

## **Historic, archived document**

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.







UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
LIBRARY



410  
BOOK NUMBER 273  
66145  
v. 35









I 19  
8  
5.3.

THE  
ZOOLOGICAL RECORD

VOLUME THE THIRTY-FIFTH.

BEING

RECORDS OF ZOOLOGICAL LITERATURE

RELATING CHIEFLY TO THE YEAR

1898.

BY J. A. THOMSON, R. LYDEKKER, R. BOWDLER SHARPE, G. A. BOULENGER,  
W. A. HERDMAN, E. R. SYKES, E. A. SMITH, G. C. CRICK, A. W. BROWN,  
D. SHARP, F. A. BATHER, FLORENCE BUCHANAN, R. T. GÜNTHER, AND  
R. VON LENDENFELD.

EDITED (FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON) BY

DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c.,

*Curator in Zoology, University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.*

Explorate solum : sic fit via certior ultrà.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY ; SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN HANOVER SQUARE

AND BY

GURNEY & JACKSON, PATERNOSTER ROW.

M.DCCC.XCIX.

Communications, Papers, and Memoirs intended for this work should be addressed to "THE EDITOR of the Zoological Record, Zoological Society, 3, Hanover Square, London, W." It is earnestly requested that in the case of separately-printed copies of papers so forwarded, the *original pagination* may be indicated.

The Editor thanks those Societies and individuals who have forwarded works and papers for the purposes of the Record, and suggests that Societies publishing Zoological Papers would much facilitate the work of the Recorders by forwarding a separate copy of each Zoological Memoir they publish to the Editor for the use of the Recorder. This is preferable to sending the entire volume, because each paper can go directly to the Recorder it concerns.



## PREFACE.



THIS volume includes the literature of the Cœlenterata for two years, and brings the indexing of all the branches of Zoological literature up to date. The last volume contained no Cœlenterata, but was swollen by a two years' record of the Echinoderma. The two volumes are very similar in extent, and it would appear that the literature of 1898 is quite as considerable as that of 1897. The number of new generic names is almost the same in both years.

Owing to the punctuality with which the various Records have been sent in, the volume appears at about the usual time. If similar promptness had been displayed in the correction of proofs it might have been published some weeks earlier.

D. SHARP.

CAMBRIDGE,

*October 21st, 1899.*

JAN 15 1900



# CONTENTS.

---

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND OF TITLES OF JOURNALS.

### RECORDS :—

- I. GENERAL SUBJECTS. By J. A. THOMSON, M.A. (Aberdeen.)
  - II. MAMMALIA. By R. LYDEKKER, F.R.S. (Harpenden.)
  - III. AVES. By R. BOWDLER SHARPE, LL.D. (British Museum, Natural History.)
  - IV. REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA. By G. A. BOULENGER, F.R.S. (British Museum, Natural History.)
  - V. PISCES. By G. A. BOULENGER, F.R.S. (British Museum, Natural History.)
  - VI. TUNICATA. By W. A. HERDMAN, F.R.S. (Liverpool.)
  - VII. MOLLUSCA. By E. R. SYKES, B.A., F.Z.S. (London), assisted by E. A. SMITH, F.Z.S., and G. C. CRICK, F.G.S. (British Museum, Natural History.)
  - VIII. BRACHIOPODA. By E. R. SYKES, B.A., F.Z.S. (London), assisted by E. A. SMITH, F.Z.S., and G. C. CRICK, F.G.S. (British Museum, Natural History.)
  - IX. BRYOZOA. By FLORENCE BUCHANAN, B.Sc. (Oxford.)
  - X. CRUSTACEA (incl. GIGANTOSTRACA and PANTOPODA). By A. W. BROWN, B.A., F.L.S. (Oxford.)
  - XI. ARACHNIDA. By A. W. BROWN, B.A., F.L.S. (Oxford.)
  - XII. MYRIOPODA AND PROTOTRACHEATA. By A. W. BROWN B.A., F.L.S. (Oxford.)
  - XIII. INSECTA. By D. SHARP, F.R.S. (Cambridge.)
  - XIV. ECHINODERMA. By F. A. BATHER, M.A., etc. (British Museum, Natural History.)
  - XV. VERMES (incl. HEMICHORDATA). By FLORENCE BUCHANAN, B.Sc. (Oxford.)
  - XVI. CŒLENTERATA [for 1897 and 1898]. By R. T. GÜNTHER, M.A. (Oxford.)
  - XVII. SPONGIÆ. By R. VON LENDENFELD. (Prague.)
  - XVIII. PROTOZOA. By A. W. BROWN, B.A., F.L.S. (Oxford.)
- ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF NEW NAMES OF GENERA AND SUBGENERA.  
By the EDITOR.



ALPHABETICAL LIST  
OF THE  
ABBREVIATIONS  
USED IN THE  
ZOOLOGICAL RECORD, Vol. XXXV, 1898,  
FOR THE  
TITLES OF THE JOURNALS, TRANSACTIONS, ETC.  
THAT CONTAIN ZOOLOGICAL PAPERS ;  
WITH INDICATIONS OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL  
LIBRARIES  
IN WHICH THE BOOKS ARE CURRENT.

---

THE primary object of this list is to enable those using the Record to find with ease the full title of a Journal they see quoted in an abbreviated form. The arrangement is therefore a simple alphabetical list of the abbreviations, uncomplicated by syllabic or verbal limitations.

The list has also to serve the Recorders and others as a list of Journals, and for this purpose it is important that it should be fairly complete as regards current periodicals. In order to increase the utility of the list, the abbreviations have been made on a uniform system ; but a few exceptions have, in practice, been found necessary. The chief points that have been kept in view in constructing the abbreviations may be briefly stated as follows :—

The words selected as distinctive in each title are reduced in most cases to three or four.

A distinct abbreviation is used for each different word, and the same abbreviation for the same word is used throughout the list.

Accents are omitted. As a rule the first word of the title is represented by an abbreviation, but this rule is departed from in the case of articles and prepositions, and occasionally in the case of adjectives that are useless for distinctive purposes. Thus "Annual Report" becomes "Rep.," and "Occasional Papers" becomes "Pap." Such adjectives as "New" and "Royal" are omitted, except when necessary for distinctive or other purposes.

The consecutive order of the words of the title is maintained in the abbreviation, except in a few cases where the arrangement of the words in the title is very unusual or faulty.

As an example of the form of abbreviation that is aimed at, we may take Bull. Soc. Moscou. The name of the locality is given at greater length than the more frequently used portions of the abbreviation.

After the titles, the place of publication is given, and this is followed by letters indicating some of the principal libraries in which the works may be consulted. The explanation of these letters is as follows:—

- N. = British Museum Natural History: general library.  
 Nz. = " " library, zoological department.  
 Ng. = " " geological " "  
 K. = Science library; South Kensington Museum.  
 R. = Royal Society library.  
 Z. = Zoological Society library.  
 L. = Linnean  
 C. = Cambridge University library.  
 C, p or (C) p = Cambridge Philosophical Society library.  
 b, or g, or y, after C, or (C) = Cambridge Balfour, or Woodwardian Museum, or Physiological libraries respectively.  
 O. = Radcliffe library, Oxford.  
 § is appended to titles added since the last list.

- Abeille*—L'Abeille: Journal d'entomologie publié par la Société entomologique de France. (Paris, 8vo.) Nz.  
*Abh. Ak. Berlin*—Abhandlungen der königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. (Berlin, 4to.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.  
*Abh. Bayer. Ak.*—Abhandlungen der mathematisch-physikalischen Classe der königlichen Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. (München, 4to.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.  
*Abh. Böhmisch. Ges.*—Abhandlungen der mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der k. Böhmisches Gesellschaft. [Called also] Rozprawy tródy mathematicko-přirodvěcke královské Ceske společnosti Nauk. (Prag, 4to.) N. K. R. L. C, p.  
*Abh. Deutsch. Seefisch.-Ver.*—Abhandlungen des deutschen Seefischerei-Vereins. (Berlin, 4to.) § Nz. C.  
*Abh. geol. Karte Elsass*—Abhandlungen zur geologischen Spezial-Karte von Elsass-Lothringen. (Strassburg, 8vo.) Ng.  
*Abh. geol. Landesanst. Darmstadt*—Abhandlungen der grossherzoglich Hessischen geologischen Landesanstalt zu Darmstadt. (Darmstadt, 8vo.) Ng.  
*Abh. geol. Reichsanst.*—Abhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen geologischen Reichsanstalt. (Vienna, 4to.) Ng. R. L. C, p.  
*Abh. Ges. Górlitz*—Abhandlungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Górlitz. (Górlitz, 8vo.) N. K. R.  
*Abh. Ges. Götting.*—Abhandlungen der königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. (Göttingen, 4to.) N. R. Z. L. C, p. O.  
*Abh. Ges. Halle*—Abhandlungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle. (Halle, 4to.) N. K. R. Z. L. C. O.  
*Abh. Ges. Isis*—Sitzungsberichte und Abhandlungen der naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft 'Isis' in Dresden. (Dresden, 8vo.) N. K. Z. C.  
*Abh. Ges. Königsb.*—[Part of *Schr. Ges. Königsb.*, q.v.]

- Abh. Ges. Nurnberg*—Abhandlungen der naturhistorischen Gesellschaft zu Nürnberg. (Nürnberg, 8vo.) N. K. C.
- Abh. Ges. Wien*—[Part of *Verh. Ges. Wien*, q.v.]
- Abh. Hamburg. Anst.*—[Part of *Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst.*, q.v.]
- Abh. Mus. Dresden*—Abhandlungen und Berichte des königlichen zoologischen und anthropologisch-ethnographischen Museums zu Dresden. (Berlin, 4to.) N. Z. C.
- Abh. Preuss. geol. Landesanst.*—Abhandlungen der königlich Preussischen geologischen Landesanstalt (Neue Folge). [Formerly *Abh. geol. Spezialkarte von Preussen und den Thüringischen Staaten.*] (Berlin, 8vo.) Ng. K. C.
- Abh. Sachs. Ges.*—Abhandlungen der k. Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. (Leipzig, 4to.) N. K. R. C, p.
- Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges.*—Abhandlungen der Schweizerischen paläontologischen Gesellschaft. *Mémoires de la Société Paléontologique suisse.* (Basel, &c., 4to.) Ng. R. Z. (C) g. O.
- Abh. Senckenb. Ges.*—Abhandlungen herausgegeben von der Senckenbergischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft. (Frankfort a.-M., 4to.) N. K. R. Z. L. C. O.
- Abh. Ver. Bremen*—Abhandlungen herausgegeben vom naturwissenschaftlichen Verein zu Bremen. (Bremen, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C.
- Abh. Ver. Hamburg*—Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Naturwissenschaften herausgegeben vom naturwissenschaftlichen Verein in Hamburg. (Hamburg, 4to.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, b.
- Abh. Ver. Karlsruhe*—[Vide *Verh. Ver. Karlsruhe.*]
- Abh. Ver. Kassel*—[Issued with *Ber. Ver. Kassel*, q.v.]
- Abh. Ver. Lotos*—Abhandlungen des deutschen naturwissenschaftlich-medicinischen Vereines für Böhmen "Lotos." (Prag, 4to.) § N.
- Acta Ac. German.*—N. Acta Academiae Cæsareæ Leopoldino-Carolinæ Germanicæ naturæ curiosorum. [Called also] *Verhandlungen der k. Leop.-Carol. deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher.* (Halle, 4to.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Act. Ac. Cordoba*—Actas de la Academia nacional de Ciencias en Córdoba. (Buenos Aires, 4to.) N. R. Z. L.
- Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn.*—Acta Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica. (Helsingfors, 8vo.) N. R. L.
- Acta Soc. Lund.*—Acta regiae Societatis physiographicæ Lundensis. [Published as part of *Acta Univ. Lund.*, q.v.]
- Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn.*—Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicæ. (Helsingfors, 4to.) N. K. R. Z. (C) p.
- Acta Soc. Upsal.*—Nova Acta regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis. (Upsala, 4to.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p.
- Acta Univ. Lund.*—Acta Universitatis Lundensis. [Called also] *Lunds Universitets Årsskrift*, [and includes] *Acta regiae Societatis physiographicæ Lundensis*, [also called] *Kongl. fysiografiska Sällskapets i Lund Handlingar.* (Lund, 4to.) N. K. R. L. C, p.
- Act. Soc. Bordeaux*—Actes de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux. [Includes *Comptes-rendus.*] (Bordeaux, 8vo.) N. Z. C.
- Act. Soc. Chili*—Actes de la Société scientifique du Chili. (Santiago, 4to.) R. Z.

- Act. Soc. Espan.*—Actas de la Sociedad española de historia natural. (Madrid, 8vo.) N. R. Z. C.
- Act. Soc. Helvet.*—Actes de la Société Helvétique des Sciences naturelles. [Called also] Verhandlungen der schweizerischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft. (Basel, &c., 8vo.) N. K. R. L. C. O.
- Afh. Mus. Lund.*—E Museo Lundii. En Samling af Afhandlinger. (Kjobnhavn, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L.
- Agric. Gaz. N. S. W.*—The Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales. (Sydney, 8vo.) Nz. R.
- Amer. Geol.*—The American Geologist, a Monthly Journal of Geology and allied Sciences. (Minneapolis, 8vo.) Ng. K. O.
- Amer. J. Sci.*—The American Journal of Science. (New Haven, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. C, p. O.
- Amer. Micr. J.*—The American Monthly Microscopical Journal. (Washington, 8vo.) N. O.
- Amer. Natural.*—The American Naturalist. (Philadelphia, 8vo.) N. K. Z. L. C, b. O.
- Anat. Anz.*—Anatomischer Anzeiger. Centralblatt für die gesamte wissenschaftliche Anatomie. Amtliches Organ der anatomischen Gesellschaft. (Jena, 8vo.) Nz. K. Z. (C) b. O.
- Anat. Hefte. Arb.*—Anatomische Hefte. Referate und Beiträge zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Erste Abteilung. Arbeiten aus Anatomischen Instituten. (Wiesbaden, 8vo.) K. C, b. O.
- Anat. Hefte. Ergebn.*—Anatomische Hefte. . . . Zweite Abteilung. Ergebnisse der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. (Wiesbaden, 8vo.) K. C, b. O.
- Anh. Abh. Ak. Berlin*—Anhang zu den Abhandlungen der K. preuss. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. (Berlin, 4to.)
- An. Mus. Buenos Aires*—Anales del Museo nacional de Buenos Aires. (Buenos Aires, 4to.) Nz. Ng. R. Z. L. O.
- An. Mus. Chile*—Anales del Museo Nacional de Chile. Publicados por orden del Gobierno de Chile. Primera Seccion. Zoología. (Santiago, 4to.) Z.
- An. Mus. Costa Rica*—Anales del Museo Nacional de Costa Rica. (San José de Costa Rica, folio.) N. Z. O.
- An. Mus. La Plata*—Anales del Museo de La Plata. (Buenos Aires, &c., 4to.) Nz. Ng. R. Z. O.
- An. Mus. Mexico*—Anales del Museo nacional de México. (México, folio.) N.
- An. Mus. Montevideo*—Anales del Museo nacional de Montevideo. (Montevideo, 8vo.) N. L.
- Ann. Brit. Geol.*—Annals of British Geology. (London, 8vo.) Ng. K. O.
- Annee biol.*—L'année biologique. Comptes-rendus annuels des travaux de Biologie générale. (Paris, 8vo.) N. K. Z. L. O.
- Ann. Fac. Marseille*—Annales de la Faculté des Sciences de Marseille, publiées sous les auspices de la municipalité. (Marseille & Paris, 4to.) N. R. (C) p.
- Ann. geol. Balkan.*—Annales géologiques de la péninsule Balkanique. (Belgrade, 8vo.) Ng.



- Ann. Geol. Pal.*—Annales de Géologie et de Paléontologie, publiées sous la direction du Marquis Antoine de Gregorio. (Palermo, 4to.) Ng. K. (C) g.
- Ann. Hebert*—Annales Hébert. Annales de stratigraphie et de paléontologie du laboratoire de géologie de la faculté des Sciences de Paris. (Paris, 8vo.) Ng.
- Ann. Hofmus. Wien*—Annalen des k. k. naturhistorischen Hofmuseums. (Wien, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. (C) p. O.
- Ann. Inst. Jamaica*—Annals of the Institute of Jamaica. (Kingston, 4to.) N. R. L. C.
- Ann. Microgr.*—Annales de Micrographie, spécialement consacrées à la Bactériologie aux Protophytes et aux Protozoaires. (Paris, 8vo.) N. O.
- Ann. Mus. Belgique*—Annales du Musée royal d'histoire naturelle de Belgique. (Bruxelles, 4to.) K. R. C. O.
- Ann. Mus. Congo*—État indépendant du Congo. Annales du Musée du Congo, publiées par ordre du Secrétaire d'état. Série II. Zoologie. (Bruxelles, 4to.) § Nz. K. R. Z. L. C.
- Ann. Mus. Genova*—Annali del Museo civico di Storia Naturale di Genova. (Genova, 8vo.) Nz. K. Z. L. C. O.
- Ann. Mus. Marseille*—Annales du Musée d'histoire naturelle de Marseille, Zoologie. (Marseille, 4to.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Ann. Nat. Hist.*—Annals and Magazine of Natural History, including Zoology, Botany, and Geology. (London, 8vo.) Nz. K. Ng. R. Z. L. C, b, p. O.
- Ann. N. York Ac.*—Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences. Late Lyceum of Natural History. (New York, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p.
- Annot. zool. Japon.*—Annotationes zoologicae japonenses, auspiciis societatis zoologicae tokyonensis. (Tokyo, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. (C) b.
- Ann. Queensland Mus.*—Annals of the Queensland Museum. (Brisbane, 8vo.) N. L. (C) p.
- Ann. S. African Mus.*—Annals of the South African Museum. (Cape Town, 8vo.) (C) p.
- Ann. Sci. nat.*—Annales des Sciences naturelles. Zoologie et Paléontologie. Huitième série. (Paris, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Ann. Sci. nat. Porto*—Annaes de Sciencias naturaes publicados por Augusto Nobre. (Porto, 8vo.) N. R.
- Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist.*—The Annals of Scottish Natural History: a quarterly magazine, with which is incorporated "The Scottish Naturalist." (Edinburgh & London, 8vo.) N. Z. L. C.
- Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon*—Annales de la Société d'Agriculture, Histoire naturelle et Arts utiles de Lyon. Septième série. (Lyons & Paris, 8vo.) N. R. L.
- Ann. Soc. Belge Micr.*—Annales de la Société Belge de Microscopie. (Bruxelles, 8vo.) N.
- Ann. Soc. Bruxelles*—Annales de la Société Scientifique de Bruxelles. (Bruxelles, 8vo.) N.

- Ann. Soc. Charente*—Academie de la Rochelle. Annales de la Société des Sciences naturelles de la Charente inférieure. (La Rochelle, 8vo.) N.
- Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*—Annales de la Société entomologique de Belgique. [Called also Comptes-rendus.] (Bruxelles, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L. C. O.
- Ann. Soc. ent. France*—Annales de la Société entomologique de France. (Paris, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. C.
- Ann. Soc. geol. Belgique*—Annales de la Société géologique de Belgique. [Consists of Bulletin and Mémoires.] (Liège, 8vo.) Ng. R. (C) p.
- Ann. Soc. geol. Nord*—Annales de la Société géologique du Nord. (Lille, 8vo.) Ng.
- Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon*—Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon. Nouvelle série. (Lyon, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C. O.
- Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique*—Annales de la Société royale malacologique de Belgique. [Consists of Mémoires and Bulletin, qq.v.] (Bruxelles, 8vo.) Nz. R. Z. L.
- Annuaire Mus. St. Petersb.*—Annuaire du Musée zoologique de l'Académie impériale de St. Pétersbourg. [Called also] Ezheghodnik zoologicheskagho muzeya imperatorskoï akademii nauk. (St. Pétersbourg, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L.
- Annuar. Ac. Porto*—Annuario da Academia polytechnica do Porto. (Porto, 8vo.) N.
- Annuar. Univ. Coimbra*—Universidade de Coimbra Annuario. (Coimbra, 8vo.) N.
- Ann. Univ. Lyon*—Annales de l'Université de Lyon. Nouvelle série. 1. Sciences, Médecine. (Paris, 8vo.) N. R. C.
- Ann. Univ. Toscane*—Annali delle Università Toscane. (Pisa, 4to.) N.
- An. Soc. Argent.*—Anales de la Sociedad científica Argentina. (Buenos Aires, 8vo.) N.
- An. Soc. Espan.*—Anales de la Sociedad Española de historia natural. (Madrid, 8vo.) N. R. Z. C.
- Antanan. Ann.*—Antananarivo Annual and Madagascar Magazine. (Antananarivo, 8vo.) N.
- An. Univ. Chile*—Anales de la Universidad de Chile. (Santiago, 8vo.) N. Z. C.
- Anz. Ak. Wiss.*—Anzeiger der k. Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch naturwissenschaftliche Classe. (Wien, 8vo.) N. R. L. Z. C.
- Appalachia*—Appalachia: the Journal of the Appalachian Mountain Club. (Boston, 8vo.) N.
- Aquila*—Aquila a Magyar madártani Központ folyóirata. (Budapest, 4to.) Nz. Z.
- Arb. Inst. Wien*—Arbeiten aus dem zoologischen Institute der Universität Wien und der Zoologischen Station in Triest. (Wien, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. C, b. O.
- Arb. Inst. Wurzburg*—Arbeiten aus dem zoologisch-zootomischen Institut in Würzburg. (Wiesbaden, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. C, b. O.
- Arb. Lab. Warsaw*—[Vide *Rabot. Lab. Warsaw*.]

- Arch. Ver. Riga*.—Arbeiten des Naturforscher-Vereins zu Riga. Neue Folge. (Riga, 8vo.) N.
- Arch. Anat.*—Archiv für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Anatomische Abtheilung des Archives für Anatomie und Physiologie [His.]. (Leipzig, 8vo.) K. R. Z. C, b, p, y. O.
- Arch. anat. micr.*—Archives d'anatomie microscopique. (Paris, 8vo.) N. (C) b. O.
- Arch. Anthropol.*—Archiv für Anthropologie. Zeitschrift für Naturgeschichte und Urgeschichte des Menschen. [Includes *CB. Ges. Anthropol.*] (Brunswick, 4to.) R. O.
- Arch. Anthropol. Geol. Schleswig.*—Archiv für Anthropologie und Geologie Schleswig-Holsteins und der benachbarten Gebiete. (Kiel, Leipzig, 8vo.) N.
- Arch. Biol.*—Archives de Biologie. (Gand & Paris, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. C, b. O.
- Arch. Dorpat. Ges.*—Archiv für die Naturkunde Liv-, Ehst- und Kurlands. Herausgegeben von der Dorpater Naturforscher-Gesellschaft. Zweite Serie. Biologische Naturkunde. (Dorpat, 8vo.) K. N. Z.
- Arch. Entwicklmech.*—Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. (Leipzig, 8vo.) K. Z. L. (C) b. O.
- Arch. ges. Physiol.*—Archiv für die gesammte Physiologie des Menschen und der Thiere. [Pflüger.] (Bonn, 8vo.) K. R. C, p, y. O.
- Arch. ital. Biol.*—Archives italiennes de Biologie. Revues, résumés, reproductions des travaux scientifiques italiens. (Turin, 8vo.) N. C, y. O.
- Arch. Landesdf. Bohmen*—Archiv für naturwissenschaftliche Landesdurchforschung von Böhmen. (Prag, 8vo.) N. Z. C.
- Arch. mikr. Anat.*—Archiv für mikroskopische Anatomie. (Bonn, 8vo.) K. R. Z. L. C, b, p, y. O.
- Arch. miss. Sci.*—Nouvelles archives des missions scientifiques et littéraires, choix de rapports et instructions, &c. (Paris, 8vo.) N.
- Arch. Mus. Lyon*—Archives du Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Lyon. (Lyon, 4to.) N. R. Z. O.
- Arch. Mus. Paris*—Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'histoire naturelle. Troisième série. (Paris, 4to.) N. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Arch. Mus. Teyler*—Archives du Musée Teyler. (Harlem, 4to.) N. R. Z. C, p, g. O.
- Arch. Naturg.*—Archiv für Naturgeschichte. (Berlin, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. C, b, p. O.
- Arch. Naturv. Christian.*—Archiv for Mathematik og Naturvidenskab. (Christiania, 8vo.) N. R. Z. O.
- Arch. Neerland.*—Archives Néerlandaises des Sciences exactes et naturelles, publiées par la Société Hollandaise des Sciences à Harlem. (Harlem, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C. O.
- Arch. parasit.*—Archives de parasitologie. (Paris, 8vo.) N. Z. (C) b. O.
- Arch. Physiol.*—Archiv für Physiologie. Physiologische Abtheilung des Archives für Anatomie und Physiologie. (Leipzig, 8vo.) K. R. Z. (C) p, y. O.
- Arch. Physiol. norm. path.*—Archives de Physiologie normale et pathologique. [Brown-Séquard.] (Paris, 8vo.) K. R. C, y. O.

- Arch. Sci. Nat.*—Bibliothèque universelle. Archives des Sciences physiques et naturelles. Troisième période. [*Vide also C.R. Soc. Helvet.*] (Genève, 8vo.) N. R. C, p.
- Arch. Ver. Mecklenb.*—Archiv des Vereins der Freunde der Naturgeschichte in Mecklenburg. (Güstrow, 8vo.) N. L.
- Arch. Zeeuwsch Genoots.*—Archief. Vroegere en latere Mededeelingen voornamelijk in betrekking tot Zeeland, uitgeven door het Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen. (Middelburg, 8vo.) N.
- Arch. Zool. exp.*—Archives de Zoologie expérimentale et générale. (Paris, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. C, b. O.
- Arch. zool. exp. Notes*—Archives de Zoologie expérimentale et générale. Notes et Revue. (Paris, 8vo.) § Nz. K. R. Z. L. C, b. O.
- Atti Acc. Gioen.*—Atti dell' Accademia Gioenia di Scienze naturali in Catania. Serie quarta. (Catania, 4to.) N. R.
- Atti Acc. Lincei*—Atti della R. Accademia dei Lincei. [Consists of Memorie and Rendiconti, qq.v.] N. K. R. Z. L. (C) p. O.
- Atti Acc. Napoli*—Società Reale di Napoli. Atti della R. Accademia delle Scienze fisiche e matematiche. Serie seconda. (Napoli, 4to.) N. R. L. C, p. O.
- Atti Acc. Palermo*—Atti della Reale Accademia di Scienze, Lettere e Belle Arti di Palermo. (Palermo, 4to.) N. K.
- Atti Acc. Pontan.*—Atti della Accademia Pontaniana. (Napoli, 4to.) N. R.
- Atti Acc. Pont. Lincei*—Atti dell' Accademia Pontificia de' nuovi Lincei. (Roma, 4to.) N. K. R.
- Atti Acc. Torino*—Atti della R. Accademia delle Scienze di Torino. (Torino, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p.
- Atti Ist. Napoli*—Atti del Reale Istituto d' incoraggiamento alle Scienze naturali economiche e tecnologiche di Napoli. Quarta serie. (Napoli, 4to.) N. K.
- Atti Ist. Veneto*—Atti del Reale Istituto Veneto di Scienze Lettere ed Arti. Serie vii. (Venezia, 8vo.) N. K. R. L.
- Atti Mus. Milano*—Atti della Società italiana di Scienze naturali e del Museo civico di storia naturale in Milano. (Milano, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. C.
- Atti Mus. Trieste*—Atti del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Trieste. (Trieste, 8vo.) N. R.
- Atti Soc. Ital.*—[*Vide Atti Mus. Milano.*]
- Atti Soc. Ligustica*—Atti della Società Ligustica di Scienze naturali e geografiche. (Genova, 8vo.) N. R.
- Atti Soc. Modena*—Atti della Società dei Naturalisti di Modena. (Modena, 8vo.) N. Z. C.
- Atti Soc. Toscana*—Atti della Società Toscana di Scienze naturali residente in Pisa. [Consists of two separate works, Memorie and Processi verbali.] (Pisa, 8vo.) N. R.
- Atti Soc. Veneto-Trent.*—Atti della Società Veneto-Trentina di Scienze naturali residente in Padova. (Padova, 8vo.) N. Z.
- Atti Univ. Genova*—Atti della R. Università di Genova. (Genova, 8vo.) N.

- Auk*—The Auk: a Quarterly Journal of Ornithology. (New York, 8vo.) Nz. Z.
- Avicula*—Avicula, Giornale ornitologico italiano. (Siena, 8vo.) Nz.
- Avicult. Mag.*—The Avicultural Magazine, being the journal of the Avicultural Society for the study of foreign and British birds. (Brighton, 8vo.) Z.
- Beiheft Hamburg Anst.*—[Vide *Mt. Mus. Hamburg.*]
- Beitr. Geol. Braunschweig*—Beiträge zur Geologie und Paläontologie des Herzogthums Braunschweig und der angrenzenden Landestheile, herausgegeben im Auftrage des Herzoglichen Staats-Ministeriums von Herzoglicher Cammer, Direction der Bergwerke. (Braunschweig, 8vo.) Ng.
- Beitr. geol. Karte Schweiz*—Beiträge zur geologischen Karte der Schweiz. (Bern, 4to.) Ng. C.
- Beitr. Naturk. Preuss.*—Beiträge zur Naturkunde Preussens, herausgegeben von der Physikalisch-Oekonomischen Gesellschaft zu Königsberg. (Königsberg, 4to.) Ng. R. L. O.
- Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung.*—Beiträge zur Paläontologie Österreich-Ungarns und des Orients. (Wien, 4to.) Ng. R.
- Ber. Annaberg Ver.*—Bericht über den Annaberg-Buchholzer Verein für Naturkunde. (Annaberg, 8vo.) N.
- Ber. deutsch. ornith. Ges.*—Allgemeine deutsche ornithologische Gesellschaft zu Berlin. Bericht über die . . . Jahresversammlung. [Forms part of *J. Ornithol.*, q.v.]
- Bergens Mus. Aarbog*—Afhandler og Aarsberetning udgivne af Bergens Museum. [Consists of Afhandler and Aarsberetning.] (Bergen, 8vo.) N. R. L. (C) b, p. O.
- Ber. Ges. Bamberg*—Bericht der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Bamberg. (Bamberg, 8vo.) N.
- Ber. Ges. Chemnitz*—Bericht der naturwissenschaftlichen Gesselschaft zu Chemnitz. (Chemnitz, 8vo.) N.
- Ber. Ges. Freiburg*—Berichte der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Freiburg, I. B. (Freiburg, I. B., 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C. O.
- Ber. Ges. Halle*—Bericht über die Sitzungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle. (Halle, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C. O.
- Ber. Ges. Leipzig*—Berichte der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Leipzig. (Leipzig, 8vo.) N. K. Z. C.
- Berlin. ent. Zeitschr.*—Berliner entomologische Zeitschrift, herausgegeben von dem entomologischen Verein in Berlin. (Berlin, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L. C. O.
- Ber. Mus. Dresden*—[Vide *Abh. Mus. Dresden.*]
- Ber. Oberhess. Ges.*—Bericht der Oberhessischen Gesellschaft für Natur- und Heilkunde. (Giessen, 8vo.) N. K. L.
- Ber. Oberrhein. geol. Ver.*—Bericht über die Versammlungen der Oberrheinischen geologischen Vereins zu Basel. (Stuttgart, 8vo.) Ng.
- Ber. Offenb. Ver.*—Bericht über die Thätigkeit des Offenbacher Vereins für Naturkunde. (Offenbach-a.-M., 8vo.) N. K. L.

- Ber. Sachsisch. Ges.*—Berichte über die Verhandlungen der k. sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Mathematisch-physische Classe. (Leipzig, 8vo.) N. K. R. C, p. O.
- Ber. Senckenberg. Ges.*—Bericht über die Senckenbergische naturforschende Gesellschaft in Frankfurt-am-Main. (Frankfurt, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. O.
- Ber. St. Gall. Ges.*—Bericht über die Thätigkeit der St. Gallischen naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft. (St. Gallen, 8vo.) N. R. Z.
- Ber. Ver. Augsburg*—Bericht des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Schwaben und Neuburg a. V., früher naturhistorischen Vereins in Augsburg. (Augsburg, 8vo.) N.
- Ber. Ver. Innsbruck*—Berichte des naturwissenschaftlich-medizinischen Vereines in Innsbruck. (Innsbruck, 8vo.) N. R. C. O.
- Ber. Ver. Kassel*—Bericht des Vereins für Naturkunde zu Kassel. (Kassel, 8vo.) N.
- Ber. Ver. Passau*—Bericht des naturhistorischen Vereins in Passau. (Passau, 8vo.) N.
- Ber. Ver. Regensburg*—Berichte des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines zu Regensburg. (Regensburg, 8vo.) N.
- Bibl. geol. Russ.*—Bibliothèque géologique de la Russie. (St. Petersburg, 8vo.) Ng.
- Bibl. hautes etudes*—Bibliothèque de l'école des hautes études. Section des Sciences naturelles. (Paris, 8vo.) N. K.
- Bibliog. anat.*—Bibliographie anatomique. Revue des travaux en langue française. Anatomie, histologie, embryologie, anthropologie. (Paris, 8vo.) Nz.
- Bibl. universelle*—Bibliothèque universelle. [Vide *Arch. Sci. Nat.*]
- Bibl. Zool.*—Bibliotheca Zoologica. Original-Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Zoologie. (Cassel, 8vo.) Nz. K. Z. L. C, b.
- Bidr. Finlands Nat.*—Bidrag till Kännedom af Finlands Natur och Folk. (Helsingfors, 8vo.) N. R. Z. (C) p.
- Bih. Svenska Ak.*—Bihang till K. Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar. Afdelning 4. (Stockholm, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p.
- Bijdr. Dierk.*—Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde uitgeven door het Genootschap Natura artis magistra. (Amsterdam, 4to.) Nz. K. R. L. C, b.
- Biol. Centrbl.*—Biologisches Centralblatt. (Leipzig, 8vo.) N. K. R. L. Z. C, b. O.
- Biol. Centr.-Amer.*—Biologia Centrali-Americana. (London, 4to.) Nz. K. Z. L. (C) p. O.
- Biol. Foren. Forh.*—Biologiska Föreningens Förhandlingar. Verhandlungen des biologischen Vereins in Stockholm. (Stockholm and Leipzig, 8vo.) N. K. R. C. O.
- Biol. Untersuch.*—Biologische Untersuchungen von Prof. Dr. Gustaf Retzius. Neue Folge. (Stockholm, 4to.) C. O.
- Blatt. Aquar. Fr.*—Blätter der Aquarien- und Terrarien-Freunde. (Berlin.)

- Board Agric. leaf.*—Board of Agriculture leaflets. (London.) N. K.
- Bol. Ac. Barcelona*—Boletín de la real Academia de Ciencias y Artes de Barcelona. (Barcelona, 4to.) N.
- Bol. Ac. Cordoba*—Boletín de la Academia nacional de Ciencias en Cordoba (República Argentina). (Buenos Aires, 8vo.) [Formerly *Ac. Argentina.*] N. R. Z. L.
- Bol. Com. geol. espan.*—Boletín de la Comisión del mapa geológico de España. (Madrid, 8vo.) Ng. R. O.
- Bol. Comm. S. Paulo*—Boletim da Commissão geographica e geologica da Provincia de S. Paulo. (S. Paulo, 8vo.) N.
- Bol. Com. geol. Ital.*—Bollettino del R. Comitato geologico d' Italia. (Roma, 8vo.) Ng. R.
- Boll. Mus. Genova*—Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia e Anatomia comparata della R. Università di Genova. (Genova, 8vo.) [Apparently reprints from *Atti Soc. Ligust.*] (C) p.
- Boll. Mus. Torino*—Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della R. Università di Torino. (Torino, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L.
- Boll. Nat.*—[Vide *Riv. ital. Sci. Nat.*]
- Boll. scient.*—Bollettino scientifico. (Pavia, 8vo.) N.
- Boll. Soc. Adriat.*—Bollettino della Società Adriatica di Scienze naturali in Trieste. (Trieste, 8vo.) N. R.
- Boll. Soc. geol. Ital.*—Bollettino della Società geologica Italiana. (Roma, 8vo.) Ng.
- Boll. Soc. Napoli*—Bollettino della Società di Naturalisti in Napoli. (Napoli, 8vo.) N. R. Z. (C) p.
- Boll. Soc. Rom. Zool.*—Bollettino della Società Romana per gli Studi Zoologici. (Roma, 8vo.) Z.
- Bol. Mus. Para.*—Boletim do Museu paraense. (Para, 8vo.) Z.
- Brit. Natural.*—The British Naturalist. (London, 8vo.) N. C.
- Bull. Ac. Belgique*—Bulletins de l'Académie royale des Sciences, des Lettres, et des Beaux-arts de Belgique. 3<sup>e</sup> Série. (Bruxelles, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Bull. Acc. Gioen.*—Bullettino mesile della Accademia Gioenia di Scienze naturali in Catania. (Catania, 8vo.) N. R.
- Bull. Ac. Cracovie*—Bulletin international de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie. Comptes rendus des séances. (Cracovie, 8vo.) N. R. Z. O.
- Bull. Ac. St. Petersb.*—Izvyestiya imperatorskoï akademii nauk. Bulletin de l'Académie impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg. V<sup>e</sup> Série. (St. Pétersbourg, 4to.) N. K. R. L. C, p. O.
- Bull. Agric. Brisbane*—Queensland. Department of Agriculture, Brisbane, Bulletin. [Consists chiefly of *Rep. Dep. Agric. Brisbane.*] (Brisbane, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Amer. Mus.*—Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History. (New York, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L.
- Bull. Amer. Pal.*—Bulletins of American Paleontology. (Cornell Univ., Ithaca, 8vo.) Ng.

- Bull. Arizona exp. Stat.*—University of Arizona. Arizona agricultural experiment Station. Bulletin. (Tucson, 8vo.)
- Bull. Brookville Soc.*—Bulletin of the Brookville Society of Natural History. (Richmond, 8vo.) N. L.
- Bull. Buffalo Soc.*—Bulletin of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences. (Buffalo, 8vo.) N. R. L. C.
- Bull. Bussey Inst.*—Bulletin of the Bussey Institution. (Cambridge, Mass., 8vo.) N. R.
- Bull. Carte geol. France*—Bulletin des Services de la Carte géologique de la France et des Topographies souterraines. (Paris, 8vo.) Ng.
- Bull. Ceska Ac.*—Académie des sciences de l'Empereur François Joseph I (Česká Akademie Císaře Františka Josefa I) IV. Bulletin international. Résumés des travaux présentés. Sciences mathématiques et naturelles. (Prague, 8vo.) § N.
- Bull. Coll. Agric. Tokyo*—Imperial University. College of Agriculture. Bulletin. (Tōkyō, 8vo.)
- Bull. Colorado exp. Stat.*—The State agricultural College. Agricultural experiment Station. Bulletin. (Fort Collins, 8vo.)
- Bull. Com. geol. St. Petersb.*—Bulletin du Comité géologique de St. Pétersbourg. (St. Pétersbourg.) Ng. K. R.
- Bull. Cornell Exp. Stat.*—Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin. Entomological Division. (Ithaca, 8vo.)
- Bull. Cornell Univ.*—Bulletin of the Cornell University. (Science.) (Ithaca, 8vo.) N. O.
- Bull. Denison Univ.*—Bulletin of the Scientific Laboratories of Denison University. (Granville, 8vo.) N. Z. (C) p.
- Bull. Dep. Agric. Brisbane*—[Vide *Rep. Dep. Agric. Brisbane.*]
- Bull. B. O. C.*—[Vide *Bull. Ornith. Club.*]
- Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent.*—[Vide *Bull. U. S. Dep. Agric. Ent.*]
- Bull. Essex Inst.*—Bulletin of the Essex Institute. (Salem, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. (C) p.
- Bull. Exp. Stat. Florida*—Bulletin of the Experiment Station of Florida at the State Agricultural College. (Jacksonville, 8vo.)
- Bull. Geol. Caen*—Bulletin du Laboratoire de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Caen. (Caen, 8vo.) Ng.
- Bull. geol. Finlande*—Bulletin de la Commission géologique de Finlande. (Helsingfors, 8vo.) § Ng.
- Bull. Geol. Inst. Upsala*—Bulletin of the Geological Institute of Upsala. (Upsala, 8vo.) Ng.
- Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*—Bulletin of the Geological Society of America. (Rochester, 8vo.) Ng. O.
- Bull. Geol. Surv. Minnesota*—Bulletin. Geological and Natural History Survey of Minnesota. (Minneapolis, 8vo.) Ng. O.
- Bull. Geol. Surv. Missouri*—Geological Survey of Missouri. Bulletin. (Jefferson City, 8vo.) Ng.
- Bull. Illinois exp. Stat.*—University of Illinois Agricultural experiment Station. Bulletin. (?Springfield, 8vo.)
- Bull. Illinois Lab.*—Bulletin of the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History. (Peoria, 8vo.) N. Z. L.



- Bull. Illinois Mus.*—Bulletin of the Illinois State Museum of Natural History. (Springfield, 4to.) N. Ng. Z.
- Bull. Inst. Egypt.*—Bulletin de l'Institut Égyptien, Troisième série. (Le Caire, 8vo.) § N. C.
- Bull. Inst. Genev.*—Bulletin de l'Institut nationale Genevois. (Genève, 8vo.) N. R. C.
- Bull. kol. Mus. Haarlem*—Bulletin van het kolonial Museum te Haarlem. (Amsterdam, 8vo.) § N.
- Bull. Lab. Iowa*—Bulletin from the Laboratories of Natural History of the State University of Iowa. (Iowa City, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Lab. St. Petersb.*—Bulletin de la Laboratoire biologique de St. Pétersbourg. [Called also] Izvestiya . . . Izdanie pod redaktsiei P. Lesghafta. (St. Pétersbourg, 8vo.) N. K.
- Bull. Liverp. Mus.*—Bulletin of the Liverpool Museums under the City Council. (Liverpool, 8vo.) § N. Z.
- Bull. Minnesota Ac.*—Bulletin of the Minnesota Academy of Natural Sciences. (Minneapolis, 8vo.) N. K.
- Bull. Mus. Harvard*—Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College in Cambridge. (Cambridge, Mass., 8vo.) Nz. R. Z. L. (C) p. O.
- Bull. Mus. Madras*—Madras government Museum. Bulletin. (Madras, 8vo.) Nz. R. Z. L.
- Bull. Mus. Marseille*—Annales du Musée d'histoire naturelle de Marseille . . . Série II. Bulletin, notes zoologiques, géologiques, paléontologiques, variétés. (Marseille, 4to.) § N. L. C. O.
- Bull. Mus. Paris*—Muséum d'histoire naturelle. Bulletin du Muséum d'histoire naturelle. (Paris, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. O.
- Bull. N. Mexico Stat.*—New Mexico College of Agriculture and the mechanic Arts. Agricultural experiment Station. Bulletin. (Las Cruces, 8vo.)
- Bull. N. York Mus.*—Bulletin of the New York State Museum. (Albany, 8vo.) N. R. L.
- Bull. Ohio Exp. Stat.*—Bulletin of the Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station. Technical Series. (Columbus, 8vo.)
- Bull. Ornith. Club*—Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club. (London, 8vo.) Nz. Z. O.
- Bull. Sci. France Belgique*—Bulletin scientifique de la France et de la Belgique. (Paris, 8vo.) N. Z. C, b. O.
- Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris*—§
- Bull. Soc. Angers*—Bulletin de la Société d'Études scientifiques d'Angers. (Angers, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Lyon*—Bulletin de la Société d'Anthropologie de Lyon. (Lyon, 8vo.) R.
- Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Paris*—Bulletins de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris. (Paris, 8vo.) R. C. O.
- Bull. Soc. Aude*—Bulletin de la Société d'Études scientifiques de l'Aude. (Carcassonne, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. Autun*—Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun. Bulletin. (Autun, 8vo.) N.

- Bull. Soc. Belge Geol.*—Bulletin de la Société belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie. [Consists of Pr.-verb. and Mémoires.] (Bruxelles, 8vo.) Ng.
- Bull. Soc. Belge Micr.*—Bulletin de la Société belge de Microscopie. (Bruxelles, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. Beziers*—Bulletin de la Société d'étude des Sciences naturelles de Béziers. Compte-rendu des séances (extrait des procès-verbaux). (Béziers, 8vo.) N. R.
- Bull. Soc. Borda Dax*—Société de Borda Dax. Bulletin trimestriel. (Dax, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. Bruxelles*—Bulletin de la Société royale Linnéenne de Bruxelles. (Bruxelles, 8vo.) N. Z.
- Bull. Soc. Bucarest*—Buletinul Societatii de Stiinte din Bucuresti-România. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Bucarest-Roumanie. (Bucuresci, 8vo.) § N. R.
- Bull. Soc. Colmar*—Bulletin de la Société d'histoire naturelle de Colmar. (Colmar, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. Elbeuf*—Bulletin de la Société d'étude des sciences naturelles d'Elbeuf. (Elbeuf, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. ent. France*—Bulletin des séances et Bulletin bibliographique de la Société entomologique de France. (Paris, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. C.
- Bull. Soc. ent. Ital.*—Bullettino della Società entomologica italiana. (Firenze, 8vo.) Nz. Z. O.
- Bull. Soc. ent. Suisse*—[Vide *Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges.*]
- Bull. Soc. Finistere*—Bulletin de la Société d'études scientifiques du Finistère. (Morlaix, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. Fribourg*—Bulletin de la Société fribourgeoise des Sciences naturelles. (Fribourg, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. geol. Belgique*—[Included in *Ann. Soc. geol. Belgique*, q.v.]
- Bull. Soc. geol. France*—Bulletin de la Société géologique de France. [Includes Compte-rendu.] (Paris, 8vo.) Ng. K. R. C. O.
- Bull. Soc. geol. Normand.*—Bulletin de la Société géologique de Normandie. (Havre, 8vo.) Ng.
- Bull. Soc. hist. nat. Toulouse*—Société d'histoire naturelle de Toulouse. Bulletin. (Toulouse, 8vo.) N. Z.
- Bull. Soc. Isere*—Bulletin de la Société de statistique des sciences naturelles et des arts industriels du département de l'Isère. 4<sup>e</sup> Série. (Grenoble, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. Jassy*—Le Bulletin de la Société des médecins et des naturalistes de Jassy. (Jassy, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. malac. Belgique*—Bulletin des séances de la Société royale malacologique de Belgique [forms part of *Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique*, q.v.]. (Bruxelles, 8vo.) Nz. R. L.
- Bull. Soc. malac. Ital.*—Bullettino della Società malacologica italiana. (Pisa, 8vo.) Nz. Z. O.
- Bull. Soc. Moscou*—Bulletin de la Société impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. (Moscou, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.

- Bull. Soc. Murith.*—Bulletin des travaux de la Murithienne. Société Valaisanne des Sciences naturelles. (Sion, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. Nancy*—Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Nancy. Série II. (Paris, 8vo.) N. R.
- Bull. Soc. Nancy, seances*—Bulletin des Séances de la Société des Sciences de Nancy. (Nancy, 8vo.) N. R.
- Bull. Soc. N. Brunswick*—Bulletin of the Natural History Society of New Brunswick. (St. John, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. Neuchatel*—Bulletin de la Société des Sciences naturelles de Neuchatel. (Neuchatel, 8vo.) N. R. Z. C.
- Bull. Soc. Nîmes*—Bulletin de la Société d'étude des Sciences naturelles de Nîmes. (Nîmes, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. Nord France*—Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne du Nord de la France. (Amiens.) N. K.
- Bull. Soc. Normand.*—Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie. 4<sup>e</sup> Série. (Caen, 8vo.) N. Z. L. C.
- Bull. Soc. Ouest France*—Bulletin de la Société des Sciences naturelles de l'Ouest de la France. (Paris & Nantes, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. Oural.*—Bulletin de la Société ouralienne d'amateurs des sciences naturelles. (Ekathérinebourg, fo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. Philom.*—Bulletin de la Société Philomathique de Paris. viii<sup>e</sup> Série. [Includes Comptes-rendus.] (Paris, 8vo.) N. R. Z.
- Bull. Soc. Reims*—Bulletin de la Société d'Étude des Sciences naturelles de Reims. [Includes Comptes-rendus des réunions.] (Reims, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. Rouen*—Bulletin de la Société des amis des Sciences naturelles de Rouen. (Rouen, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. Saone*—Bulletins de la Société des Sciences naturelles de Saône-et-Loire. (Chalon-sur-Saône, 4to.) N. Z.
- Bull. Soc. Savoie*—Bulletin de la Société d'histoire naturelle de Savoie. (Chambéry, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. Sci. Toulouse*—Bulletin de la Société des Sciences physiques et naturelles de Toulouse. (Toulouse, 8vo.) N. R.
- Bull. Soc. Semur*—Bulletin de la Société des Sciences historiques et naturelles de Semur (Côte-d'Or). 2<sup>e</sup> Série. (Semur, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. Vaudoise*—Bulletin de la Société Vaudoise des Sciences naturelles. (Lausanne, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. (C) g.
- Bull. Soc. Veneto-Trent.*—Buletino della Società Veneto-Trentina di Scienze Naturali. (Padova, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. Washington*—Bulletin of the Philosophical Society of Washington. (Washington, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. (C) p.
- Bull. Soc. Yonne*—Bulletin de la Société des Sciences historiques et naturelles de l'Yonne. (Auxerre, 8vo.) N.
- Bull. Soc. zool. France*—Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France. (Paris, 8vo.) Nz. K. Z. L. C. O.
- Bull. U. S. Dep. Agric. Animal Ind.*—U. S. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry. Bulletin. (Washington, 8vo.) § N.

- Bull. U. S. Dep. Agric. Biol.*—U. S. Department of Agriculture. Division of Biological Survey. (Washington, 8vo.) N. Z. R.
- Bull. U. S. Dep. Agric. Farmers*—U. S. Department of Agriculture. Farmers' Bulletin. (Washington, 8vo.) § N.
- Bull. U. S. Dep. Agric. Ent.*—U. S. Department of Agriculture. Division of Entomology. Bulletin. (Washington, 8vo.) Nz. Z. C. O.
- Bull. U. S. Dep. Agric. Ent. tech.*—U. S. Department of Agriculture. Division of Entomology. Technical series. (Washington, 8vo.) Nz. Z. C. O.
- Bull. U. S. Fish Comm.*—Bulletin of the United States Fish Commission. (Washington, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. (C) b. O.
- Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv.*—Bulletins of the United States Geological Survey. (Washington, 8vo.) Ng. K. R. Z. (C) p, g. O.
- Bull. U. S. Mus.*—Bulletin of the United States National Museum. (Washington, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, b. O.
- Bull. Washburn Lab.*—Bulletin of the Washburn Laboratory of Natural History. (Topeka, 8vo.) N.
- Canad. Ent.*—The Canadian Entomologist. (London, Canada, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L. O.
- Canad. Rec.*—The Canadian Record of Science, including the proceedings of the Natural History Society of Montreal. (Montreal, 8vo.) N. R. L. C. O.
- CB. Ges. Anthrop.*—Correspondenzblatt der deutschen Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte. [Issued with *Arch. Anthrop.*, q.v.] (München, 4to.) R. O.
- CB. Iris*—[Vide *Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep.*]
- Cellule*—La Cellule: Recueil de Cytologie et d'Histologie générale. (Lierre & Louvain, 4to.) K. R. L. C, b. O.
- Centrbl. Bakter.*—Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten. Erste Abteilung: Medizinisch-hygienische Bakteriologie und tierische Parasitenkunde. (Jena, 8vo.) N. R. Z. C, p. O.
- Centrbl. Physiol.*—Centralblatt für Physiologie unter Mitwirkung der Physiologischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin und des Physiologischen Clubs in Wien. (Berlin, 8vo.) (C) g.
- Ceska Ak. Praze*, 4to. Česká Akademie Císaře Františka Josefa provědy, slovesnost a umění v Praze. Třída II. (Praze, 4to.) N. (C) p.
- Circ. U. S. Dep. Agric. Ent.*—United States Department of Agriculture. Division of Entomology. Circular. Second series. (Washington, 8vo.) § N.
- Coleopteriste*—Le Coléoptériste ou Répertoire des travaux sur les Coléoptères de l'Ancien-monde. (Paris, 8vo.)
- Colorado Coll. Stud.*—[Vide *Stud. Colorado Coll.*]
- Commis. geol. Portugal*—Comissão dos trabalhos geologicos de Portugal. Mémoires. (Lisboa, 4to.) Ng.
- Commun. geol. Portugal*—Comunicações da Comissão dos trabalhos geologicos de Portugal. (Lisboa, 8vo.) Ng. R. (C) p.
- Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires*—Comunicaciones del Museo nacional de Buenos Aires. (Buenos Aires, 8vo.) § N. K. R. Z. L.

- Congr. Zool.*—Congrès international de Zoologie. (Moscou, &c., 8vo.)  
Nz. K. R. Z. (C) b. O.
- Contr. Canad. Pal.*—Geological Survey of Canada. Contributions to Canadian Palæontology. (Ottawa, 8vo or 4to.) Ng. O.
- Contr. Lab. Pennsylv.*—Contributions from the Zoological Laboratory of the University of Pennsylvania. (Philadelphia, 8vo.) Nz.
- C.R. Ac. Savoie*—[Vide *Mem. Ac. Savoie*.]
- C.R. Ac. Sci.*—Comptes-rendus hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences. (Paris, 4to.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p, y. O.
- C.R. Ass. Franc.*—Association française pour l'avancement des Sciences. Compte rendu. (Paris, 8vo.) N. K. R. C.
- C.R. Soc. Biol.*—Comptes-rendus hebdomadaires des Séances et Mémoires de la Société de Biologie. Neuvième série. [Consists of Comptes rendus and Mémoires.] (Paris, 8vo.) N. R. Z, C, y. O.
- C.R. Soc. Bordeaux*—Extraits des comptes rendus [or Procès-verbaux] des Séances de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux. (Part of *Act. Soc. Bordeaux*.) N. Z. C.
- C.R. Soc. geol. France*—Compte-rendu des séances de la Société géologique de France. [Issued with *Bull. Soc. geol. France*, q.v.]
- C.R. Soc. Helvet.*—Archives des Sciences physiques et naturelles. Compte-rendu des travaux . . . de la Société Helvétique des Sciences naturelles. (Genève, 8vo.) (C) p.
- C.R. Soc. Philom.*—Comptes-rendus sommaires de la Société philomathique de Paris. [Indexed in *Bull. Soc. Philom.*, q.v.] (Paris, 8vo.)
- C.R. Soc. Reims*—[Part of *Bull. Soc. Reims*, q.v.]
- C.R. Soc. St. Petersburg*—[Vide *Protok. St. Peterb. Obshch.*]
- Danske Selsk. Skr.*—Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter. Naturvidenskabelig og matematisk Afdeling. (Kjøbenhavn, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. (C) p.
- Denk. Ak. Wien*—Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien. (Wien, 4to.) N. R. Z. L. C. O.
- Denk. Ges. Jena*—Denkschriften der medicinisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Jena. (Jena, 4to.) N. R. Z. L. C. O.
- Denk. Schweiz. Ges.*—Neue Denkschriften der allgemeinen Schweizerischen Gesellschaft für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften. Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Helvétique des Sciences naturelles. (Zurich, 4to.) N. R. L. C, p.
- Deutsche ent. Zeitschr.*—Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift herausgegeben von der Deutschen entomologischen Gesellschaft. (Berlin, 8vo.) Nz. Z. C. O.
- Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep.*—Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift herausgegeben von der Gesellschaft Iris zu Dresden in Verbindung mit der Deutschen entomologischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin. Lepidopterologische Hefte. (Berlin & Dresden, 8vo.) Nz. Z. C.
- Doc. Soc. Charleroy*—Documents et rapports de la Société paléontologique et archéologique de Charleroy. (Malines, 8vo.) Ng.
- Echange*—L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne, organe des Naturalistes de la région Lyonnaise. (Lyon, 8vo.) N.

- Eclog. geol. Helvet.*—*Eclogæ geologicæ Helvetiæ*. [Also called] *Recueil périodique de la Société géologique Suisse*, and *Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen geologischen Gesellschaft*. (Lausanne, 8vo.) Ng.
- E. Mus. Lund.*—[Vide *Afh. Mus. Lund.*]
- Ent. Genev.*—*L'Entomologiste Genevois*. Journal mensuel d'Entomologie pure et appliquée. (Genève, 8vo.) Nz. Z.
- Ent. Mag.*—The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine. Second series. (London, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L. C.
- Ent. Meddel.*—Entomologiske Meddelelser udgione af entomologisk Forening. Anden raekke. (Kjøbenhavn, 8vo.) § Nz. Z.
- Ent. Nachr.*—Entomologische Nachrichten. (Berlin, 8vo.) Nz. Z. C.
- Ent. News Philad.*—Entomological News and Proceedings of the Entomological Section of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. (Philadelphia, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L.
- Entomologist*—The Entomologist: an Illustrated Journal of General Entomology. (London, 8vo.) Nz. K. Z. L. C.
- Ent. Rec.*—The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variations. (London, 8vo.) Nz. Z. C.
- Ent. Tidskr.*—Entomologisk Tidskrift utgifven af entomologiska Föreningen i Stockholm. (Stockholm, 8vo.) Nz. L. O.
- Ent. Zeit. Stettin*—Entomologische Zeitung herausgegeben von dem entomologischen Vereine zu Stettin. (Stettin, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L. C.
- Ergeb. Anat.*—Ergebnisse der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. [=A second title of *Anat. Hefte Ergeb.*, q.v.]
- Ertek. term. Magyar Ak.*—Értekezések a természettudományok köréből. Kiadja a Magyar tudományos Akadémia. [Dissertations, Natural Science group; published by the Magyar Academy of Sciences.] (Budapest, 8vo.) N. K. R.
- Ertes. Erdel. Muz.*—Értesítő az Erdélyi Múzeum-egylet. Orvos természettudományi szakosztályából. II. Természettudományi szak. [Bulletin of the Transylvanian Museum Society. Medico-natural-science section.] (Kolozsvart, 8vo.) N. R.
- Essex Natural.*—The Essex Naturalist: being the Journal of the Essex Field Club. (Chelmsford, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C, p.
- Etudes Ent.*—Études d'Entomologie: Faunes entomologiques, descriptions d'Insectes nouveaux ou peu connus. Par Charles Oberthur. (Rennes, 8vo.) Nz. Z.
- Evkon. Trencsen Eg.*—[Vide *Jahresh. Ver. Trencsen.*]
- Ezh. Mus. St. Petersb.*—Ezhegodnik zoologicheskagho muzeya imperatorskoï akademii nauk.—[Vide *Annuaire Mus. St. Petersb.*]
- Fauna*—"Fauna." Verein Luxemburger Naturfreunde. Mittheilungen aus den Vereinssitzungen. [Also called] "Fauna." Société des Naturalistes Luxembourgeois. Comptes-Rendus des Séances. (Luxembourg, 8vo.) N.
- Fauna Stat. Neapel*—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeres-Abschnitte, herausgegeben von der zoologischen Station zu Neapel. (Berlin, 4to.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. (C) b. O.
- Feuille Natural.*—Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes. (Paris, 8vo.) Nz.
- Field*—The Field, the Farm, the Garden. The Country Gentleman's newspaper. (London.) Nz. Z. C.

- Field Club*—The Field Club, with which is incorporated "The Garner."  
(London, 8vo.) N. C. O.
- Field Columbian Mus. Publication*—[See *Field Mus. Ornithol.*—*Field Mus. Zool.*—etc. : there being in all six of these "series."]
- Field Mus. Ornithol.*—Field Columbian Museum Publication. Ornithological Series. (Chicago, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C.
- Field Mus. Rep.*—Field Columbian Museum Publication. Annual Report of the Director to the Board of Trustees. (Chicago, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C.
- Field Mus. Zool.*—Field Columbian Museum Publication. Zoological Series. (Chicago, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C.
- Földtani Kozl.*—Földtani Közlöny. [Geologische Mittheilungen. Zeitschrift der Ungarischen geologischen Gesellschaft.] (Buda Pest, 8vo.) Ng. K. R.
- Fork. Selsk. Christian.*—Forhandlinger i Videnskabs-Selskabet i Christiania. (Christiania, 8vo.) N. R. Z. (C)p. O.
- Fork. Skand. Naturf.*—Forhandlingere ved de Skandinaviske Naturforskeres. (Christiania, &c., 8vo.) N.
- Forschber. Plon*—Forschungsberichte aus der biologischen Station zu Plön. (Berlin, 8vo.) Nz. K. Z. (C)b. O.
- Forsch. Deutsch. Landesk.*—Forschungen zur deutschen Landes- und Volkskunde. (Stuttgart, 8vo.) N.
- Forstl. Zeitschr. Munchen*—Forstlich-naturwissenschaftliche Zeitschrift. Zugleich Organ für die Laboratorien der Forstbotanik, Forstzoologie, forstlichen Chemie, Bodenkunde und Meteorologie in München. (München, 8vo.) N.
- Frelon*—Le Frelon, journal d'Entomologie. (Chateauroux, 8vo.) Nz. Z.
- Gefied. Welt*—Die gefiederte Welt : Zeitschrift für Vogelliebhaber, -zuchter und -händler. (Magdeburg, 4to.) Nz. Z.
- Geognost. Jahresh.*—Geognostische Jahreshefte ; herausgegeben im Auftrage des K. Bayerischen Staatsministeriums des Innern von der geognostischen Abtheilung des K. Bayer. Oberbergamtes in München. (Cassel, 8vo.) Ng. C.
- Geol. Foren. Stockholm Fork.*—Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar. (Stockholm, 8vo.) Ng.
- Geol. Mag.*—The Geological Magazine, or Monthly Journal of Geology ; with which is incorporated "The Geologist." New series. (London, 8vo.) Ng. K. Z. L. C. O.
- Ghlas Srpska Ak.*—Ghlas Srpska Kral'evska akademije. Prvi razred. (Beograd, 8vo.) § N.
- Giorn. Soc. Palermo*—Giornale di Scienze naturali ed economiche pubblicato per cura della Società di Scienze naturali ed economiche di Palermo. (Palermo, 4to.) N. R.
- Glasnik Naravosl. druzt.*—Glasnik hrvatskoga naravoslovnoga društva [Societas historico-naturalis Croatica]. (Zagreb, 8vo.) N. (C)p.
- Goteborgs Vetensk. Handl.*—Göteborgs kongl. Vetenskaps och Vitterhets samhälles Handlingar. Ny Tidsföljd. (Göteborg, 8vo.) N.

- Halifax Natural.*—The Halifax Naturalist and Record of the scientific Society. (Halifax, 8vo.) N. C.
- Helios*—Helios. Abhandlungen und monatliche Mittheilungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Naturwissenschaften. Organ des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins des Regierungsbezirks Frankfurt. (Berlin, 8vo.) N. R.
- Hist. Berwick. Club*—History of the Berwickshire Naturalists' Club. (Alnwick, 8vo.) N. R. L.
- Horæ Soc. ent. Ross.*—Horæ Societatis entomologicæ Rossicæ. [Called also] Trudui Russkagho entomologhicheskagho obshchestva v St. Petersburg. (St. Petersburg, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L. C.
- Ibis*—The Ibis: a Quarterly Journal of Ornithology. (London, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L. C. O.
- Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent.*—Illustrierte Zeitschrift für Entomologie [formerly called *Illustrierte Wochenschrift*...]. (Neudamm, 8vo.)
- Indian Mus. Notes*—Indian Museum Notes. (Calcutta, 8vo.) Nz. R. Z. C.
- Insect Life*—Insect Life. (Washington, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L.
- Int. J. Anat.*—Monthly International Journal of Anatomy and Physiology. [Also issued as] Journal international d'anatomie et de physiologie, [and as] Internationale Monatsschrift für Anatomie und Histologie. (Paris, Leipzig, London, 8vo.) K. R. C. O.
- Int. J. Micr.*—The International Journal of Microscopy and Natural Science. (London, 8vo.) N. K. C.
- Int. Monatsschr. Anat.*—[See *Int. J. Anat.*]
- Iris, Dresden*—[Vide *Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep.*]
- Irish Natural.*—The Irish Naturalist: a Monthly Journal of General Irish Natural History. (Dublin, 8vo.) N. K. Z. L. C.
- Izv. Obshch. Moskov.*—Īzvyestiya ĩmperatorskagho obshchestva lyubĭteleĭ estestvoznaniya, antropolghii ĩ ětnografii sostoyashchagho prĭ ĩmperatorskom Moskovskom Unĭversĭtetye. (Moscow, 4to.) N.
- Izv. ĩmp. ak. nauk.*—[Vide *Bull. Ac. St. Petersb.*]
- Izv. S. Petersb. Lab.*—[Vide *Bull. Lab. St. Petersb.*]
- Izv. Vost.-sĭbir.*—Īzvyestiya Vostochno-sĭbĭrskagho, otdyela ĩmperatorskagho russkagho gheograficheskagho obshchestva. (Irkutsk, 8vo.) N.
- Jaarb. Ak. Amsterdam*—Jaarboek van de Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen gerestigd te Amsterdam. (Amsterdam, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. (C) p.
- Jaarb. Mĭjn. Ned. Oost-Ind.*—Jaarboek van het Mĭjnwesen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indië. (Amsterdam, 8vo.) N.
- J. Ac. Philad.*—Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. (Philadelphia, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C. O.
- J. Agric. Soc. Engl.* The Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England. (London, 8vo.) K. R. Z. L. C. O.
- J. Agric. Soc. India*—Proceedings and Journal of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India. (Calcutta, 8vo.) N.



- Jahrb. Ak. Erfurt*—Jahrbücher der königlichen Akademie gemeinnütziger Wissenschaften zu Erfurt. Neue Folge. (Erfurt, 8vo.) N.
- Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin*—Jahrbuch der königlich-preussischen geologischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu Berlin. (Berlin, 8vo.) Ng. K. C.
- Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst.*—Jahrbuch der kaiserlich-königlichen geologischen Reichsanstalt. (Wien, 8vo.) Ng. R. L. C, p, g. O.
- Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst.*—Jahrbuch der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen Anstalten. [Consists of Jahresberichte and Abhandlungen. Also vide *Mt. Mus. Hamburg.*] (Hamburg, 8vo.) N. K. R. L. C.
- Jahrb. Mus. Karnten*—Jahrbuch des naturhistorischen Lande-museums von Kärnten. (Klagenfurt, 8vo.) N. C.
- Jahrb. nassau. Ver.*—Jahrbücher des nassauischen Vereins für Naturkunde. (Wiesbaden, 8vo.) N. K. L. C, p.
- Jahrb. Siebenburg. Karpath. Ver.*—Jahrbuch des Siebenbürgischen Karpathen-Vereins. (Hermannstadt, 8vo.) N. R.
- Jahrb. Ungarn. geol. Anstalt.*—[=*Magyar Föld. Int. Evkon.*, q.v.]
- Jahresber. Bohm. Ges.*—Jahresbericht der Königlich-Böhmischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. (Prag, 8vo.) N. R. L. (C) p.
- Jahresber. forst.-phan. Stat.*—Jahresbericht der forstlich-phänologischen Stationen Deutschlands. (Berlin, 8vo.) N.
- Jahresber. Ges. Gera*—Jahresbericht der Gesellschaft von Freunden der Naturwissenschaften in Gera. (Gera, 8vo.) N.
- Jahresber. Ges. Graubund.*—Jahres-Bericht der naturforschenden Gesellschaft Graubündens. (Chur, 8vo.) N. C.
- Jahresber. Ges. Hannover*—Jahresbericht der naturhistorischen Gesellschaft zu Hannover. (Hannover, 8vo.) L.
- Jahresber. Hamburg. Anst.*—[Forms part of *Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst.*, q.v.]
- Jahresber. Mus. Francisco-Car.*—Jahres-Bericht des Museums Francisco-Carolinum. (Linz, 8vo.) N.
- Jahresber. Physiol.*—Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Physiologie. (Bonn, 8vo.) K. R. C, y. O.
- Jahresber. Schlesisch. Ges.*—Jahres-Bericht der Schlesischen Gesellschaft für vaterländische Cultur. (Breslau, 8vo.) N. K. R. (C) p.
- Jahresber. Ungarn geol. Anstalt*—Jahresbericht der Kgl.-Ung. geologischen Anstalt. (Budapest, 8vo.) Ng. R.
- Jahresber. Ver. Braunschweig*—Jahresbericht des Vereins für Naturwissenschaft zu Braunschweig. (Braunschweig, 8vo.) N. R.
- Jahresber. Ver. Erdk. Dresden*—Jahresbericht des Vereins für Erdkunde zu Dresden. (Dresden, 8vo.) Ng. K. R.
- Jahresber. Ver. Magdeburg*—Jahresbericht und Abhandlungen des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Magdeburg. (Magdeburg, 8vo.) N. R. (C) p.
- Jahresber. Ver. Mannheim*—Jahresbericht des Vereins für Naturkunde zu Mannheim. (Mannheim, 8vo.) N.
- Jahresber. Ver. Osnabruck*—Jahresbericht des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins zu Osnabruck. (Osnabruck, 8vo.) N. R.

- Jahresber. Ver. Zwickau*—Jahresbericht des Vereins für Naturkunde zu Zwickau. (Zwickau, 8vo.) N.
- Jahresber. Westfal. Ver.*—Jahresbericht des Westfälischen Provinzial-Vereins für Wissenschaft und Kunst. (Münster, 8vo.) N. Z. L.
- Jahresh. Ver. Luneberg*—Jahreshefte des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für das Fürstentum Lüneberg. (Lüneberg, 8vo.) N.
- Jahresh. Ver. Trencsen.*—Jahresheft des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines des Trencsener Komitates. [Called also] Évkönyve a Trencsén vármegyei Termeszettudományi egylet megbízásából. (Trencsen, 8vo.) N.
- Jahresh. Ver. Wurttemb.*—Jahreshefte des Vereins für vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg. (Stuttgart, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C.
- J. Anat. Physiol.*—Journal de l'Anatomie et de la Physiologie normales et pathologiques de l'homme et des animaux. (Robin.) (Paris, 8vo.) R. Z. C. O.
- J. Anat. Physiol. norm. path.*—The Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, normal and pathological. (London, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. C, y. O.
- J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*—Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal: Part II, Natural History, &c. (Calcutta, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C. O.
- J. Board Agric. London*—The Journal of the Board of Agriculture. (London, 8vo.) N. K. C.
- J. Bombay Asiat. Soc.*—Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. (Bombay, 8vo.) N. C.
- J. Bombay Soc.*—The Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society. (Bombay, 8vo.) N. Z.
- J. Ceylon Asiat. Soc.*—Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. (Colombo, 8vo.) N. Z.
- J. China Asiat. Soc.*—Journal of the China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. (Shanghai, 8vo.) N. R. Z.
- J. Cincinnati Soc.*—Journal of the Cincinnati Society of Natural History. (Cincinnati, 8vo.) N. R.
- J. Coll. Japan*—Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan. (Tōkyō, 4to.) N. R. Z. L. C, b, p. O.
- J. Conch.*—The Journal of Conchology. (Leeds, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L. C.
- J. Conchyl.*—Journal de Conchyliologie. (Paris, 8vo.) Nz. Z. C.
- J. E. Mitchell Soc.*—Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society. (Raleigh, 8vo.) R.
- Jena. Zeitschr.*—Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft, herausgegeben von der medizinisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Jena. (Jena, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, b, p, y. O.
- J. Essex lab.*—The journal of the Essex technical laboratories. ["Biology notes."] (Chelmsford, 8vo.) N.
- J. f. O.*—[=*J. Ornith.*, q.v.]
- J. Geol.*—The journal of Geology. A semi-quarterly Magazine of Geology and related Sciences. (Chicago, 8vo.) Ng. K.
- J. Hamilton Ass.*—Journal and proceedings of the Hamilton Association. (Hamilton, Ontario, 8vo.) N. R.

- J. Inst. Cornwall*—Journal of the Royal Institution of Cornwall. (Truro, 8vo.) N. R. Z.
- J. Inst. Jamaica*—Journal of the Institute of Jamaica. (Kingston, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L.
- J. int. Anat.*—Journal international d'anatomie et de physiologie. [Vide *Int. J. Anat.*]
- J. Isle Man Soc.*—Yn Lloar Mannínagh. The journal of the Isle of Man Natural History and Antiquarian Society. (Douglas, 8vo.) N.
- J. Leeward Isl.*—Agricultural Journal of the Leeward Islands. (St. John's, Antigua, 8vo.)
- J. Linn. Soc.*—Journal of the Linnean Society : Zoology. (London, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. C, b, p. O.
- J. Liverp. Geol. Ass.*—Liverpool Geological Association : Journal. (Liverpool, 8vo.) Ng.
- J. London Coll. Soc.*—Journal of the City of London College Society, London. (Lewes, 8vo.) N.
- J. Malac.*—The journal of Malacology. (London, 8vo.) Nz.
- J. Mar. Biol. Ass.*—Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom. (Plymouth, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, b. O.
- J. Mar. Zool.*—The Journal of Marine Zoology and Microscopy. (Jersey, 8vo.) Nz. Z. O.
- J. Morphol.*—Journal of Morphology. (Boston, U.S., 8vo.) K. R. Z. L. (C), b, p. O.
- J. N. Jersey Soc.*—Journal of the New Jersey Natural History Society. (Trenton, 8vo.) N. Z.
- J. Northampt. Soc.*—Journal of the Northamptonshire Natural History Society and Field Club. (Northampton, 8vo.) N.
- J. N. York Ent. Soc.*—Journal of the New York Entomological Society. (New York, 8vo.) Nz. Z.
- J. N. York Micr. Soc.*—Journal of the New York Microscopical Society. (New York, 8vo.) N. C.
- Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ.*—Johns Hopkins University Circulars. (Baltimore, 4to.) N. K. R. (C) p. O.
- J. Ornith.*—Journal für Ornithologie. Deutsches Centralorgan für die gesammte Ornithologie. (Leipzig, 8vo.) Nz. R. Z.
- J. Oxford Club*—Journal of the Oxford University Junior Scientific Club. (Oxford, 8vo.) N. O.
- J. Physiol.*—The Journal of Physiology. [Foster.] (Cambridge, 8vo.)
- J. Quekett Club*—The Journal of the Quekett Microscopical Club. (London, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C. O.
- J. R. Micr. Soc.*—Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society. (London, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- J. R. Soc. N. S. Wales*—Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales. (Sydney, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- J. Sci. Lisb.*—Jornal de Sciencias mathematicas, physicas et naturaes publicado sob os auspicios da Academia real das Sciencias de Lisboa. (Lisboa, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C.

- J. Straits Asiat. Soc.*—Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. (Singapore, 8vo.) N. R. C.
- J. Trinidad Club*—Journal of the Trinidad Field Naturalists' Club. (Port of Spain, 8vo.) N. Z. L.
- J. Victoria Inst.*—Journal of the Transactions of the Victoria Institute or Philosophical Society of Great Britain. (London, 8vo.) N. K. R. C.
- Kansas quart.*—The Kansas University quarterly. (Lawrence, 8vo.) N.
- Kansas Scient.*—The Kansas City Scientist [formerly "The Naturalist"]. (Kansas City, 8vo.) N.
- KB. Ver. Riga*—Korrespondenzblatt des Naturforscher-Vereins zu Riga. (Riga, 8vo.) N.
- K. Danske Selsk. Skr.*—[Vide *Danske Selsk. Skr.*]
- Kent Mag.*—The Kent Magazine. (Maidstone, 8vo.)
- Kew Bull.*—Royal Gardens, Kew. Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information. (London, 8vo.) K. R. Z. L. C.
- K. fysiografiska Sällskapets i Lund Handlingar* [published as part of *Acta Univ. Lund.*, q.v.]
- Kosmos polski.*—Kosmos czasopismo polskiego Towarzystwa przyrodników im Kopernika. (Lwowie [=Lemberg], 8vo.) N.
- Leopoldina*—Leopoldina: Amtliches Organ der k. Leopoldino-carolinischen deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher. (Halle, 4to.) N. R. Z. L. (C) p.
- Lioar Mannin.*—Yn Lioar Manninagh. Published quarterly for the Isle of Man Natural History Society. N.
- Lotos*—Lotos, Jahrbuch für Naturwissenschaft im Auftrage des Vereines "Lotos." Neue Folge. (Wien, 8vo.) N. C.
- Lund. Univ. Ars-skr.*—[= *Acta Univ. Lund.*, q.v.]
- Maandbl. Genoot. Amsterdam*—Maandblad voor Natuurwetenschappen uitgeven door de Sectie voor Natuurwetenschappen van het Genootschap ter bevordering van Natuur-, Genees- en Heelkunde te Amsterdam. (Amsterdam, 8vo.) N.
- Magyar Fold. int. evkon.*—A Magyar Királyi Földtani intézet évkönyve. [Annals of the Hungarian Royal Geological Bureau.] (Buda Pest, 8vo.) Ng. R.
- Mater. fizyjoogr. Kraj.*—[Vide *Sprawozd. Kom. Krajo.*]
- Mater. gheol. Kavkaza*—Materialui dlya gheologhii Kavkaza. (Tiflis, 8vo.) Ng.
- Math. naturw. Ber. Ungarn*—Mathematische und naturwissenschaftliche Berichte aus Ungarn, &c. (Berlin and Budapest, 8vo.) N. K. (C) p.
- Math. term. Ertes. Magyar Ak.*—Mathematikai és természettudományi Értesítő. Kiadja a Magyar Tudományos Akademia. [Mathematics and Natural Science Intelligencer.] (Budapest, 8vo.) N. R.
- Math. term. Kozlem. Magyar Ak.*—Mathematikai és természettudományi Közlemények vonatkozólag a hazai viszonyokra. Kiadja a Magyar

- tudományos Akadémia. [Mathematical and Natural Science communications relating to native topics. Published by the Magyar Academy of Natural Sciences.] (Budapest, 8vo.) N. R.
- Medd. Dansk Geol. For.*—Meddelelser fra Dansk geologisk forening. (Kjøbenhavn, 8vo.) Ng.
- Medd. Grønland*—Meddelelser om Grønland, udgione af Commissionen for Leddsen af de geologiske og geographiske Undersøgelser i Grønland. (Kjøbenhavn, 8vo.) § N. R. O.
- Medd. Soc. Faun. Fenn.*—Meddelanden af Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica. (Helsingfors, 8vo.) N. R. L.
- Mel. biol.*—Mélanges biologiques [reprints from *Bull. Ac. St. Petersb.*]. N. K. Z.
- Mem. Ac. Angers*—Mémoires de l'Académie des sciences et belles-lettres d'Angers. Nouvelle période. (Angers, 8vo.) N.
- Mem. Ac. Barcel.*—Memorias de la Real Academia de Ciencias de Barcelona. (Barcelona, 4to.) N.
- Mem. Ac. Belgique*—Mémoires de l'Académie royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique. (Bruxelles, 4to.) N. R. Z. L. (C) p. O.
- Mem. Acc. Bologna*—Memorie della R. Accademia delle Scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna. Memorie della Sezione delle Scienze naturali. (Bologna, 4to.) N. R. C.
- Mem. Acc. Lincei*—Atti della R. Accademia dei Lincei. Memorie della classe di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. (Roma, 4to.) N. K. R. L. C. O.
- Mem. Acc. Modena*—Memorie della Regia Accademia di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti in Modena. Serie ii. (Modena, 4to.) N.
- Mem. Acc. Pont. Lincei*—Memorie della Pontificia Accademia dei nuovi Lincei. (Roma, 4to.) § N. R.
- Mem. Acc. Torino*—Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino. (Torino, 4to.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p.
- Mem. Ac. Dijon*—Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de Dijon. 4<sup>e</sup> Série. (Dijon, 8vo.) N. K. R. C.
- Mem. Ac. France*—Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences de l'Institut de France. (Paris, 4to.) N. R. C.
- Mem. Ac. Lisboa*—Memorias da Academia real das Sciencias de Lisboa; classe de Sciencias mathematicas, physicas e naturaes. (Lisboa, 4to.) N. R.
- Mem. Ac. Lyon*—Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles Lettres et Arts de Lyon. 3<sup>e</sup> Série. (Lyon, 8vo.) N. K. R. L. C.
- Mem. Ac. Madrid*—Memorias de la real Academia de Ciencias exactas, fisicas y naturales de Madrid. (Madrid, 8vo.) N. R. Z. O.
- Mem. Ac. Montpell.*—Académie des Sciences et Lettres de Montpellier. Mémoires de la section des Sciences. (Montpellier, 4to.) N. R. L. C.
- Mem. Ac. Savoie*—Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Savoie [includes Comptes-rendus]. 4<sup>e</sup> Série. (Chambéry, 8vo.) N. C.

- Mem. Ac. St. Petersb.*—Zapiski imperatorskoï akademii nauk. Mémoires de l'Académie impériale des Sciences de Saint-Petersbourg. VIII<sup>e</sup> série. (St. Pétersbourg, 4to.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Mem. Ac. Toulouse*—Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences de Toulouse. ix<sup>e</sup> Série. (Toulouse, 8vo.) N. R. C.
- Mem. Ac. Vaucuse*—Mémoires de l'Académie de Vaucuse. (Avignon, 8vo.) N.
- Mem. Ac. Washington*—Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences. (Washington, 4to.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Mem. Amer. Ac.*—Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. (Cambridge, Mass., 4to.) N. K. R. Z. L. (C) p. O.
- Mem. Amer. Mus.*—Memoirs of the American Museum of Natural History. (New York, 4to.) § N. K. R. Z. L.
- Mem. Austral. Mus.*—Australian Museum, Sydney. Memoir. (Sydney, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L, O.
- Mem. Boston Soc.*—Memoirs of the Boston Society of Natural History. (Boston, 4to.) N. R. Z. L. (C) p. O.
- Mem. Calif. Ac.*—Memoirs of the California Academy of Sciences. (San Francisco, 4to.) N. R. Z. L.
- Mem. Carta geol. Ital.* (8vo)—Memorie descrittive della carta geologica d'Italia. (Roma, 8vo.) Ng.
- Mem. carta geol. Ital.* (4to)—Memorie per servire alla descrizione della carta geologica d'Italia, pubblicate a cura del R. comitato geologico del Regno. (Firenze, 4to.) Ng.
- Mem. Com. geol.*—Mémoires du Comité géologique [second title for *Trudui geol. Kom.*, q.v.].
- Mem. Com. geol. Espana*—Memorias de la Comisión del mapa geológico de España. (Madrid, 8vo.) Ng. R.
- Mem. Cour. Ac. Belgique* (8vo)—Mémoires couronnés et Mémoires des Savants étrangers publiés par l'Académie Royale des Sciences des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique. (Bruxelles, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C, p.
- Mem. Cour. Ac. Belgique* (4to)—Mémoires couronnés et Mémoires des Savants étrangers publiés par l'Académie Royale des Sciences des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique. (Bruxelles, 4to.) N. R. Z. L. C, p.
- Mem. geol. Surv. India*—Memoirs of the geological Survey of India. (Calcutta, 8vo.) Ng. R. Z. (C) p, g. O.
- Mem. geol. Surv. N. S. Wales*—Memoirs of the geological Survey of New South Wales. (Sydney, 4to.) Ng. R. L. C.
- Mem. geol. Surv. U. K.*—Memoirs of the geological Survey of the United Kingdom. (London, 8vo.) Ng. K. R. C. O.
- Mem. Inst. Egypt.*—Mémoires présentés à l'Institut égyptien et publiés sous les auspices de S. A. Abbas Pacha, Khédive d'Égypte. (Le Caire, 4to.) § N. C.
- Mem. Inst. Genev.*—Mémoires de l'Institut national Genevois. (Genève, 4to.) N. K. R. L. C.
- Mem. Ist. Lombardo*—Memorie del Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere. Classe di scienze matematiche e naturali. (Milano, 4to.) N. K. R. C, p.

- Mem. Ist. Veneto*—Memorie del Reale Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti. (Venezia, 4to.) N. K. R. L. C.
- Mem. Johns Hopkins Univ.*—Memoirs from the Biological Laboratory of the Johns Hopkins University. (Baltimore, 4to.) Nz. O.
- Mem. Manchester Soc.*—Memoirs and Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society. (Manchester, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Mem. Mus. Harvard*—Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College. (Cambridge, U.S., 4to.) Nz. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Mem. Mus. Milano*—Museo civico di Storia naturale di Milano e Società italiana di scienze naturali. Memorie. (Milano, 4to.) N. R.
- Mem. N. York Mus.*—Memoirs of the N. York State Museum. (Albany, 4to.) Ng.
- Mem. pres. Ac. France*—Mémoires présentés par divers savants à l'Académie des sciences de l'Institut de France et imprimés par son ordre. (Paris, 4to.) N. K. C.
- Mem. Soc. Ac. Boulogne*—Société Académique de l'arrondissement de Boulogne-sur-Mer. Mémoires. (Boulogne, 8vo.) O.
- Mem. Soc. Anthropol. Paris*—Mémoires de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris. (Paris, 8vo.) Nz. R.
- Mem. Soc. Ant. Alzate*—Memorias de la Sociedad Científica "Antonio Alzate." (Mexico, 8vo.) R. Z. L. (C) p.
- Mem. Soc. Belge Geol.*—[Vide *Bull. Soc. Belge Geol.*]
- Mem. Soc. Belge Micr.*—[= *Ann. Soc. Belge Micr.*, q.v.]
- Mem. Soc. Biol.*—Comptes-rendus hebdomadaires des séances, et mémoires de la Société de Biologie. [Issued with *C.R. Soc. Biol.*] (Paris, 8vo.) N. R. Z. (C) p. O.
- Mem. Soc. Bordeaux*—Mémoires de la Société des Sciences physiques et naturelles de Bordeaux. 5<sup>ième</sup> Série. (Paris & Bordeaux, 8vo.) N. K. R. L. (C) p.
- Mem. Soc. Cannes*—Mémoires de la Société des Sciences naturelles et historiques des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Cannes et de l'arrondissement de Grasse. (Cannes, 8vo.) N.
- Mem. Soc. Cherbourg*—Mémoires de la Société nationale des Sciences naturelles et mathématiques de Cherbourg. (Paris, 8vo.) N. K. R. L. C, p.
- Mem. Soc. ent. Belgique*—Mémoires de la Société entomologique de Belgique. (Bruxelles, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L. C.
- Mem. Soc. Geneve*—Mémoires de la Société de physique et d'histoire naturelle de Genève. (Genève, 4to.) N. R. Z. L. C, p.
- Mem. Soc. geol. Belgique*—[Included in *Ann. Soc. geol. Belgique*, q.v.]
- Mem. Soc. geol. France*—Mémoires de la Société géologique de France. Troisième série. (Paris, 4to.) Ng. K. R. C, p, g. O.
- Mem. Soc. geol. France, Pal.*—Mémoires de la Société géologique de France. Paléontologie. (Paris, 4to.) Ng.
- Mem. Soc. Hainaut*—Mémoires et Publications de la Société des Sciences, des Arts, et des Lettres du Hainaut. v<sup>me</sup> Série. (Mons, 8vo.) N. K.

- Mem. Soc. ital.*—Memorie di matematica e di fisica della Società italiana delle Scienze. (Detta dei LX.) (Napoli, 4to.) N. R. (C) p.
- Mem. Soc. Kiev.*—[Vide *Zapiski Kiev. Obshch.*]
- Mem. Soc. Liege*—Mémoires de la Société royale des Sciences de Liège. (Bruxelles, 8vo.) N. K. R. L. C.
- Mem. Soc. Lille*—Mémoires de la Société des Sciences de l'Agriculture et des Arts de Lille. (Lille, 8vo.) N.
- Mem. Soc. malac. Belgique*—Mémoires. [Part of *Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique*, q.v.]
- Mem. Soc. Moscou*—Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. (Moscou, 4to.) N. K. R. C, p.
- Mem. Soc. Nord France*—Mémoires de la Société Linnéenne du Nord de la France. (Amiens, 8vo.) N.
- Mem. Soc. Normandie*—Mémoires de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie. (Caen, 4to.) N. Z. L. C.
- Mem. Soc. pal. Suisse*—[Vide *Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges.*]
- Mem. Soc. Saone*—Mémoires de la Société des Sciences naturelles de Saône-et-Loire. (Chalon-sur-Saône, 4to.) N. Z.
- Mem. Soc. Seine et Oise*—Mémoires de la Société des Sciences naturelles et médicales de Seine-et-Oise. (Versailles, 8vo.) N. K.
- Mem. Soc. Toscana*—[Vide *Atti Soc. Toscana.*]
- Mem. Soc. zool. France*—Mémoires de la Société zoologique de France. (Paris, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L. C. O.
- Microgr. prep.*—Le Micrographe préparateur, journal de micrographie générale de technique micrographique et revue des journaux français et étrangers. (Paris, 8vo.) § N.
- Miscell. ent.*—Miscellanea entomologica. (Narbonne, 8vo.) Z.
- Monit. Zool. ital.*—Monitore Zoologico italiano. (Firenze, 8vo.) Nz. Z. (C) b.
- Mon. U.S. Geol. Surv.*—Department of the Interior. Monographs of the United States Geological Survey. (Washington, 4to.) Ng. R. Z. O.
- Morphol. Jahrb.*—Morphologisches Jahrbuch: eine Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. (Leipzig, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. (C) b. O.
- Mt. Aargau. Ges.*—Mittheilungen der Aargauischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft. (Aarau, 8vo.) N. K. R.
- Mt. Ak. Berlin*—Mathematische und naturwissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus den Sitzungsberichten der königlich-preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. [Comprises the nat. hist. portions of *SB. Ak. Berlin*, and bears the pagination of that periodical in addition to its own.] (Berlin, 8vo.) N. L. O.
- Mt. Badisch. Geol. Landesanst.*—Mittheilungen des grossherzoglich-badischen Geologischen Landesanstalt, herausgegeben im Auftrage des Ministeriums des Innern. (Heidelberg, 8vo.) Ng. C.
- Mt. Deutsch. Fisch. Ver.*—Mittheilungen des Deutschen Fischereivereins.
- Mt. Deutsch. Schutzg.*—Mittheilungen von Forschungsreisenden und Gelehrten aus den Deutschen Schutzgebieten. Wissenschaftliche Beihefte zum Deutschen Kolonialblatte. (Berlin, 8vo.) N.



- Mt. embr. Inst. Wien*—Mittheilungen aus dem embryologischen Institute der k. k. Universität in Wien. (Wien, 8vo.) N. K. C, b. O.
- Mt. geogr. Ges. Jena*—Mittheilungen der geographischen Gesellschaft (für Thüringen) zu Jena. (Jena, 8vo.) N.
- Mt. Geol. Landesanst. Elsass Lothringen*—Mittheilungen der Geologischen Landesanstalt Elsass-Lothringen. (Strassburg, 8vo.) Ng.
- Mt. geol. Mus. Dresden*—Mittheilungen aus dem k. mineralogisch-geologischen und prähistorischen Museum in Dresden. (Cassel, 4to.) Ng.
- Mt. Ges. Bern*—Mittheilungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Bern. (Bern, 8vo.) N. R. (C) p.
- Mt. Ges. Lubeck*—Mittheilungen der geographischen Gesellschaft und des Naturhistorischen Museums in Lübeck. Zweite Reihe. (Lübeck, 8vo.) N.
- Mt. Ges. Luzern*—Mittheilungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Luzern. (Luzern, 8vo.) N.
- Mt. Ges. Tokio*—Mittheilungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Natur- und Völkerkunde Ostasiens in Tokio. (Yokohama, 4to.) K.
- Mt. Mecklenb. geol. Landesanst.*—Mittheilungen aus der Grossherzoglich Mecklenberg geologischen Landesanstalt. (Rostock, 4to.) Ng.
- Mt. Mus. Berlin*—Mittheilungen aus der Zoologischen Sammlung des Museums für Naturkunde in Berlin. (Berlin, 4to.) Nz. K. C.
- Mt. Mus. Hamburg*—Mittheilungen aus dem naturhistorischen Museum in Hamburg. Beiheft zum Jahrbuch der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen Anstalten. (Hamburg, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. C.
- Mt. Mus. Hildesheim*—Mittheilungen aus dem Roemer-Museum Hildesheim. (Hildesheim, 4to.) N.
- Mt. Mus. Ludwig Salvator*—[Vide *Nunquam ot.*]
- Mt. Nat.-Kab. Stuttgart*—Mittheilungen aus dem Kgl. Naturalien-Kabinet zu Stuttgart. [Reprints from other periodicals.] (Stuttgart, 8vo.) N.
- Mt. ornith. Ver. Wien*—Mittheilungen des ornithologischen Vereins in Wien. "Die Schwalbe." (Wien, 4to.) Z.
- Mt. Osterlande*—Mittheilungen aus dem Osterlande. Herausgegeben von der naturforschenden Gesellschaft des Osterlandes zu Altenburg i. S.-A. Neue Folge. (Altenburg i. S.-A., 8vo.) N.
- Mt. Pollichia*—Mittheilungen der Pollichia, eines naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins der Rheinpfalz. (Dürkheim, 8vo.) N. L. C.
- Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges.*—Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen entomologischen Gesellschaft. Bulletin de la Société entomologique Suisse. (Schaffhausen, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L. C.
- Mt. Schweiz. geol. Ges.*—[Vide *Eclog. geol. Helvet.*]
- Mt. Stat. Neapel*—Mittheilungen aus der zoologischen Station zu Neapel. (Berlin, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. C, b. O.
- Mt. Ungar. geol. Anstalt*—Mittheilungen aus dem Jahrbuche der k. ungarischen geologischen Anstalt. [German edition of *Magyar Fold. int. evkon.*] (Budapest, 8vo.) Ng. R. (C) g.
- Mt. Ver. Erdk. Leipzig*—Mittheilungen des Vereins für Erdkunde zu Leipzig. (Leipzig, 8vo.) Ng. C.
- Mt. Ver. Frankfurt*—[Vide *Helios.*]

- Mt. Ver. Krain*—Mittheilungen des Musealvereines für Krain. Zweite Abtheilung: Naturkundlicher Theil. (Laibach, 8vo.) N.
- Mt. Ver. Steiermark*—Mittheilungen des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines für Steiermark. (Graz, 8vo.) N. R. L. (C) p.
- Mt. Ver. Vorpomm.*—Mittheilungen aus dem naturwissenschaftlichen Verein für Neu-Vorpommern und Rügen in Greifswald. (Berlin, 8vo.) N. K. C.
- Nachrlb. Deutsch. malak. Ges.*—Nachrichtenblatt der deutschen malakozoologischen Gesellschaft. (Frankfurt-a.-M., 8vo.) Nz. Z. C.
- Nachr. Ges. Göttingen*—Nachrichten von der königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften und der Georg Augusts Universität zu Göttingen. (Göttingen, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- N. Acta Ac. L.-C. Nat. cur.*—[Vide *Acta Ac. German.*]
- N. Acta Soc. Upsal.*—[Vide *Acta Soc. Upsal.*]
- N. Arch. Mus. Paris*—[Vide *Arch. Mus. Paris.*]
- Nat. Hist. Tr. Northumb.*—Natural-history Transactions of Northumberland, Durham, and Newcastle-on-Tyne, being papers read at the meetings of the Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and the Tyneside Naturalists' Field Club. (London & Newcastle, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C. O.
- Nat. Sci.*—Natural Science: a Monthly Review of Scientific Progress. (London & New York, 8vo.) N. K. Z. C, b. O.
- Naturæ nov.*—Naturæ novitates. [A bookseller's list.] (Berlin, Friedländer, 8vo.) Z. L.
- Natural. Canad.*—Le Naturaliste Canadien. Bulletin de recherches, observations et découvertes se rapportant à l'histoire naturelle du Canada. (Chicoutimi, 8vo.) N. Z.
- Naturaleza*—La Naturaleza. Periódico científico de la Sociedad mexicana de Historia natural. Segunda serie. (Mexico, 4to.) N.
- Naturalist*—The Naturalist, a monthly journal of Natural History for the North of England. (London, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C.
- Naturaliste*—Le Naturaliste. (Paris, 8vo.) Nz. Z.
- Natural. J.*—The Naturalists' Journal. A monthly medium for Collectors and Students of Natural History. (London, 8vo.) N.
- Natural. Sicil.*—Il Naturalista Siciliano. Organo della Società dei Naturalisti Siciliani. (Palermo, 4to.) N. Z.
- Nature*—Nature: a weekly illustrated Journal of Science. (London, 12mo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, b, p. O.
- Nature (La)*—La Nature. Revue des Sciences. (Paris, 8vo.) K. Z.
- Naturen*—Naturen. Illustreteret månedsskrift for populaer naturvidenskab. Udg. Bergens museum. (Kjøbenhavn, 8vo.) Z. L.
- Nature Notes*—Nature Notes. The Selborne Society's Magazine. (London, 8vo.) N. K. Z. L. C. O.
- Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind.*—Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indie. (Batavia, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L.
- Natuurk. Verhand. Haarlem*—Natuurkundige Verhandelingen van de Hollandsche Maatschappig der Wetenschappen te Haarlem. Derde Verzameling. (Haarlem, 4to.) N. R.

- Nautilus*—The Nautilus: a monthly journal devoted to the interests of Conchologists. (Philadelphia, 8vo.) Nz.
- N. Denk. Schweiz. Ges.*—[Vide *Denk. Schweiz. Ges.*]
- Neptunia*—Neptunia, an Italian Fishery Journal. ( )
- Neujahrsbl. Naturf. Ges.*—Neujahrsblatt herausgegeben von der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. (Zurich, 8vo.) N. R. L. (C) p.
- N. Jahrb. Min.*—Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie. (Stuttgart, 8vo.) Ng. K. R. O.
- N. Mem. Soc. Helvet.*—[Vide *Denk. Schweiz. Ges.*]
- N. Mem. Soc. imp. Moscou.*—[Vide *Mem. Soc. imp. Moscou.*]
- Norges geol. Undersog.*—Norges geologiske Undersøgelse. (Kristiania, 8vo.) Ng.
- Norske Fred. Univ. Progr.*—[Vide *Progr. Norske Fred. Univ.*]
- Norske Selsk. Skr.*—Det Kongelige Norske Videnskabers Selskabs Skrifter. (Thronhjelm, 8vo.) N. R.
- North Amer. Fauna*—U. S. Department of Agriculture. Division of Ornithology and Mammalogy. North American Fauna. (Washington, 8vo.) Nz. K. Z. L. R. (C) p. O.
- Notes Leyden Mus.*—Notes from the Leyden Museum. (Leyden, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L. C. O.
- Notes Manchest. Mus.*—Notes from the Manchester Museum. (Manchester, 8vo.) N.
- Nouvelles Archives des Missions scientifiques, &c.*—[Vide *Arch. miss. Sci.*]
- Nov. Zool.*—Novitates Zoologicae. A journal of Zoology. (Tring, 8vo.) Nz. Z. O.
- Nunquam ot.*—Nunquam otiosus. Mittheilungen aus dem Museum Ludwig Salvator. (Dresden, 8vo.) Nz.
- Nyt Mag. Naturv.*—Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne. (Christiania, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z.
- Ofv. Ak. Forh.*—Öfversigt af k. Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar. (Stockholm, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. (C) p. O.
- Ofv. Finska Forh.*—Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar. (Helsingfors, 8vo.) N. R. Z. (C) p.
- Ornith. Centralbl.*—Ornithologisches Centralblatt. Organ für Wissenschaft und Praxis. Beiblatt zum Journal für Ornithologie. (Leipzig, 4to.)
- Ornith. Jahrb.*—Ornithologisches Jahrbuch. Organ für das palæarktische Faunengebiet. (Hallein, 8vo.) N. Z.
- Ornith. Monber.*—Ornithologische Monatsberichte: herausgegeben von Dr. A. Reichenow. (Berlin, 8vo.) Nz. Z. C.
- Ornith. Monschr. Schutze*—Ornithologische Monatschrift des deutschen Vereins zum Schutze der Vogelwelt. (Wurzburg, 8vo.) Nz. Z.
- Ornith. Ool.*—The Ornithologist and Oologist. (Hyde Park, Mass., 8vo.) Z.
- Ottawa Natural.*—The Ottawa Naturalist. The Transactions of the Ottawa Field-Naturalists' Club. (Ottawa, 8vo.) N. L.
- Ov. Danske Selsk.*—Oversigt over det k. Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Forhandlinger. (Copenhagen, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. C, p. O.

- P. Ac. Amsterdam*.—Proceedings of the Royal Academy of Sciences, Amsterdam. [Translation of Versl. Ak. Amsterdam, q. v.] § N. R. L. C.
- P. Ac. Philad.*.—Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. (Philadelphia, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C, b. O.
- P. Agric. Soc. India*.—[Vide *J. Agric. Soc. India*.]
- Pal. Abh.*.—Palæontologische Abhandlungen. (Jena, 4to.) Ng. K. O.
- Palæontogr.*.—Palæontographica. Beitræge zur Naturgeschichte der Vorzeit. (Stuttgart, 4to.) Ng. R. C. O.
- Palæontogr. ital.*.—Palæontographia italica. Memorie di Paleontologia pubblicate per cura del Prof. Mario Canavari. (Pisa, 4to.) Ng. O.
- Pal. Bull.*.—Palæontological Bulletin. [Extracts from *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.*] (Philadelphia, 8vo.)
- Pal. franc.*.—Paléontologie française ou description des fossiles de la France. (Paris, 8vo.) Ng. K. R.
- Pal. Ind.*.—Palæontologia indica: [also with title Memoirs of the Geol. Survey of India, but a separate work from our *Mem. geol. Surv. Ind.*] (Calcutta, 4to.) Ng. R. Z. L. (C) p, g. O.
- Pal. Soc. Mon.*.—Palæontographical Society Monographs. (London, 8vo.) Ng. K. R. Z. L. (C) p. O.
- Pam. Ak. Krakow.*.—Pamiętnik Akademii Umiejetnosci w Krakowie, Wydział matematyczno-przyrodniczy. (Krakowie, 4to.) N.
- Pam. Fizyjoogr.*.—Pamiętnik Fizyjograficzny. Dział II. Geologia z Chemią. Dział III. Botanika i Zoologija. (Warszawa, 4to.) N.
- P. Amer. Ac.*.—Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. (Boston, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- P. Amer. Ass.*.—Proceedings of the American Association for the advancement of Science. (Salem, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- P. Amer. Phil. Soc.*.—Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society. (Philadelphia, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, b, p. O.
- Pap. Boston Soc.*.—Occasional papers of the Boston Society of Natural History. (Boston, 8vo.) N. R. O.
- Pap. Calif. Ac.*.—Occasional papers of the California Academy of Sciences. (San Francisco, 8vo.) N. R. (C) p.
- Pap. Minnesota Ac.*.—The Minnesota Academy of Natural Sciences at Minneapolis, Minn. Occasional papers. (Minneapolis, 8vo.) N.
- Pap. Soc. Brit. Columb.*.—Papers and communications read before the Natural History Society of British Columbia. (Columbia, 8vo.) N.
- Pap. Soc. Wisconsin*.—Occasional papers of the Natural History Society of Wisconsin. (Milwaukee, 8vo.) N. O.
- P. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*.—Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. (Calcutta, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C.
- P. Ass. Meriden.*.—[Vide *Tr. Ass. Meriden*.]
- P. Bath Club*.—Proceedings of the Bath Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club. (Bath, 8vo.) N. L. C.
- P. Birmingh. Soc.*.—Proceedings of the Birmingham Natural History and Philosophical Society. (Birmingham, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C, p. O.

- P. Boston Soc.*—Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History. (Boston, U.S., 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- P. Bristol Soc.*—Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society. (Bristol, 8vo.) N. Z. L.
- P. Calif. Ac.*—Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences. Zoology. Third series. Zoology. (San Francisco, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. (C) p.
- P. Cambridge Soc.*—Proceedings of the Philosophical Society, Cambridge. (Cambridge, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- P. Chester Soc.*—Proceedings of the Chester Society of Natural Science and Literature. (Chester, 8vo.) N. L.
- P. Colorado Soc.*—Proceedings of the Colorado Scientific Society. (Denver, 8vo.) N.
- P. Cotteswold Club*—Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club. (Gloucester, 8vo.) N. R.
- P. Croydon Club*—Proceedings and Transactions of the Croydon Microscopical and Natural History Club. (Croydon, 8vo.) N.
- P. Davenport Ac.*—Proceedings of the Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences. (Davenport, 8vo.) Nz.
- P. Dorset Club*—Proceedings of the Dorset natural history and antiquarian Field Club. (Dorchester, 8vo.) N. Z. L.
- P. Dublin Soc.*—The Scientific Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society. New series. (Dublin, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- P. Ealing Soc.*—[Vide *Rep. Ealing Soc.*]
- P. East Scotland Soc.*—Proceedings of the East of Scotland Union of Naturalists' Societies. (Perth, 8vo.) N.
- P. ent. Soc. London*—The Proceedings of the entomological Society of London. [Published with *Tr. ent. Soc. Lond.*] (London, 8vo.) Nz. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- P. ent. Soc. Washington*—Proceedings of the entomological Society of Washington. (Washington, 8vo.) Nz. Z.
- P. Folkestone Soc.*—Proceedings of the Folkestone natural history Society. (Folkestone, 8vo.) N.
- P. Geol. Ass.*—Proceedings of the Geologists' Association. (London, 8vo.) Ng. K. R. Z. (C) p. O.
- P. Hampsh. Club*—Papers and Proceedings of the Hampshire Field Club. (Southampton, 8vo.) N. C.
- Phil. Trans.*—Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. (London, 4to.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- P. Holmesdale Club*—Proceedings of the Holmesdale natural history Club. (London, 8vo.) N.
- P. Indiana Ac.*—Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science. (Brookville, 8vo.) N. Z.
- P. Inst. Trinidad*—Proceedings of the Victoria Institute of Trinidad. (Port-of-Spain, 8vo.) N.
- P. Iowa Ac.*—Proceedings of the Iowa Academy of Sciences. (Des Moines, 8vo.)
- P. Irish Ac.*—Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy. Third series. (Dublin, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C, p. O.

- P. Linn. Soc. London*—Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London. (London, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales*—Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales. Second series. (Sydney, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C, b, p. O.
- P. Liverp. biol. Soc.*—Proceedings and Transactions of the Liverpool biological Society. (Liverpool, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. (C) b.
- P. Liverp. Club*—Proceedings of the Liverpool Naturalists' Field Club. (Liverpool, 8vo.) N.
- P. Liverp. geol. Soc.*—Proceedings of the Liverpool geological Society. (Liverpool, 8vo.) Ng. R. C.
- P. Liverp. lit. Soc.*—Proceedings of the literary and philosophical Society of Liverpool. (London & Liverpool, 8vo.) N. Z. L. (C) p.
- P. London Amateur Soc.*—Proceedings of the London Amateur Scientific Society. Metropolitan Association and Society of Amateur Geologists. (London, 8vo.) N. K. C.
- P. Malac. Soc. London*—Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London. (London, 8vo.) N. K. Z. C.
- P. Manchester Soc.*—[Included in *Mem. Manchester Soc.*, q.v.]
- P. Nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow*—[See *Tr. Soc. Glasgow.*]
- P. New England Zool. Club*—Proceedings of the New England Zoological Club. ( ) § Nz.
- P. Newport Soc.*—Proceedings of the Newport natural history Society. (Newport, 8vo.) N.
- P. Nova Scotian Inst.*—Proceedings and Transactions of the Nova-Scotian Institute of Science. Second series. (Halifax, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C.
- P. N. Zealand Inst.*—[Vide *Tr. N. Zealand Inst.*]
- Potfuz. Termes. Kozl.*—Pótfüzetek a Természettudományi Közlönyhöz . . . . . Kiadja a K. M. Természettudományi Társulat. [Supplement to *Termes. Közl.*] (Budapest, 8vo.) N.
- Pozson. Egy. Kozl.*—[Vide *Verh. Ver. Presburg.*]
- P. Perthsh. Soc.*—[Vide *Tr. Perthsh. Soc.*]
- P. Phil. Soc. Glasgow*—Proceedings of the Philosophical Society of Glasgow, (Glasgow, 8vo.) N. K. R. L. C, p.
- P. Phys. Soc. Edinb.*—Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh. (Edinburgh, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- P. Portland Soc.*—Proceedings of the Portland Society of Natural History. (Portland, 8vo.) N.
- Preisschr. Ges. Leipzig*—Preisschriften gekrönt und herausgegeben von der fürstlich Jablonowski'schen Gesellschaft zu Leipzig. (Leipzig, 8vo.) N. R.
- P. R. Inst. Brit.*—Notices of the Proceedings at the Meetings of the Members of the Royal Institution of Great Britain, with abstracts of the discourses delivered at the evening meetings. (London, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- P. Rochester Acad.*—Proceedings of the Rochester Academy of Science. (Rochester, N.Y.) N. R. Z. (C) p.

- Progr. Norske Fred. Univ.*—Det Kgl. Norske Frederiks Universitet. Universitet's Program. (Christiania, 8vo.) § (C) p.
- Protok. Obshch. Varshav.*—Trudui Varshavskagho Obshchestva, estestvoïspuitatelei. Protokolui otdyeleniya biologhiï. [Called also] Travaux de la Société des naturalistes de Varsovie. Comptes-rendus de la Section biologique. (Varsovie, 8vo.) N. Z.
- Protok. Kazan. Univ.*—Protokolui zasyedaniï obshchestva estestvoïspuitatelei pri imperatorskom Kazanskom Universitetye. (Kazan, 8vo.) N.
- Protok. St. Peterb. Obshch.*—Protokolui zasyedaniï imperatorskagho S.-Peterburghskagho Obshchestva estestvoïspuitatelei. [Called also] Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société impériale des Naturalistes de St. Pétersbourg [and forms one section of *Trav. Soc. St. Petersb.* q.v.] (St. Petersburg, 8vo.) N.
- P. R. Soc. London*—Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. (London, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- P. R. Soc. Canada*—[Vide *Tr. R. Soc. Canada.*]
- P. R. Soc. Edinb.*—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. (Edinburgh, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Pr.-verb. Soc. Belge Geol.*—[Vide *Bull. Soc. Belge Geol.*]
- Pr.-verb. malac. Belgique*—Procès-verbaux des séances de la Société royale malacologique de Belgique. [Reappears later, with a different number to the volume, as *Bull. Soc. malac. Belgique*, q.v.] (Bruxelles, 8vo.) Nz. R. L.
- Pr.-verb. Soc. Toscana*—Atti della Società Toscana di Scienze Naturali residente in Pisa. Processi verbali. [Vide *Atti Soc. Tosc.*] (Pisa, 8vo.) N.
- P. Scott. Micr. Soc.*—Proceedings of the Scottish Microscopical Society. (Edinburgh, 8vo.) (C) p.
- P. Soc. Montreal*—[Vide *Canad. Rec.*]
- P. Soc. Queensland*—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland. (Brisbane, 8vo.) N. R. (C) p.
- P. Soc. Tasmania*—Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania. (Hobart, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. (C) p.
- P. Soc. Victoria*—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria. New series. (Melbourne, 8vo.) N. K. R. L. C, p. O.
- P. Soc. Washington*—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington. (Washington, 8vo.) N. Z.
- P. Somersetsh. Soc.*—Somersetshire archæological and natural history Society. Proceedings. New series. (Taunton, 8vo.) N. C.
- Psyche*—Psyche, a Journal of Entomology. Published by the Cambridge Entomological Club. (Cambridge, U.S., 4to.) Nz. Z.
- Publ. Inst. Luxembourg*—Publications de l'Institut grand-ducal de Luxembourg. Section des Sciences Naturelles et Mathématiques. (Luxembourg, 8vo.) N. R.
- Publ. Iowa Geol. Surv.*—Publications of the Iowa Geological Survey. (Des Moines, 4to.) C.
- P. U. S. Mus.*—Proceedings of the United States National Museum. (Washington, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. L. Z. C, p. O.

- P. Warwicksh. Club*—Proceedings of the Warwickshire Naturalists' and Archæologists' Field Club. (Warwick, 8vo.) N. R. L.
- P. Washington Ac.*—Proceedings of the Washington Academy of Sciences. (Washington, 8vo.) § N. R. Z. L.
- P. Yorksh. geol. Soc.*—Proceedings of the Yorkshire geological and polytechnic Society. (Halifax, 8vo.) Ng. O.
- P. Zool. Soc. London*—Proceedings of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London. (London, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- P. Z. S.*—[=*P. Zool. Soc. London*, q.v.]
- Quart. J. Geol. Soc.*—The Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society. (London, 8vo.) Ng. K. R. L. C, p. O.
- Quart. J. Micr. Sci.*—The Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science. (London, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, b, p. O.
- Queensland Agric. J.*—Queensland Agricultural Journal. (Brisbane, 8vo.) N.
- Rabot. Lab. Warsaw*—Rabotui iz Laboratorii zoologicheskagho Kabīneta imperatorskagho Varshavskagho Universiteta. (Varshava, 8vo.) §
- Rad Jugoslav. Ak.*—Rad Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti. [Transactions of the South Slav Academy of Art and Science.] (Zagreb, 8vo.) N.
- Rass. geol. Italia*—Rassegna delle Scienze geologiche in Italia. (Roma, 8vo.) Ng. R.
- Rec. Austral. Mus.*—Records of the Australian Museum. (Sydney, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L.
- Rec. Geol. Survey N. S. Wales*—Records of the Geological Survey of New South Wales. (Sydney, 8vo.) Ng. R. L. C.
- Rend. Acc. Bologna.* Rendiconto delle sessioni della R. Accademia delle scienze dell' istituto de Bologna. Nuova serie. (Bologna, 8vo.) N. R. C.
- Rend. Acc. Lincei*—Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei. Rendiconti. (Roma, 4to.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Rend. Acc. Napoli*—Rendiconto dell' Accademia delle Scienze fisiche e matematiche. (Sezione della Società reale di Napoli.) Serie 3<sup>a</sup>. (Napoli, 4to.) N. R. L. C, p. O.
- Rend. Ist. Lombardo*—Reale istituto Lombardo delle Scienze e Lettere. Rendiconti. (Milano, 8vo.) N. R. C, p.
- Rep. Australas. Ass.*—Report of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science. (Sydney, 8vo.) N. K. R. L. C, p. O.
- Rep. Barrow Club*—Barrow Naturalists' Field Club and Literary and Scientific Association. Annual Report and Proceedings. (Barrow-in-Furness, 8vo.) N.
- Rep. Belfast Club*—Annual Report and Proceedings of the Belfast Naturalists' Field Club. (Belfast, 8vo.) N. L.
- Rep. Belfast Soc.*—Report and Proceedings of the Belfast natural history and philosophical Society. (Belfast, 8vo.) N. Z. L. (C) p.



- Rep. Brighton Soc.*—Brighton and Sussex Natural History and Philosophical Society. Abstract of papers read before the Society, together with the Annual Report. (Brighton, 8vo.) N. R.
- Rep. Brit. Ass.*—Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. (London, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Rep. Canad. Inst.*—Annual Report of the Canadian Institute, being an appendix to the report of the Minister of Education, Ontario. (Toronto, 8vo.) N. R. L. (C) p.
- Rep. Cardiff Soc.*—Cardiff Naturalists' Society. Report and Transactions. (Cardiff, 8vo.) N. R. C.
- Rep. Chester Soc.*—Chester Society of Natural Science and Literature. Annual Report. (Chester, 8vo.) N. L.
- Rep. Cornell Stat.*—Report of the Cornell University Experiment Station.
- Rep. Cornwall Soc.*—Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society. Annual Report. (Falmouth, 8vo.) N. R. L. C, p.
- Rep. Dep. Agric. Brisbane*—Annual Report of the department of Agriculture. [Consists chiefly of *Bull. Dep. Agric. Brisbane*, q.v.] (Brisbane, 8vo.) N. O.
- Rep. Devon. Ass.*—Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the advancement of Science. (Plymouth, 8vo.) N. K. R. L. C. O.
- Rep. Ealing Soc.*—Report and Proceedings of the Ealing Natural Science and Microscopical and Natural History Society. (Ealing, 8vo.) N. L.
- Rep. ent. Soc. Ontario*—Annual Report of the entomological Society of Ontario. (Toronto, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L. O.
- Rep. Epsom Soc.*—Epsom College Natural History Society. Report. (London, 8vo.) N.
- Rep. Felsted Soc.*—Report of the Felsted School scientific Society. (Chelmsford, 8vo.) N. L.
- Rep. Fish. Board Scotland*—Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland. (Edinburgh, 8vo.) Nz.
- Rep. Geol. N. Zealand*—Colonial Museum and Geological Survey of New Zealand. Reports of Geological Explorations. (Wellington, 8vo.) Ng. R. Z.
- Rep. Geol. Surv. Canada*—Geological and natural history Survey of Canada. Annual Report. (Montreal, 8vo.) Ng. K. R. Z. L. C, p.
- Rep. Geol. Surv. Iowa*—Iowa Geological Survey. Annual Report. (Des Moines, 8vo.) Ng. (C) p.
- Rep. Geol. Surv. Texas*—Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Texas. (Austin, 8vo.) Ng.
- Rep. Guernsey Soc.*—Guernsey Society of Natural Science and Local Research. Report and Transactions. (Guernsey, 8vo.) N.
- Rep. Indiana Geol.*—Indiana, Department of Geology and Natural Resources. Annual Report. (Indianapolis, 8vo.) Ng.
- Rep. Ins. Illinois*—Report of the State Entomologist on the Noxious and Beneficial Insects of the State of Illinois. (Springfield, 8vo.) Nz.
- Rep. Liverp. Ass.*—Liverpool Science Students' Association. Annual Report and Proceedings. (Liverpool, 8vo.) N.

- Rep. Marlbor. Soc.*—Report of the Marlborough College natural history Society. (Marlborough, 8vo.) N. L.
- Rep. Muss. Ass.*—Museums Association. Report of Proceedings, with the papers read...(No place of publication, 8vo.) N. O.
- Rep. Mus. Harvard*—Annual report of the Curator of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College to the President and Fellows of Harvard College. (Cambridge, Mass., 8vo.) § Nz. R. Z. L. (C) p. O.
- Rep. Mus. Milwaukee*—Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Public Museum of the City of Milwaukee. (Milwaukee, 8vo.) N. O.
- Rep. North Staffordsh. Club*—North Staffordshire Naturalists' Field Club and Archæological Society. Annual Report and Transactions. (Newcastle-under-Lyme, 8vo.) N.
- Rep. N. York Mus.*—University of the State of New York. New York State Museum. Annual Report of the Regents. (Albany, 8vo.) Ng. K. R. L.
- Rep. Penzance Soc.*—Penzance natural history and antiquarian Society. Report and Transactions. (Plymouth, 8vo.) N. L.
- Rep. Plymouth Inst.*—Annual Reports and Transactions of the Plymouth Institution and Devon and Cornwall natural history Society. (Plymouth, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L.
- Rep. Rugby Soc.*—Report of the Rugby School natural history Society. (Rugby, 8vo.) N. L. (C) p.
- Rep. Secr. Agric.*—Report of the Secretary of Agriculture. (Washington, 8vo.)
- Rep. S. London Club*—Annual Report of the South London Microscopical and Natural History Club. (?place of publication, 8vo.) N.
- Rep. Smithson. Inst.*—Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution. (Washington, 8vo.) [Videque *Rep. U. S. Mus.*] N. K. R. Z. L. C, b, p. O.
- Rep. Southport Soc.*—The...Report of the Southport Society of Natural Science. (Southport, 8vo.) N.
- Rep. Surv. Minnesota*—The Geological and Natural History Survey of Minnesota. Annual Report. (Minneapolis, 8vo.) Ng. Z. C. O.
- Rep. U. S. Dep. Agric. Animal Ind.*—U. S. Department of Agriculture. Annual report of the Bureau of Animal industry. (Washington, 8vo.) § N.
- Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm.*—United States Commission of Fish and Fisheries. Report of the Commissioner. (Washington, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. (C) b. O.
- Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv.*—Annual Report of the United States Geological Survey to the Secretary of the Interior. (Washington, 8vo.) Ng. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Rep. U. S. Mus.*—Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution. Report of the U. S. National Museum. (Washington, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Rep. Wellington Soc.*—Annual Report of the Wellington College Natural Science Society. (Wellington, 8vo.) N.
- Rep. Yorksh. Soc.*—Annual Report of the Council of the Yorkshire Philosophical Society. (York, 8vo.) N. R. C.

- Rep. Yorksh. Union*—[Included in *Tr. Yorksh. Union*.]
- Rev. biol. Nord France*—Revue biologique du Nord de la France. (Lille, 8vo.) N. K. Z. L. (C) b. O.
- Rev. Ent. franc.*—Revue d'Entomologie publiée par la Société française d'Entomologie. (Caen, 8vo.) Nz. Z.
- Rev. gen. Sci.*—Revue générale des Sciences pures et appliquées. (Paris, 8vo.) R. K.
- Revist. Argent.*—Revista Argentina de Historia Natural. (Buenos Aires, 8vo.) N. R. Z.
- Revist. chilena*—Revista chilena de Historia natural. ( ) §
- Revist. Jard. Buenos Ayres*—Revista del Jardin Zoológico de Buenos Ayres. (Buenos Ayres, 8vo.)
- Revist. Mus. La Plata*—Revista del Museo de La Plata. (La Plata, 8vo.) N. R. O.
- Revist. Mus. Paulista*—Revista do Musai Paulista publicada por H. von Ihering. (S. Paulo, 8vo.) N. Z.
- Revist. Mus. Rio Jan.*—Revista do Museu nacional do Rio de Janeiro. [Formerly Arch. Mus. Rio Jan.] (Rio de Janeiro, 4to.) N. R. L. (C) p. O.
- Revist. Soc. Ribeiro*—Revista de Sciencias naturaes e sociaes, orgão dos Trabalhos da Sociedade Carlos Ribeiro. (Porto, 8vo.) L.
- Revist. Univ. Venezuela*—Revista científica de la Universidad Central de Venezuela. (Caracas, 4to.) N. L.
- Rev. Mus. Pays-bas*—Muséum d'histoire naturelle des Pays-bas. Revue méthodique et critique des collections déposées dans cet établissement. (Leide, 8vo.) Nz. Z. O.
- Rev. paleozool.*—Revue critique de Paléozoologie. (Paris, 8vo.) § Ng.
- Rev. Quest. Sci.*—Revue des Questions scientifiques. Publiée par la Société scientifique de Bruxelles. (Bruxelles, 8vo.) N.
- Rev. Sci. Bourbonnais*—Revue scientifique du Bourbonnais et du centre de la France. (Moulins, 8vo.) N.
- Rev. Scient.*—Revue Scientifique. [Revue rose.] (Paris, 4to.) K. R. C. O.
- Rev. Sci. nat. appl.*—Revue des sciences naturelles appliquées. Bulletin bimensuel de la Société nationale d'acclimatation de France. (Paris, 8vo.) Z.
- Rev. Sci. Nat. Ouest*—Revue des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest. (Paris, 8vo.) N.
- Rev. Sci. St. Petersb.*—Revue des Sciences naturelles. Publiée par la Société des Naturalistes à St. Pétersbourg. [Vide *Vyest. est. S. Peterb.*]
- Rev. Suisse Zool.*—Revue Suisse de Zoologie et Annales du Musée d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève, &c. (Genève, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L. (C) b. O.
- Ric. Labor. anat. Roma*—Ricerche fatte nel laboratorio di anatomia normale della R. Università di Roma. (Roma, 4to.)
- Riv. ital. Pal.*—Rivista italiana di Paleontologia. (Bologna, 8vo.) Ng.
- Riv. ital. Sci. Nat.*—Rivista italiana di Scienze naturali e bollettino de naturalista, collettore, allevatore, coltivatore. (Siena, 8vo.) N.
- Riv. Patol. Veg.*—Rivista di Patologia vegetale. (Firenze, 8vo.) § Nb. L. C.

- Rochester Natural.*—The Rochester Naturalist : a quarterly Record of the Rochester Naturalists' Club. (Rochester, 8vo.) N.
- Rov. Lapok*—Rovartani Lapok. (Budapest, 8vo.) Nz.
- Rozpr. Ak. Krakow*—Rozprawy i Sprawozdania z posiedzeń wydziału matematyczno-przyrodniczego Akademii Umiejętności. (Kraków, 8vo.) N.
- Rozp. Ceske Ak. Praze*—Rozpravy České Akademie Císaře Františka Josefa provědy slovesnost a umění. Třída II. (Praze, 8vo.) N. C, p.
- Rozpr. Ceske Nauk.*—[= *Abh. Bohm. Ges.*, q.v.]
- Russkaya gheologhicheskaya biblioteka*—[Vide *Bibl. geol. Russ.*]
- Samm. geol. Mus. Leiden*—Sammlungen des geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Neue Folge. (Leiden, 8vo.)
- SB. Ak. Berlin*—Sitzungsberichte der königlich-preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. [Vide *Mt. Ak. Berlin.*] (Berlin, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- SB. Ak. Munchen*—Sitzungsberichte der mathematisch-physikalischen Classe der k. b. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München. (München, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. (C) p.
- SB. Ak. Wien*—Sitzungsberichte der mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abtheilungen I und III. (Wien, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. (Abt. I). C, g, y. O.
- SB. Bohmisch. Ges.*—Sitzungsberichte der k. Böhmisches Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. [Called also] *Vestník Královské České Společnosti Nauk.* (Prag, 8vo.) N. K. R. L. C, p.
- SB. Ges. Dorpat.*—Sitzungsberichte der Naturforscher-Gesellschaft bei der Universität Dorpat. (Dorpat, 8vo.) N. Z.
- SB. Ges. Isis*—Sitzungsberichte und Abhandlungen der naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft "Isis." (Dresden, 8vo.) N. K. Z. C.
- SB. Ges. Königsb.*—Sitzungsberichte [part of *Schr. Ges. Königsb.*, q.v.]. (Königsberg, 4to.)
- SB. Ges. Leipzig*—Sitzungsberichte der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Leipzig. (Leipzig, 8vo.) N. Z. C.
- SB. Ges. Marburg*—Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der gesammten Naturwissenschaften zu Marburg. (Marburg, 8vo.) N.
- SB. Ges. Munchen*—Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft für Morphologie und Physiologie in München. (München, 8vo.) N. L. C.
- SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin*—Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin. (Berlin, 8vo.) N. Z. (C) p. O.
- SB. Ges. Wien*—[Vide *Verh. Ges. Wien.*]
- SB. Ges. Wurzburg*—Sitzungsberichte des physikalisch-medicinischen Gesellschaft zu Würzburg. (Würzburg, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- SB. niederrhein. Ges.*—Sitzungsberichte der niederrheinischen Gesellschaft für Natur- und Heilkunde. (Bonn, 8vo.) N. Z. L. C. O.
- SB. Soc. Erlangen*—Sitzungsberichte der physikalisch-medicinischen Societät zu Erlangen. (München, 8vo.) N. R.
- SB. Ver. Karlsruhe*—[Vide *Verh. Ver. Karlsruhe.*]

- Schr. Ges. Danzig*—Schriften der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Danzig. Neue Folge. (Danzig, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. C, p. O.
- Schr. Ges. Königsb.*—Schriften der physikalisch-ökonomischen Gesellschaft zu Königsberg in Preussen. [Consists of Abhandlungen and Sitzungsberichte.] (Königsberg, 4to.) N. R. L. C, p.
- Schr. Ges. Marburg*—Schriften der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der gesammten Naturwissenschaften zu Marburg. (Marburg, 8vo.) N. K. R. O.
- Schr. Ver. Harzes*—Schriften des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins des Harzes in Wernigerode. (Wernigerode, 8vo.) N.
- Schr. Ver. Schleswig-Holst.*—Schriften des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Schleswig-Holstein. (Kiel, 8vo.) N. R. C.
- Science*—Science: a weekly journal. New series. (New York, 4to.) N. K. Z. L. C. O.
- Sci. Gossip*—Science-Gossip, an illustrated monthly record of Nature and country-lore. New series. (London, folio.) N. K. Z. L.
- Sci. P. R. Dublin Soc.*—[Vide *P. Dublin Soc.*]
- S.-East. Natural.*—The South-eastern Naturalist. (Canterbury, 8vo.) N.
- Skrift. Vid. Christiania*—Skrifter udgivne af Videnskabselskabet i Christiania. (Kristiania, 8vo.) N. R.
- Smithson. Collect.*—Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. (Washington, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, b, p.
- Smithson. Contr.*—Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. (Washington, 4to.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p.
- Smithson. Rep.*—[Vide *Rep. Smithson. Inst.*]
- Soc. ent.*—Societas entomologica. Organ für den internationalen Entomologen-Verein. (Zurich, 4to.) Nz. Z.
- Soc. Pyrenees-or.*—Société agricole, scientifique et littéraire, des Pyrénées-orientales. (Perpignan, 8vo.) N.
- Spom. Srpska Ak.*—Srpska Kral'evska Akademīe. Spomenik. (Beograd = Belgrade, 4to.) § N. R.
- Sprawozd. Kom. Krajo.*—Akademija umiejtnosci w Krakowie. Sprawozdanie Komisji fizyjograficznej, oraz materyjaly fizyjografii Krajowej. (Kraków, 8vo.) N. Z.
- Stavanger Mus. Aarsb.*—Stavanger Museum. Aarsberetning. (Stavanger, 8vo.) N. K. R. L.
- Stettin Ent. Zeit.*—[Vide *Ent. Zeit. Stettin.*]
- Stud. Colorado Coll.*—Colorado College Studies. Papers read before the Colorado College Scientific Society. (Colorado Springs, 8vo.) N.
- Stud. Johns Hopkins Univ.*—Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. Studies from the Biological Laboratory. (Baltimore, 8vo.) Nz. R. C, b, y. O.
- Stud. Lab. Cambridge*—Studies from the Morphological Laboratory in the University of Cambridge. (Cambridge, 8vo.) K. Z. C, b, p.
- Stud. Mus. Dundee*—Studies from the Museum of Zoology in University College, Dundee. (Dundee, 4to.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. (C) b.
- Stud. Owens Coll.*—Studies in Biology from the Biological Department of the Owens College. (Manchester, 8vo.) N. (C) p. Z.

- Stud. Univ. Nebraska*—University Studies, published by the University of Nebraska. (Lincoln, Nebraska, 8vo.) R. C.
- Svenska Ak. Handl.*—Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar. Ny Följd. (Stockholm, 4to.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p.
- Sveriges geol. Unders. Afh.*—Sveriges geologiska Undersökning. Afhandlingar och uppsatser. (Stockholm, 4to.) Ng. R.
- S'yezd Russk. est.*—S'yezd Russkikh estestvoispytatelei i Vrachei v S.-Peterburghye. Protokolui. Obshchiĭ Otdyel [=General section]. Otdyel Zoologhiya. Otdyel Anatomiya i Fiziologhiya. Otdyel Aghronomiya. [Formerly called *Trudui*, or *Protokolui*.] (St. Petersburg, 8vo.) N.
- Tabl. zool.*—Tablettes zoologiques publiées sous la direction de Aimé Schneider. (Poitiers, 8vo.) Nz. Z. (C) b. O.
- Tagbl. Ges. Deutsch. Naturf.*—Tagblatt der Versammlung der Gesellschaft deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte. (Halle, &c., 4to.) N. C. O.
- Termes. Fuzetek*—Természeträjzi Füzetek, kiadja a Magyar nemzeti Múzeum. (Budapest, 8vo.) N. Z.
- Termes. Kozl. Magyar Tars.*—Természettudományi Közlöny . . . . . kiadja a K. Magyar Természettudományi Társulat. [Natural Science Journal . . . . . Published by the R. Magyar Natural Science Society.] (Budapest, 8vo.) N.
- Tijdschr. Ent.*—Tijdschrift voor Entomologie, uitgeven door de Nederlandsch entomologische Vereeniging. ('s Gravenhage, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L. C.
- Tijdschr. Indische Volkenk.*—Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde. (Batavia and The Hague, 8vo.) N. R. C, p.
- Tijdschr. Nederland. Dierk. Ver.*—Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging. (Leiden, 8vo.) Nz. L. (C) p. O.
- Timehri*—Timehri : being the Journal of the Royal Agricultural and Commercial Society of British Guiana. (Demerara, 8vo.) N. R. L.
- Tr. Ac. St. Louis*—The Transactions of the Academy of Science of St. Louis. (St. Louis, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z.
- Tr. Albany Inst.*—Transactions of the Albany Institute. (Albany, U.S., 8vo.) N. R.
- Tr. Amer. ent. Soc.*—Transactions of the American entomological Society. (Philadelphia, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L. C.
- Tr. Amer. Micr. Soc.*—Transactions of the American microscopical Society. (Buffalo, 8vo.) N.
- Tr. Amer. phil. Soc.*—Transactions of the American philosophical Society. (Philadelphia, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Tr. Asiatic Soc. Japan*—Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan. (Yokohama, 8vo.) N. R. Z. C. O.
- Tr. Ass. Meriden*—Proceedings and Transactions of the Scientific Association, Meriden, Conn. (Meriden, 8vo.) R.
- Trav. geol. St. Petersb.*—Travaux de la section géologique du cabinet de sa Majesté. (Ministère de la maison de l'Empereur) [called also *Trudui geologhicheskoi chastĭ Kabineta imperatorskagho velichestva*]. (St. Petersburg, 8vo.) § Ng. R.
- Trav. Inst. Lille*—Travaux et Mémoires des facultés de Lille. (Lille, 8vo.) R. L. (C) p.

- Trav. Lab. histol. France*—École pratique des Hautes Études. Laboratoire d'histologie du Collège de France. (Paris, 8vo.) R. C. O.
- Trav. Lab. Soie*—Travaux du laboratoire d'études de la Soie. (Lyon, 8vo.)
- Trav. Soc. St. Petersb.*—[Includes two Zoological sections, viz., *Trudui St. Peterb. Obshch.*, and *Protok. St. Peterb. Obshch.*, qq.v.]
- Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkov.*—[Vide *Trudui Kharkov. Univ.*]
- Trav. Soc. Varsovie*—Travaux de la Société des Naturalistes de Varsovie. Comptes-rendus de la section biologique. [Vide *Protok. Obshch. Varshav.* and *Trudui Obshch. Varshav.*]
- Tr. Burton Soc.*—Transactions of the Burton-on-Trent Natural History and Archæological Society. (London, 8vo.) N.
- Tr. Cambridge Soc.*—Transactions of the Cambridge philosophical Society. (Cambridge, 4to.) N. K. R. L. Z. C, p. O.
- Tr. Canad. Inst.*—Transactions of the Canadian Institute. (Toronto, 8vo.) N. R. L. (C) p.
- Tr. City London Soc.*—Transactions of the City of London entomological and natural history Society. (London, 8vo.) N.
- Tr. Connect. Ac.*—Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences. (New Haven, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. (C) p. O.
- Tr. Croydon Club*—[Vide *P. Croydon Club.*]
- Tr. Cumberland Ass.*—Transactions of the Cumberland Association for the Advancement of Literature and Science. (Carlisle, 8vo.) N. L. C.
- Tr. Dublin Soc.*—The Scientific Transactions of the Royal Dublin Society. (Dublin, 4to.) N. K. R. Z. L. (C) p. O.
- Tr. Dumfries Soc.*—The Transactions and Journal of Proceedings of the Dumfriesshire and Galloway natural history and antiquarian Society. (Dumfries, 8vo.) N. L.
- Tr. Eastbourne Soc.*—Transactions of the Eastbourne natural history Society. (Eastbourne, 8vo.) N. R.
- Tr. Edinb. Field Soc.*—Transactions of the Edinburgh Field Naturalists' and Microscopical Society. (Edinburgh, 8vo.) N.
- Tr. Edinb. geol. Soc.*—Transactions of the Edinburgh geological Society. (Edinburgh, 8vo.) Ng. R. C.
- Tr. E. Kent Soc.*—Transactions of the East Kent natural history Society. New series. (Canterbury, 8vo.) N.
- Trencsen term. Evkon.*—[Vide *Jahresh. Ver. Trencsen.*]
- Tr. ent. Soc. London*—The Transactions of the entomological Society of London. [Includes *Proceedings.*] (London, 8vo.) Nz. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Tr. geol. Soc. Austral.*—Transactions of the geological Society of Australasia. (Melbourne, 4to.) Ng. R.
- Tr. geol. Soc. Cornwall*—Transactions of the Royal geological Society of Cornwall. (Penzance, 8vo.) Ng. R. C. O.
- Tr. geol. Soc. Glasgow*—Transactions of the geological Society of Glasgow. (Glasgow, 8vo.) Ng. C, p.
- Tr. Guernsey Soc.*—[Vide *Rep. Guernsey Soc.*]
- Tr. Hertfordsh. Soc.*—Transactions of the Hertfordshire natural history Society and Field Club. (London, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C.

- Tr. Inverness Soc.*—Transactions of the Inverness Scientific Society and Field Club. (Inverness, 8vo.) N.
- Tr. Irish Ac.*—The Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy. (Dublin, 4to.) N. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Tr. Kansas Ac.*—Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science. (Topeka, 8vo.) N. R. L.
- Tr. Leeds Club*—Transactions of the Leeds Naturalists' Club. (Leeds, 8vo.) N.
- Tr. Leeds Geol. Ass.*—Transactions of the Leeds Geological Association. (Leeds, 8vo.) Ng.
- Tr. Leicester Soc.*—Transactions of the Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society. New quarterly series. (Leicester, 8vo.) N. K. L.
- Tr. Lincoln. Un.*—The Transactions of the Lincolnshire Naturalists' Union. (Louth, 8vo.)
- Tr. Linn. Soc. London*—The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London. Second series. Zoology. (London, 4to.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. C, b, p. O.
- Tr. Liverp. biol. Soc.*—[Vide *P. Liverp. biol. Soc.*]
- Tr. Manchester Geol. Soc.*—Transactions of the Manchester Geological Society. (Manchester, 8vo.) Ng. R. C. O.
- Tr. Manchester Micr. Soc.*—Manchester Microscopical Society. Transactions and Annual Report. (Manchester, 8vo.) N. R.
- Tr. Maryland Ac.*—Transactions of the Maryland Academy of Sciences. (Baltimore, 8vo.) N.
- Tr. Norfolk Soc.*—Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society. (Norwich, 8vo.) N. Z. L. C.
- Tr. Northern Ass.*—Transactions of the Northern Association of Literary and Scientific Societies. (Inverness, &c., 8vo.) N.
- Tr. Nottingham Soc.*—Nottingham Naturalists' Society. Transactions and Annual Report. (Nottingham, 12mo.) N. L.
- Tr. N. York Ac.*—Transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences. (New York, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. (C) p.
- Tr. N. Zealand Inst.*—Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute. (Wellington, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Tromso Mus. Aarsh.*—Tromsø Museums Aarshefter. (Tromsø, 8vo.) N. R.
- Tr. Ottawa Club*—[Vide *Ottawa Natural.*]
- Tr. Oxford Club*—Transactions of the Oxford University Junior Scientific Club. (Oxford, 8vo.) N. O.
- Tr. Perthsh. Soc.*—Transactions and Proceedings of the Perthshire Society of Natural Science. (Perth, 8vo.) N.
- Tr. Rochdale Soc.*—Transactions of the Rochdale Literary and Scientific Society. (Rochdale, 8vo.) § N.
- Tr. R. Soc. Canada*—Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada (second series). (Ottawa, 4to.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Tr. R. Soc. Edinb.*—Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. (Edinburgh, 4to.) N. R. Z. L. C, b, p. O.



- Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral.*—Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia. (Adelaide, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. (C) p.
- Tr. R. Soc. Victoria*—Transactions of the Royal Society of Victoria. (Melbourne, 4to.) N. K. R. L. C, p. O.
- Tr. S. African Soc.*—Transactions of the S. African Philosophical Society. (Cape Town, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Tr. Shropsh. Soc.*—Transactions of the Shropshire Archæological and Natural History Society. (Shrewsbury, 8vo.) N.
- Tr. Soc. Glasgow*—Transactions of the Natural History Society of Glasgow (including the proceedings of the Society). New series. (Glasgow, 8vo.) N. Z. L. C. O.
- Tr. Stirling Soc.*—Stirling Natural History and Archæological Society Transactions. (Stirling, 8vo.) N.
- Tr. Texas Ac.*—Transactions of the Texas Academy of Science. (Austin, 8vo.) N. (C) p.
- Trudui geol. Kab.*—[Vide *Trav. geol. St. Petersb.*]
- Trudui geol. Kom.*—Trudui geologicheskagho Komiteta. [Called also] Mémoires du comité géologique. (St. Pétersbourg, 4to.) Ng. R.
- Trudui Kazan. Univ.*—Trudui obshchestva estestvoîspuitatelei pri imperatorskom Kazanskom Unîversitetye. (Kazan, 8vo.) N.
- Trudui Kharkov. Univ.*—Trudui obshchestva ispuitatelei prirodi imperatorskom Kharkovskom Unîversitetye. [Called also] *Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkov.* (Kharkov, 8vo.) N. (C) p.
- Trudui Obshch. Varshav.*—Trudui obshchestva estestvoîspuitatelei pri imperatorskom Varshavskom Unîversitetye. [Called also] *Travaux de la Société des Naturalistes de Varsovie.* (Warsaw, 8vo.) N.
- Trudui Russkagh. ent. Obshch. St. Peterb.*—Trudui Russkagho entomologicheskagho obshchestva v St. Petersburg [= *Horæ Soc. ent. Ross.*, q.v.].
- Trudui St. Peterb. Obshch.*—Trudui S.-Peterburghskagho obshchestva estestvoîspuitatelei. Otdyelenie Zoologii i Fisiologii. [Called also] *Travaux de la Société des Naturalistes de St. Pétersbourg. Section de Zoologie et de Physiologie.* (St. Petersburg, 8vo.) N.
- Tr. Wagner Inst.*—Transactions of the Wagner Free Institute of Science of Philadelphia. (Philadelphia, 8vo.) N. K. R. (C) p. O.
- Tr. Wisconsin Ac.*—Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters. (Maddison, 8vo.) N. R. (C) p. O.
- Tr. Woolhope Club*—Transactions of the Woolhope Naturalists' Field Club. (Hereford, 8vo.) N. L. C.
- Tr. Yorksh. Union*—The Transactions of the Yorkshire Naturalists' Union. (Leeds, 8vo.) N. Z. C.
- Tr. Zool. Soc. London*—Transactions of the Zoological Society of London. (London, 4to.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Tufts Coll. Stud.*—Tufts College Studies. (Tufts Coll., Mass., 8vo.) Nz. R. (C) b.
- Verh. Ak. Amsterdam*—Verhandelingen der koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. Tweede Sectie. (Amsterdam, 4to.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p.

- Verh. Anat. Ges.*—Verhandlungen der anatomischen Gesellschaft [published with *Anat. Anz.*, q.v.] Nz. K. Z. (C) b. O.
- Verh. Berlin. Ges. Anthropol.*—Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte [published with *Zeitschr. Ethnol.*]. (Berlin, 8vo.)
- Ver. Deutsch. zool. Ges.*—Verhandlungen der deutschen zoologischen Gesellschaft. (Leipzig, 8vo.) Nz. Z. C. O.
- Verh. geol. Reichsanst.*—Verhandlungen der kaiserlich-königlichen geologischen Reichsanstalt. (Wien, 8vo.) Ng. R. L. C, p. O.
- Verh. Ges. Basel*—Verhandlungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel. (Basel, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C. O.
- Verh. Ges. deutsch. Naturf.*—Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte. Erster Theil, Die allgemeinen Sitzungen; Zweiter Theil, Abtheilungs-Sitzungen. (Leipzig, 8vo.) N. C. O.
- Verh. Ges. Wien*—Verhandlungen der k.-k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien. (Wien, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p. O.
- Verh. Ges. Würzburg*—Verhandlungen der physikalisch medicinischen Gesellschaft zu Würzburg. (Würzburg, 8vo.) N. K. R. L. Z. C. O.
- Verh. k. Leop.-Carol. Ak.*—[*Vide Acta Ac. German.*]
- Verh. schweiz. Ges.*—[*Vide Act. Soc. Helvet.*]
- Verh. Siebenb. Ver.*—Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des Siebenburgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften. (Hermannstadt, 8vo.) N. K. R.
- Verh. Ver. Brünn*—Verhandlungen des naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn. (Brünn, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L.
- Verh. Ver. Hamburg naturw.*—Verhandlungen des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg. (Hamburg, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. (C) b.
- Verh. Ver. Hamburg Unterh.*—Verhandlungen des Vereins für naturwissenschaftliche Unterhaltung zu Hamburg. (Hamburg, 8vo.) N. Z. L. C.
- Verh. Ver. Heidelb.*—Verhandlungen des naturhistorisch-medicinischen Vereins zu Heidelberg. Neue Folge. (Heidelberg, 8vo.) N. R. L. C, p.
- Verh. Ver. Karlsruhe*—Verhandlungen des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Karlsruhe. [Consists of Sitzungsberichte and Abhandlungen.] (Karlsruhe, 8vo.) N.
- Verh. Ver. Presburg*—Verhandlungen des Vereins für Natur- und Heilkunde zu Presburg. [Called also] A. Pozsonyi Természettudományi, és Orvosi Egyesület Közleményei. (Presburg, 8vo.) N. R.
- Verh. Ver. Rheinland*—Verhandlungen des naturhistorischen Vereins der preussischen Rheinlande, Westfalens und des Reg.-Bezirks Osnabrück. (Bonn, 8vo.) N. Z. L. C. O.
- Verh. Ver. Santiago*—Verhandlungen des Deutschen wissenschaftlichen Vereins zu Santiago (Chile). (Santiago, 8vo.) N. R. L. (C) p.
- Verh. Ver. Stockholm*—[*Vide Biol. Foren. Forh.*]
- Versl. Ak. Amsterdam*—Verslagen en Mededeelingen der k. Akademie van Wetenschappen. Afdeeling Natuurkunde. Derde Reeks. (Amsterdam, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, p.

*Vestnik Ceske. Nauk.*—[Vide *SB. Bohmisch. Ges.*]

*Victorian Natural.*—The Victorian Naturalist: the Journal and Magazine of the Field Naturalists' Club of Victoria. (Melbourne, 8vo.) N. Z. C. O.

*Vid. Medd.*—Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra den naturhistoriske Forening i Kjøbenhavn. (Copenhagen, 8vo.) N. R. Z. C.

*Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich*—Vierteljahrschrift der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich. (Zürich, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. C, b, p.

*Vyest. est. S. Peterb.*—Vyestnik estestvoznaniya Īzdanie S. Peterburghskagho obshchestva estestvoisputatelei. [Called also] Revue des Sciences publiée par la Société des Naturalistes à St. Pétersbourg. [St. Petersburg, 8vo.] N.

*W. Amer. Scient.*—The West American Scientist. (Los Angeles, &c., 8vo.) N.

*Wien. ent. Zeit.*—Wiener entomologische Zeitung. (Wien, 8vo.) Nz. Z. L. C.

*Wiltshire Mag.*—The Wiltshire Archæological and Natural History Magazine. (Devizes, 8vo.) N.

*Wiss. Meeresuntersuch.*—Wissenschaftliche Meeresuntersuchungen herausgegeben von der Kommission zur wissenschaftlichen Untersuchung der deutschen Meere in Kiel und der biologischen Anstalt auf Helgoland. Neue Folge. (Kiel and Leipzig, 4to.) Nz. R. Z. L. C. O.

*Wiss. Mitt. Bosnien*—Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina. Herausgegeben vom Bosnisch-Hercegovinischen Landesmuseum in Sarajevo. (Vienna, 8vo.) N. Z.

*Yearb. U. S. Dep. Agric.*—Yearbook of the United States department of Agriculture. (Washington, 8vo.) N. R. Z. L. (C) p. O.

*Zapiski imp. ak. nauk.*—[Vide *Mem. Ac. St. Petersb.*]

*Zapiski Kiev. Obshch.*—Zapiskī Kievskagho Obshchestva estestvoisputatelei. [Called also] Mémoires de la Société des Naturalistes de Kiew. (Kiew, 8vo.) N. R. (C) p.

*Zapiski Novoross. Obshch.*—Zapiskī Novorossiskagho Obshchestva estestvoisputatelei. (Odessa, 8vo.) N. R. (C) p.

*Zeitschr. ang. Mikr.*—Zeitschrift für angewandte Mikroskopie herausgegeben von G. Marpmann. (Leipzig, 8vo.) N.

*Zeitschr. Biol.*—Zeitschrift für Biologie. (München und Leipzig, 8vo.) K. R. C, y. O.

*Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges.*—Zeitschrift der deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft. (Berlin, 8vo.) Ng. K. C. O.

*Zeitschr. Ent. Breslau*—Zeitschrift für Entomologie, herausgegeben vom Verein für Schlesische Insektenkunde zu Breslau. (Breslau, 8vo.) Nz.

*Zeitschr. Ethnol.*—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. Organ der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte. (Berlin, 8vo.) C. O.

- Zeitschr. Ferd. Tirol*—Zeitschrift des Ferdinandeums für Tirol und Vorarlberg. (Innsbruck, 8vo.) N. R.
- Zeitschr. Morphol.*—Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie. (Stuttgart, 8vo.) § N. K. R. C. O.
- Zeitschr. Naturw.*—Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften. Im Auftrage des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Sachsen und Thüringen. (Leipzig, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. C. O.
- Zeitschr. Ornith.*—Zeitschrift für Ornithologie und praktische Geflügelsucht, Organ des Verbandes der ornithologischen Vereine Pommerns. (Stettin, 8vo.) Nz. Z.
- Zeitschr. Sinnesorgane*—Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. (Hamburg und Leipzig, 8vo.) R. C, y. O.
- Zeitschr. wiss. Mikr.*—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und für mikroskopische Technik. (Braunschweig, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. C, b, y. O.
- Zeitschr. wiss. Zool.*—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie. (Leipzig, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. C, b, p. O.
- Zool. Anz.*—Zoologischer Anzeiger, zugleich Organ der deutschen zoologischen Gesellschaft. (Leipzig, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. C, b. O.
- Zool. Beitr.*—Zoologische Beiträge. (Breslau, 8vo.) Nz. K. Z. L. C, b. O.
- Zool. Bull.*—Zoological Bulletin. (Boston, 8vo.) Nz. K. L. (C) b. O.
- Zool. Centrbl.*—Zoologisches Centralblatt. (Leipzig, 8vo.) Nz. K. Z. (C) b. O.
- Zool. Garten*—Der Zoologische Garten. (Frankfurt-a.-M., 8vo.) Nz. Z. (C) p. O.
- Zool. Jahrb. Anat.*—Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abtheilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie der Thiere. (Jena, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. C, b. O.
- Zool. Jahrb. Syst.*—Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abtheilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Thiere. (Jena, 8vo.) Nz. K. R. Z. L. C, b. O.
- Zool. Jahresber.*—Zoologischer Jahresbericht, herausgegeben von der zoologischen Station zu Neapel. (Berlin, 8vo.) N. K. R. Z. L. C, b. O.
- Zool. Mag. Tokyo*—The Zoological Magazine: organ of the Zoological Society of Tokyo. (Tokyo, 8vo.) Z.
- Zoologist*—The Zoologist: a Monthly Journal of Natural History. (London, 8vo.) Nz. K. Z. L. C. O.
- Zool. Rec.*—The Zoological Record. (London, 8vo.) N. Nz. Ng. K. R. Z. L. C, b, p. O.
- Zool. Res.*—Collectio brevium dissertationum novarumque investigationum ad universas zoologicas doctrinas spectantium. (Roma, 8vo.)
- Zool. Vortr.*—Zoologische Vorträge herausgegeben von William Marshall. (Leipzig, 8vo.) Nz. Z.

---

An asterisk prefixed to a quotation signifies that the Recorder has not seen the journal or work referred to.

# THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD

## FOR 1898.

### I. GENERAL SUBJECTS.\*

BY

Prof. J. ARTHUR THOMSON, M.A.

#### CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
I. LIST OF TITLES . . . .	1	b. Spermatozoon . . . .	45
II. SUBJECT-INDEX		c. Maturation . . . .	45
1. Text-books, Essays		d. Fertilisation . . . .	46
and General . . . .	37	7. Embryological . . . .	46
2. Distribution . . . .	39	8. Reproduction, Sex,	
3. Morphological . . . .	39	and Heredity . . . .	47
4. Physiological . . . .	41	9. Evolution—	
5. Protoplasm and Cell—		a. General . . . .	50
a. Protoplasm . . . .	43	b. Variation . . . .	50
b. Cell, Structure,		c. Modification: En-	
Function, etc. . . .	43	vironment and	
c. Nucleus, Nucleo-		function . . . .	51
lus, Centrosome . . . .	44	d. Selection and Iso-	
d. Cell-Division . . . .	44	lation . . . .	51
6. Ovum and Spermato-		e. Particular Pro-	
zoon—		blems . . . .	51
a. Ovum . . . .	44		

#### I.—LIST OF TITLES.†

- \*ACKERMANN, K. Tierbastarde. Zusammenstellung der bisherigen Beobachtungen über Bastardirung im Tierreiche. 1. Die wirbellosen Tiere. 2. Die Wirbeltiere. 8vo, Kassel, 22 pp. and 79 pp. Review Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 113.

\* It will be understood that papers recorded here may also be found under the various classes, II—XVIII. They are included here because of their bearing on general questions, which, if not obvious, will be made apparent in the Subject-Index.

† An asterisk prefixed to a quotation indicates throughout the volume that the Recorder has not seen the Journal or Work referred to.

2. AFLALO, F. G. Sketch of the Natural History (Vertebrates) of the British Islands. 8vo, Edinburgh and London, 512 pp., illustr.
3. ALLEN, HARRISON. A biographical sketch of John Adam Ryder. (Reprint.) Rep. Smithson. Inst. for 1896, published 1898, pp. 673-687.
4. ANDRES, A. La interpretazione meccanica della vita. Riv. Ital. Filosofia, May-June, 1898, pp. 31.
5. \*——. L'interpretazione della morte in alcuni organismi inferiori. Rend. Ist. Lombardo, xxxi, pp. 883-907.
6. ANDREWS, E. A. Activities of polar bodies of *Cerebratulus*. Arch. Entwicklmech. vi, pp. 228-248, 24 figg.
7. ———. Some activities of polar bodies. [Reprint from J. Hopkins Univ. Circ. 1897, pp. 14-16.] Ann. Nat. Hist. ii, pp. 109-116.
8. ———. Some ectosarcial phenomena in the eggs of *Hydra*. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. xviii, pp. 1-3, 5 figg.
9. \*——. Filose activity in Metazoan Eggs. Zool. Bull. ii, pp. 1-13, 5 figg.
10. [ANON. (A member of the Zoological Society.)] A sketch of some new theories in biology. 8vo, London: H. B. Moody, 345-7 Fulham Road, S.W., pp. 31.
11. [ANON. (G. A.)] Nicolaus Kleinenberg. Natural. Sicil. ii, pp. 189-193, also by G. TORELLI. *Tom. cit.* pp. 193-195.  
APÁTHY, —. [See GARBOWSKI (216).]
12. ARNOLD, J. Ueber Structur und Architectur der Zellen. I. Mittheilung. Arch. mikr. Anat. lii, pp. 134-151, 1 pl.
13. ———. Ueber Structur und Architectur der Zellen. II. Nervengewebe. *T. c.* lii, pp. 535-552, 1 pl.
14. ———. Ueber feinere Structur und Architectur der Zellen. III. Theil. *T. c.* lii, pp. 762-773, 1 pl.
15. ASSHETON, R. The segmentation of the ovum of the sheep, with observations on the hypothesis of a hypoblastic origin for the trophoblast. Quart. J. Micr. Sci. xli, pp. 205-262, 4 pls., 6 figg.
16. ATKINSON, E. Extraordinary vitality of Entomostraca in mud from Jerusalem. Ann. Nat. Hist. ii, pp. 372-376.
17. BABOR, J. H. Ein Beitrag zur Geschlechtsmetamorphose. Verh. Ges. Wien, xlvi, pp. 150-153.  
Hints of dichogamy in man &c.
18. BACH, A. Sur l'évolution biochimique du carbone. Arch. Sci. Nat. v, pp. 401-415, 520-535.
19. BAER, M. Ueber Bau und Farben der Flügelschuppen bei Tagfaltern. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxxv, pp. 50-64.
20. \*BALBIANI, E. G. Sur les conditions de la sexualité chez les Pucerons. Observations et réflexions. L'intermed. Biol. 1898, pp. 170-174.
21. BALDWIN, J. MARK. Isolation and Selection [Letter]. Science, vii, pp. 638-640.
22. BALDWIN, E. J. & BALDWIN, J. MARK. [See GROOS, K. (240).]
23. BALLAND, —. Sur la composition des poissons, des crustacés et des mollusques. C.R. Ac. Sc. cxxvi, pp. 1728-1731.

24. BALLOWITZ, E. Zur Kenntniss der Zellsphäre. Eine Zellenstudie am Salpenepithel. Arch. Anat. 1898, pp. 135–198, 4 pls.
25. —. Notiz über die oberflächliche Lage der Centrankörper in Epithelien. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 369–372.
26. —. Zur Entstehung des Zwischenkörpers. T. c. pp. 390–405.
27. —. Ueber Kernformen und Sphären in den Epidermiszellen der *Amphioxus*-Larven. T. c. pp. 405–407.
28. —. Ueber Ringkerne, ihre Entstehung und Vermehrung. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 286–299.
- 28A. BARDELEBEN, K. VON. Weitere Beiträge zur Spermatogenese beim Menschen (8. Beitrag zur Spermatologie). Jena. Zeitschr. xxxi, pp. 475–520, 3 pls. and 5 figg.
29. BARFURTH, D. Die experimentelle Herstellung der Cauda bifida bei den Amphibien. Verh. Anat. Ges. xii Vers.; in Anat. Anz. xiv, Ergänz. Hft. pp. 24–26.
30. BARTLETT, A. D. Wild animals in captivity. Edited by E. Bartlett. 8vo, London, pp. viii + 373, illustr.
31. BAUR, E. Ueber die chemische Theorie der lebendigen Substanz. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 239 & 240.
32. BEARD, J. The sexual conditions of *Myzostoma glabrum* F. S. Leuckart. Mt. Stat. Neapel, xiii, pp. 293–324.
33. BEDDARD, F. E. Elementary Practical Zoology. 8vo, London, pp. vi & 210, 93 figg.
34. BEECHER, C. E. Origin and significance of spines: a study in evolution. Amer. J. Sci. vi, pp. 1–20, 125–136, 249–268, 329–359, 73 figg.
35. BEER, TH. Vergleichend-physiologische Studien zur Statocysten-Function. I. Ueber den angeblichen Gehörsinn und das angebliche Gehörorgan der Crustaceen. Arch. ges. Physiol. lxxiii, pp. 1–41.
36. BELL, E. D. Mammalian longevity. [Letter.] Nature, lx, pp. 30 & 31.
37. BEHRENS, G. Die Reifung und Befruchtung des Forelleneies. Anat. Hefte, x, pp. 229–285, 2 pls.
38. BELLATI, M. & QUAJAT, E. Influence de l'oxygène et de l'air comprimé sur l'éclosion anticipée des œufs du ver-à-soie. Arch. ital. Biol. xxix, pp. 153 & 154.
39. BENDA, C. Ueber die Spermatogenese der Vertebraten und höherer Evertibraten. I. Theil. Ueber die vegetativen Geschlechtszellen. Verh. Physiol. Ges. Berlin in Arch. Physiol. 1898, pp. 385–392.
40. —. Ueber die Spermatogenese der Vertebraten und höheren Evertibraten. II. Theil. Die Histiogenese der Spermien. Verh. Physiol. Ges. Berlin in Arch. Physiol. pp. 393–398.
41. —. Ueber die Entstehung der Spiralfaser des Verbindungsstückes der Säugetierspermien. Verh. Anat. Ges. xii Vers.; in Anat. Anz. xiv, Ergänz. Hft. pp. 264–266.
42. BERLESE, A. Fenomeni che accompagnano la fecondazione in taluni insetti. Riv. Patol. Veg. vi, pp. 353–368, vii, 1–18, 3 pls.
43. BERNARD, H. M. A new reading for the Annulate ancestry of the Vertebrata. Nat. Sci. xiii, pp. 17–30.
44. BERNSTEIN, J. Zur Theorie des Wachstums und der Befruchtung. Arch. Entwickmech. vii, pp. 511–521, 1 fig.

45. \*BERTACCHINI, P. Istogenesi dei Nemasperi di *Triton cristatus* [conclusion]. *Internat. J. Anat.* xv, pp. 178–198.
46. BERTHELOT, —. Vie et travaux de Brown-Séguard. *Rev. Scient.* x, pp. 801–812.
47. BETHE, A. Dürfen wir den Ameisen und Bienen psychische Qualitäten zuschreiben? *Arch. ges. Physiol.* lxx, pp. 15–100, 2 pls., 5 figg. Summary, *Zool. Centralbl.* v, pp. 273–276. *Amer. Natural*, xxxii, pp. 439–447.
48. —. Ueber die Primitivfibrillen in den Ganglienzellen von Menschen und anderen Wirbelthieren. *Morphol. Arbeit.* viii, pp. 95–116, 2 pls.
49. —. Das Centralnervensystem von *Carcinus mænas*. Ein anatomisch-physiologischer Versuch. II. Theil. III. Mittheilung. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* li, pp. 382–452, 2 pls.
50. —. Ueber die Primitivfibrillen in den Ganglienzellen und Nervenfasern von Wirbeltieren und Wirbellosen. *Verh. Anat. Ges.* xii Vers.; in *Anat. Anz.* xix, *Ergänz. Hft.* pp. 37 & 38.
51. —. Die anatomischen Elemente des Nervensystems und ihre physiologische Bedeutung. *Biol. Centrbl.* xviii, pp. 843–874, 2 figg.
52. BICKEL, A. Zur vergleichenden Physiologie des Grosshirns. *Arch. ges. Physiol.* lxxii, pp. 190–215.
53. BIEDERMANN, W. *Electro-physiology*. Translated by Frances A. Welby. Vol. 2, pp. vii + 500. London.
54. —. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Physiologie der Verdauung. I. Die Verdauung der Larve von *Tenebrio molitor*. *Arch. ges. Physiol.* lxxii, pp. 105–162.
55. — & P. MORITZ. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Physiologie der Verdauung. II. Ueber ein Celluloselösendes Enzym im Lebersecret der Schnecke (*Helix pomatia*). *Op. cit.* lxxiii, pp. 219–287, 2 pls.
56. BIRGE, E. A. *Plankton Studies on Lake Mendota*. II. The Crustacea of the Plankton from July, 1894, to December, 1896. *Tr. Wisconsin Ac.* xi, pp. 274–448, 26 pls.  
Some discussion of general plankton problems.
57. BISCHOFF, C. W. Histologische Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Schneidens der Haare auf ihr Wachsthum. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* li, pp. 691–703.
58. BLACKWELL, E. *Scientific method in Biology*. 8vo, London, pp. 80.
59. BLAKINSHIP, J. W. A precise criterion of species. The chief differential and specific versus individual characters. *Science*, vii, pp. 690–695, 7 figg.
60. BLANC, H. Le Plankton nocturne du lac Léman. *Bull. Soc. Vaudoise*, xxxiv, pp. 225–230, 1 pl.
61. —. Fécondation de l'œuf de la truite [abstract]. *Arch. Sci. Nat.* vi, pp. 497 & 498.
62. —. A propos de la fécondation de l'œuf de la truite. *Bibliog. anat.* vi, pp. 222–225, 4 figg.
63. \*BLANCHARD, R. *Notices biographiques*. I. Rodolphe Leuckart. Avec portrait et une lettre en facsimile. *Arch. parasit.* i, pp. 185–190.
64. BLES, E. J. On the openings in the wall of the body-cavity of Vertebrates. *P. R. Soc. Lond.* lxii (1898), pp. 232–247.



65. BOCK, M. VON. Zur Abwehr gegen Prof. J. von Wagner. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 614-624.  
Cf. WAGNER (639).
66. BOGDANOFF, N. De l'origine et de la valeur des granulations éosinophiles et de leur rapports avec la formation du sang. Physiol. Russe, i, pp. 35-43, 1 pl.
67. BOHN, G. De l'absorption de l'anhydride carbonique par les crustacés décapodes. C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 1008-1010.
68. —. Variation des échanges gazeux chez les crustacés décapodes suivant la saison, l'habitat, la taille des animaux. *T. c.* pp. 1011-1013.
68. BONIN, P. Figures caryocinétiques des cellules des corps jaunes de l'ovaire du cobaye. C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 163 & 164.
69. BONNIER, P. Le sens de l'orientation. Rev. Scient. ix, pp. 108 & 109.
70. —. Le "sixième sens." *T. c.* pp. 589-594.
71. BORDAGE, E. Cas de régénération du bec des oiseaux expliqué par la loi de Lessona. C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 733-735.  
Observations sur la note précédente par A. GIARD. *T. c.* p. 735.
72. —. Sur les localisations des surfaces de régénération chez les Phasmides. *T. c.* pp. 837-839.
73. —. Sur le mode probable de formation de la soudure fémoro-trochantérique chez les Arthropodes. *T. c.* pp. 839-842.
74. BORN, G. Leopold Auerbach (1828-1897). Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 257-267.
75. \*BOTTAZZI, F. Chimica fisiologia. Tome 1. Chimica fisiologia generale. Milan, xv+418 pp.
76. BOUTAN, L. L'instantané dans la photographie sous-marine. C.R. Ac. Sci. Paris, cxxvii, pp. 731-733. Arch. Zool. exp. vi, pp. 299-330, 4 pls.
77. —. Les bacs-filtres du laboratoire de Roscoff pour l'élevage des embryons. Arch. Zool. exp. Notes, vi, pp. xvii-xx.
78. \*BRANDES, G. Giebt es im Thierreich assimilirende Gewebe? Leopoldina, xxxiv, pp. 102-106.  
—. Der Dimorphismus der Spermien. Zeitschr. Naturw. lxxi, pp. 237 & 238.
79. \*—. Zum Bau der Spermien. Verh. Deutsch. zool. Ges. 1898, pp. 183-185.
80. —. Germinogonie, eine neue Art der ungeschlechtlichen Fortpflanzung. Zeitschr. Naturw. lxx, pp. 420-423.
81. —. Die Ursache der Grünfärbung des Darmes von *Chaetopterus*. *T. c.* pp. 423-428.
82. BRANDT, A. Ueber borstenartige Gebilde bei einem Hai und eine mutmassliche Homologie der Haare und Zähne. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 257-270, 10 figg.
83. BRANDT, K. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der chemischen Zusammensetzung des Planktons. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel, iii, pp. 43-99.

84. BRAUS, H. Ueber die Innervation der paarigen Extremitäten bei Selachiern, Holocephalen und Dipnoern. Ein Beitrag zur Gliedmassenfrage. *Jena. Zeitschr.* xxxi, pp. 239-468, 8 pls. & 3 figg. [Cited re chapter on theory of limbs.]
85. ERINDLEY, H. H. On certain characters of reproduced appendages in Arthropoda, particularly in the Blattidæ. *P. Z. Soc.* 1898, pp. 924-958, 1 pl. [Regeneration.]
86. BRODE, H. S. A contribution to the morphology of *Dero vaga*. *J. Morphol.* xiv, pp. 141-180, 3 pls.  
General considerations on Metamerism.
87. BRODIE, T. GREGOR. The Phosphorus-containing substances of the cell. *Sci. progress*, vii, pp. 131-149.
88. BRONN, H. G. Klassen und Ordnungen des Thierreichs. Bd. iii, Supplement, pp. 209-320, pls. xii-xviii, see *Tunicata*; O. SEELIGER. Bd. iv, Supplement, pp. 65-176, pls. v-viii, see *Vermes (Nemertini)*; O. BÜRGER. Bd. v, pp. 1057-1120, 3 pls., see *Crustacea*; ORTMANN. Bd. vi, pp. 1025-1072, 3 pls., *Mammalia*; W. LECHE.
89. BROOKS, W. K. Zoology and the philosophy of evolution. *Science*, viii, pp. 881-893.
90. BRUYNE, C. DE. Recherches au sujet de l'intervention de la phagocytose dans le développement des Invertébrés. *Arch. Biol.* xv, pp. 181-300, 5 pls.
91. BÜHLER, A. Untersuchungen über den Bau der Nervenzellen. *Verh. Ges. Würzburg*, xxxi, pp. 285-392, 2 pls., 2 figg.
92. BÜTSCHLI, O. Untersuchungen über Strukturen. 8vo, Leipzig, viii + 410 pp., 99 figg., and atlas of 27 pls.
93. BUMPUS, H. C. The variations and mutations of the introduced sparrow. *Passer domesticus*. (A second contribution to the study of variation.) *Biol. Lectures Woods Holl*, 1896 & 1897, pp. 1-15.
94. —. The variations and mutations of the introduced *Littorina*. A third contribution to the study of Variation. *Zool. Bull.* i, no. 5, pp. 247-259, 14 charts, 2 figg.
95. —. The Breeding of animals at Woods Holl during the month of March, 1898. *Science*, vii, pp. 485-487.
96. —. The Breeding of animals at Woods Holl during the months of June, July and August. *Op. cit.* vol. vii, pp. 850-858.
97. —. The Breeding of animals at Woods Holl during the month of May, 1898. *Science*, viii, pp. 58-61.
98. —. On the identification of fish artificially hatched. *Amer. Natural.* xxxii, pp. 407-411, 2 figg.  
Ingenious application of variation-curves.
99. BURDON-SANDERSON, J. Ludwig and Modern Physiology. [Reprint.] *Rep. Smithson. Inst. for 1896*, published 1898, pp. 365-379.
100. BYRNES, E. F. Experimental studies on the development of limb-muscles in Amphibia. *J. Morphol.* xiv, pp. 105-140, 3 pls.
101. —. On the regeneration of limbs in frogs after the extirpation of limb-rudiments. *Anat. Anz.* xv, pp. 104-107, 3 figg.
102. CALZOLARI, A. Recherches expérimentales sur un rapport probable entre la fonction du thymus et celle des testicules. *Arch. ital. Biol.* xxx, pp. 71-77.  
Cited as a case of alleged correlation.

103. CARLIER, E. WACE. Note on the ovarian ova of the hedgehog. P. Scott. Micr. Soc. ii, No. 3, pp. 184-188.
104. CARNOY, J. B. A propos de fécondation. Réponse à von Erlanger et à Flemming. Cellule, xiv, pp. 8-25.
105. — & LEBRUN, H. La Cytodiérèse de l'œuf. La vésicule germinative et les globules polaires chez les Batrachiens. (Les Urodèles, 2<sup>me</sup> mémoire.) Cellule, xiv, pp. 113-200, 4 pls.
106. CARUS, J. V. Zur Erinnerung an Rudolf Leuckart. Ber. Sachsisch. Ges. I, pp. 51-62.
107. —. Ueber den "International Catalogue of Scientific Literature" der Royal Society of London. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 453-467.
108. \*CASAMAJOR, L'ABBÉ DE. Hétérogonie, Transformisme et Darwinisme. Problème de l'espèce. 8vo, Bar-le-Duc, 248 pp., illustr.
109. CAULLERY, M. & MESNIL, F. Les formes épitokes et l'évolution des Cirratulien. Ann. Univ. Lyon, xxxix, pp. 1-200, 6 pls.  
Reproductive phenomena:—epitoky, epigamy, schizogamy, schizogenesis, &c.  
— [See also MESNIL, F. & CAULLERY (411 & 412).]
110. CHARRIN, A. Transmission des toxines du fœtus à la mère. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 332-335.
111. \*—. Les défenses naturelles de l'organisme. Paris, 316 pp.  
Review in Rev. gen. Sci. ix, p. 660.
112. CHATIN, J. Contribution à l'étude de la division cellulaire directe ou amitotique; ses anomalies, sa valeur fonctionnelle. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 1163-1166.
113. CHILD, C. M. The maturation and fertilisation of the egg of *Arenicola marina*. Tr. New York Ac. xvi, pp. 387-394, 8 figg.
114. CHUDEAU, R. Quelques mots de géométrie à propos de la taille de divers animaux. C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 946 & 947.
115. —. Les conditions qui déterminent la taille des animaux. *T. c.* pp. 951 & 952.
116. CHUDZINSKI, TH. Observations sur les variations musculaires dans les races humaines. Mem. Soc. Anthropol. Paris, ii, pp. 1-226.
117. \*CHUN, C. Die Resultate der Tiefsee-Forschung und die Aufgaben einer deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition. Verh. Ges. deutsch. Naturf. 1898, pp. 122-134.
118. CLARK, J. G. Ursprung, Wachsthum und Ende des Corpus luteum nach Beobachtungen am Ovarium des Schweines und des Menschen. Arch. Anat. 1898, pp. 95-134, 2 pls.
119. —. The origin, growth and fate of the corpus luteum as observed in the ovary of the pig and man. Johns Hopkins Hospital Rep. vii, pp. 181-221, 2 pls.  
Translation of preceding.
120. CLAYPOLE, A. M. The embryology and oogenesis of *Anurida maritima* Grube. J. Morphol. xiv, pp. 219-300, 6 pls.
121. \*CLESSIN, S. Ueber den Einfluss der Umgebung auf die Gehäuse der Mollusken. Jahresh. Ver. Wurttemb. liii (1897), pp. 68-96.
- 121A. \*COERT, H. J. Over de Ontwikkeling en den Bouw van de Geslachtsklier bij de Zoogdieren, meer in het bijzonder van den Eierstock. 4to, Leiden, 186 pp., 10 pls.

122. COHN, L. Die willkürliche Bestimmung des Geschlechts. 8vo, Würzburg, 37 pp.
123. COLE, F. J. Reflections on the cranial nerves and sense organs of fishes. Tr. Liverp. biol. Soc. xii, pp. 228-247.
124. COLLINS, F. H. Heredity and Fertility. [Letter.] Nature, lix, pp. 5 & 6.
125. CONKLIN, E. G. Cleavage and differentiation. Biol. Lectures Woods Holl, 1896-7, pp. 17-43, 12 figg.
126. ——. Environmental and sexual dimorphism in *Crepidula*. P. Ac. Sci. Philadelphia, 1898, pp. 435-444, 3 pls.
127. COPE, E. D. Syllabus on Vertebrata. With an introduction by Henry F. OSBORN. Published for the University of Pennsylvania, xxxv + 135 pp.
128. COUTIÈRE, H. Sur le développement d'*Alpheus minus* Say. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 1430-1432. [Pœcilogony.]
129. \*——. Note sur quelques cas de régénération hypotypique chez *Alpheus*. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 248-250. [Regeneration.]
130. COX, W. H. Der feinere Bau der Spinalganglienzelle des Kaninchens. Anat. Hefte, x, pp. 75-102, 2 pls.
131. CRAMPTON, H. E. The Ascidian half-embryo. Ann. N. York Ac. x, pp. 50-57, 2 pls.
132. ——. Coalescence experiments upon the *Lepidoptera*. Biol. Lectures Woods Holl, 1896-7, pp. 219-229, 5 figg.
133. ——. An important instance of insect coalescence. Ann. N. York Acad. xi, pp. 219-223.
134. CSIKY, J. v. Die Nervenendigungen in den glatten Muskelfasern. Math. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn, xiv (for 1895-1896), published 1898, pp. 214-238, 11 figg.
135. CUÉNOT, L. Études physiologiques sur les Oligochètes. Arch. Biol. xv, pp. 79-124, 2 pls.
136. ——. Les moyens de défense chez les animaux. Rev. Scient. ix, pp. 449-458. Bull. Soc. zool. France, xxiii, pp. 37-58.
137. ——. Notes sur les Échinodermes. III. L'hermaphroditisme protandrique d'*Asterina gibbosa* Penn., et ses variations suivant les localités. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 273-279, 3 figg.
138. CUNNINGHAM, J. T. The species, the sex, and the individual. Nat. Sci. xiii, pp. 184-192, 233-239.
- 138A. ——. Organic variations and their interpretation. [Letter.] Nature, lviii, pp. 593-594.  
See also G. HENSLow, pp. 594 & 595 ; W. F. R. WELDON, pp. 595 & 596 ; W. GARSTANG, p. 619, *t. c.* : and J. T. CUNNINGHAM, *op. cit.* lix, p. 7.  
CURTEL, G. [See LANG, A. (344).]
139. CYON, E. DE. Sur les fonctions de l'hypophyse cérébrale. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 1157-1160.
140. ——. Die Verrichtungen der Hypophyse. Arch. ges. Physiol. lxxi, pp. 431-440, lxxii, pp. 635-638, lxxiii, pp. 483-489.
141. ——. Die Functionen des Ohrlabyrinths. *T. c.* lxxi, pp. 72-104.
142. DAHL, FR. Die Verbreitung der Thiere auf hoher See. II. SB. Ak. Berlin, 1898, pp. 102-118.

143. DASTRE, A. Sur la fonction martiale du foie chez les Vertébrés et les Invertébrés. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 376-379.
144. — & N. FLORESCO. Pigments hépatiques chez Vertébrés. *T. c.* pp. 1221-1223.
145. — & —. Le foie, organe pigmentaire, chez les Invertébrés. *T. c.* cxxvii, pp. 932-935.
146. — & —. Fonction martiale du foie chez tous les animaux en général. Arch. Physiol. norm. path. x, pp. 176-191.
147. — & —. Pigments du foie en général. Pigments hépatiques chez les vertébrés. *T. c.* pp. 209-224.
148. — & —. Pigments du foie en général. Pigments hépatiques chez les invertébrés. *T. c.* pp. 289-303.
149. — & —. Pigments biliaires et lipochromes, pseudoréaction de Gmelin pour les pigments biliaires; pseudoréaction nitrique des lipochromes. C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 77-80.
150. DAVENPORT, C. B. A precise criterion of species. Science, vii, pp. 685-695  
Cf. Letters by G. S. MILLER, p. 834, and F. BOAS, pp. 860 & 861, *t. c.*  
DAVIES, A. M. [See WELLS, H. G. (645).]
151. DEBIERRE, CH. L'hérédité normale et pathologique. 8vo, Paris, 40 pp.  
DE BRUYNE, C. [See BRUYNE, C. DE.]
152. DEKHUYZEN, M. C. Becherförmige rote Blutkörperchen ("Chromokrateren"). Anat. Anz. xv, pp. 206-212, 6 figg.
153. DELAGE, YVES. Les larves des Spongiaires et l'homologation des feuillets. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 767-769.
154. —. Embryons sans noyau maternel. *Op. cit.* cxxvii, pp. 528-531.
155. — & HÉROUARD, E. Traité de zoologie concrète. Tome VIII, Les Procordés. 8vo, Paris, 380 pp., 54 pls. & 275 figg.
156. —. Tome v. Les Vermidiens. 372 pp., 46 pls. & 523 figg.
157. \*DE VRIES, H. L'unité dans la variation. Considérations sur l'hérédité. Rev. Univ. Bruxelles, iii, pp. 481-498.
158. DIXEY, F. A. Recent experiments in hybridisation. Sci. progress, vii, pp. 185-202.  
Account of Standfuss's work.
159. DIXON, H. H. & JOLY, J. On some minute organisms found in the surface-water of Dublin and Killiney Bays. Sci. P. R. Dublin Soc. viii, pp. 741-751.  
Coccoliths, etc.
160. DREYER, FR. Peneroplis. Eine Studie zur biologischen Morphologie und zur Speciesfrage. 4to. Leipzig, vi+119 pp., 5 pls. Referat by L. RHUMBLER. Zool. Centrbl. v, pp. 357-364.
161. DRIESCH, HANS. Von der Beendigung morphogener Elementarprocesse. Aphoristische Betrachtungen. Arch. Entwickmech. vi, pp. 198-227, 5 figg.
162. —. Ueber rein-mütterliche Charaktere an Bastardlarven von Echiniden. Arch. Entwickmech. vii, pp. 65-102, 8 figg.

163. DUBOIS, R. Leçons de physiologie générale et comparée. 1. Phénomènes de la vie communs aux animaux et aux végétaux. 2. Biophotogénèse ou production de la lumière par les êtres vivants. 8vo, Paris, xii+532 pp., 221 figg., 2 pls.
164. DUNCKER, G. Preliminary report on the results of statistical and ichthyological investigations made at the Plymouth Laboratory. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. v, pp. 172-175.
165. —. Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz von H. C. Bumpus, "The variations and mutations of the introduced *Littorina*." Das Mass der Variabilität. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 569-573.
166. DUPONT, E. Quelques mots sur l'évolution. Bull. Ac. Belgique, xxxvi, pp. 601-636.
167. DURAND DE GROS, J. P. Ostéologie comparative et morphogénique des membres. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 292-297.
168. DUVAL, MATHIAS. L'amœboïsme des cellules nerveuses. La théorie histologique du sommeil: les nervi-nervorum. Rev. Scient. ix, pp. 321-331.
169. EARL, A. The Living Organism. An introduction to the problems of biology. 8vo, London, pp. xiii+271.
170. \*ECKSTEIN, K. Repetitorium der Zoologie. Ein Leitfaden für Studierende. 2 umgearb. Aufl., 8vo, Leipzig, viii+435 pp., 281 figg.
171. EISIG, H. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Capitelliden. Mt. Stat. Neapel, xiii, pp. 1-292, 9 pls.  
Criticism of "Entwickelungsmechaniker."
172. EISLER, P. Zur Frage der Extremitäten-Homologie. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 92-94.
173. \*EISMOND, J. Sur la structure des chromosomes. Bibliog. anat. vi, pp. 273-296, 7 figg.
174. EMERY, C. Instinkt, Intelligenz und Sprache. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 17-21.
175. ENGELMANN, TH. W. Gedächtnisrede auf Emil du Bois-Reymond. Abh. Ak. Berlin, 1898, pp. 1-24.
176. ERLANGER, R. VON [the late]. Zur Kenntniss der Zell- und Kernteilung. II. Ueber die Befruchtung und erste Teilung des Seeigel-Eies. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 1-11, 12 figg.
- 176A. ERRERA, G. Asymmetry and vitalism. [Letter.] Nature, lviii, p. 616.  
See also F. R. JAPP, *t. c.* pp. 615-618: and H. SPENCER, p. 29, Nature, lix; F. R. JAPP, pp. 29 & 30; K. PEARSON, p. 30; P. F. FRANKLAND, pp. 30 & 31; K. PEARSON, p. 125; F. R. JAPP, p. 101; G. F. FITZGERALD, p. 76 *t. c.*: also Stereochemistry and Vitalism; F. STANLEY KIPPING & W. J. POPE, p. 53; W. M. STRONG, pp. 53 & 54; F. R. JAPP, pp. 54 & 55 *t. c.* and (313).
177. FARMER, J. B. The present position of some cell problems. Nature, lviii, pp. 63-67, 11 figg.
178. FAUSSEK, V. Ueber die Ablagerung des Pigmentes bei *Mytilus*. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxv, pp. 112-142.  
Environmental influence.
179. FAWCETT, C. D. & KARL PEARSON. Mathematical contributions to the theory of evolution. On the inheritance of the cephalic index. P. R. Soc. London, lxii, pp. 413-417; Science, vii, pp. 551-554.

180. FÉRÉ, CH. Note sur le poids de l'œuf de poule et sur ses variations dans les pontes successives. J. Anat. Physiol. xxxiv, pp. 123-127.
181. —. Note sur l'influence de l'injection préalable de solutions de créatine dans l'albumen de l'œuf sur l'évolution de l'embryon de poulet. C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 499-501.
182. —. Note sur l'influence de l'injection préalable de solutions de xanthocréatinine dans l'albumen de l'œuf sur l'évolution de l'embryon de poulet. T. c. pp. 711 & 712.
183. —. Expériences relatives aux rapports homosexuels chez les hannetons. T. c. pp. 549-551.
184. —. Expériences relatives à l'instinct sexuel chez le Bombyx du Murier. T. c. pp. 845-847.
185. —. Deuxième note sur le développement et sur la position de l'embryon de poulet dans les œufs à deux jaunes. T. c. pp. 922-924.
186. FERRARI, G. & FINZI, R. Influence de quelques couleurs d'aniline sur les mouvements des cils vibratiles. Arch. ital. Biol. xxix, pp. 436-438.
187. \*FICALBI, E. Zoologia generale, Part 2, pp. 337-778. 8vo, Firenze, 61 figg.
- 187A. FIELD, G. W. Methods in Planktology. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 735-745.
188. FIELD, W. L. W. A contribution to the study of individual variation in the wings of *Lepidoptera*. P. Amer. Ac. xxxiii, pp. 389-396, 5 figg.
189. FINN, F. Contributions to the theory of warning colours and mimicry. No. iv. Experiments with various birds. Summary and conclusions. J. Asiatic Soc. lxvi, pp. 613-668.
- FINZI, R. [See FERRARI, G. & FINZI (186).]
190. FISCHER, A. Experimentelle Untersuchungen am Ctenophorenei. II. Von der künstlichen Erzeugung (halber) Doppel- und Missbildungen. III. Ueber Regulation der Entwicklung. IV. Ueber den Entwicklungsgang und die Organisationsstufe des Ctenophoren-Eies. Arch. Entwicklmech. vii, pp. 557-630, 2 pls. & 2 figg.
191. —. Ueber die Regeneration der Linse. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 373-380.
192. FLEXNER, S. The regeneration of the nervous system of *Planaria torva* and the anatomy of the nervous system of double-headed forms. J. Morphol. xiv, pp. 337-346, 1 pl.
- FLORESCO, N. [See DASTRE, A. & FLORESCO (144-149).]
193. FLOWER, SIR W. H. [the late]. Essays on museums and other subjects connected with natural history. 8vo, London, xv+394 pp.
194. FOOT, K. The centrosomes of the fertilised egg of *Allolobophora foetida*. Biol. Lectures Woods Holl, 1896-1897, pp. 45-57, 5 figg.
195. — & STROBELL, E. C. Further notes on the egg of *Allolobophora foetida*. Zool. Bull. ii, pp. 129-150, 3 pls. & 7 figg.
196. FOREL, A. La parabiose chez les fourmis. Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, xxxiv, pp. 380-384.  
Comparison with symbiosis, symphily, etc.

197. FOSTER, M. Recent advances in science and their bearing on medicine and surgery. (Reprint of the Huxley Lecture.) Rep. Smithson. Inst. for 1896, published 1898, pp. 339-364.  
— [See also HUXLEY, T. H. (304).]
198. FOWLER, G. H. Contributions to our knowledge of the plankton of the Faeroe Channel. No. vi. Description of a new mid-water tow-net. Discussion of the mid-water fauna (Mesoplankton). Notes on *Doliolum tritonis* and *D. nationalis*, and on *Parathemisto abyssorum*. P. Z. S. 1898, pp. 567-585, 5 figg. [Re "Meso-Plankton"; for contributions iv by I. C. THOMPSON and v by E. W. L. HOLT, see *Crustacea* and *Pisces* respectively.]
199. —. Contributions to our knowledge of the Faeroe Channel. No vii. A. General Data of the Stations. B. The Protozoa. C. The Medusæ. P. Z. S. 1898, pp. 1016-1032, 1 pl.
200. \*FRAISSE, P. Meine Auffassung der Zellenlehre. Vortrag. 8vo, Leipzig, 36 pp.
201. FRANCOTTE, P. Recherches sur la maturation, la fécondation et la segmentation chez les Polyclades. Arch. Zool. exp. vi, pp. 189-298, 7 pls.
202. FRANKLAND, P. F. Louis Pasteur. P. R. Soc. London, lxii, pp. xliii-lix.
203. — & MRS FRANKLAND. Pasteur (The Century Science Series). 8vo, London, pp. vi & 224.
204. FRIEDMANN, F. Rudimentäre Eier im Hoden von *Rana viridis*. Arch. mikr. Anat. lii, pp. 248-262, 1 pl.
205. —. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Anatomie und Physiologie der männlichen Geschlechtsorgane. Arch. mikr. Anat. lii, pp. 856-891, 2 pls.
206. FÜRST, E. Ueber Centrosomen bei *Ascaris megalocephala*. Arch. mikr. Anat. lii, pp. 97-133, 2 pls.
207. FUHRMANN, O. Sur les phénomènes de la régénération chez les invertébrés. Arch. Sci. Nat. v, pp. 478 & 479. [An abstract.]
208. FULTON, T. W. On the growth and maturation of the ovarian eggs of Teleostean fishes. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, xvi, pp. 88-124, 1 pl.
209. —. The ovaries and ovarian eggs of the angler or frog-fish (*Lophius piscatorius*), and of the John Dory (*Zeus faber*). 16th Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, pp. 125-134, 2 pls.
210. —. On the maturation of the pelagic eggs of Teleostean fishes. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 245-252, 2 figg.
211. GADOW, H. A classification of Vertebrata recent and extinct. 8vo, London, xvii + 82 pp.  
— [See also HAECKEL, E. (250).]
212. GAGE, S. H. The processes of life revealed by the microscope; a plea for physiological histology. (Reprint.) Rep. Smithson. Inst. for 1896, published 1898, pp. 381-396, 6 pls.
213. GALTON, F. A diagram of heredity. [Letter.] Nature, lvii, p. 293.
214. —. The distribution of prepotency. [Letter.] Nature, lviii, pp. 246 & 247.
215. —. A measure of the intensity of hereditary transmission. [Letter.] Nature, lx, p. 29.



216. GARBOWSKI, T. Apáthy's Lehre von den leitenden Nervelementen. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 488-507, 536-544.  
Cf. APÁTHY, Bemerkungen zu Garbowski's Darstellung meiner Lehre von den leitenden Nervelementen. *T. c.*, pp. 704-713.
217. —. Amphioxus als Grundlage der Mesodermtheorie. *Anat. Anz.* xiv, pp. 473-497, 4 figg.
218. GARDINER, E. G. The growth of the ovum, formation of the polar bodies, and the fertilisation in *Polychærus caudatus*. *J. Morphol.* xv, pp. 73-110, 4 pls.
219. GARDNER, M. De l'histogénie du tissu élastique. *Physiologiste Russe*, i (1898) pp. 3-14, 2 pls.
220. GARSTANG, W. On the variation, races and migrations of the mackerel (*Scomber scomber*). *J. Mar. Biol. Ass.* v, pp. 235-295.
221. GASKELL, W. H. On the origin of Vertebrates, deduced from the study of *Ammocætes*. *J. Anat. Physiol. norm. path.* xxxii, pp. 513-581, 1 pl.
222. \*GAUPP, O. Herbert Spencer. 8vo, Stuttgart (1897), vi+160 pp. with portrait.
223. \*GEDOELST, L. Progrès de la biologie cellulaire depuis 1888. *C.R. Congrès Bibliogr. internat.* 1898, pp. 14.
224. GEGENBAUR, C. Vergleichende Anatomie der Wirbelthiere mit Berücksichtigung der Wirbellosen. Erster Band. Einleitung, Integument, Skeletsystem, Muskelsystem, Nervensystem und Sinnesorgane. Leipzig, 1898, pp. xiv+978, 619 figg.
225. GEHUCHTEN, A. VAN & NELIS, CH. Quelques points concernant la structure des cellules des ganglions spinaux. *Cellule*, xiv, pp. 373-384, 1 pl.
226. GIARD, A. Sur l'éthologie du *Campanularia caliculata* Hincks (Stolonisation et Allogonie). *C.R. Soc. Biol.* v, pp. 17-20.
227. —. Transformation et métamorphose. *T. c.* pp. 956-958.  
Cf. L. TERRE, Sur les troubles physiologiques qui accompagnent la métamorphose des insectes holométaboliens. *T. c.* pp. 955 & 956.
228. —. Sur la calcification hibernale. *T. c.* pp. 1013-1015.
229. GIBBONS, A. ST. H. Exploration and Hunting in Central Africa (1895-1896). 8vo, London, pp. 408, 8 pls, 25 photographs and a map.
230. GIGLIO-TOS, E. Les thrombocytes des Ichtyopsides et des Sauropsides. *Arch. ital. Biol.* xxix, pp. 287-293. *Mem. Acc. Torino*, xlviii, pp. 143-208, 2 pls.
231. GILL, TH. Edward Drinker Cope, Naturalist. A chapter in the history of science. *P. Amer. Ass.* xlvi, pp. 1-30.
232. —. Some questions of nomenclature. [Reprint.] *Rep. Smithson. Inst. for 1896 published 1898*, pp. 457-483.
233. GILSON, G. Cellules musculo-glandulaires, paroi du corps, et fonction excrétoire de l'*Owenia*. *Cellule*, xiv, pp. 89-106, 1 pl.
234. \*GOETTE, A. Ueber Vererbung und Anpassung. 4to, Giessen, 37 pp.
235. GOLGI, C. Sur la structure des cellules nerveuses. *Arch. ital. Biol.* xxx, pp. 60-71, 2 figg.
236. —. Sur la structure des cellules nerveuses des ganglions spinaux. *T. c.* pp. 278-286, 1 pl.

237. GRAF, A. The physiology of excretion. Biol. Lectures Woods Holl, 1896-1897, pp. 79-107, 13 figg.  
GRIFFIN, B. B. [See HARRINGTON, N. R. & GRIFFIN (260).]
238. [GRINNELL, G. B. & ROOSEVELT, TH.]. Trail and Camp-Fire. The book of the Boone and Crockett Club. Editors G. B. GRINNELL and Th. ROOSEVELT. 8vo, Edinburgh, pp. 353. Illustr.  
By various authors. Including "An African Shooting Trip," "Origin of New York Zoological Society," etc.
239. GROBBEN, C. Rudolf Leuckart. Ein Nachruf. Verh. Ges. Wien, xlviii, 1898, pp. 241-243.
240. GROOS, K. The Play of animals; a study of animal life and Instinct. Translated by Elizabeth J. BALDWIN; with a preface and appendix by J. Mark BALDWIN. 8vo, London, pp. xxvi+341.
241. \*GRÜTTNER, A. Ueber die Erzeugung kernloser Zellen und über das Verhalten von in Teilung begriffenen Zellen gegenüber anästhetisch wirkenden Mitteln. Dissertatio. Erlangen, 1897, 25 pp., 1 pl.
242. GRUVEL, A. Note sur le mâle complémentaire du "*Scalpellum vulgare*." Pr.-verb. Soc. Bordeaux, 1897-98, pp. 233-236.
243. ——. Dragages méthodiques dans le golfe de Gascogne. Pr.-verb. Soc. Bordeaux, 1897-98, pp. 228-233.
244. \*———. Précis d'anatomie comparée et de dissections. 16mo, Paris, 260 pp., 294 figg.
245. GUAITA, G. VON. Versuche mit Kreuzungen von verschiedenen Rassen der Hausmaus. Ber. Ges. Freiburg, x, pp. 317-332.
246. GUIART, J. Notices biographiques. II. Francesco Redi (1626-1697). Arch. parasit. i, pp. 420-441, 1 portr., 1 pl., 3 figg.
247. \*GULDBERG, C. A. Études sur la dissymétrie morphologique et fonctionnelle chez l'homme et les Vertébrés supérieurs. 8vo, Christiania, 92 pp.
248. HAASE, H. Ueber Regenerationsvorgänge bei *Tubifex rivulorum* Lam. mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Darmkanals und Nervensystems. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxv, pp. 211-256, 2 pls. & 11 figg.
249. HAECKEL, E. Natürliche Schöpfungsgeschichte; gemeinverständliche wissenschaftliche Vorträge über die Entwicklungslehre. Ninth edition. 8vo, Berlin, lxii+831 pp. Portrait and 30 pls.
250. ——. The last link. Our present knowledge of the descent of man. With notes and biographical sketches by Hans Gadow. 8vo, London, pp. 156.
251. ——. Aufsteigende und absteigende Zoologie. Jena. Zeitschr. xxxi, pp. 469-474.
252. \*HAECKER, V. Ueber vorbereitende Theilungsvorgänge bei Thieren und Pflanzen. Verh. Deutsch. zool. Ges. 1898, pp. 94-119, 13 figg.
253. HALDANE, J. S. Secretion and Absorption of gas in the swimming-bladder and lungs. Part II. Lungs. Sci. progress, vii, pp. 237-252.
254. HALLER, B. Vom Bau des Wirbelthiergehirns. I Theil, *Salmo* und *Scyllium*. Morphol. Jahrb. xxvi, pp. 345-641, 11 pls. & 23 figg.
255. HAMANN, O. Mittheilungen zur Kenntniss der Höhlenfauna. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 529-531, 533-536.

256. HAMBURGER, H. J. Ueber den Einfluss von Salzlösungen auf das Volum thierischer Zellen. Erste Mittheilung. Arch. Physiol. 1898, pp. 317-340.
- 256A. HAMPSON, SIR G. F. Protective and Pseudo-mimicry. [Letter.] Nature, lviii, p. 364.  
Cf. also J. CASTETS, Protective mimicry, p. 223; E. B. POULTON, Protective mimicry, p. 223 and Protective mimicry and common warning colours, E. B. POULTON, p. 389, *t. c.*
257. HANSEMANN, D. Ueber den Einfluss des Winterschlafes auf die Zelltheilung. Verh. Physiol. Ges. Berlin: in Arch. Physiol. 1898, pp. 262-264.
258. HANSEN, A. Die Energiden Lehre von Sachs. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 725-736.
259. \*HARRACA, J. M. Contributions à l'étude de l'hérédité et des principes de la formation des races. 8vo, Paris, pp. 172.
260. HARRINGTON, N. R. & GRIFFIN, B. B. Notes upon the distribution and habits of some Puget Sound Invertebrates. Tr. N. York Ac. xvi, pp. 152-165.  
— [See also PECK, J. I. & HARRINGTON (489).]
261. HARRISON, R. G. The growth and regeneration of the tail of the frog larva. Studied with the aid of Born's method of grafting. Arch. Entwicklmech. vii, pp. 430-485, 2 pls. & 21 figg.
262. HARTOG, M. 'Nuclear Reduction' and the function of chromatin. Nat. Sci. xiii, pp. 115-120.
263. —. Reduktionsteilung und die Funktion des Chromatins. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 837-843. [Cf. (262).]
264. —. Grundzüge der Vererbungstheorie. *T. c.* pp. 817-836.
265. HAY, O. P. George Baur. Science, viii, pp. 68-71.
266. HEDIN, SVEN. Through Asia. 2 vols, London, pp. xx+1278, with about 300 illustrs.
267. HEIM, —. The biologic relations between plants and ants. (Translation from C.R. Ass. franc. 1895). Rep. Smithson. Inst. 1896, published 1898, pp. 411-455, 6 pls.
268. HENNEGUY, L. F. Sur le rapport des centrosomes avec les cils vibratiles. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 975-978. Errata p. 1057, Arch. anat. micr. i, pp. 482-496.
269. HENSLOW, G. Scientific Proof versus à priori assumptions. Nat. Sci. xiii, pp. 103-108. [Factors of evolution.]
270. —. The Study of Variations [a Reply]. Nat. Sci. xii, pp. 313-315. [See TAYLER (603).]
271. HERBST, C. Ueber zwei Fehlerquellen beim Nachweis der Unentbehrlichkeit von Phosphor und Eisen für die Entwicklung der Seeigel-larven. Arch. Entwicklmech. vii, pp. 486-510.
272. HERDMAN, W. A., THOMPSON, I. C. & SCOTT, A. On the plankton collected continuously during two traverses of the North Atlantic in the summer of 1897; with descriptions of new species of Copepoda; and an appendix on dredging in Puget Sound. P. and Tr. Liverpool Soc. xii, pp. 33-90, 4 pls.

273. \*HERMAN, G. Genesis, das Gesetz der Zeugung. Beiträge zur Entwicklungslehre. I. Bd: Sexualismus und Generation. 8vo, Leipzig, viii+48 pp.
274. HERMANN, F. Bemerkungen über die "chromatoiden Körper" der Samenzellen. *Anat. Anz.* xiv, pp. 311-316.  
HEROUARD, E. [See DELAGE, Y. & HEROUARD (155, 156).]
275. HERRERA, A. L. Sur la démonstration de quelques faits intéressant l'hérédité et la consanguinité (Résumé). *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, xxiii, pp. 78-81.
276. —. Sur le protoplasma synthétique et la force vital. *T. c.* pp. 118-120.
277. —. Mouvements du protoplasme par dégagement d'acide carbonique. *T. c.* pp. 121 & 122.
278. —. Sur la manière de produire certains mouvements amiboïdes par un dégagement d'acide carbonique. *T. c.* pp. 128-130.
279. —. Artificial formation of a rudimentary nervous system. *Nat. Sci.* xiii, pp. 333-339, 384-389.
280. HERRICK, C. L. The vital equilibrium and the nervous system. *Science*, vii, pp. 813-818, 1 fig.
281. HERTWIG, O. Die Zelle und die Gewebe. Grundzüge der allgemeinen Anatomie und Physiologie. Zweites Buch. Allgemeine Anatomie und Physiologie der Gewebe. viii+314 pp., 89 figg.
282. —. Ueber die Veränderungen unbefruchteter Eier von *Ascaris megalocephala*. *SB. Ak. Berlin*, 1898, pp. 673-675, 3 figg.
283. —. Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Entwicklung von *Rana fusca* und *Rana esculenta*. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* li, pp. 319-381, 1 pl., 2 tables, 36 figg.
284. —. Beiträge zur experimentellen Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. 4. Ueber einige durch Centrifugalkraft in der Entwicklung des Froscheies hervorgerufene Veränderungen. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* liii, pp. 415-444, 2 pls.
285. —. Lehrbuch der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen und der Wirbelthiere. 6. theilweise umgearb. Aufl., xviii+634 pp., 2 pls. & 415 figg.
286. HERTWIG, R. Ueber Kerntheilung, Richtungskörperbildung und Befruchtung von *Actinosphaerium eichhorni*. *Abh. Bayer. Ak.* xix, pp. 631-734, 8 pls.
287. \*—. Ueber die Bedeutung der Nucleolen. - *SB. Ges. München*, xiv, pp. 92-97.
288. HESCHELER, K. Ueber Regenerationsvorgänge bei Lumbriciden. II Teil. Histo- und organogenetische Untersuchungen. *Jena. Zeitschr.* xxxi, pp. 521-604, 6 pls.
289. HESSE, R. Die leitenden Fibrillen des Nervensystems. (Zusammenfassende Uebersicht.) *Zool. Centrbl.* v, pp. 761-771.
290. —. Neuere Arbeiten über die elektrischen Organe. (Zusammenfassende Uebersicht.) *T. c.* pp. 865-875.
291. \*HICKSON, S. J. The Story of Life in the seas. 8vo, New York, 1898, pp. 173.

292. \*HIRTH, G. Energetische Epigenesis und epigenetische Energieformen insbesondere Merksysteme und plastische Spiegelungen. Eine Programmschrift für Naturforscher und Aerzte, 1898. 8vo, München u. Leipzig, xiv+218 pp.  
Rev. by P. Samassa, Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 311-313.
293. HIS, W. Ueber Zellen- und Syncytienbildung. Studien am Salmonidenkeim. Abh. Sachsish. Ges. xxiv, pp. 401-468, 41 figg.
294. HOFFMANN, R. W. Ueber Zellplatten und Zellplattenrudimente. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiii, pp. 379-432, 2 pls. & 7 figg.
295. HOFMANN, A. Ueber Eisenresorption und Ausscheidung im menschlichen und thierischen Organismus. Virchow's Archiv, cli, pp. 488-512, 1 pl.
296. HOLT, E. W. L. On the breeding of the dragonet (*Callionymus lyra*) in the Marine Biological Association's Aquarium at Plymouth; with a preliminary account of the elements, and some remarks on the significance of the sexual dimorphism. P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 281-315, 1 pl. & 2 figg.  
Secondary sexual characters, courtship and pairing, coloration, general considerations.
297. HOUSSAY, F. Le rôle des phénomènes osmotiques dans la division cellulaire et les débuts de la mitose. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 305-310, 7 figg.
298. HOVEY, E. O. Notes on some European museums. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 697-715.
299. HOWARD, L. O. The spread of land species by the agency of man; with especial reference to insects. P. Amer. Ass. xlvi, pp. 211-234.
300. HOWE, J. L. Variation in the shell of *Helix nemoralis* in the Lexington, Va., colony. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 913-923.
- 300A. HOWES, G. B. Thomas Jeffery Parker (1850-1897). Nature, lvii, pp. 225-227. Cf. also Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 301-304. Science, vii, pp. 376-378. P. R. Soc. lxiv, pp. i-vii.
301. HUITFELDT-KAAS. Plankton in norwegischen Binnenseen. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 625-636.
302. HUTCHINSON, WOODS. Love as a factor in evolution. Monist, viii, pp. 205-229.
303. HUTTON, F. W. Isolation and Selection. [Letter.] Science, vii, pp. 570 & 571.
- 303A. —. A case of inherited instinct. Nature, lviii, p. 411. See also p. 546.
304. [HUXLEY, T. H.] The Scientific Memoirs of Thomas Henry Huxley. Edited by Profs. M. Foster and E. Ray Lankester. Vol. i. London and New York, pp. xv+606, 32 pls. and frontispiece.
305. IMHOF, O. E. Fauna der Seen. [Referate.] Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 169-173.
306. IWANZOFF, N. Ueber die physiologische Bedeutung des Processus der Eireifung. Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1897 (published 1898), pp. 355-367, 1 pl.
307. —. [On the question of the structure of protoplasm. In Russian.] Bull. Soc. Moscou (1897), ii, pp. 50-65.
308. JABLONOWSKI, J. Ueber einige Vorgänge in der Entwicklung des Salmonidenembryos nebst Bemerkungen über ihre Bedeutung für die Beurteilung der Bildung des Wirbeltierkörpers. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 532-551, 19 figg.

309. JACCARD, P. Les monstres dans le monde organique et les lois de la morphologie. Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, xxxiv, pp. 402-427, 5 pls.
310. \*JACOBI, A. Rudolf Leuckart. Centrbl. Bakter. xxiii, pp. 1073-1081.
311. \*JACOBSON, G. Ueber anormale Kopulation bei den Insecten. [Russian.] Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxi, pp. cxxv-cxxxi.  
Review in Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 718.
312. JANET, CH. Sur l'emploi de désinences caractéristiques dans les dénominations des groupes établis pour les classifications zoologiques. Mem. Soc. Ac. de l'Ôise, 1898, pp. 5-12.
313. JAPP, F. R. Stereochemistry and vitalism. Opening address Section B, British Association. Nature, lviii, pp. 452-460.
314. JOLLY, J. Recherches sur la valeur morphologique et la signification des différents types de globules blancs. Arch. med. exp. x, pp. 546-557, 616-656, 2 pls.  
JOLY, G. [See DIXON & JOLY (159).]
315. \*JORDAN, D. S. Footnotes to Evolution. A series of popular addresses on the evolution of life, with supplementary essays by E. G. CONKLIN, F. M. MCFARLAND, & J. P. SMITH. 8vo, New York, xviii + 392 pp.
316. JORDAN, K. Reproductive divergence not a factor in the evolution of new species. Nat. Sci. xii, pp. 45-47.
317. JOSEPH, H. Einige Bemerkungen zu F. Maurer's Abhandlung "Blutgefässe im Epithel." Arch. mikr. Anat. lii, pp. 167-176, 1 pl., 1 fig.
318. \*JOUKOWSKY, D. Beiträge zur Frage nach den Bedingungen der Vermehrung und des Eintritts der Konjugation bei den Ciliaten. Verh. Ver. Heidelberg, vi, pp. 17-42; also Dissertation Heidelberg, 1898, 26 pp.
319. KAESTNER, S. Doppelbildungen bei Wirbelthieren. Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik. Arch. Anat. 1898, pp. 81-94, 1 pl.
320. KASSOWITZ, M. Allgemeine Biologie. Bd. I. Aufbau und Zerfall des Protoplasmas. 8vo, viii + 411 pp.
321. KEARTON, R. Wild Life at Home. How to study and photograph it. 8vo, London, xv + 188 pp., illustr.
322. KEARTON, R. & C. With nature and a camera. 8vo, London, xxi + 368 pp., 180 figg.
323. KING, H. D. Regeneration in *Asterias vulgaris*. Arch. Entwick-mech. vii, pp. 351-363, 1 pl.
324. KLAATSCH, —. Die Intercellularstrukturen an der Keimblase des *Amphioxus*. SB. Ak. Berlin, 1898, pp. 800-806, 2 figg.
325. KNUTH, P. Wie locken die Blumen die Insekten an? Bot. Centrbl. lxxiv, pp. 39-46.
326. KOEHLER, R. Revue annuelle de Zoologie. Rev. gen. Sci. ix, pp. 332-340.
327. KÖLLIKER, A. VON. I. Ueber Corpora lutea atretica bei Säugtieren. II. Ueber die Markkanäle und Markstränge in den Eierstöcken junger Hündinnen. III. Einige Bemerkungen über den Eierstock des Pferdes etc. Verh. Anat. Ges. xii Vers., in Anat. Anz. xiv, Ergänzt. Hft. pp. 149-155.

328. KOFOID, C. A. The freshwater biological stations of America. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 391–406.
329. KOHLBRUGGE, I. H. F. Der Atavismus. I. Der Atavismus und die Descendenzlehre. II. Der Atavismus und die Morphologie des Menschen. 8vo, Utrecht, pp. 31.
330. KOHN, A. Die Nebenniere der Selachier nebst Beiträgen zur Kenntniss der Morphologie der Wirbelthiernebnieren im allgemeinen. Arch. mikr. Anat. liii, pp. 281–312, 1 pl.
331. KOLLMANN, J. Lehrbuch der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen. 8vo. Jena, xii + 658 pp., 386 figg.
332. KOLOSSOW, A. Eine Untersuchungsmethode des Epithelgewebes, besonders der Drüsenepithelien, und die erhaltenen Resultate. Arch. mikr. Anat. lii, pp. 1–43, 3 pls.
333. KOPSCH, FR. Experimentelle Untersuchungen am Primitivstreifen des Hühnchens und an *Scyllium*-Embryonen. Verh. Anat. Ges. xii Vers., in Anat. Anz. xiv, Ergänz. Hft. pp. 49–67, 10 figg.
334. —. Gemeinsame Entwicklungsformen bei Wirbeltieren und Wirbellosen. T. c. pp. 67–79, 13 figg.
335. \*KORSCHULT, E. Ueber Regenerations- und Transplantationsversuche an Lumbriciden. Ver. Deutsch. zool. Ges. 1898, pp. 79–94, 14 figg.
336. KOSTANECKI, K. Die Befruchtung des Eies von *Myzostoma glabrum*. Arch. mikr. Anat. li, pp. 461–480, 2 pls.
337. KROMPECHER, E. Beiträge zur Lehre von den Plasmazellen. Beitr. pathol. Anat. xxiv, pp. 163–182, 2 pls.
338. KÜHNE, W. Ueber die Bedeutung des Sauerstoffs für die vitale Bewegung. 2<sup>te</sup> Mittheilung. Zeitschr. Biol. xxxvi, pp. 425–522.
339. KÜKENTHAL, W. Leitfaden für das zoologische Practicum. 8vo, Jena, vi + 284 pp., 172 figg.
340. KUNSTLER, J. Observations sur la marche générale de l'histogénie et de l'organogénie. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 778–781.
341. —. Observations sur les variations spécifiques consécutives à des changements de mode d'existence. Act. Soc. Bordeaux, liii, pp. 9–15.
342. LABBÉ, A. La cytologie expérimentale. Essai de cytomécanique. 8vo, Paris, viii + 187 pp., 56 figg.
343. LACAZE-DUTHIERS, H. DE. Sur les laboratoires de Roscoff, Banyuls et les Archives. Arch. Zool. exp. vi, pp. 1–35, 6 pls.
344. \*LANG, A. Traité d'anatomie comparée et de zoologie. Traduction française par le professeur G. Curtel. 8vo, Paris: 1 vol. 573 pp., 470 figg.; 2 vol. 292 pp., 384 figg.
345. LANGELAAN, J. W. Les corpuscles sanguins des crustacés décapodes et leur rôle phagocytaire. Tijdschr. Nederland. Dierk. Ver. v, pp. 57–69, 1 pl.  
LANKESTER, E. RAY. [See HUXLEY, T. H. (344).]
346. LAUTERBORN, R. Vorläufige Mittheilung über den Variationskreis von *Anuræa cochlearis* Gosse. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 597–604, 6 figg.
347. —. Ueber die zyklische Fortpflanzung limnetischer Rotatorien. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 173–183.
348. \*LA VALETTE ST GEORGE, A. VON. Die Spermatogenese bei den Säugethieren und dem Menschen. 4to, Bonn, 25 pp., 1 pl.  
LEBRUN, H. [See CARNOY, J. B. (104).]

349. \*LÉCAILLON, A. Recherches sur l'œuf et sur le développement embryonnaire de quelques Chrysomélides. Thèses présentées à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris. Sér. A. No. 299, 1898, pp. 1-219, 4 pls., 2 figg. Review, HEYMONS, Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 813-816.  
Early separation of sex-cells. Criticism of germ-layer theory.
350. LE DANTEC, F. Évolution individuelle et hérédité. Théorie de la variation quantitative. 8vo, Paris, pp. 308.
351. —. Sexe et dissymétrie moléculaire. C.R. Ac. Sci. Paris, cxxvi, pp. 264-267.  
Cf. PERRIER, E., Remarque au sujet de cette communication. *T. c.* p. 267-272.
352. —. L'augmentation de poids des êtres vivants. C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 952-954.
353. —. Mimétisme et Imitation. Rev. Philos. xxiii, pp. 356-398.
354. LE DOUBLE, A. F. Traité des variations du système musculaire de l'homme. Vois. II, 8vo, Paris, 516 pp.
355. \*LEE, A. BOLLES & MAYER, P. Grundzüge der mikroskopischen Technik für Zoologen und Anatomen. 8vo, Berlin, ix+470 pp.
356. LENHOSSEK, M. v. Untersuchungen über Spermatogenese. Arch. mikr. Anat. li, pp. 215-318, 3 pls., 1 fig.
357. —. Ueber Flimmerzellen. Verh. Anat. Ges. xii Vers., in Anat. Anz. xiv, Ergänz. Hft. pp. 106-128, 3 figg.
358. LENNSEN, —. Contribution à l'étude du développement et de la maturation des œufs. Cellule, xiv, pp. 421-451, 2 pls.
359. —. Contribution à l'étude du développement et de la maturation des œufs chez l'*Hydatina senta*. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 617-622, 9 figg.
360. \*LEVI, G. Sulle modificazioni morfologiche delle cellule nervose di animali a sangue freddo durante l'ibernazione. Riv. patol. nerv. iii, pp. 443-459, 2 pls. & 7 figg.
361. LEYDIG, F. Vascularisirtes Epithel. Arch. mikr. Anat. lii, pp. 152-155.
362. —. Zur Deutung der epidermoidalen Organe im Integument von Säugetieren. *T. c.* pp. 156-166.
363. LINDEN, GRÄFIN M. VON. Unabhängige Entwicklungsgleichheit (Homöogenese) bei Schneckengehäusen. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiii, pp. 708-728, 2 pls.
364. —. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Zeichnung des Schmetterlingsflügels in der Puppe. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxv, pp. 1-49, 3 pls.
365. —. Neue Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Schuppen, Farben und Farbmuster auf den Flügeln der Schmetterlinge und Motten. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 229-239.
366. —. Unabhängige Entwicklungsgleichheit bei Schneckengehäusen. *T. c.* pp. 697-703.
367. —. Professor Dr Theodor Eimer. *T. c.* pp. 721-725.
368. LINSBAUER, L. Die Lichtverhältnisse des Wassers. (Abstract only.) Verh. Ges. Wien, xlvi, pp. 167-170.
369. LIPPMANN, E. O. Bacon von Verulam. Zeitschr. Naturw. lxx, pp. 257-304.



370. LIVERSIDGE, A. The blue pigment in coral (*Heliopora cœrulea*) and other animal organisms. J. and P. R. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxxii, pp. 256-268.  
Including summary as to blue pigments.
371. LOEB, J. Ueber den Einfluss von Alkalien und Säuren auf die embryonale Entwicklung und das Wachsthum. Arch. Entwicklmech. vii, pp. 631-641, 1 pl.
372. —. Assimilation and Heredity. Monist, viii, pp. 547-555.
373. —. Ueber Regeneration des Epithels. Arch. Entwicklmech. vi, pp. 297-364, 8 pls. & 9 figg.
374. LOEWY, A. & RICHTER, P. F. Zur Biologie der Leukocyten. Virchow's Archiv, cli, pp. 220-259.
375. LOMBROSO, C. Regressive phenomena in evolution. Monist, viii, pp. 377-383.
376. LORENZO, O. Lehrbuch der gesamten wissenschaftlichen Genealogie. 8vo, Berlin, ix & 489 pp.
377. \*LOUKIANOW, S. M. Sur les modifications du volume des noyaux des cellules hépatiques chez la souris blanche sous l'influence de l'inanition complète et incomplète, comparativement à l'alimentation normale. Arch. Sci. Biol. Inst. Med. exp. St. Petersburg, vi, pp. 81-107.
378. \*——. Note sur la nature des substances intercellulaires. *T. c.* pp. 108-110.
379. \*——. Appréciation générale des données karyométriques. *T. c.* pp. 111-132.
380. \*——. Contribution à l'étude des cellules migratrices. *T. c.* pp. 133-140, 1 pl.
381. \*——. Contribution à l'étude de la spermatogénèse chez la souris blanche. *T. c.* pp. 285-305, 3 pls.
382. M'INTOSH, W. C. Note on the memory of Fishes. Journ. Mental Sci., April, 1898, 4 pp.
383. MACKENZIE, J. N. The physiological and pathological relations between the nose and the sexual apparatus of man. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. ix, pp. 10-17. (Interesting re correlation.)
384. MACKENZIE, R. TAIT. Natural selection, as shown in the typical speed-skater. J. Anat. Physiol. norm. path. xxxii, pp. 468-476, 2 charts.
385. MACPHERSON, H. A. William Turner, the father of British Zoology. Zoologist, ii, pp. 337-344.
386. MANN, G. Die fibrilläre Structur der Nervenzellen. Verh. Anat. Ges. xii Vers.; in Anat. Anz. Ergänzt. Hft. pp. 39 & 40.
387. MARCHAL, P. La dissociation de l'œuf en un grand nombre d'individus distincts et le cycle évolutif chez l'*Encyrtus fuscicollis* (Hyménoptère). C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 662-664.
388. —. On the dissociation of the egg into a large number of distinct individuals, and the cycle of development in *Encyrtus fuscicollis* (Hymenopteron). Translation. Ann. Nat. Hist. ii, pp. 28-30.
389. —. Un exemple de dissociation de l'œuf. Le cycle de l'*Encyrtus fuscicollis* (Hyménoptère). C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 238-240.

390. [MARCHAL, P.] A new method of asexual reproduction in Hymenopterous insects. [Translation.] Nat. Sci. xii, pp. 316-318.
391. —. Les Cécidomyies des Céréales et leurs parasites. Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi, pp. 1-105, 8 pls. & 9 figg.  
Deals with influence of environment, sex-determination, natural selection, etc.
392. MAREY, —. La Chronophotographie appliquée à l'étude des actes musculaires dans la locomotion. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 1467-1479, errata, p. 1836.
393. MARSHALL, G. A. K. Seasonal dimorphism in butterflies of the genus *Precis*, Doubl. Ann. Nat. Hist. ii, pp. 30-40.
394. MARSHALL, H. R. Instinct and Reason, xii + 574 pp.
395. MARSHALL, W. Die Thierwelt Cubas. Zeitschr. Naturw. lxxi, pp. 219-236.
396. \*——. Im Wechsel der Tage. Monatliche Thierbelustigungen. 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Vierteljahr. 8vo, Leipzig, pp. 141-304, 305-488, 489-611.
397. \*——. Bilder-Atlas zur Zoologie der Fische, Lurche und Kriechthiere. Leipzig u. Wien, 8vo, 152 pp.
398. MASTERMAN, A. T. On the theory of archimeric segmentation and its bearing upon the phyletic classification of the Coelomata. P. R. Soc. Edinb. xxii, pp. 270-310, 23 figg.
399. —. On the origin of the vertebrate notochord and pharyngeal clefts. Rep. Brit. Ass. lxviii, pp. 914-916.
400. MATSCHIE, P. Die zoogeographischen Gebiete der äthiopischen Region. SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, pp. 86-93.
401. MAURER, F. Die Derivate der Schlundspalten bei der Eidechse. Verh. Anat. Ges. xii Vers.; in Anat. Anz. xiv, Ergänz. Hft. pp. 256-261. Comparative embryology of thymus.
402. MAYER, P. Nikolaus Kleinenberg (1842-1897). Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 267-271.
403. MEAD, A. D. The origin and behaviour of the centrosomes in the Annelid egg. J. Morphol. xiv, pp. 181-218, 4 pls.
404. —. The rate of cell-division and the function of the centrosome. Biol. Lectures Woods Holl, 1896-1897, pp. 203-218, 6 figg.
405. —. The Breeding of animals at Woods Holl during the month of April, 1898. Science, vii, pp. 702-704.  
Cf. BUMPUS (95-97).
406. MEEK, A. Preliminary note on the post-embryonal history of striped muscle-fibre in mammals. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 619-621.
407. MEERWARTH, H. Beobachtungen über Verfärbung (ohne Mauser) der Schwanzfedern brasilianischer Raubvögel nebst einem Beitrag zur Phylogenese der Raubvogelzeichnung. Zool. Jahrb. xi, pp. 65-88, 3 pls.
408. MEHNERT, E. Biomechanik erschlossen aus dem Principe der Organogenese. 8vo, Jena, viii + 177 pp., 21 figg.
409. MERK, L. Vom Fett im Allgemeinen; vom Hautfett im Besonderen. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 425-444.

410. MERRIAM, C. HART. Audubon and his Journals. Science, vii, pp. 289-296, 1 pl.
411. MESNIL, F. & CAULLERY, M. Formes épitiques et polymorphisme évolutif chez une Annélide du groupe des Cirratulien (*Dodecaceria concharum* (Erst.)). C.R. Ac. Sci. xxvi, pp. 1669-1672.
412. — & —. Sur la viviparité d'une Annélide polychète (*Dodecaceria concharum* (Ersted forme A.)). C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxviii, pp. 486-489.  
Three forms, one parthenogenetic and viviparous.
413. MESTON, A. J. The common sources or main tap-roots of 2 : 10 trotting and pacing speed. Rysdyk's Hambletonian 10 (complete). Pittsfield, Mass. 1897, 32 pp.; Rev. Amer. Nat. xxxii, pp. 55-58.
414. MEVES, FR. Ueber das Verhalten der Centralkörper bei der Histogenese der Samenfäden von Mensch und Ratte. Verh. Anat. Ges. xii Vers.; in Anat. Anz. xiv, Ergänz. Hft. pp. 91-98.
415. \*MEZ, C. Mikroskopische Wasseranalyse. Anleitung zur Untersuchung des Wassers mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Trink- und Abwasser. 8vo, Berlin, 631 pp., 8 pls. & 38 figg.
416. \*MICHAELIS, L. Compendium der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen mit Berücksichtigung der Wirbeltiere. 8vo, Berlin, xii + 163 pp., 2 pls., 50 figg.
417. MICHEL, A. Sur la bande germinale et le mésenchyme du bourgeon de régénération caudale des Annélides. C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 198-200.
418. —. Sur la première origine et le développement des nephridies des Annélides et sur le parallélisme des ontogénies embryonnaire et régénératrice. C.R. Ac. Sci. Paris, cxxvi, pp. 1820 & 1821.
419. —. Connexions et limites entre les ébauches embryonnaires. C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 230-232.
420. —. Sur la métamérisation du bourgeon de régénération caudale des Annélides. *T. c.* pp. 270-272.
421. —. Pygidium et cirres du bourgeon de régénération caudale des Annélides. *T. c.* pp. 295-297.
422. —. Sur l'origine des vaisseaux dans le bourgeon de régénération caudale des Annélides. *T. c.* pp. 311 & 312.
423. —. Sur l'origine du système nerveux dans le bourgeon de régénération caudale des Annélides. *T. c.* pp. 339-342.
424. —. Sur l'origine des néphridies chez les Annélides. *T. c.* pp. 383-385.
425. —. Sur l'origine des corps sétigères dans le bourgeon de régénération caudale des Annélides. *T. c.* pp. 428-430.
426. \*—. Recherches sur la régénération chez les Annélides. Thèse. 8vo, Lille, 176 pp., illustr.
427. \*MILLS, WESLEY. The nature and development of animal intelligence. New York, x + 307 pp.
428. MILROY, T. H. The physical and chemical changes taking place in the ova of certain marine Teleosts during maturation. 16th Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, pp. 135-152.
429. \*MINGAZZINI, P. Trattato di Zoologia medica. 4to, Roma, viii + 634 pp., 201 figg.

430. MINOT, C. S. Anlage or Proton. [Letter.] *Science*, viii, pp. 906-907.
431. MITROPHANOW, P. Ueber den Gastrulationsvorgang bei den Amnioten. *Verh. Anat. Ges.* xii Vers.; in *Anat. Anz.* xiv, *Ergänz. Hft.*, pp. 218-229, 15 figg.
432. \*——. Note sur la structure et la formation de l'enveloppe du jaune d'œuf de la poule. *Bibliog. anat.* vi, pp. 69-84; 8 figg.
433. MIVART, ST GEORGE. *The Groundwork of Science. A study of epistemology.* 8vo, London & New York, pp. xvii+331.
434. MÖBIUS, K. Ueber den Umfang und die Einrichtung des zoologischen Museums zu Berlin. *SB. Ak. Berlin*, 1898, pp. 363-374.
435. MOFFAT, C. B. *Life and Letters of Alexander Goodman More, with selections from his zoological and botanical writings.* Edited by C. B. Moffat with a preface by Frances M. More. 8vo, Dublin, pp. xii+642 with portrait and map.
436. MOLLIARD, M. De l'influence de la température sur la détermination du sexe. [Botanical.] *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvii, pp. 669-671.
437. MONACO, ALBERT, PRINCE OF. Some results of my researches on oceanography. *Nature*, lviii, pp. 200-204, 6 figg.
438. ———. Sur la quatrième campagne de la "Princesse Alice." *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvi, pp. 311-314, 1 map.
439. MONTGOMERY, T. H., JR. The spermatogenesis in *Pentatoma* up to the formation of the spermatid. *Zool. Jahrb.* xii, pp. 1-88, 5 pls. & 1 fig.
440. MOORE, B. & SWALE, VINCENT. Further observations upon the comparative chemistry of the suprarenal capsules, with remarks upon the non-existence of suprarenal medulla in Teleostean fishes. *P. R. Soc. London*, lxii, pp. 352-354.
441. ——— & ———. The effects of extirpation of the suprarenal bodies of the eel (*Anguilla anguilla*). *T. c.* pp. 354-256.
442. ——— & ———. The comparative chemistry of the Suprarenal Capsules. *P. R. Soc. London*, lxii, pp. 280-283.
443. ——— & ———. Further observations upon the comparative chemistry of the suprarenal capsules, with remarks upon the non-existence of suprarenal medulla in Teleostean fishes. *P. R. Soc. London*, lxii, pp. 352-354.
444. MOORE, J. E. S. On the hypothesis that Lake Tanganyika represents an old Jurassic Sea. *Quart. Micr. Sci.* xli, pp. 303-321, 1 pl.
445. ———. The marine fauna in Lake Tanganyika and the advisability of further exploration in the great African Lakes. *Nature*, lviii, p. 404-408.
446. ———. On the zoological evidence for the connection of Lake Tanganyika with the sea. *P. R. Soc. London*, lxii, pp. 451-458.
447. ———. The molluscs of the Great African Lakes. *Quart. J. Micr. Sci.* xli, pp. 159-204, 4 pls.
448. \*MORDWILKO, A. Biologische Studien über die Pflanzenläuse. I. Ueber die Migrationen und einige andere Erscheinungen im Lebenscyclus der Pflanzenläuse. II. Heterogonie und Polymorphismus bei den Pflanzenläusen im Zusammenhang mit ihren Lebensbedingungen.

- III. Wohnorte und Wechselbeziehungen zu anderen Thieren [Russian]. Arb. Zool. Lab. Warschau, 1898, pp. 20+27. Review in Zool. Centrbl. v, pp. 808-812.
449. MORGAN, C. LLOYD. Instinct and intelligence in animals. Journ. R. Inst. Jan. 1898, 13 pp. Nature, lvii, pp. 326-330.
450. —. Animal intelligence as an experimental study. Nat. Sci. xiii, pp. 265-272.
451. —. Mr Herbert Spencer's Biology. *T. c.* pp. 377-383.
452. —. The philosophy of evolution. Monist, viii, pp. 481-501.
453. MORGAN, T. H. The development of the frog's egg. An introduction to experimental embryology. 8vo, New York & London, xi+192 pp., illustr.
454. —. Experimental studies of the regeneration of *Planaria maculata*. Arch. Entwicklmech. vii, pp. 364-397, 41 figg.  
MORITZ, P. [See BIEDERMANN, W. & MORITZ (55).]
455. MORPURGO, B. Ueber die postembryonale Entwicklung der quergestreiften Muskeln von weissen Ratten. Anat. Anz. xv, pp. 200-206.
456. \*MOSCHEN, L. Trattato elementare di Zoologia ad uso degli Istituti tecnici. 8vo, Roma, xii+336 pp., illustr.  
MRÁZEK, A. [See VEJDOVSKÝ, F. & MRÁZEK (628).]
457. \*MÜLLER, C. Die Blutwärme der Wirbelthiere. Zool. Garten, xxxix, pp. 215-221.
458. MÜLLER, E. Drüsenstudien. II. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiv, pp. 624-647, 2 pls.
459. MÜLLER, O. Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen, welche die Respirationsorgane der Säugetiere durch Anpassung an das Leben im Wasser erlitten haben. Jena. Zeitschr. xxxii, pp. 95-230, 4 pls.
460. MURRAY, SIR JOHN. The scientific advantages of an Antarctic expedition. P. R. Soc. London, lxii, pp. 424-434.  
With remarks by the Duke of Argyll, Sir J. D. Hooker, Dr G. Neumayer, Sir Clements Markham, Dr Alex Buchan, Sir A. Geikie, Prof. D'Arcy W. Thompson. Also in Nature, lvii, pp. 420-427.
461. —. The general conditions of existence and distribution of marine organisms. (Reprint.) Rep. Smithson. Inst. for 1896, published 1898, pp. 397-409.
462. MURRAY, J. A. Contributions to a knowledge of the Nebenkern in the spermatogenesis of Pulmonata—*Helix* and *Arion*. Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi, pp. 427-440, 2 pls.
463. NATHUSIUS, W. VON. Ueber die Gestaltungsursachen der Haare, der Eischalen, der Molluskenschalen und der Harting'schen Körperchen. Ein Beitrag zum Programm der Entwicklungsmechanik. Arch. Entwicklmech. vi, pp. 365-393.
464. NAUWERCK, C. Amitotische Kernteilung der Leberzellen, Lymphbahnen und Ikterus. Anat. Anz. xv, pp. 146-148.
465. NEAL, H. V. The segmentation of the nervous system in *Squalus acanthias*. A contribution to the morphology of the vertebrate head. Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxi, pp. 147-294, 9 pls.  
NELIS, CH. [See GEHUCHTEN & NELIS (225).]
466. NĚMEC, B. Ueber das Centrosoma der tierischen Zellen und die homodynamen Organe bei den Pflanzen. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 569-580, 18 figg.

467. NEWBIGIN, M. I. Colour in Nature. A study in Biology. 8vo, London, xii + 344 pp.
468. —. On certain green (chlorophylloid) pigments in Invertebrates. *Quart. J. Micr. Sci.* xli, pp. 391–431, 2 pls.
469. NOETZEL, W. Zur Kenntniss der Histolyse. *Virchow's Archiv*, cli, pp. 7–22.
470. \*NORMAN, W. W. A comparative study of the functions of the central nervous system of Arthropods. [A summary.] *J. Comp. Neurol.* viii, pp. 232–238.
471. ORTMANN, A. E. Ueber Keimvariation. *Biol. Centrbl.* xviii, pp. 139–157.
472. OSBORN, H. F. Modification and variation and the limits of organic selection. (Abstract.) *P. Amer. Ass.* xlvi, p. 239.
473. OSBORN, H. F.; TRELEASE, W.; WILDER, B. G.; CATTELL, J. McKEEN; LOEB, J.; MORGAN, T. H.; DAVENPORT, C. B. The Biological Problems of To-day. *Science*, vii, pp. 145–161.  
Dealing respectively with palæontology, botany, anatomy, psychology, physiology, developmental mechanics, morphogenesis.
474. OSBORN, H. L. A case of variation in the number of ambulacral systems of *Arbacia punctulata*. *Amer. Natural.* xxxii, pp. 259–261, 1 fig.
475. OUDEMANS, J. TH. Falter aus castrirten Raupen, wie sie aussehen und wie sie sich benehmen. *Zool. Jahrb. Syst.* xii, pp. 71–88, 3 pls., 2 figg.
476. PACKARD, A. S. The philosophical views of Agassiz. *Amer. Natural.* xxxii, pp. 159–164.  
*Cf. t. c.* 147–157, and 165–196 by various authors, forming a memorial number on Louis Agassiz.
477. —. A half-century of evolution, with special reference to the effects of geological changes on animal life. From *P. Amer. Ass.* xlvii, p. 48. *Amer. Natural.* xxxii, pp. 623–674. *Science*, viii, pp. 243–257, 285–294, 316–323.
478. —. A text-book of Entomology, including the Anatomy, Physiology, Embryology and Metamorphosis of Insects. For use in agricultural and technical schools and colleges as well as by the working entomologist. New York and London, 1898, 8vo, 729 pp., 654 illustrations.
479. \*PAGÉS, —. Les méthodes pratiques en zootechnie. 8vo, Paris, 215 pp., illustr.
480. PALADINO, G. Sur la constitution morphologique du protoplasma des cellules nerveuses dans la moelle épinière. *Arch. ital. Biol.* xxix, pp. 60–64.
481. —. Sur le type de structure de l'ovaire. *T. c.* pp. 139–143, 1 pl.
482. PAPPENHEIM, A. Abstammung und Entstehung der rothen Blutzelle. Eine cytologisch-mikroskopische Studie. *Virchow's Archiv*, cli, pp. 89–158, 1 pl., 2 figg.
483. PATON, D. NOËL, and others. Report of Investigations on the Life History of Salmon. *Rep. Fish. Board Scotland*, 1898, pp. 176.
484. PATTEN, W. A basis for a theory of color vision. *Amer. Natural.* xxxii, pp. 833–857, 10 figg.

485. PAULMIER, F. C. Chromatin reduction in the *Hemiptera*. *Anat. Anz.* xiv, pp. 514-520, 19 figg.
486. PEARSON, K. Mathematical Contributions to the Theory of Evolution. On the Law of ancestral Heredity. *P. R. Soc. London*, lxii, pp. 386-412. Also, in slightly different form, in *Science*, vii, pp. 337-339.
487. —. The distribution of prepotency. [Letter.] *Nature*, lviii, pp. 292 & 293.
488. —. Chance or Vitalism. [Letter.] *Nature*, lviii, pp. 495 & 496.  
See also G. F. FITZGERALD, *t. c.* p. 545, and C. O. BARTRUM, *t. c.* p. 545.  
PEARSON, K. [See also FAWCETT, C. D. & PEARSON (179).]
489. PECK, J. I. & HARRINGTON, N. R. Observations on the Plankton of Puget Sound. *Biol. Centrbl.* xviii, pp. 513-522, 2 pls. *Tr. N. York Ac.* xvi, pp. 378-387, 2 pls.
- 489A. PECKHAM, G. W. & E. G. The Instincts and Habits of the Solitary Wasps. Published by the State of Wisconsin. 8vo, pp. 245, 14 pls. *Psychology*.
490. PEEBLES, FL. Some experiments on the primitive streak of the chick. *Arch. Entwicklmech.* vii, pp. 405-429, 1 pl., 11 figg.
- 490A. PERRIER, E. Sur la place des Éponges dans la classification et sur la signification attribuée aux feuillets embryonnaires. *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvi, pp. 579-583, Errata, p. 670. Translation *Ann. Nat. Hist. i* (1898), pp. 408-412.  
*Cf.* YVES DELAGE, Sur la place des Spongiaires dans la classification. *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvi, pp. 545-548.
491. —. Les larves des Spongiaires et l'homologation des feuillets. *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvi, pp. 802-805.
492. —. L'origine des Vertébrés. *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvi, pp. 1479-1486. Translation, The origin of the Vertebrates. *Ann. Nat. Hist. ii*, pp. 252-259.
493. —. Développement, métamorphose et tachygénèse. *C.R. Soc. Biol.* v, pp. 1163-1167.
494. \*——. Les colonies animales et la formation des organismes. New edition [apparently not much changed]. Paris, xxxii + 797 pp., 2 pls. and 164 figg.  
Review, *Rev. Philos.* xxiii, pp. 673-679.
495. — & PIZON, A. L'embryon double des Diplosomidés et la tachygénèse. *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvii, pp. 297-301.
496. PEYERIMKOFF, P. DE. La variation sexuelle chez les Arthropodes. *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, lxvi, pp. 245-260.
497. PFISTER, A. Veränderungen des Froscheis und Eierstockes unter dem Einfluss eines Entzündung-erregenden Agens. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* lii, pp. 842-856, 1 pl.
498. PIEPERS, M. C. Die Farbenevolution (Phylogenie der Farben) bei den Pieriden. *Tijdschr. Nederland. Dierk. Ver.* v, pp. 70-289.
499. \*PIEPERS, C. Considérations sur la réglementation de la nomenclature zoologique. *Mem. Soc. zool. France*, ix, pp. 62-87.
500. PIZON, A. Contributions à l'étude du rôle du nucléole. *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvii, pp. 241-243.  
——. [See also PERRIER, E. & PIZON (495).]

501. POULTON, E. B. Natural Selection the cause of mimetic resemblance and common warning colours. *J. Linn. Soc.* xxvi, pp. 558-612, 5 pls.
502. —. Modification and variation and the limits of organic selection. (Abstract.) *P. Amer. Ass.* xlvi, pp. 239-242.
503. —. Mimicry in butterflies of the genus *Hypolimnas* and its bearing on older and more recent theories of mimicry. *T. c.* pp. 242-244.
504. —. Mimicry as evidence for the ancestral home of a wide-ranging species. *T. c.* p. 244.
505. — & SANDERS, CORA B. An experimental inquiry into the struggle for existence in certain common insects. *Rep. Brit. Ass.* lxviii, pp. 906-909.
506. \*PRÉAUBERT, E. La vie mode de mouvement. Essai d'une théorie physique des phénomènes vitaux. Paris, 1897.  
Review in *Rev. Philos.* xxiii, pp. 415 & 416.
507. PRENANT, A. Sur le protoplasma supérieur (Archoplasme, Kinoplasme, Ergastoplasme). Étude critique. *J. Anat. Physiol.* xxxiv, pp. 657-705.
508. —. La valeur morphologique du corps jaune. Son action physiologique et thérapeutique possible. *Rev. gen. Sci.* 1898, pp. 646-650. Also *Rev. méd. de l'Est*, No. 13, pp. 385-389.
509. PRUVOT, G. Distribution géographique. *Annee Biol.* (for 1896), ii (1898), pp. 558-587. [An important essay.]
510. PUGNAT, CHARLES-AMÉDÉE. De la destruction des cellules nerveuses par les leucocytes chez les animaux âgés. *C.R. Soc. Biol.* v, p. 242.
511. \*——. Des modifications histologiques de la cellule nerveuse dans ses divers états fonctionnels. *Bibliog. Anat.* vi, pp. 27-32.  
QUAJAT, E. [See BELLATI, M. & QUAJAT, E. (38).]
512. QUINTON, R. Mouvements amiboïdes des globules blancs dans la dilution marine. Constance du milieu marin comme milieu vital, à travers la série animale. *C.R. Soc. Biol.* v, pp. 469-471.
513. RABAUD, E. Essai de tératologie. Embryologie des poulets omphalocéphales. *J. Anat. Physiol.* xxxiv, pp. 247-261, 496-582, 37 figg.
514. RABL, C. Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung der Linse. I. Theil. *Zeitschr. wiss. Zool.* lxiii, pp. 496-572, 4 pls., 14 figg. II. Theil. *Op. cit.* lxv, pp. 257-367, 6 pls., 72 figg.
515. RABL, HS. Beitrag zur Histologie des Eierstockes des Menschen und der Säugetiere nebst Bemerkungen über die Bildung von Hyalin und Pigment. *Anat. Hefte*, xi, pp. 111-220, 7 pls.
516. RANVIER, L. Influence histogénétique d'une forme antérieure, à propos de la régénération de la membrane de Descemet. *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvi, pp. 23-26.
517. RATH, O. VOM. Können bei Säugetieren die Geschwister desselben Wurfes von verschiedenen Vätern abstammen? *Biol. Centrbl.* xviii, pp. 637-642.  
*Cf.* TORNIER, G., Bemerkungen, *t. c.* pp. 814 & 815.
518. —. Fehlen den Sexualzellen der Zwitterdrüse von *Helix pomatia* die Centrankörper? *Zool. Anz.* xxi, pp. 395 & 396, 413-415.
519. —. Bemerkungen über das Versehen und die Telegonie. *Ber. Ges. Freiburg*, x, pp. 333-359.



520. RAWITZ, R. Untersuchungen über Zelltheilung. II. Die Theilung der Hodenzellen und die Spermatogenese bei *Scyllium canicula* L. Arch. mikr. Anat. liii, pp. 19-62, 1 pl.
521. REBEL, H. Dr M. Standfuss' experimentelle zoologische Studien mit Lepidopteren. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 504-509.
522. REIBMAYR, A. Inzucht und Vermischung beim Menschen. Leipzig und Wien (1897), 268 pp. Review in Biol. Centrbl. xviii (1898), pp. 751 & 752.
523. —. Die Immunisirung der Familien bei erblichen Krankheiten. Leipzig und Wien (dated 1899), pp. 51.
524. REID, G. ARCHDALL. A theory of retrogression. Nat. Sci. xiii, pp. 396-405.
525. REIGHARD, J. Methods of plankton investigation in their relation to practical problems. Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm. xvii, pp. 169-175.
526. REINKE, FR. Ueber directe Kernteilungen und Kernschwund der menschlichen Leberzellen. Verh. Anat. Ges. xii Vers.; in Anat. Anz. xiv, Ergänzt. Hft. pp. 86-89.
527. RETTERER, E. Origine et structure des ostéoblastes et du tissu osseux. C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 361-363.
528. —. Développement et structure du tissu tendineux. *T. c.* pp. 581-585.
529. —. Développement et structure du tissu élastique. *T. c.* pp. 744-749.
530. RHOADS, S. N. "Noxious" or "Beneficial"? False premises in economic zoology. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 571-581.
531. RHUMBLER, L. Physikalische Analyse von Lebenserscheinungen der Zelle. I. Bewegung, Nahrungsaufnahme, Defäkation, Vacuolen-Pulsation und Gehäusebau bei lobosen Rhizopoden. Arch. Entwick-mech. vii, pp. 103-350, 2 pls., 100 figg.
532. —. Die Mechanik der Zelldurchschnürung nach Meves' und nach meiner Auffassung. *T. c.* pp. 535-556, 1 pl., 5 figg.
533. —. Zelleib-, Schalen-, und Kern-Verschmelzungen bei den Rhizopoden und deren wahrscheinliche Beziehungen zu phylogenetischen Vorstufen der Metazoenbefruchtung. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 21-26, 33-38, 69-86, 113-130, 14 figg.
534. RIBBERT, H. Ueber Transplantation von Ovarium, Hoden und Mamma. Arch. Entwickmech. vii, pp. 688-708.
535. RICHARD, J. Sur la faune des eaux douces des îles Canaries. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 439-441.
536. \*RICHET, CH. Dictionnaire de Physiologie. Par Charles Richet, avec la collaboration de P. Langlois et L. Lapique, etc. Tome II. Fascicules 2 et 3. Tome III. Fascicule 1. Paris, 1897-1898.  
Articles on the Cell, General Biology, Influence of Heat on organisms, &c.
537. —. L'effort vers la vie et la théorie des causes finales. Rev. Scient. x, pp. 1-7.  
RICHTER, P. F. [See LOEWY, A. & RICHTER (374).]
538. RIDWOOD, W. G. On the skeleton of regenerated limbs of the midwife toad (*Alytes obstetricans*). P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 101-106, 9 figg. [Regeneration.]

539. RIDSDALE, E. L. J. Deep-sea dredging and the phosphorescence of living creatures, at great sea-depths. [Letter.] *Nature*, lviii, p. 497.
540. ROHDE, —. Die Ganglienzelle. *Zeitschr. wiss. Zool.* lxiv, pp. 697–727, 5 figg.
541. ROLLETT, A. Zur Kenntniss der physiologischen Verschiedenheit der quergestreiften Muskeln der Kalt- und Warmblüter. *Arch. ges. Physiol.* lxxi, pp. 209–236, 1 pl., 3 figg.  
ROOSEVELT, TH. [See GRINNELL, G. B. & ROOSEVELT (238).]
542. ROTH, W. Beiträge zu der Lehre von den osmotischen Ausgleichsvorgängen im Organismus. *Verh. Physiol. Ges. Berlin*; *Arch. Anat. Physiol.* 1898, pp. 542–546.
543. ROULE, L. L'anatomie comparée des animaux basée sur l'embryologie. 2 vols. 8vo, Paris, xxvi + 1970 pp., 1202 figg.
544. —. Sur la place des Phoronidiens dans la classification des animaux et sur leurs relations avec les Vertébrés. *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvii, pp. 633–636.  
ROUVILLE, E. DE. [See SABATIER, A. & ROUVILLE (549) & SELENKA (571).]
545. ROUX, W. Hermann Endres (1865–1898). *Arch. Entwickmech.* vii, pp. 533 & 534.
546. ROWLEY, J. The Art of Taxidermy. New York, 8vo, pp. xi + 244, illustrated.
547. \*RÜCK, K. Die Naturalis Historia des Plinius im Mittelalter. Excerpte aus der Naturalis Historia auf den Bibliotheken zu Lucca, Paris und Leiden. 8vo, München, pp. 118, 1 pl.  
Ex SB. Bayer Ak. 1898.
548. \*RÜTIMEYER, L. Gesammelte kleine Schriften allgemeinen Inhalts aus dem Gebiete der Naturwissenschaft. Nebst einer autobiographischen Skizze. 2 vols. 8vo, Basle, pp. iv + 400 & 455, portrait and illustr.
549. SABATIER, A. & ROUVILLE, E. DE. Sur la g n se des  pith liums. *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvii, pp. 704–706.
550. \*SALMON, D. E. The inspection of meats for animal parasites. *Bull. U. S. Dep. Agric.* No. 19, 161 pp., 124 figg.
551. SAMASSA, P. Studien  ber den Einfluss des Dotters auf die Gastrulation und die Bildung der prim ren Keimbl tter der Wirbelthiere. IV. *Amphioxus*. *Arch. Entwickmech.* vii, pp. 1–33, 3 pls., 8 figg.
552. —. Bemerkungen  ber die Methode der vergleichenden Entwicklungsgeschichte. *Biol. Centrbl.* xviii, pp. 642–649.
553. —. Ueber die Einwirkung von Gasen auf die Protoplasmastr mung und Zellteilung von *Tradescantia*, sowie auf die Embryonalentwicklung von *Rana* und *Ascaris*. *Verh. Ver. Heidelb.* vi, pp. 1–16.  
SANDERS, C. B. [See POULTON, E. B. & SANDERS, C. B. (505).]
554. \*SCHADE, C. Biologische Untersuchungen  ber die Lebensf higkeit von ganzen Organismen und einzelnen Zellen. Dissertation. Greifswald, 32 pp.
555. SCH FER, R. Die Vererbung. Ein Kapitel aus einer zuk nftigen psychophysiologischen Einleitung in die P dagogik. 8vo, Berlin, viii + 112 pp.
556. SCHAFFER, J. Ueber die Verbindung der glatten Muskelzellen unter einander. *Anat. Anz.* xv, pp. 36–41.

557. SCHAPER, A. Experimentelle Studien an Amphibienlarven. Erste Mittheilung. Haben künstlich angelegte Defekte des Centralnervensystems oder die vollständige Elimination desselben einen nachweisbaren Einfluss auf die Entwicklung des Gesamtorganismus junger Froschlarven? Arch. Entwicklmech. vi, pp. 151-197, 6 pls. & 4 figg.
558. \*SCHENK, L. (Theorie Schenk.) Einfluss auf das Geschlechts-Verhältniss. 8vo, Magdeburg, ii+109 pp.
559. —. Schenk's Theory. The determination of sex. [Translation.] 8vo, London, pp. 173.
560. \*SCHERER, K. C. Das Thier in der Philosophie des Herman Samuel Reimarus. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der vergleichenden Psychologie. 8vo, Würzburg, vii+183 pp.
561. SCHMIDT, A. H. Untersuchungen ueber das Ovarium der Selachier. Tijdschr. Nederland. Dierk. Ver. vi, pp. 1-108, 3 pls.
562. SCHMIDT, R. Vergleichend anatomische Studien über den mechanischen Bau der Knochen und seine Vererbung. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxxv, pp. 65-111.
563. SCHOENLEIN, K. I. Ueber Säuresecretion bei Schnecken. II. Ueber die Einwirkung der Wärme auf den Tonus der Muskeln von Schnecken und Holothurien. III. Notiz über den Harn von *Octopus macropus*. Zeitschr. Biol. xxxvi, pp. 523-548.
564. SCHRÖDER, B. Planktologische Mittheilungen. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 525-535, 1 fig.
565. SCHULZE, F. E. Das Thierreich. Eine Zusammenstellung und Kennzeichnung der rezenten Thierformen. Hrsgeg. von der Deutschen Zoolog. Gesellschaft. General-Red. F. E. Schulze. *Copepoda*, see GIESBRECHT & SCHMEIL, *Crustacea: Oribatidæ*, see A. D. MICHAEL, *Arachnida: Phytoptidæ*, see A. NALEPA, *Arachnida: Paradiseidæ*, see W. ROTHSCILD, *Aves*.
- 565A. —. Nomenclaturfragen. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 99-101, 327-329, 357-360.
566. SCHWALBE, G. Eröffnungsrede. [Classification of Variations.] Verh. Anat. Ges. 12 Vers.; in Anat. Anz. xiv. Ergänzt. Hft. pp. 2-15.  
SCOTT, A. [See HERDMAN, W. A., THOMPSON, I. C., & SCOTT, A. (272).]
567. SCOTT, T. On the distribution of pelagic invertebrate fauna of the Firth of Forth and its vicinity during the seven years from 1889 to 1895, both inclusive. 16 Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, pp. 153-210, 4 pls.
568. SCOTT, W. B. The methods of palæontological inquiry. Biol. Lectures Woods Holl, 1896-1897, pp. 59-78, 4 figg.
569. SEDGWICK, A. A Student's Text-Book of Zoology. Vol. i, pp. xii+619, 472 figg., 8vo, London.
570. \*SEGOVIA Y CORRALES, A. Zoologia general. Estudios elementales. Animales Invertebrados. 8vo, Madrid, xxviii+795 pp., 2 pls. and 158 figg.
571. \*SELENKA, E. Manuel zoologique à consulter pendant les cours et les travaux pratiques. Translation from 4th German ed. by E. de ROUVILLE, with a preface by A. SABATIER. I. Invertébrés. 8vo, Paris, vi+107 pp., 500 figg.
572. \*SELLHEIM, H. Zur Lehre von der sekundären Geschlechtscharakteren. Beitr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. i, pp. 229-246.  
Review in Zool. Centrbl. vi, pp. 38 & 39.

573. \*SHUFELDT, R. W. Chapters on the Natural History of the United States. 8vo, New York, 1897, pp. 480, 130 figg.
574. —. On the alternation of sex in a brood of young sparrow-hawks. *Amer. Natural.* xxxii, pp. 567–570, 1 fig.
575. SILVESTRI, F. La fecondazione in una specie animale fornita di spermatozoi immobili. *Atti Acc. Lincei, Rend.* vii, pp. 129–133, 5 figg.
576. SLUITER, C. PH. On a probable periodical amputation of the disk-covering by some Ophiurids. *Tijdschr. Nederland. Dierk. Ver.* v, pp. 306–310, 2 figg. (See Regeneration.)
577. SOLVAY, E. Rôle de l'électricité dans les phénomènes de la vie. *Bull. Ac. Belg.* xxxv, pp. 547–551.
578. SORBY, H. C. The preparation of marine animals and plants as transparent lantern-slides. *Nature*, lvii, pp. 520–522, 4 figg.
579. SOURY, J. L'Amiboisme des cellules nerveuses. *Théories de Wiedersheim, Rabl-Ruckhard, Tanzi et Ramon y Cajal.* *Rev. gen. Sci.* ix, pp. 370–376.
580. SPENCER, HERBERT. Principles of Biology. Revised and enlarged edition. Vol. i. 8vo, London and New York, pp. x+706.
581. —. Cell-Physiology. *Nat. Sci.* xii, pp. 307–312.
582. —. Stereochemistry and vitalism. [Letter.] *Nature*, lviii, pp. 592 & 593. [See ERRERA, (176A).]
583. SPULER, A. Einige Bemerkungen zu dem "Bericht über Regeln der Zoologischen Nomenclatur." *Zool. Anz.* xxi, pp. 447–451.
584. STANDFUSS, M. Études de zoologie expérimentale en corrélation avec la théorie de l'évolution. (Abstract.) *Arch. Sci. Nat.* vi, pp. 495–497.
585. STEFFAN, PH. Entstehung und Entwicklung der Sinnesorgane und Sinnesthätigkeiten im Tierreiche. *Ber. Senckenberg. Ges.* 1898, pp. 29–69.
586. \*STEINER, J. Die Funktionen des Centralnervensystems und ihre Phylogenese. Dritte Abteilung. Die wirbellosen Tiere. 8vo, Braunschweig, x+154 pp., 1 pl. and 46 figg.  
Review in *Biol. Centrbl.* xviii, pp. 749–751.
587. \*STENROOS, K. E. Das Thierleben im Nurmijärvi-See. Eine faunistisch-biologische Studie. *Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn.* xvii, 259 pp., 3 pls., 1 map.
588. STEVENSON, J. J. The debt of the world to pure science. Annual address of the retiring president. *Ann. N. York Ac.* xi, pp. 177–192. *Science*, vii, pp. 325–334.
589. STIEDA, L. Beantwortung der von Herrn Eisler gestellten Fragen in Betreff der Extremitäten-Homologie. *Verh. Anat. Ges.* xii Vers.; in *Anat. Anz.* xiv, *Ergänz. Hft.* pp. 163–165.
590. STILLING, H. Zur Anatomie der Nebennieren. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* lii, pp. 176–195, 1 pl.
591. STOECKEL, W. Ueber Theilungsvorgänge in Primordial-Eiern bei einer Erwachsenen. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* liii, pp. 357–384, 1 pl.
- STROBELL, E. C. [See FOOT, K. & STROBELL (195).]

592. STUDER, TH. Ueber den Einfluss der Paläontologie auf den Fortschritt der zoologischen Wissenschaft. Verh. schweiz. Ges. 1898, pp. 3-20.
593. STUDNIČKA, F. K. Ueber die Structur der sogenannten Cuticula und die Bildung derselben aus den intercellularen Verbindungen in der Epidermis. SB. Bohmisch. Ges. 1897, ii, No. 59, pp. 11, 1 pl., 1 fig.
594. —. Ueber verknorpelte Fasern im Bindegewebe einiger Thiere. *T. c.*, No. 65, pp. 7.
595. —. O histologické starbě chordy dorsalis a v tak zvané chordální chrupavce. [On the histological structure of the chorda dorsalis and the so-called chordal-cartilage.] *T. c.*, No. 45, pp. 71, 2 pls.
596. —. Ueber die intercellularen Verbindungen, den sogenannten Cuticularsaum und den Flimmerbesatz der Zellen. SB. Bohmisch. Ges. 1898, No. 22, pp. 65, 1 fig.
597. SUTHERLAND, A. The origin and growth of the moral instinct. 8vo, London, 2 vols., pp. xiii & 461; vi & 336.
598. SUZUKI, B. Notiz über die Entstehung des Mittelstückes der Samen-fäden von Selachiern. Anat. Anz. xv, pp. 125-131, 6 figg.
599. SYKES, M. L. Natural Selection in the *Lepidoptera*. Tr. Micr. Soc. Manchester, 1898, pp. 54-64, 8 pls.
600. TALBOT, E. S. Degeneracy: Its causes, signs and results. 8vo, London, xvi+372 pp.  
Facts of inheritance etc.
601. TASCHENBERG, O. Bibliotheca Zoologica II. Verzeichniss der Schriften über Zoologie welche in den periodischen Werken enthalten vom Jahre 1861-1880 selbständig erschienen sind. 14 Lieferung. Sig. 521-560, pp. 4209-4516. 8vo, Leipzig.
602. TAYLER, J. L. The Study of variations. Nat. Sci. xii, pp. 231-238
603. —. The Study of variations, a rejoinder. [Cf. HENSLOW (270).] *T. c.* pp. 393-396.  
TERRE, L. [See GIARD (227).]
604. THAUZIÈS, A. L'orientation. Rev. Scient. ix, pp. 392-397.
605. THILO, O. I. Die Körperformen der Fische und Seesäugethiere. II. Die Grössenverhältnisse zwischen Männchen und Weibchen im Thierreiche. Virchow's Sammlung wiss. Vorträge, N.F. 13th Ser. Heft 301, pp. 20, 451-467, 1 pl. [Also in] KB. Ver. Riga, xl, pp. 132-146, 1 pl.
606. THOMPSON, D'ARCY W. On a supposed resemblance between the marine faunas of the arctic and antarctic regions. P. R. Soc. Edin. xxii, pp. 311-349.
607. THOMPSON, I. C. Advances in biological science during the Victorian Era. P. & Tr. Liverp. biol. Soc. xii, pp. 1-32, 4 pls.  
— [See also HERDMAN, W. A., THOMPSON & SCOTT (272).]
608. THOMSON, J. ARTHUR. Facts of Inheritance. Edinburgh Health Lectures, 15th series, pp. 113-127.
609. \*THORNDIKE, E. L. Animal intelligence: an experimental study of the associative processes in animals. Psychol. Review, Monograph Supplement, June, 1898.
610. —. Some experiments on animal intelligence. Science, vii, pp. 818-824.

611. [THORNDIKE, E. L.] Animal intelligence. [Letter.] *Nature*, lviii, p. 390.  
*Cf.* also C. LLOYD MORGAN, *l. c.*
612. THURSTON, R. H. The animal as a prime mover. (Reprint.) Rep. Smithsonian Inst. for 1896, published 1898, pp. 297–338.
613. TICHOMIROV, A. Zur Anatomie des Insectenhodens. *Zool. Anz.* xxi, pp. 623–630, 5 figg.
614. TORNIER, G. Grundlagen einer wissenschaftlichen Thier- und Pflanzen Nomenclatur. *Zool. Anz.* xxi, pp. 575–580.
615. —. Ein Fall von Polymelie beim Frosch mit Nachweis der Entstehungs-Ursachen. *T. c.* pp. 372–379, 6 figg.
616. TORREY, H. B. Observations on monogenesis in *Metridium*. P. Calif. Ac. 3rd Ser. i, pp. 345–360, 1 pl.
617. TRAUTZSCH, H. Die geographische Verbreitung der Wirbeltiere in der Grönland-Spitzbergensee, mit Berücksichtigung der Beobachtungen Nansen's. *Biol. Centrbl.* xviii, pp. 313–335, 357–376.
618. TRIMEN, R. Mimicry in Insects. *Science*, vii, pp. 433–447.
619. TROUESSART, E. Sur la cause de l'arrêt des fonctions génitales que présentent certains animaux pendant l'hiver. *C.R. Soc. Biol.* v, pp. 57–59.
620. \*TÜMLER, B. Thier- und Pflanzen-Leben im Kreislauf des Jahres. 8vo, Steyl, vii + 491 pp., 25 pls., 82 figg.
621. URECH, F. Variétés aberrantes des *Vanessa*. (Abstract.) *Arch. Sci. Nat.* vi, pp. 505 & 506.
622. VAN BAMBEKE, CH. Contributions à l'histoire de la constitution de l'œuf. III. Recherches sur l'oocyte de *Pholcus phalangioides* Fuessl. *Arch. Biol.* xv, pp. 511–598, 6 pls.
623. VAN DER STRICHT, O. La formation des deux globules polaires et l'apparition des spermocentres dans l'œuf de *Thysanozoon brocchi*. *Arch. Biol.* xv, pp. 367–461, 6 pls.
624. —. Contribution à l'étude du noyau vitellin de Balbiani dans l'oocyte de la femme. *Verh. Anat. Ges.* xii. Vers.; in *Anat. Anz.* xiv, *Ergänz. Hft.* pp. 128–139, 12 figg.
625. —. La répartition de la chromatine dans la vésicule germinative de l'oocyte de la femme. *T. c.* pp. 139–141, 1 fig.
626. VAN WIJHE, —. Ueber die Beteiligung des Ektoderms an der Bildung des Vornierenganges bei Selachiern. *Verh. Anat. Ges.* xii. Vers.; in *Anat. Anz. Ergänz. Hft.* xiv, pp. 31–36, 7 figg.
627. VEJDOVSKY, F. Nynější stav otázky oplození vajíčka a kinetického dělení buněčného. [The present state of the question as to the fertilisation of the egg and karyokinetic cell-division.] *SB. Bohmisch. Ges.* 1897 (ii), pp. 17, 8 figg.
628. — & MRÁZEK, A. Centrosom und Periplast. *SB. Bohmisch. Ges.* 1898, No. 15, pp. 11, 6 figg.
629. VERATTI, E. Ueber die feinere Structur der Ganglienzellen des Sympathicus. *Anat. Anz.* xv, pp. 190–195, 1 fig.
630. \*VERDUN, P. Contribution à l'étude des dérivés branchiaux chez les Vertébrés supérieurs. 8vo, Toulouse, 236 pp., 30 figg., 9 pls.
631. VERNON, H. M. The relations between marine animal and vegetable life. *Mt. Stat. Neapel*, xiii, pp. 341–425.

632. [VERNON, H. M.] The relations between marine animal and vegetable life. P. R. Soc. London, lxiii, pp. 155-161.
633. —. The relations between the hybrid and parent forms of Echinoid larvæ. P. R. Soc. London, lxiii, pp. 228-231. Rep. Brit. Ass. 68, pp. 589-593.
634. —. The physiological evolution of the warm-blooded animal. Sci. progress, vii, pp. 378-394.  
VINCENT, SWALE. [See MOORE, B. & VINCENT, S. (440-443).]
635. VIRCHOW, R. Recent advances in science, and their bearing on medicine and surgery. (The second Huxley Lecture.) Nature, lviii, pp. 554-556.  
Cell-Theory, Heredity, &c. &c.
636. VOHSEN, K. Ueber den Gehörsinn. Ber. Senckenberg Ges. 1898, pp. 91-112. [Comparative.]
637. \*WAAGEN, W. Das Schöpfungsproblem. Natur und Offenbarung, xlv, pp. 641-666, 719-734.
638. WAGNER, F. VON. Ueber die Begriffe "Evolution" und "Epigenese." Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 188-192.
639. —. M. v. Bock's Behauptungen über die Beziehungen von Teilung und Knospung im Tierreich. *T. c.* pp. 130-139. Cf. BOCK (65).
640. \*WALDEYER, W. Befruchtung und Vererbung. Verh. Ges. deutsch. Naturf. 1898, pp. 41-103, 23 figg.
641. WALLACE, A. RUSSEL. The wonderful century, its successes and failures. 8vo, London, pp. x+400, xii diagrams.
642. WASMANN, E. Eine neue Reflextheorie des Ameisenlebens. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 578-589.
643. WELDON, W. F. R. President's address Section D. British Assoc. [On natural selection and measurement.] Rep. Brit. Ass. lxviii, pp. 887-902, 6 figg. Nature, lviii, pp. 499-506.
644. —. Albert von Kölliker. Nature, lviii, pp. 1-4.
645. WELLS, H. G. Text-book of Zoology. Enlarged and revised by A. M. DAVIES. 8vo, London, pp. 366, 184 figg.
646. WELSH, D. A. Concerning the parathyroid glands: a critical, anatomical and experimental study. J. Anat. Physiol. norm. path. xxxii, pp. 292-307, 380-402, 1 pl. P. Scott. Micr. Soc. ii, No. 3, pp. 161-183, 10 figg.
647. WELTNER, W. Ueber Formolconservirung von Süsswasserthieren. SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, pp. 57-63.
648. WENTSCHER, J. Experimentelle Studien über das Eigenleben menschlicher Epidermiszellen ausserhalb des Organismus. Beitr. pathol. Anat. xxiv, pp. 101-162, 2 pls.
649. WETZEL, G. Transplantationsversuche mit *Hydra*. Arch. mikr. Anat. lii, pp. 70-96, 1 pl.
650. WHEELER, W. M. The maturation, fecundation and early cleavage of *Myzostoma glabrum* Leuckart. Arch. Biol. xv, pp. 1-77, 3 pls.
651. WHITMAN, C. O. Some of the functions and features of a biological station. Biol. Lectures Woods Holl, 1896-7, pp. 231-242. Science, vii, pp. 37-44.

652. WIEDERSHEIM, R. Grundriss der vergleichenden Anatomie der Wirbelthiere. 4th revised edition. 8vo, Jena, pp. xxi+559, 1 pl. & 361 figg.
653. WILDER, B. G. Some neural terms. Biol. Lectures Woods Holl, 1896-7, pp. 109-173.
654. —. Harrison Allen. Science, vii, pp. 262-265 with plate.
655. WILLEY, A. What is "Anlage"? (Letter.) Nature, lviii, p. 390. [Cf. MINOT (430).]
656. WILLIAMS, H. S. Variation versus Heredity. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 821-832.
657. —. On the genetic energy of organisms. Science, vii, pp. 721-730.
658. —. Isolation and Selection. [Letter.] Science, vii, pp. 637 & 638.
659. WILSON, E. B. Considerations on Cell-Lineage and ancestral reminiscence, based on a re-examination of some points in the early development of Annelids and Polyclades. Ann. N. York Ac. xi, pp. 1-27, 7 figg.
660. WILSON, GREGG. The development of the Müllerian ducts of Vertebrates. P. Scott. Micr. Soc. ii, No. 3, pp. 217-223.
661. WINDLE, B. C. A. Eighth Report on recent teratological literature. J. Anat. Physiol. norm. path. xxxii, pp. 780-797.
662. WINSLOW, G. M. The Chondrocranium in the Ichthyopsida. Tufts College Studies, No. 5, 1898, pp. 147-201, 4 pls.
663. WOLFF, A. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Structur der Cuticularmembranen. Anat. Anz. xv, pp. 148-151.
664. \*WOLFF, G. Beiträge zur Kritik der Darwin'schen Lehre. Gesammelte und vermehrte Abhandlungen. 8vo, Leipzig, v+71 pp.
665. WOLTERECK, R. Zur Bildung und Entwicklung des Ostrakoden-Eies. Kerngeschichtliche und biologische Studien an parthenogenetischen Cypriden. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiv, pp. 596-623, 2 pls.
666. WOODWARD, A. SMITH. Outlines of Vertebrate Palæontology. 8vo, London, xvi+470 pp., illustrated.
667. —. The imperfection of the geological record. Nat. Sci. xiii, pp. 327-332.
668. YUNG, E. Influence de mouvements de vague sur le développement des larves de grenouille. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 1107-1109.
669. —. Le plankton du lac Léman. (Abstract.) Arch. Sci. Nat. vi, pp. 511-513.
670. ZACHARIADÈS, P. A. Recherches sur le développement du tissu conjonctif. C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 214-216.
671. ZACHARIAS, O. Forschungsberichte aus der biologischen Station zu Plön. Teil 6, Abth. II, 219 pp., 2 pls. & figg.  
Including Untersuchungen über das Plankton der Teichgewässer. T. c. pp. 90-139, 1 pl. & 3 figg.
672. —. Das Potamoplankton. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 41-48.
673. —. Das Heleoplankton. T. c. pp. 24-32.
674. —. Ueber einige interessante Funde im Plankton sächsischer Fischteiche. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 714-718, 5 figg.



675. ZENNECK, J. Die Zeichnung der Boiden. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiv, pp. 1-384, 8 pls. & 28 figg.
676. ZIEGLER, H. E. Experimentelle Studien über die Zelltheilung. Erste Mittheilung. I. Die Zerschnürung der Seeigeleier. II. Furchung ohne Chromosomen. Arch. Entwickmech. vi, pp. 249-293, 2 pls. & 3 figg.
677. ——. Experimentelle Studien über die Zelltheilung. (Fortsetzung.) *Op. cit.* vii, pp. 34-64, 2 pls. & 12 figg.
678. \*——. Ueber den derzeitigen Stand der Cölomfrage. Verh. Deutsch. zool. Ges. 1898, pp. 14-78, 16 figg.
679. ZIMMER, C. Ueber tierisches Potamoplankton. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 522-524.
680. ZIMMERMANN, K. W. Beiträge zur Kenntniss einiger Drüsen und Epithelien. Arch. mikr. Anat. lii, pp. 552-706, 3 pls. & 14 figg.
681. \*ZOJA, R. Stato attuale degli studi sulla fecondazione. Boll. Scient. xx, pp. 21-36, 4 pls., 56-63, 3 pls.
682. \*ZUR STRASSEN, O. L. Ueber das Wesen der thierischen Formbildung. Verh. Deutsch. zool. Ges. 1898, pp. 142-156.
683. ——. Ueber die Riesenbildung bei *Ascaris*-Eiern. Arch. Entwickmech. vii, pp. 642-676, 2 pls. & 9 figg.

## II.—SUBJECT-INDEX.

### 1. TEXT-BOOKS AND GENERAL.

Continuation of Bronn's Thierreich ; BRONN (88).—Instalments of Das Thierreich ; SCHULZE (565).—Continuation of Bibliotheca Zoologica, 1861-1880 ; TASCHENBERG (601).—Encyklopædie der Naturwissenschaften. Handwörterbuch der Zoologie, Anthropologie und Ethnologie. 8vo, Breslau, Bd. viii, pp. 1-368.—Huxley's Scientific Memoirs (304).—Biological Lectures delivered at the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Holl, 1896 & 1897. 8vo, Boston, pp. 242.—Royal Society's "International Catalogue of Scientific Literature" ; CARUS (107).

Text-books :—Comparative anatomy of Vertebrates ; GEGENBAUR (224).—A Student's Text-book of Zoology ; SEDGWICK (569).—Treatise on zoology, vol. viii. ; DELAGE & HÉROUARD (155).—Fourth revised edition of Wiedersheim's Grundriss ; WIEDERSHEIM (652).—Vertebrate palæontology ; SMITH WOODWARD (666).—Chemical physiology ; BOTTAZZI (75).—Translation of Selenka's hand-book ; SELENKA (571).—Smaller text-book of zoology ; BEDDARD (33).—Text-book of entomology ; PACKARD (478).—Précis of comparative anatomy ; GRUVEL (244).—Elementary zoology ; MOSCHEN (456).—French translation of Lang's comparative anatomy ; LANG (344).—Comparative anatomy based on embryology ; ROULE (543).—Syllabus on vertebrata ; COPE (127).—General zoology ; FICALBI (187).—Introduction to experimental cytology ; LABBÉ (342).—Human embryology ; KOLLMANN (331).—Repetitorium of zoology ; ECKSTEIN (170).—Practical zoology ; KÜKENTHAL (339).—Zoology of the Invertebrata ; SEGOVIA Y CORRALES (570).—Medical zoology ; MINGAZZINI (429).—Atlas of zoology ; MARSHALL (397).—Classification of vertebrates ; GADOW (211).

Popular :—Vertebrate fauna of the British Isles ; AFLALO (2).—Seasonal natural history ; MARSHALL (397).—Trail and camp-fire ; GRINNELL & ROOSEVELT (238).—Wild animals in captivity ; BARTLETT (30).—

Chapters on the natural history of the United States ; SHUFELDT (573).—Seasonal natural history ; TÜMLER (620).—With nature and a camera, field natural history ; R. & C. KEARTON (322).—Wild life at home, how to study and photograph it ; KEARTON (321).

General essays :—Second edition of Principles of Biology ; SPENCER (580).—Review of first volume of new edition of Spencer's Principles of Biology ; LLOYD MORGAN (451).—New volume of Woods Holl Biological Lectures, cf. *supra*.—New edition of "Les colonies animales" ; PERRIER (492).—Influence of palæontology on the progress of zoological science ; STUDER (592).—Biological problems of to-day ; OSBORN and others (473).—Retrograde steps in modern zoology, criticism of Fleischmann's textbook ; HAECKEL (251).—Introduction to the problems of biology : EARL (169).—The ground-work of science ; ST. GEORGE MIVART (433).—Asymmetry and vitalism ; ERRERA and others (176A).—Conditions of size in animals ; CHUDEAU (114).—The methods of palæontological inquiry ; SCOTT (568).—The debt of the world to pure science, Galvani, Pasteur, etc. ; STEVENSON (588).—Advance of science ; VIRCHOW (635).—Progress of science of organogeny ; KUNSTLER (340).—Mechanical explanation of life ; ANDRES (4).—Scientific method in Biology ; BLACKWELL (58).—A sketch of some new theories in biology ; ANON. (10).

Practical :—The art of taxidermy ; ROWLEY (546).—Practical guide to Zootechnie ; PAGÉS (479).—Essays on museums ; FLOWER (193).—Notes on European museums ; HOVEY (298).—Zoological museum at Berlin ; MÖBIUS (434).—Some of the functions and features of a biological station ; WHITMAN (651).—\*Catalog der Handbibliothek des Königlichen Zoologischen und Anthropol.-Ethnographischen Museums in Dresden. 8vo, Berlin, xxiii + 287 pp.—Submarine photography ; BOUTAN (76).—Economic zoology, false premises in ; RHOADS (530).—Laboratories of Roscoff and Banyuls ; LACAZE-DUTHIERS (343).—Formol as a preservative for freshwater animals ; WELTNER (647).—Freshwater stations of America ; KOFOID (328).—Preparation of marine animals and plants as transparent lantern-slides ; SORBY (578).—Rearing the embryos of marine animals ; BOUTAN (77).—Detection of parasites in meat ; SALMON (550).

Nomenclature and terminology : Règles de la nomenclature zoologique proposées au Congrès de Cambridge par la commission internationale. Bull. Soc. zool. France, xxii, pp. 173–185.—Bericht über Regeln der zoologischen Nomenclatur dem vierten Internationalen Zoologischen Congresse in Cambridge vorzulegen von der Internationalen Nomenclatur-Commission. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 397–411.—Zoological nomenclature ; PIEPERS (499) ; SCHULZE (565A).—Some questions of nomenclature ; GILL (232).—Reform of nomenclature ; TORNIER (614).—Remarks on Rules of zoological nomenclature ; SPULER (583).—Anlage or Proton ; MINOT (430) ; WILDER (653) ; WILLEY (655).—Some neural terms, a discussion of terminology ; WILDER (653).

Historical :—Progress of science in the century ; WALLACE (641).—Recent advances ; FOSTER (197).—Advances in biological science during the Victorian era ; THOMPSON (607).—Annual review of zoological progress ; KOEHLER (326).—A half-century of evolution ; PACKARD (477).—Pliny's *Naturalis Historia* in the Middle Ages ; RÜCK (547).—Louis Agassiz ; A. S. PACKARD [also C. F. WRIGHT, D. S. JORDAN, C. R. EASTMAN, G. C. DAVENPORT, B. G. WILDER] (476).—Harrison Allen ; WILDER (654).—Auerbach ; BORN (74).—Audubon ; HART MERRIAM (410).—Baur ; HAY (265).—Emil du Bois-Reymond ; ENGELMANN (175).—Brown-Séquard ; BERTHELOT (46).—Cope, E. D. ; GILL (231).—G. H. Th. Eimer (1843–1898) ; M. VON LINDEN (367).—Endres ; ROUX (545).—Kleinenberg ; ANON. (11), MAYER (402).—Kölliker ; WELDON (643).—Rudolf Leuckart ; BLANCHARD (63), CARUS (106), GROBBEN (239), JACOBI (310).—Ludwig and modern physiology ; BURDON-SANDERSON (99).—\*Marcello Malpighi e l'opera sua.

Scritti varii. Milan, 1897, pp. 338.—Life and Letters of A. G. More; MOFFAT (435).—Parker, T. J.; HOWES (300A).—Pasteur; FRANKLAND (202, 203).—Redi; GUIART (246).—Rütimeyer, autobiographical sketch and collection of essays; RÜTIMEYER (548).—John Adam Ryder; ALLEN (3).—Herbert Spencer; GAUPP (22).—William Turner; MACPHERSON (385).—Bacon, Lord Verulam; LIPPMAN (369).

## 2. DISTRIBUTION.

General essay; PRUVOT (509).—Subdivisions of the Ethiopian region; MATSCHIE (400).—Hunting in Central Africa; GIBBONS (229).—Distribution of Vertebrates in Greenland; TRAUTZSCH (617).—Through Asia; SVEN HEDIN (266).

Advantages of an antarctic expedition; MURRAY (460).—Deep-sea exploration; CHUN (117).—Spread of land species by the agency of man; HOWARD (299).—Story of Life in the seas; HICKSON (291).—The bipolar hypothesis adversely criticised. There is no sufficient evidence of resemblance in species or general facies between Arctic and Antarctic marine faunas; THOMPSON (607).—Lake Tanganyika as an old Jurassic Sea; MOORE (444).—Distribution of marine organisms; MURRAY (461).—Oceanic explorations; MONACO (437, 438).—Fauna of Cuba; MARSHALL (395).

Plankton:—

PECK & HARRINGTON (489), HUITFELDT-KAAS (301), REIGHARD (525), SCHRÖDER (564), ZACHARIAS (671 etc.), ZIMMER (679).—Chemical composition of plankton; BRANDT (83).—Distribution of animals in the high seas; DAHL (142).—Methods in planktology; FIELD (187A).—Mid-water plankton; FOWLER (198).—Plankton of Faeroe Channel; FOWLER (199).—Heleoplankton (of shallow water basins); ZACHARIAS (673).—Atlantic plankton; HERDMAN, THOMPSON, and SCOTT (272).—Plankton of Lake Geneva; YUNG (669).—Plankton studies on Lake Mendota; BIRGE (56).—Fauna of lakes; IMHOF (305).—Nocturnal plankton of Lake Geneva; BLANC (60).—Plankton of rivers, Potamoplankton, on the whole pond-like, consisting of Protozoa, Rotifers, and Crustaceans; ZACHARIAS (672).—Plankton of Dublin and Killiney Bays; DIXON & JOLY (159).—The Light-limit in water; LINSBAUER (368).—Freshwater fauna of Canaries; RICHARD (535).—Distribution and habits of some Puget Sound Invertebrates; HARRINGTON & GRIFFIN (260).—Pelagic invertebrate fauna of the Firth of Forth; SCOTT (567).—Adaptations of Annelids to pelagic life; CAULLERY & MESNIL (109).—Dredgings in the gulf of Gascony; GRUVEL (243).—The animals living in drinking water, etc.—a treatise on; MEZ (415).—Fauna of Lake Tanganyika; MOORE (444 etc.).—The animal life of Nurmijärvi Lake, a faunistic-biological study; STENROOS (587).

Cave fauna; HAMANN (255).

Relations between marine plants and animals; removal of nitrogenous waste from the water; rôle of plants in this process; VERNON (631, 632).

## 3. MORPHOLOGICAL.

### a. *Taxonomy and Anatomy.*

Categories and terms of classification; JANET (312).

Laws of morphology; JACCARD (309).

Origin of metamerism; BRODE (86).—Theory of segmentation; MASTERMAN (398).

Origin of notochord and gill-clefts; MASTERMAN (399).

The present state of the coelom-question; ZIEGLER (678).

Classification of the Coelomata; MASTERMAN (398).

Origin of Vertebrata, the annelid theory is strongest; PERRIER (492).—Origin of Vertebrates; GASKELL (221).—Phylogeny of Vertebrates;

HAECKEL (249).—A new reading for the Annulate ancestry of Vertebrata, —Hirudinean?; BERNARD (43).—Relations of Phoronidea to Vertebrates; ROULE (544).

Position of Porifera; DELAGE (153), PERRIER (490A).

A contribution to the morphology of the Vertebrate head: segmentation of the nervous system in *Squalus acanthias*; NEAL (465).—Phylogeny of Vertebrate brain; HALLER (254).—Cranial nerves and sense-organs; COLE (123).

Branchial derivatives in higher Vertebrates; VERDUN (630).

Structural and functional dissymmetry; GULDBERG (247).—Homology of appendages; EISLER (172).—Homologies of the extremities; STIEDA (589).—Theory of Limbs, some corroboration of Gegenbaur's theory; BRAUS (84).—Comparative morphology of limbs; DURAND (167).

Chondrocranium in various Ichthyopsida; its use in classification; WINSLOW (662).

The problem of the possible origin of hairs; LEYDIG (362).—Hypothesis of a possible homology between hairs and teeth; BRANDT (82).

Comparative embryology of the thymus and other derivatives of the visceral clefts; MAURER (401).

The inter-renal of Selachians, and of Vertebrates generally, is fundamentally epithelial, but from Amphibians onwards includes sympathetic tissue. The supra-renals are quite distinct organs; KOHN (330).

## b. *Histology.*

The process of histolysis; NOETZEL (469).

Studies on organic structure; BÜTSCHLI (92).—A plea for physiological histology; GAGE (212).

Intercellular bridges; KLAATSCH (324).—Intercellular connections in epithelial cells, a constant feature, perhaps important as paths for stimuli, as well as mechanically; KOLOSSOW (332).—Connections between smooth muscle-cells not due to amorphous cementing substance, nor to intercellular bridges, but to a connective alveolar reticulum with sparse nuclei, directly associated with adjacent fibrillar connective tissue; SCHAFFER (556).

Structure of cuticular membranes; WOLFF (663).

On ciliated cells; LENHOSSEK (357).—On so-called plasmatic cells ("Plasmazellen"); KROMPECHER (337).—Structure of nerve-cells; GOLGI (235, 236).—Minute structure of spinal ganglion cells; BÜHLER (91).—Structure of cells of the spinal ganglia; VAN GEHUCHTEN (225).—Minute structure of spinal ganglion cell; COX (130).—Ganglion-cells; ROHDE (540).—Fine structure of sympathetic ganglion cells; VERATTI (629).

Fibrillar structure of nerve-cells; MANN (386).—Nerve-endings in smooth muscle fibres; CSIKY (134).—Minute structure of nervous tissue; ARNOLD (13).—Conducting nerve fibrils; HESSE (289).—The conducting elements of the nervous system; GARBOWSKI (216), APÁTHY (216).

Gland-cells; MÜLLER (458).

Vascular epithelium; LEYDIG (361).

Post-embryonal history of striped muscle-fibre in mammals, hypertrophy accompanied by aplasia; MEEK (406).

Alleged occurrence of blood-vessels in buccal epithelium of frog (Maurer); the capillaries form a sub-epithelial network, the branches of which bear diverticula directed towards the epithelium and protruding on its base; JOSEPH (317).

Types of leucocytes; JOLLY (314).—Origin of red blood corpuscles; PAPPENHEIM (482).—Goblet-like red blood corpuscles in lamprey, in a Pycnogonid (*Phoxichilidium femoratum*), and as a temporary stage in mammals; DEKHUYZEN (152).

Formation of the blood, the rôle of eosinophilous granules, etc.; BOGDANOFF (66).

Thrombocytes of Ichthyopsida and Sauropsida; GIGLIO-TOS (230).

Minute structure of suprarenal capsules; STILLING (590).

Histogenesis of elastic tissue; GARDNER (219).—Comparative histology of the chorda dorsalis; STUDNÍČKA (595).—Development of connective tissue; ZACHARIADES (670).—Chondrified fibres in connective tissue of some animals; STUDNÍČKA (594).

Development of bone; RETTERER (527).

Development of tendinous tissue; RETTERER (528).

Development of connective tissue; RETTERER (529).

Epithelial tissue may be renewed by the subjacent connective tissue, which acts as a 'post-embryonic blastoderm'; SABATIER & DE ROUVILLE (549).

Minute structure of glandular and epithelial tissue; ZIMMERMANN (680).

Alleged musculo-glandular cells; GILSON (233).

Minute structure of the lens; RABL (514).

Electric organs; HESSE (290).

#### 4. PHYSIOLOGICAL.

##### a. *General.*

Studies in General Physiology: phenomena common to plants and animals: DUBOIS (163).—General chemical physiology; BOTTAZZI (75).—The natural defences of the organism; CHARRIN (111).—Electro-physiology; BIEDERMANN (53).

Chemical theory of living matter; BAUR (31).—Physical theory of vital phenomena; PRÉAUBERT (506).—Physical Analysis of vital phenomena; RHUMBLER (531).

The vital equilibrium and the nervous system; HERRICK (280).

Osmotic equilibrations in the organism; ROTH (542).

The genetic energy of organisms; WILLIAMS (657).

The animal as a prime mover; THURSTON (612).—Oxygen and movement; KÜHNE (338).

Biological history of carbon; BACH (18).

Theory of growth; BERNSTEIN (44).

Rôle of electricity in vital phenomena. Synthesis of a sugar by A. Slosse from CO and H<sub>2</sub>, and of urea from CO and NH<sub>3</sub>, all in the state of pure gases; SOLVAY (577).

Assimilating tissues in animals, question of; BRANDES (78).

Increase of weight in organisms; LE DANTEC (352).

Physiological and pathological relations between the nose and the sexual apparatus; MACKENZIE (383).—Relations between thymus and testes; CALZOLARI (102).

Mammalian longevity; BELL (36).

Physiological evolution of the warm-blooded animal; VERNON (634).

Tenacity of life in organisms and in cells; SCHADE (554).—Death in lower animals: ANDRES (5).

The purification of water by vegetable life; the fouling effects of animal life on the water; VERNON (631, 632).

Physiology of *Oligochaeta*; CUÉNOT (135).

Chemical composition of fishes, crustaceans, and molluscs; BALLAND (23).

##### b. *Particular Functions.*

Comparative physiology of digestion; BIEDERMANN (54, 55).

Phagocytosis in Decapod Crustaceans; LANGELAAN (345).—Phagocytosis in development of Invertebrates; DE BRUYNE (90).

Absorption of Carbon dioxide by Decapod Crustaceans; variation of gaseous interchange according to season, habitat and size; BOHN (67).

Alleged correlation between thymus and testes; the thymus atrophies more slowly in animals from which the testes have been removed; CALZOLARI (102).

Physiology of excretion; GRAF (237).

Luminosity in animals; DUBOIS (163).

Fat in metabolism; MERK (409).

Temperature of Vertebrata; MÜLLER (457).

Suprarenal capsules; MOORE & VINCENT (441).—Comparative chemistry of suprarenal capsules; MOORE & VINCENT (440, 442, 443).

Martial function of the liver; DASTRE (143), DASTRE & FLORESCO (146).

The liver as a pigmentary organ; DASTRE & FLORESCO (144, 145, 147, 148, 149).

Chronophotography applied to the study of muscular movements; MAREY (392).

Functions of the hypophysis; CYON (139, 140).

Influence of aniline colours on movements of cilia; FERRARI & FINZI (186).

Effect of warmth on tonus of muscles in Gasteropods and Holothuroids; SCHOENLEIN (563).

Secretion and absorption of gas in the swimming-bladder and lungs; HALDANE (253).

Functions of leucocytes; LOEWY & RICHTER (374).

Acid secretions of Gasteropods; SCHOENLEIN (563).

Absorption and excretion of iron; HOFMANN (295).

Excretion in *Octopus*; SCHOENLEIN (563).

Parathyroid glands; WELSH (646).

Physiological difference in the striped muscle of cold-blooded and warm-blooded animals; ROLLETT (541).

Hibernal calcification; GIARD (228).

Extraordinary vitality of desiccated Entomostraca; ATKINSON (16).

### c. *Pigmentation and Colour.*

Colour in Nature—a physiological study of organic pigments; NEWBIGIN (467).—Hepatic Pigments in Vertebrates; (a) soluble in water, e.g. ferrine; (b) soluble in chloroform, e.g. cholechrome. DASTRE & FLORESCO (149).—On certain green (chlorophylloid) pigments in Invertebrates; NEWBIGIN (468).—Soluble pigment of dragonet; HOLT (296).—Markings of Boidæ, a very detailed study; ZENNECK (675).

Coloration of Butterflies; BAER (19).—Blue pigments, especially that of *Heliopora cærulea*; LIVERSIDGE (370).—Conditions of pigmentation in mussels; FAUSSEK (178).—Green pigment of *Chætopterus*; BRANDES (81).

### d. *Nervous and Sensory: Comparative Psychology.*

Senses :—

Comparative physiology of sense-organs; STEFFAN (585).—Comparative survey of sound-producing and hearing organs; VOHSEN (636).—Sense of orientation; BONNIER (69), THAUZIÉS (604).—Studies on statocyst-functions; BEER (35).—Functions of ear-labyrinth; CYON (141).—Basis for a theory of color vision; PATTEN (484).—The 'sixth sense'; BONNIER (70).—Comparative physiology of the cerebral hemispheres; BICKEL (52).

### Central Nervous System :—

Physiology of the nervous system ; BETHE (49, 51).—Amœboid character of nerve cells ; SOURY (579).—Artificial formation of a rudimentary nervous system ; HERRERA (279).—Complex reflexes, and the brain as a reflex-inhibiting organ ; BETHE (51).—Amœboid activity of nerve cells ; MATHIAS DUVAL (168).—The rôle of the primitive fibrils in nervous processes ; BETHE (48, 50).—If a brain be defined as a general motor centre associated with at least one of the higher sensory nerves, then there is a brain in Crustaceans and Tracheata, but not in Molluscs, Annelids, Nemertines, Planarians, etc. The dorsal ganglion of *Octopus* corresponds to a Vertebrate cerebrum, but not to a real brain ; STEINER (586).—Senile changes ; destruction of nerve-cells by leucocytes in aged animals ; PUGNAT (510).

### Instinct and Intelligence :—

Nature and development of animal intelligence ; MILLS (427).—Experiments on animal intelligence ; THORNDIKE (609, 610).—Animal intelligence studied experimentally ; LLOYD MORGAN (450).—Translation of "The Play of Animals" ; GROOS (240).

Parabiosis (association of two species in one nest, but in mutual independence) compared with other forms of association ; FOREL (196).

Comparative psychology ; THORNDIKE (611), LLOYD MORGAN (450).—Inherited instinct ; HUTTON (303 A).—Instinct and reason ; MARSHALL (394).—Instinct, intelligence, and speech ; EMERY (174).—Ants and bees learn nothing, do not profit by experience, are complex reflex machines ; BETHE (47).—Criticism of reflex theory of ant-life ; WASMANN (642).—Instincts of solitary wasps ; G. W. & E. G. PECKHAM (489 A).—The psychology of *Reimarus* ; SCHERER (560).—Memory and intelligence of fishes ; good cases ; M'INTOSH (382).—Evolution of moral instinct ; SUTHERLAND (597).

## 5. PROTOPLASM AND THE CELL.

### a. *Protoplasm.*

Structure of protoplasm ; IWANZOFF (307).—Construction and disruption of protoplasm ; KASSOWITZ (320).—Protoplasm ; archoplasm, kinoplasm and ergastoplasm ; PRENANT (507).—Structure of protoplasm in nerve-cells ; PALADINO (480).—Minute structure of cytoplasm ; ARNOLD (12-14).

Emulsions mimicking protoplasm ; LABBÉ (342).—Experiments with artificially constructed plasma ; HERRERA (276).

### b. *Cell, Structure and Function.*

The cell in general ; RICHET (536).—Continuation of Treatise on the Cell ; HERTWIG (281).—Introduction to experimental cytology ; LABBÉ (342).—On the cell-theory ; FRAISSE (200).—Present positions of some cell problems ; FARMER (177).—Cellular differentiation ; LABBÉ (342).—Sachs's doctrine of Energids ; HANSEN (258).—Progress of cellular biology since 1888 ; GEDOELST (223).—Physical analysis of vital phenomena in the cell ; RHUMBLER (531).—Architecture and minute structure of cells ; ARNOLD (12-14).—The Phosphorus-containing substances of the cell ; BRODIE (87).

### Cell-connections :—

Primary and secondary syncytia ; HIS (293).—Intercellular bridges ; STUDNIČKA (596).—The 'cuticle' and intercellular connections ; STUDNIČKA (593).—Intercellular substances ; LOUKIANOW (378).—Cell-plates ; HOFFMANN (294).



## Cell-physiology :—

SPENCER (581).—Continued vitality of human epidermic cells apart from the organism ; WENTSCHER (648).—Changes in the nerve-cell according to its functional state ; PUGNAT (511).—Function of chromatin ; HARTOG (263).—Cilia ; STUDNIČKA (596).

c. *Nucleus, Nucleolus, Centrosome.*

Forms of nuclei and spheres ; BALLOWITZ (27).

Role of nucleolus ; PIZON (500).—Import of nucleoli ; R. HERTWIG (287).

Annular and perforate nuclei ; they are of wide occurrence, quite normal and potent, without sign of degeneration and multiplying by mitosis ; BALLOWITZ (28).

Karyometric results ; LOUKIANOW (379).

Influence of inanition on the nuclei of the liver cells ; LOUKIANOW (377).

Cells without nuclei, experiments ; GRÜTTNER (241).

Function of the centrosome ; MEAD (404).—Centrosome and periplast ; VEJDOVSKÝ & MRÁZEK (628).—Centrosomes in Annelid egg ; MEAD (403).—Centrosomes in egg of earthworm ; FOOT (194).—Position of central corpuscles in epithelial cells ; BALLOWITZ (25).—Relation of centrosomes—as kinetic centres—with vibratile cilia ; HENNEGUY (268).—Are central corpuscles absent from the reproductive cells of *Helix pomatia* ? they are present ; VOM RATH (518).

Rôle of attraction-sphere in spermatogenesis of dogfish ; RAWITZ (520).—Attraction-sphere (*Nebenkern*) in spermatogenesis of Pulmonata ; MURRAY (462).

The cell-sphere ; BALLOWITZ (24).

The microcentrum (with one centrosome or more) regarded as the motor centre (Kinocentrum), in contrast to the nucleus which is a chemical centre (chemocentrum) ; ZIMMERMANN (680).

In cells without centrosome the nucleus discharges similar functions in cell-division ; NĚMEC (466).

Alleged centrosomes in *Ascaris megaloccephala* ; association with directive spindle not to be found unless the whole spindle be interpreted as a centrosome ; FÜRST (206).

d. *Cell-Division.*

The present state of the case as to cell-division ; VEJDOVSKÝ (627).—Experimental studies on cell-division ; ZIEGLER (676).—Osmotic phenomena in cell division ; HOUSSAY (297).—Rate of cell-division ; MEAD (404).—Mechanics of cell-construction ; RHUMBLER (532).

Preparative division processes in plants and animals ; HAECKER (252).

Direct cell-division, its anomalies and functional import ; CHATIN (112).

Amitotic division ; NAUWERCK (464).—Amitosis in cells of maximum vitality ; SABATIER & DE ROUVILLE (549).—Direct nuclear division in liver-cells ; REINKE (526).

Comparison of cell-divisions with and without presence of centrosome ; the nucleus functions as centre ; NĚMEC (466).

The intermediate body ; BALLOWITZ (26).

Influence of anæsthetics on cell division ; GRÜTTNER (241).

## 6. OOGENESIS, SPERMATOGENESIS, MATURATION, FERTILISATION.

a. *Ovum.*

Development of ovary ; COERT (121 A).—Typical structure of the ovary ; PALADINO (481).—Ovarian structure ; VON KÖLLIKER (327).—Histology of Mammalian ovary ; RABL (515).—Ovary of Selachians ; SCHMIDT (561).



Ovarian eggs of various fishes ; FULTON (208, 209).

Karyokinetic figures in the cells of the corpora lutea ; BONIN (68).—

Rôle of the corpus luteum ; PRENANT (508).—Origin, growth and fate of the corpus luteum ; CLARK (118, 119).

Oogenesis ; LENNSEN (358, 359).—Oogenesis in Cyprids ; WOLTERECK (665).—Growth of ovum in *Polychærus caudatus* ; GARDINER (218).—In *Anurida maritima* ; CLAYPOLE (120).—Structure and origin of the vitelline membrane in the hen's egg ; MITROPHANOW (432).—Vitelline nucleus of Balbiani ; VAN DER STRICHT (624).—Eggs of *Ascaris*, and the occurrence of giant-forms ; ZUR STRASSEN (683).—Distribution of the chromatin of the germinal vesicle in the human oocyte ; VAN DER STRICHT (625).

Chemical changes in the ovum ; MILROY (428).

Changes in the frog's ovum and ovary by artificially induced inflammation ; PFISTER (497).

Structure of the ovum ; oocyte of *Pholcus phalangioides* ; stages in the development of the oocyte of *Pholcus phalangioides* ; the 'vitelline body' in the oocyte of *Pholcus*,—a centre for the formation of nutritive substances in the vitellus ; VAN BAMBEKE (622).

Filose ectosarcial outgrowths in the cleavage of the ovum of *Hydra* ; ANDREWS (8).

Changes in unfertilised ova of *Ascaris megalocephala* ; HERTWIG (282).

Structure and behaviour of cytoplasm in ovum of earthworm ; FOOT & STROBELL (195).

Centrosomes in Annelid egg ; MEAD (403).

Development in double-yolked eggs ; FÉRÉ (185).—Variations in weight of hens' eggs in successive layings ; FÉRÉ (180).

## b. *Spermatozoon.*

Structure of spermatozoa ; BRANDES (79).—Chemistry of spermatozoa ; BRODIE (87).

Spermatogenesis :—VON BARDELEBEN (28A).—In man and mammals ; VON LA VALETTE ST GEORGE (348).—In Vertebrates and higher Invertebrates ; BENDA (39—41).—In white mice ; LOUKIANOW (377).—In rats, etc. ; LENHOSSEK (356).—In the newt ; BERTACCHINI (45).—In *Scyllium canicula* ; RAWITZ (520).—In insects ; TICHOMIROW (613).—In *Pentatoma* ; MONTGOMERY (439).

Nutritive rôle of interstitial cells in testes of Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, and Anura ; FRIEDMANN (205).—Behaviour of centrosomes in spermatogenesis of man and rat ; MEVES (414).—Origin of the spiral fibre in the middle portion of the Mammalian spermatozoon ; BENDA (41).—Origin of middle portion of spermatozoon ; SUZUKI (598).—Chromatoid bodies of sperm-cells ; HERMANN (274).

History of *Nebenkern* (=attraction-sphere) in *Helix pomatia* and *Arion* ; J. A. MURRAY (462).

## c. *Maturation.*

Phenomena of maturation ; LENNSEN (358, 359).—Physiological import ; IWANZOFF (306).—Chemical and physical phenomena ; MILROY (428).

In *Actinosphærium eichhornii* ; R. HERTWIG (286).—In trout ovum ; BEHRENS (37).—In *Myzostoma glabrum* ; WHEELER (650).—In *Thysanozoon brocchi* ; VAN DER STRICHT (623).—In Polyclads ; FRANCOTTE (201).—In *Polychærus caudatus* ; GARDINER (218).—In *Arenicola marina* ; CHILD (113).—In pelagic ova of Teleosts ; FULTON (210).—Chromatin-reduction in *Hemiptera* ; PAULMIER (485).

Divergences in the directive spindles of *Ascaris megalocephala* ; FÜRST

(206).—Germinal vesicle and polar bodies in *Urodela*; CARNOY & LEBRUN (105).—Activities of polar bodies of *Cerebratulus*; ANDREWS (6).—Reducing divisions; HARTOG (262, 263).

#### d. *Fertilisation.*

Summary of the present state of knowledge; ZOJA (681).—General discussion; VEJDOVSKÝ (627).—Possible evolution of fertilisation-processes; RHUMBLER (533).—Fertilisation—a general exposition; WALDEYER (640).—Theory of fertilisation; BERNSTEIN (44).

Nature of fertilisation; answer to von Erlanger and Flemming; CARNOY (104).

Fertilisation in *Actinosphaerium eichhorni*; R. HERTWIG (286).—In *Allolobophora fetida*; FOOT (194).—In Echinoids; VON ERLANGER (176).—In *Arenicola marina*; CHILD (113).—In *Myzostoma glabrum*; KOSTANECKI (336), WHEELER (650).—In *Thysanozoon brocchi*; VAN DER STRICHT (623).—In trout ovum; BLANC (61, 62).—In Polyclads; FRANCOTTE (201).—In *Polychærus caudatus*; GARDINER (218).—In trout ovum; BEHRENS (37).

In *Pachyiulus communis* the ovum emits a pseudopodium which draws the immobile spermatozoon through the micropyle; SILVESTRI (575).

Spermatophagous organ associated with the spermatheca in *Acanthia lectularia* L.; BERLESE (42).

Purely maternal characters in hybrid larvæ of sea-urchins; DRIESCH (162).

### 7. EMBRYOLOGY.

#### a. *General.*

6th edition of Hertwig's Lehrbuch (285).—Text-book of human Embryology; KOLLMANN (331).—Précis of embryology; MICHAELIS (416).—The method of comparative embryology; SAMASSA (552).

Factors in organogeny:—abbreviation, retardation, acceleration, prolongation; MEHNERT (408).—Criticism of O. Hertwig, Driesch, and other "Entwickelungsmechaniker"; EISIG (171).—Conditions of morphogenesis; DRIESCH (161).—The nature of morphogenesis; ZUR STRASSEN (682).—On the regulation of developmental processes; FISCHER (190).—Parallelism in ontogeny and in regeneration; MICHEL (418).

"Evolution" and "Epigenesis"; VON WAGNER (638).—Epigenesis; HIRTH (292).

Cleavage and differentiation; CONKLIN (125).—Individual development, laws of; LE DANTEC (350).—Development, metamorphosis, and tachygenesis; PERRIER (493).—Tachygenesis and the double embryo of *Diplosomidae*; PERRIER & PIZON (495).

Transformation and metamorphosis; GIARD (227).

Developmental forms common to Vertebrates and Invertebrates; KOPSCH (334).

The Mesoderm-theory discussed in connection with *Amphioxus*; GARBOWSKI (217).—Homologies of the germinal layers; DELAGE (153), PERRIER (490A).—Difficulties as to the doctrine of germ-layers; LÉCAILLON (349).

Cell-lineage and ancestral reminiscence in Annelids and Polyclads. Development may exhibit ancestral reminiscence as clearly in the cleavage of the ovum as in the later formation of tissues and organs; WILSON (659).—Influence of the yolk on the process of gastrulation and on the appearance of the primary germinal layers; SAMASSA (551).

Proposal to render 'Anlage' by primordium. Rudiments are the middle stages not the initial stages in organogeny, and spring from 'Anlagen'; WILLEY (655).

Rôle of phagocytosis in development; DE BRUYNE (90).

Double-formations in Vertebrates; KAESTNER (319).—Studies in teratology, omphalocephalous chicks; RABAUD (513).

### b. *Particular organs and parts.*

Gastrulation processes in the Amniota; MITROPHANOW (431).—Syncytial-formation in blastoderm of trout; HIS (293).

Multiplication of ova and follicles in the ovary of a woman of 29; many of the ova showed two nuclei, and some three or four; STOECKEL (591).

Formative forces in the development of hairs, egg-shells, and mollusc-shells; NATHUSIUS (463).

Development of the lens; RABL (514).

Development of the Müllerian ducts of Vertebrates; WILSON (600).

Rôle of the ectoderm in forming the pronephric duct of Selachians; VAN WIJHE (626).

Hypothesis of a hypoblastic origin of the trophoblast; ASSHETON (15).

Structure and development of the Vertebrate brain; HALLER (254).

Post-embryonic development of muscle in white rats; MEEK (406).

### c. *Experimental.*

An introduction to experimental embryology through a study of the development of the frog's egg; T. H. MORGAN (453).—Experimental embryology; LABBÉ (342).—Embryos without maternal nucleus; DELAGE (154).

Experiments on ova of Ctenophora; FISCHER (190).—Changes brought about by rotation of frogs' ova; HERTWIG (284).—Influence of undulations on development of frog larvæ; YUNG (668).—Influence of injuries on development of tadpoles; SCHAPER (557).—Experimental production of cauda bifida in Amphibians; BARFURTH (29).—Influence of temperature on developing ova of frogs; HERTWIG (283).—Artificial production of a true cauda bifida, and not merely an asyntaxia caudalis, in tadpoles of *Rana fusca*; BARFURTH (29).—Effect of gases (oxygen, nitrogen, and hydrogen) on the development of the ova of *Rana* and *Ascaris*; SAMASSA (553).—Influence of injecting creatin etc. into albumen of developing hen's egg; FÉRE (181, 182).—Phosphorus and iron, how far essential to the development of the sea-urchin larvæ; HERBST (271).—Influence of alkalis and acids on embryonic development and growth; LOEB (371).—Influence of oxygen and compressed air on hatching of silk-moth eggs; BELLATI & QUARAT (38).—The ascidian half-embryo; CRAMPTON (131).—Experiments on the primitive streak in chick and dogfish embryos; KOPSCH (333).—Experiments on the primitive streak of the chick; PEEBLES (490).

## 8. REPRODUCTION (incl. REGENERATION), SEX, and HEREDITY.

### a. *Reproduction and Sex.*

Genetic energy of organisms; WILLIAMS (657).—Breeding periods of animals at Woods Holl; BUMPUS (95–97).

Modes of reproduction:—

Germinogonie, a mode of asexual multiplication; BRANDES (80).—Division and budding, their distinctness, their independent origin in various groups; criticism of M. von Bock (1897); WAGNER (639).—Heterogony and polymorphism in Aphides; MORDWILKO (448).—Monogenesis in *Metridium fimbriatum*. Longitudinal fission, laceration, and budding are frequent. Identical structures arise from quite different

sources; TORREY (616).—Stolonisation and allogony in *Campanularia caliculata*; GIARD (226).—Parthenogenesis in Cypriids; WOLTERECK (665).—Protandrous hermaphroditism in *Asterina gibbosa*, but not constantly; it varies with the locality; CUÉNOT (137).—Hints of dichogamous hermaphroditism in man, etc.; BABOR (17).

Rudimentary ova in testes of *Rana viridis*; FRIEDMANN (204).

Ovum of *Encyrtus fuscicollis*, one of the parasitic Hymenoptera, is laid in ovum of *Hyponomeutes*, and gives rise to 'a legion of morulae' which form a chain of 50–100 embryos within an elongated tubular amniotic envelope; MARCHAL (387–390).

Reproductive peculiarities; epitoky, epigamy, schizogamy, schizogenesis, viviparity in annelids; CAULLERY & MESNIL (109).—Polymorphism in *Dodecaceria concharum* Oersted. Three forms, one parthenogenetic and viviparous. A case of 'dissogony'; MESNIL & CAULLERY (411, 412).—Changes ensuing on sexual maturity in Annelids; CAULLERY & MESNIL (109).—The epitokous state in *Cirratulidae*; CAULLERY & MESNIL (109).—Reproductive cycles in Rotifers; LAUTERBORN (347).

Determination of Sex; COHN (122), SCHENK (558, 559).—In *Cecidomyiidae*; MARCHAL (391).—Determination of sex and kindred topics; HERMAN (273).—The temperature factor; MOLLIARD (436).

Conditions of sexuality; BALBIANI (20).—Conditions of multiplication and conjugation in Ciliata; JOUKOWSKY (318).

Hybridisation :—

Experiments on hybridisation of sea-urchins; the characteristics of the hybrid offspring depend directly on the relative degrees of maturity of the sexual products; VERNON (633).—Hybridisation in *Lepidoptera*; STANDFUSS (584).—Account of Standfuss's experiments on hybridisation in *Lepidoptera*; DIXEY (158).—Summary as to Hybrids; ACKERMANN (1).

Inbreeding and cross-breeding; REIBMAYR (522).

Crossing of breeds of domestic mice. Tendency to revert quickly to wild type. Inbreeding leads gradually to infertility; VON GUAITA (245).—In the formation of a race one of the chief factors is inbreeding, which fixes and accents national characters, up to a limit beyond which there must be cross-breeding to obviate degeneracy; REIBMAYR (522).

Sex Characters :—

Secondary sexual characters in dragonet, their employment for purposes not connected with reproduction; HOLT (296).

In general the female of *Thyreus abbottii* is more variable than the male; but less so in regard to the very variable sinuosity of the margin of the fore-wing; FIELD (188).

Sex and molecular dissymmetry; LE DANTEC (351).

Sexual conditions of *Myzostoma glabrum*; BEARD (32).—Sexual variation in Arthropods; PEYERIMKOFF (496).—Secondary sex characters; SELLHEIM (572).—Sexual dimorphism in *Crepidula*; CONKLIN (126).

Relative size of male and female in the animal kingdom; THILO (605).

A theory concerning the complementary male of *Scalpellum vulgare*; GRUVEL (242).

Alternation of sex in a brood of young sparrow-hawks; SHUFELDT (574).

Courtship and pairing of dragonet; HOLT (296).

Distribution of prepotency; GALTON (214), PEARSON (487).

Can members of the same litter have different fathers?; VOM RATH (517).

Relations between nose and reproductive organs; MACKENZIE (383).

Cause of arrest of genital functions during winter; TROUESSART (619).

Adults reared from castrated caterpillars; OUDEMANS (475).

Abnormal copulation in insects; JACOBSON (311).—Abnormalities of sex in animals; FÉRE (183, 184).

### Regenerative processes :—

Regeneration, a factor in; RANVIER (516).—Regeneration of the lens; FISCHER (191).—Regeneration of epithelium; LOEB (373).

Experiments on development of limb-muscles in *Amphibia*; BYRNES (101).—Regeneration of the nervous system of *Planaria torva*; FLEXNER (192).—Regeneration in Annelids, details of; MICHEL (418).—In *Tubifex rivulorum*; HAASE (248).—In *Alpheus*; COUTIÈRE (129).—In Planarians etc.; FUHRMANN (207).—In *Planaria maculata*; MORGAN (454).—In frog larvæ; HARRISON (261).—In *Asterias vulgaris*; KING (323).

Regenerative processes in Earthworms; HESCHELER (288).—Skeleton of regenerated limbs of *Alytes obstetricans*; RIDWOOD (538).—Regeneration of bird's beak; BORDAGE (71).—Regeneration in Phasmids; BORDAGE (72).—Regeneration and grafting in *Lumbricidæ*; KORSCHOLT (335).—A probable periodical amputation of the disc-covering in some Ophiurids; SLUITER (576).

Influence of cutting on the growth of the hair; BISCHOFF (57).

Coalescence or grafting experiments upon *Lepidoptera*; CRAMPTON (132).—Possible in some cases to produce a definite colour-effect of one moth upon another, by producing a coalescence between them, thus permitting a transfusion of hæmolymp; CRAMPTON (133).—Grafting experiments with Hydra; WETZEL (649).

Transplantation of ovary, testes etc.; RIBBERT (534).

### b. Heredity.

#### Laws of Inheritance :—

A diagram of heredity; GALTON (213).—Exposition and illustration of Galton's law of ancestral heredity; PEARSON (486).—A measure of the intensity of hereditary transmission; GALTON (215).—Consideration of heredity problems; DE VRIES (157).—Illustrations of various modes of inheritance; HERRERA (275).

Purely maternal characters in hybrid Echinoid larvæ; DRIESCH (162).

#### General exposition :—

A treatise on genealogy, with chapters on heredity etc.; LORENZO (376).—Fundamental propositions in regard to heredity; HARTOG (264).—Exposition of problems of heredity; JORDAN and others (315).—Problems of heredity discussed in connection with degeneration; TALBOT (600).—Heredity and adaptation; GOETTE (234).—Fertilisation and heredity; WALDEYER (640).—Assimilation and heredity; LOEB (372).

General discussion; LE DANTEC (350), REIBMAYR (522), SCHÄFER (555).

Atavism and evolution; KOHLBRUGGE (329).

Variation versus Heredity; WILLIAMS (656).

Facts of Inheritance, exposition of; THOMSON (608).

A theory of retrogression; ARCHDALL REID (524).

#### Particular problems :—

Heredity and the formation of races; HARRACA (259).—Crossing of breeds of domestic mouse, reversion results; VON GUAITA (245).—Inheritance of the cephalic index; FAWCETT & PEARSON (179).—Heredity of trotting and pacing horses; MESTON (413).

The structure of bones considered in connection with problems of heredity; SCHMIDT (562).

Inheritance of immunity; REIBMAYR (523).

Heredity and fertility; COLLINS (124).

Telegony and Maternal impressions, both non-proven; VOM RATH (519).

Normal and pathological inheritance; DEBIERRE (151).

Early separation of germinal cells in *Chrysomelidæ*; LÉCAILLON (349).

Can individuals of the same litter have different fathers?; VOM RATH (517).

Some evidence that a pregnant animal (rabbit) may be specifically affected by toxins introduced into the fœtus; CHARRIN (110).

Chemistry of chromatin in spermatozoa, relatively simple when compared with proteids; this is not what would be expected if the chromatin is the bearer of the hereditary characteristics; BRODIE (87).

## 9. EVOLUTION.

### a. *General.*

A half-century of evolution; historical; PACKARD (477).—Ninth edition of "Natürliche Schöpfungsgeschichte"; HAECKEL (249).—Zoology and the philosophy of evolution; BROOKS (89).—Exposition of Evolution problems; JORDAN and others (316).—Evolution, general discussion; LE DANTEC (350).—Critical essays on Darwinism; WOLFF (664).—Heredity and adaptation; GOETTE (234).

Philosophy of Evolution; LLOYD MORGAN (452).—Factors of evolution; HENSLOW (269).—The plan of creation; WAAGEN (637).

"Heterogonie," Transformisme and Darwinism; CASAMAJOR (108).—General discourse on evolution; DUPONT (166).—Regressive phenomena in evolution; LOMBROSO (375).

A study of the species-question; DREYER (160).—The species, the sex, and the individual; CUNNINGHAM (138).—A precise criterion of species; DAVENPORT (150), BLAKINSHIP (59), BUMPUS (98).

### b. *Variation.*

Unity in variation; DE VRIES (157).

The study of variations; HENSLOW (270), TAYLER (602, 603).—Measure of variability; DUNCKER (164).—Variations and their interpretation; CUNNINGHAM (138A).—Classification of variations; SCHWALBE (566).

Teratology and morphology; JACCARD (309).—Geological causes of variation; PACKARD (477).

Remarkably good case of seasonal dimorphism; MARSHALL (393).

Degeneracy; TALBOT (600).

Theory of quantitative variation; LE DANTEC (350).

Germinal Variation, a criticism; ORTMANN (471).—"Variation, and not heredity, is the fundamental characteristic of the phenomena of organisms"; WILLIAMS (656).

Interpretation of variations; CUNNINGHAM (138A), HENSLOW (270), WELDON (643), GARSTANG (220).

Muscular variations, a treatise on; CHUDZINSKI (116).—Muscular variations in man; LE DOUBLE (354).

Variability in fishes, *Pleuronectes flesus* and *Siphonostoma typhle*; DUNCKER (164).—Variations and races of the mackerel; GARSTANG (220).—Variation-curves for fishes; BUMPUS (98).

A contribution to the study of individual variation in the wings of *Lepidoptera*; FIELD (188).

Variations and mutations of the introduced sparrow in America; BUMPUS (93).—Variations and mutations in *Littorina littorea* introduced into America; BUMPUS (94).

Abundant variation in a favourable environment (with almost no enemies) illustrated by the colony of *Helix nemoralis* at Lexington Va., started by imports from Europe in 1883; HOWE (300).

Convergence in Gastropod shells; VON LINDEN (363, 366).

Detailed Study of variations in *Peneroplis pertusus*, 25,000 specimens; DREYER (160).—Markings of *Boidæ* as evidence of definite progressive variations in a few lines; ZENNECK (675).

Polymorphic development in a Cirratulid; five different forms, distinguished structurally, by presence or absence of parasites (*Gonospora*) and by mode of development; MESNIL & CAULLERY (411).

Variation in ambulacral system of *Arbacia punctulata*, four instead of five; OSBORN, H. L. (474).

The variations of the Rotifer *Anuræa cochlearis* are definitely related to the seasonal changes, especially to the temperature of the water; LAUTERBORN (346).

Analysis of the conditions bringing about a case of 'polymelie' in a frog; TORNIER (615).—8th Report on recent teratological literature; WINDLE (661).

Pœcilogony in *Alpheus minus*; COUTIÈRE (128).

### c. *Modification: Environment and Function.*

Environmental polymorphism in *Crepidula*; CONKLIN (126).

Influence of environment on the cell; LABBÉ (342).

Influence of heat on organisms; RICHET (536).—Influence of temperature on chrysalids; STANDFUSS (584), URECH (621).—Experiments of Standfuss; REBEL (521).

Influence of environment on development of Cecidomyids; MARCHAL (391).—Influence of environment on mollusc shells; CLESSIN (121).

Markings of *Boidæ* in relation to their environment; ZENNECK (675).

The marine environment as a constant factor in evolution; QUINTON (512).

Influence of salt-solutions on the volume of animal cells; HAMBURGER (256).

Influence of hibernation on cell-division; HANSEMAN (257).

Changes in nerve cells of cold-blooded animals during hibernation; LEVI (360).

Effect of geological changes on animal life; PACKARD (477).

### d. *Selection and Isolation.*

Natural Selection, statistical study of; WELDON (643).—Criticism of Selection-Theory; DREYER (160).

Natural selection the cause of mimetic resemblance and common warning colours,—a detailed argument; POULTON (501).—Natural selection in *Lepidoptera*; SYKES (599).

Illustrations of natural selection; MACKENZIE (384).

The rôle of selection in the evolution of immunity; REIBMAYR (523).

The endeavour to sustain life; RICHET (537).—Geological causes of elimination; PACKARD (477).—Experimental inquiry into the struggle for existence in certain common insects; POULTON & SANDERS (505).—Struggle for existence among muscle-fibres in mammals; as the animal grows older and the size of the muscle increases, the number of fibres decreases; MEEK (406).

Limits of organic selection; OSBORN (472), POULTON (502).

Isolation and Selection; BALDWIN (21), WILLIAMS (658), HUTTON (303).

Reproductive divergence not a factor in the evolution of new species; JORDAN (316).

### e. *Particular Problems.*

Means of defence in animals; CUÉNOT (136).—Protective mimicry; HAMPSON and others (256A).—Theories of mimicry; POULTON (503).—



Mimicry as evidence for the ancestral home of a wide-ranging species; POULTON (504).—Theory of mimicry protective resemblance;—natural selection suffices; Le DANTEC (353).—Protective mimicry and common warning colours; POULTON (501).—Mimicry; TRIMEN (618).

Coloration of *Lepidoptera*; VON LINDEN (365).—Evolution of coloration in *Pieridae*,—a detailed discussion; PIEPERS (498).—Coloration of butterflies; VON LINDEN (364).

The problems of colour and coloration; NEWBIGIN (467).—Evolution of the coloration of birds of prey; MEERWARTH (407).—Experiments with various birds as to efficacy of warning colours and mimicry; FINN (189).

Adaptations consequent on changes in mode of life; KUNSTLER (341).—Adaptations of respiratory organs of Mammals to aquatic life; MÜLLER (459).

Evolution of Gasteropod shells; VON LINDEN (366).—Evolution of sense-organs; STEFFAN (585).

Physiological evolution of the warm-blooded animal; VERNON (634).

Biological relations between plants and ants; HEIM (267).

Origin and significance of spines; BEECHER (34).

Adaptation of cells to their environment; LABBÉ (342).

Imperfection of the geological record; SMITH WOODWARD (667).

Love as a factor in evolution; HUTCHINSON (302).



## II. MAMMALIA.

BY

R. LYDEKKER.

### CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Introduction . . . . .	2	Pinnipedia . . . . .	26
I. TITLES . . . . .	2	Creodontia . . . . .	26
II. BIOLOGY.		RODENTIA . . . . .	26
Anatomy . . . . .	18	Anomaluridæ and	
Development . . . . .	20	Sciuridæ . . . . .	26
Habits, etc. . . . .	20	Castoridæ and Gliridæ .	27
Variation; various notes	21	Muridæ . . . . .	27
Preparation, etc. . . . .	21	Spalacidæ and Dipodidæ	29
Geographical distribution	21	Geomyidæ and Hetero-	
Fossil faunas . . . . .	22	myidæ. . . . .	29
III. SYSTEMATIC.		Pedetidæ, Hystericidæ,	
PRIMATES . . . . .	22	and Octodontidæ . .	29
Anthropoidea . . . . .	22	Dasypsectidæ and Ca-	
Lemuroidea . . . . .	23	viidæ . . . . .	30
Incertæ sedis . . . . .	23	Leporidæ . . . . .	30
CHIROPTERA . . . . .	23	UNGULATA . . . . .	30
Pteropodidæ . . . . .	23	Bovidæ . . . . .	30
Rhinolophidæ and Ves-		Giraffidæ and Cervidæ .	31
pertilionidæ . . . . .	23	Camelidæ . . . . .	32
Emballonuridæ and		Extinct Families . . . .	32
Phyllostomatidæ . .	24	Dicotylidæ . . . . .	32
INSECTIVORA . . . . .	24	Perissodactyla . . . . .	32
Tupaïidæ . . . . .	24	Hyracoidea, Toxodontia,	
Talpidæ and Soricidæ .	24	and Litopterna . . . .	33
Erinaceidæ . . . . .	24	Amblypoda and Condyl-	
CARNIVORA . . . . .	24	arthra . . . . .	33
Felidæ and Viverridæ .	25	Proboscidea . . . . .	33
Canidæ and Procyonidæ	25	CETACEA . . . . .	34
Mustelidæ and Ursidæ .	25	EDENTATA & EFFODIENTIA	34
		MARSUPIALIA . . . . .	34
		MONOTREMATA . . . . .	35
		INCERTÆ SEDIS . . . . .	36

## INTRODUCTION.

By far the most interesting points to which the Recorder has to draw attention are the discovery of the skin of a presumed survivor of the Plistocene Ground-Sloths (*Neomylodon*) in Patagonia, and of a representative of the Scaly-tailed Squirrels (*Anomaluridae*) in West Africa unprovided with a flying membrane. By a somewhat remarkable coincidence, the latter animal was discovered and described respectively by German and English explorers and naturalists almost simultaneously; and of the two generic names proposed, *Zenkerella* has the right of priority. Although, compared to the above of minor importance, the full description of the second species of *Rhinopithecus* is of much interest.

A notable feature of the year's work is the application of the American methods of investigation to the Mammals of the Old World; and the consequent description of local races or species distinguished largely or entirely by colour or size. Since a portion of this work has been undertaken by American naturalists, English workers are better enabled to judge of the nature of the characters on which local forms are regarded as entitled to distinction in America.

A problem of the greatest interest has arisen in South America owing to ROTH's asserted association of remains of Mammals with those of Dinosaurs. The Mammals being of an apparently advanced type, it has to be determined whether such could have existed in the Cretaceous, or whether it is a case of the survival of the Dinosaurs well into the Tertiary.

Attention may be specially directed to GREVÉ's valuable memoir on the distribution of the Ungulates. Highly important is DEPENDORF's treatise on the dentition of Marsupials; as are likewise RÖMER's investigations on the Monotreme integument. Mention may also be made of ASSHETON's communication on the development of the Pig, as well as of ACKERMAN's list of all known instances of hybridism in the class.

## I. TITLES.\*

1. ACKERMAN, K. Thierbastarde; Zusammenstellung der bisherigen Beobachtungen über Bastardirung im Thierreiche. Pt. ii, Wirbelthiere. Abh. Ver. Kassel, lxii, pp. 1-72.
2. ADAMETZ, L. *Bos (brachyceros) europæus*, n. sp. Bull. Ac. Cracovie, 1898, pp. 88-103, figg. [*Bovidae*.]
3. ADLOFF, P. Ueber das Gebiss von *Phocæna communis*. Anat. Anz. xv, pp. 2-7, figg. [*Cetacea*.]
4. ALCOCK, H. N. On the vascular system of the *Chiroptera*. P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 58-79.
5. ALEZAIS, —. Contribution à l'étude de la plèvre et du péritoine chez le Cobaye. J. Anat. Physiol. xxxv, pp. 487-495. [*Caviidae*.]
6. ——. Étude anatomique du Cobaye (*Cavia cobaya*). T. c. pp. 735-756. [*Caviidae*.]

---

\* An asterisk prefixed to a quotation indicates that the Recorder has not seen the Journal or Work referred to.

7. ALLEN, H. A. On the *Glossophaginae*. Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc. xix, pp. 237-266, pls. vi-xv. [*Chiroptera*.]
8. —. The skull and teeth of *Ectophylla alba*. T. c. pp. 267-272, pl. xvi. [*Chiroptera*.]
9. ALLEN, J. A. Revision of the Chickarees, or North American Red Squirrels (subgenus *Tamiasciurus*). Bull. Amer. Mus. x, pp. 249-298. [*Sciuridae*.]
10. —. Nomenclatorial notes on certain North American Mammals. T. c. pp. 449-461. [*Mustelidae*, *Sciuridae*, *Muridae*.]
11. ALMERA, D. J. Sobre la serie de Mamíferos fosiles descubiertos en Cataluña. Mem. Ac. Barcelona (3) i, pp. 351-357.
12. AMEGHINO, F. L'âge des couches fossilifères de Patagonie; nouvelles découvertes de Mammifères fossiles. Rev. Scient. (4) x, pp. 72-74.
13. —. Première notice sur le *Neomylodon listai*, un représentant vivant des anciens Édentés Gravigrades fossiles de l'Argentine. La Plata, 1898, 12°, 8 pp. [*Edentata*.]
14. —. Sur l'*Arhinolemur*, genre du tertiaire de Parana, représentant un type nouveau de la classe des Mammifères. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 395 & 396, and An. Soc. Argent. (6) xlvi, p. 376. [*Primates*.]
15. —. Synopsis geologico-paleontologica (secundo censo nacional) i, pp. 1-243, Buenos Aires, 1898.
16. ANDERSON, R. J. Some notes on the manus of the Dugong. J. Anat. Physiol. norm.-path. xxxii, pp. 765-767. [*Sirenia*.]
17. ANTHONY, R. Mémoire sur les organes viscéraux d'un jeune Orang-Outan femelle. Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Paris (4) ix, pp. 246-270. [*Simiidae*.]
18. ASSHETON, R. The segmentation of the ovum of the Sheep, with observations on the hypothesis of a hypoblastic origin for the trophoblast. Q. J. Micr. Sci. xli, pp. 205-262, pls. xv-xviii.
19. —. The development of the Pig during the first ten days. T. c. pp. 329-359, pls. xxv-xxviii.
20. BAILEY, V. A new species of *Evotomys* from British Columbia. P. Soc. Washington, xii, pp. 21 & 22. [*Muridae*.]
21. —. Descriptions of eleven new species and subspecies of Voles. T. c. pp. 85-90. [*Muridae*.]
22. BANGS, O. Descriptions of two new Skunks of the genus *Mephitis*. P. Soc. Washington, xii, pp. 31-33. [*Mustelidae*.]
23. —. Descriptions of the Newfoundland Otter and Red Fox. T. c. pp. 35-38. [*Mustelidae* & *Canidae*.]
24. —. The eastern races of the American Varying Hare, with description of a new subspecies from Nova Scotia. T. c. pp. 77-82. [*Leporidae*.]
25. —. Description of a new White-footed Mouse from the Mount Baker range, British Columbia. T. c. pp. 83 & 84. [*Muridae*.]
26. —. A new Raccoon from Nassau Island, Bahamas. T. c. pp. 91 & 92. [*Procyonidae*.]
27. —. Description of a new Fox from Santa Marta, Colombia. T. c. pp. 93 & 94. [*Canidae*.]
28. —. A new Murine Opossum from Margarita Island. T. c. pp. 95 & 96. [*Marsupialia*.]

29. [BANGS, O.] Descriptions of some new Mammals from the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia. *T. c.* pp. 161-165. [*Muridæ*, *Dasyproctidæ*, *Dicotylidæ*, *Marsupialia*.]
30. —. A new race of the Little Harvest Mouse from West Virginia. *T. c.* pp. 167 & 168. [*Muridæ*.]
31. —. On *Sciurus variabilis* from the Santa Marta region, Colombia. *T. c.* pp. 183-186. [*Sciuridæ*.]
32. —. A new Rock-Vole from Labrador. *T. c.* pp. 187 & 188. [*Muridæ*.]
33. —. A new *Sigmodon* from the Santa Marta region of Colombia. *T. c.* pp. 189 & 190. [*Muridæ*.]
34. —. A new race of Pine-Squirrel from the coast region of Northern California. *T. c.* pp. 281 & 282. [*Sciuridæ*.]
35. —. The land Mammals of Peninsular Florida and the coast region of Georgia. P. Boston Soc. xxviii, pp. 157-235. [*Talpidae*, *Mustelidae*, *Muridae*, *Geomyidae*, *Marsupialia*.]
36. —. A list of the Mammals of Labrador. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 489-507. [*Ursidae*, *Mustelidae*.]
37. —. A new name for the Nova Scotia Fox. Science (2) vii, pp. 271 & 272. [*Canidae*.]
38. —. A new name for the Georgia Old Field Mouse. *Ibid.* viii, pp. 215 & 216. [*Muridae*.]
39. BARBER, C. M. & COCKERELL, T. D. A. A new Weasel from New Mexico. P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 188 & 189. [*Mustelidae*.]
40. BARBERA, A. G. Die Gefässnervencentrum im Hundeherzen. Zeitschr. Biol. xxxvi, pp. 259-276. [*Canidae*.]
41. BARRETT-HAMILTON, G. E. H. Notes on the introduction of the Brown Hare into Ireland. Irish Naturalist, 1898, pp. 69-76. [*Leporidae*.]
42. —. Notes on the Beech-Martens of the Palæarctic region. Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, pp. 441-443. [*Mustelidae*.]
43. —. Description of a new species of Hare from Algeria. *Op. cit.* ii, pp. 422 & 423. [*Leporidae*.]
44. —. Note on the European Dormice of the genera *Muscardinus* and *Glis*. *T. c.* pp. 423-426. [*Gliridae*.]
45. BARRETT-HAMILTON, G. E. H. & BONHOTE, J. L. On two subspecies of the Arctic fox (*Canis lagopus*). *Op. cit.* i, pp. 287-289. [*Canidae*.]
46. BARTLETT, A. D. & E. Wild Animals in captivity. London, 1898, 8vo. pp. viii & 373, illustrated.
47. BAYER, F. Sur le *tentorium osseum* chez les Mammifères. Bibliog. anat. v, pp. 147-150, pls. i & ii (1897).
48. —. Tentorium osseum v lebche ssavcic. Rosp. ceska Ak. Praze, vi, 14 pp., 2 pls.
49. BEDDARD, F. E. On certain points in the anatomy of the Cunning Bassarisc (*Bassariscus astutus*). P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 129-131. [*Procyonidae*.]
50. BELL, R. On the occurrence of Mammoth and Mastodon remains around Hudson Bay. Bull. U. S. Geol. Soc. ix, pp. 369-390, figg. [*Proboscidea*.]

51. BEMMELEN, J. V. VAN. On reptilian affinities in the temporal region of the Monotreme skull. P. Congr. Zool. 1898, pp. 163–165. [*Monotremata*.]
52. BENSLEY, R. R. The structure of the Mammalian gastric glands. Q. J. Micr. Soc. xli, pp. 361–389, pl. xxix.
53. BERG, C. *Lobodon carcinophagus* en el Rio de la Plata. Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i, p. 15. [*Phocidæ*.]
54. —. *Dolichotis salinicola*, Burm. est bona species. T. c. pp. 23 & 24. [*Caviidæ*.]
55. —. Á proposito de *Dolichotis salinicola*, Burm. T. c. pp. 44 & 45.
56. BLAKE, W. P. Remains of a species of *Bos* in the Quaternary of Arizona. Amer. Geol. xxii, pp. 65–72. [*Bovidæ*.]
57. BLANFORD, W. T. Notes on *Lepus oiostolus* and *L. pallipes* from Tibet, and on a Kashmir Macaque. P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 357–362. [*Cercopithecidæ*, *Leporidæ*.]
58. BLUMBERG, M. & HEYMANN, B. Ueber den Ursprung, den Verlauf und die Bedeutung der glatten Musculatur in den Ligamenta lata beim Menschen und bei den Säugethieren. Arch. Anat. 1898, pp. 263–290, pls. xii–xiv.
59. BOCAGE, J. V. BARBOZA DU. Sur une nouvelle espèce de *Cynonycteris* d'Angola. J. Sci. Lisb. (2) v, pp. 133–139. [*Pteropodidæ*.]
60. BOFILL, A. Sobre la presencia del *Ancodus aymardi* en los lignitos de Calaf, provincia de Barcelona. Bol. Ac. Barcelona (3) i, pp. 332–337, pl. [*Anthracotheriidæ*.]
61. BOLK, L. Ueber eine Variation des kurzen Kopfes des Biceps femoris beim Orang; ein Beitrag zur Morphologie dieses Muskels. Morphol. Jahrb. xxvi, pp. 274–281, fig. [*Simiidæ*.]
62. BONHOTE, J. L. On the species of the genus *Viverricula*. Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, pp. 119–122. [*Viverridæ*.]  
— [See also BARRETT-HAMILTON and BONHOTE (45).]
63. BOS, J. R. Zur Lebensgeschichte des Maulwurfs. Biol. Centralbl. xxviii, pp. 63 & 64. [*Talpidae*.]
64. BOSCO, C. *Hystrix etrusca*, n. sp. Palæont. Ital. iv, pp. 141–153, pls. x. xi. [*Hystriidæ*.]
65. BOUDARIC, P. Domestication de l'Éléphant d'Afrique; quelques erreurs scientifiques et populaires sur l'Éléphant d'Afrique. C.R. Ass. France, 1897, pp. 564–586. [*Proboscidea*.]  
BOULART, R. [See PILLIET and BOULART (230).]
66. BRANCO, W. Die menschenähnlichen Zähne aus dem Bohnerz der schwäbischen Alp. Jahresh. Ver. Württ. 1898, pp. 1–141, pls. i–iii. [*Primates*.]
67. BRIOT, A. Cas de polydactylie chez un Cheval. C.R. Soc. Biol. (10) v, pp. 460–464, figg. [*Equidæ*.]
68. BROOM, R. On the affinities and habits of *Thylacoleo*. P. L. Soc. N. S. Wales, 1898, pp. 1–74. [*Marsupialia*.]
69. —. On the arterial arches and great veins in the foetal Marsupial. T. c. pp. 477–483.
70. —. On the organ of Jacobson in the Hyrax. J. Anat. Physiol. norm.-path. xxxii, pp. 709–720, pl. xviii. [*Hyracoidea*.]

71. [BROOM, R.] A contribution to the comparative anatomy of the Mammalian organ of Jacobson. P. R. Soc. Edinburgh, 1898, pp. 391 & 392 (Abstract), and Tr. Soc. Edinburgh, xxxix, pp. 231-255, pls. i & ii.
72. BRYDEN, H. A. Nature and Sport in South Africa. London, 1898, pp. xvi & 314.
73. CATTANEO, G. Ancora sulla stomaco dei Delfini. Atti Soc. Ligust. ix, pp. 452-466, pl. x. [*Delphinidæ*.]
74. CAVALIC, M. Innervation du diaphragme par les nerfs intercostaux chez les Mammifères et les Oiseaux. J. Anat. Physiol. xxxv, pp. 612-656.
75. CEDERBLUM, E. Ueber *Trichys guentheri*; ein Beitrag zur Stammesgeschichte der Hystriciden. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, pp. 497-514, pl. xxx. [*Hystricidæ*.]
76. CHILD, C. M. Centrosome and sphere in cells of the ovarian stroma of Mammals. Zool. Bull. i, pp. 87-94 (1897).  
COCKERELL, T. D. A. [See BARBER and COCKERELL (39).]
77. COLLETT, R. Bemærkninger vedrorende Norges Pattedyrfauna. Nyt. Mag. Naturvid. xxxvi, pp. 264-374.
78. CORNISH, C. J. Animals of to-day, their life and conversation. London, 1898, 8vo, pp. xii & 319, illustrated.
79. CORY, C. B. Hunting and Fishing in Florida. Boston, 1896, 8vo, pp. 301, illustrated; pp. 109-123 are devoted to Mammals. [*Felidæ*.]
80. COX, P. Z. The Baira Antelope of Somaliland. J. Bombay Soc. xi, pp. 725-732, & plate. [*Bovidæ*.]
81. DARRAH, H. Z. Sport in the Highlands of Kashmir. London, 1898, 8vo, pp. xviii & 506, illustrated.
82. DAUDT, W. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Urogenitalapparates der Cetaceen. Jena. Zeit. xxxii, pp. 231-312<sup>b</sup>, pls. vii-x. [*Cetacea*.]
83. DAWKINS, W. B. Irish Elk remains. Rep. Brit. Ass. 1898, pp. 548-551. [*Cervidæ*.]
84. DECHAMBRE, P. La robe du Cheval primitif. Rev. Scient. (4) ix, pp. 713-716. [*Equidæ*.]
85. DELORE, —. Circulation maternelle du placenta. C.R. Ass. France, 1897, pp. 718-722.
86. DEMIDOFF, PRINCE E. Hunting trips in the Caucasus. London, 1898, 8vo, pp. xvi & 319, illustrated.
87. DEPENDORF, T. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Zahnsystems der Marsupialier. Denk. Ges. Jena, vi; Semon's Reise, iii, pp. 245-402, pls. ii-xi. [*Marsupialia*.]
88. DE WINTON, W. E. On the Hares of Western Europe and North Africa. Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, pp. 149-158. [*Leporidæ*.]
89. —. On a small collection of Mammals made by Mr Peel in Somaliland. T. c. pp. 247-251. [*Mustelidæ*, *Muridæ*.]
90. —. Descriptions of three new Rodents from Africa. T. c. pp. 251-254. [*Anomaluridæ*, *Muridæ*, *Heteromyidæ*.]
91. —. On the nomenclature and distribution of some of the Rodents of South Africa, with descriptions of new species. *Ibid.* ii, pp. 1-8. [*Dipodidæ*.]

92. [DE WINTON, W. E.] On some West African Squirrels, with a description of a new species, and proposed alteration in the arrangement of the groups. *T. c.* pp. 9-13. [*Sciuridæ.*]
93. —. *Felis chaus* and its allies, with descriptions of new subspecies. *T. c.* pp. 291-294. [*Felidæ.*]
94. —. A new species of Shrew from Ashantee. *T. c.* pp. 484 & 485. [*Soricidæ.*]
95. —. On the skin of a Zebra. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 3. [*Equidæ.*]
96. —. On *Hippotragus equinus*. *T. c.* p. 127. [*Bovidæ.*]
97. —. On a new genus and species of the family *Anomaluridæ*. *T. c.* pp. 450-454, pls. xxxiv & xxxv.
98. —. List of the Mammals collected by Mr R. M<sup>c</sup>D. Hawker during his recent expedition to Somaliland. *T. c.* pp. 761-768.
99. DEWOLETZKY, R. Offene Fragen aus der Geschichte der niederen Säuger. JB. Nieder-österreich. Landes-Realgymn. in Mödling, 1898, pp. 1-26.
100. DHÉRE, C. Modification de l'encephale du Chien sous l'influence de la taille. C.R. Soc. Biol. (10) v, pp. 859 & 860.
101. DHÉRE, C. & LAPICQUE, L. Relation entre la forme du cerveau et la grandeur du sujet chez le Chien. *T. c.* pp. 783-785.
102. — & —. Variation des diverses parties des centres nerveux et fonction du poids du corps chez le Chien. *T. c.* pp. 860-862. [*Canidæ.*]
103. DUBOIS, E. Ueber die Abhängigkeit des Hirngewichtes von der Körpergrösse bei den Säugethieren. Arch. Anthrop. xxv, pp. 1-44.
104. DUCKWORTH, W. L. H. Note on an Anthropoid Ape. P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 989-994. [*Simiidæ.*]
105. DUGES, A. Parallèle du crâne des Chevaux et des Ânes. Act. Soc. Chili, viii, pp. 77 & 78, 2 pls. [*Equidæ.*]
106. EARLE, C. Notes on the fossil Mammalia of Europe; vi, Remarks on the fossil Tapiroids of Europe; vii, Note on the structure of the skull in *Dichodon*. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 115-117. [*Perissodactyla, Dichodontidæ.*]
107. —. Relationship of the *Chriacidæ* to the *Primates*. *T. c.* pp. 261 & 262. [*Creodontia.*]
108. EISMANN, G. Die Kapsche Klippschliefer (*Hyrax capensis*) in der Gefangenschaft. Zool. Garten, xxxix, pp. 118-120. [*Hyracoidea.*]
109. —. Das Erdferkel (*Orycteropus capensis*) und sein Fang. *T. c.* pp. 169-172. [*Effodientia.*]
110. —. Mein Katta (*Lemur catta*). *T. c.* pp. 180 & 181. [*Lemuridæ.*]
111. ELLIOT, D. G. Lists of species of Mammals, principally Rodents, obtained in Iowa, Wyoming, Montana, Idaho, Nevada, and California, with descriptions of new species. Publ. Field Columbian Mus. i, pp. 193-221. [*Rodentia.*]
112. EWART, J. C. On Zebra-Horse hybrids. Zoologist (4) ii, pp. 49-68, pls. i-iii. [*Equidæ.*]  
FILHOL, H. [See MILNE-EDWARDS, GRANDIDIER and FILHOL (192).]
113. GAILLARD, P. Apparition des Ours dans l'époque miocène. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 1237-1239. [*Ursidæ.*]

- GRANDIDIER, G. [See MILNE-EDWARDS, GRANDIDIER and FILHOL (192).]
114. GREVÉ, C. Die geographische Verbreitung der jetzt lebenden *Perissodactyla*, *Lamnunia*, und *Artiodactyla Non-ruminantia*. Acta Ac. German. lxx, pp. 289–377, pls. xvii–xxi. [*Ungulata*.]
115. —. Die Verbreitung der Saiga-Antilope einst und jetzt. KB. Ver. Riga, xl, pp. 109–112. [*Bovidae*.]
116. —. Die geographische Verbreitung des Elens einst und jetzt. Zool. Garten, xxxix, pp. 300–307 & 329–339. [*Cervidae*.]
117. GYULA, H. A Budapest-Vidéke Kavicsok Kora. [Proboscidean remains from Hungary.] Foldtani Kozl. 1898, pp. 291–299. [*Proboscidea*.]
118. HARTING, J. E. On the breeding habits of the Grey Seal. Nature, lvii, pp. 465–467. [*Phocidae*.]
119. HEERWAGEN, A. Zur Lebensgeschichte des Nasenbären (*Nasua socialis*). Zool. Garten, xxxix, pp. 120–122. [*Procyonidae*.]
120. HENNICKE, C. Starbildung durch Abschliessen einer Stange, resp. Sprosse vom Gehorn eines Rehbocks. Zool. Garten, xxxix, pp. 361 & 362. [*Cervidae*.]
121. HEUDE, P. Capricornes de Moupin (suite). Mem. Hist. Nat. Emp. Chinois, iv, pp. 1–14, pls. i–vi. [*Bovidae*.]
122. —. Notes sur l'Ours et ses parents. T. c. pp. 14–24, pls. vii & viii. [*Ursidae*.]
123. —. Questions sur l'*Enhydris*, l'Ours, et l'Otarie. T. c. pp. 24–31. [*Mustelidae*.]
124. —. De l'apophyse angulaire chez les Carnivores, Placentaires et Marsupiaux. T. c. pp. 31–36.
125. —. Talpides. T. c. pp. 36–42. [*Talpidae*.]
126. —. Études odontologiques; troisième partie, Rongeurs. T. c. pp. 44–89, pls. x–xiii. [*Rodentia*.]
127. —. Catalogue révisé des Cerfs Tachetés (*Sika*). T. c. pp. 92–111, pls. xiv–xxii. [*Cervidae*.]
- HEYMANN, B. [See BLUMBERG and HEYMANN (58).]
128. HIBSCH, J. E. Schädeltheil einer Saiga-Antilope (? *Saiga prisca*, Nehring) aus diluvialem Lehm der Umgebung von Tetschen a. d. Elbe. N. Jahrb. Min. 1898, i, pp. 60–63, figg. [*Bovidae*.]
129. HUGHES, G. P. Notes on the Red Deer, *Cervus elaphus*, Linn. Geol. Mag. (4) v, pp. 119–122, figg. [*Cervidae*.] Prematurely included in last Zool. Rec.
130. HUNTINGTON, G. S. The eparterial bronchial system of the Mammalia. Science (2) vii, pp. 520–522.
131. HUTTON, F. W. Note on the ancient Maori Dog. Trans. New Zealand Inst. xxx, pp. 151–155. [*Canidae*.]
132. JAMESON, H. L. On a probable case of protective coloration in the House Mouse (*Mus musculus*, Linn.). J. Linn. Soc. xxvi, pp. 465–473, pl. xxx. [*Muridae*.]
133. JAYNE, H. Mammalian Anatomy; Part I. The Skeleton of the Cat. London & Philadelphia, 1898, 8vo, pp. xix & 816, illustrated.
134. JENTINK, F. A. What about the Javan Bear? Notes Leyden Mus. xx, pp. 109–112. [*Ursidae*.]



135. [JENTINK, F. A.] Zoological results of the Dutch scientific expedition to Borneo.—Mammals. *T. c.* pp. 113–125, pl. ii.
- 135A. —. On the “Diana” and the “Roloway.” *T. c.* pp. 233–239. [*Cercopithecidae*.]
- 135B. —. La Fossane de Buffon, *Fossa fossa* (Schreber). *T. c.* pp. 243–248, pl. xi. [*Viverridae*.]
136. JOHNSTON, SIR H. On the larger Mammals of Tunisia. *P. Zool. Soc. London*, 1898, pp. 351–353.
137. JOHNSTONE, J. The thymus in the Marsupials. *J. Linn. Soc.* xxvi, pp. 537–557, pls. xxxvii–xxxix.
- 137A. JOLY, G. De la solipédisation des Equidés dans les temps actuels. *C. R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvi, pp. 1579–1581. [*Equidae*.]
138. JUNGKLAUS, F. Die Magen der Cetaceen. *Jena. Zeit.* xxxii, pp. 1–94, pls. i & ii. [*Cetacea*.]
139. KELLER, C. Ueber einen neuen Fund von *Bison priscus*. *Mt. Ges. Luzern* for 1895–96, pp. 181–194, pl. 1897. [*Bovidae*.]
140. KERMODE, P. M. C. The ‘Irish Elk,’ *Cervus giganteus*, in the Isle of Man. *Geol. Mag.* (4) v, pp. 115–119. [*Cervidae*.] Improperly included in last *Zool. Rec.*
141. KÖHLER, H. Die Haustiere der Chinesen. *Zool. Garten*, xxxix, pp. 16–25, 54–64.
142. KRAUSE, R. Ein eigenartiges Verhalten des Nervus opticus im Auge des Ziesels [*Spermophilus citellus*]. *Anat. Anz.* xv, pp. 110, 111, 179 & 180. [*Sciuridae*.]
143. LANGKAVEL, B. Die Verbreitung von *Ovis poli* in den Pamirs. *Zool. Garten*, xxxix, pp. 67–77. [*Bovidae*.]
144. —. Die Nörz des nördlichen Deutschlands. *T. c.* pp. 83 & 84. [*Mustelidae*.]
145. —. *Ovis poli*, Blyth. *T. c.* pp. 174–180. [*Bovidae*.]  
LAPICQUE, L. [See DHÉRÉ and LAPICQUE (101).]
146. LESTRE, F. X. Contribution à l'étude de l'ossification du squelette des Mammifères domestiques. *Ann. Soc. Lyon.* (7) v, pp. 1–106.
147. LOCZY, L. v. Beschreibung der fossilen Säugethier-, Trilobiten- und Mollusken-Reste. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Reise des Grafen Béla Széchenyi in Ostasien, III, pt. iv, 224 pp., pls. Budapest, 1898, 4to. [*Muridae*, *Proboscidea*.]
148. LÖNNBERG, E. Notes on the anatomy of a specimen of *Dasypus minutus* without nuchal plates. *Ofv. Ak. Forh.* 1898, pp. 297–304. [*Edentata*.]
149. —. On Ishafsfurarnes “Troid-sæl.” *T. c.* pp. 659–664. [*Phocidae*.]
150. LOR, L. Notes anatomiques sur les glandes de l'orbite et spécialement sur une glande lacrymale méconnue chez le Lapin. *J. Anat. Physiol.* xxxiv, pp. 463–486. [*Leporidae*.]
151. LORENZ-LIBURNAU, L. von. Säugetiere von Madagascar und Sansibar. In Voeltzkow's *Wiss. Ergeb. der Reisen in Madagaskar und Ostafrika*. *Abh. Senckenb. Ges.* xxix, pp. 445–469, pls. xxx–xxxiii. [*Lemuridae*.]
152. LUCAS, F. A. Contributions to palæontology. *Amer. J. Sci.* (4) vi, pp. 399 & 400. [*Felidae*.]

153. LYDEKKER, R. The Deer of all lands, a Natural History of the *Cervidæ*. London, 1898, 4to, pp. xx & 329, illustrated.
154. ——. Wild Oxen, Sheep, and Goats of all lands, Living and Extinct. London, 1898, 4to, pp. xv & 318 illustrated. [*Bovidæ*.]
155. ——. On the geographical races of the Banting. P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 276–278, pl. xxv. [*Bovidæ*.]
156. MAGGI, L. Omologie craniale fra Ittiosauri e feti dell' Uomo e d' altri Mammiferi. Rend. Ist. Lombardo (2) xxxi, pp. 631–641, figg.
157. ——. Il canale cranio-faringeo negli Ittiosauri omologo a quello dell' Uomo e d' altri Mammiferi. *T. c.* pp. 761–771, figg.
158. ——. Le ossa sovraorbitali nei Mammiferi. *T. c.* pp. 1089–1099, figg.
159. ——. Serie di ossicini mediani del tegmen cranii in alcuni Cani (*Canis*), e loro omologhi ed omotopi in alcuni Storioni (*Acipenser*). *T. c.* pp. 1473–1489, pl. v.
160. MARSH, O. C. The origin of Mammals. Amer. J. Sci. (4) vi, pp. 406–409.
161. MATSCHIE, P. Eine neue mit *Idiurus*, Mtsch., verwandte Gattung der Nagethiere. SB. Ges. naturfor. Berlin, 1898, pp. 23–30. [*Anomaluridæ*.]
- 161A. ——. Die systematische Stellung von *Budorcas*, Hodgs. *T. c.* pp. 30 & 31. [*Bovidæ*.]
162. ——. Säugethiere von den Philippinen. *T. c.* pp. 38–43. [*Tupaïidæ*, *Sciuridæ*.]
163. ——. Einige anscheinend noch nicht beschriebene Säugethiere aus Afrika. *T. c.* pp. 75–81. [*Cercopithecidæ*, *Giraffidæ*.]
164. ——. *Zenkerella insignis*, Mtsch. und *Aëthurus glirinus*, De Winton. *T. c.* p. 53 & 54. [*Anomaluridæ*.]
165. ——. Die geographische Verbreitung der Tigerpferde und das Zebra des Kaokofeldes in Deutsch-Südwest-Africa. *T. c.* pp. 169–180. [*Equidæ*.]
166. ——. Eine neue Abart von *Hippotragus bakeri*, Heugl. *T. c.* pp. 181 & 182.
167. ——. Aus der Säugethierwelt der mittleren Hochländer Deutsch-Öst-Afrikas. In C. W. Wertheim's Die mittleren Hochländer des nördlichen Deutsch-Öst-Afrikas, pp. 207–267, figg. Berlin, 1898.
168. ——. Hamburger Magalhaensische Sammelreise—Säugethiere. Hamburg, 1898, 29 pp., 1 pl. [*Muridæ*.]
169. MAURER, F. Zur Kritik meiner Lehre von der Phylognese der Säugethierhaare. Morphol. Jahrb. xxvi, pp. 61–73.
170. MEARN, E. A. Description of a new Deer (*Dorcelaphus texanus*) from Texas and Northern Mexico. P. Soc. Washington, xii, pp. 23–26. [*Cervidæ*.]
171. ——. Descriptions of three new forms of Pocket-Mice from the Mexican border of the United States. Bull. Amer. Mus. x, pp. 299–302. [*Heteromyidæ*.]
172. ——. Notes on the Mammals of the Catskill Mountains, New York, with general remarks on the fauna and flora of the region. P. U. S. Mus. xxi, pp. 341–360. [*Sciuridæ*.]

173. MERRIAM, C. H. Mammals of Tres Marias Islands off Western Mexico. P. Soc. Washington, xii, pp. 13-19. [*Phyllostomatidæ*, *Mustelidæ*, *Muridæ*, *Marsupialia*.]
174. —. Descriptions of six new Ground-Squirrels from the Western United States, *T. c.* pp. 69-71. [*Sciuridæ*.]
175. —. The earliest generic name for the North American Deer, with descriptions of five new species and subspecies. *T. c.* pp. 99-104. [*Cervidæ*.]
176. —. Descriptions of two new subgenera and three new species of *Microtus* from Mexico and Guatemala. *T. c.* pp. 105-108. [*Muridæ*.]
177. —. Descriptions of twenty new species and a new subgenus of *Peromyscus* from Mexico and Guatemala. *T. c.* pp. 115-125. [*Muridæ*.]
178. —. A new genus (*Neotomodon*) and three new species of Murine Rodents from the mountains of Southern Mexico. *T. c.* pp. 127-129. [*Muridæ*.]
179. —. Descriptions of three new Rodents from the Olympic Mountains, Washington. P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 352 & 353. [*Sciuridæ*, *Muridæ*.]
180. —. New names for *Spermophilus brevicaudus*, *Canis pallidus*, and *Sorex caudatus*, Merriam. Science (2) viii, p. 782. [*Soricidæ*, *Canidæ*, *Sciuridæ*.]
181. MEYER, A. B. Ueber zwei Eichhörnchenarten von Celebes. Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 4, pp. 1-3. [*Sciuridæ*.]
182. MILLER, G. S. Description of a new Rodent of the genus *Idiurus*. P. Soc. Washington, xii, pp. 73-76. [*Anomaluridæ*.]
183. —. A new Rabbit from Margarita Island, Venezuela. *T. c.* pp. 97 & 98. [*Leporidæ*.]
184. —. List of Bats collected by Dr W. L. Abbott in Siam. P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 316-325. [*Chiroptera*.]
185. —. Descriptions of five new Phyllostome Bats. *T. c.* pp. 326-337. [*Chiroptera*.]
186. —. A new Chipmunk from north-eastern China. *T. c.* pp. 348-350. [*Sciuridæ*.]
187. —. Notes on the Arctic Red-backed Mice. *T. c.* pp. 358-367. [*Muridæ*.]
188. —. Description of a new genus and species of Microtine Rodent from Siberia. *T. c.* pp. 368-371. [*Muridæ*.]
189. —. Description of a new Bat from Lower California. Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, pp. 124 & 125. [*Chiroptera*.]
190. —. An instance of local temperature control of the distribution of Mammals. Science (2) viii, pp. 615-618.
191. MILNE-EDWARDS, A. & GRANDIDIER, G. Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Muridé provenant de Madagascar. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 179-181. [*Muridæ*.]
192. MILNE-EDWARDS, A., GRANDIDIER, A. & FILHOL, H. In Grandidier's Hist. Phys. Nat. et Polit. de Madagascar, x, Hist. Nat. des Mammifères, v, Atlas, fasciculi 33, 37, 41, 43 (1893-7).
193. MILNE-EDWARDS, A. & POUSARGUES, E. DE. Le Rhinopithèque de la vallée du haut Mekong (*Rhinopithecus bieti*, A. M.-E.). Arch. Mus. Paris (3) x, pp. 121-142, pls. ix-xii. [*Cercopithecidæ*.]

194. MORPURGO, B. Ueber die postembryonale Entwicklung der querstreiften Muskeln von weissen Ratten. *Anat. Anz.* xv, pp. 200–206. [*Muridæ.*]
195. MÜLLER, O. Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen welche die Respirationsorgane der Säugethiere durch die Anpassung an das Leben im Wasser erlitten haben. *Jena. Zeit.* xxxii, pp. 95–230, pls. iii–vi.
196. NADAILLAC, MARQUIS DE. L'Homme et le Singe. *Rev. Quest. Sci.* (2) xiv, pp. 182–220, & 414–459. [*Primates.*]
- 196A. NASONOFF, N. Anatomii e embriologii Damanov (*Lamnungia*). Appendix, pp. 1–8 to Rabot. Lab. Warsaw, 1896 (1897). [*Hyrracoidea.*]
197. NEHRING, A. Ueber *Dolomys*, nov. gen. foss. *Zool. Anz.* 1898, pp. 13–16. [*Muridæ.*]
198. —. Ueber *Spalax græcus*, n. sp. *T. c.* pp. 228–230. [*Spalacida.*]
199. —. Ueber *Cricetus newtoni*, n. sp. aus Ostbulgarien. *T. c.* pp. 329–332. [*Muridæ.*]
200. —. Ueber *Spalax hungaricus*, n. sp. *T. c.* pp. 479–481. [*Spalacida.*]
201. —. Ueber *Cricetus*, *Cricetulus*, und *Mesocricetus* (n. subg.). *T. c.* pp. 493–495. [*Muridæ.*]
202. —. Ueber eine neue *Nesokia*-species aus Palästina. *SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin*, 1898, p. 1. [*Muridæ.*]
203. —. Nachträge ueber die Species der Gattung *Spalax*. *T. c.* pp. 1–8. [*Spalacida.*]
204. —. Berichtigung von Fundortsangaben einiger von ihm früher besprochenen Nager. *T. c.* p. 8. [*Dipodida.*, *Muridæ.*]
205. —. Ueber *Cricetus nigricans*, Brandt, und verwandte Arten. *T. c.* pp. 21 & 22. [*Muridæ.*]
206. —. Ueber *Alactaga saliens fossilis*. *N. Jahrb. Min.* 1898, ii, pp. 1–38, pls. i & ii. [*Dipodida.*]
207. —. Die Gruppe der *Mesocricetus*-Arten. *Arch. Naturg.* 1898, pp. 373–392, pl. x. [*Muridæ.*]
208. NELSON, E. W. Descriptions of new Squirrels from Mexico and Central America. *P. Soc. Washington*, xii, pp. 145–156. [*Sciurida.*]
209. —. What is *Sciurus variegatus*, Erxleben? *Science* (2) viii, pp. 897 & 898. [*Sciurida.*]
210. —. Notes on the Wild Fowl and Game Animals of Alaska. *Nat. Geogr. Mag.* ix, pp. 121–132.
211. NEUMANN, A. H. Elephant Hunting in East Africa. London, 8vo, pp. xix and 435, illustrated.
- 211A. NEUMANN, O. On a new Antelope of the genus *Hippotragus*. *P. Zool. Soc. London*, 1898, pp. 850 & 851. [*Bovida.*]
212. NIEZABITOWSKI, E. Ueber den Modus der Entwicklung des letzten Molarzahnes im Unterkiefer des Höhlenbären (*Ursus spelæus*). *Bull. Ac. Cracovie*, 1898, pp. 189–191. [*Ursida.*]
213. NITSCHKE, H. Studien über Hirsche (Gattung *Cervus* im weitesten Sinne); Heft I. Untersuchungen über mehrstangige Geweihe und die Morphologie der Hufthierhörner im Allgemeinen. Leipzig, 1898, 4to, pp. xi & 102, pls. 12.

214. NUSBAUM, J. Vergleichend-anatomische Untersuchungen ueber die Sublingua, Septum linguæ, und Lyssa. Bull. Ac. Cracovie, 1898, pp. 434-439.
215. OSBORN, H. F. A complete skeleton of *Teleoceras fossiger*; notes upon the growth and sexual characters of this species. Bull. Amer. Mus. x, pp. 51-59, pls. iv & v. [*Rhinocerotidæ*.]
216. ——. A complete skeleton of *Coryphodon radians*; notes upon the locomotion of this animal. *T. c.* pp. 81-91, pl. x, and Science (2) vii, pp. 585-588. [*Amblypoda*.]
217. ——. Remounted skeleton of *Phenacodus primævus*; comparison with *Protogonia*. *T. c.* pp. 159-164, pl. xii. [*Condylarthra*.]
218. ——. Evolution of the *Amblypoda*; pt. i, *Taligrada* and *Pantodonta*. [*Amblypoda*.]
219. ——. The extinct Rhinoceroses. Mem. Amer. Mus. i, pt. 3, pp. 76-164, pls. xii A-xx. [*Rhinocerotidæ*.]
220. ——. The origin of the Mammalia. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 309-334.
221. ——. A placental Marsupial. Science (2) vii, pp. 454-456.
222. OTTOLENGI, T. Nota sopra una Scimmia fossile italiana. Atti Soc. Ligust. ix, pp. 399-403. [*Simiidæ*.]
223. PADER, J. Note sur une troisième phalange de Cheval provenant de la grotte de la Salpêtrière. Bull. Soc. Nîmes, 1898, pp. 6-9. [*Equidæ*.]
224. PALACKY, J. Zur geologischen Geschichte der Affen. SB. bohm. Ges. 1898, art. xvi, 2 pp. [*Primates*.]
225. PALMER, T. S. Random notes on the nomenclature of the *Chiroptera*. P. Soc. Washington, xii, pp. 109-114.
226. PARSONS, F. G. The limb-myology of *Gymnura rafflesi*. J. Anat. Physiol. norm.-path. xxxii, pp. 312-324. [*Erinaceidæ*.]
227. ——. The muscles of Mammals, with special relation to Human myology. *T. c.* pp. 428-450, & 721-752.
228. ——. On the anatomy of the Cape Jumping-Hare (*Pedetes caffer*). P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 858-890. [*Pedetidæ*.]  
———. [See also WINDLE and PARSONS (324).]
229. PHISALIX, C. Absence totale de veine cave inférieure chez un Cobaye; persistance de la veine cardinale gauche. C.R. Soc. Biol. (10) v, pp. 152 & 153. [*Caviidæ*.]
230. PILLIET, A. & BOULART, R. Note sur l'estomac composé du *Semnopithecus nemæus*. *T. c.* pp. 216-218. [*Cercopithecidæ*.]
231. POCKOCK, R. I. A Lion-Tiger hybrid. Nature, lviii, p. 200. [*Felidæ*.]
232. POLLOK, F. T. Indian Wild Cattle; the Tsine and the Gaur (mis-called Bison). Zoologist (4) ii, pp. 1-10, & J. Bombay Soc. xi, pp. 187-193. [*Bovidæ*.]
233. PORTIS, A. Di alcuni avanzi Elefantini fossili scoperti presso Torino. Bol. Soc. Geol. Ital. xvii, pp. 94-120, pl. i. [*Proboscidea*.]
234. ——. Di alcune specie de Mammiferi del Pliocene sup. dell' età del deposito lignitico di Leffe. *T. c.* pp. 244-251.
235. POUSARGUES, E. DE. Description d'un Rhinolophe d'espèce nouvelle, *R. maclaudi*, recueilli par M. le Dr Maclaud sur l'Isle de Conakry (Guinée Française). Bull. Mus. Paris, 1897, pp. 358-361. [*Rhinolophidæ*.]

236. [POUSARGUES, E. DE.] Note complémentaire sur l'*Hylobates henrici*. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 9 & 10. [*Simiidae*.]
237. —. Note préliminaire sur un nouveau Semnopithèque des frontières du Tonkin et de la Chine. *T. c.* pp. 319–321. [*Cercopithecidae*.]
238. —. Étude sur les Ruminants de l'Asie Centrale. Mem. Soc. Zool. Paris, xi, pp. 126–224. [*Bovidae*, *Cervidae*, *Camelidae*.]  
— [See also MILNE-EDWARDS and POUSARGUES (193).]
239. PREBLE, E. A. Description of a new Weasel from Queen Charlotte Islands, B. C. P. Soc. Washington, xii, pp. 169 & 170. [*Mustelidae*.]
240. RANVIER, L. Histologie de la peau : la matière grasse de la couche cornée de l'épiderme chez l'Homme et les Mammifères. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 924–928.
241. RENDALL, P. Field-notes on the Antelopes of Nyassaland. Nov. Zool. v, pp. 207–215. [*Bovidae*.]
242. RETTERER, E. De l'ossification du pisiforme de l'Homme, du Chien, et du Lapin. C.R. Soc. Biol. (10) v, pp. 435–439.
243. —. Du pisiforme du Chat, du Cheval, du Mouton, et du Porc ; des variations qu'on observe dans son évolution. *T. c.* pp. 617–620.
244. RHOADS, S. N. A small collection of mammals from North-Eastern China. P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 120–125.
245. —. Notes on the fossil Walrus of Eastern North America. *T. c.* pp. 196–201. [*Pinnipedia*.]
246. —. Noxious or beneficial? false premises in economic zoology. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 571–581.
247. —. Contributions to a revision of the North American Beavers, Otters, and Fishers. Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc. (2) xix, pp. 417–439, pls. xxi–xxv. [*Mustelidae*, *Castoridae*.]
248. —. Some notes on the Mammals of Mammoth Cave, Kentucky. J. Cincinnati Soc. xix, pp. 53–61 (1897).
249. RISTORI, G. Resti d' Orso nel quaternario di Ponte Alla Nave. Atti Soc. Tosc. xvi, pp. 229–239. [*Ursidae*.]  
ROBINSON, A. [See YOUNG and ROBINSON (330).]
250. RÖMER, F. Studien über das Integument der Säugethiere ; II. Das Integument der Monotremen. Denk. Ges. Jena, vi, Semon's Reise, iii, pp. 191–241, pl. i. [*Monotremata*.]
251. ROTH, S. Catalogo de los Mamíferos fosiles en el Museo de La Plata ; Grupo *Ungulata*, Orden *Toxodontia*. La Plata, 1898, pp. 1–128, pls. i–viii.
252. —. Apuntes sobre la geologia y la paleontologia de los territorios dei Rio Negro y Neuquen. Rev. Mus. La Plata, ix, pp. 1–56, pls. i–vii. [*Caviidae*, *Toxodontia*, *Astrapotheroidea*, *Litopterna*, *Edentata*.]
253. —. Aviso preliminar sobre Mamíferos Mesozoicos encontrados en Patagonia. *T. c.* pp. 381–388. [*Incertæ sedis, infra*, p. 35.]
254. ROTHSCILD, W. Note on some Kangaroo hybrids. Nov. Zool. v, p. 4. [*Marsupialia*.]
255. —. Notes on *Tragelaphus spekei spekei* and *T. spekei gratus*, with description of a new species. *T. c.* p. 206. [*Bovidae*.]
256. — & ROTHSCILD, N. C. Descriptions of three new Kangaroos and notes on the skull of *Dendrolagus bennettianus*, De Vis. *T. c.* pp. 511–513. [*Marsupialia*.]

257. RUSSELL, F. Explorations in the Far North. Iowa, 1898, 8vo, 290 pp., pls. Pp. 223-252 contain a list of the Mammals.
258. ST. LOUP, R. Recherches sur l'évolution des dents chez les Rongeurs. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1897, pp. 315-317. [*Rodentia*.]
259. —. Une bonne espèce, à propos du *Dolichotis salinicola* (Burm.). Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i, p. 43. [*Caviidæ*.]
260. SALVI, G. Sopra il tentorium osseum di alcuni Mammiferi. Monit. zool. ital. ix, pp. 110-114.
261. SANCHEZ, D. Los Mamíferos de Filipinas. An. Soc. Espan. (11) vii, pp. 93-110.
262. SCHIRMAN, D. Ueber die Rückbildung der Dickdarmzotten des Meerschweinchens. Verh. Ges. Würzburg, xxxii, art. 1, pl. [*Cetacea*.]
263. SCHNEE, —. Hirsche und Kängaruis in Deutsch-Neuguinea. Zool. Garten, xxxix, pp. 172-174. [*Marsupialia*.]
264. SCHREINER, S. C. C. The Angora Goat. London, 1898, 8vo, pp. xv & 296. [*Bovidæ*.]
265. SCLATER, P. L. On additions to the menagerie of the Zoological Society. P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 1-3 & 586 & 587, pls. i & xlviii. [*Cercopithecidae*, *Felidae*.]
266. —. On the Antelopes of the Gambia. *T. c.* pp. 349 & 350. [*Bovidæ*.]
267. SCLATER, P. L. & THOMAS, O. The Book of Antelopes. Pts. x-xii. [*Bovidæ*.]
268. SCOTT, W. B. Preliminary note on the Selenodont Artiodactyls of the Uinta formation. P. Amer. Phil. Soc. xxxvii, pp. 73-81. [*Artiodactyla*.]
269. —. The osteology of *Elotharium*. Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc. (2) xix, pp. 273-324, pls. xvii & xviii. [*Anthracotheriidae*.]
270. —. Notes on the *Canidae* of the White River. *T. c.* pp. 325-415, pls. xix & xx. [*Canidae*.]
271. SHERRINGTON, C. S. Experiments in examination of the peripheral distribution of the fibres of the posterior roots of some spinal nerves. Phil. Trans. exc, pp. 45-186, pls. iii-vi.
- 271A. SHUFELDT, R. W. Chapters on the Natural History of the United States. New York, 1897, 8vo, pp. 480, illustrated. [*Cetacea*.]
272. SJÖSTEDT, Y. Säugethiere aus Kamerun, West-Afrika. Bih. Svensk. Ak. Handl. xxiii, No. i, 50 pp., 1 pl.
273. SOUTHWELL, T. Notes on the Seal and Whale Fishery, 1897. Zoologist (4) ii, pp. 69-77. [*Pinnipedia* and *Cetacea*.]
274. —. On the Migration of the Right Whale (*Balæna mysticetus*). Nat. Science xii, pp. 399-414, pl. xii. [*Cetacea*.]
275. SPAMPANI, G. Contributo alla conoscenza delle terminazione nervose nei muscoli striati dei Mammiferi. Monit. Zool. Ital. ix, pp. 176-178, figg.
276. SPENGER, H. Untersuchungen ueber Bau und Entwicklung der Stacheln von *Erinaceus europæus*. Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi, pp. 97-152, pls. vii-ix. [*Erinaceidae*.]
277. STONE, W. Occurrence of *Oryzomys palustris* in New Jersey. P. Ac. Philadelphia, 1898, p. 480. [*Muridae*.]

278. STRUCK, C. Der Nörz, Seeotter, Mänk, Ottermänk (*Factorius lutreola*, Keys & Blas) kommt noch immer in Mecklenburg vor. Arch. Ver. Mecklenburg, li, pp. 29–33. [*Mustelidæ*.]
279. STRUCKMANN, C. Ueber die im Schlamm des Dümmersees in der Province Hannover aufgefundenen subfossilen Reste von Säugethiere. Festschrift Ges. Hannover, pp. 130–149, pls. i–iv.
280. STUDER, T. Beiträge zur Geschichte unserer Hunderassen. Naturwiss. Wöchenschrift, xii, pp. 325–330 (1897). [*Canidæ*.]
281. SYMINGTON, J. The thymus gland in the *Marsupialia*. J. Anat. Physiol. norm.-path. xxxii, pp. 278–291.
282. —. The Marsupial larynx. *Ibid.* xxxiii, pp. 31–49. [*Marsupialia*.]
283. TAYLOR, W. The Whales and Dolphins of the Moray Firth. Nairn, 1898, 12mo, 6 pp. [*Cetacea*.]
284. THILO, O. Die Körperformen der Fische und Seesäugethiere. KB. Ver. Riga, xl, pp. 138–146, pl. [*Cetacea*.]
285. THOMAS, O. On new Mammals from Western Mexico and Lower California. Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, pp. 40–46. [*Vespertilionidæ*, *Felidæ*, *Muridæ*, *Leporidæ*.]
286. —. On indigenous *Muridæ* in the West Indies, with the description of a new Mexican *Oryzomys*. *T. c.* pp. 176–180.
287. —. Description of a new Bat from North Borneo. *T. c.* p. 243. [*Rhinolophidæ*.]
288. —. Description of a new *Echimys* from the neighbourhood of Bogota. *T. c.* pp. 243–245. [*Muridæ*.]
289. —. On some new Mammals from the neighbourhood of Mount Sahama, Bolivia. *T. c.* pp. 273–283. [*Mustelidæ*, *Muridæ*, *Chinchillidæ*, *Caviidæ*.]
290. —. Descriptions of two new Argentine Rodents. *T. c.* pp. 283–286. [*Caviidæ*, *Octodontidæ*.]
291. —. Description of a new Bat from Selangore. *T. c.* pp. 360–362. [*Vespertilionidæ*.]
292. —. On seven new small Mammals from Ecuador and Venezuela. *T. c.* pp. 451–457. [*Soricidæ*, *Muridæ*, *Marsupialia*.]
293. —. Descriptions of new Bornean and Sumatran Mammals. *Op. cit.* ii, pp. 245–251. [*Chiroptera*, *Insectivora*, *Sciuridæ*.]
294. —. Descriptions of new Mammals from South America. *T. c.* pp. 265–275. [*Sciuridæ*, *Muridæ*, *Dasyproctidæ*, *Marsupialia*.]
295. —. On the Zululand form of Livingstone's Antelope (*Nesotragus livingstonianus*). *T. c.* p. 317. [*Bovidæ*.]
296. —. Notes on various American Mammals. *T. c.* pp. 318–320.
297. —. On a new subspecies of Giraffe from Nigeria. P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 39–41. [*Giraffidæ*.]
298. —. On some Mammals obtained by the late Mr H. Durnford in Chubut, E. Patagonia. *T. c.* pp. 210–212.
299. —. On *Sciurus finlaysoni*. *T. c.* pp. 245 & 246. [*Sciuridæ*.]
300. —. Description of a new Dik-dik Antelope (*Madoqua*) discovered in N. E. Africa by Mr H. S. H. Cavendish. *T. c.* pp. 278 & 279. [*Bovidæ*.]



301. [THOMAS, O.] On a small collection of Mammals obtained by Mr Alfred Sharpe, C.B., in Nyasaland. *T. c.* pp. 391-394. [*Muridæ*, *Bovidæ*.]
302. —. On Mammals collected by Mr J. D. La Touche at Kuatun, N.W. Fokien, China. *T. c.* pp. 769-775. [*Vespertilionidæ*, *Muridæ*.]
303. —. On the Mammals obtained by Mr J. Whitehead during his recent expedition to the Philippines, with field-notes by the collector. *Tr. Zool. Soc. London*, xiv, pp. 377-412, pls. xxx-xxxvi.
304. —. On the Mammals collected during Capt. Bottego's last expedition to Lake Rudolf and the Upper Sobat. *Ann. Mus. Genova* (2) xviii, pp. 676-679. [*Soricidæ*.]
305. —. Descriptions of two new Cuscuses (*Phalanger*) obtained by Dr Loria in British New Guinea. *Ibid.* xix, pp. 5-8. [*Marsupialia*.]
306. —. On the small Mammals collected by Dr Borelli in Bolivia and Northern Argentina. *Boll. Mus. Torino*, xiii, art. xii, 4 pp.
307. —. The technical names of British Mammals. *Zoologist* (4) ii, pp. 97-103, 263 & 264.
308. —. Descriptions of three new Mammals from the East Indian Archipelago and Australia. *Nov. Zool.* v, pp. 1-4. [*Muridæ* and *Marsupialia*.]
309. —. Descriptions of two new Cuscuses (*Phalanger*). *T. c.* pp. 433 & 434. [*Marsupialia*.]
310. TOMES, C. S. Partial suppression of teeth in a very hairy Monkey (*Colobus caudatus*). *Tr. Odont. Soc.* xxx, pp. 30-35, pls. [*Cercopithecidæ*.]
311. TOULA, F. Ein neuer Fundort von sarmatischen Delphin-Resten [*? Champsodelphis*] im Stadtgebiete von Wien. *N. Jahrb. Min.* 1898, i, pp. 64-66. [*Delphinidæ*.]
312. TROUESSART, E. Sur une variété nouvelle du Zèbre de Burchell (*Equus burchelli*, subsp. *zambesiensis*, Prazak). *Bull. Mus. Paris*, 1898, pp. 63-67. [*Equidæ*.]
313. —. Le Mammouth et l'ivoire de Sibérie. *Rev. Sci. nat. appl.* 1898, pp. 41-52. [*Proboscidea*.]
314. —. *Catalogus Mammalium, tam viventium quam fossilium.* Pts. iv & v, *Tillodontia* to *Monotremata*. Berlin, 1898.
315. TRUE, F. W. On the nomenclature of the Whalebone Whales of the tenth edition of Linnæus's *Systema Naturæ*. *P. U. S. Mus.* xxi, pp. 617-635. [*Cetacea*.]
316. TUCCIMEI, G. Sopra alcuni Cervi pliocenici della Sabina e della provincia di Roma. *Mem. Pont. Ac. Lincei*, xiv, pp. 33-53, pl. iv. [*Cervidæ*.]
317. VERDUN, P. Évolution de la quatrième poche branchiale et de la thyroïde latérale chez le Chat. *J. Anat. Physiol.* xxxiv, pp. 265-304, pl. vi. [*Felidæ*.]
318. VERNEAU, R. La main chez les Mammifères Monodelphiens au point de vue du squelette. *Rev. Scient.* (4) xi, pp. 129-138.
319. WAITE, E. R. Observations on *Muridæ* from Central Australia. *P. R. Soc. Victoria* (2) x, pp. 114-128, pls. v & vi.
320. WALLACE, R. H. White Cattle; an inquiry into their origin and history. *Tr. Soc. Glasgow* (2) v, pp. 220-275, illustrated. [*Bovidæ*.]

321. WEBER, A. Observations sur les premières phases du développement de l'hypophyse chez les Chéiroptères. *Bibliog. anat.* vi, pp. 151-158, figg. [*Chiroptera*.]
322. WEBER, M. Studien über Säugethiere. Pt. ii. Jena, 1898, 8vo, 132 pp., 4 pls.
323. WHITE, T. On Rats, and their nesting in small branches of trees. *Tr. New Zealand Inst.* xxx, pp. 303-309. [*Muridæ*.]
324. WINDLE, B. C. A. & PARSONS, F. C. The myology of the terrestrial *Carnivora*, pt. ii. *P. Zool. Soc. London*, 1898, pp. 152-186.
325. WOLDRICH, J. N. Uebersicht der Wirbelthierfauna des Böhmischen Massivs während der anthropozoischen Epoche. *JB. Geol. Reichsanst.* xlvii, pp. 393-428.
326. WOODWARD, A. S. Outlines of Vertebrate Palæontology (Cambridge Natural Science Manuals).
327. WOODWARD, H. Note on the antlers of a Red Deer from Alport, Derbyshire. *Geol. Mag.* (4) v, pp. 49-51, pl. ii. [*Cervidæ*.]
328. WORTMAN, J. L. The extinct *Camelidæ* of North America and some associated forms. *Bull. Amer. Mus.* x, pp. 93-142, pl. xi.
329. WRIGHT, M. O. Four-footed Americans and their Kin. New York, 1898, 12mo, pp. xv & 432, illustrated.
330. YOUNG, A. H. & ROBINSON, A. The development and morphology of the vascular system in Mammals; (i) The posterior end of the aorta and the iliac arteries. *P. R. Soc. London*, lxii, pp. 350-352.

## II. GENERAL BIOLOGY, INCL. ANATOMY. SUBJECT INDEX.

[*Extinct groups and species are indicated by a †.*]

### GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ANATOMY.

#### A. GENERAL.

*Bassariscus*; BEDDARD (49). *Trichys*; CEDERBLOM (75). *Dasypus*; LÖNNBERG (148). *Pedetes*; PARSONS (228). *Cavia*; ALEZAIS (6). *Simia*; ANTHONY (17).

#### B. TEGUMENTAL SYSTEM.

Skin generally; RANVIER (240): of Monotremes; RÖMER (250).  
 Evolution of hair; MAURER (169).  
 Development of spines in *Erinaceus*; SPENGER (276).  
 Primitive coloration in *Equidæ*; DECHAMBRE (83).  
 Protective coloration in *Mus*; JAMESON (132).  
 Homology of horns and antlers; NITSCHKE (213).  
 Arrangement of hairs and nails in embryo of *Procavia*; NASONOFF (186A).

## C. NERVOUS SYSTEM; SENSE ORGANS.

Proportionate size of brain to body; DHÉRE & LAPICQUE (101), DUBOIS (103).

Spinal nerves; SHERRINGTON (271).

Terminations of nerves in muscles; SPAMPANI (275).

Optic nerve of *Spermophilus*; KRAUSE (142).

Jacobson's organ; BROOM (70, 71).

Thymus of Marsupials; JOHNSTONE (137), SYMINGTON (281).

Orbital glands of *Lepus*; LOR (150).

Nerves of diaphragm; CAVALIC (74).

Cardiac nerves of Dog; BARBERA (40).

## D. MYOLOGY.

General; PARSONS (227).

*Gymnura*; PARSONS (226).

*Carnivora*; WINDLE & PARSONS (324).

*Simia*; BOLK (61).

*Mus rattus*, development in; MORPURGO (194).

*Trichys*; CEDERBLOM (78).

Of ligamenta lata; BLUMBERG & HEYMANN (58).

## E. OSTEOLOGY.

Development of skeleton; LESBRE (146).

Development of pisiform; RETTERER (242).

Manus; VERNEAU (318).

Cranial; MAGGI (156-159).

Cranial appendages; NITSCHKE (213).

Tentorium; BAYER (47, 48), SALVI (260).

Angular process of mandible in *Carnivora* and *Marsupialia*; HEUDE (124).

Extinct *Canidæ*; SCOTT (270).

*Felis*; JAYNE (135).

*Teleoceras*; OSBORN (215).

*Rhinocerotidæ*; OSBORN (219).

*Phenacodus*; OSBORN (217).

*Amblypoda*; OSBORN (216, 218).

*Toxodon*; ROTH (251).

*Camelidæ*; WORTMAN (328).

Phalange of *Equus*; PADER (156).

*Elotherium*; SCOTT (269).

Monotreme skull; BEMMELEN (52).

## F. ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.

a. *Dentition.*

*Colobus*, abnormal; TOMES (310).

*Primates*, higher; BRANCO (66).

*Ectophylla*; H. ALLEN (8).

*Ursus spelæus*; NIEZABITOWSKI (212).

*Rodentia*; HEUDE (126), ST LOUP (258).

*Toxodon*; ROTH (251).

Extinct *Canidæ*; SCOTT (270).

*Amblypoda*; OSBORN (218).

*Rhinocerotidæ*; OSBORN (219).  
*Camelidæ*; WORTMAN (328).  
*Phocæna*; ADLOFF (3).  
*Marsupialia*; DEPENDORF (87).

b. *General.*

Tongue; NUSBAUM (214).  
 Stomach of *Semnopithecus*; PILLIET & BOULART (230).  
 Stomach of *Cetacea*; JUNGKLAUS (138).  
 Stomach of *Delphinus*; CATTANEO (73).  
 Gastric glands; BENSLEY (52).  
 Intestinal villi of *Phocæna*; SCHIRMAN (262).  
 Intestine of *Cavia*; ALEZAIS (5).

g. CIRCULATORY AND RESPIRATORY SYSTEMS.

Respiratory system of *Cetacea*; MÜLLER (195).  
 Bronchial arteries; HUNTINGTON (130).  
 Arterial system of *Chiroptera*; ALCOCK (4).  
 Marsupial foetal circulation; BROOM (69).  
 Development of vascular system; YOUNG & ROBINSON (330).  
 Placental circulation; DELORE (85).  
 Absence of vena cava in *Cavia*; PHISALIX (229).  
 Larynx of Marsupials; SYMINGTON (282).  
 Branchial pouch and thyroid of *Felis*; VERDUN (317).

h. URINO-GENITAL SYSTEM.

Descent of testicles; WEBER (322).  
 Urino-genital organs of *Cetacea*; DAUDT (82).  
 Placental circulation; DELORE (85).  
 Placenta of *Perameles*; OSBORN (221).

i. DEVELOPMENT, incl. EMBRYOLOGY.

Segmentation of ovum; ASSHETON (18).  
 Development; of Pig, ASSHETON (19): of vascular system, YOUNG & ROBINSON (330): of skeleton, LESBRE (146): of pisiform, RETTERER (242): of antlers and horns, NITSCHKE (213): of hypophysis in *Chiroptera*, WEBER (321): of muscles of Rat, MORPURGO (194): of spines of *Erinaceus*, SPENGER (276).  
 Evolution; of hair, MAURER (169): of branchial pouch and thyroid of Cat, VERDUN (317).  
 Development of monodactylism in *Equidæ*; JOLY (137A).

k. HABITS, INSTINCTS, ETC.

*Nasua*; HEERWAGEN (119).  
*Procavia*, *Orycteropus*, and *Lemur*; EISMANN (108-110).  
 Nyasa Antelopes; RENDALL (241).  
*Ovis poli*; LANGKAVEL (145).  
*Dorcotragus*; COX (80).  
*Mus decumanus*; WHITE (323).  
*Balæna mysticetus*; SOUTHWELL (274).  
*Talpa europæa*; BOS (63).  
*Thylacoleo*; BROOM (68).  
*Macropodidæ*; SCHNEE (263).

Breeding of *Halichærus grypus*; HARTING (118).  
 Hybridism generally; ACKERMAN (1).  
 Hybridism; in *Felis*, POCKOCK (231): *Equus*, EWART (112): *Macropus*,  
 ROTHSCHILD (254).

#### L. VARIATION, BIONOMICS, AND VARIOUS NOTES.

Origin of Mammals; MARSH (160), OSBORN (220).  
 Phylogeny; of *Camelidæ*, WORTMAN (328): *Amblypoda*, OSBORN (218):  
*Rhinocerotidæ*, OSBORN (219).  
 Variation; in dentition of *Colobus*, TOMES (310): muscles of *Simia*,  
 BOLK (61): antlers, NITSCHKE (213): nuchal plate of *Dasyurus*, LÖNNBERG  
 (148).  
 Variability in *Sciurus finlaysoni*; THOMAS (299).  
 Polydactylism in Horse; BRIOT (67).  
 Absence of vena cava in *Cavia*; PHISALIX (229).  
 Domesticated Mammals of China; KOHLER (141).  
 Domestication of African Elephant; BOUDARIC (65).  
 Mammoth ivory; TROUESSART (312).  
 Whaling and Sealing; SOUTHWELL (273).  
 Noxious Mammals; RHOADS (246).  
 Animals in menageries; BARTLETT (46).

#### M. PREPARATION, MUSEUMS, TEXT-BOOKS, ETC.

Systematic catalogue of Mammals; TROUESSART (314).  
 Nomenclature; of British Mammals, THOMAS (307): Chiroptera, PALMER  
 (225): Cetacea, TRUE (315): N. American Mammals, ALLEN (10).  
 Palæontology of Mammals; WOODWARD (326).

### GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION.

#### *Recent.*

Temperature and distribution; MILLER (190).  
 Distribution of *Ungulata*, GREVÉ (114–116): *Cervidæ*, LYDEKKER (153).

#### 1. EASTERN HOLARCTIC.

Britain; THOMAS (307): Scotch Cetacea; TAYLOR (283).  
 Norway; COLLETT (77).  
 Caucasus; DEMIDOFF (86).  
 Central Asia, Ruminants of; POUSARGUES (238).  
 China; RHOADS (244), THOMAS (302).  
 Kashmir and Ladak; DARRAH (81).  
 Tunisia; JOHNSTON (136).  
*Balæna mysticetus*; SOUTHWELL (274).

#### 2. AFRICA AND MADAGASCAR.

Africa; MATSCHIE (163).  
 Somaliland; DE WINTON (89).  
 East Africa; LORENZ-LIBURNAU (151), MATSCHIE (167), NEUMANN (211),  
 THOMAS (304): Madagascar; LORENZ-LIBURNAU (151), MILNE-EDWARDS,  
 etc. (192).  
 Nyasaland; THOMAS (301): Antelopes of; RENDALL (241).  
 South Africa; BRYDEN (72), DE WINTON (91).  
 Cameruns; SJÖSTEDT (273).  
 Gambia, Antelopes of; SCLATER (266).  
 African *Pteropodidæ*; BOCAGE (59).

## 3. ASIATIC ARCHIPELAGO.

Borneo; JENTINK (135).

Borneo and Sumatra; THOMAS (293).

Philippines; MATSCHIE (162), SANCHEZ (261), THOMAS (303).

## 4. AUSTRALIA.

*Muridæ*; WAITE (319).

## 5. NORTH AMERICA, CENTRAL AMERICA, AND ANTILLES.

General; RHOADS (247), WRIGHT (329).

Arctic America; RUSSELL (257).

Alaska; NELSON (210).

Labrador; BANGS (36).

Florida and Georgia; BANGS (35), CORY (79).

Mexico; MERRIAM (173).

N. American Rodents; ELLIOT (111), MERRIAM (176-179).

W. Indian *Muridæ*; THOMAS (286).

## 6. SOUTH AMERICA.

General; THOMAS (294).

Patagonia; THOMAS (298), MATSCHIE (168).

Bolivia; THOMAS (289).

Ecuador and Venezuela; THOMAS (292).

Colombia; BANGS (27, 29, 33).

*Fossil Faunas.*

Bohemian Plistocene; WOLDRICH (325).

Hanoverian Plistocene; STRUCKMANN (279).

Italian Pliocene; PORTIS (234).

Spain; ALMERA (11).

Kentucky Plistocene; RHOADS (248).

Patagonia; AMEGHINO (12), ROTH (251).

Distribution of *Amblypoda*; OSBORN (218): fossil *Camelidæ*; WORTMAN (328): fossil *Rhinocerotidæ*; OSBORN (219).

*Artiodactyla* of Uinta beds; SCOTT (268).

*Canidæ* of White River beds; SCOTT (270).

## III. SYSTEMATIC.

## I. PRIMATES.

Geological history of, PALACKY, SB. Böhmisch. Ges. 1898, art. xvi; Man and Apes, NADAILLAC, Rev. Quest. Sci. (2) xiv, p. 182; teeth of Man and Apes, BRANCO, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb. 1898, p. 1.

## ANTHROPOIDEA.

*Anthropopithecus troglodytes* and *gorilla*, note on, DUCKWORTH, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 989.

*Simia satyrus*, variation in biceps femoris, BOLK, Morphol. Jahrb. xxvi, p. 274; visceral anatomy, ANTHONY, Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Paris (4) ix, p. 246.

- †*Oreopithecus bambolii*, remains assigned to, OTTOLENGI, Atti Soc. Ligust. ix, p. 399.
- Hylobates henrici*, note on, POUSARGUES, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, p. 9.
- Macacus rhesus villosus*, True, = *M. assamensis*, Blyth, BLANFORD, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 361.
- Semnopithecus francoisi*, n. sp., POUSARGUES, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, p. 319, Tonkin: *nemæus*, stomach of, PILLIET & BOULART, CR. Soc. Biol. (10) v, p. 216.
- Rhinopithecus bieti*, described and figured, MILNE-EDWARDS & POUSARGUES, Arch. Mus. Paris, 3, x, p. 121.
- Colobus caudatus*, abnormal dentition, TOMES, Tr. Odont. Soc. xxx, p. 30.
- Cercopithecus preussi*, Cameroons, MATSCHIE, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, p. 76, *l'hoesti*, Congoland, SCLATER, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 586, pl. xlviii, n. spp.; *diana* & *roloway* distinct, JENTINK, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, p. 233.
- Papio heuglini*, Bahr-el-Azrek, MATSCHIE, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, p. 81, n. sp.

## LEMUROIDEA.

- Malagasy species, MILNE-EDWARDS and others, in Grandidier's "Madagascar"; *Lemur catta*, habits, EISMANN, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 180.

## INCERTÆ SEDIS.

- †*Arhinolemur*, n. g. for *A. scalibrinii*, n. sp., Tertiary, Patagonia, AMEGHINO, CR. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, p. 395.

## II. CHIROPTERA.

- Nomenclature, PALMER, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 109: *Noctilionidæ* to replace *Emballonuridæ*, and *Megadermatidæ* for *Nycteridæ*; vascular system, ALCOCK, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 58; development of hypophysis, WEBER, Bibliog. anat. vi, p. 151.

## PTEROPODIDÆ.

- Synopsis of African, BOCAGE, J. Sci. Lisb. (2) v, p. 133.
- Cynonycteris angolensis*, Angola, BOCAGE, l. c. n. sp.
- Epomophorus guineensis*, Guinea, BOCAGE, l. c. p. 136, n. sp.
- Cynopterus marginatus*, Siam, MILLER, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 316, n. sp.

## RHINOLOPHIDÆ AND VESPERTILIONIDÆ.

- Rhinolophus macclaudi*, French Guinea, POUSARGUES, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1897, p. 358, n. sp.
- Hipposiderus sabanus*, N. Borneo, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 243, n. sp.
- Vespertilio fuscus peninsulae*, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 43, Low. California: *murinus superans*, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 770, THOMAS, n. subspp.
- Pipistrellus ridleyi*, Selangore, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 361, n. sp.
- Kerivoula minuta*, Siam, MILLER, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 321, n. sp.
- Myotis peninsularis*, Low. California, MILLER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 125, n. sp.

## EMBALLONURIDÆ AND PHYLLOSTOMATIDÆ.

- Emballonura peninsularis*, Siam, MILLER, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 323, n. sp.  
*Taphozous longimanus albipinnis*, Labuan, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 246, n. subsp.  
*Glossophaginae*, characters, H. ALLEN, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. xix, p. 237.  
*Glossophaga nutica*, MERRIAM, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 18, Tres Marias Ids, Mexico: *truei*, H. ALLEN, *op. cit.* p. 245 (for *villosa*, Allen, 1896, nec Rengger, 1830): *longirostris*, MILLER, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 330, Colombia: n. spp.  
*Ectophylla alba*, dentition, H. ALLEN, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. xix, p. 267.  
*Chilonatalus*, n. subg., for *Natalus micropus*, Dobson, p. 326, *N. (Ch.) brevimanus*, Old Providence Id., p. 328, MILLER, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, n. sp.  
*Micronycteris microtis*, p. 328, Nicaragua, *megalotis mexicanus*, p. 329, Jalisco, Mexico, MILLER, *t. c.*, n. sp. & subsp.  
*Reithronycteris*, n. g., p. 333, for *R. aphylla*, n. sp., Jamaica, p. 334, MILLER, *t. c.*

## III. INSECTIVORA.

## TUPAIIDÆ.

- Tupaia moellendorffi*, Culion Id., MATSCHIE, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, p. 39, n. sp.

## TALPIDÆ AND SORICIDÆ.

- General notes on *Talpidae*, HEUDE, Mem. Hist. Nat. Emp. Chinois, iv, p. 36; new names are proposed.  
*Talpa europæa*, life-history, Bos, Biol. Centralbl. xxviii, p. 63.  
*Scalops anastasaë*, Anastasia Id., Florida, BANGS, P. Boston Soc. xxviii, p. 212, n. sp.  
*Sorex saussurei mutabilis*, MERRIAM, Science (2) viii, p. 782, for *s. caudatus*, Merriam, 1895, nec *caudatus*, Hodgson, 1851.  
*Blarina meridensis*, Merida, Venezuela, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 457, n. sp.  
*Crocidura bottegi*, Ann. Mus. Genova, (2) xvii, p. 677, Lake Rudolph, *baluensis*, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 247, Mt. Kina Balu, Borneo, THOMAS; *giffardi*, DE WINTON, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 484, Ashanti: n. spp.  
*Chimarrogale phœura*, Mt. Kina Balu, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 246, n. sp.

## ERINACEIDÆ.

- Erinaceus europæus*, a spineless Bohemian specimen, FRITSCH, Natural Science, xiii, p. 156, pl. ii: development of spines, SPENGER, Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi, p. 97.  
*Gymnura*, myology, PARSONS, J. Anat. Physiol. norm.-path. xxxii, p. 312.

## IV. CARNIVORA.

- Myology, WINDLE & PARSONS, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 152: angular process of mandible, HEUDE, Mem. Hist. Nat. Emp. Chinois, iv, p. 31.



## FELIDÆ AND VIVERRIDÆ.

- Felis dominicanorum*, Foochow, China, SCLATER, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 2, pl. i; *yaguarondi tolteca*, Sinaloa, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 41; *chaus nilotica*, p. 292, Egypt, *ch. furax*, p. 293, Palestine, DE WINTON, *op. cit.* ii; *concolor floridana*, Florida, CORY, Hunting and Fishing in Florida, p. 109 (1896); n. sp. & subspp.; *catus*, branchial pouch, VERDUN, J. Anat. Physiol. xxxiv, p. 265, osteology, JAYNE (133); *leo & tigris* hybrid, POCOCK, Nature, lviii, p. 200.
- Lynx rufus peninsularis*, Low. California, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 42, n. subsp.
- †*Dinictis major*, Tertiary, Nebraska, LUCAS, Amer. J. Sci. (4) vi, p. 399, n. sp.
- Viverricula malaccensis deserti*, Rajputana, BONHOTE, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 120, n. subsp.; *V. rasse*, Horsf., & *V. pallida*, Gray, also recognised as species.
- Fossa daubentoni* = *fossa*, note on, JENTINK, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, p. 243.

## CANIDÆ AND PROCYONIDÆ.

- Canidæ* of White River beds, SCOTT, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc. (2) xix, p. 325.
- †*Daphænus felinus*, p. 361, *dodgei*, p. 326, White River beds, SCOTT, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Canis lagopus spitzbergensis*, Spitzbergen, BARRETT-HAMILTON, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 287, n. subsp.; *nebrascensis*, MERRIAM, Science (2) viii, p. 782, for *pallidus*, Merriam, 1897, nec Rüppell, 1826; *familiaris*, cardiac nerves, BARBERA, Zeitschr. Biol. xxxvi, p. 259; various breeds, STUDER, Naturwiss. Wochenschrift, xii, p. 325 (1897); Maori breed, HUTTON, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, p. 151.
- Urocyon aquilus*, Colombia, BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 93, n. sp.
- Vulpes pennsylvanica rubricosa*, for *V. p. vafra*, BANGS, 1897, nec *Canis vafer*, Leidy, 1869, BANGS, Science, (2) vii, p. 272; *V. deletrix*, Newfoundland, BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 36, n. sp.
- Procyon maynardi*, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 91, Bahamas, *lotor elucus*, P. Boston Soc. xxviii, p. 219, Florida, BANGS; *lotor insularis*, MERRIAM, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 17: n. sp. & subspp.
- Nasua socialis*, habits, HEERWAGEN, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 120.
- Bassariscus astutus*, anatomy, BEDDARD, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 129.

## MUSTELIDÆ AND URSIDÆ.

- Mustela mediterranea*, p. 442, Andalucia, BARRETT-HAMILTON, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i; *brumalis*, BANGS, Amer. Natural. xxxii, p. 502, Labrador; *canadensis pacifica*, RHOADS, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc. (2) xix, p. 435, Washington; n. spp. & subsp.
- Putorius frenatus neomexicanus*, BARBER & COCKERELL, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 188, New Mexico; (*Lutreola*) *lutensis*, BANGS, P. Boston Soc. xxviii, p. 229, Florida; *haidarum*, PREBLE, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 169, Queen Charlotte Id., B. C.; n. spp. & subsp.; *lutreola* in Mecklenburg, STRUCK, Arch. Ver. Mecklenburg, li, p. 29, in Germany, LANGKAVEL, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 83.
- Ictonyx erythraea*, Somaliland, DE WINTON, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 248, n. sp.
- Mephitis spissigrada*, p. 31, Sumas, Brit. Columbia, *avia*, p. 32, Illinois, BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, n. spp..
- Spilogale ambarvalis*, Florida, BANGS, P. Boston Soc. xxviii, p. 222, n. sp.
- Conepatus rex*, Bolivia, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 278, n. sp.

*Lutra degener*, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 35, Newfoundland, *hudsonica vaga*, P. Boston Soc. xxviii, p. 224, BANGS; *hudsonica pacifica*, p. 429, Washington, *h. sonora*, p. 431, Arizona, RHOADS, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc. (2) xix: n. sp. & subsp.

*Latax* (= *Enhydria*) *lutris*, its affinities, HEUDE, Mem. Hist. Nat. Emp. Chinois, iv, p. 24.

General notes on the family *Ursidæ*, HEUDE, *l.c.*

*Ursus americanus sornborgeri*, BANGS, Amer. Natural. xxxii, p. 500, Labrador; †*primævus*, GAILLARD, C.R. Ac. Paris, cxxvii, p. 1237, Miocene, Grive St Alban, n. sp. & subsp.; *ornatus* or *nasutus*, SCLATER, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 2; *malayanus*, does not occur in Java or Celebes, JENTINK, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, p. 109; †*spelæus* from Italy, RISTORI, Atti Soc. Toscana, xvi, p. 229; development of last molar of, NIEZABITOUSKI, Bull. Acc. Cracovie, 1898, p. 189.

### PINNIPEDIA.

Sealing, SOUTHWELL, Zoologist (4) ii, p. 69.

†*Rosmarus virginianus* (De Kay), note on, RHOADS, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 201.

*Phoca fætida*, note on, LÖNNBERG, Öfvers. Vet. Ak. Forhandl. 1898, p. 659.

*Halichærus grypus*, breeding habits, HARTING, Nature, lviii, p. 465.

*Lobodon carcinophagus* in Plate River, BERG, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i, p. 15.

### †CREODONTIA.

Affinities of *Chriacidæ* with *Primates* & *Insectivora*, EARLE, Amer. Natural. xxxii, p. 261.

## V. RODENTIA.

Nomenclature and distribution of S. African, DE WINTON, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 1; evolution of teeth, ST LOUP, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1897, p. 315; dentition generally, HEUDE, Mem. Hist. Nat. Emp. Chinois, iv, p. 44.

### ANOMALURIDÆ and SCIURIDÆ.

*Zenkerella*, n. g. for *Z. insignis*, n. sp., MATSCHIE, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, pp. 23, 24, & 53, Cameruns; = *Aëthurus*, n. g., p. 450, for *glirinus*, n. sp., p. 451, pls. xxxiv & xxxv, DE WINTON, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.

*Anomalurus jacksoni*, Uganda, DE WINTON, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 252, n. sp.

*Idiurus macrotis*, Cameroons, MILLER, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 73, n. sp. Emendations in nomenclature of N. American *Sciuridæ*, ALLEN, Bull. Amer. Mus. x, p. 449.

*Sciurus richmondi*, p. 146, Nicaragua, *negligens* and *alleni*, p. 147, *oculatus toluæ*, p. 148, *goldmani*, p. 149, Mexico, *boothia managuensis*, p. 150, Guatemala, *albipes quercinus*, p. 150, *albipes nemoralis*, p. 151, *albipes effugius*, p. 152, *nelsoni hirtus*, p. 153, *aureogaster frumentor*, p. 154, *socialis cocos*, p. 155, Mexico, NELSON, P. Soc. Washington, xii; *hudsonius orarius*, BANGS, *ibid.* xi, p. 281, California; *variabilis saltuensis*, BANGS, *ibid.* xii, p. 185, California; *pyrrhinus*, p. 265, Peru, *mimulus*, p. 266, N. Ecuador, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii; *hudsonius baileyi*,

- p. 261, Wyoming, *h. ventorum*, p. 263, Wyoming, *h. streatori*, p. 267, Washington, *douglasi cascadenis*, p. 277, Cascade Mts., *fremonti neomexicanus*, p. 291, New Mexico, *f. mogollonensis*, p. 291, Arizona, J. A. ALLEN, Bull. Amer. Mus. x; *sarasinorum*, p. 1, *leucomus occidentalis*, p. 2, MEYER, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 4, Celebes; *moellendorffi*, p. 41, *albicauda*, p. 42, Calamianes, MATSCHIE, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898: n. spp. & subsp.; *finlaysoni*, variability, THOMAS, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 245; *variegatus*, note on, NELSON, Science (2) viii, p. 897; *albipes hernandesi*, NELSON, t. c. p. 783, for *albipes quercinus*, Nelson, 1898, nec *quercinus*, Erxl. 1777.
- Funisciurus mystax*, Benito R., W. Africa, DE WINTON, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 9, n. sp.
- Funambulus insignis diversus*, p. 248, E. Sarawak, *niobe*, p. 249, Sumatra, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, n. sp. & subsp.
- Glyphotes*, n. g., for *Gl. simus*, n. sp., Mt Kina Balu, Borneo, THOMAS, t. c. p. 250.
- Nannosciurus samaricus*, Luzon, THOMAS, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, xiv, p. 398, pl. xxx, fig. 2, n. sp.
- Sciuropterus sabrinus macrotis*, Catskill Mts., MEARNs, P. U. S. Mus., xxi, p. 353, n. subsp.
- Eutamias senescens*, MILLER, P. Ac. Philad., 1898, p. 349, Pekin; *caurinus*, MERRIAM, t. c. p. 352, Olympic Mts: n. spp.
- Arctomys olympus*, Olympic Mts., MERRIAM, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 352, n. sp.
- Spermophilus oregonus*, p. 69, Oregon, *mollis stephensi*, p. 69, Nevada, *mollis yakimensis*, p. 70, Washington, *mollis canus*, p. 70, Oregon, *tridecemlineatus alleni*, p. 71, Wyoming, *tridecemlineatus texensis*, p. 71, Texas, n. sp. & subsp., MERRIAM, P. Soc. Washington, xii; *bernandinus*, MERRIAM, Science (2) viii, p. 782, for *chrysodirus brevicaudus*, Merriam, 1893, nec *brevicauda*, Brandt, 1844; *citillus*, optic nerve, KRAUSE, Anat. Anz. xv, p. 110.

## CASTORIDÆ and GLIRIDÆ.

- Castor canadensis carolinensis*, p. 420, Carolina, *c. pacificus*, p. 422, Washington, RHOADS, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc. (2) xix, n. subsp.
- Glis italicus*, Italy, BARRETT-HAMILTON, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 424, n. sp.
- Muscardinus pulcher*, Siena, Italy, BARRETT-HAMILTON, t. c. p. 423, n. sp.

## MURIDÆ.

- Cælonomys*, n. g. for *Xeromys* (?) *silaceus*, *sibi*, 1895, THOMAS, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, xiv, p. 390, pl. xxxi, fig. 1.
- Crunomys*, n. g., p. 393, for *Cr. fallax*, p. 394, pl. xxxiii, fig. 1, Luzon, THOMAS, t. c., n. sp.
- Chrotomys*, *Rhynchomys*, and other Luzon types also figured by THOMAS, t. c.
- Macrotrarsomys*, n. g. for *M. bastardi*, Madagascar, MILNE-EDWARDS & GRANDIDIER, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, p. 179, n. sp.
- Gerbillus imbellis*, i, p. 249, *peeli*, p. 250, *phillipsi*, p. 253, Somaliland, *lobengulæ*, ii, p. 4, Matabililand, DE WINTON, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7); *fraterculus*, THOMAS, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 392, Nyasaland: n. spp.
- Mus harti*, Fokien, *agrarius mantchuricus*, Manchuria, THOMAS, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 774, n. sp. & n. subsp; *musculus*, protective coloration in, JAMESON, Tr. Linn. Soc. Zool. xxvi, p. 465; *villosissimus*, for *longipilis*, Gould, 1861, nec Waterhouse, 1837, WAITE, P. R. Soc.

- Victoria (2) x, p. 125; *decumanus*, nesting in trees, WHITE, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, p. 303, development of muscles of, MORPURGO, Anat. Anaz. xv, p. 200.
- Nesocia bacheri*, Palestine, NEHRING, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, pp. 1 & 22, n. sp.
- Mallomys*, n. g., p. 1, for *M. rothschildi*, p. 2, Papua, THOMAS, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.
- Lenomys*, n. g. for *Mus meyeri*, Jentink, THOMAS, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, xiv, p. 409.
- Cricetus nigricans*, Brandt, its affinities, NEHRING, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, p. 21; *newtoni*, East Bulgaria, NEHRING, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 329, n. sp.
- Mesocricetus*, n. subg. for *Cricetus nigricans*, Brandt, NEHRING, t. c. p. 494; *nigriculus*, p. 380, N. Caucasus, *raddei*, p. 381, Daghestan, Archiv Naturgeschichte, 1898, n. spp.
- Peromyscus* (*Megadontomys*, n. subg.) *thomasi*, p. 116, *nelsoni*, p. 116, *zarkhynchus*, p. 117, *zarkhynchus cristobalensis*, p. 117, Mexico, *guatemalensis*, p. 118, Guatemala, *lepturus*, p. 118, *megalops*, p. 119, *auritus*, p. 119, *comptus*, p. 120, *mexicanus totontepicus*, p. 120, *m. orizabæ*, p. 121, *tehuantepecus*, p. 122, *oaxensis*, p. 122, *felipensis*, p. 122, *levipes*, p. 123, *hylocetes*, p. 124, *mekisturus*, p. 124, Mexico, *madrensis*, p. 16, Tres Marias Ids, Mexico, MERRIAM, P. Soc. Washington, xii; *oreas*, BANGS, t. c. p. 83, Brit. Columbia; *dyselius*, ELLIOT, Publ. Columbian Mus. i, p. 207, San Mateo Co.; *anastasæ*, p. 195, Anastasia Id, Florida, *insulanus*, p. 196, Cumberland Id, Georgia, *phasma*, p. 199, Anastasia Id, *subgriseus rhoadsi*, p. 201, Florida, *s. arenarius* (amended, on account of preoccupation, to *baliolus*, Science [2] viii, p. 215), p. 202, Georgia, BANGS, P. Boston Soc. xxviii; *eva*, p. 44, *leucopus coolidgei*, p. 45, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, Low. California: n. spp. & subsp.
- Microtus fulviventer*, p. 106, Mexico, *M. (Orthriomys, n. subg.) umbrosus*, p. 107, Mexico, *M. (Herpetomys, n. subg.) guatemalensis*, p. 108, Guatemala, MERRIAM, P. Soc. Washington, xii; *dutcheri*, p. 85, California, *insularis*, p. 86, Gull Id, N. York, *angusticeps*, p. 86, California, *nevadensis*, p. 86, Nevada, *nevadensis rivularis*, p. 87, Utah, *nanus canescens*, p. 87, Washington, *montanus arizonensis*, p. 88, Arizona, *pennsylvanius labradorius*, p. 88, Labrador, *californicus vallicola*, p. 89, California, *pinetorum nemoralis*, p. 89, Indian Territory, *p. auricularis*, p. 90, Washington, BAILEY, t. c.; *chrotorrhinus*, BANGS, t. c. p. 188, Labrador; *macrurus*, MERRIAM, P. Ac. Philad., 1898, p. 353, Olympic Mts: n. spp. & subsp.; *nesophilus*, BAILEY, Science (2) viii, p. 782, for *insularis*, Bailey, 1898, nec *Lemmus insularis*, Nilsson, 1844.
- Sigmodon sanctæmartæ*, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 189, Colombia, *hispidus spadicipygus*, P. Boston Soc. xxviii, p. 192, Florida, BANGS, n. sp. & subsp.
- Rhithrodontomys leontii impiger*, W. Virginia, BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 167, n. subsp.
- Oryzomys antillarum*, i, p. 177, Jamaica, *victus*, p. 178, St Vincent, *chapmani*, p. 180, Mexico, *vestitus*, p. 454, Venezuela, *dryas*, ii, p. 267, Ecuador, *dryas humilior*, p. 268, Bogota, *flavicans*, p. 268, W. Cundinamarca, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7); *palustris coloratus*, BANGS, P. Boston Soc. xxviii, p. 189, Florida, *flavicans illectus*, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 164, Colombia; *nelsoni*, MERRIAM, t. c. p. 15, Tres Marias Ids, Mexico: n. spp. & subsp.; *palustris* in S. New Jersey, STONE, P. Ac. Philadelphia, 1898, p. 480.
- Æpæomys*, n. g. for *Oryzomys* (?) *lugens*, Thomas, 1896, *vulcani*, Ecuador, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 452, n. sp.

- Thomasomys paramorum*, Paramo, S. of Chimborazo, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 453, n. sp.
- +*Dolomys*, n. g. for *D. milleri*, Plistocene, Germany, NEHRING, Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 13 & 14, n. sp.; allied to *Phenacomys* & +*Trilophiomys*; includes *Arvicola intermedius*, Newton, of the Forest-bed.
- Acodon berlepschii*, i, p. 281, Bolivia, *lenguarum*, ii, p. 271, Paraguay, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7), n. spp.
- Hesperomys* (*Acodon*) *michaelseni*, S. Patagonia, MATSCHIE, Hamburger Magalhænsische Sammelreise—Säugeth. p. 5, pl. i, n. sp.
- Phyllotis* (?) *garleppii*, i, p. 279, Bolivia, *haggardi*, ii, p. 270, Ecuador, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7), n. spp.
- Neotoma fuscipes annectans*, p. 201, San Bernadine Co., *f. affinis*, p. 202, Santa Clara Co., ELLIOT, Publ. Columbian Mus. i; *floridana rubida*, BANGS, P. Boston Soc. xxviii, p. 185: n. subsp.
- Neotomodon*, n. g., for *N. alstoni*, Mexico, pp. 127 & 128; *perotensis* & *orizabæ*, p. 129, Mexico; MERRIAM, P. Soc. Washington, xii, n. spp.
- Evtomys caurinus*, BAILEY, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 21, Brit. Columbia; *alascensis*, MILLER, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 364, Alaska; n. spp., *Arvicola, wosnessenskii*, POLYAKOFF, Mem. Ac. St. Petersburg. xxxix, p. 56 (1881), referred to *Evtomys*, MILLER, *op. cit.* p. 361.
- Aschizomys*, n. g., for *A. lemmius*, Plover Bay, Asiatic coast of Bering Strait, MILLER, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 369, n. sp.
- +*Siphneus arvicolinus*, described and figured, LOCZY, (147) p. 17, pl. xi, fig. 2.
- Chinchillula*, n. g., for *C. sahamæ*, Bolivia, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 280, n. sp.
- Zygodontomys brunneus*, W. Cundinamarca, THOMAS, *op. cit.* ii, p. 269, n. sp.
- Podanomalus*, n. g., for *Hapalotis longicaudatus*, Gould, 1844, WAITE, P. R. Soc. Victoria (2) x, p. 117.
- Thylacomys*, n. g., for *Hapalotis cervinus*, Gould, 1851, WAITE, *t. c.* p. 121.

## SPALACIDÆ and DIPODIDÆ.

- Spalax*, notes on, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, p. 1, *græcus*, p. 228, Greece, *hungaricus*, p. 479, Hungary, n. spp., Zool. Anz. xxi, NEHRING.
- +*Alactaga saliens fossilis*, note on, NEHRING, N. Jahrb. Min. 1898, ii, p. 1; *A. elater*, Licht., from Transcaucasia, and not Transcaspia, NEHRING, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, p. 22.
- Zapus alleni*, Alpine Co., ELLIOT, Publ. Columbian Mus. i, p. 212, n. sp.

## GEOMYIDÆ and HETEROMYIDÆ.

- Geomys floridanus austrinus*, p. 177, Florida, *colonus*, p. 178, Georgia, *cumberlandius*, p. 180, Cumberland Id, Georgia, BANGS, P. Boston Soc. xxviii, n. subsp. and spp.
- Perognathus pacificus*, p. 299, San Diego, *longimembris bangsi*, p. 300, Colorado Desert, California, *eremicus*, p. 300, Texas, MEARNs, Bull. Amer. Mus. x, n. spp. and subsp.
- Georychus lugardi*, Mashonaland, DE WINTON, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 253, n. sp.

## PEDETIDÆ, HYSTRICIDÆ and OCTODONTIDÆ.

- Pedetes caffer*, anatomy, PARSONS, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 858.
- +*Hystrix etrusca*, Pliocene, Tuscany, Bosco, Palæont. Ital. iv, p. 141, n. sp.

*Trichys guentheri*, affinities, etc., CEDERBLOM, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, p. 497.

*Echimys chrysæolus*, Bogota, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 244, n. sp.

*Ctenomys talarum*, La Plata, THOMAS, *t. c.* p. 285, n. sp.

### DASYPROCTIDÆ and CAVIIDÆ.

*Dasyprocta rubrata*, p. 273, Trinidad, *rubrata flavescens*, p. 274, Venezuela, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii; *colombiana*, BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 163, Colombia: n. spp. & subsp.

*Cavia niata*, p. 282, Bolivia, *manas*, p. 284, Rioja, Argentina, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, n. spp.

† *Megastus*, n. g., for *M. elongatus*, Tertiary, Patagonia, ROTH, Rev. Mus. La Plata, ix, p. 53, n. sp.

*Cavia aperea*, absence of vena cava in, PHISALIX, C.R. Soc. Biol. (10) v, p. 152; anatomy, ALEXIS, J. Anat. Physiol. xxxv, pp. 487 & 735.

*Dolichotis salinicola*, Burm. valid, BERG, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i, pp. 23 & 44; denied by ST LOUP, *t. c.* p. 43.

### LEPORIDÆ.

*Lepus europæus*, introduction into Ireland, BARRETT-HAMILTON, Irish Natural. 1898, p. 69; *europæus occidentalis*, p. 152, Britain, *lilfordi*, p. 153, Spain, *corsicanus*, p. 155, Corsica, *kabylicus*, p. 155, Algeria, *tunetis*, p. 157, Tunisia, DE WINTON, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i; *americanus struthropus*, BANGS, p. 81, Nova Scotia, *margaritæ*, p. 97, Margarita Id, Venezuela, MILLER, P. Soc. Washington, xii; *californicus xanti*, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 45, Low. California, *pallidior*, BARRETT-HAMILTON, *ibid.* ii, p. 422, Algeria; n. spp. & subspp.; *cuniculus*, orbital glands, LOR, J. Anat. Physiol. xxxiv, p. 463, *oiostolus*, note on, BLANFORD, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 357.

## VI. UNGULATA.

### ARTIODACTYLA.

Homology of cranial appendages, NITSCHKE, Studien über Hirsche; geographical distribution, GREVÉ, Acta Ac. German. lxx, p. 289.

*Artiodactyla* of Uinta beds, SCOTT, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. xxxvii, p. 73.

### BOVIDÆ.

Nyasaland Antelopes, habits of, RENDALL, Nov. Zool. v, p. 207; Gambian do., SCLATER, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 249; *Bos* (with subgenera), *Ovibos*, *Ovis*, *Capra* and *Hemitragus*, monograph of, LYDEKKER, Wild Oxen, Sheep, and Goats of all Lands; *Bovidæ* of Central Asia, POUSARGUES, Mem. Soc. Zool. Paris, xi, p. 126.

† *Bos arizonicus*, BLAKE, Amer. Geol. xxii, p. 65, Plistocene, Arizona, † *brachyceros europæus*, ADAMETZ, Bull. Ac. Cracovie, 1898, p. 88, Plistocene, Poland, *sondaicus birmanicus*, LYDEKKER, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 276, pl. xxv, Burma, *bubalis hosei*, LYDEKKER, Wild Oxen, Sheep, and Goats, p. 126, Borneo, n. sp. & subspp.; *gaurus* and *sondaicus*, note on, POLLOK, Zoologist (4) ii, p. 1; *taurus*, British park breeds, WALLACE, Tr. Soc. Glasgow (2) v, p. 220; *priscus* in Switzerland, KELLER, Mt. Ges. Luzern, 1895-96, p. 181.

- †*Bison occidentalis*, Pliocene, Kansas and Alaska, LUCAS, Science (2) viii, p. 678, n. sp.
- Ovis sairensis*, Sair Mts. p. 185, *canadensis liardensis*, p. 215, Liard R., LYDEKKER, Wild Oxen, Sheep, and Goats, n. sp. and subsp.; *poli*, distribution and habits, LANGKAVEL, Zool. Garten, xxxix, pp. 67 & 174.
- Capra hircus blythi*, p. 264, Sind, *falconeri cashmiriensis*, p. 290, Pir Panjal, †*falconeri punjabiensis*, p. 259, Siwaliks, LYDEKKER, Wild Oxen, Sheep, and Goats, n. subsp.
- Nemorhædus* (= *Capricornis*), Tibetan forms, HEUDE, Mem. Hist. Emp. Chinois, iv, p. 1; many new species' names given.
- Budorcas*, affinities, MATSCHIE, SB. Ger. naturf. Berlin, 1898, p. 30.
- Hippotragus equinus* and *bakeri*, note on, DE WINTON, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 127; *rufopallidus*, NEUMANN, t. c. p. 850, E. Africa; *langheldi*, MATSCHIE, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, p. 182, German E. Africa: n. spp.
- Gazella*, the species monographed, SCLATER & THOMAS, Book of Antelopes, pts. x-xii.
- Saiga tatarica*, distribution, GREVÉ, KB. Ver. Riga, xl, p. 109; †*prisca*, HIBSCH, N. Jahrb. Min. 1898, i, p. 60.
- Dorcotragus megalotis*, habits, COX, J. Bombay Soc. xi, p. 725.
- Madoqua cavendishi*, N. E. Africa, THOMAS, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 278, n. sp.
- Nesotragus livingstonianus zuluensis*, Zululand, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 317, n. subsp.
- Cephalophus lugens*, Nyasaland, THOMAS, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 393, n. sp.
- Tragelaphus obscurus*, TROUESSART, Cat. Mamm. p. 958, for *T. gratus*, Rochebrune, 1883, nec Sclater, 1880; *selousi*, Zambesia, ROTHSCILD, Nov. Zool. v, p. 206, n. spp.

## GIRAFFIDÆ and CERVIDÆ.

- Giraffa camelopardalis peralta*, THOMAS, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 40, Nigeria; *tippelskirchi*, p. 78, German E. Africa, *schillingsi*, p. 79, Kilimanjaro, MATSCHIE, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898; n. spp. and subsp.
- LYDEKKER (153) monographs in popular style the living and some of the extinct species of Deer; the name *Anoglohis*, Cr. & Job., is adopted for *Cervus sedgwicki* and its allies, and *Mazama*, Rafinesque, for the American deer; *Cervidæ* of Central Asia, POUSARGUES, Mem. Soc. Zool. Paris, xi, p. 126; antlers, their homology and abnormalities, NITSCHKE, Studien über Hirsche.
- Alces machlis*, distribution, GREVÉ, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 300.
- Cervus elaphus*, fossil antlers, WOODWARD, Geol. Mag. (4) v, p. 49; †*giganteus*, DAWKINS, Rep. Brit. Ass. 1898, p. 548; †*perrieri*, etc., TUCCIMEI, Mem. Pont. Ac. Lincei, xiv, p. 33.
- Cervus* (*Pseudaxis*) *sica* and allies, notes on, HEUDE, Mem. Hist. Nat. Emp. Chinois, iv, p. 92; many new species' names proposed.
- †*Euctenoceros*, n. subg., TROUESSART, Cat. Mamm. p. 880, for *Cervus tetraceros*, Dawkins.
- Capreolus vulgaris*, antlers, HENNICKE, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 361.
- Hydrelaphus*, for *Hydropotes*, Swinhoe, 1870, nec *Hydropota*, Rond., 1861, LYDEKKER, Deer of All Lands, p. 219.
- Odocoileus*, Rafinesque, 1832, antedates *Dorcelaphus*, Gloger, 1841, MERRIAM, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 99. *O. columbianus sitkensis*, p. 100, Alaska, c. *scaphiotus*, p. 101, California, *cerrosensis*, p. 101, Cerros Id., California, *thomasi*, p. 102, Mexico, *nelsoni*, p. 103, Mexico, MERRIAM,



- t. c.*, n. spp. & subsp. *Mazama truei*, LYDEKKER, *Deer of All Lands*, p. 268 (= *Odocoileus truei*, Merriam, *op. cit.* p. 103, *Cariacus truei*, TROUESSART, *Cat. Mamm.* p. 895), to replace *Cariacus clavatus*, True, 1888, nec *Cervus clavatus*, H. Smith, 1827; *Dorcelaphus texanus*, Texas, MEARN, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 23, n. sp.  
*Mazama hemionus peninsulae*, S. California, LYDEKKER, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 900, & *Deer of All Lands*, p. 276, n. subsp.

## CAMELIDÆ.

- American extinct, WORTMAN, *Bull. Amer. Mus.* x, p. 93; Central Asian, POUSARGUES, *Mem. Soc. Zool. Paris*, xi, p. 126.  
 †*Protylopus*, n. g., for *P. petersoni*, Uinta beds, WORTMAN, *t. c.* p. 104, n. sp.  
 †*Gompothorium cameloides*, John Day beds, WORTMAN, *t. c.* p. 117, n. sp.  
 †*Pliauchenia minima*, Loup Fork beds, WORTMAN, *t. c.* p. 127, n. sp.  
*Camelus* (†) *americanus*, Pliocene, N. America, WORTMAN *t. c.* p. 133, n. sp.

## †EXTINCT FAMILIES.

- Leptoreodon*, n. g., for *L. marshi*, Uinta beds, WORTMAN, *Bull. Amer. Mus.* x, p. 93, n. sp.  
*Merycodesmus*, p. 75, n. g., for *M. gracilis*, p. 76, Uinta beds, SCOTT, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. xxxvii, n. sp.  
*Camelomeryx*, n. g., p. 77, for *C. longiceps*, p. 78, *ibid.*, SCOTT, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Agriotherium*, n. g., p. 79, for *A. paradoxicum*, p. 80, *ibid.*, SCOTT, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
 Structure of skull of *Dichodontidæ*, EARLE, *Amer. Natural.* xxxii, p. 117.  
 †*Bunomeryx*, n. g. (*Cænotheriidæ*), for *B. montanus*, WORTMAN, *Bull. Amer. Mus.* x, p. 97, *B. elegans*, *t. c.* p. 100, Uinta beds; n. spp.  
*Ancodus aymardi* (*Anthracotheiidæ*) from Italy, BOFILL, *Bol. Ac. Barcelona* (3) i, p. 332.  
*Elotherium*, osteology, SCOTT, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.* (2) xix, p. 273.

## DICOTYLIDÆ.

- Tagassu torvus*, Colombia, BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 164, n. sp.

## PERISSODACTYLA.

- Relations of American and European Tapiroids and Lophiodonts, EARLE, *Amer. Natural.* xxxi, p. 115.  
 Osteology and affinities of recent and fossil Rhinoceroses, Amynodonts, and Hyracodonts, OSBORN, *Mem. Amer. Mus.* i, p. 75.  
 †*Teleoceras fossilis*, osteology, OSBORN, *Bull. Amer. Mus.* iv, p. 51.  
 †*Isectolophus ruetimeyeri*, TROUESSART, *Cat. Mamm.* p. 765, for *I. annectans*, Rüt. 1891, nec Scott & Osborn, 1887, n. sp.  
 †*Protapirus filholi*, TROUESSART, *loc. cit.* for *Tapirus priscus*, Filhol, 1877, nec Kaup, 1833.  
 Colour of ancestral type of *Equidæ*, DECHAMBRE, *Rev. Scient.* (4) ix, p. 713; cross-breeding, EWART, *Zoologist* (4) ii, p. 49.  
 Development of monodactylism in *Equidæ*, JOLY, *CR. Ac. Sci.* cxxvi, p. 1579.  
*Equus burchelli transvaalensis*, EWART, *Veterinarian*, 1897, p. 622, Transvaal, *b. zambesiensis*, TROUESSART, *Bull. Mus. Paris*, 1898, p. 46, Zambesia, *hartmannæ*, MATSCHIE, *SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin*, 1898, p. 174, German S.E. Africa, n. sp. & subsp.; *b. boehmi*, note on, DE WINTON,



P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 3; *caballus* and *asinus*, skulls compared, DUGES, Act. Soc. Chile, viii, p. 77; *caballus*, fossil phalange, PADER, Bull. Soc. Nimes, 1898, p. 6, polydactylism in, BRIOT, C.R. Soc. Biol. (10) v, p. 460.

## HYRACOIDEA, †TOXODONTIA and †LITOPTERNA.

Jacobson's organ in *Procavia*, BROOM, J. Anat. Physiol. norm. path. xxxii, p. 709; habits of, *P. capensis*, EISMANN, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 118. Arrangement of hairs and nails in embryo of *P. syriaca*, NASONOFF (186A).

†*Toxodon*, monograph of, ROTH, Cat. Mus. La Plata, p. 1.

†*Hegetotherium andinum*, Tertiary, Patagonia, ROTH, Rev. Mus. La Plata, ix, p. 34, n. sp.

†*Propachyrucos*, n. g., p. 36, for *P. depressus*, *medianus*, p. 37, *robustus*, p. 38, ROTH, t. c., *ibid.*, n. spp.

†*Icochilus endiadys*, *ibid.*, ROTH, t. c. p. 38, n. sp.

†*Nesciotherium*, n. g., for *N. indiculus*, *ibid.*, ROTH, t. c. p. 41, n. sp.

†*Nesodonopsis*, n. g., p. 41, for *N. burckhardti*, p. 43, *deformis*, p. 47, *ibid.*, ROTH, t. c., n. spp.; *Stenostephanus speciosus* (Lyd.) referred to same genus.

†*Eutrachytherus modestus*, *ibid.*, ROTH, t. c. p. 48, n. sp.

†*Palyeidodon*, n. g., for *P. obtusum*, *ibid.*, ROTH, t. c. p. 49, n. sp.

## †ASTRAPOTHEROIDEA.

*Monoeidodon*, n. g., for *M. primum*, Tertiary, Patagonia, ROTH, Rev. Mus. La Plata, ix, p. 51, n. sp.

*Diadiaphorus minusculus*, *ibid.*, ROTH, t. c. p. 52, n. sp.

## †AMBLYPODA and CONDYLRARTHRA.

Evolution, osteology, etc. of *Amblypoda*, OSBORN, Bull. Amer. Mus. x, p. 169.

*Coryphodon ventanus*, p. 210, *wortmani*, p. 212, *singularis*, p. 214, Tertiary, N. America, OSBORN, t. c., n. spp.; *radians*, note on, OSBORN, t. c. p. 81.

*Syncodon*, n. g., for *S. sericeuspis*, Laramie, OSBORN, t. c. p. 171, n. sp.

*Ectoconodon*, n. g., for *E. petersoni*, *ibid.*, OSBORN, t. c., n. sp.

*Protolambda*, n. g., for *P. hatcheri*, *ibid.*, OSBORN, t. c. p. 172, n. sp.

*Phenacodus*, osteology, OSBORN, t. c. p. 159.

## PROBOSCIDEA.

Remains from Hudson Bay, BELL, Bull. U. S. Geol. Soc. ix, p. 369; from Hungary, Gyula, Fold. Kozlony, 1898, p. 291; from Turin, PORTIS, Bol. Soc. Geol. Ital. xvii, p. 94.

†*Elephas primigenius*, its ivory in Siberia, TROUESSART, Rev. Sci. nat. appl. 1898, p. 41; *africanus*, domestication, BOUDARIC, C.R. Ass. France, 1897, p. 564; hunting, NEUMANN (211).

†*Elephas* (*Stegodon*) *insignis*, molar from Central Asia described and figured by LÖCZY, (147), p. 14, pl. xi.

## VII. CETACEA and SIRENIA.

*Cetacea* of Scotch coast, TAYLOR (283); of N. America, SHUFELDT (271A); form compared with that of fishes, THILO, KB. Ver. Riga, xl. p. 138; urino-genital organs, DAUDT, Jena. Zeit. xxxii, p. 231; stomach, JUNGKLAUS, t. c. p. 1; Whaling, SOUTHWELL, Zoologist (4) ii, p. 69.

TRUE, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, p. 635, considers that the following names are entitled to stand, viz:—

*Balæna mysticetus*, Linn. = Greenland Right-Whale.

„ *glacialis*, Bonnat. = Southern Right-Whale.

*Balænoptera physalus* (Linn.) = Common Rorqual.

„ *musculus* (Linn.) = Sibbald's „

„ *borealis*, Lesson. = Rudolphi's „

„ *acuto-rostrata*, Lacep. = Least „

*Megaptera longimana* (Rudolphi). Humpback.

*Balæna mysticetus*, migration and distribution, SOUTHWELL, Nat. Science, xii, p. 397.

†*Cetotherium parvum*, TROUESSART, Cat. Mamm. p. 1071, for *C. pusillum*, Cope, 1868, nec Nordmann, 1860.

†*Pristinocetus*, n. g., TROUESSART, loc. cit. for *Delphinapterus nordmanni*, Brandt, 1873.

*Delphinus* and *Tursiops*, stomach, CATTANEO, Atti Soc. Ligust. ix, p. 452.

*Phocæna communis*, intestinal villi, SCHIRMAN, Verh. Ges. Würzburg, xxxii, art. 1; dentition, ADLOFF, Anat. Anz. xv, p. 2.

†*Champsodelphis* from Sarmatia, TOULA, N. Jahrb. Min. 1898, i, p. 64.

*Halicore*, manus, ANDERSON, J. Anat. Physiol. norm. path. xxxii, p. 765.

## VIII. EDENTATA and EFFODIENTIA.

†*Elipsodon*, n. g. (*Megalotheriidae*), for *E. heimi*, Tertiary, Patagonia, ROTH, Rev. Mus. La Plata, ix, p. 54, n. sp.

†*Neomylodon listai* [*listæ*, R. L.], AMEGHINO (13), Patagonia.

†*Propalæohoplophorus informis*, Tertiary, Patagonia, ROTH, Rev. Mus. La Plata, ix, p. 55, n. sp.

*Dasypus minutus*, absence of nuchal plates and anatomy, LÖNNBERG, Ofv. Ak. Forh. 1898, p. 297.

*Orycteropus capensis*, habits, EISMANN, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 169.

## IX. MARSUPIALIA.

Fœtal circulatory system, BROOM, J. Anat. Physiol. norm. path. xxxii, p. 477; thymus, JOHNSTONE, J. Linn. Soc. xxvi, p. 537; development of dentition, DEPENDORF, Denk. Ges. Jena, vi, Semon's Reise, iii, p. 245; thymus and larynx, SYMINGTON, J. Anat. Physiol. norm. path. xxxii, p. 278 & xxxiii, p. 31.

Kangaroos in New Guinea, SCHNEE, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 172.

*Macropus*, hybrids, ROTHSCHILD, Nov. Zool. v, p. 4.

*Phalanger rothschildi*, p. 433, Moluccas, *orientalis meeki*, p. 434, Louisiades, *melanotis*, p. 2, Talaut Ids, THOMAS, Nov. Zool. v., n. spp. & subsp.

*Dendrolagus maximus*, p. 511, *Dorcopsis rufolateralis*, p. 512, *D. (?) aurantiacus*, p. 513, n. spp., W. & N. C. ROTHSCHILD, Nov. Zool. v, New Guinea.

*Sminthopsis hirtipes*, S. Australia, THOMAS, Nov. Zool. v, p. 3, n. sp.

†*Thylacoleo*, a carnivore, BROOM, P. L. Soc. N. S. Wales, 1898, p. 1.

*Perameles*, placentation, OSBORN, Science (2) vii, p. 454.

*Didelphys virginiana pigra*, Florida, BANGS, P. Boston Soc. xxviii, p. 172, n. subsp.

*Philander cicur*, Colombia, BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 161, n. sp.

*Marmosa insularis*, MERRIAM, p. 14, Tres Marias Ids, Mexico, *robinsoni*, BANGS, p. 95, Margharita Id, Venezuela, *mitis*, p. 162, Colombia, P. Soc. Washington, xii; *narica*, i, p. 455, *dryas*, p. 456, Venezuela, *regina*, ii, p. 274, W. Cundinamarca, THOMAS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7): n. spp.

†*Odontostylus*, n. g. (*Amphitheriidae*), TROUESSART, Cat. Mamm. p. 1247, for *Stylodon robustus*, Owen, 1871.

## X. MONOTREMATA.

Reptilian characters in skull, VAN BEMMELEN, P. Zool. Congr. 1898, p. 163; integument, RÖMER, Denk. Ges. Jena, vi, Semon's Reise, iii, p. 191.

†*Plagiaulacidae*, relations to other mammals, DEWOLETZKY, JB. Nieder-Oesterreich. Landes-Realgymn. in Mödling, 1898, p. 1.

## INCERTÆ SEDIS.

†*Polyacrodon*, n. g., p. 382, for *P. lanciformis* and *ligatus*, p. 383, (?) Cretaceous, Patagonia, ROTH, Rev. Mus. La Plata, ix, n. spp.

†*Glyphodon*, n. g., for *G. langi*, *ibid.*, ROTH, t. c. p. 383, n. sp.

†*Megacrodon*, n. g., for *M. proluxus* and *planus*, *ibid.*, ROTH, t. c. p. 384, n. spp.

†*Proacrodon*, n. g., for *P. transformatus*, *ibid.*, ROTH, t. c. p. 385, n. sp.

†*Polymorphis*, n. g., for *P. leckei*, *ibid.*, ROTH, t. c. p. 385, n. sp.

†*Staurodon*, n. g., for *S. gegenbauri*, p. 386, and *supernus*, p. 387, *ibid.*, ROTH, t. c. n. spp.

†*Heteroglyphis*, n. g., for *H. dewoletzky*, *ibid.*, ROTH, t. c. p. 387, n. sp.

†*Periphragnis*, n. g., for *P. harmeri*, *ibid.*, ROTH, t. c., n. sp.

†*Rhyphodon*, n. g., for *R. lankesteri*, *ibid.*, ROTH, t. c. p. 388, n. sp.



# III. AVES.

BY

R. BOWDLER SHARPE, LL.D., &C.

## CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
I. TITLES . . . . .	2	Passeriformes ( <i>continued</i> ).	
II. SUBJECT INDEX.		Sturnidæ . . . . .	46
Faunistic . . . . .	29	Dicuridæ . . . . .	47
Anatomy & Miscellaneous . . . . .	29	Oriolidæ . . . . .	47
III. SYSTEMATIC—		Icteridæ . . . . .	47
Ratitæ.		Ploceidæ . . . . .	47
Struthioniformes . . . . .	30	Tanagridæ . . . . .	47
Casuariiformes . . . . .	30	Cærebidæ . . . . .	48
Apterygiformes . . . . .	30	Fringillidæ . . . . .	48
Carinatae.		Alaudidæ . . . . .	50
Tinamiformes . . . . .	30	Motacillidæ . . . . .	50
Galliformes . . . . .	30	Mniotiltidæ . . . . .	50
Pterocletes . . . . .	31	Sittidæ . . . . .	50
Columbiformes . . . . .	31	Meliphagidæ . . . . .	50
Ralliformes . . . . .	32	Nectariniidæ . . . . .	51
Colymbiformes . . . . .	33	Dicæidæ . . . . .	51
Podicipedidiformes . . . . .	33	Zosteropidæ . . . . .	51
Sphenisciformes . . . . .	33	Paridæ . . . . .	52
Procellariiformes . . . . .	34	Laniidæ . . . . .	52
Alciformes . . . . .	34	Ampelidæ . . . . .	52
Lariformes . . . . .	34	Vireonidæ . . . . .	53
Charadriiformes . . . . .	35	Sylviidæ . . . . .	53
Otides . . . . .	36	Turdidæ . . . . .	53
Psophiæ . . . . .	36	Cinclidæ . . . . .	54
Ardeiformes . . . . .	36	Troglodytidæ . . . . .	54
Anseriformes . . . . .	36	Mimidæ . . . . .	55
Pelecaniformes . . . . .	37	Timeliidæ . . . . .	55
Accipitriformes . . . . .	38	Pycnonotidæ . . . . .	56
Strigiformes . . . . .	39	Campophagidæ . . . . .	56
Coraciiformes . . . . .	40	Muscicapidæ . . . . .	56
Coccyges . . . . .	42	Hirundinidæ . . . . .	57
Psittaciiformes . . . . .	43	Tyrannidæ . . . . .	57
Scansores . . . . .	44	Cotingidæ . . . . .	58
Passeriformes.		Pittidæ . . . . .	58
Corvidæ . . . . .	45	Dendrocolaptidæ . . . . .	58
Paradiseidæ . . . . .	45	Formicariidæ . . . . .	58
Ptilonorhynchidæ . . . . .	46		

## INTRODUCTION.

THE chief event of the year 1898 has been the completion of the British Museum 'Catalogue of Birds'; and the year has also been remarkable for the discovery of many fine new species especially from the mountainous parts of the Malayan Islands.

One of the most important works issued during the twelve months is certainly that on the Avifauna of Celebes by Dr A. B. Meyer and Mr L. W. Wiglesworth.

## I. TITLES.\*

1. ADAIR, P. Notes on the birds of Ettrick. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, pp. 21-27.
2. ALBARDA, H. Aves Neerlandicæ. Naamlijst van Nederlandsche Vogels. Leeuwarden, 1897, 8vo, 150 pp.
3. ALEXANDER, BOYD. An Ornithological expedition to the Cape Verde Islands. Ibis, 1898, pp. 74-118, pl. iii. i. Introduction, pp. 74-76. ii. Santiago, pp. 76-79. iii. List of the birds of Santiago, pp. 79-90. iv. Brava, p. 90. v. List of the birds of Brava, pp. 90-94. vi. The Rombos Islands, pp. 94-97. vii. List of the birds of Rombos Islands, pp. 97-99. viii. List of the birds of São Vicente, pp. 99-100. ix. São Nicolau, pp. 100-103. x. List of the birds of São Nicolau, pp. 103-105. xi. The Desertas, pp. 105-107. xii. List of the birds of Raza, pp. 107-109. xiii. Branca, Santa Luzia, Sal, and Boavista, pp. 109-111. xiv. List of the birds of Boavista, pp. 111-114. xv. Complete list of the birds of the Cape Verde Islands, pp. 114-118. [*Sylviidæ*, *Ploceidæ*, *Procellariiformes*, *Alaudidæ*.]
- 3A. —. Further notes on the ornithology of the Cape Verde Islands. *T. c.* pp. 277-285.
4. —. On the nest of *Calamocichla brevipennis*. Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxvii. [*Sylviidæ*.]
5. ALLEN, F. H. Bicknell's Thrush on Mt. Ktaadn, Maine. Auk, xv, pp. 60 & 61. [*Turdidæ*.]
6. ALLEN, J. A. A defence of Canon LX of the A. O. U. code. Auk, xv, pp. 298-303.
7. ALMÁSY, G. V. VON. i. Ornithologische Recognoscirung der rumänischen Dobrudscha. Aquila, v, pp. 1-104. ii. Verzeichniss der in der Dobrudscha beobachteten Arten. *T. c.* pp. 104-121. iii. Notizen vermischten Inhalts. *T. c.* pp. 121-160. [*Fringillidæ*.] iv. Mass-Tabelle. *T. c.* pp. 161-171. v. Oologisches [Bearbeitet von O. REISER]. vi. Migratio. *T. c.* pp. 177-207.

---

\* An asterisk prefixed to a quotation indicates that the Recorder has not seen the Journal or Work referred to.

8. [ALMÁSY, G. V. VON.] Addenda zur Ornith. Ungarns. Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 83–112. [*Motacillidæ*.]
9. ANCHIETA, J. D'. Obituary. Ibis, 1898, p. 464.
10. ANDERSEN, K. Meddelelser om Faerøernes Fugle med særligt Hensyn til Nolsø. Efter skriftlige Oplysninger fra P. F. Petersen, Nolsø. Vid. Medd. 1898, pp. 315–426.
11. —. [Digest by O. Haase. Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 183–188.]
12. ANDERSON, P. On birds observed on the Island of Tiree. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, pp. 153–161.
13. ANDREWS, C. W. Remarks on some bird-remains from the lake-dwellings of Glastonbury, Somersetshire. P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 852. [*Pelecaniformes*.]
14. ANTHONY, A. W. Two new birds from the Pacific Coast of America. Auk, xv, pp. 36–38. [*Lariformes*, *Procellariiformes*.]
15. —. Four Sea-birds new to the fauna of North America. *T. c.* pp. 38 & 39. [*Procellariiformes*.]
16. —. A new name for *Dryobates v. montanus*. *T. c.* p. 54. [*Piciformes*.]
17. —. Petrels of Southern California. *T. c.* pp. 140–144. [*Procellariiformes*.]
18. —. Avifauna of the Revillagigedo Islands. *T. c.* pp. 311–318.
19. APGAR, A. C. Birds of the United States east of the Rocky mountains. A manual for the identification of species in hand or in bush. New York, 1898, sm. 8vo, 415 pp.
20. APLIN, F. C. Obituary. Ibis, 1898, p. 183.
21. APLIN, O. V. British birds, their nests and eggs. London, 1898, 4to, Vol. VI. Order *Alciformes*, pp. 126–205, pls. xxi–xxiv.
22. ARMSTRONG, R. The Pied Flycatcher in Mid-Nithsdale. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 49. [*Muscicapidæ*.]
23. ARRIGONI DEGLI ODDI, E. Notes on some specimens of *Anatidæ* in the late Count Ninni's collection. Ibis, 1898, pp. 67–74. [*Anseriformes*.]
24. —. Eine Brutstätte des schwarzen Milans bei Grezzano bei Verona. J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 524–537. [Translation by O. HAASE.] [*Accipitriiformes*.]
25. —. On two hybrid Ducks in Count Ninni's collection at Venice. Ornith. ix, pp. 23–31. [*Anseriformes*.]
26. —. Ornithological notes on thirty abnormal coloured *Anatidæ* caught in the Venetian territory. *T. c.* pp. 109–126. [*Anseriformes*.]
27. ARUNDEL, W. B. Ackworth birds: being a list of birds of the district of Ackworth, Yorkshire. London: 1898, 8vo, viii, 106 pp.
28. AUDUBON [MISS]. Audubon and his journals. New York, 1897, 8vo, 2 vols.
29. BAER, W. Zur Ornith. der preussischen Oberlausitz. Nebst einem Anhang über die sächsische. Abh. Ges. Göttingen, pp. 225–336.
30. BAKER, E. C. STUART. Indian Ducks and their allies. Pt. iii, with pl. iii. J. Bombay Soc. xi, pp. 347–367; pt. iv, with pl. iv, pp. 555–584. Pt. v, with pl. v, xii, pp. 1–31. [*Anseriformes*.]

31. [BAKER, E. C. STUART.] The birds of North Cachar. Pt. ix. J. Bombay Soc. xi, pp. 390–405. [*Accipitriformes*.]
32. ——. Probable hybrid between the Scarlet-backed Flower-pecker (*Dicaeum cruentatum*) and the Fire-breasted Flower-pecker (*D. ignipectus*). J. Bombay Soc. xi, p. 467. [*Diceidæ*.]
33. BANGS, OUTRAM. On some birds from Santa Marta, Colombia. P. Soc. Washington, xii, pp. 131–144. [*Galbulæ, Pici, Dendrocolaptidæ, Fringillidæ, Tanagridæ, Vireonidæ, Cærebidæ, Turdidæ*.]
34. ——. On some birds from Pueblo Viejo, Colombia. P. Soc. Washington, xii, pp. 157–160. [*Tyrannidæ, Cotingidæ, Tanagridæ, Troglodytidæ*.]
35. ——. On some birds from the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia. *Tom. cit.* pp. 171–182. [*Ralliformes, Rhamphastides, Trochili, Tyrannidæ, Formicariidæ, Fringillidæ, Cærebidæ, Turdidæ*.]
36. ——. Some new races of birds from Eastern North America. Auk, xv, pp. 173–183. [*Accipitriformes, Piciformes, Tyrannidæ, Sittidæ, Paridæ, Turdidæ*.]
37. ——. Cairns's Warbler in Georgia on Migration. Auk, xv, p. 192. [*Mniotiltidæ*.]
- 37A. BAHR, P. H. The Birds of Staffordshire and North Wales. Rep. Rugby Soc. xxxii, pp. 1–32.
38. BARBOZA DU BOCAGE, J. V. Aves do Archipelago de Cabo Verde. J. Sci. Lisb. (2) v, No. xix, pp. 140–150.
39. BARRETT-HAMILTON, G. E. H. On birds from Kamtchatka. Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xlv. [*Corvidæ*.]
40. ——. The Spotted Crake in Co. Wexford. Irish Natural. vii, p. 125. [*Ralliformes*.]
41. BAUR, G. Obituary. Auk, xv, pp. 286–287; Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 167 & 168.
- 41A. BEAL, F. E. L. The food of Cuckoos. Bull. U. S. Agric. No. 9, pp. 7–14. [*Cuculi*.]
42. BEDDARD, F. E. The structure and classification of birds. London, 1898, 8vo, xx, 548 pp., 252 figg.
43. ——. On the anatomy of an Australian Cuckoo, *Scythrops novæ hollandiæ*. P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 44–49, figg. 1–4. [*Cuculi*.]
44. BELDING, L. The song of the Western Meadow Lark. Auk, xv, pp. 56 & 57. [*Icteridæ*.]  
BENDIRE, C. E. [See MERRILL, J. C. (323).]
45. BENSON, C. W. The song of the Chaffinch. Zoologist, 1898, p. 269. [*Fringillidæ*.]
46. BERLEPSCH, H. VON. On the rediscovery of three remarkable species of birds of South America. Ibis, 1898, pp. 60–67, pl. ii. [*Pipridæ, Fringillidæ, Trochili*.]
- 46A. ——. Systematisches Verzeichnis der von Dr Alfred Voeltzkow in Ost-Afrika und auf Aldabra (Indischer Ocean) gesammelten Vogelbälge. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxi, pp. 471–496.
47. BESSERER, FR. v. Ornithologisches aus Bayern. Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 56–60.



48. [BESSERER, FR. v.] Zu- und Abnahme einiger Vogelarten in Bayern. *T. c.* ix, pp. 113–117.
49. —. *Circus pallidus* in Bayern. *T. c.* p. 156. [*Accipitriformes*.]
50. BETHAM, R. M. Occasional notes on nests and eggs found in the vicinity of Baroda. *J. Bombay Soc.* xii, pp. 221–223.
51. BIANCHI, V. Übersicht der palæarktischen Arten der Gattung *Carpodacus*, Kaup. *J. Ornith.* 1898, pp. 102–123. [Cf. *Zool. Rec.* xxxiv, Aves, p. 4.] (Aus dem Russischen übersetzt von M. Härms.) [*Fringillidæ*.]  
— [See also MIDDENDORFF, E. v. (329).]
52. BIEDERMANN, R. Die Raubvögel des Fürstentums Lübeck und nächster Umgebung. *Ornith. Monber.* vi, pp. 73–81, 121–130, 159–169. [*Accipitriformes*.]
53. —. On the colour of the soft parts in *Polyborus tharus*. *T. c.* pp. 166 & 167. [*Accipitriformes*.]
54. BIELZ, E. A. Obituary. *Ornith. Jahrb.* ix, pp. 229–233. [See also CSATO (129).]
55. BLAAUW, F. E. On the moulting of the flight feathers in *Anser anas melanoleuca*. *Ibis*, 1898, pp. 310 & 311. [*Anseriformes*.]
56. —. On the eggs of *Ocydromus australis*. *Bull. B. O. C.* vii, p. xliii. [*Ralliformes*.]
57. BLANFORD, W. T. The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Published under the authority of the Secretary of State for India in Council. Edited by W. T. Blanford. *Birds*, vol. iv. London, 1898, 8vo, xxi, 500 pp.
58. BLATHWAYT, F. L. Ornithological notes from Sark. *Zoologist*, 1898, pp. 274 & 275.
59. —. Bird notes from the Northern Cairngorms. *Zoologist*, 1898, pp. 362–364.
60. BOAS, J. E. N. Über die Mittelkralle der Vögel. *Morph. Jahrb.* xxvi, pp. 74–80, Taf. iv.
61. BOWLES, C. W. & J. H. Nesting habits of Anthony's *Vireo*. *Auk*, xv, pp. 138–140. [*Vireonidæ*.]
62. BRADSHAW, W. Canada Goose near Dungeness. *Zoologist*, 1898, p. 216. [*Anseriformes*.]
63. \*BRAUNER, A. Bemerkungen über die Vögel der Krim. Odessa, 1898, 44 pp. [In Russian.] Cf. H. Johansen, *Ornith. Jahrb.* ix, pp. 234 & 235.
64. BRAUN, F. Der Vogelzug. *J. Ornith.* 1898, pp. 537–545.
65. —. Ueber die begriffliche Stellung des Striches zum Zugphänomen. *Ornith. Monber.* vi, pp. 193–196.
66. BREWSTER, W. Occurrence of the Spotted Screech-Owl (*Megascops aspersus*) in Arizona. *Auk*, xv, p. 186. [*Strigiformes*.]
67. —. Lewis's Woodpecker storing acorns. *T. c.* p. 188. [*Piciformes*.]
68. —. Revival of sexual passion in birds in autumn. *T. c.* pp. 194 & 195.
69. —. The short-eared Owls of Muskeget Island. *T. c.* pp. 211–213. [*Strigiformes*.]
70. BRUCE, M. E. A month with the Goldfinches. *Auk*, xv, pp. 239–243.

BRUCE, W. S. [See CLARKE, W. EAGLE (106).]

71. BUTLER, A. G. On sexual differences in the feathering of the wing of the Sky Lark (*Alauda arvensis*). Zoologist, 1898, pp. 104 & 105. [*Alaudidæ*.]
72. —. On the ornamentation of the mouth in the young Gouldian Finch. Avicult. Mag. v, pp. 25–27, cum tab. figg. 1–4. [*Fringillidæ*.]
73. —. A bird's wing. Avicult. Mag. iv, pp. 61–63, cum tab.
74. —. The song of the Scarlet Tanager. *T. c.* p. 188.
75. —. The Chinese Spectacle-bird. *T. c.* pp. 204 & 205, cum tab. [*Zosteropidæ*.]
76. — & BUTLER, A. G. JUN. On the first primary in certain Passerine birds. Zoologist, 1898, pp. 241–244.
77. BUTLER, A. L. The nidification of Indian Lorikeets. J. Bombay Soc. xi, p. 736. [*Psittaciformes*.]  
— [See also HARTERT and BUTLER (232).]
78. BUTLER, A. W. The birds of Indiana. A descriptive catalogue of the birds that have been observed within the State, with an account of their habits. Report of the State Geologist of Indiana for 1897, pp. 515–1187.
79. BUTLER, E. A. Little Bustard in Norfolk. Zoologist, 1898, p. 125. [*Otides*.]
80. CAMPBELL, A. J. Note on the Large-billed Shrike-Robin (*Eopsaltria magnirostris*, Ramsay). Victorian Natural. xv, p. 12. [*Laniidæ*.]
81. —. Notes on the Square-tailed Cuckoo. *T. c.* pp. 18–20. [*Cuculi*.]
82. —. Further notes on Australian Cuckoos. *T. c.* pp. 80–87.
83. —. Notes on the Fiery Parrakeet. *T. c.* p. 96. [*Psittaciformes*.]
84. —. Notes on the egg of the Short-tailed Albatross. *T. c.* pp. 142 & 143. [*Procellariiformes*.]
85. —. Notes on the Bronze Cuckoo. *T. c.* pp. 144–146. [*Cuculi*.]
86. —. Notes on the Narrow-billed Bronze Cuckoo. *T. c.* pp. 151–153.
87. —. The extension of the localities of the Large-billed Scrub-Wren (*Sericornis magnirostris*). *T. c.* p. 160. [*Timeliidæ*.]
88. —. Discovery of the nest and eggs of the Australian Snipe. *T. c.* pp. 170 & 171. [*Charadriiformes*.]
89. CAMPBELL, A. J., DE VIS, C. W., LEGGE, & DR W. V. STIRLING. List of vernacular names for Australian birds. Rep. Australas. Ass. 1898, pp. 1–27.
90. CAMPBELL, B. List of birds observed in the district of Moffat, Dumfriesshire, from October, 1896, to February, 1897.
91. CAMPBELL-ORDE, SIR JOHN W. P. Obituary. Ibis, 1898, p. 183.
92. CANNAVIELLO, E. Su taluni Uccelli della Colonia Eritrea. Rend. Acc. Napoli, (3) iv, pp. 50–61.
93. CANTWELL, G. G. Notes on the egg of the Marbled Murrelet. Auk, xv, p. 49. [*Alciformes*.]
94. CAVALIE, M. Effets de la section des nerfs intercostaux sur la respiration des Oiseaux. C.R. Soc. Biol. 1898, pp. 569–571.

95. CHAPMAN, F. M. Notes on birds observed at Jalapa and Las Vigas, Vera Cruz, Mexico. Bull. Amer. Mus. x, pp. 15-43, pl. iii. i. Birds observed at Jalapa, pp. 16-36. ii. Birds observed at Las Vigas, pp. 36-43. [*Turdidæ*, *Tyrannidæ*.]
96. —. Probable polygamy of the Great-tailed Grackle. Auk, xv, p. 269. [*Icteridæ*.]
97. —. Notes on the Black Seaside Finch (*Ammodromus nigrescens*). T. c. p. 270. [*Fringillidæ*.]
98. —. Nesting instincts of Swallows. T. c. p. 271. [*Hirundinidæ*.]
99. —. Kirtland's Warbler (*Dendroica kirtlandi*). T. c. pp. 289-293, pl. iv. [*Mniotiltidæ*.]
100. —. Meteor or bird? Science, (2) iv, No. 88.
101. CHERNEL, I. Die Ratenkrähe (*Corvus corone*) in der Ornis Ungarns. Aquila, v, pp. 289-292. [*Corvidæ*.]
102. CHOQUART, F. Catalogue de la collection des Oiseaux du Musée d'Amiens. Mem. Soc. Nord France, xiii, pp. 133-144.
- 102A. CLARK, H. L. The Feather Tracts of North American Grouse and Quail. P. U. S. Mus. xxi, pp. 641-653. [*Galliformes*.]
103. CLARK, J. H. Notes on the nesting of Palmer's Thrasher at El Plomo, Sonora, Mexico. Auk, xv, pp. 272-274. [*Mimidæ*.]
104. CLARKE, C. K. Breeding habits of the Solitary Sandpiper (*Totanus solitarius*). Auk, xv, pp. 328 & 329. [*Charadriiformes*.]
105. CLARKE, W. EAGLE. On some birds from the Island of Negros, Philippines, pt. III. Ibis, 1898, pp. 119-124. [*Hirundinidæ*, *Caprimulgidæ*, *Accipitriformes*, *Ralliformes*.]
106. —. On the Avifauna of Franz Josef Land. With notes by W. S. Bruce. T. c. pp. 249-277. [*Fringillidæ*, *Alaudidæ*, *Charadriiformes*.]
107. —. On the ornithology of the Delta of the Rhone (Second contribution). T. c. pp. 465-485. [*Phænicopteriformes*.]
108. —. On hybrids between the Capercaillie and the Pheasant. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, pp. 17-21, 117 & 118. [*Galliformes*.]
109. —. Hawfinch in Midlothian. T. c. pp. 114 & 115. [*Fringillidæ*.]
110. —. The Winchat, Ortolan Bunting and Pied Flycatcher in Shetland. T. c. p. 178. [*Muscicapidæ*, *Fringillidæ*.]
111. —. On birds from Franz Josef Land. Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxxvi. [*Alaudidæ*, *Charadriiformes*.]
112. COBURN, F. Brent Goose in Warwickshire. Zoologist, 1898, p. 24. [*Anseriformes*.]
- 112A. —. Ferruginous Duck in Ireland. T. c. p. 25.
113. COLLETT, R. On a Melanistic Phase of *Uria grylle*. Forh. Selsk. Christian. 1895, No. 1, pp. 1-14. [*Alcidiformes*.]
114. —. Om 4 for Norges Fauna nye Fugle. T. c. No. 2, pp. 1-12.
115. —. On some Pigeons and Parrots from North and North-west Australia. P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 353-357, pls. xxviii & xxix. [*Columbiformes*, *Psittaciformes*.]
116. —. On a hybrid Thrush found in Norway (*Turdus iliacus* × *Turdus pilaris*). Ibis, 1898, pp. 316-319, pl. vii. [*Turdidæ*.]

117. [COLLETT, R.]. On the reported summer appearance of two species of birds in Lapland. *Zoologist*, 1898, pp. 25 & 26. [*Anseriformes*, *Charadriiformes*.]
118. COPE, F. R. The summer birds of Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 76-88.
119. CORDEAUX, J. British birds, their nests and eggs. London, 1897, 4to. Vol. IV. Order *Odontoglossæ*, pp. 50-52. Order *Anseres*, pp. 52-203, pls. xiv & xv.
120. —. Food of the Barn-Owl. *Zoologist*, 1898, p. 215. [*Strigiformes*.]
121. —. Disappearance of the Lapwing in North Lincolnshire. *Zoologist*, 1898, p. 272. [*Charadriiformes*.]
122. —. Migration at the Spurn Lighthouse in 1897-98. *Zoologist*, 1898, pp. 345-348.
123. —. Bird-notes from the Humber District. *Naturalist*, 1898, pp. 21-25 & 237-239.
124. CORY, C. B. How to know the Ducks, Geese, and Swans of North America all the species being grouped according to size and colour. Boston, 1897, sm. 4to, 95 pp., 5 pls.
125. COUES, E. William Swainson to John James Audubon. (A hitherto unpublished letter.) *Auk*, xv, pp. 11-13.
126. —. Notes on generic names of certain Swallows. *T. c.* pp. 271 & 272. [*Hirundinidæ*.]
127. —. Canon XL, A. O. U. Code. *T. c.* pp. 294-298.
128. COULON, L. Catalogue de la classe des Oiseaux (Collection Européenne), Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle d'Elbeuf. *Bull. Soc. Elbeuf*, xvi, pp. 17 & 18, 29-64.
129. CSATO, J. VON. Dr Eduard Albert Bielz. Ein Nachruf. *Ornith. Jahrb.* ix, pp. 229-233.
130. CZYNK, E. VON. Ein dem Untergange geweihter ornithologischer Schatz. *Ornith. Jahrb.* ix, pp. 225-229.
131. DAVENPORT, H. S. A Cuckoo's economy in question. *Zoologist*, 1898, pp. 430 & 431. [*Cuculi*.]
132. DAVIDSON, G. L. O. Flight, and how birds get a rise out of the wind when soaring. *Aeronautical Journal*, Jan. 1898, pp. 15-20, figg. 1-5.
133. DAVIDSON, J. A short trip to Kashmir. *Ibis*, 1898, pp. 1-42.
134. —. The birds of North Kanara. *J. Bombay Soc.* xi, pp. 652-679; Part II, xii, pp. 43-72.
135. \*DAVIE, O. Nests and eggs of North American birds. Fifth Edition, revised, augmented, and illustrated. Columbus, 1898, 8vo, xi and 509 pp.
136. DAVIES, B. Varying fecundity in birds. *Zoologist*, 1898, pp. 495-499.
137. DE VIS, C. W. Annual report on British New Guinea. Appendix AA. Report on birds for 1896-1897, pp. 81-90. [*Psittaciformes*, *Muscicapidæ*, *Laniidæ*, *Meliphagidæ*, *Plataleæ*.]
138. DEWAR, T. F. Red-backed Shrike in Forfarshire. *Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist.* 1898, p. 180. [*Laniidæ*.]
139. — & DEWAR, W. J. Golden Oriole in Forfarshire. *T. c.* pp. 179 & 180. [*Oriolidæ*.]

140. DE WINTON, W. E. On the moulting of the King Penguin (*Aptenodytes pennanti*) in the Society's gardens. P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 900-902. [*Sphenisciformes*.]
- 140A. —. On *Perdix daurica* in the London market. Bull. B. O. C. vii, pp. xxxix, xlvi. [*Galliformes*.]
141. DIONNE, C. E. A Black Vulture near Quebec, Canada. Auk, xv, p. 53. [*Accipitriformes*.]
142. DOBBIE, J. B. Curious nesting-site of the Marsh Titmouse. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, pp. 180 & 181. [*Paridæ*.]
143. —. A contribution to the avifauna of West Ross-shire. T. c. pp. 65-75.  
DOHERTY, W. [See HARTERT, E. (227).]
144. DUCHAUSSOY, H. Le Grand Pingouin du Musée d'Histoire naturelle d'Amiens. Mem. Soc. Nord France, ix, pp. 88-126, pl. i; t. c. pp. 241-251, pl. ii. [*Alciformes*.]
145. DUTTON, F. G. Parrot notes. Avicult. Mag. iv, pp. 63-65, 173 & 174; v, pp. 13-15.
146. EASTMAN, C. R. On the remains of *Struthiolithus chersonensis* from Northern China, with remarks on the distribution of Struthious birds. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. xxxii, No. 7, pp. 127-144, cum tab. [*Struthioniformes*.]
147. EDER, R. Zur Vogelfauna von Gastein. Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 7-24.
148. ELLIOT, D. G. The wild fowl of the United States and British possessions, or the Swans, Geese, Ducks, and Mergansers of North America. New York, 1898, 8vo, xxii & 316 pp., 63 uncoloured plates.
149. ERLANGER, C. VON. Beiträge zur Avifauna Tunisiens. J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 377-497, Taf. iv-xi. [*Accipitriformes*, *Strigiformes*.]
150. EVANS, H. The Great Shearwater at St Kilda. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 238. [*Procellariiformes*.]
151. EVANS, W. On the nesting of the Pintail (*Dafila acuta*) in the "Forth" area. T. c. pp. 162-164. [*Anseriformes*.]
152. EVERETT, A. H. Obituary. Ibis, 1898, pp. 627 & 628. Nov. Zool. v, p. 606.  
— [See also HARTERT, E. (222, 226, 230).]
153. FABANI, C. Il letargo negli uccelli. Atti Acc. Lincei, li, pp. 83-98.
154. FALCONIERI DI CARPEGNA, G. Importanti catture nella regione romana. Avicula, ii, pp. 2 & 3. [*Turdidæ*.]
155. FAXON, W. On *Hemiura leucogaster*. Auk, xv, p. 60. [*Troglodytidæ*.]
156. FERGUSON, H. S. Birds not recorded from Travancore in the "Fauna of British India." J. Bombay Soc. xii, pp. 202 & 203.
157. FINN, F. Notes on various species of Grebes, with especial reference to the power of walking and digestion possessed by these birds. J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvi, pp. 725-730. [*Podicipedidiformes*.]
158. —. On certain imperfectly known points in the habits and economy of birds. No. 1. On the position of the feet of the "Picarian" birds and Parrots in flight. P. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1898, pp. 1-3. [*Psittaciformes*.]
159. —. On the position assumed by Penguins when walking. Ibis, 1898, pp. 175 & 176.

160. [FINN, F.] On certain imperfectly known points in the habits and economy of birds. *Avicult. Mag.* iv, pp. 206–208.
161. FINSCH, O. On the so-called “Sandwich Rail” in the Leyden Museum. *Notes Leyden Mus.* xx, pp. 77–80. [*Ralliformes*.]
162. —. On *Psophia viridis* and *P. obscura*. *T. c.* pp. 81–83. [*Psophiidae*.]
163. —. On the identity of *Muscicapula westermanni*, Sharpe and *M. melanoleuca*, Hodgs. *T. c.* pp. 93–96. [*Muscicapidae*.]
164. —. On the specific distinction of the Ground-Cuckoos of Borneo and Sumatra (*Carpococcyx radiatus* and *C. viridis*). *T. c.* pp. 97–100. [*Cuculi*.]
165. —. On seven new species of birds in the Leyden Museum from the Islands of Wetter, Kisser, Letti, and New Guinea. *T. c.* pp. 129–136. [*Oriolidae*, *Musophagidae*, *Muscicapidae*, *Zosteropidae*.]
166. —. Über *Scops magicus* (S. Müll.) und die verwandten Arten. *T. c.* pp. 163–184, Taf. 9 und 10. [*Strigiformes*.]
167. FLEMING, W. N. Notes on wildfowl in the Tinnevelley district, South India. *J. Bombay Soc.* xii, pp. 215 & 216.
168. FLOWER, S. S. The birds of a Bangkok Garden. *Ibis*, 1898, pp. 319–327.
169. FORBES, H. O. On an apparently new, and supposed to be extinct, species of bird from the Mascarene Islands, provisionally referred to the genus *Necropsar*. *Bull. Liverp. Mus.* i, pp. 29–35, pl. i. [*Sturnidae*.]
170. —. Catalogue of the Cuckoos and Plantain-eaters (*Cuculi*) in the Derby Museum. *T. c.* pp. 37–48. [*Cuculi*, *Musophagi*.]
171. —. On the type of the spotted Green Pigeon of Latham. *T. c.* p. 83. [*Columbiformes*.]
172. —. On the type of *Myiothera murina*, Blyth. *T. c.* pp. 83 & 84. [*Timeliidae*.]
173. —. Note on a rare species of *Cyanocorax*. *T. c.* p. 85, pl. iii. [*Corvidae*.]
174. —. British birds, their nests and eggs. London, 1897, 4to, Vol. iv. Order *Herodiones*, pp. 1–50, pl. xiv, figg. 348–350.
175. —. —, Vol. vi. (1898). Order *Gaviae*, pp. 1–125, pls. xix–xxi.
176. — & ROBINSON, H. C. Note on two species of Pigeon. *Bull. Liverp. Mus.* i, pp. 35 & 36. [*Columbiformes*.]
177. — & —. Catalogue of the Picarian birds (*Bucconidae*, *Galbulidae*, *Capitonidae*, *Rhamphastidae*, *Indicatoridae*, *Picidae*) in the Derby Museum. *T. c.* pp. 87–118.
178. FOREST, J. Les oiseaux dans l'industrie, à travers les âges. *Rev. Scient.* (4) x, pp. 171–178, 202–206, 298–304, 394–401.
179. FOWLER, J. A. Rose-coloured Pastor in West Ross-shire. *Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist.* 1898, p. 49. [*Sturnidae*.]
180. FOWLER, W. WARDE. The Tree-Pipit in January. *Zoologist*, 1898, pp. 122 & 123. [*Motacillidae*.]
181. —. On the date of the arrival of the House-Martin. *T. c.* pp. 267–269. [*Hirundinidae*.]
182. —. The Marsh-Warbler in Oxfordshire. *T. c.* pp. 356–358. [*Sylviidae*.]

183. \*FRITSCH, A. Naturgeschichte der Vögel Europa's. Dritte Auflage. Prag, 1898.
184. —. Ueber die Vogelwelt in der Umgebung der Böhmerwald See, des Schwarzen und des Teufelsees. Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 221–225.
185. GAAL, G. Der Vogelzug in Ungarn während des Frühjahres 1897. Aquila, v, pp. 226–279.
186. GADEAU DE KERVILLE, H. Faune de la Normandie, Supplément, Oiseaux. Bull. Soc. Rouen, xxii, pp. 542–585, 617–641.
187. GADOW, H. A list of the birds of the Island of Rotumah. Ibis, 1898, pp. 42–46.
188. —. A classification of Vertebrata, recent and extinct. London: 1898, 8vo, xvii & 82 pp.
189. GIBSON, J. D. W. Notes on the birds of Carmichael, etc. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, pp. 47 & 48.
190. \*GIBSON, W. H. My studio neighbors. New York and London, 1898, 8vo, x, 237 pp.
- 190A. GIGLIOLI, E. H. La *Fringilla spodiogena* in Italia. Avicula, ii, pp. 97 & 98. [*Fringillidæ*.]
191. GODFREY, F. R. Some notes on the *Nestor notabilis*, or Kea Parrot, of New Zealand. Zoologist, 1898, pp. 216 & 217. [*Psittaciformes*.]
192. GODFREY, R. Mode of progression of the young Waterhen on land. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 183. [*Ralliformes*.]
193. GORY, A. Les oiseaux terrestres utiles et nuisibles à l'agriculture dans le Departement du Gard. Bull. Soc. Nimes, xxv, pp. 13–18.
194. GOUDIE, J. C. A list of the birds of the Birchip district. Victorian Natural. xv, pp. 93–95.
195. GRABHAM, O. Rough nesting-notes from Yorkshire. Zoologist, 1898, pp. 349–355.
196. GRAF, H. W. DE. On the Aquatic Warbler in Holland. Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. (2) 1898, p. 303. [*Sylviidæ*.]
197. GRANT, W. R. OGILVIE. Catalogue of the *Steganopodes* (Cormorants, Gannets, Frigate-birds, Tropic-birds, and Pelicans), *Pygopodes* (Divers and Grebes), *Alcæ* (Auks), and *Impennes* (Penguins) in the collection of the British Museum. Vol. xxvi of the Catalogue of birds. London, 1898, 8vo, pp. 329–688, pls. va–viii.
198. —. Note on the small Square-tailed Petrel of Madeira. Ibis, 1898, pp. 313 & 314. [*Procellariiformes*.]
199. —. On the young of *Eulacestoma nigritorquis*, De Vis. Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. x. [*Laniidæ*.]
200. —. Remarks on *Cettia russula* of Slater. T. c. p. x. [*Sylviidæ*.]
201. — & WHITEHEAD, J. On the nests and eggs of some rare Philippine birds. Ibis, 1898, pp. 231–247, pls. v & vi. [*Laniidæ*, *Pycnonotidæ*, *Muscicapidæ*, *Nectariniidæ*, *Timeliidæ*, *Turdidæ*, *Sturnidæ*, *Dicaidæ*, *Campophagidæ*, *Corvidæ*, *Coraciiformes*, *Charadriiformes*.]  
— [See also RICKETT, C. B. & LA TOUCHE, J. D. (426).]
202. GRIEVE, S. Additional notes on the Great Auk or Garefowl (*Alca impennis* Linn.) with special reference to two newly recorded skins. (Pamphlet, Edinburgh, 1898, 8vo.) Tr. Edinb. Nat. and Micros. Soc. 1897–98, pp. 327–340. [*Alciformes*.]

203. \*GRINNELL, J. Birds of the Pacific slope of Los Angeles County [Calif.], a list with brief notes. Publication No. 2. Pasadena Academy of Sciences, 8vo, 52 pp.
204. —. Rank of the Sage Sparrow. *Auk*, xv, pp. 58 & 59. *T. c.* p. 190. [*Fringillidæ*.]
205. —. Summer birds of Sitka, Alaska. *T. c.* pp. 122–131.
206. —. Land-birds observed in mid-winter on Santa Catalina Island, California. *T. c.* pp. 233–236.
207. —. Geographical races of *Harporhynchus redivivus*. *T. c.* pp. 236 & 237. [*Mimidæ*.]
208. —. The San Nicolas Rock-Wren. *T. c.* pp. 237–239. [*Troglo-dytidæ*.]
209. GRÖNDAL, B. Ornithologischer Bericht von Island für die Jahre 1887–88. *Ornis*, ix, pp. 85–98.
210. GRUNACK, A. Der Teichwasserläufer (*Totanus stagnatilis*) als Brutvogel der ungarischen Pussten. *Ornith. Monber.* vi, pp. 97–99. [*Charadriiformes*.]
211. GURNEY, J. H. On a new Goshawk from Car Nicobar. *Bull. B. O. C.* vii, p. xxvii. [*Accipitriformes*.]
212. —. Ornithological notes from Norfolk for 1897. *Zoologist*, 1898, pp. 106–115.
213. —. The economy of the Cuckoo (*Cuculus canorus*). *Tr. Norfolk Soc.* vi, pp. 365–384, pl. to p. 374. [*Cuculi*.]
214. HAASE, O. Ornithologische Notizen aus "St Hubertus" (Jan.–Juni, 1897). *Ornith. Monber.* vi, pp. 37–47, 54–68.  
— [See also ANDERSEN, K. (11), ARRIGONI DEGLI ODDI, E. (24).]
215. HAIGH, G. H. Exhibition of a specimen of *Luscinola schwarzi* killed in Lincolnshire. *Bull. B. O. C.* viii, p. vi. [*Sylviidæ*.]
216. —. Exhibition of a specimen of *Sylvia nisoria* from Lincolnshire. *Tom. cit.* p. vi.
217. HALL, R. Notes on the life-history of the Blue-banded Grass-Parrakeet. *Victorian Natural.* xv, pp. 64–66. [*Psittaciformes*.]
218. —. Notes on the Birds of the Box Hill District. *T. c.* pp. 123–128, 154–160; xv, pp. 70–72, 75–80. [*Meliphagidæ*, *Cuculi*, *Psittaciformes*.]
219. HAMONVILLE, BARON D'. Revue des oiseaux qui au moment de la mue perdent la faculté du vol. *Ornis*, ix, No. 1, pp. 15–22.
220. HARMER, S. F. On some bones of a Pelican from the Cambridgeshire fens. *Tr. Norfolk Soc.* vi, pp. 363 & 364.  
HÄRMS, M. [See BIANCHI, V. (51).]
221. HARRISON, M. Tasmanian birds. *P. Soc. Tasmania*, 1898, pp. 66–68.
222. HARTERT, E. On the birds collected by Mr Everett in South Flores, pt II. *Nov. Zool.* v, pp. 42–50, pl. i. [*Psittaciformes*, *Accipitriformes*, *Ralliformes*, *Strigiformes*.]
223. —. On the birds of the Marianne Islands. *T. c.* pp. 51–69. [*Halcyones*, *Muscicapidæ*, *Meliphagidæ*.]
224. —. List of an ornithological collection made by Dr Percy Rendall on the Upper Shiré River, near Fort Johnston, and on the shores of the southern part of Lake Nyassa. *T. c.* pp. 70–83. [*Ploceidæ*.]



225. [HARTERT, E.] List of a collection of birds from the islands of Lirung or Salibabu, the largest of the Talaut group. Nov. Zool. v, pp. 88-91. [*Psittaciformes*.]
226. —. List of birds collected in Timor by Mr Alfred Everett. *T. c.* p. 111. [*Sylviidæ*, *Muscicapidæ*, *Diceidæ*, *Cuculi*, *Psittaciformes*, *Accipitriformes*.]
227. —. List of a collection of birds made in the Sula Islands by William Doherty. *T. c.* pp. 125-136. [*Strigiformes*, *Halcyones*, *Muscicapidæ*, *Laniidæ*, *Campophagidæ*, *Ralliformes*, *Columbiformes*.]
228. —. On a new species of *Thamnophilus*. *T. c.* p. 220. [*Formicariidæ*.]
229. —. On the birds of Lomblen, Pantar, and Alor. *T. c.* pp. 455-465. [*Campophagidæ*, *Pittidæ*, *Pici*.]
230. —. Account of the birds collected in Sumba by Alfred Everett and his native hunters. *T. c.* pp. 466-476. [*Halcyones*, *Psittaciformes*, *Hemipodii*.]
231. —. On a collection of birds from North-western Ecuador, collected by Mr W. F. H. Rosenberg. *T. c.* pp. 477-505. [*Tanagridæ*, *Tyrannidæ*, *Pipridæ*, *Cotingidæ*, *Formicariidæ*, *Momotii*, *Cuculi*, *Strigiformes*, *Columbiformes*, *Odontophoridæ*, *Tinamiformes*.]
232. — & BUTLER, A. L. A few notes on birds from Perak, Malay Peninsula. *T. c.* pp. 506-508. [*Pycnonotidæ*, *Pici*.]
233. HARTERT, E. Further notes on Humming-birds. *T. c.* pp. 514-520. [*Trochili*.]
234. —. On the birds collected on Sudest Island in the Louisiade Archipelago by Albert S. Meek. *T. c.* pp. 521-532. [*Dicruridæ*, *Campophagidæ*, *Muscicapidæ*, *Meliphagidæ*, *Zosteropidæ*, *Psittaciformes*.]
235. —. On a new Humming-bird from Colombia (*Chalcostigma purpureicauda*). Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxviii.
236. —. On new species of birds from Northern Ecuador. *T. c.* pp. xxviii & xxix. [*Formicariidæ*, *Dendrocolaptidæ*, *Muscicapidæ*.]
237. —. On new species from the Island of Obi Major. *T. c.* p. xxxv. [*Columbiformes*.]
238. —. On new species from Perak. *T. c.* p. 1. [*Eurylæmidæ*, *Muscicapidæ*.]
239. —. On new species of birds from British New Guinea and the Louisiade Archipelago. *Op. cit.* viii, pp. viii & ix. [*Podargi*, *Caprimulgi*, *Laniidæ*, *Psittaciformes*.]
240. —. New species of *Pachycephala*. *T. c.* pp. xiv-xvi. [*Laniidæ*.]
241. —. On a new species of *Cyanolestia*. *T. c.* p. xvi. [*Trochili*.]
242. —. On new birds from the Louisiade Archipelago. *T. c.* pp. xx-xxii. [*Campophagidæ*, *Meliphagidæ*.]
243. —. Zur Verteidigung unserer Nomenklaturregeln. J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 305-309.
244. —. A hitherto overlooked British bird. Zoologist, 1898, pp. 116-118. [*Paridæ*.]
245. —. Einiges über Vögel von der Insel Nias. Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 89-94. [*Nectariniidæ*, *Pycnonotidæ*.]

246. HARTING, J. E. Hints on the management of hawks. Second Edition, London, 1898, 8vo, viii & 268 pp.
247. HARTLAUB, G. Ein dritter Beitrag zur Ornithologie Chinas. Abh. Ver. Bremen, xiv, pp. 341–383, Taf. iv. [*Timeliidæ*.]  
HASWELL, W. A. [See PARKER, T. J. (370).]
248. HAWKER, R. M. List of a small collection made in the vicinity of Lahej in Southern Arabia. Ibis, 1898, pp. 374–376.
249. —. On new species from Somali Land. Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. lv. [*Sylviidæ*, *Alaudidæ*.]
250. HELLMAYR, C. E. *Muscicapa parva* im Wienerwald. Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 219–221.
251. HELMS, O. Ornithologische Jagttageelser fra Angmagsalik, Öst-Gronland, af J. Petersen. Vid. Medd. 1898, pp. 169–175.
252. HENDERSON, T. Remarkable visitation of migratory birds to Shetland. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, pp. 178 & 179.
253. HENRICI, F. Die Kirschkernebeisser (*Loxia coccothraustes*) am Brutorte. Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 163–166. [*Fringillidæ*.]
254. HENRY, R. Notes on bird-life in the West Coast Sounds. Tr. N. Zeal. Inst. xxx, pp. 279–293.
255. HERMAN, O. Über den Vogelzug. Aquila, v, pp. 294–296.
256. HETT, C. L. A dictionary of bird-notes. Brigg: 1898, 8vo, 140 pp.
257. HINDE, S. L. On birds observed near Machako's Station, in British East Africa. With notes by R. Bowdler Sharpe. Ibis, 1898, pp. 576–587, pl. xii. [*Timeliidæ*, *Motacillidæ*, *Alaudidæ*, *Accipitri-formes*.]
258. HOMEYER, A. VON. Die Gebirgsbachstelze (*Motacilla sulphurea*) Brutvogel in West Preussen. Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 3 & 4. [*Motacillidæ*.]
259. \*HORNADAY, W. T. The destruction of our birds and mammals. Ann. Rep. New York Zool. Soc. 1898, pp. 77–126.
260. HORSBRUGH, C. B. Nesting of the Hobby in Hants. Zoologist, 1898, p. 24. [*Accipitri-formes*.]
261. HOWE, R. H. Breeding habits of the American Robin (*Merula migratoria*) in Eastern Massachusetts. Auk, xv, pp. 162–167. [*Turdidæ*.]
262. IHERING, H. VON. Über die geographische Verbreitung der Singvögel von S. Paulo. J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 6–24.
263. INGLIS, C. M. Birds collected during five years' residence in the Hylakandy district, Cachar. Part v. J. Bombay Soc. xi, pp. 474–481.
264. —. Breeding of the Black-breasted Yellow-backed Sunbird (*Æthopyga saturata*) in the Chutla Bheel, Cachar district. Op. cit. xii, p. 217. [*Nectariniidæ*.]
265. —. Occurrence of the Black-capped Kingfisher (*Halcyon pileata*) and the Black-legged Falconet (*Microhierax fringillarius*) in the Chutla Bheel, Cachar. T. c. p. 217. [*Halcyones*, *Accipitri-formes*.]
266. —. Note on the nidification of the White-necked Stork (*Dissura episcopus*). T. c. pp. 217 & 218. [*Ardeiformes*.]

267. IRBY, L. H. Long-eared Owl in the Outer Hebrides. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 50. [*Strigiformes*.]
268. JACKSON, F. J. On a collection of birds from Witu, East Africa. With notes by R. Bowdler Sharpe. Ibis, 1898, pp. 133-142. [*Nectariniidæ*.]
269. —. New species of birds from Equatorial Africa. Bull. B. O. C. viii, pp. xxii & xxiii. [*Eulabetidæ*, *Paridæ*.]
270. \*JACOBS, J. WARREN. Gleanings from Nature, No. 1. Oölogical abnormalities. Waynesburg, Pa., 1898, 8vo, 36 pp.
271. JOB, H. K. The Northern Raven breeding in New England. Auk, xv, p. 55. [*Corvidæ*.]
272. JOHANSEN, H. Ornithologische Beobachtungen im Gouvernement Tomsk während des Jahres 1897. Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 177-195. [*Corvidæ*, *Tetraonidæ*.]
273. —. *Tetrao tetrix tschusi*, n. subsp., W. Siberia. Ornith. Jahrb. ix. Beilage zum Heft 6. [*Galliformes*.]  
— [See also BRAUNER, A. (63).]
- 273A. JUDD, S. D. The food of Shrikes. U. S. Agric. Bull. No. 9, pp. 17-26. [*Laniidæ*.]
274. KAŠPAR, P. R. Obituary (by J. Talsky). Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 68-70.
275. KEARTLAND, G. A. Ornithological notes from Central Australia. Part II. Victorian Natural. xiv, pp. 166-169.
276. KEARTON, R. With nature and a camera. Being the adventures and observations of a field naturalist and an animal photographer. London, 1898, 8vo, xvi & 368 pp., illustrated by photographs by C. Kearton.
277. KENNARD, F. H. Unusual nesting site of Kingbird. Auk, xv, p. 268. [*Tyrannidæ*.]
278. KING, C. M. Birds which nest in London. Zoologist, 1898, pp. 189-191.
279. KLEINSCHMIDT, O. Beiträge zur Ornithologie des Grossherzogtums Hessen und der Provinz Hessen-Nassau. VI. Zur Ornithologie der Umgebung von Darmstadt. (Beobachtungen von Karl Michaelis.) J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 1-6.
280. —. Weitere Notizen ueber Sumpfmöven. Ornith. Monber. xi, pp. 33-36. [*Paridæ*.]
281. KNĚZOUŘEK, E. Ornithologische Notizen aus Markoň mit dessen nächster Umgebung. Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 24-44.
282. KNOTEK, J. Beitrag zur Ornithologie der Umgebung von Olmütz in Mähren. Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 123-156.
283. KÖHLER, E. M. Hennenfedrige Fasane. Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 111-114.
284. KOLLIBAY, P. R. Beiträge zu Schlesiens Avifauna. J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 24-56.
285. LAIDLAW, T. G. Report on the movements and occurrence of birds in Scotland during 1897. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, pp. 200-217.
286. LANG, A. Sennett's Nighthawk (*Chordeiles virginianus sennetti*) at Madison, Minn. Auk, xv, pp. 54 & 55. [*Caprimulgi*.]
287. LA TOUCHE, J. D. Notes on the birds of Northern Formosa. Ibis, 1898, pp. 356-373. [*Timeliidæ*, *Cinclidæ*, *Pycnonotidæ*, *Alaudidæ*.]

288. [LA TOUCHE, J. D.] On new birds from China. Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxxvii. [*Sylviidæ*, *Muscicapidæ*.]
289. —. On a new species of *Brachypteryx* from China. *Op. cit.* viii, p. ix. [*Timeliidæ*.]  
 —. [See also RICKETT and LA TOUCHE (426).]
290. LAVERAN, A. De l'existence d'un hématozoaire endoglobulaire chez *Padda oryzivora*. C.R. Soc. Biol. 1898, pp. 471 & 472.
291. LETACQ, A. L. Note sur la variété noire du Busard cendré (*Circus cineraceus* Naum.) observée aux environs d'Alençon, et sur les caractères distincts de cette espèce et du Busard Saint-Martin (*Circus cyaneus* (L.)). Bull. Soc. Rouen, xxiii, pp. 12–16. [*Accipitriformes*.]
292. —. La Perdrix Rouge (*Perdix rubra*, Briss.), son histoire, ses stations dans le Département de L'Orne. *T. c.* pp. 28–32. [*Galliformes*.]
293. LEE, O. A. J. Among British birds in their nesting haunts, illustrated by camera. Parts VIII–XII.
294. LEWIS, F. Field-notes on the land-birds of Sabaragamuwa Province, Ceylon. Ibis, 1898, pp. 334–356, 524–551, with map.
295. LILFORD, LORD [The late]. Coloured figures of British birds. Part xxxvi, Title pages etc.
296. LOAT, W. L. S. Field-notes on the birds of British Guiana. Ibis, 1898, pp. 558–567.
297. LOOS, C. Vertilgung forstschädlicher Insecten durch Vögel. Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 67–88.
298. LORENZ, L. VON. *Crateropus wickenburgi*, n. sp., Somaliland. Ornith. Monber. vi, p. 198 [= *Heteropsar albicapillus* (Blyth), *id. op. cit.* vii, p. 27].
299. LÖWIS, O. VON. Notizen aus den baltischen Provinzen. Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 196–198.
300. LUZECKI, O. Ornithologisches aus Bosnien und der Bukowina. Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 65–67.
301. MCGREGOR, R. C. Note on *Speotyto cunicularia obscura*, Stephens. Auk, xv, p. 187. [*Strigiformes*.]
302. —. Young plumages of Mexican birds. *T. c.* pp. 264 & 265. [*Fringillidæ*.]
303. —. Description of a new *Ammodromus* from Lower California. *T. c.* pp. 265–267. [*Fringillidæ*.]
304. MACKAY, G. H. The 1897 migration of the Golden Plover (*Charadrius dominicus*) and the Eskimo Curlew (*Numenius borealis*) in Massachusetts. Auk, xv, pp. 52 & 53. [*Charadriiformes*.]
305. —. The Terns of Muskeget Island, Massachusetts. Part iv. *T. c.* pp. 168–172. [*Lariformes*.]
306. —. Fauna of Muskeget Island. *T. c.* pp. 210 & 211. [*Strigiformes*.]
- 306A. MACOUN, W. T. Bird Notes for April and May. Ottawa Natural. xi, pp. 38–41, 62–65: for June and July, *op. cit.* xii, pp. 87–89.
307. MACPHERSON, A. HOLTE. Birds which nest in London. Zoologist, 1898, pp. 272 & 273.
308. —. Notes on London birds in 1897. Nature Notes, ix, pp. 12–15.

309. MACPHERSON, Rev. H. A. A history of fowling : being an account of the many curious devices by which wild birds are or have been captured in different parts of the World. Edinburgh, 1897, roy. 8vo, liv & 511 pp.
310. —. British birds, their nests and eggs. London, 1898, 4to, Vol. vi. Order *Tubinares*, pp. 206–240, pl. xxiv.
311. MACRURY, J. The birds of the Island of Barra. Additions and notes. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, pp. 75–77.
- 311A. MADARASZ, J. VON. *Saxicola aurita*, Temm. and *Saxicola melano-leuca* (Güld.) in the Hungarian Ornith. Termes. Füzetek, xxi, pp. 473–479.
312. MAILLIARD, J. Californian bird-notes. Auk, xv, pp. 196–198.
313. —. Notes on the nesting of the Fork-tailed Petrel (*Oceanodroma furcata*). T. c. pp. 230–233. [*Procellariiformes*.]
314. MALMGREN, A. J. Obituary. Ibis, 1898, pp. 463 & 464; Auk, xv, pp. 214 & 215.
315. MARTORELLI, G. Le forme e le simmetrie delle macchie nel Piumaggio. Memoria ornitologica. Mem. Mus. Milano, vi, pp. 1–112, cum tab. [*Accipitriformes*.]
316. MASON, J. M. Occurrence of the Lesser Flamingo (*Phaeniconias minor*) near Bombay. J. Bombay Soc. xi, p. 552. [*Phaenicopteriformes*.]
317. MAXWELL, H. The Scaup in inland waters. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, pp. 51 & 52. [*Anseriformes*.]
318. MEADE-WALDO, E. G. B. Breeding of the Chinese Painted Quail. Avicult. Mag. v, pp. 1 & 2. [*Galliformes*.]
319. MEARNS, E. A. Descriptions of two new birds from the Santa Barbara Islands, Southern California. Auk, xv, pp. 258–264. [*Fringillidæ*, *Laniidæ*.]
320. MENZBIER, M. Der grüne Laubsänger (*Phylloscopus viridanus*) im Europäischen Russland. Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 1–7. [*Sylviidæ*.]
321. MERRIAM, C. H. *Syrnium occidentale caurinum*, a new Owl from the Puget Sound region. Auk, xv, pp. 39 & 40. [*Strigiformes*.]
322. \*MERRIAM, F. A. Birds of village and field : a bird book for beginners. Boston and New York, 1898, 12mo, xlix & 406 pp., 18 half tone pls.
323. MERRILL, J. C. In Memoriam : Charles Emil Bendire. Auk, xv, pp. 1–6 with Frontispiece.
324. —. Notes on the birds of Fort Sherman, Idaho. T. c. pp. 14–22.
325. —. Spotted Sandpiper removing its young. T. c. p. 52. [*Charadriiformes*.]
326. MEYER, A. B. Abbildungen von Vogel-Skeletten. Lief. xxii, xxiii, & xxiv. Berlin, 1897, 4to, pls. cxxi–ccl<sup>b</sup>. The species are mentioned under their respective families.
327. — & WIGLESWORTH, L. W. The birds of Celebes and the neighbouring islands. Berlin, 1898, roy. 4to, vol. i, pp. xxxii, 130, 392, pls. i–xvii, and 7 maps : vol. ii, pp. 393–962, pls. xviii–xlv.  
MICHAELIS, K. [See KLEINSCHMIDT, O. (279).]
328. MICHEL, J. Aus dem Elbthale. Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 195–199.
329. MIDDENDORFF, E. v. Nachtrag zur Übersicht der palaearktischen Arten der Gattung *Carpodacus*. J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 545–547. [*Fringillidæ*.]

330. MILLER, G. S. The fauna of Muskeget Island. *Auk*, xv, pp. 75-77. [*Strigiformes*.]
331. MITCHELL, W. I. The summer birds of San Miguel County, New Mexico. *Auk*, xv, pp. 306-311.
332. MONTI, R. Su la morfologia comparata dei condotti escretori delle ghiandole gastriche nei vertebrati. *Boll. Scient.* xx, pp. 101-108, tav. ii, figg. 11-13.
333. —. Su la fina distribuzione e le terminazioni dei nervi nella milza degli Uccelli. *T. c.* pp. 114-117.
334. MONTGOMERY, H. H. On the habits of the Mutton-bird of Bass Strait, Australia (*Puffinus tenuirostris*). *Ibis*, 1898, pp. 209-216. [*Procellariiformes*.]
335. MOORE, W. H. Lincoln's Sparrow in New Brunswick. *Auk*, xv, pp. 189 & 190. [*Fringillidæ*.]
336. —. Long-billed Marsh Wren in New Brunswick. *T. c.* p. 192. [*Troglodytidæ*.]
337. MORDWILKO, A. O nachal'n'ikh stadiyach razvitiya gholovnogho mozgha ptitz. *Rabot. Lab. Warsaw*, 1896 (1897), pp. 183-198, plate. Entirely in Russian: apparently relates to the development of the brain in birds.
338. MORGAN, A. M. A note on the nest and eggs of *Porzana fluminea*. *Tr. R. Soc. S. Australia*, xxii, p. 193. [*Ralliformes*.]
339. MÜLLER, H. C. Obituary. *Ibis*, 1898, p. 628.
340. NATHUSIUS, W. v. Über die Artbeziehungen der in Deutsch-Ost-Afrika lebenden Strausse. *J. Ornith.* 1898, pp. 505-524. [*Struthioniformes*.]
342. NELSON, E. W. Descriptions of new birds from the Tres Marias Islands, Western Mexico. *P. Soc. Washington*, xii, pp. 5-11. [*Columbiformes*, *Accipitriformes*, *Trogones*, *Caprimulgi*, *Tyrannidæ*, *Fringillidæ*, *Vireonidæ*, *Mimidæ*, *Troglodytidæ*.]
343. —. Description of new birds from Mexico, with a revision of the genus *Dactylortyx*. *T. c.* pp. 57-68. [*Troglodytidæ*, *Vireonidæ*, *Hirundinidæ*, *Tanagridæ*, *Fringillidæ*, *Formicariidæ*, *Trochilidæ*, *Galliformes*.]
344. —. With Bob-White in Mexico. *Auk*, xv, pp. 115-122, pl. ii. [*Galliformes*.]
345. —. Notes on certain species of Mexican birds. *T. c.* pp. 155-161. [*Tanagridæ*, *Muscicapidæ*, *Troglodytidæ*.]
346. —. The Imperial Ivory-billed Woodpecker, *Campephilus imperialis* (Gould). *T. c.* pp. 217-223, pl. iii. [*Piciformes*.]
347. NEUMANN, A. H. Elephant-hunting in East Equatorial Africa, being an account of three years' ivory-hunting under Mount Kenia and among the Ndorobo savages of the Lorogi Mountains, including a trip to the North end of Lake Rudolph. London, 1898, roy. 8vo, xx & 455 pp.
348. NEUMANN, O. Beiträge zur Vogelfauna von Ost- und Central-Afrika. Die von mir auf meiner Expedition durch die Massai-Länder und in den Ländern am Victoria Nyansa 1892-95 gesammelten und beobachteten Vögel. *J. Ornith.* 1898, pp. 227-305, taf. ii & iii. [*Struthioniformes*, *Columbiformes*, *Galliformes*, *Ardeiformes*.]

349. [NEUMANN, O.] Über neue Afrikanische Vögel. J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 500 & 501. [*Strigiformes*, *Psittaciformes*.]
350. —. Die Helmperlhühner. Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 17–22. [*Galliformes*.]
351. NEWMAN, J. L. Pectoral Sandpiper in Norfolk. Zoologist, 1898, p. 25. [*Charadriiformes*.]
352. NEWNHAM, A. The large Pied Wagtail (*Motacilla maderaspatensis*) in captivity. J. Bombay Soc. xi, pp. 535 & 536. [*Motacillidæ*.]
353. NEWTON, A. On the Orcadian home of the Garefowl (*Alca impennis*). Ibis, 1898, pp. 587–592. [*Alciformes*.]
- 353A. NINNI, E. Note sopra un Uccello nuovo per l'Avifauna Veneta. Avicula, ii, pp. 98–101. [*Lariformes*.]
354. NOBLE, H. On an egg of *Plautus impennis*. Bull. B. O. C. vii, pp. xlv & xlvii. [*Alciformes*.]
355. NORTH, A. J. List of birds collected by the Calvert exploring expedition in Western Australia. Tr. R. Soc. S. Australia, xxii, pp. 125–192. [*Meliphagidæ*, *Psittaciformes*.]
356. —. Descriptions of the nests and eggs of four species of Australian birds. P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, pp. 380–382. [*Timeliidæ*, *Meliphagidæ*, *Columbiformes*.]
357. \* —. The birds of the County of Cumberland. Melbourne, 1898, 12mo.  
NORTH, A. J. [See RAMSAY, E. P. (402A).]
358. NOWOTNY, DR. The breeding of the Carolina Paroquet in captivity. Auk, xv, pp. 28–32. (Translation.) [*Psittaciformes*.]
359. OATES, E. W. A manual of the Game-birds of India. Pt. i, Land-birds. Bombay, 1898, 12mo, xii & 432 pp. [*Galliformes*.]
360. —. On a new species of Pheasant from Burma. Ibis, 1898, pp. 124 & 125. [*Galliformes*.]
361. OBERHOLSER, H. C. Description of a new *Amazilia*. Auk, xv, pp. 32–36. [*Trochili*.]
362. —. Description of a new North American Thrush. *T. c.* pp. 303–306. [*Turdidæ*.]
- 362A. —. A revision of the genus *Thryomanes*, Sclater. P. U. S. Mus. xxi, pp. 421–450. [*Troglodytidæ*.]
- 362B. ODOARDO, F. Il *Phylloscopus tristis* trovato per la prima volta in Italia. Avicula, ii, pp. 1 & 2. [*Sylviidæ*.]
363. OSMASTON, B. B. Birds-nesting in the Tons Valley. Pt. ii. J. Bombay Soc. xi, pp. 468–473.
364. OUSTALET, E. Catalogue des oiseaux recueillis par M. le comte de Barthélemy dans le cours de son dernier voyage en Indo-Chine. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, No. 1, pp. 11–19. [*Piciformes*.]
365. —. Catalogue des oiseaux recueillis par M. Foa dans la région des Grands Lacs, immédiatement au nord du Zambèze moyen. *T. c.* No. 2, pp. 58–62.
366. —. Observations sur quelques oiseaux du Setchuan et description d'espèces nouvelles ou peu connues. *T. c.* No. 5, pp. 221–227. [*Turdidæ*, *Timeliidæ*.]
367. PALACKY J. La migration des oiseaux. II. Asie. Aquila, v, pp. 280–289.

368. PALMER, J. E. Lesser Black-backed Gull nesting in Co. Kildare. *Irish Natural.* vii, pp. 186 & 187. [*Lariformes.*]
- 368A. PALMER, T. S. The danger of introducing noxious animals and birds. *Yearbook Dept. Agric.* 1898, pp. 98–110.
369. PALMER, W. Our small Eastern Shrikes. *Auk*, xv, pp. 244–258. [*Laniidæ.*]
370. PARKER, T. J. & HASWELL, W. A. *A Text-book of Zoology.* London, 1897, 8vo, Vols. i & ii, xxxviii & 780 pp.; 663 figg.: xx & 684 pp., 664–1172 figg.
371. PARROT, C. Das Vorkommen von *Muscicapa parva*, Bechst. in Bavaria. *J. Ornith.* 1898, pp. 57–59. [*Muscicapidæ.*]
372. ———. Ornithologische Mitteilungen aus Bayern. *T. c.* pp. 59 & 60.
373. ———. Zur Ornithologie der ostfriesischen Inseln. *T. c.* pp. 60 & 61.
374. PATTERSON, J. The Garden-Warbler South of the Grampians. *Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist.* 1898, p. 114. [*Sylviidæ.*]
375. ——— & ROBERTSON, J. Chiffchaff, Wood-Wren, and Black-throated Diver in East Renfrewshire. *Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist.* 1898, p. 115. [*Sylviidæ, Colymbiformes.*]
376. PAVESI, P. Di un altro uccello nuovo per la Lombardia e calendario ornitologico Pavese pel 1897–1898. *Boll. Scient.* xx, pp. 97–101.
377. PEARSON, H. J. Notes on the birds observed on Waigats, Novaya Zemlya, and Dolgoi Island, in 1897. *Ibis*, 1898, pp. 185–208. [*Turdidæ, Accipitriformes, Charadriiformes, Anseriformes.*]
378. PEARSON, T. G. An addition to the list of North Carolina birds. *Auk*, xv, p. 275. [*Mniotiltidæ.*]
379. PEITER, W. Das Vogelleben in einem Dorfe des deutsch-böhmischen Mittelgebirges. *J. Ornith.* 1898, pp. 547–578.
- PETENYI, J. S. [See SCÖRGEY, T. (474).]
380. PETTIT, A. Sur les thyroïdes et parathyroïdes des oiseaux. *C.R. Ass. France*, xxvi, pp. 306, 548–552: id. *Bull. Mus. Paris*, 1898, No. 4, pp. 199–201.
381. PHILLIPS, E. LORT. Narrative of a visit to Somaliland in 1897, with field-notes on the birds obtained during the expedition. *Ibis*, 1898, pp. 382–425, pls. viii–x. [*Fringillidæ, Alaudidæ, Capitones, Galliformes.*]
382. ———. New species of birds from Somali Land. *Bull. B. O. C.* viii, p. xxiii. [*Caprimulgi, Ploceidæ.*]
383. ———. Exhibition of the nest of *Eurocephalus rueppelli*. *T. c.* viii, p. xxiv. [*Laniidæ.*]
384. PHILLIPS, R. The Roller and its food. *Avicult.* iv, pp. 103–107, 121–124.
385. ———. Breeding Insectivorous Birds. *T. c.* pp. 137–142.
386. ———. The Golden-shouldered Parrakeet. *T. c.* pp. 153–157 cum tab. [*Psittaciformes.*]
387. ———. The White-eared Grassfinch. *T. c.* pp. 169–172, 185–188. [*Fringillidæ.*]
388. PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, O. Immigration of the Song-Thrush. *Zoologist*, 1898, pp. 264 & 265. [*Turdidæ.*]



389. PIERS, H. Remarkable ornithological occurrence in Nova Scotia. *Auk*, xv, p. 195. [*Ardeiformes*.]
- 389A. —. Notes on the Nova Scotian Zoology. *P. Nova Scotian Inst.* ix, Birds, pp. 256–263.
390. PLAYNE, H. C. Ornithological notes from Corsica. Correction. *Zoologist*, 1898, p. 275.
391. POPHAM, H. L. Additions to list of birds of Waigats and Khabarova. *Ibis*, 1898, pp. 458 & 459. [*Anseriformes*, *Charadriiformes*, *Lariformes*, *Accipitriformes*.]
392. —. Further notes on birds observed on the Yenisei River, Siberia. *T. c.* pp. 489–520. [*Sylviidæ*, *Charadriiformes*.]
393. PRAZÁK, J. P. Materialien zu einer Ornith. Ost-Galizien. *J. Ornith.* 1898, pp. 149–226, 317–376. [*Accipitriformes*, *Charadriiformes*.]
394. —. Ueber einen neuen Vogel vom oberen Yang-tse Kiang und Tungting See. *Monatsb. Deuts. Ver. Schutze Vogelw.* xxii, p. 327. [*Timeliidæ*.]
395. PRECHT, H. Verzeichniss der im Gebiete der Wümme (Hannover) vorkommenden Zug- und Standvögel. *Ornith. Jahrb.* ix, pp. 45–56.
396. PYCRAFT, W. P. A contribution towards our knowledge of the morphology of the Owls. *Tr. Linn. Soc.* (2) *Zool.* vii, pp. 223–275, pls. 24–29. Pt. i, Pterylography. [*Strigiformes*.]
397. —. Contributions to the osteology of birds. Pt. i, *Steganopodes*. *P. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1898, pp. 82–101, pls. vii & viii. [*Pelecaniformes*.]
398. —. Contributions to the osteology of birds. Pt. ii, *Impennes*. *P. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1898, pp. 958–989, pls. lix–lxi. [*Sphenisciformes*.]
399. —. The gular pouch of the Great Bustard (*Otis tarda*). *Nat. Sci.* xiii, pp. 313–323, figg. 1–5. [*Otides*.]
400. —. On the skulls of the *Steganopodes*. *Bull. B. O. C.* vii, p. xxx.
401. —. On the Avian “mesopterygoid” bone. *T. c.* p. lviii.
402. RALFE, P. Notes from the Isle of Man, 1897. *Zoologist*, 1898, p. 321.
- 402A. RAMSAY, E. P. Catalogue of the Australian Birds in the Australian Museum, Sydney, N. S. W. Pts. i and ii. *Accipitres* and *Striges*. Second edition with additions by A. J. North. Sydney: 1874–1898, 8vo, Pt. i, xiv & 74 pp.: Pt. ii, 32 pp. [*Accipitriformes*, *Strigiformes*.]
403. RASPAIL, X. A propos d'un œuf nain de Linotte vulgaire. *Bull. Soc. France*, xxiii, pp. 94–97. [*Fringillidæ*.]
404. —. Sur l'établissement anormal de quelques nids de Passeraux. *Ornis*, ix, pp. 101–108.
405. RATTRAY, R. H. The nesting of the Red-tailed Chat (*Saxicola chrysopygia*). *J. Bombay Soc.* xii, pp. 225 & 226. [*Turdidæ*.]
406. READ, R. H. Birds-nesting in August. *Zoologist*, 1898, p. 415.
407. REED, J. H. The Terns of Great Gull Island, N. Y., during 1897. *Auk*, xv, pp. 40–43. [*Lariformes*.]
408. REICHENOW, A. Zur Vogelfauna von Kaiser Wilhelms Land. II. *J. Ornith.* 1898, pp. 124–128, taf. i. [*Muscicapidæ*.]
409. —. Über Afrikanische Vogel-Arten. *T. c.* pp. 138, 313–315. [*Psittaciformes*, *Musophagi*, *Sylviidæ*, *Columbiformes*.]

410. [REICHENOW, A.] Ueber Haubenperlhühner (*Guttera*). Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 1-3. [*Galliformes*.]
411. —. Description of a new Parrot (*Psitteuteles neglectus*, n. sp.). *T. c.* pp. 4 & 5. [*Psittaciformes*.]
412. —. Neue Arten von der Bismarck-Inselgruppe. *T. c.* pp. 47 & 48. [*Halcyones*.]
413. —. Neue Arten aus Afrika. *T. c.* pp. 22 & 23. [*Indicatoridæ*, *Timeliidæ*, *Fringillidæ*, *Cuculi*.]
414. —. Neue Arten aus Afrika. *T. c.* p. 82. [*Timeliidæ*, *Turdidæ*, *Columbiformes*.]
415. —. *Guttera sclateri*, n. sp. *T. c.* p. 115. [*Galliformes*.]
416. —. *Lechythoplastes preussi*, nn. gen. et sp. *T. c.* pp. 115 & 116. [*Hirundinidæ*.]
417. —. Ueber *Falco naumanni*. *T. c.* p. 143. [*Accipitriformes*.]
418. —. Neue afrikanische Arten. *T. c.* pp. 182 & 183. [*Musophagi*, *Charadriiformes*.]
419. —. On a new Albatross from Chile. *T. c.* p. 190. [*Procellariiformes*.]
420. REISER, O. Zur Unterscheidung der *Saxicola albicollis* (Vieill.) von *Saxicola amphileuca*, H. & E. [*Turdidæ*.]  
— [See also ALMÁSY, G. (7).]
421. RICHMOND, C. W. The Cayenne Swift, *Panyptila cayennensis* (Gmelin). *Auk*, xv, pp. 7-10, pl. i. [*Cypseli*.]
422. —. Description of a new species of *Gymnostinops*. *T. c.* pp. 326 & 327. [*Icteridæ*.]
423. —. *Tyrannus magnirostris*, d'Orb., renamed. *T. c.* p. 330. [*Tyrannidæ*.]
424. RICKETT, C. B. On new Chinese birds. *Bull. B. O. C.* vii, pp. xxxvi. [*Muscicapidæ*.]
425. —. On a new species of *Lusciniola* from China. *Op. cit.* viii, p. x. [*Sylviidæ*.]
426. — & LA TOUCHE, J. D. Further observations on the birds of the province of Fohkien, China. With notes by W. R. Ogilvie Grant. *Ibis*, 1898, pp. 328-333. [*Hirundinidæ*, *Laniidæ*, *Timeliidæ*, *Troglodytidae*, *Pycnonotidæ*, *Muscicapidæ*, *Piciformes*.]
427. RIDGWAY, R. Descriptions of supposed new genera, species, and subspecies of American birds. I. *Fringillidæ*. *Auk*, xv, pp. 223-230. [*Fringillidæ*, *Tanagridæ*.]
428. —. New species, etc., of American birds. II. *Fringillidæ* (continued). *T. c.* pp. 319-324.
429. —. Description of a new species of Humming-bird from Arizona. *T. c.* pp. 325 & 326. [*Trochili*.]
430. RIVES, W. C. The Summer birds of the West Virginia Spruce belt. *Auk*, xv, pp. 131-137.  
ROBERTSON, J. [See PATERSON and ROBERTSON (375).]  
ROBINSON, H. C. [See FORBES and ROBINSON (176, 177).]  
ROSENBERG, W. F. H. [See HARTERT, E. (231).]
431. ROTHSCHILD, HON. W. Notes on *Paradiseidæ*. *Nov. Zool.* v, pp. 84-87.

432. [ROTHSCHILD, HON. W.] On a new Parrot of the family *Loriidæ*. Nov. Zool. v, p. 110.
433. —. Description of a new Cassowary. *T. c.* p. 418. [*Casuariiformes*.]
434. —. Notes on some Parrots. *T. c.* pp. 509–511, pl. xviii. [*Psittaciformes*.]
435. —. *Casuarus loricæ*, n. sp. *T. c.* p. 513. [*Casuariiformes*.]
436. —. On new species from Sula Mangoli and Alor. Bull. B. O. C. vii, pp. xxxiii–xxxv. [*Pittidæ*, *Columbiformes*.]
437. —. On birds from the Galápagos Islands. *T. c.* pp. li–liii, lviii. [*Pelecaniformes*, *Mimidæ*, *Tanagridæ*.]
438. —. On a new genus of birds from South-eastern New Guinea. *T. c.* pp. liii & liv. [*Timeliidæ*.]
439. —. On a new *Pitta* from the Louisiade Archipelago. *Op. cit.* viii, p. vi. [*Pittidæ*.]
440. —. Remarks on *P. novæ hiberniæ*, Ramsay. *T. c.* p. vii.
441. —. On a new *Mesomimus* from Barrington Isl., Galapagos. *T. c.* p. vii. [*Mimidæ*.]
442. —. Exhibition of the egg of *Seleucides ignotus*. *T. c.* p. xiii. [*Paradiseidæ*.]
443. —. On a new Cassowary. *T. c.* p. xxi. [*Casuarii*.]
444. —. On a new Cormorant. *T. c.* p. xxi. [*Pelecaniformes*.]
445. \*ROWLEY, J. The art of taxidermy. New York, 1898, 12mo, xi & 244 pp., xx pls.
446. \*RUSS, K. Die sprechenden Papageien. Ein Hand- und Lehrbuch. Magdeburg, 1898.
- 446A. RUSSELL, F. Explorations in The Far North. Iowa University: 1898, 8vo. Birds, pp. 253–270.
447. SACHSE, W. Sturmwarnungen durch See-vögel. Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 105–111.
448. SALTER, J. H. Ornithological notes from Mid-Wales. Zoologist, 1898, pp. 198–201.
449. SALVADORI, T. Reliquie ornitologiche della spedizione Bottego. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxviii, p. 652. [*Galliformes*.]
450. —. Note on *Daphænositta miranda*, De Vis. Ibis, 1898, pp. 208 & 209, pl. iv. [*Sittidæ*.]
451. SALVIN, O. Obituary. Ibis, 1898, pp. 626 & 627; Auk, xv, pp. 343–345; Nov. Zool. v, p. 806.
453. SANDERSON, E. D. The economic value of the White-bellied Nuthatch and Black-capped Chickadee. Auk, xv, pp. 144–155. [*Paridæ*, *Sittidæ*.]
454. SAUNDERS, HOWARD. An illustrated Manual of British birds. Second Edition, revised. London: 8vo. Pts. i & ii 1897; iii–xiv 1898.
455. —. On *Anthus spipoletta* in Wales. Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxvi. [*Motacillidæ*.]
456. —. On *Puffinus assimilis* in Ireland. *T. c.* p. xl. [*Procellariiformes*.]
457. —. Migration of *Motacilla alba* in Ireland. *T. c.* p. lviii. [*Motacillidæ*.]

458. [SAUNDERS, HOWARD.] Exhibition of a Wood-Sandpiper from co. Mayo. Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. xvi.
459. SCHALOW, H. Ueber das Vorkommen von *Muscicapa parva* in Bosnien. Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 181 & 182. [*Muscicapidae*.]
460. SCHIRMER, —. Ornithologische Aufzeichnungen vom Spessart. *T. c.* pp. 63 & 64, 141 & 142.
462. SCHNEIDER, O. Die Tierwelt der Nordsee-Insel Borkum unter Berücksichtigung der von den übrigen ostfriesischen Inseln bekannten Arten. Abh. Ver. Bremen, xvi. Vögel, pp. 30-37.
463. SCHREINER, S. C. CRONWRIGHT. Der Strauss. Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 152-159, 169-179. [Cf. Zool. Rec. xxxiv, *Aves*, p. 24.]
464. SCLATER, P. L. Exhibition of and remarks upon two skins of the White-legged Falconet (*Microhierax melanoleucus*). P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, p. 128 cum figs. [*Accipitriformes*.]
465. —. On the *Psophia obscura* of Natterer and Pelzeln. Ibis, 1898, pp. 520-524, pl. xi. [*Psophiidae*.]
466. —. On Bipolarity and the birds of Arctica and Antarctica. Bull. B. O. C. vii, pp. xli & xlii.
467. —. On the birds of Malta. *T. c.* pp. xlvii & xlviii.
468. —. Eggs of *Ædicnemus capensis*. *T. c.* p. xlix. [*Charadriiformes*.]
469. —. On birds from High Tibet. *T. c.* p. lvii. [*Pterocletes*, *Upupæ*.]
470. —. On the nesting of *Platalea leucorodia* in Holland. *Op. cit.* viii, pp. x & xi. [*Plataleæ*.]
471. —. On the occurrence of *Calliste pretiosa* in Argentina. *T. c.* p. xxiv. [*Tanagridæ*.]
472. —. The birds of the Riffelalp, Canton Valais, Switzerland. Zoologist, 1898, pp. 474-476.  
— [See also SHELLEY, G. E. (493, 494).]
473. SCLATER, W. L. On a new Flycatcher from Inhambane. Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. lx. [*Muscicapidae*.]
474. SCÖRGEY, T. J. S. von Petenyi's Ornithologischer Nachlass. III. *Ampelis garrula*. Aquila, v, pp. 213-226. [*Ampelidae*.]
475. SCOTT, W. E. D. Bird studies, an account of the Land-birds of Eastern North America. New York and London, 1898, 4to, xii & 364 pp. with photographic illustrations.
476. SEALE, A. Notes on Alaskan Water birds. P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 126-138; A list of the Shore birds collected in Alaska or adjacent Islands in the summer of 1897 by Messrs Arthur W. Greeley and Robert E. Snodgrass, pp. 138-140; List of birds collected at Kadiak, Alaska, in 1896, by Mr Cloudsley Rutter, p. 140.
477. SEEBOHM, H. A monograph of the *Turdidae*, or Family of Thrushes. Edited and completed (after the Author's death) by R. Bowdler Sharpe. Parts I-V.
478. SETH-SMITH, D. Pheasants. Avicult. Mag. iv, pp. 125-130, 142 & 143.
479. —. Notes on the nesting of the Chinese Quail. *T. c.* p. 200. [*Galliformes*.]  
SHARPE, A. [See SHELLEY, G. E. (494).]
480. SHARPE, R. BOWDLER. Monograph of the *Paradiseidae*, or Birds of Paradise, and *Ptilonorhynchidae*, or Bower-birds. Pt. VIII. London, 1898, folio. [*Paradiseidae*, *Ptilonorhynchidae*.]

481. [SHARPE, R. BOWDLER.] Catalogue of the *Plataleæ* (Ibises and Spoonbills) and *Herodiones* (Hérons and Storks) in the collection of the British Museum. Vol. xxvi of the catalogue of birds. London, 1898, 8vo, xii & 328 pp., 10 plates.
482. —. Sketch-book of British birds. London, 1898, 8vo, xx & 256 pp. with 1 coloured plate and coloured illustrations in text by A. F. & C. Lydon.
483. —. Wonders of the Bird-world. London, 1898, 8vo, xvi & 400 pp. with numerous uncoloured plates and illustrations in text by A. T. Elwes.
484. —. On *Bubo abyssinicus* from Somali Land. Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxvi. [*Strigiformes*.]
485. —. On *Turdus tristis* and its allies. T. c. p. xxvi. [*Turdidæ*.]
486. —. On birds from Mashona Land. T. c. p. xxxvi. [*Accipitri-formes*, *Turdidæ*, *Scansores*.]
487. —. On birds of the Smölen Islands. T. c. p. lviii.
488. —. On birds from Mount Albert Edward, S.E. New Guinea. T. c. p. lix. [*Ploceidæ*.]
489. —. Exhibition of a specimen of *Munia atricapilla* shot in Suffolk. Op. cit. viii, p. xvii. [*Ploceidæ*.]
490. —. On a new species of Robin-Flycatcher from Western Australia. T. c. p. xxii. [*Muscicapidæ*.]
491. —. Announcement of his new "Handlist of birds." T. c. p. xxiv.  
— [See also HINDE, S. L. (257), JACKSON, F. J. (268), SEEBOHM, H. (477), & SOWERBY, J. L. (509).]
492. SHELFORD, R. The first occurrence of *Pratincola maura* in Borneo. Ibis, 1898, p. 458. [*Turdidæ*.]
493. SHELLEY, G. E. On the final collections of birds made by Mr Alexander Whyte, F.Z.S., in Nyasaland. With prefatory remarks by P. L. Selater. Ibis, 1898, pp. 376–381.
494. —. A list of birds collected by Mr Alfred Sharpe, C.B., in Nyasaland. With prefatory remarks by P. L. Selater. T. c. pp. 551–557. [*Ploceidæ*, *Sturnidæ*.]
495. SHEPHERD, G. E. Notes on the nidification of the Emu-Wren. Victorian Naturalist, xiv, pp. 140–142. [*Timeliidæ*.]
496. SHERBORN, C. DAVIES. On the dates of Temminck and Laugier's "Planches coloriées." Ibis, 1898, pp. 485–488.
497. SHUFELDT, R. W. On the terrestrial attitudes of Loons and Grebes. Ibis, 1898, pp. 46–51. [*Podicipedidiformes*, *Colymbiformes*.]
498. —. On the alternation of sex in a brood of young Sparrow Hawks. American Naturalist, xxxii, pp. 567–570. [*Accipitri-formes*.]
499. —. Observations on the classification of birds. P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 489–499.
500. SIDGWICK, F. The birds of the Oxford district. Rep. Rugby Soc. 1897, pp. 1–18.
501. \*SILLOWAY, P. M. Sketches of some common birds. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1897, 8vo, 331 pp., 17 pls.

502. SIM, G. The Lesser Kestrel in Aberdeenshire. *Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist.* 1898, p. 51. [*Accipitriformes*.]
503. SINÉTY, MARQUIS DE. Note sur les apparitions accidentelles de quelques oiseaux dans le Département de Seine-et-Marne. *Ornis*, ix, pp. 99 & 100.
504. SLATER, H. H. British birds, their nests and eggs. London, 1898, 4to, Vol. v. Order *Limicolæ*, pp. 49–178, plates xv–xviii.
505. SMITH, G. W. Ornithological notes from Mid-Hants.: autumn and winter, 1897. *Zoologist*, 1898, pp. 126–130.
506. SOUËF, D. LE. On some birds and eggs lately collected at Cape York, Queensland, by Mr H. G. Barnard. *Ibis*, 1898, pp. 51–59, pl. i. [*Sturnidæ*, *Muscicapidæ*, *Paradiseidæ*, *Coraciiformes*, *Psittaciformes*, *Meliphagidæ*, *Coccyges*, *Megapodiidæ*.]
507. —. Ascent of Mt. Peter Botte, North Queensland. *Victorian Natural.* xiii, pp. 1–16.
508. SOUTHWELL, T. Exhibition of a Norfolk Bustard. *Tr. Norfolk Soc.* vi, pp. 385 & 386. [*Otides*.]
509. SOWERBY, J. L. On a collection of birds from Fort Chiquaqua, Mashonaland. With notes by R. Bowdler Sharpe. *Ibis*, 1898, pp. 567–575, pl. xii. [*Capitones*.]
510. ST JOHN, J. H. Some notes on the Narcondam Hornbill (*Rhytidoceros narcondami*). *J. Bombay Soc.* xii, pp. 212–214. [*Buceroti*.]
- 510A. STAHL, LUDWIG FREIHERR V. Ueber die mittlere Ankunftszeit einiger Zugvögel in Mähren und Schlesien. *Verh. Ver. Brünn.* xxxvi, pp. 125–151.
511. STAIR, J. B. A romance of Samoan Natural History: or records relating to the Manu Mea, or Red Bird of Samoa, now nearly, if not quite extinct. *Tr. N. Zeal. Inst.* xxx, pp. 293–303.
- 511A. STEFANI, T. DE. Cattura di alcuni rari Uccelli in Sicilia. *Avicula*, ii, pp. 101–103. [*Caprimulgi*.]
512. STEJNEGER, L. Ross's Gull (*Rhodostethia rosea*) on Bering Island. *Auk*, xv, p. 183. [*Lariformes*.]
- 512A. —. The Birds of the Kuril Islands. *P. U. S. Mus.* xxi, pp. 269–296.
513. STOLL, F. Beitrag zur Kenntniss unserer *Loxia*-Arten. *Ornith. Monber.* vi, pp. 137–141. [*Fringillidæ*.]
514. STONE, W. McKay's Snowflake (*Plectrophenax hyperboreus*) at Bethel, Alaska. *Auk*, xv, p. 269. [*Fringillidæ*.]
515. —. *Antrostomus carolinensis* devouring other birds. *T. c.* p. 330. [*Caprimulgi*.]
516. STUART, C. The Jay in Berwickshire. *Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist.* 1898, pp. 48 & 49. [*Corvidæ*.]
517. STYAN, F. W. On a new Woodpecker from Fohkien. *Bull. B. O. C.* vii, p. xl. [*Pici*.]
518. SWAINSON, E. A. The Cirl Bunting in Breconshire. *Zoologist*, 1898, pp. 478 & 479. [*Fringillidæ*.]
- TALSKY, J. [See KASPAR, P. R. (274).]
519. TEGETMEIER, W. B. British birds, their nests and eggs. London, 1897, 4to. Vol. iv. Order *Columbæ*, pp. 204–214, *Pterocletes*, pp. 215–218; 1898, Vol. v. Orders *Pterocletes* and *Gallinæ*, pp. 1–48.

520. [TEGETMEIER, W. B.] On a hybrid Pheasant (*Phasianus reevesi* × *Thaumalea picta*). Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxvii. [*Galliformes*.]
521. TERNIER, L. Étude sur la distribution géographique des Bécassines en France et sur leurs migrations. Ornith. ix, pp. 33–84, with two maps. [*Charadriiformes*.]
- 521A. THILENIUS, —. Bemerkungen über Vögel der Samoa-Inseln. Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 179–181.
- 521B. THUN, C. Mövenzug im Tiroler Hochgebirge. Ornith. Jahrb. ix, p. 233. [*Lariformes*.]
522. TICEHURST, N. F. Exhibition of a Pectoral Sandpiper from Sussex. Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. vi. [*Scolopacidæ*.]
523. TILSCH, K. Schädlichkeit des Sperbers. Aquila, v, pp. 297 & 298. [*Accipitriformes*.]
524. TRISTRAM, H. B. On a small collection of birds made in Socotra by E. N. Bennett, M.A., Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford. Ibis, 1898, pp. 248 & 249. [*Anseriformes*, *Charadriiformes*, *Ralliformes*.]
525. TSCHUSI ZU SCHMIDHOFFEN, V. Ornithologisches aus Vorarlberg. Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 60–65.
526. —. Schwarzkopf-Möve in Nieder-Oesterreich. *T. c.* ix, pp. 70 & 71. [*Laridæ*.]
527. —. Ueber *Fringilla nivalis* in Böhmen. *T. c.* p. 71. [*Fringillidæ*.]
528. —. *Somateria mollissima* in Steiermark und Vorarlberg. *T. c.* p. 72. [*Anseriformes*.]
529. —. *Pelecanus onocrotalus* in Böhmen. *T. c.* p. 72. [*Pelecaniformes*.]
530. —. *Pisorhina scops* in Oberösterreich. *T. c.* pp. 117 & 118. [*Strigiformes*.]
531. —. *Vultur monachus* in Livland, und in Salzburgischen erlegt. *T. c.* pp. 118 & 119. [*Accipitriformes*.]
532. —. Bemerkungen über die europäischen Graumeisen (*Parus palustris*, auct.) nebst Bestimmungsschlüssel derselben. *T. c.* pp. 163–176. [*Paridæ*.]
533. —. Ornithologische Collectaneen aus Oesterreich-Ungarn und dem Occupationsgebiete. *T. c.* pp. 203–219.
534. —. *Buteo ferox* in Nieder- und Ober-österreich. *T. c.* p. 234. [*Accipitriformes*.]
- 534A. TUFTS, H. Notes on the Birds of King's Co., Nova Scotia. Ottawa Natural. xii, pp. 172–177.
535. UNDERWOOD, C. F. On new birds from Guatemala and Costa Rica. Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. lix. [*Tinamiformes*, *Icteridæ*, *Tanagridæ*, *Dendrocolaptidæ*.]
536. VANDENBURGH, J. Birds observed in Central California in the Summer of 1893. P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 206–218.
537. VORDERMAN, A. G. Molukken-Vogels. Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind. lviii, Afl. 2, p. 169. [*Cuculi*.]
538. —. *Lophura nobilis*, Sclat., de Fazant van Bangka. *T. c.* [*Galliformes*.]
539. \*—, Celebes-Vogels. *T. c.*

540. WALTER, J. H. A visit to an Egyptian Ostrich-Farm. Tr. Norfolk Soc. vi, pp. 350 & 351.
541. WARREN, R. The Long-tailed Duck in Killala Bay and the Estuary of the Moy. Irish Natural. vii, pp. 121-124. [*Anseriformes*.]
542. ——. The White Wagtail in Ireland. *T. c.* pp. 160-163; id. Zoologist 1898, pp. 245-248. [*Motacillidæ*.]
544. WATTS, W. Notes on the birds in Piethorn Valley. Tr. Rochdale Lit. & Sci. Soc. iv, pp. 36-54.
545. WHITAKER, J. I. S. Further notes on Tunisian birds. Ibis, 1898, pp. 125-132. [*Alaudidæ*, *Turdidæ*.]
546. ——. On the Grey Shrikes of Tunisia. *T. c.* pp. 228-231. [*Laniidæ*.]
547. ——. On a collection of birds from Morocco. *T. c.* pp. 592-610, pl. xiii. [*Turdidæ*, *Laniidæ*, *Fringillidæ*, *Alaudidæ*, *Sturnidæ*, *Corvidæ*.]
548. ——. On a new Chat and a new Crossbill. *T. c.* pp. 624 & 625. [*Turdidæ*, *Fringillidæ*.]
549. ——. On a new species of Shore-Lark from Morocco. Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xlvii. [*Alaudidæ*.]
- WHITEHEAD, J. [See GRANT and WHITEHEAD (201).]
550. WIDMANN, O. The Great Roosts on Gabberet Island, opposite north St. Louis, Mo. Auk, xv, pp. 22-27.
- WIGLESWORTH, L. W. [See MEYER and WIGLESWORTH (327).]
551. WILSON, N. F. T. The nesting of the Malabar Rufous Woodpecker (*Micropternus gularis*). J. Bombay Soc. xi, pp. 744 & 745. [*Pici*.]
552. WILSON, W. Cuckoo questions. Zoologist, 1898, pp. 270 & 271. [*Cuculi*.]
553. ——. Cuckoos recently observed in Aberdeen. *T. c.* pp. 359-361. [*Cuculi*.]
554. WINGE, H. Fuglene ved de danske Fyr i 1897. 15de Aarsberetning om danske Fugle. Vid. Medd. 1898, pp. 431-488.
557. WITCHELL, C. A. The Voice-Registers of birds. Zoologist, 1898, pp. 11-13.
558. ——. Notes on the breeding of the Chaffinch. *T. c.* pp. 195-197. [*Fringillidæ*.]
559. ——. The Autumn-song of birds. *T. c.* pp. 410-412.
560. ——. Repetition and evolution in bird-song. Knowledge, Vol. xxi, pp. 196 & 197; W. A. Parr, *t. c.* pp. 277 & 278.
561. WOODWARD, R. B. & J. D. S. Further notes on the birds of Zululand. Ibis, 1898, pp. 216-228.
562. WORCESTER, D. C. & BOURNS, F. S. Contributions to Philippine ornithology. Proc. U. S. Mus. xx, pp. 549-625.
563. WÜSTNEI, C. Die Sumpf- und Wasser-vögel Mecklenburgs. J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 61-102.
- 563A. ——. Beiträge zur Vogelfauna Mecklenburgs. Arch. Ver. Mecklenburg, lii, pp. 1-35.
564. ——. Nidologische Notizen. Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 69-71.
565. ——. Das Brutgebiet von *Sterna caspia*. *T. c.* pp. 72 & 73. [*Lariformes*.]



566. [WÜSTNEI, C.] Beobachtungen aus dem Herbstzuge 1897 in Mecklenburg. Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 94-97.
567. YOUNG, C. J. Note on the Philadelphia *Vireo*. Auk, xv, pp. 191 & 192. [*Vireonidæ*.]
- 567A. —. Notes on the Birds of the Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Ottawa Natural. xi, pp. 145-158.

## II. SUBJECT INDEX.

### FAUNISTIC.

PALÆARCTIC REGION. See ALMAZY (7), CLARKE (106), PEARSON (377), POPHAM (392), SAUNDERS (454), SHARPE (482), STEJNEGER (512A), WHITAKER (545), WINGE (554).

ETHIOPIAN REGION. See ALEXANDER (3), HARTERT (224), HINDE (257), JACKSON (267), NEUMANN (348), LORT PHILLIPS (381), OUSTALET (365), REICHENOW (409), SHARPE (267), SHELLEY (493).

INDIAN REGION. See BAKER (30), BLANFORD (57), CLARKE (105), GRANT (198), INGLIS (262), LA TOUCHE (287), OATES (359), OUSTALET (364), RICKETT (424), WORCESTER (562).

AUSTRALIAN REGION. See CAMPBELL (80), DE VIS (137), FINSCH (165), HARTERT (223), MEYER (327), NORTH (355), REICHENOW (408), LE SOUËF (506), WIGLESWORTH (327).

NEARCTIC REGION. See APGAR (19), BUTLER (78), CORY (124), ELLIOT (148), MERRIAM (322), OBERHOLSER (361), RIDGWAY (427), SCOTT (475).

American Ornithologists' Union. Fifteenth Congress. Auk, xv, pp. 43-48.

Report of the A. O. U. Committee on Protection of North American Birds. Auk, xv, pp. 81-114, 288.

NEOTROPICAL REGION. See BANGS (33), BERLEPSCH (46), CHAPMAN (95), COLLETT (115), HARTERT (231), NELSON (342).

### ANATOMY AND MISCELLANEOUS.

ANATOMY. See BEDDARD (43), MONTI (332), PYCRAFT (396).

MORPHOLOGY. See BOAS (60), PYCRAFT (396).

PTERYLOGRAPHY. See MARTORELLI (315), PYCRAFT (396).

NESTING. See APLIN (21), CAMPBELL (88), CLARK (102A), CORDEAUX (118), FORBES (174), LE SOUËF (506), MACPHERSON (308), NORTH (356), SLATER (504), TEGETMEIER (519), WHITEHEAD (198).

OOLOGY. See APLIN (21), CAMPBELL (88), CORDEAUX (118), FORBES (174), GRANT (198), MACPHERSON (308), MORGAN (338), NORTH (356), SLATER (504), SOUËF (506), TEGETMEIER (519), WHITEHEAD (198).

FOSSIL BIRDS. See ANDREWS (13), EASTMAN (146).

LITERATURE. See MEYER (327), SHARPE (480), WIGLESWORTH (327).

CLASSIFICATION. See BEDDARD (42), SHUFELDT (499).

FLIGHT. See DAVIDSON (132).

MIGRATION. See CORDEAUX (122), PALAKY (367), TERNIER (521), THUN (521B), WATTS (544).

Bird Migration in Great Britain and Ireland. Interim report of the Committee, consisting of Professor NEWTON (*Chairman*), Mr JOHN CORDEAUX (*Secretary*), Mr JOHN A. HARVIE-BROWN, Mr R. M. BARRINGTON, Rev. E. PONSONBY KNUBLEY, and Dr H. O. FORBES, appointed to work out the details of the Observations of the Migration of Birds at Lighthouses and Lightships, 1880-87. Rep. Brit. Ass. 1897, p. 362.

Report of the Committee consisting of the Rev. H. ATKINSON, Dr R. H. PERKS, Colonel LEGGE, F.L.S., M.B.O.U., Messrs BARNARD, A. ZEITZ, M. S. CLARK, A. MORTON, F.L.S., A. J. CAMPBELL, F.L.S., C. W. DE VIS, M.A., F. CHEESMAN, A. J. NORTH, F.L.S., and H. THORPE, Professors W. BALDWIN SPENCER, M.A., F. W. HUTTON, F.R.S., T. J. PARKER, F.R.S., Sir JAMES HECTOR, F.R.S., and Dr E. C. STIRLING, F.R.S. (*Secretary*). Rep. Australas. Ass. 1898, pp. 1-27.

### III. SYSTEMATIC.

#### Sub-class RATITÆ.

##### Order STRUTHIONIFORMES.

See SCHREINER (463).

*Struthio*: Über die Artbeziehungen der in Deutsch-Ostafrika lebenden Strausse; W. v. NATHUSIUS, J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 505-524.

*Struthio massaicus*, n. sp., Massailand; O. NEUMANN, *t. c.* pp. 243-246.

*S. camelus*, notes on; J. H. WALTER, Tr. Norfolk Soc. vi, pp. 350 & 351.

†*Struthiolithus chersonensis* [Fossil] in Northern China; C. R. EASTMAN, Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, pp. 127-144 cum tab.

##### Order CASUARIIFORMES.

#### Sub-order CASUARI.

*Casuarus philipi*, n. sp., German New Guinea; W. ROTHSCHILD, Nov. Zool. v, p. 418. *C. loriae*, n. sp., S.E. New Guinea, *id. t. c.* p. 513.

##### Order APTERYGIFORMES.

#### Sub-order APTERYGES.

*Apteryx haasti*, skeleton figured; A. B. MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxiv, Taf. ccxxxi-ccxxxiv.

#### Sub-class CARINATÆ.

##### Order TINAMIFORMES.

*Tinamus salvini*, n. sp., Costa Rica; C. F. UNDERWOOD, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. lix.

*Crypturus berlepschi* figured; E. HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 505, pl. iii, fig. 2.

##### Order GALLIFORMES.

See TEGETMEIER, W. B. (519).

A Manual of the Game-birds of India. See OATES, W. E. (359).

The Feather-tracts of North American Grouse and Quail; H. L. CLARK, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, pp. 641-653.

*Tetrao tetrix tschusii*, n. subsp., W. Siberia; H. JOHANSEN, Ornith. Jahrb. Beil. zum Heft 6.

- T. urogallus* × *Phasianus colchicus*; W. EAGLE CLARKE, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, pp. 17–21, 117 & 118; J. LUMSDEN, *t. c.* p. 117.
- Perdix daurica* in the London market; W. E. DE WINTON, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxxix.
- P. melanothorax*, n. sp. [= *P. daurica*]; W. B. TEGETMEIER, Field xci, p. 439.
- P. rubra*, note on; A. L. LETACQ, Bull. Soc. Rouen, xxiii, pp. 28–32.
- Francolinus lorti*, figured; E. LORT PHILLIPS, Ibis, 1898, pl. x.
- Pternistes nudicollis melanogaster*, n. subsp., Usambara, East Africa; O. NEUMANN, J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 299–301, Taf. iii, fig. 1. *P. humboldti*, figured; *id. t. c.* Taf. iii, fig. 2. *P. leucopareus*, figured; *id. t. c.* Taf. iii, fig. 3. *P. nudicollis*, figured; *id. t. c.* Taf. iii, fig. 4.
- Phasianus reevesi* × *Thaumalea picta*; W. B. TEGETMEIER, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxvii.
- Calophasis burmanicus*, n. sp., Shan States, Burma; E. W. OATES, Ibis, 1898, pp. 124 & 125. Cf. F. FINN, *t. c.* pp. 311 & 312.
- Gennæus williamsi*, n. sp., Upper Burma; E. W. OATES, Man. Game-birds of India, i, pp. 342–344. *G. sharpii*, n. sp., Hills between Burma and Siam; *id. t. c.* pp. 357–361. *G. rufipes*, n. sp., Ruby-Mines district, Burmah; *id. t. c.* pp. 362 & 363.
- Lophura nobilis*, notes on; A. G. VORDERMAN, Nat. Tijds. Nederl. Indië, lviii, Af. 2.
- Guttera*. Notes on the genus; A. REICHENOW, Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 1–3.
- G. sclateri*, n. sp., Cameroons; *id. t. c.* p. 115.
- Numida*. Notes on the species; O. NEUMANN, Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 17–22. *N. cornuta*, F. & H. = *N. coronata*, Gray. *N. marungensis maxima*, n. subsp., Benguela. *N. marungensis intermedia*, n. subsp., W. of Victoria Nyanza; *id. t. c.* p. 21.
- Dactylortyx*: Review of the genus; E. W. NELSON, P. Soc. Washington, xii, pp. 64–68. *D. chiapensis*, n. sp., Chiapas, Mexico; *id. t. c.* p. 66. *D. devius*, n. sp., W. Mexico; *id. t. c.* p. 68.
- Odontophorus parambae*, figured; E. HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 505, pl. iii, fig. 1.
- Turnix everetti*, n. sp., Sumba Is.; E. HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 476.
- Colinus*, notes on the species of the genus in Mexico; E. W. NELSON, Auk, xv, pp. 115–122: *C. godmani*, figured; *id. t. c.* pl. ii.
- Excalfactoria chinensis*, notes on the nesting; D. SETH-SMITH, Avicult. Mag. iv, p. 200; A. G. BUTLER, *t. c.* pp. 211 & 212; E. G. B. MEADE-WALDO, *t. c.* v, pp. 1 & 2.
- Megapodius cumingi* (fig. 1), *M. sangirensis* (fig. 2), figured; A. B. MEYER & L. W. WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xli.
- Talegallus purpureicollis*, n. sp., Cape York; D. LE SOUËF, Ibis, 1898, pp. 51 & 52.

## Order PTEROCLETES.

See TEGETMEIER, W. B. (519).

*Syrrhaptes tibetanus* in High Tibet; P. L. SCLATER, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. lvii.

## Order COLUMBIFORMES.

*Carpophaga obiensis*, n. sp., Obi Major; E. HARTERT, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxxv.

*C. concinna* (fig. 1), and *C. intermedia* (fig. 2), figured; A. B. MEYER & L. W. WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xxxix. *C. pulchella*,

- Wald. = *C. paulina* (Bp.); E. HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 135. *C. pæcilorrhoea*, skeleton figured; A. B. MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxiii, Taf. ccxxx.
- Reinwardtanus reinwardti obiensis*, n. subsp., Obi Major; E. HARTERT, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxxv.
- Columba sjöstedti*, n. sp., Cameroons; A. REICHENOW, J. Ornith. 1898, p. 138.
- C. subvinacea berlepschi*, n. subsp., N.W. Ecuador; E. HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 504. *C. flavirostris madrensis*, n. subsp., Tres Marias Is.; E. W. NELSON, Proc. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 6. *C. meridionalis*, Lath. = *Zenaida zenaida*, pt. and *Z. auriculata*, pt.; H. O. FORBES & H. C. ROBINSON, Bull. Liverp. Mus. i, p. 36. *C. guinea uhehensis*, Uhehe, German East Africa; A. REICHENOW, Ornith. Monber. vi, p. 82.
- Hemiphaga spadicea*, Lath., notes on; H. O. FORBES & H. C. ROBINSON, Bull. Liverp. Mus. i, pp. 35 & 36.
- Ptilinopus mangoliensis*, n. sp., Sula Mangoli; W. ROTHSCILD, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxxiv. *P. everetti*, n. sp., Alor; *id. t. c.* p. xxxiv. *P. granu-lifrons*, n. sp., Obi Major; *id. t. c.* p. xxxv.
- Phlegænas virgo*, Reichen. = *P. xanthonura*, Temm. (*P. pampusan* (Q. & G.) apud Salvad. Cat. B. xxi, p. 602); E. HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 61.
- Ptilopus melanocephalus* (fig. 1), *P. chrysorrhous* (fig. 2), and *P. xanthorrhous* (fig. 3), figured; A. B. MEYER & L. W. WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xxxviii.
- P. (Leucotreron) alligator*, n. sp., North Australia; R. COLLETT, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898, pp. 354 & 355, pl. xxix.
- Calænas maculata* (Lath.), notes on; H. O. FORBES, Bull. Liverp. Mus. i, p. 83, pl. i.
- Turturæna harterti*, n. sp., Kilima Ndscharo; O. NEUMANN, J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 287-289, Taf. 2.
- Macropygia albicapilla* ♂, ♀ et pull. figured; A. B. MEYER & L. W. WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xl.
- Leptoptila capitalis*, n. sp., Tres Marias Is.; E. W. NELSON, Proc. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 6.
- Haplopelia larvata kilimensis*, n. subsp., Kilima Ndscharo; O. NEUMANN, J. Ornith. 1898, p. 289.
- Petrophassa rufipennis*, n. sp., North Australia; R. COLLETT, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898, p. 354, pl. xxviii.
- Lophophaps ferruginea*, nest and eggs described; A. J. NORTH, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 382.
- Ectopistes migratoria* × *Turtur risorius*, in confinement; C. O. WHITMAN, Ibis, 1898, p. 311.
- Geotrygon veraguensis cachariensis*, n. subsp., N.W. Ecuador; E. HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 504.

## Order RALLIFORMES.

- Hypotaenidia brachypus exsul*, n. subsp. Flores; E. HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 50. *H. jentinki*, Sharpe = *H. sulcirostris* (Wall.), from the Sula Is.; *id. t. c.* p. 136.
- Aramidopsis plateni*, figured; A. B. MEYER & L. W. WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xlii, fig. 2.
- Ocydromus australis*, its eggs; F. A. BLAAUW, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xliii.
- Neocrex colombianus*, n. sp., Santa Marta, Colombia; O. BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 171.
- Ortygometra auricularis*, nom. emend. pro *O. intermedia* (Herman), *O. pusilla*, Auct. recent. (nec Pall.); A. REICHENOW, J. Ornith. 1898, p. 139.

- Porzana fusca*, in Negros, Philippines; W. EAGLE CLARKE, Ibis, 1898, p. 123. *P. maruetta*, in Co. Wexford; G. E. H. BARRETT-HAMILTON, Irish Natural. vii, p. 125: in Socotra; H. B. TRISTRAM, Ibis, 1898, pp. 148 & 149. *P. fluminea*, nest and eggs described; A. M. MORGAN, Tr. R. Soc. S. Australia, xxii, p. 193.
- Pennula wilsoni*, n. sp., ?; O. FINSCH, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, pp. 77-80.
- Gymnocrex rosenbergi*, figured; A. B. MEYER & L. W. WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xlii, fig. 1.
- Amaurornis olivacea*, in Negros, Philippines; W. EAGLE CLARKE, Ibis, 1898, p. 123. *A. isabellina*, figured; A. B. MEYER & L. W. WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xliii, fig. 2.
- Gallinula*, notes on the genus; E. HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, pp. 62-64. *G. garmani* Allen, is a distinct race; *id. t. c.* p. 63. Heads of *G. galeata*, *G. sandwichensis* and *G. chloropus*, figured; *id. t. c.* p. 64. *G. chloropus*, in Negros, Philippines; W. EAGLE CLARKE, Ibis, 1898, p. 123; *G. chloropus*, mode of progression of the young on land; R. GODFREY, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 183. *G. frontata*, figured; A. B. MEYER & L. W. WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xliii, fig. 1; *G. frontata*, skeleton figured; A. B. MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxiv, Taf. ccxxxvi.

## Order COLYMBIFORMES.

See FORBES, H. O. (174).

- Catalogue of the *Pygopodes* in the collection of the British Museum; W. R. OGILVIE GRANT, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xxvi, pp. 485-558.
- Notes on the terrestrial attitudes of the Loons; R. W. SHUFELDT, Ibis, 1898, pp. 46-51.
- Colymbus arcticus*, in East Renfrewshire; J. PATERSON & J. ROBERTSON, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 115.

## Order PODICIPEDIFORMES.

- Catalogue of the *Pygopodes* in the collection of the British Museum; W. R. OGILVIE GRANT, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xxvi, pp. 485-558.
- Notes on the terrestrial attitudes of the Grebes; R. W. SHUFELDT, Ibis, 1898, pp. 46-51.
- Notes on various species of Grebes, with especial reference to the power of walking and digestion possessed by these birds; F. FINN, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvi, pp. 725-730.
- Podiceps griseigena*, skeleton figured; A. B. MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxiv, Taf. ccxxxviii.
- Tachybaptus capensis*, figured; W. R. O. GRANT, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xxvi, pl. vii. *T. albipennis* (= *T. capensis*), figured, pl. viii.

## Order SPHENISCIFORMES.

- Catalogue of the *Impennes* in the collection of the British Museum; W. R. OGILVIE GRANT, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xxvi, pp. 623-653.
- Contributions to the osteology of the *Impennes*; W. P. PYCRAFT, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 958-989, pls. lix-lxi.
- \*Penguins in the Macquarie Islands; W. H. BICKERTON, Pall Mall Magazine, Vol. xiii (November) p. 363.
- Penguins. The position assumed when walking; F. FINN, Ibis, 1898, pp. 175 & 176.
- Spheniscus magellanicus*, skull figured; W. P. PYCRAFT, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pl. lix, fig. 1.
- Pygoscelis papua*, skull figured; *id. t. c.* pls. lix, fig. 2, lxi, figg. 2 & 3.

- Eudiptila albosignata*, skull figured; *id. t. c.* pls. lix, fig. 4, lx, fig. 1.  
*Catarrhactes chrysocome*, skull figured; *id. t. c.* pls. lix, fig. 5, lx, fig. 2, lxi, figg. 1, 4, 5.  
*Megadyptes antipodum*, skull figured; *id. t. c.* pl. lx, fig. 3.  
*Aptenodytes pennanti*, notes on the moulting; W. E. DE WINTON, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 900-902. *A. patagonica*, skull figured; W. P. PYCRAFT, *t. c.* pl. lix, fig. 3.

## Order PROCELLARIIFORMES.

See MACPHERSON, H. A. (308).

- Petrels of Southern California; A. W. ANTHONY, Auk, xv, pp. 140-144.  
*Oceanodroma castro* (Harcourt), vice *O. cryptoleucura*, Ridgway; W. R. OGILVIE GRANT, Ibis, 1898, pp. 313 & 314. *O. melania*, *O. socorroensis*, *O. kaedingi*, notes on breeding; A. W. ANTHONY, Auk, xv, pp. 140-144. *O. furcata*, and *O. leucorrhoa*, notes on the nesting; J. MAILLIARD, *t. c.* pp. 230 & 233. *O. kaedingi*, n. sp., Socorro and Clarion Islands, Lower California; A. W. ANTHONY, *t. c.* pp. 37 & 38.  
*Puffinus maria*, n. sp., Brava, Cape Verde Islands; B. ALEXANDER, Ibis, 1898, pp. 92 & 93. *P. tenuirostris*, notes on the habits; H. H. MONTGOMERY, Ibis, 1898, pp. 209-216. *P. assimilis* in Ireland; H. SAUNDERS, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xl. *P. cuneatus*, in Lower California; A. W. ANTHONY, Auk, xv, p. 39. *P. tenuirostris*, in California; J. MAILLIARD, Auk, xv, p. 197. *P. auricularis*, in Southern California; A. W. ANTHONY, Auk, xv, p. 38.  
*Procellaria glacialis*, at St Kilda; H. EVANS, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 238.  
*Diomedea platei*, n. sp., Chile; A. REICHENOW, Ornith. Monber. vi, p. 190.  
*D. immutabilis*, near Guadalupe Isl., Lower California; A. W. ANTHONY, Auk, xv, p. 38. *D. albatrus*, note on the egg; C. J. CAMPBELL, Victorian Naturalist, xiv, pp. 142 & 143.

## Order ALCIFORMES.

See APLIN (21).

- Alca impennis*, notes on; DUCHAUSOY, Mem. Soc. Nord France, ix, pp. 88-126, 241-251, pls. i & ii (photographic): GRIEVE, Tr. Edinb. Nat. & Micros. Soc. 1897-98, pp. 327-340: in the Orkneys; A. NEWTON, Ibis, 1898, pp. 587-592.  
*Plautus impennis*, egg; H. NOBLE, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xlvii.  
*Brachyramphus marmoratus*, notes on the egg; CANTWELL, Auk, xv, p. 49: egg described; RALPH, *t. c.* p. 49.

## Order LARIFORMES.

See FORBES (175).

- The Terns of Great Gull Island, N. Y., during 1897; REED, Auk, xv, pp. 40-43.  
The Terns of Muskeget Island, Massachusetts, pt. iv; MACKAY, *t. c.* pp. 168-172.  
*Gelastes genei* [sc. *Larus gelastes*], near Venice, E. NINNI, Avicula, ii, pp. 98-101.  
*Gygis alba kittlitzi*, Hartert, from the Marianne Is. distinct from *G. alba*; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 67.  
*Sterna fluviatilis*, skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxii, Taf. ccxviii. *S. caspia*, notes on its nesting-place; WÜSTNEI, Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 72 & 73.

*Anous stolidus ridgwayi*, n. subsp., Cocos and Socorro Islands, Pacific Ocean; ANTHONY, Auk, xv, pp. 36 & 37.

*Larus fuscus*, nesting in Co. Kildare; PALMER, Irish Natural. vii, pp. 186 & 187. *L. ridibundus*, its migration in Tyrolese Highlands; THUN, Ornith. Jahrb. ix, p. 233. *L. melanocephalus* in Lower Austria; V. TSCHUSI ZU SCHMIDHOFFEN, Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 70 & 71. *L. marinus*, skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxiv, Taf. ccxxxix: *L. ridibundus*, Taf. ccxl B. *L. audouini*, on the Island of Elba; G. DAMIANI, Avicula, ii, pp. 131-133.

*Rhodostethia rosea*, on Bering Island; STEJNEGER, Auk, xv, p. 183.

*Pagophila eburnea*, on Khabarova; POPHAM, Ibis, 1898, p. 459.

## Order CHARADRIIFORMES.

### Sub-order CHARADRII.

See SLATER (504).

*Ædicnemus büttikoferi*, n. sp., Liberia, REICHENOW, Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 182 & 183.

*Streptilas interpres*, in Socotra; TRISTRAM, Ibis, 1898, pp. 148 & 149: in Franz Josef Land; CLARKE, Ibis, 1898, p. 259: on Waigats Island; POPHAM, Ibis, 1898, p. 459.

*Vanellus vanellus*, skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxiv, Taf. ccxl A: its disappearance in North Lincolnshire; CORDEAUX, Zoologist, 1898, p. 272.

*Ægialitis peroni*, egg figured; GRANT & WHITEHEAD, Ibis, 1898, pl. vi, fig. 8.

*Charadrius dominicus*, 1897 migration in Massachusetts; MACKAY, Auk, xv, pp. 52 & 53. *C. plumialis*, on Khabarova; POPHAM, Ibis, 1898, p. 459.

*Chætusia gregaria*, in Italy. G. A. GRIFFOLI, Avicula, ii, pp. 34, 35.

*Calidris arenaria*, in Socotra; TRISTRAM, Ibis, 1898, pp. 148 & 149: on Khabarova; POPHAM, Ibis, 1898, p. 459.

*Totanus stagnatilis*, breeding in Hungary; GRUNACK, Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 97-99. *T. glareola*, in Co. Mayo; SAUNDERS, Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. xvi. *T. solitarius*, notes on the breeding-habits; C. K. CLARKE, Auk, xv, pp. 328 & 329.

*Actitis macularia*, the method of removing its young; MERRILL, t. c. p. 52.

*Numenius borealis*, 1897 migration in Massachusetts; MACKAY, t. c. pp. 52 & 53.

*Heteropygia maculata* from Sussex; N. F. TICEHURST, Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. vi.

*Tringa maculata*, in Norfolk; NEWMAN, Zoologist, 1898, p. 25. *T. striata*, nesting in Franz Josef Land; W. E. CLARKE, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxxvi; *id.* Ibis, 1898, p. 260. *T. fuscicollis*, in Franz Josef Land; *id.* t. c. p. 260. *T. temmincki*, on Waigats Island; PEARSON, t. c. pp. 201 & 202. *T. subarquata*, notes on nesting; POPHAM, t. c. pp. 515-517.

*Phalaropus hyperboreus*, on Khabarova; POPHAM, t. c. p. 459. *P. fulicarius*, in Lapland; R. COLLETT, Zoologist, 1898, p. 26.

*Gallinago scolopacina*, *G. gallinula*, geographical distribution in France; TURNER, Ornith. ix, pp. 33-84, maps 1 & 2. *G. stenura*, nesting on the Yenisei (lat. 65° 40' N.); POPHAM, Ibis, 1898, pp. 514 & 515. *G. australis*, discovery of the nest and eggs; CAMPBELL, Victorian Natural. xiv, pp. 170 & 171.

*Scolopax rusticula orientalis*, n. subsp., East Galicia; PRAZAK, J. Ornith. 1898, p. 333.

## Sub-order OTIDES.

*Otis tarda*, notes on the gular pouch; PYCRAFT, Nat. Sci. xiii, pp. 313–323, figg. 1–5: exhibited; SOUTHWELL, Tr. Norfolk Soc. vi, pp. 385 & 386: skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxiv, Taf. ccxxxv. *O. tetrax*, in Norfolk; BUTLER, Zoologist, 1898, p. 125.

## Sub-order PSOPHIÆ.

*Psophia viridis* and *P. obscura*, notes on; FINSCH, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, pp. 81–83. *P. obscura*, figured; SCLATER, Ibis, 1898, pl. xi.

## Order ARDEIFORMES.

See FORBES (174).

Catalogue of the *Plataleæ* (Ibises and Spoonbills) in the collection of the British Museum. Vol. xxvi of the Catalogue of Birds by R. BOWDLER SHARPE, pp. 1–55.

*Ibis* (*Falcinellus*) *humeralis*, n. sp., Laloke River, S.E. New Guinea; DE VIS, Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1898, p. 90.

*Platalea leucorodia*, new nesting-place in Holland; SCLATER, Bull. B. O. C. viii, pp. x & xi.

Catalogue of the *Herodiones* (Hérons and Storks) in the collection of the British Museum. Vol. xxvi of the Catalogue of Birds by R. BOWDLER SHARPE, pp. 56–286.

*Phoxyx manillensis*, figured; SHARPE, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xxvi, pl. i.

*Melanophoxyx vinaceigula*, n. sp., Transvaal; SHARPE, *t. c.* pp. 105 & 106, pl. i A.

*Notophoxyx*, n. g., type *N. novæ-hollandiæ* (Lath.); SHARPE, *t. c.* p. 109.

*N. aruensis*, figured; SHARPE, *t. c.* pl. i B. *N. flavirostris*, nomen emend. pro *N. picata* (Gould) nec Raffles; SHARPE, *t. c.* p. 654.

*Herodias eulophotes*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xlv.

*Nyctanassa pauper*, figured; SHARPE, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xxvi, pl. i C.

*Butorides spodiogaster*, figured; SHARPE, *t. c.* pl. ii.

*Tigrornis*, n. g., type *T. leucolophus* (Jardine); SHARPE, *t. c.* p. 191.

*Tigrisoma bahia*, n. sp., Bahia; SHARPE, *t. c.* p. 196, pl. ii A.

*Heterocnus*, n. g., type *H. cabanisi* (Heine); SHARPE, *t. c.* p. 198.

*Dupetor nesophilus*, fig. 1, *D. melas*, fig. 2, figured; SHARPE, *t. c.* pl. iii.

*Erythrophoxyx woodfordi*, figured; SHARPE, *t. c.* pl. iv: *E. prætermisssa*, pl. v.

*Ardetta podiceps* and *A. payesi*, notes on; NEUMANN, J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 282–284. *A. eurythma*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, pl. xlv.

*Botaurus exilis*, in Nova Scotia; PIERS, Auk, xv, p. 195.

*Dissura episcopus*, breeding habits in Cachar; INGLIS, J. Bombay Soc. xii, pp. 217 & 218.

## Order ANSERIFORMES.

## Sub-order PHÆNICOPTERI.

*Phænicopterus roseus*, in Socotra; TRISTRAM, Ibis, 1898, pp. 148 & 149: notes on; CLARKE, pp. 479–481.

*Phæniconias minor*, near Bombay; MASON, J. Bombay Soc. xi, p. 552.



## Sub-order ANSERES.

See CORDEAUX (119).

Notes on some specimens of *Anatidæ* in the late Count Ninni's collection; ARRIGONI DEGLI ODDI, Ibis, 1898, pp. 67-74.

Notes on thirty abnormal coloured *Anatidæ*; *id.* Ornith. ix, pp. 109-126.

Indian Ducks and their allies; BAKER, J. Bombay Soc. xi, pp. 347-367, 555-584, xii, pp. 1-31.

*Cygnus bewicki*, on Khabarova; POPHAM, Ibis, 1898, p. 459.

*Anser neglectus*, in Italy; ARRIGONI DEGLI ODDI, *t. c.* pp. 173 & 174. *A. indicus*, figured; BAKER, J. Bombay Soc. xi, pl. iii.

*Anseranus melanoleuca*, its moult; BLAAUW, Ibis, 1898, pp. 310 & 311.

*Bernicla brenta*, in Warwickshire; COBURN, Zoologist, 1898, p. 24: note on the summer appearance in Lapland; COLLETT, *t. c.* pp. 25 & 26.

*B. canadensis*, near Dungeness; BRADSHAW, *t. c.* p. 216.

*Casarca rutila*, notes on; BAKER, J. Bombay Soc. xi, pp. 576-584.

*Tadorna cornuta*, notes on; *id.* *t. c.* xi, pp. 571-575.

*Anas boschas*, in Socotra; TRISTRAM, Ibis, 1898, pp. 148 & 149: notes on; BAKER, J. Bombay Soc. xii, pp. 1-11. *A. pæcilorhyncha*, notes on; *id.* *t. c.* pp. 11-18.

*Chaulelasmus streperus*, notes on; *id.* *t. c.* pp. 24-31: in Socotra; TRISTRAM, Ibis, 1898, pp. 148 & 149.

*Dafila acuta*, on Waigats Island; POPHAM, *t. c.* p. 549. *D. acuta* × *Querquedula crecca*; ARRIGONI DEGLI ODDI, Ornith. ix, pp. 28-31.

*Mareca penelope* × *Dafila acuta*; *id.* Ornith. ix, pp. 23-28.

*Harelda glacialis*, notes on the occurrences in Ireland; WARREN, Irish Natural. vii, pp. 121-124.

*Eunetta falcata*, notes on and figured; BAKER, J. Bombay Soc. xii, pp. 18-23, pl. v.

*Somateria mollissima*, in Styria and Vorarlberg; TSCHUSI ZU SCHMIDHOFFEN, Ornith. Jahrb. ix, p. 72.

*Fuligula marila*, on inland waters; MAXWELL, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, pp. 51 & 52. *F. nyroca*, in Ireland; COBURN, Zoologist, 1898, p. 25. *F. rufina*, in Westmorland; MACPHERSON, Ibis, 1898, pp. 176 & 177.

*Dendrocygna fulva*, notes on and figured; BAKER, J. Bombay Soc. xi, pp. 556-561, pl. iv: *D. javanica*, notes on; *id.* *t. c.* pp. 562-571.

*Mergus merganser*, on Waigats Island; PEARSON, Ibis, 1898, p. 198: skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxiv, Taf. ccxxxvii.

## Order PELECANIFORMES.

See FORBES (174).

Catalogue of the *Steganopodes* in the collection of the British Museum; W. R. OGILVIE GRANT, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xxvi, pp. 329-584.

*Phaëton indicus*, figured; GRANT, *t. c.* pl. vi. *P. rubricaudus*, near Guadalupe Is., Lower California; ANTHONY, Auk, xv, pp. 38 & 39.

*P. flavirostris*, skull figured; PYCRAFT, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898, pl. vii, fig. 2, pl. viii, figg. 1, 1a & 5: Sternum, p. 87, fig. 1: Pelvis, p. 89, fig. 4: Humerus, p. 90, fig. 5.

*Sula websteri*, n. sp., Clarion Island, Galapagos; ROTHSCHILD, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. lii. *S. leucogastra*, skull figured; PYCRAFT, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898, pl. viii, fig. 2.

- Phalacrocorax stewarti*, n. sp., Stewart Island, New Zealand; GRANT, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xxvi, pp. 385 & 386, pl. v A. *P. harrisi*, n. sp., Narborough Island, Galapagos; ROTHSCILD, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. lii. *P. traversi*, n. sp., Macquarie Is.; *id. op. cit.* viii, p. xxi. *P. carbo*, skull figured; PYCRAFT, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898, pl. vii, fig. 3, pl. viii, fig. 3: Sternum, p. 88, fig. 2: Pelvis, fig. 3: Humerus, p. 90, fig. 7.
- Micruria*, n. g., type *M. hypoleuca* (Xantus); GRANT, Cat. B. Brit. Mus. xxvi, p. 594.
- Pelecanus thagus*, figured; GRANT, *t. c.* pl. v B. *P. rufescens*, skull figured; PYCRAFT, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898, pl. viii, fig. 6: Humerus, p. 90, fig. 6. *P. onocrotalus* in Bohemia; V. TSCHUSI ZU SCHMIDHOFFEN, Ornith. Jahrb. ix, p. 72: in Hesse; C. POGGE, *t. c.* p. 120.
- †*P. crispus*, [fossil] from the Lake-dwellings, Glastonbury, Somersetshire; ANDREWS, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898, p. 852: note on some bones from the Cambridgeshire Fens; HARMER, Tr. Norfolk Soc. vi, pp. 363 & 364.
- Fregata ariel*, skull figured; PYCRAFT, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898, pl. vii, fig. 1, pl. viii, fig. 4.

## Order ACCIPITRIFORMES.

- Catalogue of the *Accipitres* in the Australian Museum, Sydney. See RAMSAY, E. P. (402A.)
- Die Raubvögel des Fürstentums Lübeck und nächsten Umgebung; BIEDERMAN, Orn. Monber. vi, pp. 73–81, 121–130, 159–169.
- Vultur monachus* in Livonia and Salzburg; V. TSCHUSI ZU SCHMIDHOFFEN, Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 118 & 119: notes on; BAKER, J. Bombay Soc. xi, pp. 391 & 392.
- Catharista atrata*, near Quebec, Canada; DIONNE, Auk, xv, p. 53: in Nova Scotia; PIERS, *t. c.* p. 196.
- Circus pallidus* in Bavaria; FR. VON BESSERER, Ornith. Jahrb. ix, p. 156. *C. cineraceus* and *C. cyaneus*, remarks on; LETACQ, Bull. Soc. Rouen, xxiii, pp. 12–16.
- Polyborus cheriway pallidus*, subsp. n., Tres Marias Is.; NELSON, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 8. *P. tharus*, notes on the colour of the face; BIEDERMANN, Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 166 & 167.
- Melierax mechowii* in Mashonaland; SHARPE, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxxvi.
- Astur butleri*, n. sp., Car Nicobar; GURNEY, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxvii: *id.* Ibis, 1898, p. 313.
- A. torquatus* and its allies, notes on; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, pp. 121 & 122.
- Accipiter minullus tropicalis*, n. subsp., East Africa; REICHENOW, J. Ornith. 1898, p. 139. *A. nisus*, food; TILSCH, Aquila, v, pp. 297 & 298. *A. nisus punicus*, figured; VON ERLANGER, J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 429–432, Taf. viii, fig. 1. *A. nisus nisus*, figured, *id. t. c.* fig. 2 (head).
- Buteo borealis fumosus*, subsp. n., Tres Marias Is.; NELSON, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 7. *B. ferox* in Austria; V. TSCHUSI ZU SCHMIDHOFFEN, Ornith. Jahrb. ix, p. 234. *B. zimmermannæ*, and *B. menetriesi*, remarks on; EHMCKE, J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 141–146: REICHENOW, *t. c.* pp. 146 & 147. *B. circensis* from N.E. Africa, distinct; *id. t. c.* p. 147.
- Archibuteo lagopus*, on Waigats Island; PEARSON, Ibis, 1898, pp. 194 & 195.
- Butaster indicus*, skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxii, Taf. cxxi.
- Gypaetus barbatus atlantis*, n. sp., Tunis; VON ERLANGER, J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 395–400, Tafeln iv & v.
- Aquila rapax albicans*, Rüpp., notes on and figured; VON ERLANGER, J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 418–424, Taf. vii.

- Limnaetus limnaetus floris*, n. subsp., Flores; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 46.
- Spizaetus lanceolatus*, figured; MARTORELLI, Mem. Mus. Milano, vi: ad. (pl. ii, fig. 1), juv. (pl. iii, fig. 1), figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes.
- Spilospizias trinotatus*, imm. figured; *id.* t. c. pl. i.
- Circaetus gallicus hypoleucus* is the Eastern race of *C. gallicus*; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 46.
- Spilornis cheela*, notes on; BAKER, J. Bombay Soc. xi, pp. 394–396.
- Haliaetus leucocephalus washingtoni* (Aud.), subsp. rest., E. North America; BANGS, Auk, xv, pp. 174–176.
- Milvus korschun reichenowi*, n. subsp., Tunis; VON ERLANGER, J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 404–408, Taf. vi, figg. 1–3. *M. korschun korschun*, figured (head); *id.* t. c. Taf. vi, figg. 4 & 5. *M. migrans*, breeding near Verona, notes on synonymy; ARRIGONI DEGLI ODDI, J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 524–537: in Heligoland; HARTLAUB, Ornith. Monber. vi, p. 100.
- Pernis celebensis*, ad. (pl. ii, fig. 2), juv. (pl. iii, fig. 2), figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes: figured; MARTORELLI, Mem. Mus. Milano, vi.
- Microhierax fringillarius*, in the Chutla Bheel, Cachar; INGLIS, J. Bombay Soc. xii, p. 217. *M. melanoleucus*, exhibition and remarks upon; SCLATER, P. Zool. Soc. London, p. 138, cum figg. *M. erythrogeus*, in Negros, Philippines; CLARKE, Ibis, 1898, p. 122.
- Hierofalco sacer* and allies, notes on; PRAZAK, J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 224 & 225.
- Falco naumanni*, Fleischer., original description of; REICHENOW, Ornith. Monber. vi, p. 143. *F. subbuteo*, nesting in Hants.; HORSBRUGH, Zoologist, 1898, p. 24; ARMISTEAD, t. c. p. 83; CORBIN, t. c. p. 125. *F. severus indicus*, n. subsp. India; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, i, p. 84. *F. feldeggii*, Schl., figured (head); VON ERLANGER, J. Ornith. 1898, Taf. ix, pp. 455–461. *F. subbuteo gracilis* (C. L. Brehm), figured; *id.* t. c. Taf. x & xi, pp. 461–466. *F. peregrinus*, on Khabarova; POPHAM, Ibis, 1898, p. 459. *F. cenchris* in Bavaria; PARROT, Ornith. Jahrb. ix, p. 120. *F. sparverius*, alternation of sex in the young; SHUFELDT, American Naturalist, xxxii, pp. 567–570.
- Cerchneis cenchris*, in Aberdeenshire; SIM, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 51. *C. fieldi*, nesting near Machakos, British East Africa; HINDE, Ibis, 1898, p. 583.
- Tinnunculus moluccensis orientalis*, n. subsp., Eastern Moluccas; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, i, p. 79.
- Polioaetus humilis major*, n. subsp. (nom. emend. pro *P. plumbeus*, Hodgs.) (nom. nudum), Himalayas; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, i, p. 44.

### Order STRIGIFORMES.

- Catalogue of the *Striges* in the Australian Museum, Sydney. See RAMSAY, E. P. (402A.)
- A contribution towards our knowledge of the morphology of the Owls; PYCRAFT, Tr. Linn. Soc. (2) Zool. vii, pp. 223–275, pls. 24–29.
- Bubo maculosa*, pterylosis figured; *id.* t. c. pl. 26, fig. 5. *B. nycterus* [lege *nycteus*], pterylosis described and figured; t. c. pp. 241 & 242, pl. 26, fig. 4. *B. abyssinicus*, in Somaliland; SHARPE, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxvi. *B. ascalaphus barbarus*, notes on; VON ERLANGER, J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 492–495. *B. ascalaphus desertorum*; *id.* t. c. pp. 495–497.
- Scops leucotis*, pterylosis figured; PYCRAFT, Tr. Linn. Soc. (2) Zool. vii, pls. 26, fig. 3, 28, fig. 3. *S. magicus* and allies, notes on; FINSCH, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, pp. 163–184, pls. 9 & 10.

- Pisorhina ugandæ*, n. sp., N. Uganda; NEUMANN, J. Ornith. 1898, p. 500.  
*P. sulaensis*, n. sp., Sula Is.; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 126.  
*P. sylvicola*, Wall. (fig. 1), and *P. alfredi*, Hartert (fig. 2), figured; *id. t. c.* pl. i. *P. scops*, in Upper Austria; V. TSCHUSI ZU SCHMIDHOFFEN, Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 117 & 118: in Lower Austria; KOLLER, *t. c.* p. 199.  
*Cephaloptynx punctulata*, skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxii, Taf. ccxii.  
*Megascops aspersus*, in Arizona; BREWSTER, Auk, xv, p. 186.  
*Ninox ochracea*, ad. et juv. figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, pl. iv.  
*Nyctala tengmalmi*, pterylosis figured; PYCRAFT, Tr. Linn. Soc. (2) Zool. vii, pl. 26, fig. 4, pl. 27, figg. 5-7.  
*Speotyto cunicularia*, pterylosis figured; *id. t. c.* pl. 26, fig. 2, pl. 28, fig. 5. *S. cunicularia obscura*, Stephens, note on; MCGREGOR, Auk, xv, p. 187.  
*Otus vulgaris*, in the Outer Hebrides; IRBY, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 50.  
*Asio accipitrinus*, its pterylography described and figured; PYCRAFT, Tr. Linn. Soc. (2) Zool. vii, pp. 228-234, pls. 24 & 25: on Muskeget Island; MILLER, Auk, p. 75: MACKAY, *t. c.* p. 210: BREWSTER, *t. c.* p. 211.  
*Syrnium occidentale caurinum*, n. subsp., Washington Territory; MERRIAM, *t. c.* pp. 40 & 41. *S. aluco*, pterylosis described and figured; PYCRAFT, Tr. Linn. Soc. (2) Zool. vii, pp. 245-247, pl. 26, fig. 6, pl. 28, figg. 1 & 2.  
*Strix flammea*, pterylosis described and figured; *id. t. c.* pp. 251-255: its food; CORDEAUX, Zoologist, 1898, p. 215. *S. flammea contempta*, n. subsp., N.W. Ecuador; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 500.

## Order CORACIIFORMES.

## Sub-order PODARGI.

- Podargus meeki*, n. sp., Sudest Is., Louisiade Archipelago; HARTERT, Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. viii.

## Sub-order CORACIÆ.

- Coracias temmincki*, skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxii, Taf. ccxiii.

## Sub-order MEROPES.

- Merops ornatus* (figg. 1, 3, 4), *M. philippinus* (fig. 2), tails figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, pl. viii.

## Sub-order HALCYONES.

- Pelargopsis melanorhyncha eutreptorhyncha*, n. subsp., Sula Is.; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 128. *P. dicrorhyncha*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, pl. ix, fig. 1. *P. melanorhyncha*, skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxii, Taf. ccxv.  
*Ceycopsis sanghirensis*, n. sp., Sangi Islands; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, i, p. 278, pl. x, figg. 2 & 3. *C. fallax*, figured; *id. t. c.* pl. x, fig. 1.  
*Ceyx innominata* and *C. euerythra*, notes on; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 471.

- Halcyon cinnamomina*, notes on; *id. t. c.* p. 52. *H. mediocris* = *H. reichenbachii* ♂ ad.; *id. t. c.* p. 53. *H. anachoreta* and *H. pachyrhynchus*, n. spp., Bismarck Archipelago; REICHENOW, Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 47 & 48. *H. pileata*, in the Chutla Bheel, Cachar; INGLIS, J. Bombay Soc. xii, p. 217. *H. coromanda*, *H. chloris*, skeletons figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxii, Taf. ccxvi.
- Monachalcyon capucinus*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, pl. ix, fig. 2.
- Tanysiptera sylvia*, eggs described; LE SOUËF, Ibis, 1898, p. 55.

## Sub-order BUCEROTES.

- Rhabdotorrhinus*, n. gen., type *R. exaratus* (T.); MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, i, p. 235.
- Hydrocorax hydrocorax*, skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxiii, Taf. ccxxi-ccxxii.
- Rhytidoceros narcondami*, notes on; ST JOHN, J. Bombay Soc. xii, pp. 212-214.
- Dichoceros bicornis*, skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxii, Taf. ccxix & ccxx.
- Rhinoplax vigil*, skeleton figured; *id. t. c.* Lief. xxiii, Taf. ccxxiii & ccxxiv.
- Ceratogymna atrata*, skeleton figured; *id. t. c.* Lief. xxiii, Taf. ccxxv.

## Sub-order UPUPÆ.

- Upupa epops*, in High Tibet; SCLATER, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. lvii.

## Sub-order MOMOTI.

- Prionorhynchus platyrhynchus minor*, n. subsp., Panama; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 498.

## Sub-order CAPRIMULGI.

- Caprimulgus ruficollis*, in Sicily; T. DE STEFANI, Avicula, ii, p. 102.
- Caprimulgus torridus*, n. sp., the Haud, Somali Land; LORT PHILLIPS, Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. xxiii. *C. celebensis*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, pl. xi, fig. 1. *C. manilensis*, in Negros, Philippines; CLARKE, Ibis, 1898, p. 121. *C. griseatus*, egg figured; GRANT & WHITEHEAD, *t. c.* pl. vi, fig. 7.
- Nyctidromus albicollis insularis*, n. subsp., Tres Marias Is.; NELSON, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 9.
- Lyncornis macropterus*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, pl. xi, fig. 2; skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxii, Taf. ccxxiii.
- Chordeiles virginianus sennetti*, at Madison, Minn.; LANG, Auk, xv, pp. 54 & 55.
- Antrostomus carolinensis*, devouring other birds; STONE, *t. c.* p. 330.
- Egotheles pulcher*, n. sp., Mts. of British New Guinea; HARTERT, Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. viii.

## Sub-order CYPSELI.

- Chætura celebensis*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, pl. xii.
- Panyptila cayennensis*, figured; notes on the species; RICHMOND, Auk, xv, pp. 7-10, pl. i.

## Sub-order TROCHILI.

- Amazilia cinnamomea saturata*, n. subsp., Chiapas, Mexico; NELSON, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 63. *A. cerviniventris chalconota*, n. subsp., Texas; OBERHOLSER, Auk, xv, pp. 32-36, 188.
- Chalcostigma purpureicauda*, n. sp., Colombia; HARTERT, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxviii.
- Eulampis*, notes on the genus; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 520.
- Cyanolesbia*, notes on the genus; *id. t. c.* pp. 514-516.
- Florisuga*, notes on the genus; *id. t. c.* pp. 516 & 517.
- Chrysuronia* = *Hylocharis*; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, pp. 519 & 520.
- Hylocharis ruficollis maxwelli*, n. subsp., E. Bolivia; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 519.
- Polyerata*, notes on the genus; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, pp. 517 & 518.
- Chrysuronia*, notes on the genus; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, pp. 518 & 519.
- C. ænone intermedia*, n. subsp., Upper Amazonia; *id. t. c.* p. 519.
- Leucuria*, n. g., type *L. phalerata*, n. sp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 174.
- Cyanolesbia berlepschi*, n. sp., Venezuela; HARTERT, Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. xvi.
- Chrysolampis chlorolæmus*, notes on; BERLEPSCH, Ibis, 1898, pp. 65-67.
- Atthis morcomi*, n. sp., Arizona; RIDGWAY, Auk, xv, pp. 325 & 326.

## Sub-order TROGONES.

- Trogon ambiguus goldmanni*, n. subsp., Tres Marias Is.; NELSON, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 8.

## Order COCCYGES.

## Sub-order MUSOPHAGI.

- Catalogue of the Cuckoos and Plantain-eaters in the Derby Museum; FORBES & ROBINSON, Bull. Liverp. Mus. i, pp. 46-48.
- Turacus hybridus*, n. sp., Ukiami Mts., German East Africa; REICHENOW, J. Ornith. 1898, p. 314.
- T. sharpei*, n. sp., Niam-Niam; REICHENOW, Ornith. Monber. vi, p. 182.
- T. zenkeri*, eggs described; *id. t. c.* p. 65.

## Sub-order CUCULI.

- Catalogue of the Cuckoos and Plantain-eaters in the Derby Museum; FORBES & ROBINSON, Bull. Liverp. Mus. i, pp. 37-46.
- Food of Cuckoos: BEAL, U. S. Agric. Bull., No 9, pp. 7-14.
- Cuculi*, notes on the bird fauna of the Box Hill district; HALL, Victorian Naturalist, xv, pp. 70-72, 75-80: notes on; CAMPBELL, *t. c.* pp. 80-87.
- Surniculus musschenbroeki*, note on; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 119, note.
- Cuculus canorus*, notes on; WILSON, Zoologist, 1898, pp. 270 & 271, 359-361, 431-433; DAVENPORT, *t. c.* pp. 430 & 431; TUCK, *t. c.* pp. 477 & 478; GURNEY, Tr. Norfolk Soc. vi, pp. 365-384, cum tab.: in captivity; CAMPBELL, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 116.
- Cacomantis variolosus*, notes on; CAMPBELL, Victorian Natural. xv, pp. 18-20.
- Chalcococcyx newwenhuisi*, n. sp., Halmahera, Moluccas; VORDERMAN, Nat. Tijds. Nederl. Indië, lviii, Af. 2.

- Chalcites minutillus* parasitic on *Gerygone personata* and *G. magnirostris*; LE SOUËF, Ibis, 1898, p. 59. *C. plagosus*, notes on; CAMPBELL, Victorian Natural. xiv, pp. 143-146. *C. basalis*, notes on; *id. t. c.* pp. 151-153; GOUDIE, *t. c.* p. 172.
- Eudynamis*, skull figured; BEDDARD, P. Zool. Soc. Lond., 1898, pp. 48 & 49, figg. 2, 4. *E. melanorhyncha*, skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxiii, Taf. ccxxviii.
- Centropus fasciopygialis*, n. sp., E. and S.E. Africa; REICHENOW, Ornith. Monber. vi, p. 23.
- Carpococcyx radiatus* and *C. viridis*, notes on; FINSCH, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, pp. 97-100.
- Phaenicophaes calorhynchus*, skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxiii, Taf. ccxxix.
- Scythrops novæ-hollandiæ*, anatomy of; BEDDARD, P. Zool. Soc. Lond., 1898, pp. 44-49, figg. 1, 3 (skull).
- Piaya*, remarks on the species; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, pp. 499 & 500.

## Order PSITTACIFORMES.

- Notes on the bird fauna of the Box Hill district; HALL, Victorian Naturalist, xv, pp. 70-72, 75-80.
- On the position of the feet in flight among "Picarian" birds and Parrots; FINN, P. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1898, pp. 1-3.
- Microglossus aterrimus*, notes on the nesting-habits; LE SOUËF, Ibis, 1898, p. 56.
- Calyptorhynchus stellatus*, notes on; COLLETT, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898, pp. 355 & 356.
- Cacatua parvula occidentalis*, n. subsp., Lombok and Flores; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 120.
- Nestor notabilis*, notes on; GODFREY, Zoologist, 1898, pp. 216 & 217.
- Eos kuehni*, n. sp., Little Kei Is., Moluccas; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 110.
- Eos rubra*, auct. should stand as *E. bornea* (Linn.); ROTHSCILD, *t. c.* pp. 509 & 510, pl. xviii, fig. 1.
- Lorius hypenochrous devittatus*, n. subsp., Fergusson Is., Dentrecasteaux group; HARTERT, *t. c.* p. 530.
- Trichoglossus hæmatodus fortis*, n. subsp., Sumba Is.; *id. t. c.* p. 120.
- Charmosyna atrata*, n. sp., S.E. New Guinea; ROTHSCILD, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. liv.
- Psitteuteles neglectus*, n. sp., N. Queensland; REICHENOW, Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 4 & 5.
- Psitteuteles weberi*, from S. Flores, notes on; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, pp. 43 & 44.
- Cyclopsittacus inseparabilis*, n. sp., Sudest Is., Louisiade Archipelago; HARTERT, Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. ix.
- C. nanus*, n. sp., Wharton Range, S.E. New Guinea; DE VIS, Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1898, App. p. 81 [= *C. suavissimus*, ROTHSCILD, Nov. Zool. v, p. 511].
- C. macilwraithi*, figured; ROTHSCILD, Nov. Zool. v, p. 510.
- Neopsittacus viridiceps*, De Vis = *N. pullicauda*, Hartert; ROTHSCILD, Nov. Zool. v, p. 510.
- Oreopsittacus viridigaster* [lege *chlorogaster*], n. sp., Wharton Range, S.E. New Guinea; DE VIS, Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1898, App. p. 81. *O. viridigaster*, De Vis = *O. grandis*, Grant; ROTHSCILD, Nov. Zool. v, p. 510.
- Poicephalus matschiei*, n. sp., East Africa; NEUMANN, J. Ornith. 1898, p. 501. *P. damarensis*, n. sp., S.W. Africa; *id. t. c.* p. 501. *P. reichenowi*, n. sp., North Angola; *id. t. c.* p. 501.

- Poicephalus suahelicus*, East Africa, *P. angolensis*, Angola and Damara-land, nn. subsp.; REICHENOW, J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 313 & 314.
- Geoffroyius tjindanae* and allies, notes on; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, pp. 472 & 473.
- Prioniturus platurus talautensis*, n. subsp., Talaut Is.; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 89. *P. platurus* (pls. v & vi, fig. 4), *P. flavicans* (pl. vi, figg. 1-3), growth of racket in tail figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes.
- Conurus carolinensis*, breeding in captivity; NOWOTNY, Auk, xv, pp. 28-32.
- Conuropsis carolinensis*, skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxiii, Taf. ccxxvi.
- Aprosmictus sulaensis*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, pl. vii.
- Platycercus ignitus*, in Victoria; CAMPBELL, Victorian Natural. xv, p. 96.
- Spathopterus alexandrae*, in West Australia; NORTH, Tr. R. Soc. S. Australia, xxii, p. 130.
- Psephotus chrysopterygius*, figured; PHILLIPS, Avicult. Mag. iv, pl. to p. 153.
- P. dissimilis*, n. sp., North Australia; COLLETT, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898, pp. 356 & 357.
- Loriculus vernalis* & *L. indicus*, nesting-habits; BUTLER, J. Bombay Soc. xi, p. 736.
- Nasiterna orientalis*, n. sp., Wharton Range, S.E. New Guinea; DE VIS, Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1898, App. p. 81.
- Neophema venusta*, notes on the life-history; HALL, Victorian Natural. xv, pp. 64-66.

## Order SCANSORES.

- Rhamphastides*. See FORBES & ROBINSON (177).
- Aulacorhamphus lautus*, n. sp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 173.

## Sub-order CAPITONES.

- See FORBES & ROBINSON (177).
- Stactolæma sowerbyi*, n. sp., Mashona Land; SHARPE, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxxvi., figured; SOWERBY, Ibis, 1898, pl. xii, fig. 1.
- Smilorhis*=*Stactolæma*; SHARPE, Ibis, 1898, p. 573.
- Tricholæma blandi*, figured; LORT PHILLIPS, Ibis, 1898, pl. ix, fig. 1.

## Sub-order INDICATOIRES.

- See FORBES & ROBINSON (177).
- Melignomon*, n. gen., type *M. zenkeri*, n. sp., Cameroons; REICHENOW, Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 22 & 23.

## Sub-order PICI.

- See FORBES & ROBINSON (177).
- Colaptes auratus luteus*, n. subsp., Eastern North America; BANGS, Auk, xv, pp. 177 & 178.
- Gecinus rabieri*, n. sp., Tonkin; OUSTALET, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, p. 12.
- G. rodgeri*, n. sp., Perak, Malay Peninsula; HARTERT & BUTLER, Nov. Zool. v, p. 508.
- Melanerpes wagleri sanctæ-martæ*, n. subsp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 134. *M. torquatus*, storing acorns; BREWSTER, Auk, xv, p. 188.



- Dendrocopus major*, skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxiii, Taf. ccxxvi.
- Chrysophlegma ricketti*, n. sp., Fohkien; STYAN, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xl.
- Dryobates villosus monticola*, nomen emend. pro *Dryobates v. montanus*; ANTHONY, Auk, xv, p. 54.
- Lepocestes sinensis*, young female described; RICKETT & LA TOUCHE, Ibis, 1898, p. 333.
- Micropternus gularis*, note on the nesting; WILSON, J. Bombay Soc. xi, pp. 744 & 745.
- Ceophlæus pileatus abieticola*, n. subsp., Eastern United States; BANGS, Auk, xv, pp. 176 & 177.
- Microstictus fulvus*, skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxiii, Taf. ccxxvii.
- Campephilus imperialis*, notes on and figured; NELSON, Auk, xv, pp. 217-223, pl. iii.
- Iyngipicus grandis excelsior*, n. subsp., Alor Isl.; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 461.

## Sub-order BUCCONES.

*Bucconidæ*. See FORBES & ROBINSON (177).

## Sub-order GALBULÆ.

*Galbulidæ*. See FORBES & ROBINSON (177).

*Galbula ruficauda pallens*, n. subsp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 133.

## Order PASSERIFORMES.

## Family CORVIDÆ.

- Corvus corone*, in Hungary; CHERNEL, Aquila, v, pp. 289-292. *C. splendens*, note on; FINN, Ibis, 1898, p. 458. *C. corax principalis*, breeding in New England; JOB, Auk, xv, p. 55. *C. kubaryi*, Reichen. is from the Marianne Is. and probably not from Pelew Is.; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 59. *C. pusillus*, egg figured; GRANT & WHITEHEAD, Ibis, 1898, pl. vi, fig. 5.
- Nucifraga kamtschatskensis*, n. sp., Kamtschatka; BARRETT-HAMILTON, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xlvi.
- Garrulus glandarius*, in Berwickshire; STUART, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, pp. 48 & 49; MAXWELL, t. c. p. 114. *G. ænops*, described; WHITAKER, Ibis, 1898, p. 606.
- Perisoreus sibiricus*, Tacz., notes on; JOHANSEN, Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 179 & 180.
- Cyanocorax heilprini*, Gentry, figured; FORBES, Bull. Liverp. Mus. i, p. 85, pl. iii.

## Family PARADISEIDÆ.

Monograph of the *Paradiseidæ*, or Birds of Paradise, and *Ptilonorhynchidæ* [q. v.], or Bower-birds. Pt. viii: by R. B. SHARPE, London, 1898, folio. Completed with Introduction and Appendix, pp. i-xl. The following species are figured:—*Parypophorus duivenbodii*, *Astrapia splendidissima*, *Paradisea intermedia*, *P. decora*, *Phonygama hunsteini*, *Manucodiu atra*.

- Heteroptilorhis*, n. g., type *H. mantoui* (Sharpe); SHARPE, Monogr. Parad. Introd. p. x.
- Calastrapia*, n. g., type *C. splendidissima* (Rothsch.); SHARPE, *t. c.* p. xiii : note on; ROTHSCHILD, Nov. Zool. v, p. 85.
- Manuccdia*, notes on the genus; ROTHSCHILD, Nov. Zool. v, pp. 84 & 85.
- M. orientalis*=*M. chalybata*. *M. jobiensis* and *M. rubiensis*, distinct from *M. chalybata*; *id. t. c.* p. 84. *M. gouldi*, nest and eggs described and figured (Photograph); LE SOUËF, Ibis, 1898, pp. 54 & 55.
- Falcinellus striatus* is the correct name for *Epimachus speciosus*, Auct.; ROTHSCHILD, Nov. Zool. v, p. 85.
- Seleucides ignota* (Foster), and *S. melanoleuca* (Daud.), notes on; *id. t. c.* pp. 86 & 87. *S. ignota*, its egg; ROTHSCHILD, Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. xiv.
- Diphyllodes*, the species usually recognised cannot be separated specifically; ROTHSCHILD, Nov. Zool. v, p. 89.

### Family PTILONORHYNCHIDÆ.

- Monograph of the *Paradiseidæ* [q. v.], or Birds of Paradise, and *Ptilonorhynchidæ*, or Bower-birds. Pt. viii: by R. B. SHARPE, London, 1898, folio. Completed with Introduction and Appendix, pp. i-xl. The following species are figured:—*Amblyornis flavifrons*, *A. inornata*, ♂, *Chlamydodera cerviniventris*, *C. maculata*, *C. nuchalis*.
- Chlamydera occipitalis*, not distinct from *C. maculata*. *C. orientalis*=*C. nuchalis*; ROTHSCHILD, Nov. Zool. v, p. 86.

### Family STURNIDÆ.

- Artamus leucogaster*, skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxii, Taf. ccxviii.
- Sturnus unicolor*, notes on; WHITAKER, Ibis, 1898, pp. 605 & 606.
- Pastor roseus*, in West Ross-shire; FOWLER, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 49.
- Enodes erythrophrys*, skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxii, Taf. ccxvii.
- Pholidauges sharpii*, n. sp., Nandi, Equatorial Africa; JACKSON, Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. xxii.
- Calornis metallica*, nest and eggs described; LE SOUËF, Ibis, 1898, pp. 52 & 53. *C. panayensis*, egg figured; GRANT & WHITEHEAD, *t. c.* pl. vi, fig. 1. *C. sulaensis*, ad. et juv. figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xxxvi, figg. 2 & 3.
- Basileornis galeatus*, figured; *id. t. c.* pl. xxxvi, fig. 1: from the Sula Is.; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 134.
- Amydrus nyasæ*, n. sp., Nyasaland; SHELLEY, Ibis, 1898, p. 557.

### Family EULABETIDÆ.

- Necropsar leguati*, n. sp., Ile au Mât, S. of Rodriguez; FORBES, Bull. Liverp. Mus. i, pp. 29-35, pl. i.

### Family DICRURIDÆ.

- Dicrurus leucops* (pl. xxiv, figg. 1 & 2), *D. leucops axillaris* (pl. xxiv, fig. 3), figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, vol. ii, pl. xxiv.
- Chibia carbonaria dejecta*, n. subsp., Sudest Is., Louisiades; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 522.

## Family ORIOLIDÆ.

- Oriolus formosus sanghirensis*, n. subsp., Great Sangi Is.; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, p. 591. *O. galbula*, in Forfarshire; DEWAR, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, pp. 179 & 180. *O. melanisticus*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xxxvii.
- Sphecotheres hypoleucus*, n. sp., Island of Wetter; FINSCH, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, pp. 129 & 130.

## Family ICTERIDÆ.

- Gymnostinops cassini*, n. sp., Colombia; RICHMOND, Auk, xv, pp. 326 & 327.
- Sturnella magna neglecta*, its song; BELDING, Auk, xv, pp. 56 & 57.
- Icterus gualanensis*, n. sp., Guatemala; UNDERWOOD, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. lix.
- Quiscalus macrourus*, probably polygamous; CHAPMAN, Auk, xv, p. 269.

## Family PLOCEIDÆ.

- Oreostruthus*, nomen emend. pro *Oreospiza*; DE VIS, Ibis, 1898, pp. 174 & 175.
- Lagonosticta senegala rendallii*, n. subsp., Upper Shirè River, Nyasaland; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 72.
- Poephila mirabilis*, note on the ornamentation of the mouth in the young; BUTLER, Avicult. Mag. v, pp. 25-27 cum tab. figg. 1-4. *P. leucotis*, figured; PHILLIPS, Avicult. Mag. iv, pl. to p. 169.
- Munia rubronigra* acclimatised in Italy; R. GRAGNIANI, Avicula, ii, p. 6.
- Munia scratchleyana* & *M. nigritorquis*, n. spp., Mt. Albert Edward, S.E. New Guinea; SHARPE, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. lx.
- Munia atricapilla*, in Suffolk; *id. op. cit.* viii, p. xvii.
- Granatina hawkeri*, n. sp., S. Somaliland; LORT PHILLIPS, t. c. p. xxiii.
- Estrela jagoensis*, n. sp., Santiago, Cape Verde Islands; ALEXANDER, Ibis, 1898, p. 85.
- Otyphantes sharpii*, n. sp., Nyasaland; SHELLEY, t. c. p. 557.

## Family TANAGRIDÆ.

- Many genera formerly included in the *Tanagridæ* are now placed by Mr RIDGWAY in the *Fringillidæ* [q. v.].
- Calliste pretiosa* in Argentina; SCLATER, Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. xxiv.
- Phænicothraupis rubicoides roseus*, n. subsp., W. Mexico; NELSON, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 60.
- Piranga faceta*, n. sp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, t. c. xii, p. 141.
- Pyranga bidentata*, Sw., distinct from *P. sanguinolenta*, Lafr.; NELSON, Auk, xv, pp. 157-159.
- Buthraupis rothschildi*, figured; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, pl. ii, fig. 2.
- Buarremon basilicus*, n. sp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 159.
- Nemosia rosenbergi*, figured; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, pl. ii, fig. 1.
- Chlorospingus olivaceiceps*, n. sp., Costa Rica; UNDERWOOD, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. lix.
- Arremonops conirostris canens*, n. subsp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 140.
- A. venezuelensis*, n. sp., Venezuela; RIDGWAY, Auk, xv, p. 228.
- Mitrospingus*, n. g., type *M. cassini* (Lawr.); RIDGWAY, t. c. p. 225.

- Heterospingus*, n. g., type *H. rubrifrons* (Lawr.); RIDGWAY, Auk, xv, p. 225.  
*Lysurus*, n. g., type *L. crassirostris* (Cassin); RIDGWAY, t. c. p. 225.  
*Pselliophorus*, n. g., type *P. tibialis* (Lawr.); RIDGWAY, t. c. p. 225.  
*Rhodothraupis*, n. g., type *R. celeno* (Licht.); RIDGWAY, t. c. p. 226.  
*Hemithraupis*, n. g., type *H. cyanocephala* (Lafr.); RIDGWAY, t. c. p. 226.  
*Sporathraupis*, n. n. for the preoccupied *Hemithraupis* (Ridgw. nec Cab.); RIDGWAY, t. c. pp. 330 & 331.  
*Stelgidostomus*, n. g., type *S. maxillosus* (Cab.); RIDGWAY, t. c. p. 226.

### Family CÆREBIDÆ.

- Diglossa nocticolor*, n. sp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 180.  
*Dacnis napæa*, n. sp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, t. c. xii, p. 143.  
*Certhidea beeki*, n. sp., Wenman Island, Galapagos, *C. brownei*, n. sp., Culpepper Island; ROTHSCCHILD, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. liii.

### Family FRINGILLIDÆ.

- Coccothraustes coccothraustes*, in Midlothian; CLARKE, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, pp. 114 & 115; nesting habits; HENRICI, Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 163-166.  
*Guiraca chiapensis*, n. sp., Chiapas, Mexico; NELSON, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 61.  
*Guiraca cærulea eurhyncha* (Coues) = *Guiraca cærulea lazula* (Lesson); RIDGWAY, Auk, xv, p. 322.  
*Cyanocompsa concreta cyanescens*, n. subsp. (*Guiraca cyanoides*, Auct. nec Lafr.), Panama: *C. cyanoides* (Lafr.) is from Venezuela, Guiana, and Amazonia; RIDGWAY, Auk, xv, p. 229.  
*C. concreta sanctæ-martæ*, n. subsp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 139.  
*Cardinalis cardinalis mariæ*, n. subsp., Tres Marias Is.; NELSON, t. c. xii, p. 10.  
*Fringilla cælebs*, notes on the breeding; WITCHELL, Zoologist, 1898, pp. 195-197; BENSON, t. c. p. 269; PAGE, t. c. p. 270. *F. nivalis* [sc. *Montifringilla*] in Bohemia; V. TSCHUSI ZU SCHMIDHOFFEN, Ornith. Jahrb. ix, p. 71. *F. spodiogena*, in Italy; E. H. GIGLIOLI, Avicula, ii, pp. 97 & 98.  
*Astragalinus mexicanus jouyi*, n. subsp., Yucatan; RIDGWAY, Auk, xv, p. 320.  
*Spinus spinescens capitaneus*, n. subsp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 178.  
*Linaria cannabina*, notes on the egg; RASPAIL, Bull. Soc. France, xxiii, pp. 94-97.  
*Euetheia coryi*, n. sp., Cayman Brac; RIDGWAY, Auk, xv, p. 322. *E. bryanti*, n. sp., Porto Rico; *id.* t. c. p. 322.  
*Rhynchostruthus louisæ*, figured; LORT PHILLIPS, Ibis, 1898, pl. viii.  
*Rhodopechys aliena*, ♂, ♀ described; WHITAKER, Ibis, 1898, pp. 601 & 602.  
*Carpodacus*, further notes on the genus by BIANCHI, J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 545-547. *C. macgregori*, young male described; MCGREGOR, Auk, xv, p. 265. *C. clementis*, n. sp., Southern California; MEARNs, Auk, xv, pp. 258-261.  
*Serinus punctigula*, n. sp., Cameroons; REICHENOW, Ornith. Monber. vi, p. 23.  
*S. fagani*, Sharpe = *S. reichenowi* (Salvad.); SHARPE, Ibis, 1898, p. 579.  
*Poliospiza pallidior*, n. sp., Somaliland; LORT PHILLIPS, Ibis, 1898, p. 398.

- Serinopsis*, n. g., type *S. arvensis* (Kittlitz); RIDGWAY, Auk, xv, p. 225.
- Pinicola enucleator alascensis*, n. subsp., Alaska; RIDGWAY, Auk, xv, p. 319. *P. e. montana*, n. subsp., Montana to New Mexico; *id. t. c.* p. 319. *P. e. flammula* (Homeyer) = *P. e. kadiaka*, Ridgw.; *id. t. c.* p. 320.
- Loxia*, notes on species; STOLL, Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 137-141. *L. curvirostra poliogyna*, n. subsp., Tunis; WHITAKER, Ibis, 1898, p. 625.
- Emberiza schoeniclus* and its allies, notes on; G. ANGELINI, Avicula, ii, pp. 121-125; G. VALLON, *t. c.* pp. 125-129.
- Emberiza schoeniclus tshusii*, n. subsp.; REISER & G. VON ALMÁSY, Aquila, v, pp. 122-124. *E. hortulana*, in Shetland; CLARKE, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 178. *E. cirrus*, in Breconshire; SWAINSON, Zoologist, 1898, pp. 478 & 479; SAUNDERS, *t. c.* p. 505.
- Plectrophenax*, Stejn. = *Passerina*, Vieillot.; RIDGWAY, Auk, xv, p. 324.
- Calcarius lapponicus*, in Franz Josef Land; CLARKE, Ibis, 1898, pp. 255 & 256. *C. lapponicus alascensis*, n. subsp., Alaska and Aleutian Islands; RIDGWAY, Auk, xv, p. 320. *C. l. coloratus*, n. subsp., Kamtschatka; *id. t. c.* p. 320.
- Rhynchospiza*, n. g., type *R. stolzmanni* (Tacz.); RIDGWAY, Auk, xv, p. 224.
- Plagiospiza*, n. g., type *P. superciliosa* (Swains.); RIDGWAY, *t. c.* p. 224.
- Zonotrichia capensis costaricensis*, Allen = *Pyrgita peruviana*, Lesson; RIDGWAY, *t. c.* p. 321.
- Brachyspiza capensis insularis*, n. subsp., Island of Curaçoa; RIDGWAY, *t. c.* p. 321.
- Brachyspiza*, n. g., type *B. capensis* (Müller); RIDGWAY, *t. c.* p. 224.
- Ammodromus nigrescens*, notes on; CHAPMAN, Auk, xv, p. 270. *A. sanctorum*, young female described; MCGREGOR, Auk, xv, pp. 264 & 265.
- A. halophilus*, n. sp., Lower California; *id. t. c.* pp. 265-267.
- Melanospiza*, n. g., type *M. richardsoni* (Cory); RIDGWAY, Auk, xv, p. 224.
- Melospiza lincolni*, in New Brunswick; MOORE, *t. c.* pp. 189 & 190.
- Amphispiza bilineata deserticola*, n. subsp., Southern United States; RIDGWAY, Auk, xv, pp. 229 & 230. *A. belli clementea*, n. subsp., San Clemente Is., California; *id. t. c.* p. 230. *A. bilineata grisea*, n. subsp., Hidalgo, Mexico; NELSON, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 61. *A. nevadensis*, a distinct species from *A. belli*; GRINNELL, Auk, xv, pp. 58 & 59; A. K. FISHER, *t. c.* p. 190.
- Junco montanus*, n. sp., Montana; RIDGWAY, Auk, xv, p. 321.
- Incaspiza*, n. g., type *I. pulchra* (ScL.); RIDGWAY, *t. c.* p. 224.
- Idiopsar brachyurus*, its rediscovery in Bolivia; BERLEPSCH, Ibis, 1898, pp. 62-65.
- Atlapetes pileatus dilutus*, n. subsp., Chihuahua, Mexico; RIDGWAY, Auk, xv, p. 228.
- Myiospiza*, n. g., type *M. manimbe* (Licht.); RIDGWAY, *t. c.* p. 224.
- Pipilo carmani*, young female described; MCGREGOR, *t. c.* p. 264.
- Aimophila ruficeps sororia*, n. subsp., Lower California; RIDGWAY, *t. c.* pp. 226 & 227. *A. sartorii*, n. sp., Vera Cruz; *id. t. c.* p. 227.
- Arremonops richmondi*, n. sp. (*Embernagra striaticeps*, Auct., nec Lafr.), Honduras to Panama; RIDGWAY, *t. c.* pp. 228 & 229.
- Sycalis browni*, n. sp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 139.
- Pyrrhulagra affinis* (Baird Ms.), Island of Haiti, pp. 322 & 323: *P. dominicana*, Dominica, p. 323: *P. crissalis*, St. Vincent, p. 323: *P. coryi*, St. Eustatius, p. 323; RIDGWAY, Auk, xv: nn. spp.
- Embernagra conirostris* (Bp.) is the true *E. striaticeps* (Lafr.); RIDGWAY, *t. c.* p. 228.

## Family ALAUDIDÆ.

- Chersophilus duponti*, nest and eggs described; WHITAKER, Ibis, 1898, pp. 128 & 129.
- Pseudalaemon*, n. g., type *P. fremantlii* (Lort Phillips); LORT PHILLIPS, Ibis, 1898, pp. 400 & 401, figured, pl. ix, fig. 2.
- Spizocorys razæ*, n. sp., Raza, Cape Verde Islands; ALEXANDER, *t. c.* pp. 107 & 108, pl. iii.
- Otocorys atlas*, n. sp., Marocco; WHITAKER, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xlvii: described and figured; *id.* Ibis, 1898, pp. 604–606, pl. xiii.
- O. alpestris* in Franz Josef Land; CLARKE, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxxvi: also Ibis, 1898, p. 256.
- Alauda arvensis*, note on the sexual differences; BUTLER, Zoologist, 1898, pp. 104 & 105. *A. sala*, nest and eggs described; LA TOUCHE, Ibis, 1898, p. 368.
- Mirafra marginata*, n. sp., Somali Land; HAWKER, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. lv.
- Galerida theklæ ruficolor*, n. subsp., Central and Southern Marocco; WHITAKER, Ibis, 1898, p. 603.
- Pyrrhulauda leucoparæa*, in British East Africa; HINDE, *t. c.* p. 579.

## Family MOTACILLIDÆ.

- ALMÁSY, G. VON. Addenda zu Ornith. Ungarns. II. Über die Formen der Untergattung *Budytes*; Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 83–112. [*B. flava* and allies.]
- Motacilla alba*, its migration to Ireland; SAUNDERS, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. lviii: note on the species in Ireland; WARREN, Irish Natural. vii, pp. 160–163, and Zoologist, pp. 245–248. *M. maderaspatensis*, in captivity; NEWMHAM, J. Bombay Soc. xi, pp. 535 & 536. *M. sulphurea*, breeding in West Prussia; HOMEYER, Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 3 & 4.
- Anthus trivialis*, near Oxford in January; WARDE FOWLER, Zoologist, 1898, pp. 122 & 123. *A. cervinus*, wintering in British East Africa; HINDE, Ibis, 1898, p. 579. *A. spipoletta* in Carnarvonshire; SAUNDERS, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxvi.

## Family MNIOTILTIDÆ.

- Dendroica caerulescens cairnsi*, in Georgia on migration; BANGS, Auk, xv, p. 192.
- Dendroica castanea*, in North Carolina; PEARSON, *t. c.* p. 275. *D. kirtlandi*, notes on and figured; CHAPMAN, *t. c.* pp. 289–293, pl. iv.

## Family SITTIDÆ.

- Sitta pusilla caniceps*, n. subsp., Florida; BANGS, Auk, xv, pp. 180 & 181.
- S. carolinensis*, notes on its food; SANDERSON, *t. c.* pp. 144–150.
- Daphænositta miranda*, notes on; SALVADORI, Ibis, 1898, pp. 208 & 209; figured, pl. iv.

## Family MELIPHAGIDÆ.

- Notes on the bird fauna of the Box Hill district; HALL, Victorian Naturalist, xiv, pp. 123–128.
- Ptilotis perstriata*, n. sp., Wharton Range, S.E. New Guinea; DE VIS, Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1898, App. p. 86. *P. piperata*, n. sp., Vanapa

River, S.E. New Guinea; *id. t. c.* p. 86. *P. keartlandi*, in West Australia; NORTH, Tr. R. Soc. S. Australia, xxii, pp. 148 & 149. *P. gracilis*, nest and eggs described and figured; LE SOUËF, Ibis, 1898, pl. i, pp. 56-58. *P. notata*, nest and eggs described; *id. t. c.* p. 58. *P. macleayana*, nest and eggs described; NORTH, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, pp. 380 & 381.

*Myza sarasinorum*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xxviii, fig. 1.

*Melilestes celebensis*, figured; *id. t. c.* pl. xxviii, fig. 2.

*Sarganura*, n. g., type *S. maculiceps*, n. sp., Wharton Range, S.E. New Guinea; DE VIS, Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1898, App. p. 87.

*Stigmatops notabilis*, n. sp., Island of Wetter; FINSCH, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, pp. 131 & 132.

*Myzomela nigrita lousiadensis*, n. subsp., Sudest Is., Louisiades; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, pp. 527 & 528.

*M. albigula*, Rossel Is., Louisiades, *M. pallidior*, S. Aignan Is., nn. spp.; HARTERT, Bull. B. O. C. viii, pp. xx & xxi.

*M. erythrocephala*, nest and eggs described; NORTH, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 381.

*Cleptornis marchei*, Oust., eggs described, those described by Oustalet being those of a *Zosterops*; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 56.

### Family NECTARINIIDÆ.

*Æthopyga siparaja niasensis*, n. subsp., Nias Is.; HARTERT, Ornith. Monber. vi, p. 92.

*Æ. saturata*, breeding in the Chutla Bheel, Cachar; INGLIS, J. Bombay Soc. xii, p. 217. *Æ. magnifica*, egg figured; GRANT & WHITEHEAD, Ibis, 1898, pl. v, figg. 5 & 6. *Æ. bella*, egg figured; *id. t. c.* pl. v, fig. 10.

*Cinnyris bradshawi*, n. sp., Witu, East Africa; SHARPE, Ibis, 1898, p. 137.

*Hermotimia talautensis*, ♂, ♀, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xxvii, figg. 2 & 3.

*Cystostomus teijsmanni* ♂, ♀ (figg. 1 & 2), *C. frenatus saleyensis*, ♂ (fig. 3); MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, *t. c.* pl. xxvi.

### Family DICEIDÆ.

*Dicæum celebicum*, ♂, ♀ (pl. xxv, figg. 1 & 2), *D. sangirens* (pl. xxv, fig. 3), *D. nehrkorni* (pl. xxv, fig. 4), figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xxv. *D. hæmatostictum*, egg figured; GRANT & WHITEHEAD, Ibis, 1898, pl. vi, fig. 2. *D. cruentatum* × *D. ignipectus*; BAKER, J. Bombay Soc. xi, p. 467.

*Acmorhynchus sangirensis*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xxvii, fig. 1.

*A. annæ*, notes on; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 117.

### Family ZOSTEROPIDÆ.

*Zosterops lettiensis*, n. sp., Island of Letti; FINSCH, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, p. 136.

*Z. meeki*, n. sp., Sudest Is., Louisiades; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 528.

*Z. squamiceps*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xxix, fig. 1. *Z. babel* (fig. 1), *Z. subatrifrons* (fig. 2), *Z. anomala* (fig. 3), figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xxx. *Z. sarasinorum* (fig. 1), *Z. nehrkorni* (fig. 2); *id. t. c.* pl. xxxi. *Z. simplex*, figured; BUTLER, Avicult. Mag. iv, pl. to p. 201.

## Family PARIDÆ.

- Parus nigracinereus*, n. sp., Nandi, Equatorial Africa; JACKSON, Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. xxii.
- P. (Lophophanes) bicolor floridanus*, n. subsp., Florida; BANGS, Auk, xv, pp. 181 & 182. *P. salicarius*, Brehm, to be added to the British List; HARTERT, Zoologist, 1898, pp. 116-118. *P. palustris* and its allies; KLEINSCHMIDT, Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 33-36, and V. TSCHUSI ZU SCHMIDHOFFEN, Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 163-176. *P. atricapillus*, notes on its food; SANDERSON, Auk, xv, pp. 150-155. *P. palustris*, curious nesting-site; DOBBIE, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, pp. 180 & 181.

## Family LANIIDÆ.

- Food of Shrikes, JUDD, U. S. Agric. Bull. No. 9, pp. 15-26.
- Notes on the Grey Shrikes of Tunisia; J. I. S. WHITAKER, Ibis, 1898, pp. 228-231.
- Lanius ludovicianus migrans*, n. subsp., Eastern and Central North America; PALMER, Auk, xv, pp. 248-257. *L. ludovicianus anthonyi*, n. subsp., Southern California; MEARNs, Auk, xv, pp. 261-264. *L. algeriensis dodsoni*, n. subsp., Morocco; WHITAKER, Ibis, 1898, pp. 599 & 600. *L. collurio*, in Forfarshire; DEWAR, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 180.
- Eurocephalus rueppelli*, its nest; LORT PHILLIPS, Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. xxiv.
- Colluricincla discolor*, De Vis, ? = *Pachycephala fortis*, Gadow; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 522.
- Pachycephala strenua*, n. sp., Wharton Range(?), S.E. New Guinea; DE VIS, Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1898, App. p. 85.
- P. rosseliana*, n. sp., Rossel Is., Louisiade Archipelago, p. viii, *P. alberti*, n. sp., Sudest Is., p. ix; HARTERT, Bull. B. O. C. viii, pp. viii & ix.
- P. kuehni*, p. xiv, Little Kè Is.: *P. examinata*, p. xiv, Buru: *P. meeki*, p. xv, Rossel Is., Louisiade Archipelago: *P. contempta*, p. xv, Lord Howe Is., nn. spp.; HARTERT, t. c.
- P. teijsmanni*, *P. everetti*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, pl. xvii, figg. 2 & 3. *P. lineolata* and *P. griseonota*, notes on; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 131. *P. bonensis* and *P. sulfuriventer* (pl. xviii, figg. 1 & 2), *P. bonthaina* (pl. xix, figg. 1 & 2); MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii.
- Hyloterpe philippinensis*, egg figured; GRANT & WHITEHEAD, Ibis, 1898, pl. v, fig. 1.
- Pteruthius aeralatus*, young male described; RICKETT & LA TOUCHE, Ibis, 1898, p. 330.
- Eopsaltria magnirostris*, note on; CAMPBELL, Victorian Natural. xv, p. 12.
- Maclophus rex*, ♂, ♀, young described; RICKETT & LA TOUCHE, Ibis, 1898, p. 330.
- Eulacestoma nigritorquis*, young described; GRANT, Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. x.
- Strepera rosa-alba* (De Vis) = *Cracticus lousiadensis*, Tristr.; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 522.

## Family AMPELIDÆ.

- Ampelis garrula*, notes on the species in Hungary by the late J. S. Petényi; C. SCÖRGEY, Aquila, v, pp. 213-226, pl. i.



## Family VIREONIDÆ.

- Vireo nanus*, n. sp., Michoacan, Mexico; NELSON, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 59.  
*V. hypochryseus sordidus*, n. subsp., Tres Marias Is.; *id. t. c.* p. 10. *V. philadelphicus*, breeding in Ontario; YOUNG, Auk, xv, pp. 191 & 192.  
*V. huttoni obscurus*, nesting-habits, in Washington Territory; C. W. & J. H. BOWLES, *t. c.* pp. 138-140.  
*Cyclorhis flavipectus canticus*, n. subsp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 142.

## Family SYLVIIDÆ.

- Sylvia atricapilla gularis*, n. subsp., Santiago, Cape Verde Islands; ALEXANDER, Ibis, 1898, pp. 81 & 82. *S. hortensis*, on the Yenisei; POPHAM, *t. c.* p. 496: South of the Grampians; PATTERSON, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 114. *S. nisoria*, in Lincolnshire; CATON HAIGH, Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. vi.  
*Acanthopneuste floris*, n. sp., Flores; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 114. *Cryptolopha sarasinorum*, Meyer & Wigglesworth is an *Acanthopneuste*; *id. t. c.* p. 114.  
*Phylloscopus rufus* and *P. sibilatrix*, breeding in East Renfrewshire; PATERSON & ROBERTSON, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 115. *P. viridanus*, in Russia; MENZBIER, Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 1-7.  
*Acrocephalus mariannæ* (Tristr.) should be called *A. lusciniæ* (Q. & G.); HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 57. *A. aquaticus*, in Holland; DE GRAF, Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. (2) 1898, p. 303. *A. palustris*, notes on the nesting in Oxfordshire; WARDE FOWLER, Zoologist, 1898, pp. 356-358.  
*Cettia everetti*, n. sp., Timor; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 113. *C. sinensis*, n. sp., Fohkien; LA TOUCHE, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxxvii. *C. russula*, Slater, is a *Lusciniola*; GRANT, *t. c.* p. x.  
*Lusciniola schwarzi*, in Lincolnshire [first time in Europe]; CATON HAIGH, *t. c.* p. vi. *L. melanorhyncha*, n. sp., N.W. Fohkien; RICKETT, *t. c.* p. x.  
*Apalis viridiceps*, n. sp., Somali Land; HAWKER, *op. cit.* vii, p. lv.  
*Phyllergates riedeli*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xxxiv, fig. 1.  
*Phylloscopus tristis* on the River Po, Italy. F. ODOARDO, Avicula, ii, pp. 1 & 2.  
*Calamocichla brevipennis*, its nest; ALEXANDER, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxvii.  
*Euprinodes florisuga* (Licht.) distinct from *E. flavocinctus* and *E. goltzi*; REICHENOW, J. Ornith. 1898, p. 314.

## Family TURDIDÆ.

- Monograph of the *Turdidæ* or family of Thrushes. By HENRY SEEBOHM (edited after the author's death by R. BOWDLER SHARPE), London, 1898, 4to, pts. I-V. 43 species of *Geocichla* and 44 of *Turdus* are figured.  
*Geocichla erythronota*, skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxii, Taf. cxcvii.  
*Turdus cinerascens*, n. sp., German East Africa; REICHENOW, Ornith. Monber. vi, p. 82.  
*T. musicus*, notes on the immigration; PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Zoologist, 1898, pp. 264 & 265. *T. aliciae bicknelli*, on Mt. Ktaadn, Maine; ALLEN, Auk, xv, pp. 60 & 61. *T. pilaris* × *T. iliacus*; COLLETT, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898, p. 3, figured; COLLETT, Ibis, 1898, pp. 316-319, pl. vii. *T. nigrorum*, egg figured; GRANT & WHITEHEAD, *t. c.* pl. v, figg. 8 & 9. *T. tristis*, distinct from *T. leucauchen*; SHARPE, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxvi.

- Hylocichla ustulata almæ*, n. subsp., Rocky Mountain Region to Mexico; OBERHOLSER, Auk, xv, pp. 304 & 305.
- Merula atrigularis*, near Rome; G. FALCONIERI DI CARPEGNA, Avicula, ii, pp. 2 & 3.
- Merula incompta*, n. sp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 144.
- M. phæopyga minuscula*, n. subsp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 181. *M. gigas cacozele*, n. subsp., Santa Marta, Colombia; *id. t. c.* p. 181. *M. tristis assimilis*, n. subsp., Jalapa, Mexico; CHAPMAN, Bull. Amer. Mus. x, pp. 19 & 20. *M. celebensis*, ad. et juv. figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xxxv. *M. migratoria*, notes on the breeding habits, in Massachusetts; HOWE, Auk, xv, pp. 162-167.
- Calliope davidi*, n. sp., Setchuan; OUSTALET, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 222 & 223.
- Monticola angolensis*, in Mashona Land; SHARPE, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxxvi.
- Petrocinella* ? n. gen. type *P. cyanea* (Linn.), near Castelvetro, Sicily; F. VENEZIA, Avicula, ii, p. 35.
- Sialia sialis grata*, n. subsp., Florida; BANGS, Auk, xv, pp. 182 & 183.
- Saxicola caterinae*, n. sp., Algeria and Marocco; WHITAKER, Ibis, 1898, pp. 624 & 625.
- S. mæsta*, nest and eggs described; *id. t. c.* pp. 129-132. *S. albicollis* and *S. amphileuca*, notes on; REISER, Aquila, v, pp. 293 & 294; HERMANN, *t. c.* p. 294. *S. seebohmi*, notes on; WHITAKER, Ibis, 1898, pp. 595 & 596. *S. chrysopygia*, breeding near the Kurram Valley; RATTRAY, J. Bombay Soc. xii, pp. 225 & 226. *S. ananthe*, on Waigats Island; PEARSON, Ibis, 1898, p. 191. *S. aurita* and *S. melanoleuca*, in Hungary; MADARASZ, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 473-479.
- Pratincola maura*, in Borneo; SHELFORD, Ibis, 1898, p. 458. *P. rubetra*, in Shetland; CLARKE, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 178.

### Family CINCLIDÆ.

- Cinclus marila*, notes on, and young described; LA TOUCHE, Ibis, 1898, p. 362.

### Family TROGLODYTIDÆ.

- Thryomanes*. A revision of the genus; OBERHOLSER, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, pp. 421-450; *T. bewickii cryptus*; *T. b. eremophilus*; *T. b. percus*; *T. b. charienturus*; *T. b. drymæcus*; *T. b. calophonus*; *T. b. nesophilus*, n. subsp.
- Thryothorus lætus*, n. sp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, pp. 160, 180. *T. lawrencii magdaleneæ*, n. subsp., Tres Marias Is.; NELSON, *t. c.* p. 11.
- Cistothorus palustris*, in New Brunswick; MOORE, Auk, xv, p. 192.
- Salpinctes obsoletus pulverius*, n. subsp., California; GRINNELL, *t. c.* pp. 238 & 239.
- Heleodytes brunneicapillus obscurus*, n. subsp., Hidalgo, Mexico; NELSON, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 58.
- Hemiura leucogaster*, note on; FAXON, Auk, xv, p. 60.
- Heleodytes occidentalis*, Nelson = *H. gularis* (Scl.); NELSON, *t. c.* p. 160.
- Elachura punctata*, in China; RICKETT & LA TOUCHE, Ibis, 1898, p. 331.

## Family MIMIDÆ.

- Nesomimus hulli*, n. sp., Culpepper Island, Galapagos; ROTHSCILD, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. liii. *N. affinis*, n. sp., Narborough Island, Galapagos; *id. t. c.* p. liii. *N. barringtoni* [mispr. *carringtoni*, R. B. S.], n. sp.; *id. t. c.* p. vii.
- Harporhynchus redivivus pasadenensis*, n. subsp., Southern California; GRINNELL, Auk, xv, p. 237. *H. curvirostris palmeri*, notes on the nesting; CLARK, *t. c.* pp. 272-274.
- Melanotis cærulescens longirostris*, n. subsp., Tres Marias Is.; NELSON, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 10.

## Family TIMELIIDÆ.

- Brachypteryx carolinæ*, n. sp., N.W. Fohkien; LA TOUCHE, Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. x.
- Cittocincla luzoniensis*, egg figured; GRANT & WHITEHEAD, Ibis, 1898, pl. vi, fig. 4.
- Stipiturus malachurus*, notes on the nidification; SHEPHERD, Victorian Natural. xiv, pp. 140-142.
- Prinia inornata*, nest and eggs described; LA TOUCHE, Ibis, 1898, pp. 360 & 361.
- Cisticola hindii*, figured; HINDE, *t. c.* pl. xii, fig. 2.
- Sericornis magnirostris*, geographical distribution; CAMPBELL, Victorian Natural. xv, p. 160.
- Megalurus ruficeps*, egg figured; GRANT & WHITEHEAD, Ibis, 1898, pl. v, fig. 7.
- Crateropus wickenburgi*, n. sp., Somali Land; VON LORENZ, Orn. Monber. vi, p. 27 [= *Heteropsar albicapillus* (Blyth); *id. op. cit.* vii, p. 27].
- Trochalopteron styani*, n. sp., China; OUSTALET, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, p. 226.
- T. hennickei*, n. sp., Upper Valley of the Yang-tse; PRAZAK, Monatsb. Deuts. Ver. Schutze Vogelw. xxii, p. 237.
- T. taivanum*, nest and eggs described; LA TOUCHE, Ibis, 1898, pp. 357 & 358.
- Garrulax schmackeri*, n. sp., Hainan; HARTLAUB, Abh. Ver. Bremen, xiv, pp. 349 & 350, 380-383, Taf. iv.
- Ifrita*, n. gen., type *I. coronata*, n. sp., S.E. New Guinea; ROTHSCILD, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. liv.
- Malia grata recondita*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xxxiii.
- Androphilus castaneus*, figured; *id. t. c.* pl. xxxiv, fig. 2.
- Rectirostrum zenkeri*, n. sp., Cameroons; REICHENOW, Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 22 & 23.
- Cataponera turdoides*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xxix, fig. 2.
- Turdinus stierlingi*, n. sp., Uhehe, German East Africa; REICHENOW, Ornith. Monber. vi, p. 82.
- Turdinulus murinus* (Blyth) and *T. exul*, Sharpe, probably the same as *T. epilepidotus* (Temm.); FORBES, Bull. Liverp. Mus. i, pp. 83 & 84.
- Stachyridopsis ruficeps*, nestling described; LA TOUCHE, Ibis, 1898, pp. 358 & 359.
- Yuhina pallida*, young described; RICKETT & LA TOUCHE, *t. c.* p. 331.
- Ephthianura crocea*, nest and eggs described; NORTH, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 380.

## Family PYCNONOTIDÆ.

- Chloropsis zosterops parvirostris*, n. subsp., Nias Is.; HARTERT, Ornith. Monber. vi, p. 93.
- Hypsipetes nigerrimus*, nest and eggs described; LA TOUCHE, Ibis, 1898, p. 365.
- Hemixus canipennis*, young described; RICKETT & LA TOUCHE, t. c. p. 332.
- Iole tickelli peracensis*, n. subsp., Perak, Malay Peninsula; HARTERT & BUTLER, Nov. Zool. v, p. 506. *I. aurea* (fig. 1) and *I. platenæ*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, ii, pl. xxxii. *I. holti*, young ♂ described; RICKETT & LA TOUCHE, Ibis, 1898, p. 331. *I. mindorensis*, egg figured; GRANT & WHITEHEAD, t. c. pl. v, fig. 2.
- Pycnonotus sinensis*, nest and eggs described; LA TOUCHE, t. c. pp. 365 & 366.

## Family CAMPOPHAGIDÆ.

- Graucalus floris alfredianus*, n. subsp., Alor Is.; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 458. *G. hypoleucus lousiadensis*, n. subsp., Sudest Is., Louisiades; *id.* t. c. p. 524. *G. bicolor*, ♂ ♀ (pl. xx, figg. 1 & 2), *G. leucopygius*, ad. et juv. (pl. xxi), figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, vol. ii, pls. xx & xxi.
- Edolisoma obiense*, ♀ ♂ (pl. xxii, figg. 1, 4), *E. talautense*, ♀ ♂ (pl. xxii, figg. 2, 6), *E. morio*, ♀ ♂ (pl. xxii, figg. 3, 5), figured; *id.* t. c. vol. ii. *E. salvadori*, ♂ ♀, figured; *id.* t. c. pl. xxiii. *E. rostratum*, n. sp., Rossel Is., Louisiades; HARTERT, Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. xx. *E. amboinense tagularum*, n. subsp., Sudest Is., Louisiades; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 524. *E. morio septentrionalis*, n. subsp., N. Celebes; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, p. 420. *E. obiense*, from the Sula Is., notes on; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 132. *E. cærulescens*, egg figured; GRANT & WHITEHEAD, Ibis, 1898, pl. vi, fig. 3.

## Family MUSCICAPIDÆ.

- Muscicapa parva*, in Bosnia; SCHALOW, Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 181 & 182: notes on the species; HELLMAYR, Ornith. Jahrb. ix, pp. 219–221: in Bavaria; PARROT, J. Ornith. 1898, pp. 57–59. *M. atricapilla*, in Shetland; CLARKE, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 178: in Mid-Nithsdale; ARMSTRONG, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 49.
- Petræca campbelli*, n. sp., W. Australia; SHARPE, Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. xxii.
- Muscicapula hyperythra*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, pl. xiii. *M. samarensis*, egg figured; GRANT & WHITEHEAD, Ibis, 1898, vi, fig. 6. *M. westermanni* and *M. melanoleuca*, notes on; FINSCH, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, pp. 93–96.
- Gerygone wetterensis*, n. sp., Island of Wetter; FINSCH, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, p. 132. *G. kisserensis*, n. sp., Island of Kisser; *id.* t. c. pp. 133 & 134. *G. pallida*, n. sp., Lobo Bay, West Coast, New Guinea; *id.* t. c. pp. 134 & 135 (ex Temm. Mss.). *G. robusta*, n. sp., Wharton Range, S.E. New Guinea; DE VIS, Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1898, App. p. 84. *G. personata*, nest and eggs described; LE SOUËF, Ibis, 1898, p. 59.
- Pseudogerygone virescens*, n. sp., Lobo Bay, West Coast, New Guinea; FINSCH, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, pp. 135 & 136 (ex S. Müller Mss.).
- Polioptila schistaceigula*, n. sp., N. Ecuador; HARTERT, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxx.
- P. mexicana*, notes on; NELSON, Auk, xx, pp. 160 & 161.

- Erythrocerus francisci*, n. sp., Inhambane; SCLATER, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. lx.
- Bathmisyrma rufum*, ♂ figured; REICHENOW, J. Ornith. 1898, Taf. i, fig. 2.
- Hypothymis puella blasii*, n. subsp., Sula Is.; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 131.
- Rhipidura saipanensis*, n. sp., Saipan Is., Mariannes; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 54. *R. latiscapa*, n. sp., Wharton Range, S.E. New Guinea; DE VIS, Rep. Brit. New Guinea, 1898, p. 83. *R. atrigularis*, Reichenow = *R. urania*, Oustalet; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 53. *R. astrolabi*, Oust., Vanikoro Is., notes on; *id. t. c.* p. 54. *R. setosa nigromentalis*, n. subsp., Sudest Is., Louisiades; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 525.
- Zeocephus talautensis*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, pl. xvi, figg. 1-3. *Z. rufus*, egg figured; GRANT & WHITEHEAD, Ibis, 1898, pl. v, 4.
- Rhinomyias colonus*, n. sp., Sula Is.; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 131. *R. albigularis*, egg figured; GRANT & WHITEHEAD, Ibis, 1898, pl. v, fig. 3.
- Cryptolopha sinensis*, n. sp., Fohkien; RICKETT, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxxvi; Ibis, 1898, p. 332. *C. intermedia*, n. sp., Fohkien; LA TOUCHE, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxxvii. *C. butleri*, n. sp., Perak; HARTERT, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. 1.
- C. sarasinorum*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, pl. xix, fig. 3: it is an *Acanthopneuste* [*Sylviidæ*]; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 114.
- Arses lauterbachii*, ♀ figured; REICHENOW, J. Ornith. 1898, Taf. i, fig. 1.
- Monarcha commutatus* (pl. xvi, fig. 1) and *M. everetti* (pl. xvii, fig. 1), figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes.
- Myiagra myota*, n. sp., Sudest Is., Louisiades; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 526.
- M. latirostris*, nest and eggs described; LE SOUËF, Ibis, 1898, pp. 53 & 54.
- Stoparola septentrionalis*, figured; MEYER & WIGLESWORTH, B. Celebes, pl. xv.
- Siphia banyumas* (fig. 1), *S. djampeana* (fig. 2), *S. kalaoensis* (fig. 3), figured; *id. t. c.* pl. xiv.

### Family HIRUNDINIDÆ.

- Notes on generic names of certain Swallows; COUES, Auk, xv, pp. 271 & 272.
- Chelidon urbica*, date of its arrival; WARDE FOWLER, Zoologist, 1898, pp. 267-269; POWER, *t. c.* pp. 317 & 318; D'URBAN, *t. c.* pp. 433-435.
- C. cashmeriensis*, in China; RICKETT & LA TOUCHE, Ibis, 1898, p. 328.
- Lecythoplastes*, n. gen., type *L. preussi*, n. sp., Cameroons; REICHENOW, Ornith. Monber. vi, pp. 115 & 116.
- Tachycineta bicolor*, nesting instincts; CHAPMAN, Auk, xv, p. 271.
- Hirundo rustica*, in Negros, Philippines; CLARKE, Ibis, 1898, p. 121.
- H. javanica*, skeleton figured; MEYER, Vogel-Skel. Lief. xxii, Taf. ccxiii.
- Progne sinaloa*, n. sp., Sinaloa, Mexico; NELSON, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 59.

### Family TYRANNIDÆ.

- Elaenia browni* and *E. sororia*, nn. spp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, pp. 158 & 175.
- Myiopagis placens minimus*, n. subsp., Tres Marias Is.; NELSON, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 9.
- Platypsaris aglaia*, nest figured; CHAPMAN, Bull. Amer. Mus. x, pl. iii.

*Capsiempis flaveola magnirostris*, n. subsp., N.W. Ecuador; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 487.

*Tyrannulus brunneicapillus* is an *Ornithion*; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 487.

*Myiarchus crinitus boreus*, n. subsp., Eastern North America; BANGS, Auk, xv, pp. 179 & 180. *Tyrannus tyrannus vexator*, n. subsp., Florida; BANGS, t. c. pp. 178 & 179. *T. tyrannus*, unusual nesting site; KENNARD, t. c. p. 268. *T. cubensis*, n. n. for *T. magnirostris*, d'Orb. nec Swains.; RICHMOND, t. c. p. 330.

### Family COTINGIDÆ.

*Heteropelma rosenbergi*, n. sp., N.W. Ecuador; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 489.

*Pipra mentalis minor*, n. subsp., N.W. Ecuador; HARTERT, t. c. p. 489. *P. opalizans*, notes on, and figured; BERLEPSCH, Ibis, 1898, pp. 60-62, pl. ii.

### Family PITTIDÆ.

*Pitta meeki*, n. sp., Rossel Is., Louisiades; ROTHSCILD, Bull. B. O. C. viii, p. vi. *P. dohertyi*, n. sp., Sula Mangoli; *id. op. cit.* vii, p. xxxiii.

*P. novæ hiberniæ*, remarks on; *id. t. c.* p. vii. *P. concinna everetti*, n. subsp., Alor Is.; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 459.

*Serilophus rothschildi*, n. sp., Perak; HARTERT, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. 1.

### Family DENDROCOLAPTIDÆ.

*Muscisaxicola capistrata*, in East Tierra del Fuego; SCHALOW, J. Ornith. 1898, p. 310.

*Automolus rufipectus*, n. sp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 158. *A. nigricauda*, n. sp., N. Ecuador; HARTERT, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxx.

*Picolaptes saturator*, n. sp., Guatemala; UNDERWOOD, t. c. p. lix.

*Dendrocinclá olivacea anguina*, n. subsp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 138.

### Family FORMICARIDÆ.

*Formicarius analis destructus*, n. subsp., N.W. Ecuador; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 493.

*Pyriglena berlepschi*, n. sp., N. Ecuador; HARTERT, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxix.

*Myrmotherula viduata*, n. sp., N.W. Ecuador; HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 492.

*Cercomacra rosenbergi*, n. sp., N. Ecuador; HARTERT, Bull. B. O. C. vii, p. xxix.

*Thamnophilus cachabiensis*, n. sp., N. Ecuador; HARTERT, t. c. p. xxix.

*T. bricenoi*, n. sp., Venezuela, allied to *T. doliatus* of Cayenne (pl. iv, fig. 2); HARTERT, Nov. Zool. v, p. 220, pl. iv, fig. 1.

*Grallaria ochraceiventris*, n. sp., W. Mexico; NELSON, P. Soc. Washington, xii, p. 62.

*G. spatiator*, n. sp., Santa Marta, Colombia; BANGS, t. c. p. 177.

# IV. REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA.

BY

G. A. BOULENGER, F.R.S.

## CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
I. TITLES . . . . .	2	Reptilia ( <i>continued</i> ).	
II. FAUNÆ		Palæophiidæ . . . . .	19
Europe . . . . .	13	Colubridæ . . . . .	19
Asia . . . . .	13	Aglypha . . . . .	19
Africa . . . . .	13	Opisthoglypha . . . . .	20
America . . . . .	14	Proteroglypha . . . . .	21
Papuasias and Australia	14	Amblycephalidæ . . . . .	21
Fossil faunæ . . . . .	14	Viperidæ . . . . .	22
III. REFERENCES ARRANGED		Dinosauria . . . . .	22
SYSTEMATICALLY		Emydosauria . . . . .	22
Reptilia and Batrachia . . .	15	Chelonia . . . . .	23
Reptilia . . . . .	15	Ichthyosauria . . . . .	23
Squamata . . . . .	16	Plesiosauria . . . . .	24
Lacertilia . . . . .	16	Rhynchocephalia . . . . .	24
Geckonidæ . . . . .	16	Anomodontia . . . . .	24
Agamidæ . . . . .	16	Batrachia . . . . .	24
Iguanidæ . . . . .	17	Ecaudata . . . . .	25
Anguidæ . . . . .	17	Phaneroglossa . . . . .	26
Helodermatidæ . . . . .	17	Ranidæ . . . . .	26
Varanidæ . . . . .	17	Engystomatidæ . . . . .	27
Teiidæ . . . . .	17	Cystignathidæ . . . . .	27
Amphisbænidæ . . . . .	17	Bufonidæ . . . . .	27
Lacertidæ . . . . .	18	Hylidæ . . . . .	27
Scincidæ . . . . .	18	Aglossa . . . . .	28
Ophidia . . . . .	18	Caudata . . . . .	28
Typhlopidae . . . . .	18	Apoda . . . . .	29
Boidæ . . . . .	19	Stegocephala . . . . .	29

## I. TITLES.\*

- ABELSDORFF, G. Physiologische Beobachtungen am Auge der Krokodile. Arch. Physiol. 1898, pp. 155-167, pl. iv.
- ACKERMANN, K. Thierbastarde. Zusammenstellung der bisherigen Beobachtungen über Bastardirung im Thierreiche. II. Die Wirbelthiere. Ber. Ver. Kassel, lxii, 79 pp.
- ADOLPHI, H. Ueber das Wandern der Extremitätenplexus und des Sacrum bei *Triton teniatus*. Morphol. Jahrb. xxv, pp. 544-554, figg.
- . Ueber die Wirbelsäule einer Kröte. SB. Ges. Dorpat, xi, pp. 215 & 216.
- ALBERT I<sup>er</sup>, PRINCE DE MONACO. Sur le développement des Tortues (*T. caretta*). C.R. Soc. Biol. (10), v, pp. 10 & 11.
- ALCOCK, A. W. Report on the Natural History Results of the Pamir Boundary Commission. Calcutta, 1898, 4to, 45 pp., 5 pls.
- ANDERSON, J. Zoology of Egypt. I. Reptilia and Batrachia. London, 1898, 4to, 371 pp., figg., 59 pls.
- ANDERSSON, L. G. List of Reptiles and Batrachians collected by the Swedish Expedition to Tierra del Fuego 1895-1896 under direction of Dr Otto Nordenskiöld. Ofvers. Vet. Ak. Forh. 1898, pp. 457-462, fig.
- ARTHABER, G. VON. Ueber *Trionyx rostratus* nov. spec. von Au am Leithagebirge. Beitr. Pal. Oesterr. Ung. xi, pp. 179-198, pls. xxv-xxviii.
- BARFURTH, D. Die experimentelle Herstellung der Cauda bifida bei den Amphibien. Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 24-26.
- BAUER, F. Die Ichthyosaurier des oberen weissen Jura. Palæontogr. xliv, pp. 283-328, pls. xxv-xxviii.
- BAYER, F. Ještěr *Polyptychodon*, Ow. Nový nález. SB. Böhm. Ges. 1897, i, no. xxvii, 12 pp., figg.
- BEER, T. Die Accommodation des Auges bei den Reptilien. Arch. Ges. Physiol. lxix, pp. 507-568, figg.
- . Die Accommodation des Auges bei den Amphibien. *Op. cit.* lxxiii, pp. 501-534, figg.
- BEISSNER, H. Der Bau der samenableitenden Wege bei *Rana fusca* und *Rana esculenta*. Arch. mikr. Anat. liii, pp. 168-179, figg., pl. ix.
- BERG, C. Contribuciones al conocimiento de la fauna erpetológica argentina y de los países limítrofes. An. Mus. B. Ayres, vi, pp. 1-32.
- . Ueber die Eiablage, die Brutpflege und die Nahrung von *Amphisbæna darwini*. Verh. Ges. Deutsch. Naturf. lxix, pp. 164 & 165.
- BERTACCHINI, P. Istogenesi dei Nemaspermi di *Triton cristatus*. Int. J. Anat. xv, pp. 161-175, 177-198, pls. v & vi.
- BERTELLI, D. Pieghe dei reni primitivi. Contributo alla morfologia e allo sviluppo del diaframma. Atti Soc. Tosc. Mem. xvi, pp. 72-108, pl. iv.

---

\* An asterisk prefixed to a quotation indicates that the Recorder has not seen the Journal or Work referred to.



- BETHENCOURT-FERREIRA, J. Sobre alguns Reptis ultimamente enviados á secção zoologica do Museu de Lisboa. *J. Sci. Lisb.* (2), v, pp. 111-116.
- . Reptis de Timor no Museu de Lisboa. *T. c.* pp. 151-156.
- . Lista dos Reptis e Amphibios que fazem parte da ultima remessa de J. d'Anchieta. *T. c.* pp. 240-246.
- BETHGE, E. Das Blutgefäßssystem von *Salamandra maculata*, *Triton taeniatus* und *Spelerpes fuscus*; mit Betrachtungen über den Ort der Athmung beim lungenlosen *Spelerpes fuscus*. *Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool.* lxiii, pp. 680-707, pls. xlii & xliii.
- BEYER, G. E. Contributions on the Life histories of certain Snakes. *Amer. Nat.* xxxii, pp. 17-24.
- BLES, E. J. On the Openings in the Wall of the Body-cavity of Vertebrates. *P. R. Soc. Lond.* lxii, pp. 232-247.
- BOETTGER, O. Katalog der Reptilien-Sammlung im Museum der Senckenbergischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main. II. Teil (Schlangen). Frankfort (M.), 1898, 8vo, 160 pp.
- BOULENGER, G. A. The Tailless Batrachians of Europe. Pt. ii, pp. 211-376, figg., pls. xi-xxiv. London, Ray Society, 1898, 8vo.
- . Description of a new Tortoise of the Genus *Sternotherus*. *P. Z. S.* 1897, p. 919, pl. liii.
- . Description of a new Sea-Snake from Borneo. *Op. cit.* 1898, pp. 106 & 107, pl. ix.
- . An Account of the Reptiles and Batrachians collected by Mr W. F. H. Rosenberg in Western Ecuador. *T. c.* pp. 107-126, pls. x-xviii.
- . Exhibition of a hybrid male Newt. *T. c.* p. 127.
- . Fourth Report on Additions to the Batrachian Collection in the Natural-History Museum. *T. c.* pp. 473-482, pls. xxxviii & xxxix.
- . An Account of the Reptiles and Batrachians collected by Dr L. Loria in British New Guinea. *Ann. Mus. Genova* (2), xviii, pp. 694-710, pls. vi-viii.
- . Concluding Report on the late Capt. Bottego's Collection of Reptiles and Batrachians from Somaliland and British East Africa. *T. c.* pp. 715-723, pls. ix & x.
- . A List of Reptiles, Batrachians, and Fishes collected by Cav. Guido Boggiani in the Northern Chaco. *Ann. Mus. Genova* (2), xix, pp. 125 & 126.
- . A List of the Reptiles and Batrachians collected by the late Prof. L. Balzan in Bolivia. *T. c.* pp. 128-133.
- . On a little-known Sea-Snake from the South Pacific. *WILLEY'S Zool. Results*, i, pp. 57 & 58, pl. v.
- . A List of Reptiles and Batrachians from Ombai, East Indian Archipelago. *Ann. N. H.* (7), i, pp. 122-124.
- . Descriptions of two new Blind Snakes. *T. c.* p. 124.
- . Description of a new Genus of Aglyphous Colubrine Snakes from Sumatra. *Op. cit.* ii, pp. 73 & 74, fig.
- . Description of a new Death-Adder (*Acanthophis*) from Central Australia. *T. c.* p. 75.

- [BOULENGER, G. A.] On a second Collection of Reptiles made by Mr E. Lort-Phillips in Somaliland. *Ann. N. H.* (7), ii, pp. 130–133.
- . Descriptions of two new Snakes from Queensland. *T. c.* p. 414.
- . Hibernating Reptilian Embryos. *Nature*, lviii, p. 619.
- BRACHET, A. Recherches sur le développement du cœur, des premiers vaisseaux et du sang chez les Amphibiens Urodèles (*Triton alpestris*). *Arch. Anat. Micr.* ii, pp. 251–304, pls. x–xii.
- BRAEM, F. Epiphysis und Hypophysis von *Rana*. *Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool.* lxiii, pp. 433–439, pl. xxii.
- BRAUER, A. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Entwicklung und Anatomie der Gymnophionen. II. Die Entwicklung der äusseren Form. *Zool. Jahrb. Anat.* xii, pp. 477–508, pls. xxii–xxv.
- . Ein neuer Fall von Brutpflege bei Fröschen. *Zool. Jahrb. Syst.* xi, pp. 89–94, figg.
- BRINDLEY, H. H. Some cases of caudal abnormality in *Mabuia carinata* and other Lizards. *J. Bomb. Soc.* xi, pp. 680–689, pl.
- BROOM, R. On the Lizards of the Chillagoe District, N. Queensland. *P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales*, xxii, pp. 639–645.
- BRUNER, H. L. Description of new facial muscles in Anura, with new observations on the nasal muscles of *Salamandridæ*. *Abstract. P. Ind. Ac.* 1897, p. 203.
- . A rare Species of *Bascanium* (*B. ornatum*). *T. c.* pp. 204 & 205.
- . On the Heart of the Lungless Salamanders. *Abstract. T. c.* p. 205.
- BUSCH, C. H. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Gaumenbildung bei den Reptilien. *Zool. Jahrb. Anat.* xi, pp. 441–500, pls. xxxiv–xl.
- BYRNES, ESTHER F. On the regeneration of limbs in Frogs after the extirpation of limb-rudiments. *Anat. Anz.* xv, pp. 104–107, figg.
- . Experimental Studies on the Development of Limb-muscles in Amphibia. *J. Morphol.* xiv, pp. 105–140, pls. x–xii.
- CARNOY, J. B. & LEBRUN, H. La Cytodiérèse de l'œuf. La vésicule germinative et les globules polaires chez les Batraciens. *Les Urodèles. Second Mémoire: Axolotl et Tritons. Cellule*, xiv, pp. 113–200, pls. vi–viii & xiii.
- CASE, E. C. Studies for Students. The Development and Geological Relations of the Vertebrates. II. Amphibia. III. Reptilia. *J. Geol.* vi, pp. 500–523, 622–646, 711–736.
- . The significance of certain changes in the temporal region of the primitive Reptilia. *Amer. Nat.* xxxii, pp. 69–74, figg.
- CHIARUGI, G. Produzione sperimentale di duplicità embrionali in uova di *Salamandrina perspicillata*. *Monit. Zool. Ital.* ix, pp. 131–136.
- CLARKE, W. G. Notes on the Habits of *Python molurus* in confinement. *Zoologist*, lvi, pp. 436–438.
- COX, P. Batrachia of New Brunswick. *Bull. N. H. Soc. N. Brunsw.* xvi, pp. 64–66.
- CREDNER, H. Das im Naturwissenschaftlichen Museum zu Magdeburg befindliche Exemplar von *Proterosaurus speneri*, H. v. Meyer, aus dem Kupferschiefer. *Jahresber. Ver. Magdeburg*, 1896–1898, pp. 121–125.

- DAWYDOW, K. N. Materials for the herpetological Fauna of South-Eastern Palestine. [Russian text.] *Annuaire Mus. St Petersburg*. 1898, pp. 136-154.
- DENDY, A. Summary of the Principal Results obtained in a Study of the Development of the Tuatara (*Sphenodon punctatum*). *P. R. Soc. Lond.* lxiii, pp. 440-443.
- DISTANT, W. L. The Leathery Turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*). *Zoologist*, lvi, pp. 500-502, pl. v.
- DUGÈS, A. Description d'un genre nouveau d'Ophidiens, *Geatractus*. *P. Z. S.* 1898, pp. 539 & 540.
- EIFFE, O. E. Ueber die Fütterung der Kreuzotter in der Gefangenschaft. *Zool. Gart.* xxxix, pp. 222-224.
- EMERY, C. Quelques mots de réplique à Mr A. Perrin, au sujet du carpe des Anoures. *Anat. Anz.* xiv, pp. 381 & 382.
- ETZOLD, F. Ueber Intercentren bei *Proterosaurus speneri*, H. v. Meyer. *N. Jahrb. Min.* 1898, ii, pp. 147-150, fig.
- FINN, F. Note on the Long-snouted Whip-Snake (*Dryophis mycterizans*). *J. As. Soc. Beng.* (2), xlvii, pp. 66 & 67.
- . Note on a specimen of the rare Scincoid Lizard *Eumeces blythianus* (Anderson) from the Afridi Country. *P. As. Soc. Beng.* 1898, pp. 189 & 190.
- FISCHER-SIGWART, H. Biologische Beobachtungen an unsern Amphibien. I. Der Taufrosch, *Rana fusca*, Roesel. Nach gesammelten Tagebuchnotizen. *Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich*, xlii, pp. 238-316, pl.
- FLETCHER, J. J. Contributions to a more exact knowledge of the Geographical Distribution of Australian Batrachia. No. v. *P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales*, xxii, pp. 660-684.
- FLOWER, S. S. On the Identification of a Gecko from Penang. *P. Z. S.* 1898, pp. 455 & 456.
- FRANKL, O. Bemerkung zu Nussbaum's Notiz über meinen Aufsatz, "Die Ausfuhrwege der Harnsamenniere des Frosches." *Arch. mikr. Anat.* li, pp. 857 & 858.
- \*FUGGER, E. Ein *Ichthyosaurus* aus dem Glasenbach. *Mt. Ges. Landesk. Salzburg*, xxxvii, 1897, p. 19.
- GADOW, H. Zur Rettung von *Hatteria*. *Anat. Anz.* xv, pp. 41-43.
- GAGE, S. H. Hibernation, Transformation, and Growth of the Common Toad (*Bufo lentiginosus americanus*). *P. Amer. Ass.* xlvii, pp. 374 & 375.
- GAUPP, E. Ueber das Primordialcranium von *Lacerta agilis*. *Verh. Anat. Ges.* xii, pp. 157-163.
- . Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Eidechschädels. Vorläufige Mittheilung. *Ber. Ges. Freiburg*, x, pp. 302-316.
- GEISENHEYNER, L. Zum Kapitel "Hausratte und Würfelnatter." *Zool. Gart.* xxxix, pp. 1-4.
- GIACOMINI, E. Sulla maniera onde i nervi si terminano nei miocommi e nelle estremità delle fibre moscolari dei miomeri negli Anfibi urodeli. *Monit. Zool. Ital.* ix, pp. 92-95.

- [GIACOMINI, E.] Sulla maniera onde i nervi si terminano nei tendini e nelle estremità delle fibre muscolari degli arti negli Anfibi urodeli. *Monit. Zool. Ital.* ix, pp. 105–110.
- GIGLIO-TOS, E. I trombociti degli Ittiopsidi e dei Sauropsidi. *Mem. Acc. Torin.* (2), xlviii, pp. 143–208, 2 pls. French résumé in *Arch. ital. Biol.* xxix, pp. 287–293.
- GILBERT, J. Z. On the Skull of *Xerobates* (?) *undata*, Cope. *Kansas Quart.* vii, pp. 143–148, figg.
- GÖPPERT, E. Der Kehlkopf der Amphibien und Reptilien. *Morphol. Jahrb.* xxvi, pp. 282–329, figg., pls. viii–xi.
- . Erläuternde Bemerkungen zur Demonstration von Präparaten über die Amphibienrippen. *Verh. Deutsch. zool. Ges.* 1898, pp. 165–171, figg.
- GREVÉ, C. Ueber das Gefangenleben einiger Reptilien und Lurche. *Zool. Gart.* xxxix, pp. 64–67.
- GRIJS, P. DE. Beobachtungen an Reptilien in der Gefangenschaft. *Zool. Gart.* xxxix, pp. 201–214, 233–247, 265–282.
- GRÖNROOS, H. Die Gastrula und die primitive Darmhöhle des Erdsalamanders. *Anat. Anz.* xiv, pp. 456–463, figg.
- . Die Ausbreitung des Ektoderms über die untere Eihälfte bei *Salamandra maculosa*. *Verh. Anat. Ges.* xii, pp. 261–263.
- GÜNTHER, A. Linnean Society, President's Anniversary Address. *P. Linn. Soc.* cx, pp. 14–29.
- HANAU, A. Beobachtungen an gefangenen Reptilien und Batrachiern. II. Biologisches und Pathologisches. *Zool. Gart.* xxxix, pp. 5–15, 41–53.
- . Beobachtungen über die Fütterung der Kreuzotter (*Vipera berus*, L.) in der Gefangenschaft. *T. c.* pp. 150–154, 261 & 262.
- HARRISON, R. G. The Growth and Regeneration of the Tail of the Frog Larva. Studied with the Aid of Born's Method of Grafting. *Arch. Entwickelmech.* vii, p. 430–485, figg., pls. x & xi.
- HAY, O. P. On *Protostega*, the systematic position of *Dermochelys*, and the Morphogeny of the Chelonian carapace and plastron. *Amer. Nat.* xxxii, pp. 929–950, figg.
- HERTWIG, O. Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Entwicklung von *Rana fusca* und *Rana esculenta*. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* li, pp. 319–381, pl. xv.
- HOCHSTETTER, F. Ueber die Arterien des Darmkanals der Saurier. *Morphol. Jahrb.* xxvi, pp. 213–273, figg., pls. v–vii.
- HORNUNG, V. Ueber das Leben der Mauereidechse (*Lacerta muralis*, Laur.) in der Gefangenschaft. *Zool. Gart.* xxxix, pp. 184–186.
- HURTER, J. A Contribution to the Herpetology of Missouri. *Tr. Ac. St Louis*, vii, pp. 499–503.
- IHERING, H. VON. Contributions to the Herpetology of Sao Paulo, Brazil. I. *P. Ac. Philad.* 1898, pp. 101–108.
- JANOŠÍK, J. Quelques remarques sur le développement de *Lacerta agilis*. *Bibliog. Anat.* vi, pp. 192–205, pls. i–v.
- JAQUET, M. Anomalie observée chez une Grenouille (*Rana esculenta*). *Bull. Soc. Bucarest*, vii, pp. 499–504, figg.

- JOURDAIN, S. De l'air et de l'eau comme facteurs de l'alimentation chez divers Batraciens. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 531 & 532.
- KALLIUS, E. Ueber die Fovea centralis von *Hatteria punctata*. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 623 & 624, fig.
- KATHARINER, L. Ueber den Verdauungscanal und die 'Wirbelzähne' von *Dasypeltis scabra*, Wagler. Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi, pp. 501-518, pl. xli.
- . Berichtigung. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 604 & 605.
- . Die Schlundzähne der eierfressenden Schlange *Dasypeltis scabra*, L. Zool. Gart. xxxix, pp. 197 & 198.
- KIMAKOWICZ, M. v. *Vipera berus*, L., und ihre var. *prester*, L. Erwied. rung auf v. Méhely's: Einiges über die Kreuzotter. Verh. Siebenb. Ver. xlvii, pp. 79-84.
- KNIGHT, W. C. Some new Jurassic Vertebrates from Wyoming. Amer. J. Sci. (4), v, pp. 378-380, figg.
- KOPSCH, F. Gemeinsame Entwicklungsformen bei Wirbeltieren und Wirbellosen. Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 67-80, figg.
- KOSIĆ, N. B. Kravosac (*Elaphis quatuorlineatus*, Lacép.) u Dubrovačkoj okolici u sužanstvu. Glasnik Naravosl. Drust. x, pp. 1-13.
- . La *Sphargis coriacea*, Gray, nell' Adriatico. T. c. pp. 14-24, pl. i.
- KOSLOWSKY, J. Enumeracion sistemática y distribucion geográfica de los Reptiles Argentinos. Rev. Mus. La Plata, viii, pp. 161-200.
- KREFFT, P. Demonstration lebender süd- und ostasiatischer Amphibien. Verh. Ges. Deutsch. Naturf. lxix, pp. 187 & 188.
- LAUBE, G. C. Bericht über einen neuen *Trionyx* aus den aquitanischen (plastischen) Thonen von Preschen bei Bilin in Böhmen. Verh. Geol. Reichsanst. 1898, pp. 232 & 233.
- LETACQ, A. L. Les Reptiles du Département de l'Orne. Catalogue analytique et descriptif. Alençon, 1898, 8vo, 100 pp.
- . Note sur la présence de la Vipère aspic (*Vipera aspis*, L.) dans le Département de l'Orne. Bull. Soc. Rouen, xxxiii, pp. 76-78.
- LEVY, H. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Baues und der Entwicklung der Zähne bei den Reptilien. Jena. Zeitschr. xxxii, pp. 313-346, pl. xi.
- LIDTH DE JEUDE, T. W. VAN. Muséum d'Histoire naturelle des Pays-Bas. Tome x<sup>2</sup>. Seconde Partie. Catalogue ostéologique des Poissons, Reptiles et Amphibies. Leyden, 1898, 8vo, 117 pp.
- . On abnormal pectoral shields in *Testudo ephippium*, Gthr. Notes Leyd. Mus. xx, pp. 126-128, pls. iii-v.
- LINDEMANN, W. Ueber die Secretionserscheinungen der Giftdrüse der Kreuzotter. Arch. mikr. Anat. liii, pp. 313-321, pl. xvi.
- LUCAS, A. H. S. Contributions to a knowledge of the Fauna of British New Guinea. I. Lacertilia and Batrachia. P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, pp. 357-359.
- LUCAS, F. A. A new Snake from the Eocene of Alabama. P. U. S. Mus. xxi, pp. 637 & 638, pl. xlv.
- . Contributions to Paleontology. Amer. J. Sci. vi, pp. 399 & 400.
- MAGGI, L. A proposito delle ossa bregmatiche nei fossili. Rend. Ist. Lombard. (2), xxx, pp. 1521-1524, figg.

- [MAGGI, L.] Placche osteodermiche interparietali degli Stegocephali e rispondenti centri di ossificazione interparietali dell' Uomo. Ricerche e Considerazioni. Rend. Ist. Lombard. (2), xxxi, pp. 211-228, pl. i.
- . Omologie craniali fra Ittiosauri e feti dell' Uomo e d' altri Mammiferi. *T. c.* pp. 631-641, pl. ii.
- . Il canale cranio-faringeo negli Ittiosauri omologo a quello dell' Uomo e d' altri Mammiferi. *T. c.* pp. 761-771, pl. iii.
- MARSH, O. C. New Species of Ceratopsia. Amer. J. Sci. (4), vi, p. 92.
- . On the Families of Sauropodous Dinosauria. *T. c.* pp. 487 & 488.
- . Recent observations on European Dinosaurs. Geol. Mag. (iv) v, pp. 6-9.
- MÄRTENS, —. Die Entwicklung des Knorpelgerüstes im Kehlkopf unserer einheimischen anuren Amphibien. Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 238-240.
- MAURER, F. Die Entwicklung der ventralen Rumpfmuskulatur bei Reptilien. Morphol. Jahrb. xxvi, pp. 1-60, pls. i-iii.
- . Die Vaskularisirung der Epidermis bei anuren Amphibien zur Zeit der Metamorphose. *T. c.* pp. 330-336, fig.
- . Die Derivate der Schlundspalten bei der Eidechse. Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 256-261.
- MEARNS, E. A. A Study of the Vertebrate Fauna of the Hudson Highlands. Bull. Amer. Mus. x, pp. 302-352.
- . Notes on the Mammals of the Catskill Mountains, New York, with general remarks on the Fauna and Flora of the Region. P. U. S. Mus. xxi, pp. 341-360, figg.
- MÉHELY, L. VON. An Account of the Reptiles and Batrachians collected by Mr Lewis Biró in New Guinea. Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 165-178, pl. xii.
- MONTI, R. Su la morfologia comparata dei condotti escretori delle ghiandole gastriche nei Vertebrati. Boll. Scientific. xx, pp. 33-39, 65-75, 101-108, 2 pls.
- MUDGE, G. P. An interesting case of connection between the lungs and systemic circulatory system and of an abnormal hepatic blood supply in a Frog (*Rana temporaria*). J. Anat. Physiol. norm. path. (2) xiii, pp. 54-63, figg.
- MÜLLER, C. Die Blutwärme der Wirbeltiere. Zool. Gart. xxxix, pp. 215-221.
- NAMIYE, M. Ueber eine wenig bekannte einheimische Schlange der Gattung *Achalinus* (*A. spinalis*, Peters). Ann. Zool. Japon. ii, pp. 29-31, figg.
- NIKOLSKY, A. M. On two new Lizards from Russia. [Russian text.] Annuaire Mus. St Petersburg. 1898, pp. 284-288.
- NUSSBAUM, M. Notiz zu dem Aufsätze O. Frankl's: Die Ausführwege der Harnsamenniere des Frosches. Arch. mikr. Anat. li, pp. 213 & 214.
- OGILBY, J. D. Contributions to a Knowledge of the Fauna of British New Guinea. II. Ophidia. P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, pp. 359-363, fig.

- OSAWA, O. Beiträge zur Anatomie der *Hatteria punctata*. Arch. mikr. Anat. li, pp. 481–691, figg.
- . Nachtrag zur Lehre von den Eingeweiden der *Hatteria punctata*. Die weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane. *T. c.* pp. 764–794, pls. xxiii–xxv.
- . Ueber die Fovea centralis von *Hatteria punctata*. Anat. Anz. xv, pp. 226 & 227, fig.
- . Ueber die Stellung der *Hatteria punctata* in der Tierreihe. Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 100–105, figg.
- OSBORN, H. F. Casts, Models, Photographs, and Restorations of Fossil Vertebrates. Department of Vertebrate Palæontology, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park, New York. New York, 1898, 8vo, 24 pp., figg.
- . Additional Characters of the great herbivorous Dinosaur *Camarasaurus*. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. x, pp. 219–233, figg.
- . Models of Extinct Vertebrates. Science (2) vii, pp. 841–845, figg.
- PALACKÝ, J. Die Verbreitung der Batrachier auf der Erde. Verh. Ges. Wien, xlviii, pp. 374–382.
- . Die Verbreitung der Salamandriden. Sitzungsber. Bohm. Ges. 1898, no. xxxv, 7 pp.
- . La distribution géographique des Chéloniens. Bull. Ac. Prague, i, pp. 9–14.
- . La distribution des Ophidiens sur le globe. Mém. Soc. Zool. France, xi, pp. 88–125.
- PERACCA, M. G. Note on an Italian Newt, *Molge italica*. P. Z. S. 1898, pp. 482–487, pl. xl.
- . Descrizione di una nuova specie di tritone italiano. Boll. Mus. Torin. xiii, no. 317, 6 pp.
- . Descrizione di una nuova specie di Amfibie del Gen. *Xenopus*, Wagl. dell' Eritrea. *T. c.* no. 321, 4 pp.
- . Descrizione di una nuova specie di *Amphisbæna* del Brasile. *T. c.* no. 326, 2 pp., figg.
- PETER, K. Die Entwicklung und funktionelle Gestaltung des Schädels von *Ichthyophis glutinosus*. Morphol. Jahrb. xxv, pp. 554–628, fig., pls. xix–xxi.
- PRAŽÁK, J. P. Systematische Uebersicht der Reptilien und Batrachier Böhmens. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, pp. 173–234.
- PRENANT, A. Sur un organe des embryons de Reptiles comparable à l'hypocorde des Ichthyopsidés. J. Anat. Physiol. xxxiv, pp. 433–462, pls. x–xii.
- QUELCH, J. J. The Poisonous Snakes of British Guiana. Timehri, (2) xii, pp. 26–36.
- RETZIUS, G. Weiteres über die embryonale Entwicklung der Rückenmarkselemente der Ophidier. Biol. Unters. (2) viii, pp. 105–108, pls. xxv–xxvii.
- . Zur Kenntniss der Entwicklung der Elemente des Rückenmarks von *Anguis fragilis*. *T. c.* pp. 109–113, pls. xxviii & xxix.
- RIDEWOOD, W. G. On the Development of the Hyobranchial Skeleton of the Midwife-Toad (*Alytes obstetricans*). P. Z. S. 1898, pp. 4–12, pl. ii.

- [RIDEWOOD, W. G.] On the Skeleton of Regenerated Limbs of the Midwife Toad (*Alytes obstetricans*). P. Z. S. 1898, pp. 101–106, figg.
- . On the Larval Hyobranchial Skeleton of the Anurous Batrachians, with Special Reference to the Axial Parts. J. Linn. Soc. xxvi, pp. 474–487, pl. xxxi.
- RIDLEY, H. N. The White Snake of the Selangor Caves. J. Straits As. Soc. 1898, pp. 99–101.
- ROGER, O. Wirbelthierreste aus dem Dinotheriensande der bayerisch-schwäbischen Hochebene. Ber. Ver. Augsburg, xxxiii, pp. 1–46, 385–396, pls. i–iii.
- ROLLINAT, R. Sur l'accouplement des Ophidiens à la fin de l'été et au commencement de l'automne. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, xxiii, pp. 59–63.
- . Sur l'accouplement des Ophidiens d'Europe à la fin de l'été ou au commencement de l'automne. C.R. Soc. Biol. (10) v, pp. 56 & 57.
- SAUVAGE, H. E. Les Reptiles et les Poissons des terrains mésozoïques du Portugal. Bull. Soc. geol. France (3) xxvi, pp. 442–446.
- SAVILLE-KENT, W. Bipedal Lizards. Nature, lvii, p. 341, figg., & p. 365.
- SCHAPER, A. Experimentelle Studien an Amphibienlarven. Erste Mittheilung: Haben künstlich angelegte Defekte des Centralnervensystems oder die vollständige Elimination desselben einen nachweisbaren Einfluss auf die Entwicklung des Gesamtorganismus junger Froschlarven? Arch. Entwickelmech. vi, pp. 151–197, figg., pls. vii–xii.
- SCHAUINSLAND, —. Zur Entwicklung von *Hatteria*. Sitzb. Akad. Berl. 1898, pp. 629–631.
- . Beiträge zur Biologie der *Hatteria*. T. c. pp. 701–704.
- SCHMIDT, P. Beobachtungen aus dem Frei- und Gefangenleben der Schlingnatter (*Coronella austriaca*, Laur.). Zool. Gart. xxxix, pp. 186–188.
- SCHNEE, —. Einiges über Seeschlangen. Zool. Gart. xxxix, pp. 90–96.
- . Beobachtungen aus meinem Terrarium. T. c. pp. 345–351.
- SCHNEIDER, O. Die Tierwelt der Nordsee-Insel Borkum, unter Berücksichtigung der von den übrigen ostfriesischen Inseln bekannten Arten. Abh. Ver. Brem. xvi, pp. 1–174.
- SCLATER, W. L. List of the Reptiles and Batrachians of South Africa, with Descriptions of New Species. Ann. S. Afr. Mus. i, pp. 95–111, pl. v.
- SEELEY, H. G. On the Skull of *Mochlorhinus platyceps*, from Bethulie, Orange Free State, preserved in the Albany Museum, Grahamstown. Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, pp. 164–176, figg.
- . On large terrestrial Saurians from the Rhætic Beds of Wedmore Hill, described as *Avalonia sanfordi* and *Picrodon herveyi*. Geol. Mag. (iv) v, pp. 1–6, pl. i.
- . On *Oudenodon (Aulacocephalus) pithecops* from the *Dicynodon* beds of East London, Cape Colony. T. c. pp. 107–110, fig.
- SEYSCHAB, H. Mein Leguan (*Iguana tuberculata*, Laur.). Zool. Gart. xxxix, pp. 283 & 284.



- SMITH, H. M. On the occurrence of *Amphiuma*, the so-called Congo Snake, in Virginia. P. U. S. Mus. xxi, pp. 379 & 380.
- SPANGENBERG, G. Neue Saurier aus Lias und Trias im Stuttgarter Museum. Zeitschr. Naturw. lxx, pp. 405-409.
- SPEMANN, H. Ueber die erste Entwicklung der Tuba Eustachii und des Kopfskelets von *Rana temporaria*. Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi, pp. 389-416, figg., pls. xxviii-xxx.
- STEINDACHNER, F. Bericht über die von Dr Escherich in der Umgebung von Angora gesammelten Fische und Reptilien. Denkschr. Akad. Wien, lxiv, pp. 685-699, 4 pls.
- STEJNEGER, L. Description of a new species of spiny-tailed Iguana from Guatemala. P. U. S. Mus. xxi, pp. 381-383.
- . On a collection of Batrachians and Reptiles from Formosa and adjacent Islands. J. Coll. Japan, xii, pp. 215-225.
- TEST, F. C. A Contribution to the knowledge of the variations of the Tree Frog, *Hyla regilla*. P. U. S. Mus. xxi, pp. 477-492, pl. xxxix.
- TORNIER, G. Ein Fall von Polymelie beim Frosch mit Nachweis der Entstehungsursachen. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 372-379, figg.
- TROUESSART, E. Sur la non-existence des Serpents venimeux terrestres à la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, xxiii, pp. 186 & 187.
- . Sur la cause de l'arrêt des fonctions génitales que présentent certains animaux pendant l'hiver. C.R. Soc. Biol. (10) v, pp. 57-59.
- VAILLANT, L. Contribution à l'étude des Émydosauriens. Catalogue raisonné des *Jacaretinga* et *Alligator* de la Collection du Muséum. Arch. Mus. Paris (3) x, pp. 143-212, pl. xiii.
- . Sur un exemplaire du *Dasypeltis scabra* Linné, Serpent oophage de l'Afrique centrale. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 1229-1231.
- . Dessins inédits de Chéloniens tirés des Manuscrits de Commerson. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 133-139, figg.
- . Altérations pathologiques du squelette observées à la Ménagerie du Muséum, chez des Chéloniens. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 261-264, fig.
- VALENTI, G. Sopra i primitivi rapporti nelle estremità cefaliche della corda dorsale e dell' intestino. Atti Soc. Tosc. Mem. xvi, pp. 59-71, pl. iii.
- VAN DENBURGH, J. Herpetological Notes. P. Amer. Phil. Soc. xxxvii, pp. 139-141.
- . Some Experiments with the Saliva of the Gila Monster (*Heloderma suspectum*). Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc. (2) xix, pp. 199-220.
- . Reptiles from Sonora, Sinaloa and Jalisco, Mexico, with a description of a new species of *Sceloporus*. P. Ac. Philad. 1897 [1898], pp. 460-464.
- . The *Gerrhonotus* of the San Lucan Fauna, Lower California, with diagnosis of other West American Species. *Op. cit.* 1898, pp. 63-66.
- VAN GEHUCHTEN, A. La moëlle épinière des larves des Batraciens (*Salamandra maculosa*). Arch. Biol. xv, pp. 599-619, pls. xxix & xxx.
- VERDUN, P. Glandules branchiales et corps postbranchiaux chez les Reptiles. C.R. Soc. Biol. (10) v, pp. 1046-1048.
- VERSLUYS, J. Die mittlere und äussere Ohrsphäre der Lacertilia und Rhynchocephalia. Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xii, pp. 161-406, figg., pls. x-xvii.

- VICKERS, E. W. Pickering's Hylodes, *Hylodes pickeringii*, Holbr., in Ohio. Rep. Ohio Labor. vi. pp. 28 & 29.
- VINCENT, S. The Comparative Histology of the Suprarenal Capsules. Int. J. Anat. xv, pp. 282-303, pls. xvi-xviii.
- WAGNER, G. On some Turtle Remains from the Ft. Pierre. Kansas Quart. vii, pp. 201-203, figg.
- WAITE, F. C. Variations in the Brachial and Lumbo-sacral Plexi of *Necturus maculosus*, Rafinesque. Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxi, 1897, pp. 71-92, 2 pls.
- WARREN, E. An abnormality in *Rana temporaria*. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 551 & 552, fig.
- WEISS, O. Ueber die Hautdrüsen von *Bufo cinereus*. Arch. mikr. Anat. liii, pp. 385-396, figg.
- WERNER, F. Ueber Brutpflege bei Amphibien. Verh. Ges. Wien, xlviii, pp. 11-14.
- . Ueber Reptilien und Batrachier aus Togoland, Kamerun und Tunis aus dem k. Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin. T. c. pp. 191-213, pl. ii.
- . Ueber *Herpetosaura occidentalis*, Ptrs. T. c. pp. 529 & 530.
- . Ueber einige neue Reptilien und einen neuen Frosch aus dem cilicischen Taurus. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 216-223.
- . Vorläufige Mittheilung über die von Prof. F. Dahl im Bismarck-archipel gesammelten Reptilien und Batrachier. T. c. pp. 552-556.
- . Ueber Reptilien aus Syrien und Südafrika. Jahresb. Ver. Magdeburg, 1896-1898, pp. 127-148.
- . Beobachtungen über die Giftigkeit der Trugschlangen (Opisthoglypha). Zool. Gart. xxxix, pp. 85-90.
- WEST, G. S. On the Histology of the Salivary, Buccal, and Harderian Glands of the *Colubridæ*, with Notes on their Tooth-succession and the Relationship of the Poison-duct. J. Linn. Soc. xxvi, pp. 517-526, pls. xxxiv & xxxv.
- WIELAND, G. R. The Protostegan Plastron. Amer. J. Sci. (4) v, pp. 15-20, figg., pl. ii.
- WILL, L. Ueber die Verhältnisse des Urdarms und des Canalis neurentericus bei der Ringelnatter (*Tropidonotus natrix*). Sitzb. Akad. Berl. 1898, pp. 609-618.
- WILLISTON, S. W. The Sacrum of *Morosaurus*. Kansas Quart. vii, pp. 173-175, figg.
- WINSLOW, G. M. The Chondrocranium of the Ichthyopsida. Bull. Essex Inst. xxviii, pp. 87-140, pl., and Stud. Biol. Lab. Tufts Coll. no. 5, pp. 147-200, 4 pls.
- WOLDT, MAE. The Pulmonary Arch of Lungless Salamanders. Abstract. P. Ind. Ac. 1897, p. 206.
- WOLTERSTORFF, W. Révision des Urodèles de l'Asie tempérée méridionale et leur extension géographique. Feuille Natural. xxviii, pp. 160-167, pl.
- WOODWARD, A. S. Outlines of Vertebrate Palæontology for Students of Zoology. Cambridge Natural Science Manuals. Biological Series. Cambridge, 1898, 8vo, 470 pp., figg.
- ZENNECK, J. Die Zeichnung der Boiden. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiv, pp. 1-384, figg., pls. i-viii.

## II. FAUNÆ.

## EUROPE.

The second and concluding part of the RECORDER'S "Tailless Batrachians of Europe" was published by the Ray Society.

*France.* A. L. LETACQ publishes a Catalogue of the Reptiles of Dept. Orne, in Normandy. Alençon, 1898, 8vo, 100 pp.

*Germany.* O. SCHNEIDER, Abh. Ver. Brem. xvi, pp. 37-39, enumerates the Reptiles and Batrachians known from the North Sea island Borkum.

*Bohemia.* J. P. PRAŽÁK, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, pp. 173-234, contributes a paper on the herpetological fauna of Bohemia, the statements in which should not be accepted without caution.

## ASIA.

On the tailed Batrachians of Asia: WOLTERSTORFF, Feuille Natural. xxviii, pp. 160-167.

*Asia Minor.* On some Reptiles and Batrachians from the Cilician Taurus: F. WERNER, Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 216-223. STEINDACHNER, Denk. Ak. Wien, lxiv, pp. 695-698, reports on a small collection of Reptiles and Batrachians from Angora.

*Syria.* List of the Reptiles: WERNER, Jahresber. Ver. Magdeburg, 1896-98, pp. 127-139. K. N. DAWYDOW, Annuaire Mus. St Petersburg. 1898, pp. 136-154, has notes on various Reptiles from South-eastern Palestine.

*Pamirs.* A. ALCOCK gives a list of the Reptiles and Batrachians collected by himself on the road from Kashmir to the Pamirs, Rep. N. H. Res. Pamir Bound. Comm. pp. 35-37.

*Formosa.* L. STEJNEGER, J. Coll. Japan, xii, pp. 215-225, describes a collection of Reptiles and Batrachians from Formosa and adjacent islands.

*Ombaai.* List of Reptiles and Batrachians: BOULENGER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, pp. 122-124.

*Timor.* On some Reptiles: BETHENCOURT-FERREIRA, J. Sci. Lisb. (2) v, pp. 151-156.

## AFRICA.

*Egypt.* J. ANDERSON'S first volume of the "Fauna of Egypt" is an exhaustive monograph of the Reptiles and Batrachians of Egypt and Nubia. Nearly all the species are figured.

*Somaliland.* Concluding Report on the late Capt. Bottego's collection of Reptiles and Batrachians: BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2), xviii, pp. 715-723. On a second small collection of Reptiles made by Mr Lort-Phillips in Northern Somaliland: BOULENGER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, pp. 130-133.

*Cameroon.* On new or little known species, and synopsis of all the Reptiles and Batrachians recorded from Cameroon: WERNER, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xlviii, pp. 191-213, pl. ii.

*Angola.* On some Reptiles and Batrachians: BETHENCOURT-FERREIRA, J. Sci. Lisb. (2) v, pp. 240-246.

*South Africa.* List of the Reptiles and Batrachians: W. L. SCLATER, Ann. S. African Mus. i, pp. 95-108. On a small collection of Reptiles and Batrachians from Cape Colony, Natal, and the Transvaal: WERNER, Jahresber. Ver. Magdeburg, 1896-98, pp. 139-148.

## AMERICA.

*Canada.* E. A. MEARNs, Bull. Amer. Mus. x, pp. 322-330, gives an annotated list of the Batrachians and Reptiles of the Hudson Highlands.

*New Brunswick.* List of the Batrachians: P. COX, Bull. N. H. Soc. N. Brunsw. xvi, pp. 64-66.

*New York.* List of Batrachians and Reptiles from the Catskill Mountains: E. A. MEARNs, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, p. 345.

*Missouri.* Notes on the Reptiles and Batrachians, by J. HURTER, Tr. Ac. St Louis, vii, pp. 499-503.

*Mexico.* On some Reptiles collected in Sonora, Sinaloa, and Jalisco: VAN DENBURGH, P. Ac. Philad. 1897, pp. 460-464 [1898].

*Brazil.* A list of the Crocodilians, Chelonians, and Lacertilians of the Prov. S. Paulo: H. v. IHERING, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 101-108.

*Ecuador.* List of the Reptiles and Batrachians collected by Mr W. F. H. ROSENBERG in Western Ecuador: BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, pp. 107-126.

*Bolivia.* List of the Reptiles and Batrachians collected by the late Prof. L. BALZAN: BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xix, pp. 128-133.

*Paraguay.* List of the Reptiles and Batrachians collected by Cav. G. BOGGIANI in the Northern Chaco: BOULENGER, *t. c.* pp. 125 & 126.

*Argentina.* List of the Reptiles, with notes on the synonymy: C. BERG, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi, pp. 1-32. List of the Reptiles, by J. KOSLOWSKY, Rev. Mus. La Plata, viii, pp. 161-200.

*Patagonia and Tierra del Fuego.* On the Reptiles obtained by the Swedish Expedition under Dr Nordenskiöld: L. G. ANDERSSON, Ofvers. Vat. Ak. Forh. 1898, pp. 457-462.

## PAPUASIA, AUSTRALIA, AND POLYNESIA.

*New Guinea.* On a collection from Kaiser Wilhelmsland: MÉHELY, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 165-178. An account of the Reptiles and Batrachians collected by Dr. L. LORIA in British New Guinea: BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xviii, pp. 694-710. On some Reptiles and Batrachians from British New Guinea: LUCAS, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, pp. 357-359, and DOUGLAS OGILBY, *t. c.* pp. 359-363.

*Bismarck Archipelago (New Britain and New Ireland).* F. WERNER, Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 552-556, enumerates the Reptiles and Batrachians.

*Australia.* J. J. FLETCHER, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, pp. 660-684, contributes further notes on the distribution of Australian Batrachians.

*Queensland.* On some Lizards from the Chillagoe district: R. BROOM, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, pp. 639-645.

## FOSSIL FAUNÆ.

O. ROGER, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, xxxiii, pp. 44 & 45, 385-389, remarks on sundry Reptilian remains from the Miocene of Stätzling near Augsburg.

G. SPANGENBERG, Zeitschr. Naturw. lxx, pp. 405-409, remarks on recent accessions to the collection of fossil Reptiles in the Stuttgart Museum.

H. E. SAUVAGE, Bull. Soc. géol. France (3) xxvi, pp. 442-446, remarks on the Reptiles known from the Mesozoic formations of Portugal.

## III. REFERENCES ARRANGED SYSTEMATICALLY.

## REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA.

- E. C. CASE, J. Geol. vi, pp. 500-523, 622-646, 711-736, contributes a series of elementary articles on the development and geological relations of the fossil Batrachians and Reptiles.
- Pp. 123-230 of A. S. WOODWARD'S 'Outlines of Vertebrate Palæontology,' are devoted to the Batrachians and Reptiles.
- T. W. VAN LIDTH DE JEUDE gives a list of the osteological specimens of Reptiles and Batrachians preserved in the Leyden Museum. (Catal. ostéol. Mus. Pays-Bas, x<sup>2</sup>, pt. ii.)
- E. GÖPPERT, Morphol. Jahrb. xxvi, pp. 282-329, figg., pls. viii-xi, investigates the structure of the larynx in Reptiles and Batrachians.
- E. J. BLES, P. R. Soc. London, lxii, pp. 232-247, writes on the openings in the wall of the body-cavity, with special reference to the 'abdominal pores.'
- E. GIGLIO-TOS, Mem. Acc. Torino (2) xlvi, pp. 143-208, 2 pls., has a memoir on the blood-corpuscles. French résumé, Arch. ital. Biol. xxix, pp. 287-293.
- D. BERTELLI, Atti Soc. Tosc., Mem. xvi, pp. 77-88, has further remarks on the primitive kidneys and the diaphragm.
- R. MONTI, Boll. Scientif. xx, pp. 70-75, 2 pls., writes on the excretory ducts of the gastric glands.
- S. VINCENT, Int. J. Anat. xv, pp. 296-303, writes on the histology of the suprarenal capsules of Batrachians and Reptiles.
- T. BEER, Arch. ges. Physiol. lxix, pp. 507-568, figg., and lxxiii, pp. 501-534, figg., has papers on the accommodation of the eye in Reptiles and Batrachians.
- C. GREVÉ, Zool. Garten, xxxix, pp. 64-67, has notes on European Reptiles and Batrachians in confinement.
- A. HANAU has observations on the hibernation of Reptiles and Batrachians in confinement, Zool. Garten, xxxix, pp. 5-15, 41-46. Also pathological notes, pp. 52 & 53.

## REPTILIA.

- E. C. CASE, Amer. Nat. xxxii, pp. 69-74, figg., remarks on the modifications of the bones of the temporal region in the primitive Reptiles, and on their signification from the point of view of phylogenetic taxonomy.
- C. H. BUSCH, Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi, pp. 441-500, pls. xxxiv-xl, gives an account of the structure of the palate in Rhynchocephalians and Lacertilians.
- J. VERSLUYS, in an 'Inaugural Dissertation' published in Jena, 1898 (247 pp., 8 pls.), deals with the middle and outer ear of Lizards and Rhynchocephalians.
- F. MAURER, Morphol. Jahrb. xxvi, pp. 1-60, pls. i-iii, investigates the development of the ventral musculature of the trunk in Reptiles.
- H. LEVY, Jena. Zeitschr. xxxii, pp. 313-346, pl. xi, writes on the structure and development of the teeth of Reptiles.
- L. WILL, Sitzb. Akad. Berl. 1898, pp. 609-618, remarks on gastrulation in *Tropidonotus natrix*.

## SQUAMATA.

- G. RETZIUS, Biol. Untersuch. (2) viii, pp. 105-113, pls. xxv-xxix, investigates the development of the elements of the spinal cord in *Anguis* and *Tropidonotus*.
- A. PRENANT, J. Anat. Physiol. xxxiv, pp. 433-462, pls. x-xii, describes an organ, comparable to the hypochorda, in embryos of Lizards and Snakes.
- P. VERDUN, C.R. Soc. Biol. (10) v, pp. 1046-1048, has a note on the branchial glandules and the post-branchial glands of Lizards and Snakes.

## LACERTILIA.

- E. GAUPP, Ber. Ges. Freiburg, x, pp. 302-316, has a preliminary communication on the development of the Lacertilian skull.
- E. GAUPP, Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 157-163, writes on the primordial skull of *Lacerta agilis*.
- J. JANOŠÍK, Bibliog. Anat. vi, pp. 192-205, pls. i-v, has observations on the development of *Lacerta agilis*.
- F. HOCHSTETTER, Morphol. Jahrb. xxvi, pp. 213-273, figg., pls. v-vii, has a paper on the arteries of the digestive tract in Lizards.
- F. MAURER, Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 256-261, writes on the visceral clefts of Lizards.
- H. H. BRINDLEY, J. Bomb. Soc. xi, pp. 680-689, pl., remarks on abnormally reproduced tails of Lizards.
- W. SAVILLE-KENT, Nature, lvii, pp. 341 & 365, figg., has further notes on bipedal locomotion in certain Lizards.
- On the blood-temperature of *Tiliqua gigas*: C. MÜLLER, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 215.

## GECKONIDÆ.

- Gymnodactylus louisiadensis*, De Vis. Note by BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xviii, p. 695; *G. lorix*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* pl. vi, Brit. New Guinea.
- Gonatodes penangensis*, S. Flower, = *Cyrtodactylus affinis*, Stol. S. FLOWER, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 455.
- Ptyodactylus hasselquistii*, Donnd., var. n. *ragazzii*, ANDERSON, Faun. Egypt, i, p. 69, pl. vii, figg. 10 & 11, Erythræa and Shoa.
- Hemidactylus gleadowii*, Murray, = *H. brookii*, Gray. BOULENGER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, 123.
- Elasmodactylus namaquensis*, sp. n., W. L. SCLATER, Ann. S. Afr. Mus. i, p. 109, pl. v, fig. 2, Namaqualand.

## AGAMIDÆ.

- Japalura mitsukurii*, sp. n., STEJNEGER, J. Coll. Japan, xii, p. 218, Botel Tobago Id., near Formosa.
- Agama bottegi*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xviii, p. 717, pl. ix, fig. 1, Somaliland.
- Phrynocephalus rossikowi*, sp. n., NIKOLSKY, Annuaire Mus. St. Petersb. 1898, p. 286, Mt Chen-tan, near Nukuss, Amu Daria.

## IGUANIDÆ.

- Anolis peraccae*, p. 108, pl. x, fig. 1, *elegans*, p. 109, pl. x, fig. 2, *chloris*, p. 110, pl. x, fig. 3, *maculiventris*, p. 111, pl. xi, fig. 1, *granuliceps*, p. 111, pl. xi, fig. 2, *gracilipes*, p. 112, pl. xi, fig. 3, and *lemmiscatus*, p. 113, pl. x, fig. 4, spp. nn.: BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, Ecuador.
- Liosaurus catamarcensis*, sp. n., KOSLOWSKY, Rev. Mus. La Plata, viii, p. 169, Catamarca, Argentina.
- Liolaemus dorbignyi*, p. 174, Catamarca, *boulengeri*, p. 176, Chubut and Neuquen, *rothi*, p. 177, Neuquen, and *ornatus*, p. 178, Jujuy, spp. nn., KOSLOWSKY, t. c.
- Phymaturus patagonicus*, sp. n., KOSLOWSKY, t. c. p. 184, Chubut, Patagonia.
- Iguana tuberculata*, Laur. On its habits in confinement: SEYSCHAB, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 283.
- Ctenosaura palearis*, sp. n., STEJNEGER, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, p. 381, Gualan, Guatemala.
- Sceloporus obscurus*, sp. n., VAN DENBURGH, P. Ac. Philad. 1897, p. 462, Tepic, Jalisco, Mexico.

## ANGUIDÆ.

- Gerrhonotus*, Wgm. Remarks on the distinctive characters of the forms known from the western parts of the United States: VAN DENBURGH, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 63.
- Ophisaurus apus*, Pall. Notes on the mode of feeding: HANAU, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 51.

## HELODERMATIDÆ.

- J. VAN DENBURGH, Tr. Amer. Philos. Soc. (2) xix, pp. 199-220, gives an account of his experiments with the saliva of *Heloderma suspectum*, Cope.

## VARANIDÆ.

- Varanus hoffmanni*, sp. n. (foss.), O. ROGER, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, xxxiii, p. 388, Miocene of Stätzling, near Augsburg.

## TEIIDÆ.

- Centropyx viridistriga*, Blgr. Note by BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xix, p. 125.

## AMPHISBÆNIDÆ.

- K. PETER, Morphol. Jahrb. xxv, pp. 607-612, compares the skull of the Amphisbænians with that of the Cæcilians.
- Blanus aporus*, sp. n., WERNER, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 220, Cilician Taurus.
- Amphisbæna darwini*, D. & B. On its oviposition: C. BERG, Verh. Ges. Deutsch. Naturf. lxix, p. 164; *A. mattogrossensis*, sp. n., PERACCA, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 326, fig., Matto Grosso, Brazil.
- Trogonophis wiegmanni*, Kaup. On its habits in confinement: SCHNEE, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 350.

## LACERTIDÆ.

- Lacerta muralis*, Laur. On its habits in confinement: HORNUNG, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 184; *L. derjugini*, sp. n., NIKOLSKY, Annuaire Mus. St. Petersb. 1898, p. 284, near Artwin, Transcaucasia.
- Nucras delalandii*, M.-Edw., var. n. *bedriagai*, WERNER, Jahresber. Ver. Magdeburg, 1896-98, p. 141, Cape Colony.
- Latastia hardeggeri*, Stdr. Note by BOULENGER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 130; *L. phillipsii*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 131, Somaliland.
- Holaspis guentheri*, Gray. Note by BETHENCOURT-FERREIRA, J. Sci. Lisb. (2) v, p. 242.

## SCINCIDÆ.

- Lygosoma mivarti*, Blgr., and *callistictum*, Ptrs. & Dor. Notes by MÉHELY, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 169 & 170; *L. himalayanum*, Gthr., var. n. *tragbulense*, ALLCOCK, Rep. N. H. Res. Pamir Bound. Comm. p. 36, pl. ii, fig. 1, Tragbal Pass, Pamirs; *L. loriae*, p. 698, pl. vii, fig. 1, *annectens*, p. 698, pl. vii, fig. 2, and *nigrigulare*, p. 700, pl. vii, fig. 3, spp. nn., BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xviii, Brit. New Guinea; *L. ferrandii*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 718, pl. ix, fig. 2, Somaliland; *L. mundivense*, sp. n., BROOM, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, p. 643, N. Queensland; *L. (Keneuxia) dahlui*, sp. n., WERNER, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 552, Mioko, Bismarck Archipelago; *L. (Einoa) impar*, sp. n., WERNER, *t. c.* p. 553, Ralum and Mioko, Bismarck Archipelago.
- Ablepharus boutonii*, Desj. Notes by BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xviii, p. 702 & 719.
- Chalcides bottegi*, sp. n., BOULENGER, *t. c.* p. 719, pl. x, fig. 1, Brit. E. Africa.
- Eumeces blythianus*, And. On a specimen from the Afridi Country: F. FINN, P. As. Soc. Beng. 1898, p. 189.
- Scelotes occidentalis*, Ptrs., redescribed by WERNER, Verh. Ges. Wien, xlvi, p. 529.

## OPHIDIA.

- O. BOETTGER brings out a list of the Snakes in the Museum at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Katal. Rept. Mus. Senckenb. ii (Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1898).
- G. S. WEST, J. Linn. Soc. xxvi, pp. 517-526, pls. xxxiv & xxxv, writes on the histology of the salivary, buccal, and Harderian glands of the *Colubridæ*, and on their tooth-succession and the relationship of the poison-duct.
- G. E. BEYER, Amer. Nat. xxxii, pp. 17-24, has notes on the life-histories of various North American Snakes.
- J. J. QUELCH, Timehri (2) xii, pp. 26-36, has notes on the habits of the poisonous Snakes of British Guiana.
- On the pairing of European Snakes in the summer and autumn: ROLLINAT, Bull. Soc. zool. France, xxiii, p. 59, and C.R. Soc. Biol. (10) v, p. 56: TROUSSERT, *t. c.* p. 57.
- J. PALACKÝ, Mém. Soc. zool. France, xi, pp. 88-125, discusses the geographical distribution of the Ophidians.

## TYPHLOPIDÆ.

- Typhlops albiceps*, Siam, and *leucostictus*, Liberia, spp. nn., BOULENGER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 124; *T. broomi*, sp. n., *id. op. cit.* ii, p. 414, Queensland; *T. philococos*, sp. n., WERNER, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 553, Ralum, Bismarck Archipelago.



## BOIDÆ.

- J. ZENNECK, Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiv, pp. 1-384, figg., pls. i-viii, publishes the results of his investigations on the markings of the *Boidæ*, and their derivation, as an application to a group of Snakes of the views of Eimer. His observations are to a great extent based on the material preserved in the British Museum.
- Python sebae*, L. On its habits in confinement: P. DE GRIJS, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 268; *P. molurus*, L. Notes on its habits in confinement: W. G. CLARKE, Zoologist, lvi, p. 436.
- Trachyboa gularis*, Ptrs. Note by BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 115.
- Epicrates monensis*, sp. n., ZENNECK, Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiv, p. 64, Mona, W. I.
- Lichanura trivirgata*, Cope. On the colours of a living specimen: J. VAN DENBURGH, P. Amer. Philos. Soc. xxxvii, p. 141.

## PALÆOPHIIDÆ.

- Pterosphenus*, g. n. for vertebræ apparently allied to *Palæophis*, Ow.; *P. schucherti*, sp. n. (foss.), F. A. LUCAS, P. U. S. Nat. Mus. xxi, p. 637 pl. xlv, Eocene of Cocoa, Alabama.

## COLUBRIDÆ.

*Aglypha.*

- Tropidonotus ordinatus*, L. On its habits in confinement: P. DE GRIJS, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 203; *T. picturatus*, Schleg. Note by DOUGLAS OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 359; *T. picturatus*, Schleg. Several species have been confounded under this name: BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xviii, p. 703; *T. doriae*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 704, New Guinea; *T. viperinus*, Latr. Notes on the habits: ROLLINAT, Bull. Soc. zool. France, xxiii, p. 59; *T. tessellatus*, Laur. Further notes on its distribution in Germany: GEISENHEYNER, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 3; *T. septemvittatus*, Say, is ovoviviparous: P. DE GRIJS, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 275.
- Achalinus spinalis*, Ptrs. Description of a specimen from the Province Kiushiu, Japan: NAMIYE, Ann. Zool. Japon. ii, p. 29, figg.
- Synophis miops*, sp. n., BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 115, pl. xii, fig. 1, Ecuador.
- Pseudorhadinæa*, g. n., allied to *Aspidura*, Wagl., for *P. melanogaster*, sp. n., BOETTGER, Katal. Rept. Mus. Senckenb. ii, p. 33, Nossi Bé, Madagascar.
- Stegonotus modestus*, Schleg. Note by MÉHELY, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, p. 171; *S. reticulatus*, Blgr. = *S. modestus*, Schleg.: BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xviii, p. 704.
- Bascanium ornatum*, B. & G. Note by BRUNER, P. Indiana Ac. 1897, p. 204.
- Zamenis dahliei*, Fitz. On its habits in confinement: P. DE GRIJS, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 267; *Z. biteniatus*, sp. n., BOETTGER, Katal. Rept. Mus. Senckenb. ii, p. 42, Guatemala.
- Æluroglæna*, g. n., somewhat related to *Zamenis*, Wagl., for *Æ. cucullata*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 132, Somaliland.
- Spilotes megalolepis*, Gthr., recorded from Ecuador by BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 115.
- Coluber flavirufus*, Cope. On the extraordinary contractibility of the pupil: P. DE GRIJS, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 270; *C. quatuorlineatus*, 1898. [VOL. XXXV.]

- Lacép. On Dalmatian specimens : KOSIĆ, Glasnik Naravosl. druzt. x, p. 1 ; *C. quadrivirgatus*, Boie. On its habits in confinement : P. DE GRIJS, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 206 ; *C. taeniurus*, Cope. On the white Snake of the Selangor Caves : H. N. RIDLEY, J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 1898, p. 99 ; *C. subradiatus*, Schleg. Note by BOULENGER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 123 ; *C. catenifer*, Blainv. On the time of laying in Central California : J. VAN DENBURGH, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. xxxvii, p. 139 ; *C. melanurus*, Schl. var. n. *timoriensis*, BETHENCOURT-FERREIRA, J. Sci. Lisb. (2) v, pp. 113 & 154, Timor ; *C. tauricus*, sp. n., WERNER, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 217, Cilician Taurus.
- Leptophis bocourti*, sp. n., BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 116, Ecuador.
- Dendrelaphis schlenckeri*, sp. n., DOUGLAS OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 361, fig., Brit. New Guinea.
- Liophis pæcilogyrus*, Wied. On its habits in confinement : P. DE GRIJS, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 209.
- Heterodon platyrhinus*, Latr. On its habits in confinement : P. DE GRIJS, t. c. p. 235.
- Rhadinæa kinkelini*, sp. n., BOETTGER, Katal. Rept. Mus. Senckenb. ii, p. 68, Nicaragua.
- Coronella getula*, L. On its habits in confinement : P. DE GRIJS, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 211 ; *C. calligaster*, Harl. Notes on the mode of feeding : HANAU, t. c. p. 49 ; *C. austriaca*, Laur. On its habits : P. SCHMIDT, t. c. p. 186.
- Grayia lubrica*, sp. n., W. L. SCLATER, Ann. S. African Mus. i, p. 109, pl. v, fig. 1, Cape Colony.
- Fleischmannia*, g. n., allied to *Trimetopon*, Cope, and *Hydromorphus*, Ptrs., for *F. obscura*, sp. n., BOETTGER, Katal. Rept. Mus. Senckenb. ii, p. 69, Costa Rica.
- Contia*, B. & G. On the West-Asian species : WERNER, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 221.
- Atractus multicinctus*, Jan. Note by BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 116 ; *A. balzani*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xix, p. 129, Bolivia ; *A. lehmanni*, sp. n., BOETTGER, Katal. Rept. Mus. Senckenb. ii, p. 80, Ecuador.
- Geatractus*, g. n., for *Geophis tecpanicus*, Dugès. DUGÈS, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 539.
- Calamorhabdium*, g. n., allied to *Macrocalamus*, Gthr., for *C. kuekenthali*, sp. n., BOETTGER, Katal. Rept. Mus. Senckenb. ii, p. 82, Batjan Id.
- Calamaria semiannulata*, sp. n., BOETTGER, *op. cit.* p. 84, Borneo.
- Iguanognathus*, g. n. Teeth with spatulate crowns ribbed along the outer side. BOULENGER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 73 ; *I. werneri*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 74, fig., Sumatra.
- Dasypeltis scabra*, L. Remarks on its mode of feeding : VAILLANT, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, p. 1229 ; L. KATHARINER, Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi, pp. 501-518, pl. xli, and Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 197, investigates the mouth, the digestive canal and the so-called 'gular teeth' of *Dasypeltis*. The latter he shows to be merely bony processes, without cement or enamel.

### *Opisthoglypha.*

- F. WERNER, Zool. Garten, xxxix, pp. 85-90, remarks on the toxic properties of the bite of Opisthoglyphous Snakes.
- Tarbophis fallax*, Fleischm. On its habits in confinement : P. DE GRIJS, t. c. p. 210 ; *T. semiannulatus*, Smith, var. n. *meridionalis*, WERNER, Jahresber. Ver. Magdeburg, 1896-1898, p. 144, Cape Colony.
- Leptodira albofusca*, Lacép. On its habits in confinement : P. DE GRIJS,

- Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 265. On a specimen of doubtful species : *id. ibid.* p. 280.
- Himantodes gracillimus*, Gthr. On its habits in confinement : P. DE GRIJS, *t. c.* p. 246.
- Dipsadomorphus irregularis*, Merr., var. n. *papuanus*, MÉHELY, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, p. 172, German New Guinea.
- Oxyrhopus coronatus*, Schn. On its habits in confinement : P. DE GRIJS, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 274 ; *O. submarginatus*, Ptrs. Note by BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xix, p. 130.
- Tachymenis peruvianus*, Wgm. On a living specimen : P. DE GRIJS, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 279.
- Philodryas arenarius*, sp. n., L. G. ANDERSSON, Ofv. Vet. Ak. Forh. 1898, p. 458, fig., Patagonia. [= *P. burmeisteri*, Jan.—REC.].
- Cælopeltis monspessulana*, Herm. On its habits in confinement : P. DE GRIJS, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 237.
- Psammophis sibilans*, L. On its habits in confinement : P. DE GRIJS, *t. c.* p. 241.
- Dryophis mycterizans*, L. Note on its habits in captivity : F. FINN, J. Asiat. Soc. Beng. (2) xlvii, p. 66.
- Dispholidus typus*, Smith. Note by BETHENCOURT-FERREIRA, J. Sci. Lisb. (2) v, p. 244.

### *Proteroglypha.*

- SCHNEE, Zool. Garten, xxxix, pp. 90–96, remarks on the habits of the *Hydrophiinæ*.
- Distira macfarlani*, Blgr. Note by BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xviii, p. 705.
- Hydrophis melanocephalus*, Gray. Description of a specimen from the Pescadores Ids. : STEJNEGER, J. Coll. Japan, xii, p. 224 ; *H. floweri*, sp. n., BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 106, pl. ix, Borneo.
- Aipysurus annulatus*, Krefft, redescribed and figured by BOULENGER, in Willey's Zool. Res. i, p. 57, pl. v. A young specimen of apparently the same species described as *Emydocephalus ijimæ*, sp. n., STEJNEGER, Journ. Sc. Coll. Tokyo, xii, p. 223, between Formosa and the Loo Choo Ids.
- Apistocalamus*, g. n., allied to *Ogmodon*, Ptrs., and *Toxicocalamus*, Blgr., for *A. loriae*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xviii, p. 705, pl. viii, fig. 1, Brit. New Guinea.
- Pseudelaps albiceps*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7), ii, p. 414, N. Queensland.
- Diemenia maculiceps*, sp. n., BOETTGER, Katal. Rept. Mus. Senckenb. ii, p. 116, Queensland.
- Acanthophis pyrrhus*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 75, Central Australia.
- Elaps fulvius*, L. On its habits in confinement : P. DE GRIJS, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 276 ; *E. balzani*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2), xix, p. 130, Bolivia ; *E. rosenbergi*, sp. n., BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 117, pl. xiii, Ecuador.
- Neelaps caledonicus*, Trouessart, 1890, is a lapsus calami for *N. calonotus*, Gthr. TROUESSART, Bull. Soc. zool. France, xxiii, p. 186.

### AMBLYCEPHALIDÆ.

- Leptognathus peruana*, sp. n., BOETTGER, Katal. Rept. Mus. Senekenb. ii, p. 128, Cuzco, Peru ; *L. ellipsifera*, sp. n., BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 117, pl. xii, fig. 2, Ecuador.

## VIPERIDÆ.

- W. LINDEMANN, Arch. mikr. Anat. liii, pp. 313-321, pl. xvi, makes a histological investigation of the poison-gland of *Vipera berus*.
- Vipera berus*, L. Remarks on the habits: M. v. KIMAKOWICZ, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. xlvii, p. 79. On its reluctance to take food in captivity: HANAU, Zool. Garten, xxxix, pp. 150 & 261; EIFFE, *t. c.* p. 222. On Portuguese specimens: BETHENCOURT-FERREIRA, J. Sci. Lisb. (2) v, p. 111; *V. aspis*, L. On its occurrence in the Dept. Orne, Normandy: LETACQ, Bull. Soc. Rouen, xxxiii, p. 76; *V. superciliaris*, Ptrs. Note by BETHENCOURT-FERREIRA, *t. c.* p. 112; *V. lebetina*, L., described and figured by STEINDACHNER, Denk. Ak. Wien, lxiv, p. 697, pl. i; *V. bornmülleri*, sp. n., WERNER, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 218, Cilician Taurus. [= *V. lebetina*, L., var.—REC.]
- Bitis heraldica*, Bocage. Note by BETHENCOURT-FERREIRA, *t. c.* p. 245.
- Crotalus oregonus*, Holbr., = *C. lucifer*, B. & G.: J. VAN DENBURGH, P. Amer. Philos. Soc. xxxvii, p. 141.

## DINOSAURIA.

- O. C. MARSH, Amer. J. Sci. (4) vi, p. 487, diagnoses the families of Sauropoda: *Atlantosauridæ*, *Diplodocidæ*, *Morosauridæ*, *Pleurocælidæ*, *Cardiodontidæ*, *Titanosauridæ*.
- H. F. OSBORN publishes restorations of the external characters of various types of American Dinosaurs. (Casts, Models, &c. of Fossil Vertebrates, New York, 1898.) His figures are reproduced in *Nature*, lviii, pp. 393 & 394, and in *Science* (2) vii, p. 841.
- O. C. MARSH, Geol. Mag. (iv) v, pp. 6-9, remarks on various Dinosaurian remains preserved in European Museums.
- Camarasaurus*, Cope. On remains from the Como Bluffs of Wyoming: OSBORN, Bull. Amer. Mus. x. p. 219, figg.
- Morosaurus grandis*, Marsh. Sacrum described and figured by WILLISTON, Kansas Quart. vii, p. 173, figg.
- Triceratops calicornis* and *obtusus*, spp. nn., MARSH, Amer. J. Sci. (4) vi, p. 92, Cretaceous, Wyoming.
- Avalonia*, g. n., allied to *Megalosaurus*, for *A. sanfordi*, sp. n., SEELEY, Geol. Mag. (iv) v, p. 2, pl. i, figg. 1-5. Rhætic of Wedmore, Glastonbury.
- Picrodon*, g. n., near the preceding, for *P. herveyi*, sp. n., SEELEY, *t. c.* figg. 6-9, Rhætic of Wedmore.

## EMYDOSAURIA.

- General remarks on the organisation and classification: VAILLANT, Arch. Mus. Paris (3) x, pp. 143-169.
- G. ABELSDORFF, Arch. Physiol. 1898, pp. 155-167, pl. iv, makes physiological observations on the eye of Crocodiles.
- Alligator*, Cuv. On the specimens in the Paris Museum: VAILLANT, *t. c.* p. 200; *A. sinensis*, Fauv. Skull figured, *id. ibid.* pl. xiii.
- Caiman*, Spix = *Jacaretinga*, Spix. On the specimens in the Paris Museum: VAILLANT, *t. c.* p. 170.
- Heterodontosuchus*, g. n., for a Crocodilian mandible characterized by the antero-posterior compression of the teeth, their closeness to one another, and by the great size of the two anterior teeth; *H. ganei*, sp. n. (foss.), F. A. LUCAS, Amer. J. Sci. vi, p. 399, Trias of S. Utah.

## CHELONIA.

- O. P. HAY, Amer. Nat. xxxii, pp. 929–950, figg., writes on *Protostega*, and discusses the systematic position of *Dermochelys* and the morphogeny of the Chelonian carapace and plastron.
- L. VAILLANT, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, p. 261, fig., remarks on certain pathological malformations of the skeleton observed in Chelonians kept in the Menagerie of the Paris Museum.
- J. PALACKÝ, Bull. Ac. Prague, i, pp. 9–14, gives a résumé of his study of the geographical distribution of Chelonians.
- Trionyx cartilagineus*, Bodd., var. n. *newtoni*, BETHENCOURT-FERREIRA, J. Sci. Lisb. (2) v, pp. 114, 151, Timor; *T. rostratus*, sp. n. (foss.), G. v. ARTHABER, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr. Ung. xi, p. 179, pls. xxv–xxviii, Miocene, Au, Leitna Mts., Austria; *T. preschnensis*, sp. n. (foss.), G. L. LAUBE, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. 1898, p. 232, Miocene, Preschen, Bohemia.
- Emydura krefftii*, Gray, redescribed by MÉHELY, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, p. 165.
- Hydromedusa tectifera*, Cope. On its habits in confinement: SCHNEE, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 346.
- Sternotherus oxyrhinus*, sp. n., BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1897, p. 919, pl. liii, Hab. — ?
- Toxochelys latiremis*, Cope (foss.). On a fragment of a skull from Ft. Pierre, Kansas: G. WAGNER, Kansas Quart. vii, p. 201, fig.
- Cinosternum leucostomum*, A. Dum., recorded from Ecuador by BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 108.
- Testudo*. L. A. GÜNTHER, in his presidential address to the Linnean Society of London, P. Linn. Soc. cx, pp. 14–29, deals with recent progress of our knowledge of the distribution of the gigantic Land-Tortoises, and gives, as an Appendix, a list of publications on the subject from 1875 to 1898; *T. ephippium*, Gthr. On a specimen with abnormal pectoral shields: T. W. v. LIDTH DE JEUDE, Notes Leyd. Mus. p. 126, pls. iii–v; *T. commersonii*, sp. n., based on drawings of Commerson's: VAILLANT, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, p. 139, figg., Rodriguez (?).
- Xerobates undata*, Cope (foss.). Skull described and figured by J. Z. GILBERT, Kansas Quart. vii, p. 143, figg.
- Thalassochelys caretta*, L. On the rate of growth: ALBERT, PRINCE OF MONACO, C.R. Soc. Biol. (10) v, p. 10.
- Protostega ischyra*, Wieland (foss.). On the plastron: WIELAND, Amer. J. Sci. (4) v, p. 15, figg., pl. ii.
- Dermochelys coriacea*, L. Record and figure of a specimen from the Cape of Good Hope: DISTANT, Zoologist, lvi, p. 500, pl. v. On a specimen from the Adriatic: KOSIĆ, Glasnik Naravosl. druzt. x, p. 14, pl. i.

## ICHTHYOSAURIA.

- L. MAGGI, Rend. Ist. Lombardo (2) xxx, pp. 1521–1524, figg., and xxxi, pp. 631–641, 761–771, pls. ii & iii, remarks on various points of homology in the cranium of *Ichthyosaurus* as compared to that of the Mammalia.
- F. BAUER, Palæontogr. xlv, pp. 283–328, pls. xxv–xxviii, deals with the Ichthyosaurs of the Upper White Jura, describing remains of *Ichthyosaurus posthumus*, Wagn., from Solnhofen.
- Ichthyosaurus*. On remains from the Lias of the Glaserbach near Salzburg: E. FUGGER, Mt. Geol. Landesk. Salzburg, xxxvii, 1897, p. 19.

## PLESIOSAURIA.

- Polyptychodon interruptus*, Ow. On a fragment of skull; F. BAYER, SB. Bohmisch. Ges. 1897, i, No. xxvii.  
*Megalneusaurus*, g. n., allied to *Pliosaurus*, for *Cimoliosaurus rex*, Knight: W. C. KNIGHT, Amer. J. Sci. (4) v, p. 378, figg.

## RHYNCHOCEPHALIA.

- A. DENDY, P. R. Soc. London, lxiii, pp. 440-443, summarises his observations on the development of *Sphenodon punctatus*.  
 A propos of the hibernation of the *Sphenodon*-embryo, the RECORDER points out the parallel known case of *Emys orbicularis*, Nature, lviii, p. 619.  
 SCHAUMSLAND, Sitzb. Ak. Berl. 1898, pp. 629-631, 701-704, has preliminary notes on the habits and development of *Sphenodon punctatus*.  
 O. OSAWA, Arch. mikr. Anat. li, pp. 481-691, figg., 764-794, pls. xxiii-xxv, describes the anatomy of *Sphenodon punctatus*.  
 O. OSAWA, Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, p. 100, regards *Sphenodon* as an Agamoid Lacertilian. Protest by H. GADOW, Anat. Anz. xx, pp. 41-43.  
 E. KALLIUS, Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 623 & 624, fig., remarks on the presence of a fovea centralis in the retina of *Sphenodon punctatus*, contrary to the statement of OSAWA. Reply by OSAWA, *op. cit.* xv, pp. 226 & 227, fig.  
*Proterosaurus speneri*, H. v. Mey. (foss.). On a specimen in the Magdeburg Museum: CREDNER, Jahresber. Ver. Magdeburg, 1896-98, p. 121. On the presence of intercentra between the dorsal vertebræ, and on other points of interest in the skeleton: F. ETZOLD, N. Jahrb. Min. 1898, ii, p. 147, fig.

## ANOMODONTIA.

- H. G. SEELEY, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 164, remarks on the cranial characters of some Dicynodonts.  
*Rhabdotocephalus*, subg. n. of *Ptychognathus*, Ow., for *R. maccaigi*, Seeley. SEELEY, *t. c.* p. 165.  
*Mochlorhinus*, subg. n. of *Ptychognathus*, Ow., for *M. platyceps*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* figg., Trias, Bethulie, Orange Free State.  
*Aulacocephalus* and *Rhachiocephalus*, nn. subgg. of *Oudenodon*, Bain: SEELEY, Geol. Mag. (IV) v, p. 107; *O. (Aulacocephalus) pithecopis*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* fig., Trias of East London, Cape Colony.  
*Aulacocephalodon* and *Rhachicephalodon*, nn. subgg. of *Dicynodon*, Ow. SEELEY, *t. c.*

## BATRACHIA.

- The RECORDER has prepared a fourth Report on additions to the Batrachian collection in the British Museum (Natural History). The additions from 1894 to 1898 number 115 *Ecaudata*, 10 *Caudata*, 4 *Apoda*. P. Z. S. 1898, pp. 473-482.  
 G. M. WINSLOW investigates the Chondrocranium of Batrachians: Bull. Essex Inst. xxviii, pp. 87-121, and Stud. Biol. Tufts Coll. No. 5, pp. 147-200, 4 pls.  
 E. GÖPPERT, Verh. Deutsch. zool. Ges. 1898, pp. 165-171, figg., remarks on the morphology of vertebræ and ribs.

- H. L. BRUNER, P. Indiana Ac. 1897, p. 203, describes some facial muscles.  
 ESTHER F. BYRNES, J. Morphol. xiv, pp. 105-140, pls. x-xii, writes on the development of limb-muscles.  
 F. KOPSCH, Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 76-80, figg., has remarks on gastrulation and early development in *Rana* and *Amblystoma*.  
 K. ACKERMANN summarises our knowledge of hybridisation in Batrachians. Ber. Ver. Kassel, lxii, pp. 11-15.

## ECAUDATA.

- C. EMERY, Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 381 & 382, replies to some criticisms of A. Perrin's of his work on the carpus of the tailless Batrachians.  
 H. SPEMANN, Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi, pp. 389-416, figg., pls. xxviii-xxx, investigates the early development of the skull and the Eustachian tubes in the common Frog.  
 W. G. RIDEWOOD, J. Linn. Soc. xxvi, pp. 474-487, pl. xxxi, investigates the larval hyobranchial skeleton of the tailless Batrachians, and, P. Z. S. 1898, pp. 4-12, pl. ii, describes the development of the hyobranchial skeleton in *Alytes obstetricans*.  
 MÄRTENS, Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 238-240, remarks on the development of the laryngeal cartilages in European tailless Batrachians.  
 M. NUSSBAUM, Arch. mikr. Anat. li, pp. 213 & 214, remarks on differences in the soft anatomy between the German species of *Rana*. Reply by FRANKL, t. c. p. 857.  
 H. BEISSNER, *op. cit.* liii, pp. 168-179, figg., pl. ix, compares the structure of the sperm-ducts in *Rana temporaria* and *R. esculenta*.  
 G. VALENTI, Atti Soc. Tosc. Mem. xvi, pp. 59-71, pl. iii, investigates the relation of the anterior extremity of the notochord with the intestine in larvæ of tailless Batrachians.  
 F. BRAEM, Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiii, pp. 433-439, pl. xxii, writes on the cerebral epiphysis and hypophysis in *Rana*.  
 F. MAURER, Morphol. Jahrb. xxvi, pp. 330-336, figg., writes on the vascularisation of the epidermis in tailless Batrachians at the period of metamorphosis.  
 O. WEISS, Arch. mikr. Anat. liii, pp. 385-396, figg., writes on the cutaneous glands of *Bufo*.  
 ESTHER F. BYRNES, Anat. Anz. xv, pp. 104-107, figg., has obtained the regeneration of limbs in frog-embryos after the extirpation of limb-rudiments.  
 W. G. RIDEWOOD investigates the skeleton of regenerated hind limbs in *Alytes obstetricans*. P. Z. S. 1898, pp. 101-106, figg.  
 A. SCHAPER, Arch. Entwicklmech. vi, pp. 151-197, figg., pls. vii-xii, publishes results of experiments on the development of artificially mutilated frog-larvæ.  
 R. G. HARRISON, *op. cit.* vii, pp. 430-485, figg., pls. x & xi, makes experiments on the growth and regeneration of the tail of frog-larvæ, with and without grafting.  
 D. BARFURTH, Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 24-26, remarks on the experimental production of bifid tails in frog-larvæ.  
 G. TORNIER, Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 372-379, figg., describes a case of polymely in *Rana esculenta*.  
 H. ADOLPHI, SB. Ges. Dorpat. xi, pp. 215 & 216, remarks on a malformed vertebral column of *Bufo vulgaris*.  
 M. JAQUET, Bull. Soc. Bucarest, vii, p. 499, figg., investigates the anatomy of the hind limb of a *Rana esculenta*, anomalous as a result of injury.  
 G. P. MUDGE, J. Anat. Physiol. norm. path. (2) xii, pp. 54-63, describes an interesting case of connection between the lungs and systemic



circulatory organs and of an abnormal hepatic blood supply in a *Rana temporaria*.

- E. WARREN, *Anat. Anz.* xiv, p. 551, fig. 1, notices an abnormality in the vascular system of a *Rana temporaria*.  
 O. HERTWIG, *Arch. mikr. Anat.* li, pp. 319–381, pl. xv, writes on the influence of temperature on the development of *Rana temporaria* and *R. esculenta*.  
 S. JOURDAIN, *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvii, pp. 531 & 532, remarks on air and water as factors in the alimentation of Batrachian embryos.  
 F. WERNER, *Verh. Ges. Wien*, xlviii, pp. 11–14, remarks on the nursing habits of tailless Batrachians.  
 J. PALACKÝ, *Verh. Ges. Wien*, xlviii, pp. 374–382, remarks on the geographical distribution of the tailless Batrachians.

## PHANEROGLOSSA.

### RANIDÆ.

- Rana temporaria*, L. Notes on the habits by FISCHER-SIGWART, *Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich*, xlii, p. 238, pl.; *R. macroscelis*, Blgr. Note by BOULENGER, *Ann. Mus. Genova* (2) xviii, p. 706; *R. mascareniensis*, D. & B., note by BETHENCOURT-FERREIRA, *J. Sci. Lisb.* (2) v, p. 240; var. n. *æquiplicata*: WERNER, *Verh. Ges. Wien*, xlviii, p. 192, Cameroon; *R. holtzi*, sp. n., WERNER, *Zool. Anz.* xxi, p. 222, Cilician Taurus [= *R. camerani*, Blgr.—REC.]; *R. longicrus*, sp. n., STEJNEGER, *J. Coll. Japan*, xii, p. 216, Formosa.  
*Phrynobatrachus perpalmatus*, sp. n., BOULENGER, *P. Z. S.* 1898, p. 479, pl. xxxviii, fig. 1, Lake Mwero, C. Africa.  
*Arthroleptis sechellensis*, Bttgr. On the nursing habits: A. BRAUER, *Zool. Jahrb. Syst.* xi, p. 89, figg.; *A. variabilis*, Matsch. Note on colour-varieties: WERNER, *Verh. Ges. Wien*, xlviii, p. 193; *A. verrucosus*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 194, pl. ii, fig. 8, Cameroon; *A. moorii*, sp. n., BOULENGER, *t. c.* p. 479, pl. xxxviii, fig. 2, Lake Tanganyika.  
*Cornufer johnstoni*, Blgr., redescribed and figured by WERNER, *Verh. Ges. Wien*, xlviii, p. 200, pl. ii, figg. 2 & 3.  
*Astylosternus*, g. n., differing from *Cornufer* in the absence of a bony style to the sternum, for *A. diadematus*, sp. n., WERNER, *t. c.* p. 200, fig. 1, Cameroon.  
*Chiromantis rufescens*, Gthr. Note by WERNER, *Verh. Ges. Wien*, xlviii, p. 193.  
*Heleophryne*, g. n., differing from *Rhacophorus* in the vertical pupil and free fingers: W. L. SCLATER, *Ann. S. African Mus.* i, p. 110; *H. purcelli*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 111, pl. v, fig. 3, Cape Colony.  
*Rappia viridiflava*, D. & B. Note by BOULENGER, *Ann. Mus. Genova* (2) xviii, p. 721; *R. plicifera*, Bocage. Note by BETHENCOURT-FERREIRA, *J. Sci. Lisb.* (2) v, p. 241.  
*Megalixalus fornasinii*, Bianc., and *spinosus*, Buchh. & Ptrs. Notes by WERNER, *Verh. Ges. Wien*, xlviii, pp. 195 & 196; *M. gramineus*, sp. n., BOULENGER, *t. c.* p. 721, pl. x, fig. 2, Brit. E. Africa.  
*Hylambates rufus*, Reich. Note by WERNER, *Verh. Ges. Wien*, xlviii, p. 196; vars. nn. *boulengeri*, *modesta*, *ventrimaculata*, *id. ibid.* pp. 197 & 198, Cameroon; *H. brevirostris*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 199, pl. ii, figg. 5 & 6, Cameroon; *H. vannutellii*, sp. n., BOULENGER, *t. c.* p. 722, pl. x, fig. 3, Brit. E. Africa.  
*Cassina senegalensis*, D. & B., var. n. *intermedia*: WERNER, *Jahresber. Ver. Magdeburg*, 1896–1898, p. 148, Cape Colony [= ? *C. wealii*, Blgr.—REC.].  
*Phyllobates infraguttatus*, sp. n., BOULENGER, *P. Z. S.* 1898, p. 118, pl. xiv, fig. 1, Ecuador.



## ENGYSTOMATIDÆ.

- Atelopus elegans*, Blgr. Note by BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 119.  
*Phrynixalus oxyrhinus*, sp. n., BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 480, pl. xxxviii, fig. 3, St Aignan Island, Brit. New Guinea.  
*Mantophryne robusta*, sp. n., BOULENGER, *t. c.* p. 480, pl. xxxviii, fig. 4, St Aignan Island.  
*Sphenophryne cornuta*, Ptrs. & Dor. Note by BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xviii, p. 707; *S. verrucosa*, p. 707, pl. viii, fig. 2, *loriæ*, p. 707, pl. viii, fig. 3, and *ateles*, p. 708, pl. viii, fig. 4, spp. nn., *id. ibid.*, Brit. New Guinea.  
*Choanacantha*, g. n., allied to *Xenobatrachus*, Ptrs. & Dor., for *C. rostrata*, sp. n., MÉHELY, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, p. 175, pl. xii, German New Guinea; *C. mehelyi*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xviii, p. 709, pl. viii, fig. 5, Brit. New Guinea.

## CYSTIGNATHIDÆ.

- Hylodes anomalus*, p. 119, pl. xiv, fig. 2, *longirostris*, p. 120, pl. xv, fig. 1, *achatinus*, p. 120, pl. xv, fig. 2, *gularis*, p. 121, pl. xv, fig. 3, and *latidiscus*, p. 121, pl. xv, fig. 4, spp. nn., BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, Ecuador; *H. alfredi*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 480, pl. xxxix, fig. 1, Vera Cruz, Mexico.  
*Syrrhopus areolatus*, sp. n., BOULENGER, *t. c.* p. 122, pl. xiv, fig. 3, Ecuador.  
*Leptodactylus pulcher*, sp. n., BOULENGER, *t. c.* p. 122, pl. xiv, fig. 4, Ecuador; *L. bolivianus*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xix, p. 131, Bolivia.  
*Borborocoetes mexicanus*, sp. n., BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 481, pl. xxxix, fig. 2, Zacatecas, Mexico.

## BUFONIDÆ.

- Nectophryne parvipalmata*, sp. n., WERNER, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xlviii, p. 201, pl. ii, fig. 7, Cameroon?  
*Bufo lentiginosus*, Shaw. On its habits: GAGE, P. Amer. Ass. xlvii, p. 374; *B. boreas*, Gir.; recorded from Alaska by J. VAN DENBURGH, P. Amer. Philos. Soc. xxxvii, p. 139; *B. coniferus*, Cope, redescribed by BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 123; *B. preussi*, Matsch., redescribed as *Atelopus africanus*, sp. n., WERNER, Verh. Ges. Wien, xlviii, p. 201, fig.; *B. lævissimus*, Wern. Note and figure, *id. ibid.* p. 202, pl. ii, fig. 1.

## HYLIDÆ.

- Hyla regilla*, B. & G. On its variations: F. C. TEST, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, p. 477, pl. xxxix; *H. pickeringii*, Holbr., recorded from Ohio by VICKERS, Rep. Ohio Labor. vi. p. 28; *H. impura*, Ptrs. & Dor., redescribed by MÉHELY, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, p. 176; *H. dolichopsis*, Cope, var. n. *pollicaris*, WERNER, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 554, Bismarck Archipelago; *H. rosenbergi*, sp. n., BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 123, pl. xvi, Ecuador; *H. microcephala*, sp. n. [this name being preoccupied should be changed to *H. underwoodi*.—REC.], *id. ibid.* p. 481, pl. xxxix, fig. 3, Costa Rica; *H. fallax*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 482, pl. xxxix, fig. 4, New Guinea; *H. balzani*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xix, p. 132, Bolivia.  
*Nototrema angustifrons* and *cornutum*, spp. nn., BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 124, pl. xvii, fig. 1 & pl. xviii, Ecuador.

- Hylella parambae*, sp. n., BOULENGER, *t. c.* p. 125, pl. xvii, fig. 2, Ecuador;  
*H. brachypus*, sp. n., WERNER, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 554, Ralum, Bismarck  
 Archipelago.

## AGLOSSA.

- W. WINSLOW, Tufts Coll. Stud. No. 5, pp. 170-172, pl. iii, figg. 20 & 21,  
 describes and figures the chondrocranium of *Pipa americana*.  
*Xenopus clivii*, sp. n., PERACCA, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 321, Erythræa.

## CAUDATA.

- W. WINSLOW, Tufts Coll. Stud. No. 5, pp. 150-170, pls. i-iii, describes and  
 figures the chondrocranium of various tailed Batrachians.  
 H. ADOLPHI, Morphol. Jahrb. xxv, pp. 544-554, figg., has observations  
 on the shifting of the limb-girdles and of the sacrum in *Molge  
 vulgaris*.  
 F. C. WAITE, Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxi, 1897, pp. 71-92, 2 pls., writes on  
 variations in the brachial and lumbo-sacral plexi of *Necturus  
 maculosus*.  
 A. VAN GEUCHTEN, Arch. Biol. xv, pp. 599-619, pls. xxix & xxx, investi-  
 gates the structure of the spinal cord of *Salamandra maculosa*.  
 E. GIACOMINI, Monit. Zool. ital. ix, pp. 92-95, 105-110, writes on nerve-  
 terminations in the myocommas and myomeres, tendons and muscular  
 fibres of the limbs in tailed Batrachians.  
 E. BETHGE, Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiii, pp. 680-707, pls. xlii & xliii, investi-  
 gates the vascular system of *Salamandra maculosa*, *Molge vulgaris*,  
*Spelerpes fuscus*, and the buccal respiration of the latter.  
 MAE WOLDT, P. Ind. Ac. 1897, p. 206, remarks on the pulmonary arch of  
 lungless Salamanders.  
 H. L. BRUNER, *t. c.* p. 205, remarks on the heart of lungless Salamanders.  
 A. BRACHET, Arch. anat. micr. ii, pp. 251-304, pls. x-xii, has a memoir on  
 the development of the heart and blood-vessels in *Molge alpestris*.  
 J. B. CARNOY & H. LEBRUN, Cellule, xiv, pp. 113-200, pls. vi-viii & xiii,  
 have a second memoir on the genesis of the egg in tailed Batrachians,  
 dealing with the Axolotl and the Newts.  
 H. GRÖNROOS, Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 456-463, figg., and Verh. Anat. Ges. xii,  
 pp. 261-263, has made observations on gastrulation in *Salamandra  
 maculosa*.  
 G. CHIARUGI, Monit. Zool. ital. ix, pp. 131-136, writes on artificial pro-  
 duction of double embryos in ova of *Salamandrina perspicillata*.  
 P. BERTACCHINI, Int. J. Anat. xv, pp. 161-175, 177-198, pls. v & vi, in-  
 vestigates the metamorphoses of the spermatie elements in *Molge  
 cristata*.  
 J. PALACKÝ, Sitzungsber. Bohm. Ges. 1898, No. xxxv, remarks on the  
 geographical distribution of the *Salamandridæ*.  
*Molge*. On a hybrid male newt, the result of the crossing of a hybrid *M.  
 cristata* × *M. marmorata* with the former species : BOULENGER, P. Z. S.  
 1898, p. 127 ; *M. italica*, sp. n., PERACCA, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No.  
 317, and P. Z. S. 1898, p. 482, pl. xl, S. Italy.  
*Tylototriton verrucosus*, And., figured by WOLTERSTORFF, Feuille Natural.  
 xxvii, pl.  
*Plethodon oregonensis*, Gir. On the breeding habits : J. VAN DENBURGH,  
 P. Amer. Phil. Soc. xxxvii, p. 140.

- Megalobatrachus maximus*, Sieb. On specimens believed to be from Amoy and Canton : P. KREFFT, Verh. Ges. Deutsch. Naturf. lxi, p. 187.
- Amphiuma means*, L. On its occurrence in Virginia : H. M. SMITH, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, p. 379.

## APODA.

- W. WINSLOW, Tufts Coll. Stud. No. 5, pp. 175-182, pls. iii & iv, describes and figures the chondrocranium of *Ichthyophis glutinosus*, with remarks on the affinities of apodal Batrachians.
- K. PETER, Morphol. Jahrb. xxv, pp. 554-628, fig., pls. xix-xxi, investigates the structure and development of the skull of *Ichthyophis glutinosus*.
- A. BRAUER, Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xii, pp. 477-508, pls. xxii-xxv, concludes his account of the development of *Hypogeophis*, Peters.

## STEGOCEPHALA.

- L. MAGGI, Rend. Ist. Lombardo (2) xxxi, pp. 211-228, pl. i, has remarks on the interparietal plates and on their supposed homology with the interparietal ossifications in Man.



# V. PISCES.

BY

G. A. BOULENGER, F.R.S.

## CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
I. TITLES . . . . .	1	Systematic ( <i>continued</i> ).	
II. GENERAL SUBJECT . . . . .	15	Lophobranchii . . . . .	40
III. FAUNÆ . . . . .	17	Plectognathi . . . . .	40
FOSSIL FAUNÆ . . . . .	19	Ganoidei . . . . .	40
IV. REFERENCES ARRANGED		Crossopterygii . . . . .	41
SYSTEMATICALLY		Dipnoi . . . . .	41
Teleostomi . . . . .	20	Arthrodira . . . . .	42
Teleostei . . . . .	20	Holocephala . . . . .	42
Acanthopterygii . . . . .	21	Elasmobranchii . . . . .	42
A. Pharyngognathi . . . . .	29	Incertae sedis . . . . .	44
Anacanthini . . . . .	30	Cyclostomi . . . . .	45
Physostomi . . . . .	32	Leptocardii . . . . .	45

## I. TITLES.\*

- ACKERMANN, K. Thierbastarde. Zusammenstellung der bisherigen Beobachtungen über Bastardirung im Thierreiche. II. Die Wirbelthiere. Ber. Ver. Kassel, lxii, 79 pp.
- ALCOCK, A. Illustrations of the Zoology of the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship Investigator. Fishes, Part v. Calcutta, 1898, 4to, pls. xviii-xxiv.
- . Report on the Natural History results of the Pamir Boundary Commission. Calcutta, 1898, 4to, 45 pp., 5 pls.
- . Natural History Notes from H.M. Indian Marine Survey Ship Investigator, Commander T. H. Heming, R. N., commanding. Series II, No. 25. A note on the Deep-sea Fishes, with descriptions of some new genera and species, including another probably Viviparous Ophidioid. Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, pp. 136-156.

\* An asterisk prefixed to a quotation indicates that the Recorder has not seen the Journal or Work referred to.

- ALCOCK, R. The peripheral distribution of the cranial nerves of *Ammocetes*. J. Anat. Physiol. norm. path. (2) xiii, pp. 131-152, pl. ii.
- \*ALESSI, C. Sviluppo della colonna vertebrale nei Clupeidi. Tesi, Catania, 1898, 8vo, 13 pp.
- ALLIS, E. P. The Homologies of the occipital and first spinal nerves of *Amia* and Teleosts. Zool. Bull. ii, pp. 83-97.
- . Les muscles crâniens, les nerfs crâniens et les premiers nerfs spinaux chez *Amia calva*. Conclusions générales, traduites par F. MUNCH. Arch. Zool. exp. (3) vi, pp. 63-90, figg.
- ANDERSSON, L. G. Comparison of *Cottus pæcilopus*, Heckel, with *Cottus gobio*, Linnæus. Bih. Svenska Ak. Handl. xxv, iv, No. 3, 44 pp.
- ANDRES, A. Caratteri sessuali secondari nella Tinca. Rend. Ist. Lombard. (2) xxx, pp. 1430-1458, pls. vi-viii.
- ASCOLI, M. Sull'ematopoesi nella Lampedra. Atti Acc. Torin. xxxiii, pp. 916-923, pl. Also in French, Arch. ital. Biol. xxx, pp. 270-277, pl.
- BALLOWITZ, E. Ueber Kernformen und Sphären in den Epidermiszellen der Amphioxuslarven. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 405-407.
- . Die Nervenendigungen in dem elektrischen Organ des afrikanischen Zitterwelses (*Malopterurus electricus*, Lacép.). Anat. Anz. xv, pp. 85-92.
- BEACALL, T. A tooth of *Hybodus grossicornis* from the Inferior Oolite. Nature, lviii, p. 390.
- BEAN, B. A. Notes on a Collection of Fishes from Mexico, with description of a new species of *Platypæcilus*. P. U. S. Mus. xxi, pp. 539-542, fig.
- . Notes on the capture of rare Fishes. T. c. pp. 639 & 640.
- BEAN, T. H. Notes upon Fishes received at the New York Aquarium, with description of a new species of Snapper from Bermuda. Bull. Amer. Mus. x, pp. 45-50.
- . Notes on Mexican Fishes obtained by Dr Carl Lumholtz. T. c. pp. 165-168.
- BEAN, T. H. & B. A. Note on *Oxycottus acuticeps* (Gilbert) from Sitka and Kadiak, Alaska. P. U. S. Mus. xxi, pp. 655 & 656.
- BEHRENS, G. Die Reifung und Befruchtung des Forelleneies. Anat. Hefte, Arb. x, pp. 227-285, pls. xii-xvii.
- BERG, C. Comunicaciones ictiológicas. Com. Mus. Buenos Ayres, i, pp. 9-13.
- BERG, L. On the Fish-fauna of Russia in Asia [Russian text]. Izv. Obsh. Moskov. lxxxvi, pp. 14-20.
- BERTELLI, D. Pieghe dei reni primitivi. Contributo alla morfologia e allo sviluppo del diaframma. Atti Soc. Tosc. Mem. xvi, pp. 72-108.
- BLANC, H. À propos de la fécondation de l'œuf de la Truite. Bibliog. Anat. vi, pp. 222-225, figg.
- . Sur la fécondation de l'œuf de la Truite. Arch. Sci. Nat. (4) vi, pp. 497 & 498, and Rec. Suisse Zool. v, Suppl. pp. 5 & 6.
- BLES, E. J. On the Openings in the Wall of the Body-cavity of Vertebrates. P. R. Soc. London, lxii, pp. 232-247.

- BOULENGER, G. A. Matériaux pour la Faune du Congo. Poissons nouveaux du Congo. Première Partie: Mormyres. Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool. i, pp. 1-20, pls. i-ix. Deuxième Partie: Elopes, Characins, Cyprins. *T. c.* pp. 21-38, pl. x-xix.
- . On a collection of Fishes from the Rio Jurua, Brazil. *Tr. Z. S.* xiv, pp. 421-428, pls. xxxix-xlii.
- . Report on the collection of Fishes made by Mr J. E. S. Moore in Lake Tanganyika during his expedition, 1895-1896. With an Appendix by J. E. S. MOORE. *Op. cit.* xv, pp. 1-30, pls. i-viii. Abstract, *P. Z. S.* 1898, pp. 494-497.
- . Exhibition of and remarks upon specimens of *Vandellia cirrhosa*, C. & V. *P. Z. S.* 1897, pp. 901 & 920.
- . On a gigantic Sea-Perch, *Stereolepis gigas*. *T. c.* pp. 918 & 919, pl. lii.
- . A revision of the African and Syrian Fishes of the Family *Cichlidae*, Part I. *Op. cit.* 1898, pp. 132-152, pl. xix.
- . Exhibition of and remarks upon specimens of *Polypterus lapradii*, Stdr., with external opercular gills. *T. c.* p. 493.
- . Viaggio del Dr Enrico Festa nell' Ecuador e regioni vicine. Poissons de l'Équateur (Première Partie). *Boll. Mus. Torin.* xiii, No. 329, 13 pp.
- . A List of Reptiles, Batrachians, and Fishes collected by Cav. Guido Boggiani in the Northern Chaco. *Ann. Mus. Genova* (2) xix, pp. 125-127.
- . The Flat Fishes of Cape Colony. *Marine Invest. in S. Africa*, i, 4 pp.
- . Descriptions of two new Gobioid Fishes from the Cape of Good Hope. *T. c.* 2 pp.
- . On the Habitat of the Siluroid Fish *Anoplopterus platychir*, Gthr. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (7) i, pp. 254 & 255.
- . On a new Genus of Salmonoid Fishes from the Altai Mountains. *T. c.* pp. 329-331, fig.
- . Description of a new Genus of Cyprinoid Fishes from Siam. *T. c.* pp. 450 & 451.
- . Descriptions of two new Fishes from the Coast of Sind. *Op. cit.* ii, pp. 133 & 134.
- . On the species of *Polypterus*. *T. c.* pp. 416-420.
- . Description of a new Siluroid Fish from West Africa. *T. c.* p. 415.
- . Descriptions of two new Siluroid Fishes from Brazil. *T. c.* pp. 477 & 478.
- BRAUS, H. Ueber die Extremitäten der Selachier. *Verh. Anat. Ges.* xii, pp. 166-179, figg.
- BRICE, J. J. The Fish and Fisheries of the coastal waters of Florida. *Rep. U. S. Fish Comm.* f. 1896, pp. 263-342.
- BRIDGE, T. W. On the morphology of the Skull in the Paraguayan *Lepidosiren* and in other Dipnoids. *Tr. Zool. Soc.* xiv, pp. 325-376, pls. xxviii & xxix.
- BRIQUEL, M. P. Les dents de *Ceratodus*. *Bibliog. Anat.* vi, pp. 11-16, figg.

- BROWN, A. Do Salmon feed in Fresh water? The question as viewed from the Histological Characters of the Gut. *Zool. Anz.* xxi, pp. 514 & 515, 517-523.
- BUMPUS, H. C. On the Identification of Fish artificially hatched. *Amer. Nat.* xxxii, pp. 407-412, figg.
- . On the reappearance of the Tile-Fish (*Lopholatilus chamaeleonticeps*). *Science*, (2) viii, pp. 576-578.
- BURCKHARDT, R. Sur la forme extérieure du cerveau des Sélaciens. *Arch. Sci. Nat.* (4) vi, pp. 621 & 622.
- BURNE, R. H. The 'Porus genitalis' in the *Myxinidae*. *J. Linn. Soc.* xxvi, pp. 487-495, pl. xxxii.
- CALDERWOOD, W. L. Observations on the migratory movements of *Salmonidae* during the spawning season. *P. R. Soc. Edinb.* xxii, pp. 47-55.
- CASE, E. C. Studies for Students. The development and geological relations of the Vertebrates. Part I. The Fishes. *J. Geol.* vi, pp. 393-416, figg.
- CATOIS, —. La névrologie de l'encéphale chez les Poissons. *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvi, pp. 433-435.
- CHIARUGI, G. Di un organo epiteliale situato al dinangi della Ipofisi e di altri punti relativi allo sviluppo della regione ipofisaria in embrioni di *Torpedo ocellata*. *Mon. Zool. ital.* ix, pp. 37-56, figg.
- CLARK, W. Some new Points on the Fin Attachment of *Dinichthys* and *Cladodus*. *Rep. Ohio Labor.* vi, pp. 46-48, figs.
- CLARKE, F. E. Notes on occurrence of *Regalecus argenteus* on the Taranaki Coast. *Tr. N. Zeal. Inst.* xxx, pp. 254-266, pls. xxviii-xxx.
- CLARKE, W. G. Short Sunfish near Scarborough. *Zoologist*, lvi, p. 439.
- COLE, F. J. Observations on the structure and morphology of the Cranial Nerves and Lateral Sense Organs of Fishes; with special reference to the Genus *Gadus*. *Tr. Linn. Soc. London* (2) vii, pp. 115-221, pls. xxi-xxiii.
- . The peripheral distribution of the Cranial Nerves of *Ammocætes*. *Anat. Anz.* xv, pp. 195-200.
- . Reflections on the Cranial Nerves and Sense Organs of Fishes. *Tr. Liverp. Biol. Soc.* xii, pp. 228-247.
- COLLETT, R. Contributions to the knowledge of the Genus *Lycodes*, Reinh. I. *Lycodes sarsii*, Coll. *Vidensk. Skrift.* i, No. 1, 19 pp., 2 pls.
- COUVREUR, E. Étude sur la respiration des Poissons. Mécanisme respiratoire chez les Cyclostomes. *Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon*, xlv, pp. 105-109, figg.
- CREVATIN, F. Ueber das sogenannte Stäbchennetz im elektrischen Organ der Zitterrochen. *Anat. Anz.* xiv, pp. 243-250, figg.
- CUÉNOT, L. Les moyens de défense chez les animaux. *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, xxiii, pp. 37-58, figg.
- DAHLGREN, U. The maxillary and mandibular Breathing Valves of Teleost Fishes. *J. Morphol.* xiv, pp. 117-124.
- DANNEVIG, H. C. Report on the operations at Dunbar Marine Hatchery for the period July 1896 to December 1897, with some notes on Rearing Experiments with Flat Fishes. *Rep. Fish. Board Scotland*, xvi, Part III, pp. 219-224.



- DEAN, B. Remarks on the affinities of *Palæospondylus gunni*. In reply to Dr R. H. Traquair. P. Z. S. 1898, pp. 343-347.
- DERVIEUX, L. Il fegato dell' *Ammocetes branchialis* e del *Petromyzon planeri*. Boll. Mus. Torin. xiii, No. 320, 7 pp.
- DERZUGHIN, K. M. & DRZHEVETZKIC, V. Account of an excursion in the valley of the upper and middle streams of the river Obi, undertaken in the summer of the year 1897 by students of the St Petersburg University. Bull. Lab. St Petersburg. ii, pp. 37-47.
- DISSARD, A. L'asphyxie chez les Poissons. Naturaliste, xx, pp. 186-189.
- DREW, S. H. Notes on *Regalecus* Sp. Tr. N. Zeal. Inst. xxx, pp. 253 & 254.
- DUNCKER, G. Preliminary Report on the results of Statistical and Ichthyological Investigations made at the Plymouth Laboratory. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. (2) v, pp. 172-175.
- EASTMAN, C. R. On the relations of certain plates in the Dinichthyids, with descriptions of new species. Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxi, 1897, pp. 19-41, pls. i-v.
- . Some new points in Dinichthyid Osteology. P. Amer. Ass. xlvii, pp. 371 & 372, and Amer. Nat. xxxii, pp. 747-768, figg.
- . Agassiz's work on fossil Fishes. T. c. pp. 177-185.
- . Dentition of Devonian Ptyctodontidæ. T. c. pp. 473-488, 545-560, figg.
- EIGENMANN, C. H. The *Amblyopsidæ*, the Blind Fish of America. Rep. Brit. Ass. 1897, pp. 685 & 686.
- . The *Amblyopsidæ* and Eyes of Blind Fishes. P. Ind. Ac. 1897, pp. 230 & 231.
- . A new Blind Fish. T. c. p. 231.
- EVERMANN, B. W. The Fish Fauna of Florida. Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, pp. 201-208.
- EVERMANN, B. W. & BEAN, B. A. Indian River and its Fishes. Rep. U. S. Fish Comm. f. 1896, pp. 227-248.
- EVERMANN, B. W. & KENDALL, W. C. Descriptions of new or little-known Genera and Species of Fishes from the United States. Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, pp. 125-133, pls. vi-ix.
- EVERMANN, B. W. & MEEK, S. E. A Report upon Salmon Investigations in the Columbia River Basin and elsewhere on the Pacific Coast in 1896. T. c. pp. 15-84, figg.
- FABRE-DOMERGUE, —, & BIETRIX, —. Rôle de la vésicule vitelline dans la nutrition larvaire des Poissons marins. C.R. Soc. Biol. (10) v, pp. 466-468.
- FACCIOLÀ, L. Il maschio del Congro comune non si conosce. Natural. Sicil. (2) ii, pp. 174-176.
- FOSTER, H. M. Pond Herrings. Tr. Hull Club, i, p. 9.
- . The Fishes of the River Hull. T. c. pp. 10-21.
- FULTON, T. W. On the growth and maturation of the Ovarian Eggs of Teleostean Fishes. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, xvi, Part III, pp. 88-124, pl. i.

- [FULTON, T. W.] The Ovaries and Ovarian Eggs of the Angler or Frog-Fish (*Lophius piscatorius*), and of the John Dory (*Zeus faber*). Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, xvi, Part III, pp. 125-134, pls. ii & iii.
- . On the maturation of the Pelagic Eggs of Teleostean Fishes. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 245-252, figg.
- GADEAU DE KERVILLE, H. Recherches sur les Faunes marine et maritime de la Normandie. 2<sup>e</sup> voyage : Région de Grandcamp-les-bains (Calvados) et îles Saint-Marcouf (Manche), Juillet-Septembre, 1894. Bull. Soc. Rouen, xxxiii, pp. 309-422.
- \*GAERTNER, F. v. Zur Rassenfrage der Karpfen. Allgem. Fischerei-Zeit. xxiii, pp. 95 & 96.
- GAGE, S. H. Transformation of the Brook Lamprey (*Lampetra wilderi*), and Parasitism among Lampreys. P. Amer. Ass. xlvii, pp. 372 & 373.
- GARBOWSKI, T. Amphioxus als Grundlage der Mesodermtheorie. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 472-497, figg.
- GARSTANG, W. Malformation of the mouth in the Common Sea-Bream. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. (2) v, pp. 345-347.
- GASKELL, W. H. On the origin of Vertebrates, deduced from the study of *Ammocoetes*. Part III. On the origin of the Branchial Segmentation. J. Anat. Physiol. norm. path. (2) xiii, pp. 154-188, figg., pl. iii.
- GIGLIO-TOS, E. I trombociti degli Ittiopsidi e dei Sauropsidi. Mem. Acc. Torin. (2) xlviii, pp. 143-208, 2 pls.—French résumé in Arch. ital. Biol. xxix, pp. 287-293.
- GILBERT, C. H. The Fishes of the Klamath Basin. Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, pp. 1-13, figg.
- . On the occurrence of *Caulolepis longidens*, Gill, on the coast of California. P. U. S. Mus. xxi, pp. 565 & 566.
- GILBERT, C. H. & SCOFIELD, N. B. Notes on a collection of Fishes from the Colorado Basin in Arizona. P. U. S. Mus. xx, pp. 487-499, pls. xxxvi-xxxix.
- GILL, T. The determinants for the major classification of Fish-like Vertebrates. Rep. Brit. Ass. 1897, pp. 696 & 697.
- . On the derivation of the pectoral member in Terrestrial Vertebrates. *T. c.* p. 697.
- GOELDI, E. A. On the Lepidosiren of the Amazons; being notes on five specimens obtained between 1895-1897, and remarks upon an Example living in the Pará Museum. Tr. Zool. Soc. xiv, pp. 413-420, pls. xxxvii & xxxviii.—Abstract, P. Z. S. 1897, p. 921.
- . Primeira contribuição para o conhecimento dos Peixes do valle do Amazonas e das Guianas. Estudos ichthyologicos dos Annos 1894-1898. Bol. Mus. Para. ii, pp. 443-488, pl.
- GORJANOVIĆ-KRAMBERGER, C. Ueber fossile Fische von Tüffer in Steiermark und Jurjevčani in Kroatien. Glasnik Naravosl. Drust. x, pp. 12-34, pls. ii & iii.
- . Palæoichthyologische Bemerkungen. Verh. Geol. Reichsanst. 1898, pp. 105 & 106.
- GULLAND, G. L. The minute structure of the digestive tract of the Salmon, and the changes which occur in it in fresh water. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 441-455, figg.
- GÜNTHER, A. Report on a collection of Fishes from Newchwang, North China. Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, pp. 257-263, pl. xiii.

- HALLER, B. Vom Bau des Wirbelthiergehirns. Theil i. *Salmo* und *Scyllium*. Morphol. Jahrb. xxvi, pp. 345-641, figg., pls. xii-xxii.
- HARDY, A. E. G. The Salmon. London, 1898, 8vo, 276 pp., figg.
- HAY, O. P. Observations on the genus of fossil fishes called by Professor Cope *Portheus*, by Dr Leidy *Xiphactinus*. Zool. Bull. ii, pp. 25-54, figg.
- . Notes on species of *Ichthyodectes*, including the new species *I. cruentus*, and on the related and herein established genus *Gillicus*. Amer. J. Sci. (4) vi, pp. 225-232, figg.
- . Classification of the Amioid and Lepisosteoid Fishes. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 341-349, figg.
- HEINCKE, F. Naturgeschichte des Herings. i. Die Lokalformen und die Wanderungen des Heringes in den europäischen Meeren. Abh. Deutsch. Seefischer. Ver. ii, cxxxvi and 128 pp., 26 pls.
- HESSE, R. Untersuchungen über die Organe der Lichtempfindung bei niederen Thieren. iv. Die Sehorgane des Amphioxus. Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. lxiii, pp. 456-464, pl. xxiv.
- . Die Lichtempfindung des Amphioxus. Eine Antwort an Prof. W. Krause. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 556 & 557.
- \*HOFER, B. Die Rassen der Karpfen. Allgem. Fischerei-Zeit. xxiii, pp. 37-40, 96 & 97, 153-156, 175 & 176, 187 & 188, 205 & 206, 257-259, 274 & 275.
- HOLMGREN, E. Kurze vorläufige Mittheilungen über die Spinal-ganglien der Selachier und Teleostier. Anat. Anz. xv, pp. 117-125, figg.
- HOLT, E. W. L. On the Breeding of the Dragonet (*Callionymus lyra*) in the Marine Biological Association's Aquarium at Plymouth; with a preliminary account of the Elements, and some remarks on the significance of the Sexual Dimorphism. P. Z. S. 1898, pp. 281-315, figg., pl. xxvi.
- . Contributions to our knowledge of the Plankton of the Faeroe Channel. No. v. Report on a Collection of very young Fishes obtained by Dr G. H. Fowler in the Faeroe Channel. T. c. pp. 550-566, pls. xlvi & xlvii.
- . La Girelle royale et la Girelle de Giofredi doivent-elles toutes deux être rapportées à l'espèce dimorphique *Coris Julis* (Linn.)? Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, pp. 151-162, figg.
- . Notes on the Reproduction of Teleostean Fishes in the South-Western District. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. (2) v, pp. 107-171, figg.
- . The "Bottle-nose Ray" (? *R. alba*, Lacép.) and its Egg-purse. T. c. pp. 181-183.
- . The Great Silver Smelt, *Argentina silus*, Nilss. An Addition to the List of British Fishes. T. c. pp. 341 & 342.
- HOLT, E. W. L. & BYRNE, L. W. An Observation of the Colour-Changes of a Wrasse, *Labrus maculatus*, Donovan. T. c. pp. 193-195.
- & ——. Notes on the reproduction of Teleostean Fishes in the South-Western District. T. c. pp. 333-340.
- HOLT, E. W. L. & SCOTT, S. D. A Record of the Teleostean Eggs and Larvæ observed at Plymouth in 1897. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. (2) v, pp. 156-171.

- HUOT, —. Préliminaire sur l'origine des capsules surrénales des Poissons lophobranches. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 49 & 50.
- IHERING, H. VON. Description of a new Fish from Sao Paulo. P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 108 & 109.
- ISHIKAWA, C. On the variations of the proportional lengths of the head, etc., as to the total length in our common Eel. Ann. zool. Japon. ii, pp. 125 & 126.
- JABLONOWSKI, J. Ueber einige Vorgänge in der Entwicklung des Salmonidenembryos nebst Bemerkungen über ihre Bedeutung für die Beurtheilung der Bildung des Wirbeltierkörpers. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 532–551, figg.
- JAEKEL, O. Die verschiedenen Rochentypen. SB. Naturf. Berlin, 1898, pp. 44–53.
- . Ueber *Hybodus*, Ag. T. c. pp. 135–146, figg.
- . Verzeichniss der Selachier des Mainzer Oligocäns. T. c. pp. 161–169.
- JAQUET, M. Description d'une nageoire pectorale atrophiee chez le *Silurus glanis*. Bull. Soc. Bucarest, vii, pp. 496–498, figg.
- . Anomalie du museau chez un *Acipenser ruthenus*. T. c. pp. 504–506, fig.
- JATZOW, R. & LENZ, H. Fische von Ost-Afrika, Madagascar und Aldabra. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxi, pp. 497–531, pls. xxxiv–xxxvi.
- JOHNSTON, J. B. Hind Brain and Cranial Nerves of *Acipenser*. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 580–602, figg.
- JORDAN, D. S. Description of a species of Fish (*Mitsukurina owstoni*) from Japan, the type of a distinct family of Lamnoid Sharks. P. Calif. Ac. (3) i, pp. 199–201, pls. xi & xii.
- . Agassiz on recent Fishes. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 173–176.
- JORDAN, D. S. & EVERMANN, B. W. The Fishes of North and Middle America: A descriptive Catalogue of the species of Fish-like Vertebrates found in the waters of North America, North of the Isthmus of Panama. Pts. II & III. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus. No. 47, pp. 1241–3136.
- JORDAN, D. S. & GUNN, A. G. List of Fishes collected at the Canary Islands by Mr O. F. Cook, with descriptions of four new species. P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 339–347.
- JUNGENSEN, F. E. Ueber die Bauchflossenanhänge (Copulations-organe) der Selachiermännchen. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 498–513, figg.
- KAMENSKY, S. On the presence of *Gobius marmoratus*, Pall., in the Government Kharkov. [Russian text.] Trudui Kharkov. Univ. xxix, 1896, pp. 139–147, pl. iii.
- . On a new species of *Squalius*, *S. pinnomaculatus* [Russian text]. Op. cit. xxx, 1896, pp. 131–143, pl. v.
- . On Caucasian Ichthyology [Russian text]. Trudui Kharkov. Univ. xxxi, 1897, pp. 77–99, pls. iii & iv.
- KENDALL, W. C. Notes on the food of four species of the Cod family. Rep. U. S. Fish Comm. f. 1896, pp. 177–186.
- KERR, J. G. Account of his recent expedition to the Gran Chaco of Paraguay with the object of investigating the development of Lepidosiren. P. Z. S. 1897, pp. 921 & 922.

- [KERR, J. G.] Letter from Mr R. J. HUNT on the dry-season habits of *Lepidosiren*. P. Z. S. 1898, pp. 41-44, figg.
- . Exhibition of specimens of *Lepidosiren*. *T. c.* p. 492.
- KISHINOUE, K. The Goldfish and other ornamental fish of Japan. Natural Science, xiii, pp. 39-42, figg.
- KLAATSCH, H. Die Intercellularstructuren an der Keimblase des *Amphioxus*. Sitzb. Akad. Berl. 1898, pp. 800-806, figg.
- . Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung des Tentakelapparates des *Amphioxus*. Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 184-195.
- KNIGHT, W. C. Some new Jurassic Vertebrates from Wyoming. Amer. J. Sci. (4) v, p. 186, figg.
- KNIPOWITSCH, N. Nachtrag zum "Verzeichniss der Fische des Weissen und Murmanschen Meeres." Annuaire Mus. St. Petersb. 1898, pp. 1-11.
- KOHN, A. Die Nebenniere der Selachier nebst Beiträgen zur Kenntniss der Morphologie der Wirbelthiernebnieren im Allgemeinen. Arch. mikr. Anat. liii, pp. 281-312, pl. xv.
- KOLSTER, R. Ueber bemerkenswerte Ganglienzellen im Rückenmark von *Perca fluviatilis*. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 250-253, figg.
- . Ueber die Mauthner'schen Fasern einiger Teleostier. Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 145-148.
- \*——. Studien über das centrale Nervensystem. I. Ueber das Rückenmark einiger Teleostier. Berlin, 1898, 4to, 88 pp.
- KOPSCH, F. Die Entwicklung der äusseren Form des Forellen-Embryos. Arch. mikr. Anat. li, pp. 181-213, pls. x & xi.
- . Experimentelle Untersuchungen am Primitivstreifen des Hühnchens und an *Scyllium*-Embryonen. Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 49-67, figg.
- . Gemeinsame Entwicklungsformen bei Wirbeltieren und Wirbellosen. *T. c.* pp. 67-80, figg.
- KOSIĆ, N. B. Nova grada za dubrovačku nomenclatura i fauna riba. Glasnik Naravosl. Drust. x, pp. 77-88.
- KRAUSE, K. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Sehbahnen des Goldkarpfens (*Cyprinus auratus*). Arch. mikr. Anat. li, pp. 820-839, pl. xxvii.
- KRAUSE, W. Die Lichtempfindung des *Amphioxus*. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 470 & 471.
- KYLE, H. M. The post-larval stages of the Plaice, Dab, Flounder, Long Rough Dab, and Lemon Dab. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, xvi, Pt. III, pp. 225-247, pls. x & xi.
- LANKESTER, E. R. Note on the development of the atrial chamber in *Amphioxus*. Quart. J. Micr. Sc. xl, pp. 647-650.
- LEGROS, R. Développement de la cavité buccale de l'*Amphioxus lanceolatus*. Contribution à l'étude de la morphologie de la tête. Arch. anat. mikr. i, pp. 508-542, and ii, pp. 1-43, pls. 1 & ii.
- LIDTH DE JEUDE, T. W. VAN. Muséum d'Histoire naturelle des Pays-Bas. Tome x<sup>2</sup>, Seconde Partie. Catalogue ostéologique des Poissons, Reptiles et Amphibies. Leyden, 1898, 8vo, 117 pp.

- LORENZ, P. Die Fische des Kantons Graubünden (Schweiz). Jahresber. Ges. Graubund., Suppl., 135 pp.
- LÜTKEN, C. The Ichthyological results. Danish Ingolf Expedition, II. Copenhagen, 1898, 4to, 39 pp., figg., 4 pls.
- MACBRIDE, E. W. The early development of *Amphioxus*. Quart. J. Micr. Sc. xl, pp. 589-612, pls. xliii-xlv.
- MAKARIUS, S. Syrian fishes with abnormal eyes. Nature, lviii, p. 149.
- MASSARI, G. Sul pancreas dei Pesci. Rend. Acc. Lincei (5) vii, pp. 134-137.
- MCINTOSH, W. C. Note on a post-larval *Fierasfer*. Irish Natural. vii, pp. 61-64, pl. ii.
- MEARNS, E. A. A study of the Vertebrate Fauna of the Hudson Highlands. Bull. Amer. Mus. x, pp. 303-352.
- . Notes on the Mammals of the Catskill Mountains, New York, with general remarks on the Fauna and Flora of the region. P. U. S. Nat. Mus. xxi, pp. 341-360, figg.
- MILROY, T. H. The physical and chemical changes taking place in the ova of certain marine Teleosts during maturation. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, xvi, Pt. III, pp. 135-152.
- MITCHELL, J. C. Egyptian Fisheries. Nat. Science, xii, pp. 190-193.
- MOENKHAUS, W. J. Material for the study of the variation of *Etheostoma caprodes*, Raf., and *Etheostoma nigrum*, Raf., in Turkey Lake and Tippecanoe Lake. P. Ind. Ac. 1897, pp. 207-228.
- MONTI, R. Su la morfologia comparata dei condotti escretori delle ghiandole gastriche nei Vertebrati. Boll. Scientif. xx, pp. 33-39, 65-75, 101-108, 2 pls.
- MOORE, H. F. Observations on the Herring and Herring Fisheries of the north-east Coast, with special reference to the vicinity of Passamaquoddy Bay. Rep. U. S. Fish Comm. f. 1896, pp. 387-487.
- MOREAU, E. Les Poissons du Département de l'Yonne. Bull. Soc. Yonne, li, pp. 143-227.
- MORRISON, W. Notes on the physical aspects and on the Food-Fishes of the Liao Basin, North China. Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, pp. 263-266.
- NEAL, H. V. The Segmentation of the nervous system in *Squalus acanthias*. A contribution to the Morphology of the Vertebrate Head. Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxi, pp. 147-294, figg., 9 pls.
- NEUVILLE, H. À propos des termes par lesquels on désigne les formes diverses de la rate des Sélaciens. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 201 & 202.
- NISHIKAWA, T. Notes on some embryos of *Chlamydoselachus anguineus*, Garm. Ann. Zool. Japon. ii, pp. 95-102, figs., pl. iv.
- \*NITSCHKE, H. Die Süßwasserfische Deutschlands. Ihre Kennzeichen, Fortpflanzung, Verbreitung und wirthschaftliche Bedeutung, im Auftrage des Deutschen Fischerei-Vereins gemeinfasslich kurz zusammengestellt. Z. f. Fischerei, vi, pp. 65-138, figg.
- O'CONNOR, D. On *Ceratodus*. P. Z. S. 1898, p. 493.
- OGILBY, J. D. New Species of Australian Fishes. P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, pp. 759-761.

- [OGILBY, J. D.] Notes on the Genus *Aphritis*, C. V. P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, pp. 554-560.
- . On a *Trachypterus* from New South Wales. *T. c.* pp. 646-659.
- . A Contribution to the Zoology of New Caledonia. *T. c.* pp. 762-770.
- . On some Australian *Eleotrinæ*. *T. c.* pp. 783-793.
- . New Genera and Species of Fishes. *Op. cit.* xxiii, pp. 32-41, 280-299.
- OGNEFF, J. Einige Bemerkungen über den Bau des schwachen elektrischen Organs bei den Mormyriden. *Zeitschr. wiss. Zool.* lxiv, pp. 565-595, pl. xviii.
- OLIVIER, E. Un poisson nouveau pour l'Allier. *Feuille Natural.* xxix, p. 29.
- OSBURN, R. C. and WILLIAMSON, E. B. List of the Fishes of Franklin County, Ohio, with a description of a new species of *Etheostoma*. *Rep. Ohio Labor.* vi, pp. 11-20.
- OSORIO, B. Da distribuição geographica dos Peixes e Crustaceos colhidos nas possessões portuguezas d'Africa occidental e existentes no Museo nacional de Lisboa. *J. Sci. Lisb.* (2) v, pp. 185-202.
- PARONA, C. La Pesca Marittima in Liguria. *Atti Soc. Ligust.* ix, pp. 327-393.
- \*PATON, N. Report of investigations on the life-history of the Salmon in fresh water. Report to the Scottish Fishery Board, presented to Parliament by command of Her Majesty. Edinburgh, 1898, 8vo.
- PATTERSON, A. Malformed Codfish. *Zoologist*, lvi, p. 130, figg.
- PAVESI, P. Un Coregono nel Ticino. *Rend. Ist. Lombard.* (2) xxxi, pp. 229-236.
- PELLEGRIN, J. Contribution à l'étude ichthyologique des îles Mariannes, d'après les envois de M. Marche. *Bull. Mus. Paris*, 1898, pp. 228 & 229.
- PRIEM, F. Sur des Pycnodontes et des Squales du Crétacé supérieur du Bassin de Paris (Turonien, Sénonien, Montien inférieur). *Bull. Soc. geol. France* (3) xxvi, pp. 229-243, pl. ii.
- . Sur la Faune ichthyologique des Assises Montiennes du Bassin de Paris et en particulier sur *Pseudolates heberti*, Gervais. *T. c.* pp. 399-412, pls. x & xi.
- . Les Poissons fossiles de l'Éocène du Mokattam. *Bull. Inst. Egypt.* (3) viii, pp. 157-159 [1897].
- PRINCE, E. E. Description of specimens of Sea-trout, Caplin, and Sturgeon from Hudson Bay. *Rep. Brit. Ass.* 1897, pp. 687 & 688.
- . On the *Esocidæ* (or *Lucidæ*) of Canada. *T. c.* p. 688.
- . Change of function in Fishes' Fins. *Ottawa Natural.* xii, pp. 129-132.
- RATHBUN, R. Report upon the inquiry respecting Food-Fishes and the Fishing-Grounds. *Rep. U. S. Fish Comm.* f. 1896, pp. 93-118.
- RAVENEL, W. D. Report on the propagation and distribution of Food-Fishes. *T. c.* pp. 11-92.
- REDEKE, H. C. Onderzoekingen betreffende het Orogenitaalsysteem der Selachiers en Holocephalen. Inaugural Dissertation, Helder, 1898, 8vo, 87 pp., 2 pls.

- RÉGUI, J. M. F. Faune ichthyologique du Département de Vaucluse. Mem. Ac. Vaucluse, xvii, pp. 23–66, figg.
- REINHARD, W. On the signification of the periblast and Kupffer's vesicle in the development of bony Fishes. [Russian text.] Trudui Kharkov. Univ. xxxi, pp. 243–268, pl. v.
- RETZIUS, G. Zur Kenntniss der Lorenzischen Ampullen der Selachier. Biol. Unters. (2) viii, pp. 75–82, pl. xviii.
- . Ueber die Endigung der Nerven im elektrischen Organ von *Raja clavata* und *Raja radiata*. T. c. pp. 83–93, pls. xix–xxi.
- . Die Methylenblaufärbung bei dem lebenden Amphioxus. T. c. pp. 118–122, pl. xxxi.
- RIDEWOOD, W. G. On the eyelid-muscles of the *Carchariidæ* and *Scyllium*: A contribution to the morphology of the nictitating membrane of Sharks. J. Anat. Physiol. norm. path. (2) xiii, pp. 228–242, figg.
- ROHON, J. V. Bau der obersilurischen Dipnoer-Zähne. Sitzungsber. Bohm. Ges. 1898, No. xi, 18 pp., 1 pl.
- SABATIER, A. Morphologie des ceintures et des membres pairs et impairs des Sélaciens. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 928–932.
- SACCHI, MARIA. Su di un caso d'arresto dell'emigrazione oculare, con pigmentazione del lato cieco in un *Rhombus maximus*. Boll. Mus. Univ. Genova, 1898, No. 67, 4 pp., 1 pl.
- SALENSKY, W. On the development of the Ichthyopterygium in Ganoid and Dipnoan Fishes. [Russian text.] Annuaire Mus. St. Petersb. 1898, pp. 215–275, pls. ii–v.
- SAMASSA, P. Studien über den Einfluss des Dotters auf die Gastrulation und die Bildung der primären Keimblätter der Wirbelthiere. iv. Amphioxus. Arch. Entwickmech. vii, pp. 1–33, figg., pls. i–iii.
- SANTINI, —. La voix des Poissons (Suite). Naturaliste, xx, pp. 274 & 275, 289 & 290.
- SARGENT, P. E. The Giant Ganglion Cells in the Spinal Cord of *Ctenolabrus caeruleus*. Anat. Anz. xv, pp. 212–225, figg.
- SAUVAGE, H. E. Les Reptiles et les Poissons des terrains mésozoïques du Portugal. Bull. Soc. geol. France (3) xxvi, pp. 442–446.
- SCHMIDT, A. H. Untersuchungen ueber das Ovarium der Selachier. Tijdschr. Nederland. Dierk. (2) vi, pp. 1–108, pls. i–iii.
- SCHNEIDER, O. Die Tierwelt der Nordsee-Insel Borkum, unter Berücksichtigung der von den übrigen ostfriesischen Inseln bekannten Arten. Abh. Ver. Bremen, xvi, pp. 1–174.
- SEMON, R. Die Entwicklung der paarigen Flossen des *Ceratodus forsteri*. Denk. Ges. Jena, iv, ii, pp. 59–111, figg., pls. xi–xvii.
- SEVERTZOFF, A. N. Studien zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Wirbelthierkopfes. I. Die Metamerie des Kopfes des electrischen Rochens. Bull. Soc. Mosc. 1898, pp. 197–263, 4 pls.
- . Die Metamerie des Kopfes von *Torpedo*. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 278–282.
- SICHER, E. I pesci e la pesca nel compartimento di Catania, con due note sui generi *Lamargus* e *Mæna*. Atti Acc. Gioen. (4) xi, No. 5, 69 pp.
- SIDORIAK, S. Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des endolymphatischen Apparates der Fische. Anat. Anz. xv, pp. 93–98, figg.



- SIM, G. Scabbard Fish in Scottish waters. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, pp. 53 & 54.
- SMITH, H. M. The Fishes found in the vicinity of Woods Hole. Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, pp. 85–111.
- . Fishes new to the fauna of Southern New England recently collected at Woods Hole. Science (2) viii, pp. 543 & 544.
- SMITT, F. A. Poissons de l'Expédition scientifique à la Terre de Feu.  
I. *Nototheniæ*. Bih. Svenska Ak. xxiii, iv, No. 3, 37 pp., 3 pls. —  
II. *Op. cit.* xxiv, iv, No. 5, 80 pp., 6 pls.
- SPENCER, B. Der Bau der Lungen von *Ceratodus* und *Protopterus*. Denk. Ges. Jena, iv, ii, pp. 51–58, figg., pls. ix & x.
- STARKS, E. C. The osteology and relationships of the family *Zeidae*. P. U. S. Mus. xxi, pp. 469–476, pls. xxxiii–xxxviii.
- . The osteological characters of the genus *Sebastolobus*. P. Calif. Ac. (3) i, pp. 361–370, pls. xxii–xxiv.
- STEENSTRUP, J. & LÜTKEN, C. Spolia Atlantica. Bidrag til Kundskab om Klump-eller Maane-fiskene (*Molidae*). Vid. Selsk. Skr. (6) ix, No. 1, 102 pp., figg., 4 pls.
- STEINDACHNER, F. Bericht über die von Dr Escherich in der Umgebung von Angora gesammelten Fische und Reptilien. Denk. Ak. Wien, lxiv, pp. 685–699, 4 pls.
- . Ueber eine neue *Kuhlia*-Art aus dem Golfe von Akabah. SB. Ak. Wien, cvii, i, pp. 461–464, pl.
- . Ueber einige neue Fischarten aus dem Rothen Meere, gesammelt während der I. und II. österreichischen Expedition nach dem Rothen Meere in den Jahren 1895–1896 und 1897–1898. Sitzb. Ak. Wien, cvii, i, pp. 780–788, 2 pls.
- . Die Fische der Sammlung Plate. Fauna Chilensis. Zool. Jahrb. Suppl. iv, pp. 281–337, pls. xv–xxi.
- STEPHAN, P. Recherches histologiques sur la structure des corps vertébraux des Poissons Téléostéens. Arch. anat. micr. ii, pp. 355–372, pl. xv.
- . Sur les cellules propres de la substance ostéoïde des Poissons Téléostéens. C.R. Soc. Biol. (10) v, pp. 551–554.
- STEWART, A. A contribution to the knowledge of the Ichthyic Fauna of the Kansas Cretaceous. Kansas Quart. vii, pp. 21–29, pls. i & ii.
- . Some notes on the genus *Saurodon* and allied species. *T. c.* pp. 177–186, pls. xiv–xvi.
- . A preliminary description of seven new species of Fish from the Cretaceous of Kansas. *T. c.* pp. 191–196, figg., pl. xvii.
- STUDNIČKA, F. K. Weitere Bemerkungen über das Knorpelgewebe der Cyclostomen und seine Histogenese. Arch. mikr. Anat. li, pp. 452–460.
- . Zur Kritik einiger Angaben über die Existenz eines Parietalauges bei *Myxine glutinosa*. Sitzungsber. Bohm. Ges. 1898, No. xxi, 4 pp.
- . Die Knorpelkapseln in den Knorpeln von *Petromyzon*. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 283–288.
- . Noch einige Worte zu meinen Abhandlungen über die Anatomie des Vorderhirns. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 561–569.

- SURFACE, H. A. The Lampreys of Central New York. Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, pp. 209–215, figg., pls. x & xi.
- SUZUKI, B. Notiz über die Entstehung des Mittelstückes der Samenfäden von Selachiern. Anat. Anz. xv, pp. 125–131, figg.
- SZEZAWINSKA, W. Recherches sur le système nerveux des Sélaciens. Arch. Biol. xv, pp. 463–509, pls. xxi & xxii.
- TAGLIANI, G. Ueber die Riesennervenzellen im Rückenmarke von *Solea impar*. Anat. Anz. xv, pp. 234–237.
- THILO, O. Ergänzungen zu meiner Abhandlung 'Die Umbildungen an den Gliedmassen der Fische.' Morphol. Jahrb. xxvi, pp. 81–90.
- TOMES, C. S. Upon the structure and development of the enamel of Elasmobranch Fishes. Phil. Tr. exc, pp. 443–464, pls. xvii & xviii. Abstract, P. R. Soc. London, lxiii, pp. 54–56.
- TRAQUAIR, R. H. Additional notes on the Fossil Fishes of the Upper Old Red Sandstone of the Moray Firth Area. P. Phys. Soc. Edinb. xiii, 1897, pp. 376–385, pls. x & xi.
- . Notes on Palæozoic Fishes, No. 2. Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, pp. 67–70, pl. i.
- . On a peculiar Charr from Inverness-Shire. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, pp. 78 & 79.
- USSOW, S. A. Die Entwicklung der Cycloid-Schuppe der Teleostier. Bull. Soc. Mosc. 1897, pp. 339–354.
- VAILLANT, L. Remarques sur les appendices de Bloch chez les Siluroides du genre *Aspredo*. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 544 & 545.
- . Sur la présence de l'Anguille commune en haute mer. *T. c.* pp. 1429 & 1430.
- . Contribution à l'étude de la faune ichthyologique de la Guyane. Notes Leyd. Mus. xx, pp. 1–20.
- VAILLANT, L. & DIGUET, L. Sur le Céphaloptère du Golfe de Californie. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 127 & 128.
- VAILLANT, L. & PETTIT, A. Sur la structure du tégument chez le *Synodontis schall*, Bloch-Schneider. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 264–267.
- VIEIRA, L. Catalogo dos Peixes de Portugal em collecção no Museu de Zoologia da Universidade de Coimbra (Continuado). Ann. Sci. Nat. Porto, v, pp. 65–91.
- . Uma especie de Peixe nova para a fauna oceanica de Portugal. *T. c.* pp. 119 & 120.
- VINCENT, S. The comparative histology of the Suprarenal Capsules. Int. J. Anat. xv, pp. 282–303, pls. xvi–xviii.
- VINCIGUERRA, D. I Pesci dell' ultima Spedizione del Cap. Bottego. Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xix, pp. 240–261.
- VIRCHOW, H. Ueber Oberflächenbilder von Selachierkeimen und Mesodermursprungszone. Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 43–49, figg.
- . Ueber Blutinseln und Gefässbezirk von *Torpedo ocellata*. SB. Ges. Naturf. Berlin, 1898, pp. 118–135.
- WAITE, E. R. New South Wales Sea Fisheries. Trawling operations off the coast of New South Wales between the Manning River and

- Jervis Bay, carried on by H. M. C. S. 'Thetis.' Scientific Report on the Fishes. Official Report, Sydney, 1898, 4to, 45 pp., 12 pls. Also published in 8vo.
- WHITEAVES, J. F. Note on a Fish Tooth from the Upper Arisaig series of Nova Scotia. Rep. Brit. Ass. 1897, pp. 656 & 657, and Canad. Rec. vii, pp. 461 & 462, figg.
- WIJHE, J. W. VAN. Ueber die Beteiligung des Ectoderms an der Bildung des Vornierenganges bei Selachiern. Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 31-36, figg.
- WILLIAMSON, H. C. Notes on some points in Teleostean development. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, xvi, Part III, pp. 211-218, pls. viii & ix.
- WINSLOW, G. M. The chondrocranium of the Ichthyopsida. Bull. Essex Inst. xxviii, pp. 87-140, pl.: and Stud. Biol. Lab. Tufts Coll. No. 5, pp. 147-200, 4 pls.
- WOODWARD, A. S. Outlines of Vertebrate Palæontology for students of Zoology. Cambridge Natural Science Manuals, Biological Series. Cambridge, 1898, 8vo, 470 pp., figg.
- . Notes on some type specimens of Cretaceous Fishes from Mount Lebanon in the Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art. Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, pp. 405-414.
- . Notes on some type specimens of Cretaceous Fishes from Mount Lebanon in the Geneva Museum. *T. c.* pp. 485-489.
- . Preliminary note on a new specimen of *Squatina* from the Lithographic stone of Nusplingen, Würtemberg. Geol. Mag. (iv) v, pp. 289-291, pl. x.
- . On a supposed Tropical American Fish (*Pæcilia*) from the Upper Miocene of Oeningen, Baden. *T. c.* pp. 392-394.
- . Note on a Devonian Cœlacanth Fish. *T. c.* pp. 529-531, fig.
- . On the Fossil Fishes of the Upper Lias of Whitby. Part III. P. Yorksh. Geol. Soc. (2) xiii, pp. 325-337, pls. xlvi-xlvihi.
- . The antiquity of the Deep-Sea Fish-Fauna. Nat. Sci. xii, pp. 257-260, pl. x.
- YUNG, E. Sur les fonctions du pancréas chez les Squalés. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 77 & 78.
- . Sur la structure intime et les fonctions de l'intestin des Poissons. Arch. Sci. Nat. (4) vi, pp. 509-511.

## II. GENERAL SUBJECT.

T. GILL, Rep. Brit. Ass. 1897, p. 696, remarks on the division of the Fishes into several Classes.

Pp. 1-122 of A. S. WOODWARD'S 'Outlines of Vertebrate Palæontology' are devoted to the Fishes.

E. C. CASE, J. Geol. vi, pp. 393-416, figg., has an elementary article on the development and geological relations of fossil Fishes.

G. M. WINSLOW, Stud. Biol. Lab. Tufts Coll. No. 5, pp. 147-200, 4 pls., and Bull. Essex Inst. xxviii, pp. 122-133, writes on the Chondrocranium.

O. THILO, *Morphol. Jahrb.* xxvi, pp. 81–90, has a supplement to his contribution on the transformations of the limbs in Fishes.

W. SALENSKY, *Annuaire Mus. St Petersburg*. 1898, pp. 215–275, pls. ii–v, writes on the development of the ichthyopterygium in Ganoids and Dipnoans.

H. C. REDEKE publishes a Dissertation (Helder, 8vo, 87 pp., 2 pls.) on the urogenital system of Selachians and Holocephalians.

E. YUNG, *Arch. Sci. Nat.* (4) vi, pp. 509–511, has remarks on the structure and functions of the intestine of Fishes.

E. J. BLES, *P. R. Soc. London*, lxii, pp. 232–247, writes on the openings in the wall of the body-cavity, with special reference to the ‘abdominal pores.’

R. MONTI, *Boll. Scientif.* xx, pp. 33–39, 65–70, writes on the excretory ducts of the gastric glands.

D. BERTELLI, *Atti Soc. Tosc. Mem.* xvi, pp. 73–77, has further remarks on the primitive kidneys and the dorsal diaphragm.

S. VINCENT, *Int. J. Anat.* xv, pp. 285–296, writes on the histology of the suprarenal capsules.

E. SIDORIAK, *Anat. Anz.* xv, pp. 93–98, figg., has a contribution to the knowledge of the development of the endolymphatic apparatus.

E. GIGLIO-TOS, *Mem. Acc. Torin.* (2) xlviii, pp. 143–208, 2 pls., has a memoir on the blood-corpuscles.—French résumé, *Arch. ital. Biol.* xxix, pp. 287–293.

F. K. STUDNIČKA, *Anat. Anz.* xiv, pp. 561–569, has further remarks on the fore-brain of Fishes.

B. HALLER, *Morphol. Jahrb.* xxvi, pp. 345–641, figg., pls. xii–xxii, has a memoir on the structure of the brain in *Salmo* and *Scyllium*.

CATOIS, *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvi, pp. 433–435, writes on the neurology of the encephalon of Fishes.

F. J. COLE, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London* (2) vii, pp. 115–221, pls. xxi–xxiii, and *Tr. Liverp. Biol. Soc.* xii, pp. 228–247, has observations on the structure and morphology of the cranial nerves and lateral sense organs of Fishes, with special reference to the genus *Gadus*.

W. SZEZAWINSKA, *Arch. Biol.* xv, pp. 463–509, pls. xxi & xxii, investigates the nervous system of Fishes, especially Selachians.

E. HOLMGREN, *Anat. Anz.* xv, pp. 117–125, figg., has a preliminary communication on the spinal ganglia of Selachians and Teleosteans.

K. ACKERMANN has compiled a list of known cases of hybridism in Fishes. *Ber. Ver. Kassel*, lxii, pp. 4–11.

FABRE-DOMERGUE & BIETRIX, *C.R. Soc. Biol.* (10) v, pp. 466–468, insist on the insufficiency of the nutrition derived from the vitelline vesicle alone in the larvæ of marine Fishes.

A. DISSARD, *Naturaliste*, xx, pp. 186–189, records some experiments on asphyxy in marine and freshwater Fishes.

SANTINI, *Naturaliste*, xx, pp. 274 & 275, 289 & 290, writes on the sounds produced by Fishes.

A. S. WOODWARD, *Nat. Sci.* xii, pp. 257–260, remarks on the antiquity of the deep-sea Fish-fauna.

D. S. JORDAN, *Amer. Nat.* xxxii, pp. 173–176, comments on L. Agassiz's work on recent Fishes, and C. R. EASTMAN, *t. c.* pp. 177–185, on the palæontological work of the same naturalist.

T. W. VAN LIDTH DE JEUDE gives a list of the osteological specimens of Fishes preserved in the Leyden Museum. (*Catal. ostéol. Mus. Pays-Bas*, x<sup>2</sup>, part ii.)

## III. FAUNÆ.

## NORTH ATLANTIC.

On the deep-sea Fishes obtained by the 'Ingolf' Expedition off Iceland and Greenland: LÜTKEN, Ichth. Ingolf Exped. (Copenhagen, 1898, 4to).

*Faeroe Channel.* Report on a collection of very small Fishes: E. W. L. HOLT, P. Z. S. 1898, pp. 550-566, pls. xlv & xlvii.

## EUROPE.

*England.* On the Fishes of the River Hull: H. M. FOSTER, Tr. Hull Club, i, pp. 10-21.

*France.* H. GADEAU DE KERVILLE, Bull. Soc. Rouen, xxxiii, pp. 385-387, gives a list of fishes obtained by him on the coast of Normandy, at Grandcamp-les-bains and the St Marcouf Islands. J. M. F. RÉGUIER, Mem. Ac. Vaucluse, xvii, pp. 23-66, figg., continues his ichthyological fauna of the Dept. Vaucluse, and the first part of a similar work on that of the Dept. Yonne, by the late E. MOREAU appears in Bull. Soc. Yonne, li, pp. 143-227.

*Germany.* On the freshwater Fishes: H. NITSCHKE, Z. f. Fischerei, vi, pp. 65-138, figg. O. SCHNEIDER, Abh. Ver. Bremen, xvi, pp. 39 & 40, enumerates the freshwater fishes known from the North Sea Island Borkum.

*Switzerland.* On the Fishes of the Canton Graubünden: P. LORENZ, Jahresb. Ges. Graubund. (2) xli, Suppl. 135 pp.

*Croatia.* N. B. KOSIC, Glasnik Naravosl. Drust. x, pp. 77-88, makes additions to the marine Fish-fauna of Croatia.

*Italy.* C. PARONA, Atti Soc. Ligust. ix, pp. 344-355, gives a list of the most important Fishes of the Genoa market. E. SICHER, Atti Acc. Gioen. (4) xi, No. 5, 69 pp., gives a list of the Fishes of the district of Catania.

*Portugal.* LOPES VIEIRA, Ann. Sci. Nat. Porto, v, pp. 65-91, continues his catalogue of the Portuguese Fishes in the Zoological Museum of Coimbra University.

*Russia.* N. KNIPOWITSCH, Annuaire Mus. St Petersburg. 1898, pp. 1-11, publishes additions to the Fish-fauna of the White Sea.

## ASIA.

*Caucasus.* S. KAMENSKY, Trudui Kharkov. Univ. xxxi, 1897, pp. 77-99, pls. iii & iv, has a contribution to the Ichthyology of the Caucasus.

*Transcaucasia.* On some Fishes: L. BERG, Izv. Obsh. Moskov. lxxxvi, ii, pp. 14-20, fig.

*Asia Minor.* On some Fishes from the neighbourhood of Angora: STEINDACHNER, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, lxiv, pp. 685-695, 3 pls.

*Siberia.* K. M. DERZUGHIN, Bull. Lab. St Petersburg. ii, pp. 37-42, gives a list of fishes obtained by him in the Obi basin.

*Pamirs.* A. ALCOCK gives a list of the Fishes collected by himself on the road from Kashmir to the Pamirs, Rep. Nat. Hist. Res. Pamir Bound. Comm. pp. 37 & 38.

*Indian Seas.* A. ALCOCK describes new Deep-sea Fishes and remarks on some geographical relations of the deep-sea Fish-fauna of India, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, pp. 136-156.

*China.* On a collection from Newchwang, N. China: GÜNTHER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, pp. 257-263, pl. xiii. With notes by the collector: W. MORRISON, t. c. pp. 263-266.

## AFRICA.

R. JATZOW & H. LENZ, Abh. Senck. Ges. xxi, pp. 497–531, pl. xxxiv–xxxvi, report on the Fishes collected by Dr Voeltzkow in Madagascar, Aldabra, and on the East Coast of Africa.

*Egypt.* On the Fishes of Lake Menzaleh: J. C. MITCHELL, Nat. Science, xii, pp. 190–193.

*Red Sea.* On new or rare Fishes: STEINDACHNER, Sitzb. Ak. Wien, cvii, 1, pp. 780–788, 2 pls.

*Canary Ids.* On a collection of Fishes: JORDAN & GUNN, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 339–347.

*West Africa.* B. OSORIO, J. Sci. Lisb. (2) v, pp. 195–202, gives a list of the marine Fishes known from the Portuguese colonies of West Africa.

*Congo.* Descriptions and figures of new Fishes: BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool. i, pp. 1–38, pls. i–xix.

*Gallaland and Lake Rudolf.* On the Fishes collected on the last Bottego Expedition: VINCIGUERRA, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xix, pp. 240–261.

*Central African Lakes.* BOULENGER, Tr. Z. S. xv, pp. 1–26, enumerates the Fishes known from the Great Lakes, and describes the collection made by Mr J. E. S. Moore in Tanganyika. Appendix by J. E. S. MOORE, *t. c.* pp. 26–28. Abstract, P. Z. S. 1898, pp. 494–497.

*South Africa* Synopsis of the *Pleuronectidæ*: BOULENGER, Mar. Invest. S. Afr. i, 4 pp.

## AMERICA.

Parts II & III of JORDAN & EVERMANN'S "Fishes of North and Middle America" were issued as Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus. No. 47. These parts conclude the text.

*Canada.* E. A. MEARN'S, Bull. Amer. Mus. x, pp. 311–322, gives an annotated list of the Fishes of the Hudson Highlands.

*United States.* W. D. RAVENEL reports on the propagation and distribution of Food-fishes, and R. RATHBUN on the inquiry respecting Food-fishes and the fishing-grounds, Rep. U. S. Fish Comm. f. 1896, pp. 11–118. H. H. SMITH & W. C. KENDALL, *t. c.* pp. 169–176, have notes on the extension of the recorded range of certain Fishes of the United States Coasts.—On new or little known Fishes: EVERMANN & KENDALL, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, pp. 125–133, pls. vi–ix.

*Massachusetts.* On the Fishes found in the vicinity of Woods Hole: H. H. SMITH, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, pp. 85–111.

*New York.* List of Fishes from the Catskill Mountains district: E. A. MEARN'S, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, p. 344.

*Ohio.* List of the Fishes of Franklin Co.: R. C. OSBURN and E. B. WILLIAMSON, Rep. Ohio Labor. vi, pp. 11–20.

*Florida.* On the fish-fauna: B. W. EVERMANN, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, pp. 201–208. On the Fishes of Indian River: B. W. EVERMANN & B. A. BEAN, Rep. U. S. Fish Comm. f. 1896, pp. 227–248.—On the Fishes of the coastal waters: J. J. BRICE, *t. c.* pp. 263–286.

*Idaho, Washington, and Oregon.* On the Fishes: EVERMANN & MEEK, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, pp. 15–84, figg.

*California.* On the Fishes of the Klamath Basin: C. H. GILBERT, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, pp. 1–13, figg.

*Arizona.* C. H. GILBERT & N. B. SCOFIELD, P. U. S. Mus. xx, pp. 487–499, pls. xxxvi–xxxix, have notes on a collection of Fishes from the Colorado Basin in Arizona.

*North Sonora.* Notes on some Fishes obtained by Dr Carl Lumholtz: T. H. BEAN, Bull. Amer. Mus. x, pp. 165–168.

*Mexico.* On a small collection of Fishes: B. A. BEAN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, pp. 539-542, fig.

*Guiana.* On a collection from the Berbice R.: VAILLANT, Notes Leyd. Mus. xx, p. 1-20.

*Amazon Basin.* E. A. GOELDI, Bol. Mus. Para. ii, pp. 443-488, remarks on the fish-fauna of the Amazon and the Guianas, and gives a list of the species, with index to the native names. On collections from the Rio Jurua: BOULENGER, Tr. Z. S. xiv, pp. 421-428, and Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, pp. 477 & 478.

*Ecuador.* On the Fishes collected by Dr H. Festa: BOULENGER, Boll. Mus. Torin. xiii, No. 329, 13 pp.

*Paraguay.* List of the Fishes collected by Cav. G. Boggiani in the Northern Chaco: BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xix, pp. 126 & 127. List of Fishes inhabiting the range of swamps in which *Lepidosiren paradoxa* has been found: GRAHAM KERR, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 492.

*Argentina.* Additions to the Fish-fauna: BERG, Com. Mus. Buenos Ayres, i, pp. 9-13.

*Chili.* An account of the Fishes collected by Dr L. Plate: STEINDACHNER, Zool. Jahrb. Suppl. iv, pp. 281-337, pls. xv-xxi.

*Tierra del Fuego.* F. A. SMITT, Bih. Svenska Ak. xxiii, iv, No. 3, and xxiv, iv, No. 5, describes the Fishes obtained by the Swedish Expedition.

## AUSTRALIA AND POLYNESIA.

*Coast of New South Wales.* E. R. WAITE reports on the Fishes collected by H. M. C. S. 'Thetis.' (Official Report, Sydney, 1898, 45 pp., 2 pls.)

*Marianne Islands.* J. PELLEGRIN, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 228 & 229, gives a list of some Fishes.

*New Caledonia.* On the freshwater Fishes: DOUGLAS OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, pp. 762-770.

## FOSSIL FAUNÆ.

R. H. TRAQUAIR, P. Phys. Soc. Edinb. xiii, 1897, pp. 376-385, pls. x & xi, has additional notes on the fossil Fishes of the Upper Old Red Sandstone of the Moray Firth Area.

F. PRIEM, Bull. Soc. geol. France (3) xxvi, pp. 229-243, 399-412, pls. ii, x & xi, writes on fish-remains from the Upper Cretaceous of the Paris Basin.

O. JAEKEL, SB. Ges. Naturf. Berlin, 1898, pp. 161-169, gives a list of the Selachians of the Mayence Oligocene.

GORJANOVIĆ-KRAMBERGER, Verh. Geol. Reichsanst. 1898, p. 105, criticizes some of the determinations of Oligocene Fishes from Berne by Dr Kissling.

H. E. SAUVAGE, Bull. Soc. geol. France (3) xxvi, pp. 442-446, remarks on the Fishes known from the Mesozoic formations of Portugal.

A. S. WOODWARD has notes on some type specimens from the Chalk of Mount Lebanon preserved in the Museums of Edinburgh and Geneva. Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, pp. 405-414, 485-489.

On some fish-remains from the Eocene of Mt Mokattam, Egypt: F. PRIEM, Bull. Inst. Egypt. (3) viii, pp. 157-159 [1897].

C. R. EASTMAN, Amer. Nat. xxxii, pp. 556-560, remarks on the relations of the Devonian Fish-fauna of Milwaukee.

A. STEWART, Kansas Quart. vii, pp. 21-29, 177-186, 191-196, pls. i & ii, xiv-xvii, has contributions to the knowledge of the Fishes of the Kansas Cretaceous.



## IV. REFERENCES ARRANGED SYSTEMATICALLY.

## TELEOSTOMI.

## TELEOSTEI.

- C. ALESSI has a thesis on the development of the vertebral column in Clupeids (Catania, 1898, 8vo).
- P. STEPHAN, C.R. Soc. Biol. (10) v, pp. 551-554, remarks on the structure of the bony or osteoid tissue in Teleosteans.
- P. STEPHAN, Arch. anat. micr. ii, pp. 355-372, pl. xv, investigates the histological structure of the vertebral centra in Teleosteans.
- S. A. USSOW, Bull. Soc. Mosc. 1897, pp. 339-354, investigates the development of cycloid scales in Teleosteans.
- E. E. PRINCE, Ottawa Natur. xii, pp. 129-132, remarks on the change in function in the fins of Teleosteans.
- U. DAHLGREN, J. Morphol. xiv, pp. 117-124, figg., writes on the presence of special maxillary and mandibular breathing valves in Teleosteans.
- G. MASSARI, Rend. Acc. Lincei (5) vii, pp. 134-137, writes on the pancreas of Teleosteans.
- HUOT, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 49 & 50, has a preliminary note on the suprarenal capsules of Lophobranchiate Fishes.
- R. KOLSTER has a work on the spinal cord of some Teleosteans (Studien über das centrale Nervensystem. i. Berlin, 1898, 4to). Also Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 145-148.
- R. KOLSTER, Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 250-253, figg., remarks on remarkable ganglion-cells in the spine of *Perca fluviatilis*.
- P. E. SARGENT, Anat. Anz. xv, pp. 212-225, figg., writes on the giant ganglion-cells in the spinal cord of *Ctenolabrus caeruleus*.
- G. TAGLIANI, Anat. Anz. xv, pp. 234-237, writes on the giant ganglion-cells in the spinal cord of *Solea impar*.
- E. P. ALLIS, Zool. Bull. ii, pp. 83-97, writes on the homologies of the occipital and first spinal nerves of *Amia* and Teleosts.
- K. KRAUSE, Arch. mikr. Anat. li, pp. 820-839, pl. xxvii, investigates the optic nerves of *Cyprinus auratus*.
- E. BALLOWITZ, Anat. Anz. xv, pp. 85-92, writes on nerve-terminations in the electric organ of *Malapterurus electricus*.
- E. W. L. HOLT, J. Mar. Biol. Ass. (2) v, pp. 107-171, 333-340, figg., publishes notes on the reproduction of Teleostean Fishes on the South-west coast of England. The same author, in conjunction with S. D. SCOTT, *t. c.* pp. 156-171, records the Teleostean eggs and larvæ obtained at Plymouth in 1897.
- T. W. FULTON, Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, xvi, Pt. III, pp. 88-134, pls. i-iii, writes on the ovaries and ovarian eggs of various British marine Teleosteans.
- T. H. MILROY, Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, xvi, Pt. III, pp. 135-152, has observations on the physical and chemical changes taking place in the ova of certain British marine Teleosteans during maturation.
- T. W. FULTON, Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 245-252, figg., writes on the maturation of pelagic eggs of Teleosteans.
- W. REINHARD, Trudui Kharkow Univ. xxxi, pp. 243-268, pl. v, writes on the signification of the periblast and Kupffer's vesicle in the development of Teleosteans.
- H. C. WILLIAMSON, Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, xvi, Pt. III, pp. 211-218, pls. viii & ix, has notes on some points in Teleostean development.



- F. KOPSCH, Arch. mikr. Anat. li, pp. 181–213, pls. x & xi, writes on the development of the Trout.
- J. JABLONOWSKI, Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 532–551, figg., writes on some points in the development of the Salmonoid-embryo, with remarks on their bearing to an understanding of the formation of the Vertebrate body.
- F. KOPSCH, Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 73–76, figg., has remarks on gastrulation and early development in the *Salmonidæ*.
- G. BEHRENS, Anat. Hefte, Arb. x, pp. 227–285, pls. xii–xvii, has a memoir on the fecundation of the Trout-ovum.
- H. BLANC, Arch. Sci. Nat. (4) vi, pp. 497 & 498, remarks on his experiments on the fecundation of the Trout-ovum.
- H. BLANC, Bibliog. Anat. vi, pp. 222–225, figg., and Rec. Suisse Zool. v, Suppl. pp. 5 & 6, has further observations on the fecundation of the Trout-ovum.
- SALEEM MAKARIUS writes to Nature, lviii, p. 149, about Syrian Fishes with abnormal eyes. [Pathological affection, probably due to a parasite, in *Capoeta damascina*.—REC.]

## ACANTHOPTERYGII.

## CENTRARCHIDÆ.

- Kuhlia rupestris hedleyi*, subsp. n., DOUGLAS-OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, p. 767, New Caledonia; *K. sternecki*, sp. n., STEINDACHNER, SB. Ak. Wien, cvii, i, p. 461, pl., Gulf of Akabah.

## PERCIDÆ.

- Percina caprodes*, Raf. On variations: MOENKHAUS, P. Ind. Ac. 1897, p. 207.
- Etheostoma sciotense*, sp. n., OSBURN & WILLIAMSON, Rep. Ohio Labor. vi, p. 17, Franklin Co., Ohio.
- Cottogaster cheneyi*, sp. n., EVERMANN & KENDALL, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, p. 129, pl. viii, fig. 8, State of New York.
- Boleosoma nigrum*, Raf. On variations: MOENKHAUS, P. Ind. Ac. 1897, p. 207.
- Ulocentra meadiæ*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2852, East Tennessee.

## SERRANIDÆ.

- Labrax lijiuy*, Basil., = *Lateolabrax japonicus*, Schleg. GÜNTHER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 258.
- Stereolepis gigas*, Ayres. Described and figured by BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1897, p. 917, pl. lii, with remarks on the Japanese *Megaperca ischinagi*, Hilgend.
- Epinephelus chrysotenia*, Doderl. = *E. alexandrinus*, C. & V., STEINDACHNER, SB. Ak. Wien, cvii, 1, p. 787; *E. townsendi*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 133, Sind.
- Promicrops guttatus*, L. Colours described from life by EVERMANN & B. A. BEAN, Rep. U. S. Fish Comm. f. 1896, p. 244.
- Dermatolepis zancus*, sp. n., EVERMANN & KENDALL, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, p. 129, pl. viii, fig. 9, Florida.
- Anthias lepidopterus*, Blkr., figured by WAITE, Rep. Fish. 'Thetis,' pl. i.
- Callanthias platei*, sp. n., STEINDACHNER, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl. iv, p. 284, pl. xv, Juan Fernandez. The same species, apparently, figured by WAITE, op. cit. pl. ii, as *C. allporti*, Gthr.
- Lates microlepis*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Tr. Z. S. xv, p. 6, pl. i, fig. 1, Lake Tanganyika.

*Pseudolates*, g. n., for *Lates heberti*, Gerv. (foss.), which is redescribed and figured: PRIEM, Bull. Soc. geol. France (3) xxvi, p. 405, pl. x, figg. 7, 8 & xi, fig. 1.

*Neomaculis griseus*, L. Colours described from life by EVERMANN & B. A. BEAN, *t. c.* p. 244; *N. hastingsi*, sp. n., T. H. BEAN, Bull. Amer. Mus. x, p. 45, Berinudas.

*Brephostoma carpenteri*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, Ill. Zool. Investig. pl. xviii, fig. 2.

#### PRISTIPOMATIDÆ.

*Pomadasis bayanus*, n. n. for *Pristipoma humile*, Kner & Stdr. nec Bowdich: JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. ii, p. 1331.

*Anisotremus surinamensis*, Bl., described by EVERMANN & B. A. BEAN, Rep. U. S. Fish Comm. f. 1896, p. 244.

*Diagramma mediterraneum*, Guich., recorded from the coast of Portugal by L. VIEIRA, Ann. Sci. Nat. Porto, v, p. 119; *D. goeldii*, Blgr., figured by GOELDI, Bol. Mus. Para. ii, pl., fig. 1.

*Anisotrema surinamensis*, Bl. Florida specimen described and figured by EVERMANN & KENDALL, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, p. 130, pl. viii, fig. 10.

*Lobotes pacificus*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2857, Pacific Coast of C. America.

*Mena vulgaris*, Cuv. Note by SICHER, Atti Acc. Gioen. (4) xi, No. 5, p. 61.

*Histiopaterus elevatus*, Rams. & D. Ogilb., figured by WAITE, Rep. Fish. 'Thetis,' pl. iii; *H. farnelli*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 25, pl. iv, New South Wales.

#### GERRIDÆ.

*Gerres embryx*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. ii, p. 1379, Charleston, S. Carolina.

#### SQUAMIPINNES.

*Chaetodon bricei*, sp. n., H. H. SMITH, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, p. 102, fig., Coast of Massachusetts; *C. hoeferi*, Kramb. (foss.), described and figured by GORJANOVIĆ-KRAMBERGER, Glasnik Naravosl. Drust. x, p. 30, pl. ii, fig. 2, & pl. iii.

*Forcipiger*, g. n., allied to *Chelmon*, Cuv., for *F. flavissimus*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. ii, p. 1671, Rocky islands off W. Coast of Mexico.

*Angelichthys isabelita*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 1685, Florida Keys.

#### SPARIDÆ.

*Sparus centrodontus*, Delaroche. On a case of malformation of the mouth: GARSTANG, J. Mar. Biol. Ass. (2) v, p. 345.

*Girella albotriata*, sp. n., STEINDACHNER, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl. iv, p. 287, pl. xvi, Juan Fernandez.

#### CIRRHITIDÆ.

*Chilodactylus bicornis*, sp. n., STEINDACHNER, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl. iv, p. 291, pl. xvii, Juan Fernandez.

## SCORPÆNIDÆ.

- Sebastes norvegicus*, Ascan. On larval specimens: HOLT, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 550; *S. muciparus*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, Ill. Zool. Investig. pl. xviii, fig. 5.
- Sebastolobus alascanus*, Bean. On the osteological characters: STARKS, P. Calif. Ac. (3) i, p. 361, pls. xxii-xxiv.
- Sebastodes aleutianus*, p. 1795, Aleutian Ids., *atrorubens*, p. 1796, Coast of California, and *mitzukurii*, p. 1831, Japan, spp. nn., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. ii; *S. chilensis*, sp. n., STEINDACHNER, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl. iv, p. 295, Chili.
- Emmelas*, subg. n. of *Sebastodes*, Gill, for *S. glaucus*, Hilgend.: JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. ii, p. 1773.
- Scorpena erostris*, Alc., and *bucephalus*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, *op. cit.* figg. 6 & 7; *S. rubellio* and *teneriffa*, spp. nn., JORDAN & GUNN, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 344 & 345, Canary Ids.; *S. voelzkowi*, sp. n., JATZOW & LENZ, Abh. Senck. Ges. xxi, p. 503, pl. xxxiv, fig. 1, Zanzibar.
- Pterois macrura*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, Ill. Zool. Investig. pl. xviii, fig. 4.
- Micropus longipinnis*, sp. n., JATZOW & LENZ, Abh. Senck. Ges. xxi, p. 505, pl. xxxiv, fig. 2, Zanzibar.

## BERYCIDÆ.

- Flammeo*, g. n., for *Holocentrum marianum*, C. & V.: JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2871.
- Trachichthys fernandezianus*, Gthr., described and figured by STEINDACHNER, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl. iv, p. 297, pl. xviii; *T. elongatus*, Gthr., figured by WAITE, Rep. Fish. 'Thetis,' pl. v.
- Caulolepis longidens*, Gill, recorded from the coast of Southern California by GILBERT, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, p. 565. On a second example from the Atlantic: B. A. BEAN, *t. c.* p. 639.
- Beryx polymicrodus*, sp. n. (foss.): A. STEWART, Kansas Quart. vii, p. 195, Kansas Cretaceous.
- Pagellus libanicus*, Pict. (foss.). Note on the type specimen: A. S. WOODWARD, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 488.
- Pycnosterinx dorsalis*, Pict. (foss.) Note on the type specimen: A. S. WOODWARD, *t. c.* p. 489.

## SCIÆNIDÆ.

- Nebris microps*, C. & V., redescribed by VAILLANT, Notes Leyd. Mus. xx, p. 17; *N. zestus*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. ii, p. 1417, Panama.
- Umbrina valida*, sp. n., JORDAN & GUNN, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 342, Canary Ids.
- Sciæna tenlo*, Basil, and *crocea*, Richards., redescribed by GÜNTHER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 259.
- Larimus effulgens*, sp. n. (GILBERT), JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. ii, p. 1421, Panama.
- Odontoscion xanthops*, sp. n. (GILBERT), JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 1426, Panama.
- Nector*, subg. n. of *Bairdiella*, Gill, for *B. armata*, Gill, and allies: JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 1433.
- Zestis*, subg. n. of *Stellifer*, Cuv., for *S. oscitans*, J. & G., and *S. furthi*, Stdr.: JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 1439. *Zestidium*, subg. n., for *S.*

- illecebrosus*, sp. n. (GILBERT), *iid. ibid.* p. 1442, Panama. *Stellicarens*, subg. n., for *S. zestocarus*, sp. n. (GILBERT), *iid. ibid.* p. 1445, Panama. *Sigmurus*, subg. n. of *Ophioscion*, Gill, for *O. vermicularis*, Gthr.: JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 1447.
- Ophioscion simulus*, sp. n. (GILBERT), JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 1449, Panama.
- Paralonchurus goodii*, sp. n. (GILBERT), JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 1480, Panama.
- Eques viola*, sp. n. (GILBERT), JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 1486.

## ACRONURIDÆ.

- Acanthurus goramensis*, Blkr., figured by JATZOW & LENZ, Abh. Senck. Ges. xxi, pl. xxxvi, fig. 11.
- Naseus vomer*, Klunz. Note by STEINDACHNER, SB. Ak. Wien, cvii, 1, p. 786.

## TRICHIURIDÆ.

- Lepidopus caudatus*, Euphr., recorded from the Aberdeen Coast: G. SIM, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 53.

## CARANGIDÆ.

- Decapterus leptosomus*, sp. n., DOUGLAS OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, p. 760, Port Jackson.
- Oligoplites mundus*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2844, W. Coast of Mexico.
- Hemicaranx zelotes*, sp. n. (GILBERT), JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 2845, Panama.
- Equula klunzingeri*, sp. n., STEINDACHNER, SB. Ak. Wien, cvii, 1, p. 782, pl. i, fig. 2, Red Sea.

## CYTTIDÆ.

- On the osteology of *Zeus faber*: STARKS, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, pp. 469–476, pls. xxxiii–xxxviii.

## STROMATEIDÆ.

- Centrolophus niger*, Gm. On a specimen from the coast of Massachusetts: B. A. BEAN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, p. 639.

## CORYPHÆNIDÆ.

- Acrotus willoughbyi*, Bean. On a specimen from Port Townsend, Washington: B. A. BEAN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, p. 640.

## NOMEIDÆ.

- Bathyseriola cyanea*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, Ill. Zool. Investig. pl. xviii, fig. 1.

## SCOMBRIDÆ.

- Pelamys chilensis*, C. & V., figured by WAITE, Rep. Fish. 'Thetis,' pl. vi.

## TRACHINIDÆ.

- Esloscopus*, subg. n. of *Dactyloscopus*, Gill, for *D. zelotes*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2303, Panama.
- Lopholatilus chamæleonticeps*, Goode & Bean. On its reappearance : H. C. BUMPUS, Science (2) viii, p. 576.
- Pseudochromis caudalis*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 134, Sind.
- Gnathypops snyderi*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2285, Gulf of California.
- Aphritis*, C. & V. Remarks by DOUGLAS OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, p. 554.
- Bovichthys diacanthus*, C. & V., described and figured by STEINDACHNER, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl. iv, p. 300, pl. xx, fig. 1.
- Notothenia*, Rich. On the species occurring in the Fuegian Archipelago : SMITT, Bih. Svenska Ak. xxiii, iv, No. 3, 3 pls.; *N. modesta*, sp. n., STEINDACHNER, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl. iv, p. 302, Magelhan Straits.
- Dissostichus*, g. n., allied to *Notothenia* : SMITT, Bih. Svenska Ak. xxiv, iv, No. 5, p. 3; *D. eleginoides*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 4, pl. i, figg. 1-11, Tierra del Fuego.
- Chaenichthys esox*, Gthr., described and figured by SMITT, *t. c.* p. 7, pl. i, figg. 12-15.
- Cottoperca gobio*, Gthr., described and figured by SMITT, *t. c.* p. 13, pl. i, fig. 16, & pl. ii, figg. 18-20.
- Harpagifer bispinis*, Forst., described and figured by SMITT, *t. c.* p. 17, pl. ii, figg. 21-24.
- Eleginus maclovinus*, Cuv., described by SMITT, *t. c.* p. 23.

## BATRACHIDÆ.

- Dæctor*, g. n., allied to *Thalassophryne*, Gthr., for *D. dowi*, Jord. & Gilb. : JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2325.

## PEDICULATI.

- Halieutæa coccinea*, Alc., and *nigra*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, Ill. Zool. Investig. pl. xix, figg. 1 & 2.
- Lophius indicus*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, *op. cit.* fig. 3.
- Malthopsis lutea*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, *op. cit.* fig. 4. Also note in Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 152.
- Halicmetus ruber*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, *op. cit.* fig. 5.
- Dibranchius micropus*, Alc., and *nasutus*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, *op. cit.* pl. xx, figg. 1 & 2.
- Minous inermis*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, Ill. Zool. Investig. pl. xviii, fig. 3.
- Antennarius horridus*, Blkr., figured by JATZOW & LENZ, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxi, pl. xxxv, fig. 7.

## COTTIDÆ.

- Cottus*, L. Note on the northern marine species : LÜTKEN, Ichth. Ingolf Exped. p. 35; *C. pæcilopus*, Heck., distinct from *C. gobio*, L. : L. G. ANDERSSON, Bih. Svenska Ak. Handl. xxv, iv, No. 3. *C. klamathensis*, *evermanni*, and *princeps*, spp. nn., GILBERT, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, pp. 10-12, figg., Oregon.
- Cottunculus microps*, Coll., *torvus*, Goode, and *inermis*, Vaill. Notes by LÜTKEN, *op. cit.* pp. 33-35.
- Oligocottus snyderi*, n. n. for *O. maculosus*, Jord. & Everm. *nec* Girard : JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2871.

- Alcidea*, g. n., for *Paricelinus thoburni*, Gilb. : JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. ii, p. 1886.
- Archistes*, g. n., for *A. plumarius*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 1900, Ushishir Island, Behring Sea.
- Artediellus atlanticus*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 1906, Labrador to Cape Cod.
- Radulinus boleoides*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 1919, off Sta Catalina Island, California.
- Stelgistrum*, g. n., for *S. stejnegeri*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 1921, Robben Island, Behring Sea.
- Ceratocottus lucasi*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 1940, Behring Sea.
- Uranidea tenuis*, sp. n., EVERMANN & MEEK, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, p. 83, fig., Klamath Lake, Oregon. *U. greenei*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 1965, Snake River Basin, Idaho.
- Myoxocephalus mednius*, sp. n. (B. A. BEAN), JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 1983, Behring Sea.
- Porocottus quadratus*, sp. n. (B. A. BEAN), JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 1998, Behring Island. *P. bradfordi* sp. n., *ibid.* *op. cit.* iii, p. 2862, Karluk, Alaska.
- Oxycottus*, g. n., for *Oligocottus acuticeps*, Gilb., and *O. embryum*, Jord. & Starks : JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 2015.
- Oxycottus acuticeps*, Gilb. Note by T. H. & B. A. BEAN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, p. 655.
- Sigmities*, g. n., near *Oxycottus*, for *S. caulias*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 2863, Karluk, Alaska.
- Nautiscus*, g. n., for *Nautichthys pribilovius*, Jord. & Gilb. : JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 2019.
- Phobctor ventralis*, C. & V. Note by LÜTKEN, *op. cit.* p. 32.
- Artediellus* (*Centridermichthys*) *uncinatus*, Reinh., figured by LÜTKEN, *op. cit.* pl. iv, fig. 9.
- Triglops pingelii*, Reinh. Note by LÜTKEN, *op. cit.* p. 37.
- Pæcilia æningensis*, Winkler (foss.), is referred to the genus *Lepidocottus*, Sauv., by A. S. WOODWARD, Geol. Mag. (iv) v, p. 392.
- Platycephalus pristis*, Ptrs., figured by JATZOW & LENZ, Abh. Senck. Ges. xxi, pl. xxxiv, fig. 3.
- Thysanophrys*, g. n., for *Platycephalus cirronasus*, Richards. : DOUGLAS OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 40.
- Lepidotrigla bispinosa*, sp. n., STEINDACHNER, SB. Ak. Wien, cvii, i, p. 780, pl. i, fig. 1, Red Sea.
- Prionotus tribulus*, C. & V. Note by EVERMANN & B. A. BEAN, Rep. U. S. Fish Comm. f. 1896, p. 248.
- Gurnardus* & *Merulinus*, subgg. nn. of *Prionotus*, Lacép., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. ii, p. 2148.

## AGONIDÆ.

- Occa*, g. n., for *Brachyopsis verrucosus*, Lockingt., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. ii, p. 2043.
- Podothecus hamlini*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 2056, Iturup Island, Kuril group.
- Peristethus investigatoris* & *serrulatum*, spp. nn., ALCOCK, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, pp. 152 & 153, Andaman Sea, 185–220 & 405 faths.
- Averruncus sterletus*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 2071, Coronado Island, S. California.
- Aspidophoroides olrickii*, Lütck., figured by LÜTKEN, Ichth. Ingolf Exped. p. 38.

## DISCOBOLI.

- Neoliparis atlanticus*, p. 2107, Atlantic Coast of N. America, and *rutteri*, p. 2108, Alaska, spp. nn., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. ii.
- Liparis reinhardti*, Kr., and *micropus*, Gthr. Notes by LÜTKEN, Ichth. Ingolf Exped. p. 14; *L. herschelinus*, sp. n. (SCOFIELD), JORDAN & EVERMANN, t. c. p. 2123, Herschel Island, Arctic Ocean.
- Paraliparis bathybii*, Coll. Note by LÜTKEN, *op. cit.* p. 17.
- Crystallichthys*, g. n., closely allied to *Liparis*, JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2864; *C. mirabilis*, sp. n., *ibid.* p. 2865, Behring Sea.
- Allinectes*, n. n. for *Allurus*, Jord. & Everm. *nec* Forster, JORDAN & EVERMANN, t. c. p. 2866
- Prognurus*, g. n., allied to *Careproctus*, for *P. cypselurus*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, t. c. iii, p. 2866.

## GOBIIDÆ.

- Gobius marmoratus*, Pall. On specimens from the Gov. Kharkov: KAMENSKY, Trudui Kharkov Univ. xxix, 1896, p. 139, pl. iii; *G. oplopomus*, C. & V. Note by STEINDACHNER, SB. Ak. Wien, cvii, i, p. 786; *G. albomaculatus*, Rüpp., figured by JATZOW & LENZ, Abh. Senck. Ges. xxi, pl. xxxiv, fig. 4; *G. cometes*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, Ill. Zool. Investig. pl. xx, fig. 3; *G. gilchristi*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Mar. Invest. S. Africa, i, Mossel Bay, Cape of Good Hope.
- Enypnias*, subg. n. of *Garmannia*, Jord. & Everm., for *Gobius seminudus*, Gthr.: JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2232.
- Trichopharynx*, g. n. for *Gobius crassilabris*, Gthr., DOUGLAS OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, p. 769.
- Lophogobius cyprinoides*, Pall. Recorded from Florida and figured by EVERMANN & KENDALL, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, p. 131, pl. ix, fig. 13.
- Gillichthys detrusus*, sp. n., GILBERT & SCOFIELD, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 498, pl. xxxviii, Colorado Basin, Mexico.
- Eleotris fohizonæ*, Stdr., figured by JATZOW & LENZ, Abh. Senck. Ges. xxi, pl. xxxiv, fig. 5.
- Caulichthys*, subg. n., for *Eleotris guentheri*, Blkr. and allies: DOUGLAS OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, p. 784.
- Austrogobio*, subg. n., for *Carassiops galii*, sp. n., DOUGLAS OGILBY, t. c. p. 788, New South Wales.
- Ophiorrhinus angustifrons*, sp. n., DOUGLAS OGILBY, t. c. p. 793, New South Wales.
- Sicydium vincente*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2207, St Vincent, W. I.
- Sicyosus*, n. n. for *Sicya*, Jord. & Everm., preoccupied: JORDAN & EVERMANN, t. c. p. 2867.
- Bembrops gobioides*, Goode, figured by ALCOCK, Ill. Zool. Investig. pl. xx, fig. 6.
- Amblyopus arctocephalus*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, *op. cit.* pl. xx, fig. 7.
- Callionymus lyra*, L. Figure of breeding male, and observations on the secondary sexual characters and breeding habits: HOLT, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 281, figg., pl. xxvi; *C. carebares*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, *op. cit.* pl. xx, fig. 4; *C. cæruleomaculatus*, sp. n., JATZOW & LENZ, Abh. Senck. Ges. xxi, p. 510, pl. xxxv, fig. 6, Zanzibar; *C. costatus*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Mar. Invest. S. Africa, i, off Cape St Blaize, Cape of Good Hope.

## BLENNIIDÆ.

- Blennius canariensis*, sp. n., JORDAN & GUNN, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 346, Canary Islands; *B. variopunctatus*, sp. n., JATZOW & LENZ, Abh. Senck. Ges. xxi, p. 511, pl. xxxv, fig. 8, Zanzibar.
- Alectrias*, g. n. for *Blennius alectrolophus*, Pall., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2869.
- Blenniulus*, subg. n. of *Hypsoblennius*, Gill, for *Blennius brevipinnis*, Gthr., JORDAN & EVERMANN, t. c. p. 2390.
- Homesthes*, g. n., near *Hypsoblennius*, for *H. caulopus*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, t. c. p. 2394, Panama Bay.
- Scartichthys*, g. n., for *Salarias rubropunctatus*, C. & V., JORDAN & EVERMANN, t. c. p. 2395.
- Ophioblennius steindachneri*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, t. c. p. 2401, W. Coast of Mexico.
- Emblemaria atlantica*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, t. c. p. 2402, off Pensacola, Florida.
- Enedrias*, g. n., for *Gunellus nebulosus*, Schleg., JORDAN & EVERMANN, t. c. p. 2414.
- Rhodymenichthys*, subg. n. of *Pholis*, Gronow, for *P. dolichogaster*, Pall., JORDAN & EVERMANN, t. c. p. 2415.
- Chasmodes saburrae*, J. & G. Note by EVERMANN & B. A. BEAN, Rep. U. S. Fish Comm. f. 1896, p. 247.
- Cristiceps argentinus*, sp. n., BERG, Com. Mus. Buenos Ayres, i, p. 12, Cape Corrientes, Buenos Ayres.
- Corallicola*, subg. n. for *Auchenopterus nigripinnis*, Stdr., and allies, JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2369.
- Tripterygium cunninghami*, sp. n., SMITT, Bih. Svenska Ak. xxiv, iv, No. 5, p. 26, pl. iii, figg. 26–28, Tierra del Fuego.
- Eucentronotus*, g. n., allied to *Xiphidion*, Gir., for *E. zietzi*, sp. n., DOUGLAS OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 294, St Vincent's Gulf, S. Australia.
- Petrosirtes variabilis*, Cant., figured by JATZOW & LENZ, Abh. Senck. Ges. xxi, pl. xxxvi, fig. 10; *P. striatus*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 512, pl. xxxv, fig. 9, Zanzibar.
- Salarias curtus*, Blgr. = *S. opercularis*, Murray, = *S. neilli*, Day, BOULENGER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 134; *S. viridis*, C. & V., and *gigas*, Stdr., figured by STEINDACHNER, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl. iv, pl. xix, figg. 6 & 7; *S. eques*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 307, pl. xix, fig. 5, Chili.

## MASTACEMBELIDÆ.

- Mastacembelus*, Gronow. Synopsis of the African species: BOULENGER, Tr. Z. S. xv, p. 23; *M. moorii*, p. 22, pl. vii, fig. 1, Lake Tanganyika, *liberiensis*, p. 23, Liberia, *loennbergii*, p. 23, Cameroons, *flavomarginatus*, p. 23, Gaboon, and *nigromarginatus*, p. 23, Ashantee, spp. nn., *id. ibid.*

## ATHERINIDÆ.

- Atherina voeltzkowi*, sp. n., JATZOW & LENZ, Abh. Senck. Ges. xxi, p. 515, pl. xxxvi, fig. 12, Zanzibar.
- Teniomembras*, g. n. for *Atherina microstoma*, Gthr., DOUGLAS OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 41.
- Atherinichthys nigricans*, and *regia*, spp. nn., SMITT, Bih. Svenska Ak. xxiv, iv, No. 5, pp. 29 & 31, pl. iv, figg. 29–31, Tierra del Fuego.
- Chirostoma affine* and *gracile*, spp. nn., STEINDACHNER, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl. iv, pp. 313 & 314, Chili.



## MUGILIDÆ.

- Mugil incilis*, Hanc. Note by VAILLANT, Notes Leyd. Mus. xx, p. 15. *M. so-iny*, Basil., redescribed by GÜNTHER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 260.  
*Myrus elongatus*, Gthr., figured by WAITE, Rep. Fish. 'Thetis,' pl. xii.

## CENTRISCIDÆ.

- Centriscus scolopax*, L., figured by WAITE, Rep. Fish. 'Thetis,' pl. vii.

## GOBIESOCIDÆ.

- Gobiesox gyrinus*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2331, West Indies.  
*Bryssophilus*, subg. n., for *Gobiesox papillifer*, Gilb., JORDAN & EVERMANN, t. c. p. 2329.

## TRACHYPTERIDÆ.

- Trachypterus*, Gouan. Remarks on the South Pacific species: DOUGLAS OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, p. 646; *T. jacksoniensis polystictus*, subsp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 649, New South Wales.  
*Regalecus argenteus*, Park. Notes on specimens from the Taranaki Coast, New Zealand: F. E. CLARKE, Tr. N. Zeal. Inst. xxx, p. 254, pls. xxviii-xxx; On a young specimen: S. H. DREW, t. c. p. 253.

## NOTACANTHIDÆ.

- On the specimens obtained by the 'Ingolf' Expedition in the Arctic Ocean: LÜTKEN, Ichth. Ingolf Exped. p. 11.

## ACANTHOPTERYGII PHARYNGOGNATHI.

## POMACENTRIDÆ.

- Amphiprion intermedius*, Schleg., figured by JATZOW & LENZ, Abh. Senck. Ges. xxi, pl. xxxvi, fig. 13.  
*Pomacentrus annulatus*, Pters., figured by JATZOW & LENZ, t. c. pl. xxxvi, fig. 14.  
*Glyphidodon amboinensis*, Blkr., figured by JATZOW & LENZ, t. c. pl. xxxvi, fig. 15.  
*Azurina*, g. n., allied to *Heliastes*, C. & V., for *A. hirundo*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. ii, p. 1544, W. Coast of Mexico.

## LABRIDÆ.

- Labrus maculatus*, Don. An observation of the colour-changes: HOLT & BYRNE, J. Mar. Biol. Ass. (2) v, p. 193.  
*Iridio kirschii*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. ii, p. 1598, Caribbean Sea.  
*Thalassoma unimaculatum*, Lowe, redescribed by JORDAN & GUNN, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 343.  
*Labrichthys caudovittatus*, sp. n., STEINDACHNER, SB. Ak. Wien, cvii, i, p. 783, pl. i, fig. 3, Red Sea.

- Tæniolabrus cyclograptus*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, Ill. Zool. Investig. pl. xx, fig. 5.  
*Novacula jacksoniensis*, Rams., figured by WAITE, Rep. Fish. 'Thetis,' pl. viii.  
*Coris julis*, L. and *C. giofredi*, Risso, probably forms of one dimorphic species: HOLT, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, p. 151, figg.  
*Platygllossus maculatus*, sp. n., JATZOW & LENZ, Abh. Senck. Ges. xxi, p. 520, pl. xxxvi, fig. 16, Zanzibar.

## CHROMIDES.

- G. A. BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, pp. 132–152, brings out the first part of a revision of these Fishes, named *Cichlidae*, with a synopsis of the genera.  
*Heros goeldii*, Blgr., figured by GOELDI, Bol. Mus. Para. ii, pl., fig. 2.  
*Lamprologus fasciatus*, p. 7, pl. i, fig. 2, *compressiceps*, p. 7, pl. i, fig. 3, *moorii*, p. 8, pl. i, fig. 4, *modestus*, p. 8, pl. i, fig. 5, *elongatus*, p. 9, pl. i, fig. 6, and *furcifer*, p. 9, pl. ii, fig. 1, spp. nn., BOULENGER, Tr. Z. S. xv, Lake Tanganyika.  
*Telmatochromis*, g. n., BOULENGER, t. c. p. 10; *T. vittatus*, p. 10, pl. ii, fig. 2, and *temporalis*, p. 11, pl. ii, fig. 3, spp. nn., *id. ibid.*, Lake Tanganyika.  
*Julidochromis*, g. n., BOULENGER, t. c. p. 11; *J. ornatus*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 12, pl. ii, fig. 4, Lake Tanganyika.  
*Paratilapia pfefferi*, p. 12, pl. iii, fig. 1, *macrops*, p. 13, pl. iii, fig. 2, *ventralis*, p. 13, pl. iii, fig. 3, *furcifer*, p. 14, pl. iv, fig. 1, and *leptosoma*, p. 14, pl. iii, fig. 4, spp. nn., BOULENGER, t. c., Lake Tanganyika; *P. voeltzkowi*, sp. n., JATZOW & LENZ, Abh. Senck. Ges. xxi, p. 522, pl. xxxvi, fig. 17, Zanzibar?  
*Bathybates*, g. n., BOULENGER, t. c. p. 15; *B. ferox*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* pl. iv, fig. 2, Lake Tanganyika.  
*Pelmatochromis lateralis*, n. n. for *P. guentheri*, Blgr. nec Sauvage, BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 148; *P. welwitschi*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 149, pl. xix, fig. 1, Angola.  
*Chromidotilapia*, g. n., BOULENGER, t. c. p. 151; *C. kingsleyæ*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* pl. xix, fig. 2, Ogowe.  
*Eretmodus*, g. n., BOULENGER, Tr. Z. S. xv, p. 16; *E. cyanocinctus*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* pl. iii, fig. 5, Lake Tanganyika.  
*Ectodus*, g. n., BOULENGER, t. c. p. 21; *E. descampsi* and *melanogenys*, spp. nn., *id. ibid.*, figg., Lake Tanganyika.  
*Tilapia labiata*, sp. n., BOULENGER, t. c. p. 17, pl. v, fig. 1, Lake Tanganyika.  
*Tropheus*, g. n., BOULENGER, t. c. p. 17; *T. moorii*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 18, pl. v, fig. 2, Lake Tanganyika.  
*Simochromis*, g. n., for *Chromis diagramma*, Gthr., BOULENGER, t. c. p. 19.  
*Petrochromis*, g. n., BOULENGER, t. c. p. 20; *P. polyodon*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* pl. vi, fig. 1, Lake Tanganyika.  
*Perissodus*, g. n., BOULENGER, t. c. p. 20; *P. microlepis*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 21, pl. vi, fig. 2, Lake Tanganyika.  
*Plecodus*, g. n., BOULENGER, t. c. p. 22; *P. paradoxus*, sp. n., *id. ibid.*, fig., Lake Tanganyika.

## ANACANTHINI.

## LYCODIDÆ.

- Lycodes*, Reinh. On the specimens obtained by the 'Ingolf' Expedition in the N. Atlantic Ocean: LÜTKEN, Ichth. Ingolf Exped. p. 19; *L.*

- sarsii*, Coll., described and figured by COLLETT, Vidensk. Skrift. i, No. 1, 2 pls.; *L. (Phucocætes) platei*, sp. n., STEINDACHNER, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl. iv, p. 320, pl. xix, fig. 8, Tierra de Fuego; *L. (Ilucocætes) fimbriatus*, Jen., described and figured: *id. ibid.* p. 322, pl. xx, fig. 10.
- Platea*, g. n., allied to *Lycodes*, for *P. insignis*, sp. n., STEINDACHNER, *t. c.* p. 323, pl. xx, fig. 12, Tierra de Fuego.
- Embryx*, g. n., for *Lycodopsis crassilabris*, Gilb., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2458.
- Lycias*, subg. n., for *Lycodes nebulosus*, Kröy., and *L. seminudus*, Reinh., JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 2463.
- Phucocætes variegatus*, Gthr., and *latitans*, Jen., described and figured by SMITT, Bih. Svenska Ak. xxiv, iv, No. 5, pp. 43–51, pl. v, figg. 32–39.

## GADIDÆ.

- Gadus*, L. On the food of the American species: W. C. KENDALL, Rep. U. S. Fish Comm. f. 1896, p. 177; *G. morrhua*, L. On various malformations: A. PATTERSON, Zoologist, lvi, p. 130, fig.; *G. æglefinus*, L. On a very small specimen: HOLT, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 551, pl. xlvii, fig. 12.
- Emphyicus*, subg. n. of *Urophycis*, Gill, for *Phycis tenuis*, Mitch., and allies, JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2552.
- Physiculus argyropastus*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, Ill. Zool. Investig. pl. xxii, fig. 1.
- Haloporphyrus eques*, Gthr., figured by LÜTKEN, Ichth. Ingolf Exped. pl. iv, fig. 7.
- Motella (Onos) reinhardti*, Kr., figured by LÜTKEN, *t. c.* pl. iv, fig. 8.

## OPHIDIIDÆ.

- Ogilbia*, g. n., allied to *Dinematichthys*, EVERMANN & KENDALL, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, p. 132; *O. cayorum*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 133, pl. ix, fig. 14, Florida.
- Rhodichthys regina*, Coll., figured by LÜTKEN, Ichth. Ingolf Exped. pl. iii, fig. 4.
- Neobythites squamipinnis*, Alc., and *steatiticus*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, Ill. Zool. Investig. pl. xxi, figg. 1 & 2.
- Tauredophidium hextii*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, *l. c.* fig. 3.
- Dermatorus melanocephalus*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, *l. c.* fig. 4.
- Hephthocara simum*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, *op. cit.* pl. xxii, fig. 3.
- Diplacanthopoma raniceps*, sp. n., ALCOCK, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 154, Andaman Sea, 405 faths.
- Fierasfer*, sp. On a post-larval specimen from the West Coast of Ireland: McINTOSH, Irish Natural. vii, p. 61, pl. ii.
- Rhynchias*, g. n. for *Ammodytes septipinnis*, Pall. (GILL), JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2841.

## MACRURIDÆ.

- Macrurus fabricii*, Sund., *rupestris*, Gunn., *goodii*, Gthr., and *simulus*, Goode & Bean. Notes by LÜTKEN, Ichth. Ingolf Exped. pp. 24, 26, 28; *M. ingolfi*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 27, off Iceland, 845–1300 faths.
- Albatrossia*, g. n. for *Macrurus pectoralis*, Gilb., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2573.
- Bogoslovius*, g. n., close to *Chalinura*, for *B. clarki*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 2574, Behring Sea.

## PLEURONECTIDÆ.

- H. C. DANNEVIG, Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, xvi, Pt. III, pp. 219-224, records experiments on the rearing of various British Pleuronectoids; H. M. KYLE, *t. c.* pp. 225-247, pls. x & xi, describes their post-larval stages.
- Hippoglossoides hamiltoni*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2616, Kamchatka.
- Verasper*, g. n., allied to *Xystreurys* and *Hippoglossina*, for *V. moseri*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 2618, Kuril Id. and Hakodati.
- Ramularia*, g. n., for *Ancylopussetta dendritica*, Gilb., JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 2633.
- Perissias*, g. n., for *Platophrys tæniopterus*, Gilb., JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 2667.
- Boopsetta umbrarum*, Alcock, = *Pacilopsetta prælonga*, Alcock, ALCOCK, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 156.
- Rhombus maximus*, L. On a bicoloured specimen with arrested migration of the eye: MARIA SACCHI, Boll. Mus. Univ. Genova, 1898, No. 67, pl.
- Brachypleura xanthosticta*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, Ill. Zool. Investig. pl. xxii, fig. 2.
- Arnoglossus brevirostris*, Alc., and *macrolophus*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, *op. cit.* pl. xxii, fig. 4, & pl. xxiii, fig. 3; *A. fisoni*, sp. n., DOUGLAS OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 295, Moreton Bay; *A. capensis*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Mar. Invest. S. Afr. i, p. 1, False Bay, S. Africa.
- Scianectes macrophthalmus*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, *op. cit.* pl. xxiii, fig. 1.
- Samaris cristatus*, Gray, figured by ALCOCK, *op. cit.* pl. xxiii, fig. 2.
- Læops guentheri*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, *op. cit.* pl. xxiii, fig. 4.
- Rhomboidichthys valderostratus*, Alc., *azureus*, Alc., and *polylepis*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, *op. cit.* pl. xxiv, figg. 2, 3, 4.
- Pleuronectes flesus*, L. Statistical investigations on the variations in the fin-rays: G. DUNCKER, J. Mar. Biol. Ass. (2) v, p. 172; *P. americanus*, Walb. On variations in the fin-rays: H. C. BUMPUS, Amer. Nat. xxxii, p. 407.
- Paralichthys magdalenæ*, p. 2871, Magdalena Bay, Lower California, and *sinaloæ*, p. 2872, Mazatlan, spp. nn., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2872; *P. estuarius*, sp. n., GILBERT & SCOFIELD, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 499, pl. xxxix, Mouth of Colorado R., Mexico; *P. jordani*, sp. n., STEINDACHNER, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl. iv, p. 325, Chili; *P. cæruleosticta*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 327, Juan Fernandez; *P. novæ-cambiæ*, sp. n., DOUGLAS OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 296, Coast of New South Wales.
- Solea macleayana*, Rams., figured by WAITE, Rep. Fish. 'Thetis,' pl. ix.
- Synaptura fasciata*, Macleay, figured by WAITE, *op. cit.* pl. x; *S. altipinnis*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, *op. cit.* pl. xxiv, fig. 1.
- Cynoglossus carpenteri*, Alc., *versicolor*, Alc., and *præcisus*, Alc., figured by ALCOCK, *op. cit.* pl. xxii, fig. 5, and pl. xxiii, figg. 5 & 6; *C. semilævis*, Gthr., and *gracilis*, Gthr. Notes by GÜNTHER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 261.

## PHYSOSTOMI.

## SILURIDÆ.

- Clarias liocephalus*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Tr. Z. S. xv, p. 24, pl. vii, fig. 2, Lake Tanganyika.

- Endorrhis*, g. n., for *Copidoglanis longifilis*, Macleay, DOUGLAS OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 283.
- Silurus glanis*, L. On a specimen with atrophied pectoral fin: JAQUET, Bull. Soc. Bucharest, vii, p. 496, fig.
- Silurus calvarius*, Basil., = *Macrones vachellii*, Richards., GÜNTHER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 261.
- Ictalurus anguilla*, sp. n., EVERMANN & KENDALL, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, p. 125, pl. vi, fig. 1, Louisiana.
- Platystoma vaillanti*, Cuv., figured by GOELDI, Bol. Mus. Para. ii, pl., fig. 3.
- Brachyplatystoma*, Eigenm. *Platystoma juruense*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Tr. Z. S. xiv, p. 421, pl. xxxix, R. Jurua, Brazil; *B. platynema*, sp. n., *id.* Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 477, R. Jurua.
- Paulicea*, g. n., for *Platystoma luetkeni*, Stdr., and *P. jahu*, sp. n., IHERING, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 109, S. Paulo, Brazil.
- Pimelodus (Rhamdia) parvus*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 329, p. 7, Ecuador.
- Nedystoma*, g. n., for *Hemipimelodus dayi*, Rams. & Ogilb., DOUGLAS OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 32.
- Pachyula*, g. n., for *Hemipimelodus crassilabris*, Rams. & Ogilb., DOUGLAS OGILBY, *t. c.* p. 33.
- Anoplopterus*, Pfeff. *Chimarrhoglanis leroyi*, Vaill., = *Pimelodus platychir*, Gthr., BOULENGER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 255.
- Piratinga pira-aiba*, sp. n., GOELDI, Bol. Mus. Para. ii, p. 477, pl., fig. 4, Para [no description].
- Arius seemanni*, Gthr. (= *Galeichthys gilberti*, Jord.). Note by BOULENGER, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 329, p. 5; *A. festæ* and *labiatus*, spp. nn., *id. ibid.* pp. 5 & 6, Ecuador; *A. mastersi*, p. 34, *proximus*, p. 280, and *stirlingi*, p. 281, spp. nn., DOUGLAS OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, N. Australia.
- Cinetodus*, g. n., for *Arius froggati*, Rams. & Ogilb., DOUGLAS OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 32.
- Aspistor*, g. n., for *Arius luniscutis*, C. & V., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2763.
- Galeichthys xenanuchen*, sp. n. (GILBERT), JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 2777, Panama.
- Tachysurus emmelane*, sp. n. (GILBERT), JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 2785, Panama.
- Oxydoras trimaculatus*, p. 422, fig. 1, *trachyparia*, p. 423, fig. 2, *bachi*, p. 423, fig. 3, and *elongatus*, p. 424, fig. 4, spp. nn., BOULENGER, Tr. Z. S. xiv, pl. xl, R. Jurua, Brazil.
- Leptodoras*, g. n., BOULENGER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 477, for *Oxydoras acipenserinus*, Gthr., and *L. juruensis*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 478, R. Jurua.
- Synodontis*, Cuv., L. VAILLANT & A. PETTIT, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 264–267, investigate the structure of the villose skin of *S. schall*, Forsk.; *S. citernii*, sp. n., VINCIGUERRA, Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xix, p. 247, L. Rudolf; *S. multipunctatus*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Tr. Z. S. xv, p. 24, pl. viii, Lake Tanganyika; *S. obesus*, sp. n., *id.* Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 415, Old Calabar.
- Oxyglanis*, g. n., allied to *Synodontis*, VINCIGUERRA, *t. c.* p. 249; *O. sacchii*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 250, Omo R., Gallaland.
- Rhinoglanis vannutellii*, sp. n., VINCIGUERRA, *t. c.* p. 254, L. Rudolf.
- Arges prenadilla*, C. & V. Note by BOULENGER, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 329, p. 9; *A. festæ*, sp. n., *id. ibid.*, Ecuador.
- Chaetostomus dermorhynchus*, Blgr. Note by BOULENGER, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 329, p. 12; *C. platycephalus*, sp. n., *id. ibid.*, Ecuador; *C. bachi*, sp. n., *id.*, Tr. Z. S. xiv, p. 425, pl. xli, fig. 1, R. Jurua, Brazil.

- Plecostomus spinosissimus*, Sldr. Note by BOULENGER, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 329, p. 10; *P. festæ*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 11, Ecuador.
- Hypoptopoma guentheri*, Blgr. = *Aristommata inexpectata*, Holmberg, BERG, Com. Mus. Buenos Ayres, i, p. 11.
- Loricaria filamentosa*, Sldr. Note by VAILLANT, Notes Leyd. Mus. xx, p. 7.
- Acestra gladius*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Tr. Z. S. xiv, p. 425, pl. xli, fig. 2, R. Jurua, Brazil.
- Aspredo tibicen*, C. & V. On the fungiform ventral appendages and the mode of attachment of the eggs: VAILLANT, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, p. 544, and Notes Leyd. Mus. xx, p. 9, fig.
- Trichomycterus kneri*, Sldr. Note by BOULENGER, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 329, p. 8; *T. eigenmanni*, n. n. for *T. kneri*, Eigenm. *nec* Sldr., *id. ibid.*
- Cetopsis macroteronema*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 329, p. 8, Ecuador.
- Vandellia cirrhosa*, C. & V. Remarks by BOULENGER, P. Z. S. 1897, pp. 901 & 920, and Tr. Z. S. xiv, p. 426.

## SCOPELIDÆ.

- Bathypterois atricolor*, Alcock. Note by ALCOCK, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 146.
- Æthoprora perspicillata*, sp. n., DOUGLAS OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 36, Lord Howe Island.
- Scopelus glacialis*, Reinh. On larvæ and very young specimens: HOLT, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 552, pl. xlv, figg. 1-5, & pl. xlvii, figg. 6 & 7.
- Cyclothone microdon*, Gthr. Note by LÜTKEN, Ichth. Ingolf Exped. p. 9; *C. megalops*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 10, pl. iv, fig. 6, between Iceland and Greenland, 1040 faths.
- Zaphotias*, n. n. for *Bonapartia*, Goode & Bean, JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2826.
- Enchodus parvus* and *amicrodus*, spp. nn. (foss.), A. STEWART, Kansas Quart. vii, pp. 192 & 193, fig., Kansas Cretaceous.
- Osmeroides megapterus*, Pict. (foss.). Note on the type specimen: A. S. WOODWARD, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 487; referred to *Sardinoides*, Marck, p. 406.
- Clupea laticauda*, Pict. (foss.). Note on the type specimen: A. S. WOODWARD, *t. c.* p. 488.

## CYPRINIDÆ.

- Catostomus latipinnis*, B. & G., *discobolus*, Cope, & *gila*, Kirsch. Notes by GILBERT & SCOFIELD, P. U. S. Mus. xx, pp. 489, 490, 491; *C. rimiculus*, sp. n., GILBERT, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, p. 3, Trinity and Scott Rivers, Northern California; *C. snyderi*, sp. n., *id. ibid.*, Upper Klamath Lake, Oregon; note by EVERMANN & MEEK, *t. c.* p. 69; *C. tsiltcoosensis*, sp. n., EVERMANN & MEEK, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, p. 68, fig., Tsiltcoos Lake, Oregon.
- Chasmistes copei*, sp. n., EVERMANN & MEEK, *t. c.* p. 70, fig., Klamath Lake, Oregon; *C. brevirostris*, Cope, redescribed by GILBERT, *t. c.* p. 4, fig.; *C. stomias*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 5, fig., Klamath Lake, Oregon; note by EVERMANN & MEEK, *t. c.* p. 70.
- Deltistes luxatus*, Cope, redescribed by GILBERT, *t. c.* p. 6.
- Pantosteus arizonæ*, sp. n., GILBERT & SCOFIELD, *t. c.* p. 488, pl. xxxvi, Colorado Basin, Arizona.
- Xyrauchen cypho*, Lock. Note by GILBERT & SCOFIELD, *t. c.* p. 491.

- Cyprinus carpio*, L. On the races: B. HOFER, Allgem. Fischerei-Zeit. xxiii, pp. 37, 96, 153, 175, 187, 205, 257, 274; F. v. GAERTNER, *t. c.* p. 95.
- Carassius auratus*, L. On domestic varieties in Japan: KISHINOUE, Nat. Science, xiii, p. 39, figg.
- Catlocarpio*, g. n., allied to *Catla*, C. & V., BOULENGER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 450; *C. siamensis*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 451, Menam R.
- Labeo velifer*, p. 32, pl. xvi, *longipinnis*, p. 33, pl. xvii, fig. 1, *lineatus*, p. 34, pl. xviii, *falcifer*, p. 35, pl. xvii, fig. 2, *macrostoma*, p. 36, pl. xix, fig. 1, and *barbatus*, p. 36, pl. xix, fig. 2, spp. nn., BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool. i, Congo.
- Capoeta gracilis*, pp. 686 & 694, pl. ii, fig. 2, and *tinca*, Heck., p. 687, pl. iii, fig. 1, described and figured by STEINDACHNER, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, lxiv; *C. steindachneri*, Kessl. Note by L. BERG, Izv. Obsh. Moskov. lxxxvi, ii, p. 14; *C. fundulus*, Pall., var. n. *toporovanica*, KAMENSKY, Trudui Kharkov Univ. xxxi, 1897, p. 83, pl. iii, figg. 3 & 4, Caucasus.
- Schizothorax kessleri*, Herz. Note by L. BERG, *t. c.* p. 15.
- Barbus lacerta*, Heck., var. n. *escherichi*, STEINDACHNER, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, lxiv, p. 688, pl. ii, fig. 1, Angora.
- Ptychobarbus conirostris*, Stdr., figured by ALCOCK, Rep. Nat. Hist. Res. Pamir Bound. Comm. pl. i, figg. 2 & 3.
- Plagopterus argentissimus*, Cope. Note by GILBERT & SCOFIELD, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 496.
- Meda fulgida*, Gir. Note by GILBERT & SCOFIELD, *t. c.* p. 497.
- Leuciscus bicolor*, Gir., redescribed and figured by GILBERT, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, p. 7, fig.; *L. intermedius*, Gir. Note by GILBERT & SCOFIELD, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 493; *L. sinslawi*, sp. n., EVERMANN & MEEK, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, p. 72, figg., Sinlaw R., Oregon.
- Squalius orientalis*, Heck., described by STEINDACHNER, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, lxiv, p. 691; *S. turcicus*, De Fil. Notes by KAMENSKY, Trudui Kharkov Univ. xxxi, 1897, pp. 85 & 97, pl. iv, fig. 5; var. n. *platycephala*, *id. ibid.* p. 85, figg. 6-8, Caucasus; *S. pinnomaculatus*, sp. n., KAMENSKY, Trudui Kharkov Univ. xxx, 1896, p. 131, pl. v, Russia, Gov. Kharkov; *S. transcaspensis*, sp. n., L. BERG, Izv. Obsh. Moskov. lxxxvi, ii, p. 16, Transcaspia.
- Rutilus bicolor*, Gir., redescribed and figured by GILBERT, *t. c.* p. 8, fig.
- Gila elegans*, B. & G., and *robusta*, B. & G. Notes by GILBERT & SCOFIELD, P. U. S. Mus. xx, pp. 492 & 493.
- Tinca vulgaris*, Cuv. On secondary sexual characters: ANDRES, Rend. Ist. Lombard. (2) xxx, p. 1430, pls. vi-viii.
- Abramis elongatus*, Ag., var. *asianus*, Stdr., described and figured by STEINDACHNER, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, lxiv, p. 689, pl. iv, fig. 1.
- Notropis hudsonius*, Clint., redescribed and figured by EVERMANN & KENDALL, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, p. 126, pl. vi, fig. 3; *N. welaka*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 126, pl. vi, fig. 2, Florida; *N. chamberlaini* and *louisianæ*, spp. nn., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, pp. 2800 & 2801, Louisiana.
- Tiaroga cobitis*, Gir., described and figured by GILBERT & SCOFIELD, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 494, pl. xxxvii.
- Agosia oscula*, Gir., and *couesii*, Yarr. Notes by GILBERT & SCOFIELD, *t. c.* pp. 495 & 496; *A. klamathensis*, sp. n., EVERMANN & MEEK, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, p. 74, fig., Klamath Lake, Oregon.
- Alburnus fasciatus*, Nordm. Notes by L. BERG, *t. c.* p. 18, and by KAMENSKY, *op. cit.* xxxi, p. 88. The latter also describes and figures a hybrid, *A. fasciatus* × *Squalius turcicus*, p. 90, pl. iii, fig. 1; *A. escherichii*, sp. n., STEINDACHNER, *t. c.* p. 692, pl. iv, fig. 3.
- Alburnoides bipunctatus*, Bl. Note by STEINDACHNER, *t. c.* p. 691.



- Rhodeus amarus*, Bl., represented in the act of ovipositing : CUÉNOT, Bull. Soc. zool. France, xxiii, p. 53, fig. Recorded from Dept. Allier, France : E. OLIVIER, Feuille Natural. xxix, p. 29.
- Opsariichthys bidens*, Gthr., figured by GÜNTHER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, pl. xiii, fig. B ; *O. morrisonii*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 262, pl. xiii, fig. A, Newchwang, North China.
- Culter erythropterus*, Basil. Note by GÜNTHER, *t. c.* p. 262.
- Nemachilus angoræ*, sp. n., STEINDACHNER, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, lxiv, p. 693, pl. iv, fig. 4, Angora ; *N. cristatus*, sp. n., L. BERG, Izv. Obsh. Moskov. lxxxvi, ii, p. 19, fig. Transcaspia ; *N. yasinensis*, sp. n., ALCOCK, Rep. Nat. Hist. Res. Pamir Bound. Comm. p. 38, pl. ii, fig. 2.

## CHARACINIDÆ.

- Curimatus guentheri*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 329, p. 4, Ecuador.
- Alestes liebrechtsii*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool. i, p. 29, pl. xv, Congo.
- Tetragonopterus branickii*, Stdr. = *T. brevirostris*, Gthr., BOULENGER, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 329, p. 1 ; *T. festæ* and *simus*, spp. nn., *id. ibid.* p. 2, Ecuador.
- Brycon atricaudatus*, Kner (= *moorii*, Stdr.), and *striatulus*, Kner. Notes by BOULENGER, *t. c.* pp. 3 & 4.
- Hydrocyon goliath*, p. 23, pl. xi, and *vittatus*, p. 24, pl. x, fig. 2, spp. nn., BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool. i, Congo.
- Distichodus maculatus*, p. 27, pl. xiii, fig. 1, *fasciolatus*, p. 28, pl. xiv, and *atroventralis*, p. 28, pl. xiii, fig. 2, spp. nn., BOULENGER, *l. c.*, Congo.
- Eugnathichthys*, g. n., intermediate between *Ichthyoborus*, Gthr., and *Phago*, Gthr., BOULENGER, *l. c.* p. 25 ; *E. eetveldii*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 26, pl. xii, Congo.

## CYPRINODONTIDÆ.

- Haplochilus tanganicanus*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Tr. Z. S. xv, p. 25, pl. vi, fig. 3, Lake Tanganyika.
- Characodon garmani*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2831, Coahuila, Mexico.
- Pacilia occidentalis*, B. & G., redescribed by GILBERT & SCOFIELD, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 498 ; *P. festæ*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 329, p. 13, Ecuador.
- Platypacilus quitzeoensis*, sp. n., B. A. BEAN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, p. 540, fig., Lake Quitzeo, Mexico.

## HETEROPYGII.

- C. H. EIGENMANN, Rep. Brit. Ass. 1897, pp. 685 & 686, and P. Ind. Ac. 1897, p. 230, remarks on the blind Fishes of North America.
- Typhlichthys rosæ*, sp. n., EIGENMANN, P. Ind. Ac. 1897, p. 231, Missouri caves.

## SCOMBRESOCIDÆ.

- Belone tenuis*, Kramb. (foss.), redescribed and figured by GORJANOVIC-KRAMBERGER, Glasnik Naravosl. Drust. x, p. 26, pl. ii, fig. 1.



## ESOCIDÆ.

E. E. PRINCE, Rep. Brit. Ass. 1897, p. 688, remarks on the species of *Esox* found in North America.

## GALAXIIDÆ.

*Galaxias alpinus*, Jen., described and figured by SMITT, Bih. Svenska Ak. xxiv, iv, No. 5, p. 56, pl. v, fig. 40; *G. platei*, sp. n., STEINDACHNER, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl. iv, p. 329, pl. xx, fig. 13, Magelhan Straits.

## MORMYRIDÆ.

J. OGNEFF, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. lxiv, pp. 565-595, pl. xviii, records his observations of the structure of the electric organ of the Mormyrs.

Synopsis of the genera: BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool. i, p. 2.

*Mormyrops*, J. Müll. Synopsis of the species: BOULENGER, *l. c.* p. 3; *M. engystoma*, p. 3, pl. i, fig. 1, *masuianus*, p. 4, pl. ii, fig. 1, *sirenoides*, p. 4, pl. i, fig. 2, *lineolatus*, p. 5, pl. ii, fig. 2, *microstoma*, p. 6, pl. i, fig. 3, and *attenuatus*, p. 6, pl. i, fig. 4, spp. nn., *id. ibid.*, Congo.

*Marcusenius*, Gill. Synopsis of the species: BOULENGER, *l. c.* p. 7; *M. plagiostoma*, p. 7, pl. iii, fig. 1, and *wilverthi*, p. 8, pl. iv, fig. 1, spp. nn., *id. ibid.*, Congo; *M. petherici*, sp. n., *id. ibid.*, p. 7, Nile.

*Stomatorhinus*, g. n., for *Mormyrus walkeri*, Gthr., and *S. microps*, sp. n., BOULENGER, *l. c.* p. 9, pl. iv, fig. 2, Congo.

*Myomyrus*, g. n., for *M. macrodon*, sp. n., BOULENGER, *l. c.* p. 10, pl. vii, fig. 1, Congo.

*Gnathonemus*, Gill. Synopsis of the species: BOULENGER, *l. c.* p. 10; *G. mirus*, p. 11, pl. iii, fig. 2, *elephas*, p. 12, pl. v, fig. 1, *rhynchophorus*, p. 12, pl. v, fig. 2, *curvirostris*, p. 13, pl. vi, fig. 1, and *numenius*, p. 14, pl. vi, fig. 2, spp. nn., *id. ibid.*, Congo.

*Mormyrus*, L. Synopsis of the species: BOULENGER, *l. c.* p. 14; *M. ovis*, p. 15, pl. vii, fig. 2, *caballus*, p. 16, pl. viii, fig. 1, and *proboscirostris*, p. 16, pl. viii, fig. 2, spp. nn., *id. ibid.*, Congo.

*Genyomyrus*, g. n., for *G. donnyi*, sp. n., BOULENGER, *l. c.* p. 17, pl. ix, Congo.

## STERNOPTYCHIDÆ.

*Diplophos corythæolum*, sp. n., ALCOCK, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 147, Andaman Sea, 185 & 405 faths.

## STOMIATIDÆ.

*Thaumatostomias atrox*, Alcock. Note by ALCOCK, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 147.

## SALMONIDÆ.

W. L. CALDERWOOD, P. R. Soc. Edinb. xxii, pp. 47-55, writes on the migratory movements of the British Salmonoids during the spawning season.

*Salmo salar*, L. A. E. GATHORNE HARDY, The Salmon (London, 1898, 8vo). N. PATON reports on the life-history of the Salmon in fresh water (Edinburgh, 1898, 8vo). G. L. GULLAND, Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 441-455, figg., investigates the minute structure of the digestive tract

- of the Salmon, and the changes which occur in it in fresh water. A. BROWN, Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 514 & 515, 517-523, investigates the gut of the Salmon, with a view to ascertaining whether Salmon feed in fresh water; *S. hearnei*, Rich. On specimens from Hudson Bay: PRINCE, Rep. Brit. Ass. 1897, p. 687; *S. kilimensis*, Gthr. Note by TRAQUAIR, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898, p. 78; *S. clarkii tahoensis*, subsp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2870, Lake Tahoe.
- Oncorhynchus keta*, Walb., *tschawytscha*, Walb., *kisuch*, Walb., and *nerka*, Walb. Biological notes by EVERMANN & MEEK, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, pp. 77-79.
- Phylogephyra*, g. n., connecting *Thymallus* with *Salmo*; *P. altaica*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, p. 330, fig., Altai Mts.
- Coregonus schinzii helveticus*, Fatio, recorded from Tessin by PAVESI, Rend. Ist. Lombard. (2) xxxi, p. 229.
- Argentina silus*, Nilss. On a specimen from off the coast of Ireland: HOLT, J. Mar. Biol. Ass. (2) v. p. 341.
- Osmerus albatrossis*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2823, Alaska.
- Bathylagus milleri*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 2825, off S. Diego, California, 776 faths.
- Argyrosomus alascanus*, sp. n. (SCOFIELD), JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 2817, N. Alaska.

## GONORHYNCHIDÆ.

- Spaniodon hakelensis*, J. W. Davis (foss.), referred to *Charitosomus*, Marck, A. S. WOODWARD, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 412.

## CLUPEIDÆ.

- Clupea harengus*, L. Part I of HEINCKE'S 'Naturgeschichte des Herings,' Abh. Deutsch. Seefischer. Ver. ii, deals with the local forms and migrations. Remarks on the life history: H. F. MOORE, Rep. U. S. Fish Comm. f. 1896, p. 387. On specimens living and breeding in a pond adjacent to the estuary of the Humber: H. M. FOSTER, Tr. Hull Club, i, p. 9; *C. fuegensis*, Jen., and *arcuata*, Jen., described and figured by SMITT, Bih. Svenska Ak. xxiv, iv, No. 5, pp. 59 & 62, pl. v, figg. 41 & 42.
- Alosa sapidissima*, Wils. On its distribution on the Pacific Coast of N. America: EVERMANN & MEEK, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, p. 76; *A. alabamæ*, Jord. & Everm. Note and figures by EVERMANN & KENDALL, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, p. 127, pl. vii, figg. 5 & 6.
- Signalosa*, g. n., allied to *Alosa* and *Dorosoma*, for *S. atchafalayæ*, sp. n., EVERMANN & KENDALL, *t. c.* p. 127, pl. vii, fig. 4, Louisiana.
- Harengula stereolepis*, sp. n., DOUGLAS OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, p. 759, Torres Straits.
- Stolephorus rostralis*, *mundeolus*, *naso*, and *starksii*, spp. nn. (GILBERT & PIERSON), JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, pp. 2811-2813, Panama.
- Cetengraulis engymer*, sp. n. (GILBERT & PIERSON), JORDAN & EVERMANN, *t. c.* p. 2815, Panama; *C. juruensis*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Tr. Z. S. xiv, p. 427, pl. xli, fig. 3, R. Jurua, Brazil.
- Thrissopteroides tenuiceps*, n. n. for *Clupea elongata*, J. W. Davis (foss.), A. S. WOODWARD, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 408.
- Clupea curta* and *attenuata*, J. W. Davis (foss.), referred to *Osmeroides* by A. S. WOODWARD, *t. c.* p. 409.

- Engraulis* (?) *tenuis*, J. W. Davis (foss.). Notes by A. S. WOODWARD, *t. c.* p. 410.  
*Pachyrhizodus leptognathus* & *velox*, spp. nn. (foss.), A. STEWART, Kansas Quart. vii, p. 193, pl. xvii, Kansas Cretaceous.  
*Elops congicus*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool. i, p. 21, pl. x, fig. 1, Lower Congo.

## SAURODONTIDÆ.

- Remarks on the genera (all fossil): A. STEWART, Kansas Quart. vii, pp. 21 & 177.  
*Portheus*, Cope (*Xiphactinus*, Leidy). Observations by O. P. HAY, Zool. Bull. ii, p. 25, figg., who refers the genus to the *Elopidae*.  
*Portheus lowii*, sp. n., A. STEWART, *t. c.* p. 24, pl. ii, fig. 2, Kansas Cretaceous.  
*Daptinus broadheadi*, sp. n., A. STEWART, *t. c.* p. 24, pl. ii, fig. 1, Kansas Cretaceous.  
*Saurocephalus dentatus*, sp. n., A. STEWART, *t. c.* p. 25, pl. i, figg. 3 & 4, Kansas Cretaceous.  
*Saurodon xiphrostris* & *ferox*, spp. nn., A. STEWART, *t. c.* pp. 178 & 183, pls. xiv-xvi, Kansas Cretaceous.  
*Ichthyodectes hamatus*, Cope. Note by O. P. HAY, Amer. J. Sci. (4) vi, p. 225; *I. cruentus*, sp. n. (foss.), *id. ibid.*, fig., Cretaceous, W. Kansas.  
*Gillicus*, g. n., for *Ichthyodectes polymicrodus*, Crook, O. P. HAY, *t. c.* p. 230.

## ALEPOCEPHALIDÆ.

- Alepocephalus agassizii*, Goode & Bean. Note by LÜTKEN, Ichth. Ingolf Exped. p. 8.  
*Xenodermichthys squamilaterus*, sp. n., ALCOCK, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 148, Andaman Sea, 370-419 faths.

## HALOSAURIDÆ.

- Halosaurichthys nigerrimus*, sp. n., ALCOCK, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 149, off Maldives, 459 faths.

## DERCETIDÆ.

- Dercetis*, sp. (foss.). Figure of a specimen from the Chalk of Mt Lebanon: A. S. WOODWARD, Nat. Sci. xii, pl. x.

## GYMNOTIDÆ.

- Sternarchus tamandua*, sp. n., BOULENGER, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, xiv, p. 427, pl. xlii, R. Jurua, Brazil.  
*Steatogenys*, g. n., for *Rhamphichthys elegans*, Stdr., BOULENGER, *t. c.* p. 428.

## MURÆNIDÆ.

- Conger vulgaris*, Cuv. On the scarcity of male specimens: FACCIOLÀ, Natural. Sicil. (2) ii, p. 174.  
*Anguilla*, Cuv. On specimens from New Caledonia: DOUGLAS-OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, p. 765; *A. vulgaris*, Turt. On varia-

- tions in the proportions in Japanese specimens: ISHIKAWA, Annot. zool. Japon. ii, p. 125. On a large specimen extracted from the stomach of a Sperm-whale: VAILLANT, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, p. 1429.
- Congromuræna*, Kaup. Remarks by DOUGLAS-OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 284.
- Congrellus*, g. n., for *Muræna balearica*, De la Roche, and allies, DOUGLAS-OGILBY, t. c. p. 286; *C. gilberti*, p. 288, Bay of Panama, and *fijiensis*, p. 290, Fiji, spp. nn., *id. ibid.*
- Bathycongrus*, g. n., for *Congromuræna nasica*, Alcock, and allies, DOUGLAS-OGILBY, t. c. p. 292.
- Pisoodonophis daspilotus*, sp. n. (GILBERT), JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2803, Panama.
- Muræna clepsydra*, sp. n. (GILBERT), JORDAN & EVERMANN, t. c. p. 2805, Panama.
- Nettenchelys*, g. n., closely related to *Nettastoma* and *Saurenychelys*, ALCOCK, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 149; *N. taylori*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 150, off Travancore coast, 430 faths.
- Synaphobranchus pinnatus*, Johns. Note by ALCOCK, t. c. p. 151.
- Nemichthys beanii*, Gill & Ryder. Note by LÜTKEN, Ichth. Ingolf Exped. p. 7.
- Leptocephalus oculus*, Ptrs., figured by JATZOW & LENZ, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxi, pl. xxxvi, fig. 18.

## INCERTÆ SEDIS.

- Creedia*, g. n., DOUGLAS-OGILBY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 298; *C. clathrisquamis*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 299, Marvubra Beach, near Sydney.

## LOPHOBRANCHII.

- Syngnathus rostellatus*, Nilss. On its variations: G. DUNCKER, J. Mar. Biol. Ass. (2) v, p. 175.
- Corythoichthys cayorum*, sp. n., EVERMANN & KENDALL, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, p. 128, pl. vii, fig. 7, Florida.
- Siphostoma sinaloæ*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, p. 2838, Mazatlan, Mexico.

## PLECTOGNATHI.

- Cantherines carolæ*, sp. n., JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. ii, p. 1713, Islands off W. Coast of Mexico.
- Spheroides maculatus*, Bl. Schn., and *testudineus*, L. Notes by EVERMANN & B. A. BEAN, Rep. U. S. Fish Comm. f. 1896, pp. 246 & 247.
- Lyosphaera*, g. n., allied to *Chilomycterus*, for *L. globosa*, sp. n., EVERMANN & KENDALL, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, p. 131, pl. ix, figg. 11 & 12, Virginia.
- Orthagoriscus*, Bl. Schn. The genus monographed by STEENSTRUP & LÜTKEN, Vid. Selsk. Skr. (6) ix, No. 1, 102 pp., figg., 4 pls.; *O. mola*, L. Notes on a specimen captured near Scarborough: W. G. CLARKE, Zoologist, lvi, p. 439.

## GANOIDEI.

- O. P. HAY, Amer. Nat. xxxii, pp. 341-349, figg., remarks on the structure of the vertebral column of Amioid and Lepidosteoid Fishes, with suggestions as to their position in the system.

The general conclusions of E. P. ALLIS's memoir on the cranial muscles and cranial and first spinal nerves of *Amia calva*, are translated into French by F. MUNCH, Arch. zool. exp. (3) vi, pp. 63-90, figg.

J. B. JOHNSTON, Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 580-602, figg., has a paper on the hind brain and cranial nerves of *Acipenser*.

*Petalopteryx syriacus*, Pict. (foss.). Note on the type specimen: A. S. WOODWARD, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 485.

*Protosphyraena bentonia* and *recurvirostris*, spp. nn. (foss.), A. STEWART, Kansas Quart. vii, pp. 27, 191, pl. i, fig. 2, Kansas Cretaceous.

*Coccodus armatus*, Pict. (foss.). Note on the type specimen: A. S. WOODWARD, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 486.

*Cœlodus attenuatus*, sp. n. (foss.), PRIEM, Bull. Soc. geol. France (3) xxvi, p. 230, pl. ii, fig. 1, Upper Cretaceous, Paris Basin.

*Anomœodus subclavatus*, Ag. (foss.). Teeth described and figured by PRIEM, t. c. p. 233, pl. ii, figg. 3 & 4.

*Palæobalistum ponsorti*, Heck. (foss.), described and figured by PRIEM, t. c. p. 401, pl. xi, fig. 2.

*Lepidotus semiserratus*, Ag. (foss.). Remains from the Upper Lias of Whitby, described and figured by A. S. WOODWARD, P. Yorksh. Geol. Soc. (2) xiii, p. 325, pls. xli-xlviii.

*Acipenser sturio*, L. On a specimen from Hudson Bay: PRINCE, Rep. Brit. Ass. 1897, p. 687. *A. ruthenus*, L. On a specimen with anomalous snout: JAQUET, Bull. Soc. Bucharest, vii, p. 504, fig.; *A. stenorrhynchus*, sp. n., NIKOLSKY, in DERZUGHIN & DEZHEVETZKIC, Bull. Lab. St. Petersb. ii, p. 42, Obi R.

## CROSSOPTERYGII.

T. GILL, Rep. Brit. Ass. 1897, p. 697, remarks on the pectoral limb of *Polypterus*, from which the chiropterygium may have been derived.

W. WINSLOW, Tufts Coll. Stud. No. 5, pp. 182-188, pl. iv, figg. 27-29, describes and figures the chondrocranium of *Polypterus bichir*.

*Polypterus*, Geoffr. Synopsis of the species: BOULENGER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 416; *P. congicus* and *weeksii*, spp. nn., *id. ibid.* pp. 418 & 419, Congo. On specimens with external gills: *id.* P. Z. S. 1898, p. 493.

*Holoptychius kayseri*, Koenen (foss.), is referred to *Cœlacanthus* by A. S. WOODWARD, Geol. Mag. (iv) v, p. 529, fig.

*Protodus scoticus*, E. T. Newton (foss.). Note by TRAQUAIR, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 68, pl. i, fig. 3.

*Sauripterus crassidens*, n. sp., for a tooth from the Old Red Sandstone of Alves, Scotland: TRAQUAIR, P. Phys. Soc. Edinb. xiii, p. 383, pl. xi, fig. 7.

*Holoptychius decoratus*, Eichw. Scale described and figured by TRAQUAIR, P. Phys. Soc. Edinb. xiii, p. 382, pl. xi, fig. 6.

*Dendrodus arisaigensis*, n. sp. (foss.) for a tooth from the Silurian Upper Arisaig series of Nova Scotia: WHITEAVES, Rep. Brit. Ass. 1897, p. 656.

## DIPNOI.

T. W. BRIDGE, Tr. Zool. Soc. xiv, pp. 325-376, pls. xxviii & xxix, deals with the morphology of the skull of *Lepidosiren* and other Dipnoi.

W. WINSLOW, Tufts Coll. Stud. No. 5, pp. 188-193, pl. iv, figg. 30-32, describes and figures the chondrocranium of *Protopterus annectens*.

R. SEMON, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, iv, ii, pp. 59-111, figg., pls. xi-xvii, investigates the development of the paired fins of *Ceratodus forsteri*.

B. SPENCER, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, iv, ii, pp. 51-58, figg., pls. ix & x, writes on the structure of the lungs of *Ceratodus* and *Protopterus*.

- M. P. BRIQUEL, Bibliog. Anat. vi, pp. 11-16, figg., has remarks on the teeth of *Ceratodus*.
- J. V. ROHON, Sitzungsber. Bohm. Ges. 1898, No. xi, 18 pp., 1 pl., investigates the structure of the Upper Silurian Dipnoan teeth.
- Ceratodus forsteri*, Krefft. On the transport of living specimens from Queensland to England: D. O'CONNOR, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 493; *C. robustus* and *americanus*, spp. nn. (foss.), W. C. KNIGHT, Amer. J. Sci. (4) v, p. 186, figg., Jurassic of Wyoming.
- Lepidosiren paradoxa*, Fitz. On the habits and development: J. GRAHAM KERR, P. Z. S. 1897, p. 921, & 1898, p. 492. On the dry-season habits: R. J. HUNT, P. Z. S. 1898, p. 41, figg. On specimens from the Amazon: GOELDI, Tr. Z. S. xiv, p. 413, pls. xxxvii & xxxviii.

## ARTHRODIRA.

- C. R. EASTMAN, Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxi, 1897, pp. 19-32, and Amer. Nat. xxxii, pp. 747-768, figg., has contributions to the knowledge of *Dinichthys* & *Titanichthys*.
- W. CLARK, Rep. Ohio Labor. vi, pp. 46-48, figg., remarks on some new points on the fin-attachment of *Dinichthys* and *Cladodus*.
- Dinichthys livonicus*, *trautscholdi*, *pelmensis*, and *pustulosus*, spp. nn., EASTMAN, Bull. Mus. Harv. xxxi, pp. 34-38, Devonian of Europe and North America.
- Coccosteus magnus*, Traq. Dorsal plate described and figured by TRAQUAIR, P. Phys. Soc. Edinb. xiii, 1897, p. 378, pl. x, fig. 1.

## HOLOCEPHALA.

- Chimæra ogilbyi*, sp. n., WAITE, Rep. Fish. 'Thetis,' p. 41, pl. xi, New South Wales.
- Callorhynchus antarcticus*, var. *peronii*, A. Dum., described and figured by SMITT, Bih. Svenska Ak. xxiv, iv, No. 5, p. 66, pl. vi.
- C. R. EASTMAN, Amer. Nat. xxxii, pp. 473-488, 545-550, figg., writes on the dentition of the Devonian *Ptyctodontidæ*.
- Ptyctodus compressus*, p. 479, figg., Devonian of Iowa, *ferox*, p. 480, figg., Devonian, Wisconsin, and *panderi*, p. 484, figg., Devonian of the Eifel District, Germany, spp. nn. (foss.), EASTMAN, Amer. Nat. xxxii.
- Rhynchodus rostratus* and *major*, spp. nn. (foss.), EASTMAN, t. c. p. 487, figg., Eifel Devonian.
- Palæomylus prædator*, sp. n. (foss.), EASTMAN, t. c. p. 549, fig., Eifel Devonian.
- Belemnacanthus giganteus*, g. & sp. n. (foss.), for a spine from the Eifel Devonian, EASTMAN, t. c. p. 552, fig.

## ELASMOBRANCHII.

- A. SABATIER, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 928-932, has considerations on the morphology of the girdles and fins of Selachians.
- H. BRAUS, Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 166-179, figg., has observations on the development of the hind limbs of *Spinax niger*.
- H. VIRCHOW, Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 43-49, figg., remarks on the early development of Selachians.
- F. KOPSCH, Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 58-67, 70-73, figg., has observations on the early development of *Scyllium*.
- A. N. SEVERTZOFF, Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1898, pp. 197-263, 4 pls., has a

- memoir on the metamery of the head of *Torpedo*. Preliminary note : Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 271-282.
- G. CHIARUGI, Monit. Zool. Ital. ix, pp. 37-56, figg., writes on an epithelial organ connected with the hypophysis and on the development of the hypophysial region in embryos of *Torpedo ocellata*.
- J. W. VAN WIJHE, Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 31-36, figg., has remarks on the formation of the pronephrotic duct in Selachians.
- A. H. SCHMIDT, Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. (2) vi, pp. 1-108, pls. i-iii, investigates the ovarium of Selachians.
- W. G. RIDEWOOD, J. Anat. Physiol. norm. path. (2) xiii, pp. 228-242, figg., investigates the eyelid-muscles of the *Carchariidæ* and *Scyllium*.
- F. E. JUNGENSEN, Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 498-513, figg., writes on the claspers or copulatory organs of Selachians.
- C. S. TOMES, Phil. Tr. exc, pp. 443-464, pls. xvii & xviii, investigates the structure and development of the enamel of Elasmobranch Fishes. Abstract, P. R. Soc. London, lxiii, pp. 54-56.
- A. KOHN, Arch. mikr. Anat. liii, pp. 281-312, pl. xv, writes on the suprarenal and interrenal bodies of Selachians.
- E. YUNG, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 77 & 78, writes on the functions of the pancreas in the Selachians.
- H. NEUVILLE, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, p. 201, writes on the terms under which the various forms of the spleen have been designated in Selachians.
- H. VIRCHOW, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, pp. 118-135, writes on the development of the circulatory system in *Torpedo ocellata*.
- B. SUZUKI, Anat. Anz. xv, pp. 125-131, figg., has a note on the formation of the middle part of the tail in the spermatozoa of Selachians.
- R. BURCKHARDT, Arch. Sci. Nat. (4) vi, pp. 621 & 622, remarks on the external form of the brain of Selachians.
- H. V. NEAL, Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxi, pp. 147-294, figg., 9 pls., describes the segmentation of the nervous system in *Acanthias*, as a contribution to the morphology of the Vertebrate head.
- W. SZEZAWINSKA, Arch. Biol. xv, pp. 463-509, pls. xxi & xxii, investigates the nerve-cells of Selachians.
- G. RETZIUS, Biol. Unters. (2) viii, pp. 75-82, pl. xviii, writes on the Lorenzian ampullæ in the nerve-terminations in Selachians, and pp. 83-93, pls. xix-xxi, on the nerve-terminations in the electric organ of *Raia*.
- F. CREVATIN, Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 243-250, figg., remarks on some points in the histological structure of the electric organ of *Torpedo*.
- O. JAEKEL, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, pp. 44-53, proposes a new classification of the Rays, recent and fossil, embracing the following five families: *Petalodontidæ*, *Psammodontidæ*, *Centrobatidæ*, *Squatinnidæ*, *Rhinorajidæ*.
- Carcharhinus caudalis* and *velox*, spp. nn. (GILBERT), JORDAN & EVERMANN, Fish. N. Am. iii, pp. 2746 & 2747, Panama.
- Scoliodon rhenanus*, sp. n. (foss.), JAEKEL, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, p. 165, Mayence Oligocene.
- Hypoprion rhenanus*, sp. n. (foss.), JAEKEL, p. 166, Mayence Oligocene.
- Galeocerdo contortus*, Gibb., var. n. *hassia* (foss.), JAEKEL, t. c. 1898, p. 165, Mayence Oligocene.
- Galeus müllerei*, sp. n. (foss.), JAEKEL, t. c. p. 164, Mayence Oligocene.
- Mitsukurina*, g. n., type of a distinct family *Mitsukurinidæ*, allied to the *Carchariidæ*, JORDAN, P. Calif. Ac. (3) i, p. 199; *M. owstoni*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 200, pls. xi & xii, Japan.
- Corax pristodontus*, Ag., var. n. *plicatus* (foss.), PRIEM, Bull. Soc. geol. France (3) xxvi, p. 236, pl. ii, fig. 5, Upper Cretaceous, Paris Basin.
- Scyllium andreai*, sp. n. (foss.), JAEKEL, t. c. p. 163, Mayence Oligocene.

- Hybodus*, Ag. (foss.). Remarks by JAEKEL, *t. c.* p. 135; *H. grossicornis*, Ag. On a tooth from the Inferior Oolite of Haresfield Beacon, Gloucestershire: T. BEACALL, *Nature*, lviii, p. 390.
- Orthybodus*, g. n. for *Hybodus grossiconus*, Ag. (foss.), JAEKEL, *t. c.* p. 138.
- Parhybodus*, g. n. for *Hybodus longiconus*, Ag. (foss.), JAEKEL, *t. c.* p. 143.
- Chlamydoselachus anguineus*, Garm. On the embryo: NISHIKAWA, *Ann. Zool. Japon.* ii, p. 95, figg., pl. iv.
- Læmargus brevipinnis*, M. & H. Note on the anatomy: SICHER, *Atti Acc. Gioen.* (4) xi, No. 5, p. 57.
- Centrophorus rossi*, sp. n., ALCOCK, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (7) ii, p. 143, off Travancore Coast, 430 faths.
- Squatina acanthoderma*, Fraas (foss.). Note on and figure of a new specimen: A. S. WOODWARD, *Geol. Mag.* (iv) v, p. 289, pl. x.
- Raia alba*, Lacép. On its egg-purse: HOLT, *J. Mar. Biol. Ass.* (2) v, p. 181; *R. hyperborea*, Coll.: notes by LÜTKEN, *Ichth. Ingolf Exped.* p. 2; *R. fyllæ*, Lütke, figured by LÜTKEN, *t. c.* pl. ii; *R. ingolfiana*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 3, pl. i, off Holstenborg, Greenland; *R. powelli*, sp. n., ALCOCK, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (7) ii, p. 145, Gulf of Martaban, 67 faths.; *R. chilensis*, sp. n., STEINDACHNER, *Zool. Jahrb., Suppl.* iv, p. 332, pl. xxi, fig. 15, Chili.
- Torpedo suessii*, sp. n., STEINDACHNER, *SB. Ak. Wien*, cvii, i, p. 784, pl. ii, Red Sea.
- Discopyge tschudii*, Heck., figured by STEINDACHNER, *Zool. Jahrb., Suppl.* iv, pl. xxi, fig. 14.
- Benthobatis*, g. n., allied to *Narcine* and *Discopyge*, ALCOCK, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (7) ii, p. 144; *B. moresbyi*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 145, off Travancore Coast, 430 faths.
- Lagarodus*, g. n. for *Psammodus specularis*, Roman. (foss.), JAEKEL, *SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin*, 1898, p. 50.
- Myliobatis asperimus*, sp. n. (GILBERT), JORDAN & EVERMANN, *Fish. N. Am.* iii, p. 2754, Panama.
- Cephaloptera*, sp. On the habits of a fish of this genus in the Gulf of California: VAILLANT & DIGNET, *Bull. Mus. Paris*, 1898, p. 127.
- Dendrodus arisaigensis*, sp. n., for a tooth from the Silurian, Upper Arisaig series, of Nova Scotia: WHITEAVES, *Canad. Rec.* vii, p. 461, fig.
- Psammosteus taylori*, Traq. (foss.). New fragment described and figured by TRAQUAIR, *P. Phys. Soc. Edinb.* xiii, 1897, p. 378, pl. xi, fig. 5; *P. tessellatus*, sp. n., TRAQUAIR, *P. Phys. Soc. Edinb.* xiii, 1897, p. 377, pl. xi, figg. 1 & 2, Upper Old Red Sandstone, Nairn; *P. pustulatus*, sp. n., *id. ibid.* p. 379, pl. xi, figg. 3 & 4, Upper Old Red Sandstone, Scaat Craig, Scotland. *P. anglicus*, sp. n., TRAQUAIR, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (7) ii, p. 67, pl. i, figg. 1 & 2, Lower Old Red Sandstone, West of England.
- Cosmacanthus malcolmsoni*, Ag. (foss.). Spine described and figured by TRAQUAIR, *P. Phys. Soc. Edinb.* xiii, p. 381, pl. x, figg. 2 & 3.

### INCERTÆ SEDIS.

- Farnellia tuberculata*, g. & sp. nn., for vertebræ and scutes of obscure affinities from the Devonian of Scotland, TRAQUAIR, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (7) ii, p. 69, pl. i, fig. 4.



## CYCLOSTOMI.

- F. K. STUDNICKA, Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 283-288, and Arch. mikr. Anat. li, pp. 452-460, writes on the histological structure of cartilage in *Petromyzon*.
- W. H. GASKELL, J. Anat. Physiol. norm. path. (2) xiii, pp. 154-188, figg., pl. iii, discusses the origin of the branchial segmentation of *Ammocætes*.
- L. DERVIEUX, Boll. Mus. Torin. xiii, No. 320, investigates the structure of the liver in *Petromyzon branchialis* perfect and larval.
- R. H. BURNE, J. Linn. Soc. xxvi, pp. 487-495, pl. xxxii, writes on the 'Porus genitalis' of the *Myxini*.
- M. ASCOLI, Atti Acc. Torin. xxxiii, pp. 916-923, pl., writes on the blood-corpuseles of *Petromyzon*.
- F. K. STUDNICKA, Sitzungsber. Bohm. Ges. 1898, No. xxi, disputes the supposed existence of a parietal eye in *Myxine glutinosa*.
- R. ALCOCK, J. Anat. Physiol. norm. path. (2) xiii, pp. 131-152, pl. ii, and F. J. COLE, Anat. Anz. xv, pp. 195-200, write on the peripheral distribution of the cranial nerves of *Ammocætes*.
- E. COUVREUR, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, xlv, pp. 105-109, figg., investigates the mechanism of respiration in Cyclostomes.
- BASHFORD DEAN has further remarks on the affinities of *Palæospondylus gunni*, Traq. (foss.), in reply to Traquair's criticisms of his former paper on the subject, P. Z. S. 1898, pp. 343-347.
- Petromyzon marinus*, L. and *wilderi*, Gage. On their habits: H. A. SURFACE, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, p. 209, pls. x & xi.
- Lampetra wilderi*, Gage. On its transformations and habits: GAGE, P. Amer. Ass. xlvii, p. 372.

## LEPTOCARDII.

- H. KLAATSCH, Verh. Anat. Ges. xii, pp. 184-195, remarks on the tentacular apparatus of the mouth of the *Amphioxus*.
- R. HESSE, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. lxiii, pp. 456-464, pl. xxiv, writes on the organs of vision in the *Amphioxus*.
- E. BALLOWITZ, Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 405-407, has a note on the histological structure of the epidermis in *Amphioxus*-larvæ.
- E. W. MACBRIDE, Quart. J. Micr. Sc. xl, pp. 589-612, pls. xliii-xlv, has a paper on the early development of the *Amphioxus*. Remarks by E. RAY LANKESTER, t. c. pp. 647-650.
- P. SAMASSA, Arch. Entwickmech. vii, pp. 1-33, figg., pls. i-iii, has a paper on the influence of the yolk on the gastrulation in the *Amphioxus*.
- R. LEGROS, Arch. anat. micr. i, pp. 508-542, and ii, pp. 1-43, pls. i & ii, writes on the development of the buccal cavity in *Branchiostoma lanceolatum*.
- J. A. HAMMAR, Anat. Anz., xiv, pp. 602-607, figg., writes on the development of the liver in the *Amphioxus*.
- H. KLAATSCH, Sitzb. Akad. Berlin, 1898, pp. 800-806, figg., writes on intercellular structures in the blastula of *Amphioxus*.
- T. GARBOWSKI, Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 472-497, figg., discusses the bearing of *Amphioxus* to the mesoderm-theory.
- G. RETZIUS, Biol. Unters. (2) viii, pp. 118-122, pl. xxxi, has remarks on the nervous system of the *Amphioxus*.
- W. KRAUSE, Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 470 & 471, remarks on the impression made by light on the spinal cord of the *Amphioxus*. Reply by R. HESSE, t. c. pp. 556 & 557.



VI. TUNICATA.

BY

PROFESSOR W. A. HERDMAN, D.Sc., F.R.S.

---

CONTENTS.

	Page
Introduction . . . . .	1
I. TITLES . . . . .	2
II. BIOLOGY . . . . .	3
A. Anatomy . . . . .	3
B. Embryology . . . . .	4
c. Geographical Distribution	5
III. SYSTEMATIC . . . . .	5

---

INTRODUCTION.

IN addition to SEELIGER's continuation of his admirable Memoir on the Tunicata in "Bronn," the chief work of the year has certainly been systematic, especially speciographic. Large numbers of new forms have been described by SLUITER, RITTER, PIZON and HERDMAN. DELAGE & HÉROUARD's volume of their "Zoologie Concrète" which deals with the Protochorda contains an interesting and useful account of the Tunicata.

---

## I. TITLES.

1. BANCROFT, F. W. Ovogenesis in *Distaplia*. Science, 1898, p. 176.
2. ——. The Anatomy of *Chelyosoma productum* Stimps. P. Calif. Ac. 3 ser.; Zool. vol. i, no. 8, pp. 309–332, pl. xviii.
3. BALLOWITZ, E. Zur Kenntniss der Zell-sphäre. Eine Zellen-Studie am Salpen-Epithel. Arch. Anat. 1898, pp. 135–198, Taf. viii–xi.
- 3A. ——. Ueber Ringkerne, ihre Entstehung und Vermehrung. Biol. Centralbl. xviii, pp. 286–299.
4. CRAMPTON, H. E. Fertilization of the egg of *Molgula manhattensis*. Science, 1898, p. 223.
5. ——. The Ascidian Half-Embryo. Ann. N. York Ac. x, pp. 50–57.
6. ——. On the early history of the egg in *Molgula manhattensis*. Anat. Anz. Bd. 14, no. 13, pp. 351 & 352. Also Amer. Natural. vol. 32, p. 126.
7. BUMPUS, H. C. Breeding of Animals at Woods Holl, &c. Science, 1898, p. 850. [Times of occurrence and breeding of Ascidians noted by Mr F. W. Bancroft.]
8. DELAGE, Y., & HÉROUARD, E. Traité de Zoologie Concrète, t. viii, Les Protochordés. Paris, Reinwald, 1898.
9. FOWLER, G. H. Contributions to our knowledge of the Plankton of the Faroë Channel, no. vi. P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pt. iii, pp. 580–583.
10. GOTTSCHALDT, R. Synascidien von Ternate. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv, Hft. 4, pp. 641–660.
11. GIARD, A. Sur l'homologie des Thyroïdes latérales (corps post-branchiaux, Verdun) avec l'épicarde des Tuniciers. C.R. Soc. Biol. v, no. 15, pp. 464–466.
12. HERDMAN, W. A. Note on the Tunicate Fauna of Australian Seas. Ann. Nat. Hist. (7), i, pp. 443–450.
13. ——. Descriptions of some simple Ascidians collected in Puget Sound, Pacific Coast. Tr. Liverp. Biol. Soc. vol. xii, pp. 248–267, pls.
14. HUNTER, G. W. Notes on the peripheral nervous system of *Molgula manhattensis*. Science, 1898, p. 322, and J. Compar. Neurology, vol. viii, pp. 202–206, 1898.
15. LEFEVRE, G. Budding in *Perophora*. J. Morphol. xiv, pp. 367–424.
16. KOROTNEFF, A. Noch etwas über *Anchinia*. Mt. Stat. Neapel, Bd. xiii, pp. 426–432, pl. xii.
17. METCALF, M. M. The neural gland in *Cynthia papillosa*. Anat. Anz. 14 Bd. pp. 467–470.
18. ——. Note on Ascidian anatomy. Science, 1898, p. 202.
19. MICHAELSEN, W. Vorläufige Mittheilung über einige Tunicaten aus dem Magalhaensischen Gebiet, sowie von Süd-Georgien. Zool. Anz. 1898, no. 560, pp. 363–371.
20. PERRIER, E., ET PIZON, A. L'embryon double des Diplosomidés et la tachygénèse. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 297–301.
21. ——. Note sur la classification des Tuniciers. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 1758–1762. Also Rev. Scient. x, p. 20.

22. PIZON, A. Embryogénie de la larve double des Diplosomidés (Ascidies Composées). C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 848-850.
23. —. Étude anatomique et systématique des Molgulidées appartenant aux collections du Muséum de Paris. Ann. Sci. Nat. vii, pp. 305-391.
24. —. Classification des Molgulidées: Formes nouvelles des collections du Muséum. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 1814-1817.
25. —. Nouvelles observations biologiques sur la vie coloniale des Tuniciers fixés (Botrylles et Botrylloïdes). C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 127-130.
26. RITTER, W. E. A few facts concerning the relationships and reproduction of some Behring Sea Tunicates. Zool. Bull. ii, no. 2, pp. 77-81.
27. SEELIGER, O. Various reviews in Zool. Centralbl. during the year.
28. —. Tunicata (Mantelthiere) in Bronn's "Klassen u. Ordnungen, &c." Bd. iii, Suppl. Lief. 11-20, pp. 209-320, Leipzig, 1898.
29. SLUITER, C. PH. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna von Süd-Africa. II. Tunicaten. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, pp. 1-64, pls. 1-7.
30. SLUITER, C. PH. Tuniciers recueillis en 1896 par la "Chazalie" dans la mer des Antilles. Mém. Soc. Zool. France, xi, pp. 5-34, pls. i-iii.

## II. BIOLOGY.

### A. ANATOMY.

BANCROFT discusses fully the anatomy of *Chelyosoma* and sums up in favour of a close affinity with *Corella*.

HUNTER has found in *Molgula manhattensis* and in *Cynthia partita* that the endostyle contains many sensory bipolar cells. They are situated amongst the fusiform ciliated cells on the lateral wall of the groove. He has also found nerve endings in some of the ciliated cells of the pharyngeal bands and of the branchial sac. The sensory nature of the tentacles has been demonstrated, and that of the dorsal tubercle affirmed by Herdman in 1884 has now been confirmed. Muscle endings have been found in the body musculature and sensory papillæ in the ectoderm.

RITTER confirms the impression that there is a distinct Arctic Tunicate fauna. He resuscitates MacLeay's genus *Dendrodoa* and describes a new species. He also re-examines Savigny's *Synoicum*, and gives a brief account of its hibernation, degeneration, and reproduction from ova, embryos and tailed larvæ found developing in cavities in the test after the complete disappearance of the parent Ascidiozooids.

METCALF summarises our knowledge of the neural gland in Tunicata—its position, size, origin, structure and function. The origin from the neural tube is readily demonstrated in *Molgula manhattensis* and in *Ecteinascidia turbinata*. The secretion of the gland is formed by the degeneration and disintegration of cells proliferated from the walls of the duct or its branches. No concretions are found. It is doubtful whether the gland has any renal function. The homology of the gland in *Salpa* with that of the Ascidians is doubtful. The ciliated funnel is not merely the aperture of the duct of the gland. It is richly innervated in some cases, and is probably a sense organ.

SEELIGER in the two new parts of his "Bronn" which have appeared during the year continues the detailed description of the Ascidiacea. He discusses the test very fully, chemically as well as histologically, and then passes to the internal organs taking first those in front of the branchial sac in the neighbourhood of the branchial siphon, such as the tentacles, the ganglion and subneural gland and the ciliated funnel of the dorsal tubercle. The figures both in the plates and in the text are excellent and many of them are new.

GIARD points out certain facts established by Verdun and others in regard to the Vertebrate lateral thyroids, or post-branchial bodies, which lead to the conclusion that these structures are homologous with the epicardial tubes of Tunicata. He also suggests that certain glandular masses on the branchial sac of *Botrylloides* may be the homologue of the thymus.

BALLOWITZ in several papers discusses minute cytological details, using the epithelium of *Salpa* and other forms. He finds annular nuclei which are normal and active. He suggests that centrosomes which may be superficial in position are receptive of external stimuli. He also describes sickle-shaped or crescentic nuclei, the concavities of which contain protoplasmic spheres with several centrosomes.

There is a good deal of anatomical detail in the systematic papers on new species by SLUITER, PIZON, and HERDMAN; and a revision of the known structure of the group is given by DELAGE & HÉROUARD.

## B. EMBRYOLOGY.

KOROTNEFF describes a new (the third known) asexual form of *Anchinia* with a dorsal process bearing young primitive buds. This stage differs in its mode of budding from the other two asexual stages.

CRAMPTON shows that in the egg of *Molgula manhattensis* the maturation spindle is devoid of centrosomes. The sperm head on the other hand is preceded by a double centrosome. He gives further details (in his two papers) of the maturation and fertilization, showing a comparative independence of the processes undergone by the nucleus and the centrosomes.

BANCROFT finds that in a Californian species of *Distaplia* (*D. occidentalis*, Ritter) both ovary and testis are derived from a common rudiment very much as described by E. Van Beneden and Julin. The stalk of the incubatory pouch he finds is not a simple diverticulum of the peribranchial cavity but is double, consisting (1) of a tube which is continuous with the oviduct and which leads out to the apex of the pouch, and (2) of a narrow passage to the peribranchial cavity. The connection between the oviduct and the apex explains why that end of the pouch always contains the youngest embryos. The test-cells he finds are derived from the follicular epithelium, and they take no part in the formation of the test of the embryo.

LEFEVRE in his paper on budding in *Perophora* finds that in *P. viridis* the bud is formed of two vesicles, the outer derived from the ectoderm and the inner from the partition of the stolon. The bud is connected to the stolon last by the left hand peribranchial sac. The chief interest of the paper is the demonstration of the important part played by free cells of the blood in forming the commencements of various important organs of the body:—the pericardium and heart, the dorsal tube and nerve ganglion, the gonads and their ducts are all formed by blood cells. The development of the bud and that of the embryo do not proceed along parallel lines. The facts of budding will not harmonise well with the germ-layer theory.

PERRIER & PIZON on a re-consideration of the facts come to the conclusion that the double embryo in the Diplosomidæ is to be interpreted as

precocious budding (rather than as embryonic fission) due to acceleration in development (tachygenesis). PIZON confirms Salensky in regard to the details of development of *Diplosoma*, with some additions.

PIZON has followed the daily changes in the living colonies of *Botryllus* and *Botrylloides*, and finds, as might be expected from the colonial circulation, that the heart continues to beat after the death of the Ascidiozoid. He regards the reversal of the circulation as due to the engorgement of the ampullæ in the superficial parts of the colony. These when distended overcome the resistance of the heart's action and cause it to stop and then reverse. All the hearts in a colony contract simultaneously and in the same direction.

CRAMPTON has studied the development of isolated portions of embryos of *Molgula* up to a larva of small size with defects due to the fact that but a portion of the normal amount of material is available. The development begins as a partial one, but the missing part is gradually supplied by the cells present, and the final result is nearly complete.

For a discussion of the known Embryology, and especially of the facts of gemmation in the Tunicata, reference may be made to DELAGE & HÉROUARD.

### C. GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION.

A large number of new species have been described this year, and our knowledge of the geographical distribution of the group throughout extra-European seas has been considerably extended.

SLUITER has described twenty new species from the Antilles, and about thirty from South Africa. RITTER records eleven (of which ten are new) from Behring Sea in the neighbourhood of the Pribilof Islands; MICHAELSEN about seventeen (mostly new species or varieties) from the Southern ocean; and HERDMAN nine species (five new) from Puget Sound on the Pacific Coast of N. America. HERDMAN also has a preliminary list of the species described in his forthcoming "Catalogue of Australian Tunicata." The list contains about one hundred and eighty species of which about sixty-three are new.

FOWLER has some notes on *Doliolum tritonis* and *D. nationalis*. He discusses their horizontal and vertical distribution in the Faroë Channel, and considers the swarms that sometimes appear as due to periodic reproduction in great numbers. He also records the occurrence of *D. nationalis* in British waters at Plymouth and at Valentia.

GOTTSCHALDT, BUMPUS, MICHAELSEN, and PIZON also give us facts in regard to the occurrence or distribution of some species of Tunicata in extra-European localities.

### III. SYSTEMATIC.

SLUITER describes about thirty new species of Simple and Compound Ascidians from South Africa, and discusses the classification of the group.

PERRIER in his note on classification wishes us to regard the Cynthiidae as the most ancestral group of the Tunicata, and argues that the simpler forms are not primitive but are secondarily simplified. He considers the Appendiculariidae as arrested larvæ.

PIZON describes from the Collection of the Paris Museum thirteen species of Molgulidae of which eight are new to science. He finds it necessary to form three new genera, and gives a revised classification of the family.

HERDMAN draws attention to the relationship of the Tunicata of Puget Sound to those of N. W. Europe, and considers that both are derived from

a common circumpolar fauna. In his list of Australian Tunicata he gives an outline classification of the group. DELAGE & HÉROUARD give a detailed classification and a full discussion of affinities in their "Zoologie Concrète."

MICHAELSEN does not define his new genera *Polyzoa* and *Agnesia*, and they appear to the Reporter to be indistinguishable from previously known forms, and therefore unnecessary.

GOTTSCHALDT describes twenty-two new species from Ternate, but unfortunately his plates show only the outsides of the animals. No anatomical details are represented.

*Astropera sabulosa* and *Ctenicella tumulus* described by PIZON as "new species" are avowedly merely re-descriptions of the *Ascidia sabulosa* and *Ascidia tumulus* of Quoy and Gaimard.

## ASCIDIACEA.

### ASCIDIÆ SIMPLICES.

#### CYNTHIIDÆ.

*Boltenia legumen*, forma *typica*, p. 363, forma *cunninghami*, forma *delfini*, forma *ohlini*, p. 364, MICHAELSEN, Zool. Anz. 1898.

*B. georgiana*, n. sp., *id.*, t. c. p. 364.

*Cynthia torpida*, p. 21, *chazaliei*, p. 22, *discrepans*, p. 23, SLUITER, Mem. Soc. Zool. France, xi, n. spp.

*Microcosmus biconvolutus*, p. 26, SLUITER, t. c.; *M. coalitus*, SLUITER, p. 57, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi : n. spp.

*Styela canopus*, Sav., var. n. *magelhaensis*, MICHAELSEN, p. 367, Zool. Anz. 1898.

*S. nordenskiöldi*, *steineni*, p. 365, *spirifera*, *ohlini*, p. 366, *pfefferi*, p. 367, *pæfsleri*, p. 368, MICHAELSEN, Zool. Anz. 1898; *S. natalensis*, p. 50, *anguinea*, p. 52, *rubida*, p. 53, SLUITER, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi; *S. joannæ*, HERDMAN, p. 264, Tr. Liverp. biol. Soc. xii; *S. (Polycarpa) nivos*a, *fuliginea*, p. 12, *friabilis*, p. 13, *insulsa*, p. 14, *brevipedunculata*, p. 15, *cartilaginea*, p. 16, *asiphonica*, p. 17, *appropinquata*, p. 18, *seminuda*, p. 19, SLUITER, Mem. Soc. Zool. France, xi : n. spp.

#### MOLGULIDÆ.

*Gamaster*, n. gen. for *G. dakarensis*, n. sp., PIZON, p. 328.

*Astropera*, n. gen. for *A. sabulosa*, n. sp., PIZON, p. 343.

*Stomatropa*, n. gen. for *S. villosa*, n. sp., PIZON, p. 379.

*Molgula filholi*, p. 347, *glomerata*, p. 354, PIZON, n. spp.; *M. contorta*, n. sp., SLUITER (30), p. 28; *conchata*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 58; *M. pugetiensis*, n. sp., HERDMAN, p. 265.

*Ctenicella tumulus*, n. sp., PIZON, p. 366.

*Ct. lebruni*, n. sp., PIZON, p. 364.

*Ct. rugosa*, n. sp., PIZON, p. 372.

#### ASCIDIIDÆ.

*Corella willmeriana*, n. sp., HERDMAN, p. 252.

*Ascidella incrustans*, n. sp., HERDMAN, p. 255.

*A. griffini*, n. sp., HERDMAN, p. 256.

*Ascidia compta*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 43.

*A. sabulosa*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 45.



*Ciona abdominalis*, n. sp., SLUITER (30), p. 8.

*Agnesia glaciata*, n. gen. and n. sp., MICHAELSEN, p. 370.

## CLAVELLINIDÆ.

*Ecteinascidia garstangi*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 10.

## ASCIDIÆ COMPOSITÆ.

## POLYSTYELIDÆ.

*Polyzoa pictonis*, n. sp., MICHAELSEN, p. 368.

*P. pictonis*, var. nov. *wærni*, MICHAELSEN, p. 369.

*P. cunninghami*, n. sp., MICHAELSEN, p. 369.

*Synstyela monocarpa*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 55.

## BOTRYLLIDÆ.

*Sarcobotrylloides herdmanni*, GOTTSCHALDT, n. sp., p. 641.

*Botrylloides chazaliei*, n. sp., SLUITER (30), p. 10.

*B. gregalis*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 46.

*B. mœandrium*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 48.

## DIDEMNIDÆ.

*Leptoclinum conchyliatum*, n. sp., SLUITER (30), p. 29.

*L. cineraceum*, n. sp., SLUITER (30), p. 30.

*L. cretaceum*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 36.

*L. ianthinum*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 38.

*L. densipunctatum*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 652.

*L. asperum*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 653.

*L. læve*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 654.

*Diplosomoides circumscriptum*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 655.

*D. gelatinosum*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 655.

*D. perspicuum*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 656.

*Diplosoma globulare*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 657.

*D. molle*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 657.

*D. circumscriptum*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 658.

*D. ternatum*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 658.

*D. purpurea*, n. sp., SLUITER (30), p. 32.

*Didemnum decipiens*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 646.

*D. cœruleum*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 647.

*D. ramosum*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 647.

*Didemnoides ternatanum*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 648.

*D. giganteum*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 649.

*D. maculatum*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 650.

*D. patella*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 651.

*D. sulcatum*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 651.

## DISTOMIDÆ.

*Distoma psammobium*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 642.

*D. maculatum*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 644.

*D. rhodopyge*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 12.

*D. illotum*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 16.

- D. nitidum*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 17.  
*D. modestum*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 18.  
*D. cæruleum*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 14.  
*Colella umbellata*, n. sp., MICHAELSEN, p. 371.  
*C. multiplica*, n. sp., GOTTSCHALDT, p. 645.

## POLYCLINIDÆ.

- Polyclinum arenosum*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 20.  
*P. isipingense*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 21.  
*P. pullum*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 23.  
*P. insulsum*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 25.  
*Psammaphidium pantherinum*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 26.  
*P. obesum*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 28.  
*P. funginum*, n. sp., SLUITER (30), p. 31.  
*Amaroucium flavo-lineatum*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 30.  
*A. lubricum*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 31.  
*A. astræoides*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 33.  
*A. simplex*, n. sp., SLUITER (29), p. 35.

# VII. MOLLUSCA.

BY

E. R. SYKES, B.A., F.L.S.

Assisted by E. A. SMITH, F.Z.S., and G. C. CRICK, F.G.S.

## CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Introduction . . . . .	1	Opisthobranchiata . . . . .	63
I. TITLES . . . . .	3	Nudibranchiata . . . . .	63
II. BIOLOGY.		Tectibranchiata . . . . .	63
Anatomy, Physiology, &c. . . . .	30	Prosobranchiata . . . . .	64
Distribution.		Pectinibranchiata . . . . .	64
Geographical.		Scutibranchiata . . . . .	70
Non-Marine. . . . .	34	Scaphopoda . . . . .	72
Marine . . . . .	41	Pelecypoda. . . . .	72
Geological . . . . .	45	Septibranchiata . . . . .	72
III. SYSTEMATIC.		Eulamellibranchiata . . . . .	73
Cephalopoda . . . . .	50	Pseudolamellibranchiata . . . . .	77
Dibranchiata . . . . .	50	Filibranchiata . . . . .	78
Ammonia . . . . .	50	Protobranchiata . . . . .	78
Tetrabranchiata . . . . .	51	Amphineura . . . . .	79
Gastropoda . . . . .	51	Aplacophora . . . . .	79
Pulmonata . . . . .	52	Polyplacophora . . . . .	79
Stylommatophora. . . . .	52		
Basommatophora . . . . .	62		

## INTRODUCTION.

THE literature of the past year—1898—relating to Mollusca appears to be about equal in bulk to that of recent years and shows that much careful work has been done. What little change there is appears to be due to a slightly decreased number of papers dealing purely with descriptions of new forms.

TRYON'S Manual has made steady progress, PILSBRY (489) having in the terrestrial series continued his study of the *Bulimuli*, whilst in the marine, or first, series he has given an account of the *Aplacophora*, and, in conjunction with SHARP (488), has completed the monograph of the *Scaphopoda*, including a very valuable bibliographical index dealing with both

recent and fossil forms. This volume terminates the first series and it is understood that a third series, dealing with the *Pelecypoda*, is in contemplation. Seven parts of the 'Conchylien-Cabinet' (267) have appeared, relating to *Aplysiacea*, *Auriculacea*, *Cerithium* and *Zonites*. MOELLENDORFF (296) has commenced a supplemental volume, dealing chiefly with *Ennea*, to the Land Mollusca of Semper's 'Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen'; while BERGH (41) has continued his study of the *Pleurobranchidæ* in that publication and has also written (40) on the *Opisthobranchiata* collected by Plate in Chili.

A second volume of faunistic studies has been issued by KOBELT (225), dealing with the 'meridional sub-region'. The second, and final, volume on the Mollusca collected by the 'Travailleur' and 'Talisman' expeditions has appeared; LOCARD (243) deals in it chiefly with the *Pelecypoda*. BUCQUOY, DAUTZENBERG, and DOLLFUS (75) have completed their interesting work on the marine fauna of Roussillon, with supplemental notes, tables of distribution, &c. The brothers SARASIN (402) have issued a work on the freshwater fauna of Celebes, giving special attention to the *Melaniidæ*, which they divide into three groups, the *Palæo-*, *Neo-*, and *Tylo-Melaniidæ*, based mainly on the characters of the operculum and radula. GODWIN-AUSTEN (155) has continued his work on the Indian Land Mollusca. A very valuable catalogue of the land fauna of the Philippines has been written by MOELLENDORFF (291), and a useful checklist of the non-marine fauna of South Africa by MELVILL and PONSONBY (284); we may further refer, in dealing with non-marine mollusca, to PALLARY'S (324) paper on Morocco, that of MOELLENDORFF (294) on Annam, and SMITH'S (433) contribution to our knowledge of Lombok, also to MARTENS' (259) continuation of the 'Biologia Centrali-Americana'.

The anatomical papers have been both numerous and valuable; AMAUDRUT (8) has dealt with the anterior portion of the digestive tube, STEMPPELL (452) and VAYSSIÈRE (492), respectively, with the general anatomy of the *Nuculidæ* and *Pleurobranchidæ*, and WISSELL (520) with *Onchidiella*. Several papers by MOORE (299-304) on the anatomical and conchological characters of the Mollusca of Lake Tanganyika—which he appears to consider as representing an old Jurassic Sea—have appeared. WIEGMANN (515) has dealt with the anatomy of some terrestrial Mollusca collected by Kükenthal in Halmahera and other neighbouring islands, and JACOBI (199) with that of some Japanese *Helicidæ* and *Zonitidæ*. BOUVIER and FISCHER (58) have written an elaborate account of the recent species of *Pleurotomaria*. A portion of the results of BERNARD'S (44) careful study of the development of the hinge in the *Pelecypoda* has now appeared in collected form; we may also note some suggestive remarks by BEECHER (34) on the origin and nature of spines on the shells of Mollusca, and the description by BAKER (23) of the protoconch of many *Gastropoda*. JOUBIN (202-5) has written some interesting papers on the *Cephalopoda*; CRICK (95) has dealt with the muscular attachment of the *Ammonia* and also issued (94) a list of figured Fossil Cephalopod types in the British Museum.

To Systematists the work of VERRILL and BUSH (493) on the *Pelecypoda* of the Atlantic coast of North America will be of interest, as also that of ANDRUSOV (17) on the recent and fossil *Dreissensiidæ*. A list of the Marine Mollusca of Victoria has been commenced by PRITCHARD and GATLIFF (370): the European cave-fauna has been noticed by HAMAN (170). KOBELT and MOELLENDORFF (229) have continued their list of the non-marine operculata; several pages published in 1897 have been reprinted with corrections, including the addition of a new genus not in the original.

A new part of the 'Tertiary Fauna of Florida' has been issued by DALL (103); it contains diagnoses of some genera, of which the names alone were published in 1895, and many systematic notes of importance to students of the recent Mollusca.

An index to the 'Journal de Conchyliologie' from 1873—1892 has been published, and it is most satisfactory to state that the lamented death of Mons. Crosse will cause no break in the appearance of this periodical.

In conclusion, an example is appended of a new method of diagnosing Mollusca, used by BUCKMAN (73) in dealing with the *Cephalopoda*: "Substeno-subleptogyral, latumbilicate, subcrassi-subirregulari-bullicostate, rursi-recti-costate, subalti-septecarinata"!

## I. TITLES.\*

1. ACKERMAN, A. Die Thierbastarde. Theil i. Ber. Ver. Kassel, xlii, pp. 103–121.  
*Mollusca* at pp. 108–110.
2. ACLOQUE, A. Faune de France. Paris, 1899 [1898], 8vo, 500 pp., figg.  
*Mollusca* at pp. 334–453.
3. ADAMS, L. E. Observations on the pairing of *Limax maximus*. J. Conch. ix, pp. 92–5, pl. iii.
4. ALCOCK, A. W. Report on the natural history results of the Pamir Boundary Commission. Calcutta, 4to, 1898, 45 pp., pls.  
*Mollusca* at pp. 14 & 15, 38.
5. — & ANDERSON, A. R. S. Illustrations of the Zoology of the Royal Indian Marine Surveying Steamer Investigator under the command of Commander T. H. Heming, R. N. *Mollusca*, pls. vii & viii.
6. ALDRICH, T. H. Some new Eocene fossils from Alabama. Nautilus, xi, pp. 97 & 98.
7. —. Notes on some land and freshwater shells from Sumatra, with descriptions of new species. L. c. xii, pp. 1–4, pl. i, *pars*.
8. AMAUDRUT, A. La partie antérieure du tube digestif et la torsion chez les mollusques gastéropodes. Ann. Sci. Nat. vii, pp. 1–288, 6 pls.
9. —. Sur les allongements de la partie antérieure du corps des Prosobranches et leur influence sur la région correspondante du tube digestif. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 259–262.
10. ANCEY, C. F. Notes Malacologiques. A. Observations sur les mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles recueillis dans l'Indo-Chine et particulièrement au Laos par M. Henri Counillon, accompagnées de remarques sur d'autres mollusques de cette région. B. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles du centre de l'Afrique. C. Notes sur quelques coupes génériques ou sous-génériques de Mollusques. D. Description d'un mollusque Méditerranéen nouveau. Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, pp. 125–141, pl. ix.
11. —. Observations on Papuan land and freshwater shells, with descriptions of new species from New Guinea and Western Australia. P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, pp. 771–778, 1 pl.
12. —. Description of a new *Helix* [*H. disparilis*]. Nautilus, xii, p. 21.

\* An asterisk prefixed to a title indicates that the Recorders have not seen the paper in question.

13. [ANCEY, C. F.] List of marine shells collected at Port Gueydon, Kabylia, with description of a new *Cyclostrema*. *T. c.* pp. 52-57.  
Two new species are described.
14. —. Note on the generic names of two groups of *Achatinidae*. *T. c.* p. 92.  
ANDERSON, A. R. S. [See ALCOCK & ANDERSON (5).]
15. ANDRÉ, E. Organes de défense tégumentaires chez le *Zonites* (*Hyalinia*) *cellarius*, Gray. *Zool. Anz.* xxi, pp. 436-438.
16. —. La fossette triangulaire caudale des Arions. *Rev. Suisse Zool.* v, pp. 179-182.
17. ANDRUSOV, N. Fossile und lebende *Dreissensidae* Eurasiens. Trudui St Peterb. Obshch. xxv, 681 pp., 20 pls. with Résumé in German of 113 pp. to which the references given in the Systematic portion relate.  
ASHBY, E. [See TORR & ASHBY (484).]
18. BABOR, J. F. Note on *Ariunculus austriacus*, n. sp., from the Alps in Austria. *P. Malac. Soc. London*, iii, pp. 156-158, fig.
19. —. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der tertiären Binnenconchylien-Fauna Böhmens. *SB. Böhmisch. Ges.* 1897, No. lxiii, 18 pp.
20. BAKER, F. C. The Molluscan fauna of Western New York. *Tr. Ac. St Louis*, viii, pp. 71-94, pl. x.
21. —. On the correct position of the aperture in *Planorbis*. *J. Cincinnati Soc.* xix, pp. 45-48, figg.
22. —. Notes on Radulæ [of N. American land and freshwater Mollusca]. *T. c.* pp. 81-92, pls. iv & v.
23. —. On the modification of the Apex in Gastropod Mollusks. *Ann. N. York Ac.* ix, pp. 685-704, pls. xviii-xx.
24. —. The Mollusca of the Chicago Area. Pt. i. The *Pelecypoda*. *Bull. Chicago Ac.* iii, pp. 1-130, pls. i-xxvii, map.
25. —. A new *Sphærium* [*S. lilycashense*, Illinois]. *Nautilus*, xi, pp. 65 & 66.
26. —. A day on the Chicago drainage canal. *L. c.* xii, pp. 63-64.
27. BALLAND, M. Sur la composition des poissons, des crustacés et des mollusques. *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvi, pp. 1728-1731.
28. BARROIS, T. Recherches sur la faune des eaux douces des Açores. *Mem. Soc. Lille*, ser. 5, fasc. vi, 172 pp. & maps.  
*Mollusca* at p. 111.
29. BAVAY, A. Coquilles nouvelles provenant des récoltes de M. L. Levay dans le Haut-Mékong pendant la campagne du Massie (1893-94-95). *J. Conchyl.* xlvi, pp. 15-19, pl. ii.
30. —. Note sur les mollusques du canal de Suez. *Bull. Soc. Zool. France*, xxiii, pp. 161-164.
31. BAY, E. Den østgrønlandske Expedition, udført i Aarene 1891 & 1892. VI. Geologici. *Medd. Grønland*, xix, pp. 147-214, pls. iii-v, map.
32. BEDDARD, F. E. Elementary practical Zoology. London, 8vo, 1898, pp. 210.  
*Mollusca* at pp. 61-72, 189-193, figg.
33. BEDDOME, C. E. Notes on species of *Cypræa* inhabiting the shores of Tasmania. *P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales*, xxii, pp. 564-576, pls. xx & xxi.

34. BEECHER, C. E. Origin and significance of spines: a study in Evolution. Amer. J. Sci. vi, pp. 1-20, 125-136, 249-268, 329-359, pl. i.
35. BEER, T. Die Accommodation des Kephelopodenauges. Arch. ges. Physiol. lxvii [1897], pp. 541-586, pl. i, figg.
36. BELL, A. On the Pliocene shell-beds at St Erth. Tr. geol. Soc. Cornwall, xii, pp. 111-166, 3 pls.
37. BELLINI, R. Malacologia terrestris et fluviatilis Neapolitana. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat. xviii, pp. 71-77.  
See also SCANDERBEG (404).
38. BENECKE, E. W. Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Jura in Deutsch-Lothringen. Abh. geol. Karte Elsass, N. F. Hft. 1, pp. 97, 7 pls.
- 38A. BENNETT, J. A preliminary catalogue of the Invertebrate paleontology of the Carboniferous of Kansas. (Preliminary.) Univ. Geol. Surv. Kansas, i, 1896, pp. 270-310.
39. BENOIST, E. Sur les *Unio* de la Gironde, et les espèces pouvant fournir des perles. C.R. Soc. Bordeaux, 1896, pp. lxii-lxiv.
40. BERGH, R. Die Opisthobranchier der Sammlung Plate. Zool. Jahrb. Supp. iv (*Fauna Chilensis*), pp. 481-582, 6 pls.
41. —. Die Pleurobranchiden. Semper's Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Wissenschaftliche Resultate, vii, Abth. 4, Lief. 3, pp. 117-158, 4 pls.
42. BERNARD, F. Sur quelques coquilles de Lamellibranches de l'île Stewart. Bull. Mus. Paris, iii, pp. 309-314, figg.
43. —. Sur quelques coquilles de Lamellibranches de l'île Saint-Paul. L. c. iv, pp. 78-87, figg.
44. —. Recherches ontogéniques et morphologiques sur la coquille des Lamellibranches. Ann. Sci. Nat. viii, pp. 1-208, 12 pls.
45. BOEHM, G. Ueber Caprinidenkalke aus Mexico. Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Gesell. i, pp. 323-332, figg.
46. —. Geologische Beobachtungen am Lago di Santa Croce. T. c. pp. 430-434, fig.
47. BOEHM, J. Ueber *Ammonites pedernalis*, v. Buch. T. c. pp. 183-201, pls. v-vii.
48. BOETTGER, O. Zwei neue Landschnecken aus Kleinasien. Nachrbl. Deutsch. Malak. Ges. 1898, pp. 12-16.
49. —. Landschnecken von Kilima-Njaro, Deutsch Ost-Afrika. T. c. pp. 17-19.
50. —. Bemerkungen über einige *Buliminus* aus Kleinasien, Syrien und Cypern, nebst Beschreibung neuer Arten. T. c. pp. 19-27.
51. —. Die Verhältnisszahlen der Palaearktischen Najaden. II. T. c. pp. 33-48.
52. BOFILL Y POCH, A. La *Helix montserratensis* su origen y su distribución en el tiempo y en el espacio. Bol. Ac. Barcelona, i, Mém. pp. 331-343.
53. —. Sobre una nueva forma Malacologica de la Provincia de Gerona (*Nenia subarcuata*). Bol. Ac. Barcelona, i, pp. 364-368, figg.
54. BOUTAN, L. Sur le développement de l'*Acmaea virginea*. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 1887-1889.

55. [BOUTAN, L.] Production artificielle des perles chez les *Haliotis*. *L. c.* cxxvii, pp. 828-831.
56. —. Mœurs de l'*Eolis papillosa*, Linné. Arch. Zool. exp. vi, pp. xxxvii-xlii.
57. BOUVIER, E. L. & FISCHER, H. Sur l'organisation des Pleurotomaires. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 1361-1363.
58. — & —. Étude monographique des Pleurotomaires actuels. Arch. Zool. exp. vi, pp. 115-180, 4 pls. & 6 cuts.
59. BOWNOCKER, J. A. The Paleontology and Stratigraphy of the Corniferous rocks of Ohio. Bull. Denison Univ. xi, pp. 11-40, 7 pls.  
BOYCE, R. [See HERDMAN & BOYCE (182).]
60. BOYCOTT, A. E. Coloration and variation of British Extra-marine Mollusca. Sci. Gossip, iv, pp. 226-228, 255-258, 290-292, 322-325, 343-344.
61. BRANCSIK, K. Einige Daten zur Conchylienfauna Bosniens, der Hercegovina, u. Dalmatiens. Jahresh. Ver. Trencsin, xix, pp. 86-90, fig.
62. BRANDICOURT, V. Dispersion des Mollusques. Bull. Soc. Nord France, xiii, pp. 242-248.
63. BRAZIER, J. New marine shells from the Solomon Isles and Australia. P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, pp. 779-782.
64. —. Four new species of [Marine] Mollusca from Victoria. *L. c.* xxiii, pp. 271 & 272.
65. BROCKMEIER, H. Süßwasserschnecken als Plankton-Fischer. Forschungsber. Plön, ii, p. 165.
66. —. Die Lebensweise der *Limnæa truncatula*. *L. c.* vi, pp. 153-164.
67. BROECK, E. VAN DEN. L'émigration considérée comme facteur de l'évolution et de la filiation des espèces. Pr.-Verb. malac. Belgique, xxvii, pp. xvi-xxiv.  
See also LOCARD (245).
68. BRUSINA, S. Faunistički prilozi sa putovanja yachte "Margite" po Jadranskom moru. Glasnik Naravosl. druzt. ix, pp. 261-297.
69. —. Prilog za malakološku faunu novog Vinodolskog. *L. c.* x, pp. 192-196.
70. —. *Dreissensia torbari* i srodne joj paleartičke vrste. *T. c.* pp. 197-208.
71. BRUYNE, C. DE. Contribution à l'étude de la phagocytose. Mem. Cour. Ac. Belgique, liv, 66 pp., 3 pls.
72. —. Recherches au sujet de l'intervention de la phagocytose dans le développement des Invertébrés. Arch. Biol. xv, pp. 181-300, 5 pls.  
*Mollusca* at pp. 266-287.
73. BUCKMAN, S. S. A Monograph on the Inferior Oolite Ammonites of the British Islands. Supplement: I. Revision of, and addition to, the *Hildoceratidae*, pp. i-xxxii, pls. i-iv. [Pal. Soc. Mon.]
74. —. On the grouping of some divisions of so-called Jurassic times. Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, pp. 442-462.
75. BUCQUOY, E., DAUTZENBERG, P., & DOLLFUS, G. Les Mollusques marins du Roussillon. Tom. ii, fasc. 12 & 13, pp. 621-884, pls. lxxxix-xcix, Paris, 8vo, 1898.

These two parts complete the work.



76. BULLEN, R. A. Note on non-marine *Mollusca* obtained from Holocene and Pleistocene deposits at Buckland, Dover. P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, pp. 162-165, figg.
77. BURNE, R. H. A Reno-pericardiac pore in *Ampullaria urceus*, Müll. P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, pp. 49-52, fig.
78. —. On some points in the anatomy of *Sepia officinalis*, L. T. c. pp. 53-56, figg.  
BUSH, K. J. [See VERRILL & BUSH (493).]
79. CALL, R. E. Illustrations of little-known *Unionidæ*. [*U. æsopus*, Green]. J. Cincinnati Soc. xviii, pp. 157-160, pl. vi.
80. CANAVARI, M. La fauna degli strati con *Aspidoceras acanthicum* di Monte Serra presso Camerino. Parte seconda (*Cephalopoda*: *Holcostephanus*, *Perisphinctes*, *Simoceras*). Palæontogr. ital. iii, pp. 201-234, 10 pls.
81. CHATIN, J. Évolution et structure des éléments conjonctifs chez la Paludine. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 659-662.
82. CHOFFAT, P. Recueil d'études paléontologiques sur la faune crétacique du Portugal. Vol. i. Espèces nouvelles ou peu connues. 2<sup>me</sup> série. Les Ammonées de Bellasien, des Couches à *Neolobites vibrayanus*, du Turonien et du Sénonien. Commis. geol. Portugal, 1898, 46 pp., 20 pls.  
CLARK, D. [See DENNANT & CLARK (121).]  
CLESSIN, S. [See MARTINI & CHEMNITZ (267).]
83. COCKERELL, T. D. A. Notes on some *Pupidæ*. Nautilus, xi, p. 136.
84. —. New Polygyras from White Mountain, New Mexico. L. c. xii, pp. 76 & 77.
85. —. Foreign varieties of British land and freshwater mollusca. Sci. Gossip, iv, pp. 229 & 230.
86. COLLETT, O. Description of *Streptaxis gracilis*, n. sp., from Ceylon. P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 1, fig.
87. —. Contributions to Ceylon Malacology. i. The Terrestrial Mollusca of Ambagamuwa. J. Ceylon Asiat. Soc. xv, pp. 12-21.
88. COLLINGE, W. E. On two new species of slugs of the genus *Microparmarion* from Borneo [really Lombok]. Ann. Nat. Hist. (7), i, pp. 191-194, 332, pl. ix.
89. —. Description of a new species of *Cryptosoma* (*C. austeni*). J. Malac. vii, pp. 2-4, pl. i.
90. COOKE, A. H. In Memoriam : M. H. Crosse. J. Malac. vii, pp. 4-7.
91. COSSMANN, M. Mollusques Éocéniques de la Loire-Inférieure. Bull. Soc. Ouest France, viii, pp. 1-55, pls. i-iii.
92. —. Contribution à la Paléontologie française des terrains jurassiques. Gastropodes: Nérinées. Mem. Soc. geol. France, Pal., no. 19, pp. 88, 6 pls.
93. COUPIN, H. Un poulpe ermite. Nature, 1897, p. 164.
94. CRICK, G. C. List of the Types and Figured Specimens of Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum (Natural History). London, 8vo, 1898, 103 pp.

95. [CRICK, G. C.] On the muscular attachment of the animal to its shell in some fossil *Cephalopoda* (*Ammonoidea*). Trans. Linn. Soc. vii, pp. 71-113, 4 pls.
96. —. On an example of *Acanthoteuthis ferussacii*, Münst., from the Lithographic stone of Solenhofen, Bavaria, exhibiting the buccal membrane. P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, pp. 57-60, pl. iv, and fig.
97. —. Descriptions of new or imperfectly known species of *Nautilus* from the Inferior Oolite, preserved in the British Museum (Natural History). *T. c.* pp. 117-139, figg.
98. —. On a deformed example of *Hoplites tuberculatus*, J. Sowerby, sp., from the Gault of Folkestone. Geol. Mag. 1898, pp. 541 & 542, figg.
99. CROSSE, H. Note sur quelques Mollusques terrestres des Iles Philippines, encore peu répandus dans les collections. J. Conchyl. xlv, pp. 5-15, pl. i.
100. —. Additions à la faune malacologique terrestre et fluviatile de la Nouvelle-Calédonie et de ses dépendances. *T. c.* pp. 20 & 21.
101. CROWTHER, J. E. The pond snails of the parish of Halifax. Halifax Natural. ii, pp. 91-94.
102. DA COSTA, S. I. Remarks on some species of *Bulimulus*, sect. *Drymæus*, and descriptions of land shells from Bolivia, Ecuador, and the U. S. of Colombia. P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, pp. 80-84, pl. vi.
103. DALL, W. H. Contributions to the Tertiary Fauna of Florida, with especial reference to the Silex Beds of Tampa and the Pliocene Beds of the Caloosahatchie River, including in many cases a complete revision of the Generic groups treated of and their American Tertiary Species. Pt. iv. Prionodesmacea (*Nucula* to *Julia*); Teleodesmacea (*Teredo* to *Ervilia*). Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, pp. i-viii, 571-947, pls. xxiii-xxxv.
104. —. Synopsis of the Recent and Tertiary *Psammobiidae* of North America. P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 57-62.
105. —. On the Genus *Halia* of Risso. *T. c.* pp. 190-192.
106. —. List of a collection of shells from the Gulf of Aden obtained by the Museum's East African Expedition. Field Mus. Zool. i, pp. 187-189.
107. —. Note on the anatomy of *Resania*, Gray, and *Zenatia*, Gray. P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, pp. 85 & 86.
108. —. On a new species of *Vitrea* [*V. raderi*] from Maryland. Nautilus, xi, pp. 100 & 101.
109. —. A new subgenus of *Coralliophaga*. *T. c.* p. 135.
110. —. On a new species [and a new section] of *Fusus* from California. *L. c.* xii, pp. 4 & 5.
111. —. A new species of *Ceres* [*C. nelsoni*] from Mexico. *T. c.* pp. 27 & 28.
112. —. On a new species of *Myliitta* [*M. inæqualis*, S. Australia]. *T. c.* pp. 40 & 41.
113. —. A new species of *Terebra* [*T. texana*] from Texas. *T. c.* pp. 44 & 45.
114. —. A new *Polygyra* [*P. miorhyssa*] from New Mexico. *T. c.* p. 75.
115. —. Description of a new *Ampullaria* [*A. pinei*] from Florida. *T. c.* pp. 75 & 76.

116. [DALL, W. H.] Recent progress in Malacology. *Science*, vii, pp. 334-337.
117. —. Recent advances in Malacology. *L. c.* viii, pp. 612-615.
118. DAUTZENBERG, PH. Coup d'œil sur la faune du département de la Loire-Inférieure. Mollusques. Nantes, 8vo, 1898, 23 pp.  
Extract from 'Nantes et la Loire-Inférieure,' published for the French Assoc. for Adv. of Science.  
— [See also BUCQUOY, DAUTZENBERG & DOLLFUS (75).]
119. DENDY, A. Notes on a remarkable collection of Marine Animals lately found on the New Brighton Beach, near Christchurch, New Zealand. *Tr. New Zealand Inst.* xxx, pp. 320-326.  
With appendix by SUTER.
120. DENNANT, J. Description of a new species of *Unio* from the River Glenelg. *P. Soc. Victoria*, x, pp. 112 & 113.
121. — & CLARK, D. The Miocene Strata of the Gippsland Lakes Area. *T. c.* pp. 129-139, map.
122. — & MULDER, J. F. The Geology of the Lower Leigh Valley. *L. c.* xi, pp. 54-95, maps.
123. DETWILER, J. Y. Notes on the Fishing Industry of Eastern Florida. Experimental oyster culture. Propagation of the Soft Clam. *Bull. U. S. Fish Comm.* xvii, pp. 309-312.
124. DIENER, C. Himalayan Fossils. The Permocarboniferous Fauna of Chitichun, No. 1. *Pal. Ind.*, ser. 15, i, Pt. 3, 105 pp., 13 pls.
125. —. Über ein Vorkommen von Ammoniten und Orthoceren im Südtirolischen Bellerophonkalk. *SB. Ak. Wien*, cvi, Abth. i, pp. 61-76, 1 pl.
126. DOLLFUS, G. F. Discussion sur la base de l'étage cénomanien (Terrain Crétacique). *Feuille Natural.* xxviii, pp. 40-44, 57-59.  
— [See also BUCQUOY, DAUTZENBERG & DOLLFUS (75).]
127. DOLLFUS, A. Mode de nourriture de l'*Helix hortensis*. *T. c.* pp. 211 & 212, 1 cut.  
Founded on paper by RATHAY (380).
128. DONALD, J. Observations on the genus *Aclisina*, De Koninck, with descriptions of British species and of some other Carboniferous Gastropoda. *Quart. J. Geol. Soc.* liv, pp. 45-72, 2 pls.
129. DOUVILLÉ, H. Sur la classification phylogénique des Lamellibranches. *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvi, pp. 916-919.
130. —. Études sur les *Rudistes*. *Bull. Soc. geol. France*, xxvi, pp. 140-158, figg.  
DUCAMP, A. [See SABATIER, DUCAMP, & PETIT (398).]
131. DUNCKER, G. Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz von H. C. Bumpus: "The variations and mutations of the introduced *Littorina*." *Biol. Centralbl.* xviii, pp. 569-573.  
DUTHIE, R. [See SCOTT & DUTHIE (413).]
132. EATON, G. F. Prehistoric fauna of Block Island, as indicated by its ancient shell-heaps. *Amer. J. Sci.* vi, pp. 137-159, pls. ii & iii.
133. ERLANGER, R. VON. Bemerkungen über die wurmförmigen Spermatozoen von *Paludina vivipara*. *Anat. Anz.* xiv, pp. 164-167, fig.

134. [ERLANGER, R. VON.] Zur Kenntniss der Zell- und Kernteilung. Ueber die Spindelbildung in den Zellen der Cephalopodenkeimscheibe. Biol. Centralbl. xvii (1897), pp. 745-752.
135. —. Zusätze zu meiner Übersicht die sogenannten Urnieren der Gasteropoden. *Op. cit.* xviii, pp. 11-16.
136. ETHERIDGE, R. New or little-known Lower Palæozoic *Gasteropoda* in the collection of the Australian Museum. Rec. Austral. Mus. iii, pp. 71-77, pls. xv & xvi.
137. FAUSSEK, V. Ueber die Ablagerung des Pigmentes bei *Mytilus*. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxxv, pp. 113-142, 3 figg.
138. —. Untersuchungen ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Cephalopoden. Trudui St Peterb. Obsheh. xxviii, pp. 1-212, 7 pls.  
In Russian.
139. —. Biologische Beobachtungen ueber Lamellibranchiaten. I. Ueber die Ablagerung des Pigmentes bei *Mytilus*. II. Die Autotomie der Siphone bei *Solen* und *Solecurtus*. *T. c.* pp. 213-270, 2 pls.  
In Russian: see also no. 137.
140. FEA, L. Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine. Riassunto generale dei risultati zoologici. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxvii [1897], pp. 385-660, figg. [*Mollusca*, pp. 497-510, fig. 11.]
141. FISCHER, H. Quelques remarques sur les coquilles quaternaires récoltées par M. E. Piette dans la grotte du Mas d'Azil (Ariège). J. Conchyl. xlv, pp. 193-202.
142. —. Résumé des travaux de M. F. Bernard sur le développement de la coquille des Pélécytopodes. *T. c.* pp. 210-224.
143. —. Notes sur la faune du Haut Tonkin. Liste des Mollusques recueillis par le Dr A. Billet. Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxviii, 1898, pp. 310-338, pls. xvii-xviii.  
— [See also BOUVIER & FISCHER (57, 58).]
144. FLIEGEL, G. Die Verbreitung des marinen Obercarbon in Süd- und Ost-Asien. Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Gesell. I, pp. 385-408.
145. FOORD, A. H. Monograph on the Carboniferous *Cephalopoda* of Ireland. Pt. II. *Orthoceratidæ* (concluding part), *Actinoceratidæ*, *Cyrtoceratidæ*, and *Poterioceratidæ*, pp. 23-48, pls. viii-xvii. [Pal. Soc. Mon.]
146. FORD, J. Description of a new species of *Olivella* [*O. blanesi*, Cuba]. Nautilus, xii, pp. 66 & 67.
147. FRANZENAU, A. Adatok Letkés Fauná-jához. [Data towards the Fauna of Letkés.] Math. term. Kozlem. Magyar Ak. xxvi, pp. 1-36, 1 pl.
148. FRIERSON, L. S. *Unio (Lampsilis) amphicænus*, n. sp. [from Louisiana]. Nautilus, xi, pp. 109 & 110, pl. i.
149. FRISTEDT, C. Värmlands land- och sötvattens-mollusker. Ofv. Ak. Forh. 1898, pp. 447-455.
150. FUCINI, A. Sopra alcuni fossili di Cañarcillo nel Chili esistenti nel museo paleontologico Pisano. Boll. Soc. geol. Ital. xvii, pp. 1-6, 1 pl.
151. FULTON, H. Description of *Amphidromus inconstans*, n. sp., from the Malay Archipelago. P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 10, fig.
- GATLIFF, J. H. [See PRITCHARD & GATLIFF (369, 370).]

152. GERMAIN, L. Essai sur les organes des sens chez quelques mollusques terrestres. Bull. Soc. Angers, xxvii, pp. 105–136.
153. GEYER, G. Ueber ein neues Cephalopodenvorkommen aus dem Niveau der Buchensteiner Schichten bei Sappada (Bladen) im Bellunesischen. Verh. geol. Reichsanst. 1898, pp. 132–143.
154. GIRTY, G. H. Description of a fauna found in the Devonian Black Shale of Eastern Kentucky. Amer. J. Sci. vi, pp. 384–395, figg.
155. GODWIN-AUSTEN, H. H. Land and Freshwater Mollusca of India. vol. ii, (Pt. viii), pp. 45–86, pls. lxx–lxxxii.
156. —. On *Philalanka*, a new subgenus of *Endodonta*, with descriptions of two new species from the Indian Region. P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, pp. 11–13, pl. i.
157. GOODRICH, E. S. On the Reno-Pericardial Canals in *Patella*. Q. J. Micr. Soc. xli, pp. 323–328, pl. xxiv.
158. GOURRET, P. Les étangs saumâtres du midi de la France et les pêcheries. Ann. Mus. Marseille, v, pp. i–ix, 1–386, figg.
159. GRAF, A. Adaptation of the shell of *Crepidula fornicata* to the shell of *Pecten jacobæus*. Tr. New York Ac. xv, pp. 67–69, fig.
160. GRANGER, A. Catalogue des Mollusques terrestres des eaux douces et saumâtres observés dans les départements de la Charente-Inférieure, de la Gironde, des Landes et des Basses Pyrénées. Act. Soc. Bordeaux, (6) ii, pp. 237–271.
161. GREDLER, V. Zur Conchylien-Fauna von China. xix Stück. Neue Bulimiden aus Kansu. Progr. öffentl. Privat-Gymn. Franciscaner Bozen, 1898, pp. 38–51, 1 pl.  
See also next title; where diagnoses only are given.
162. —. Neue Buliminiden aus Gansu. Nachrbl. Deutsch. Malak. Ges. 1898, pp. 104–107.  
See also last title; where fuller details and figures are given.
163. GREGORIO, A. DE. Études sur le genre *Amussium* avec un catalogue bibliographique et synonymique de tous les peignes lisses et sublisses vivants et tertiaires du monde, appartenant aux sous-genres *Amussium*, *Pseudamussium*, *Propeamussium*, *Syncyclonema*, *Camptonectes*, *Variamussium*, &c. Avec une Appendice sur le *Pecten flabelliformis*, Brocc., *hyalinus*, Poli, et *magellanicus*, Gmelin. Ann. Geol. Pal., Livr. 23, 70 pp., 7 pls.
164. GREPPIN, E. Description des fossiles du bajocien supérieur des environs de Bâle. Pt. i. Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges. xxv, No. 5, 52 pp., 5 pls.
165. GRIEG, J. A. Skrabninger i Vaagsfjorden og Ulvesund, ytre Nordfjord. Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1897 [1898], No. 16, pp. 27.
166. GRIFFIN, L. E. Notes on the tentacles of *Nautilus pompilius*. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., No. 137, pp. 11 & 12.
167. GUDE, G. K. Armature of Helicoid Landshells with new species of *Plectopylis*. Sci. Gossip, iv, pp. 231 & 232, 263 & 264, 284 & 285, v, pp. 15–17, 74–76, 114 & 115, 133–135, 170–172, figg.
168. —. Species of *Plectopylis* recently described in "Science Gossip," J. Malac. vii, pp. 7–16, figg.

Reprinted descriptions of *P. muspratti*, *P. magna*, *P. lissochlamys*, *P. leucochila*, *P. perrieræ*.

169. HALLER, B. Ein offenes Wort an Herrn Professor Dr Ludwig Plate in Berlin. *Zool. Anz.* xxi, pp. 305–308, fig.
170. HAMANN, O. Europäische Höhlenfauna. Eine Darstellung der in den Höhlen Europas lebenden Tierwelt mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Höhlenfauna Krains. Jena, 8vo, 1896.  
*Mollusca*, pp. 44–53.
171. HANHAM, A. W. Notes on Quebec *Pupidae* and other shells. *Nautilus*, xi, pp. 110 & 111.
172. HARPER, G. W. Catalogue of land and freshwater shells found in the vicinity of Cincinnati, prepared for the use of beginners. *J. Cincinnati Soc.* xviii, pp. 89–104.
173. HAUG, E. Études sur les *Goniatites*. *Mem. Soc. geol. France*, Pal. No. 18, 114 pp., 1 pl.
174. HAWELL, J. Description of two new species of Gastropoda [*Acteocina kendallii* and *Turbo saltviciensis*] from the Upper Lias of Yorkshire. *P. Yorksh. geol. Soc.* xiii, pp. 199 & 200, 1 pl.
175. HEDLEY, C. *Mollusca* [reprinted from Handbook of Sydney and the County of Cumberland, pp. 136–142]. Sydney, 8vo, 1898.
176. —. Further notes on Australasian Shipworms. *P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales*, xxiii, pp. 91–96, figg.
177. —. Descriptions of new Mollusca, chiefly from New Caledonia. *T. c.* pp. 97–105, figg.
178. —. Description of a new bivalve, *Lima alata*, from Santa Cruz. *Rec. Austral. Mus.* iii, pp. 84 & 85, fig.  
— [See also STEEL (448).]
179. HENDERSON, J. B. A list of land and freshwater shells of Enganio, with descriptions of new species. *Nautilus*, xii, pp. 13–17, pl. ii.
180. —. A new Jamaican land-shell. [*Ravenia hollandi*.] *T. c.* pp. 25 & 26, fig.
181. —. Shell collecting at Mt Desert, Maine. *T. c.* pp. 73 & 74.
182. HERDMAN, W. A., & BOYCE, R. Life conditions of the Oyster: normal and abnormal. Second Report of the Committee,.....on the elucidation of the life conditions of the Oyster,... *Rep. Brit. Assoc.* 1897, pp. 363–367.
183. HERVIER, J. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de Mollusques, provenant de l'Archipel de la Nouvelle Calédonie. *J. Conchyl.* xlv, pp. 165–192, 225–248, pls. vii–x.  
Reprinted descriptions, with figures, of forms already described by him.
184. —. Diagnoses d'espèces nouvelles de *Triforis*, provenant de l'Archipel de la Nouvelle-Calédonie (suite). *T. c.* pp. 249–266.
185. HESSE, P. Die Perlfischerei im Roten Meere. *Zool. Garten*, xxxix, pp. 382–385.
186. HEYNEMANN, D. F. Zur Geschichte der Gattung *Aspidoporus* Fitzinger. *Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges.* 1898, pp. 108–111.
187. HICKSON, S. J. Torsion in *Mollusca*. *J. Conch.* ix, pp. 9–15.
188. HIDALGO, J. G. Obras Malacologicas. Atlas, Pt. III (15 plates). Madrid, 1898, 4to.  
Illustrations of Philippine Island land-shells; also to appear in *Mem. Ac. Madrid*.

189. HIND, W. A monograph of the British Carboniferous *Lamelli-branchiata*. Part III: *Nuculidae*, *Trigonidae*, *Unionidae*, *Edmondidae*, pp. 209–276, 10 pls. [Pal. Soc. Mon.]
190. HOCKER, F. Die Conchylienfauna der diluvialen Sand- und Tuffablagerung bei Brüheim im Herzogthum Gotha. Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, pp. 86–91.
191. HOERNES, R. Adaékok a Bakony Felső-Trias Megalodontjainak ismerethéhez. (Zur Kenntniss der Megalodonten aus der oberen Trias des Bakony.) Foldtani Kozl. xxviii, pp. 136–150, figg.; German translation, pp. 173–186.
192. HOFER, —. Beitrag zur Mollusken-Fauna des Kantons Aargau. Mt. Aargau. Ges. viii, pp. 38–57.
193. HOLM, G. Palæontologiska notiser. 11. Om ett par Bactritesliknande Undersiluriska Orthocer-former. Geol. Foren. Stockholm Forh. xx, pp. 354–360, 1 pl.
194. —. Palæontologiska notiser. 12. Om skalspetsen hos *Estonioceras*. *T. c.* pp. 361–368, 1 pl.
195. HOWE, J. L. Variation in the shell of *Helix nemoralis* in the Lexington, Va., Colony. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 913–923.
196. HUG, O. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lias- und Dogger-Ammoniten aus der Zone der Freiburger Alpen. I. Die Oberlias.—Ammoniten-Fauna von Les Pueys & Teysachaux am Moléson. Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges. xxv, No. 3, 29 pp., 6 pls.
197. HYATT, A. Evolution and migration of Hawaiian land-shells. P. Amer. Ass. xlvii, pp. 357 & 358.
198. —. A new classification of fossil Cephalopods. *T. c.* pp. 363–365.
199. JACOBI, A. Japanische beschalte Pulmonaten. I. Pulmonaten. J. Coll. Japan, xii, pp. 1–102, 6 plates.
200. JOHNSON, C. W. New Cretaceous fossils from an artesian well-boring at Mount Laurel, N. J. P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 461–464, figg.
201. JOHNSTONE, J. The spawning of the Mussel (*Mytilus edulis*). Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab. 1898 [1899], pp. 36–53, pls. i & ii.
202. JOUBIN, L. Sur quelques Céphalopodes du Musée royal de Leyde et description de trois espèces nouvelles. Notes Leyden Mus. xx, pp. 21–28.
203. —. Observations sur divers Céphalopodes. *Grimalditeuthis richardi*. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, xxiii, pp. 101–113, figg.
204. —. Observations sur divers Céphalopodes: Sur le genre *Cucio-teuthis*. *T. c.* pp. 149–161, fig.
205. —. Note sur une nouvelle famille de Céphalopodes. Ann. Sci. nat. vi, pp. 279–292, figg.
206. JOUSSEAUME, —. *Triphoridae* de la Mer Rouge. Bull. Soc. Philom. ix, pp. 71–77.
207. —. Description de coquilles nouvelles. [*Hamadryas rabuti*, *Drymæus andari*.] Naturaliste, 1898, p. 14, figg.
208. —. Description de coquilles nouvelles. [*Latiaxis couturieri*, *Issina issina*.] *T. c.* p. 22, fig.

209. [JOUSSEAUME, —.] Description d'une coquille nouvelle. [*Cardium vulva*.] *T. c.* p. 81.
210. ——. Description d'un Mollusque nouveau. [*Surcula bouvieri*, *Otitoma otitoma*, *Canilla sura*, *Thala malvacea*.] *T. c.* p. 106, figg.
211. ——. Description de Coquilles nouvelles. [*Morchia maria*, *Cumella cumella*.] *T. c.* p. 201, fig.
212. ——. Description de Coquilles nouvelles. [*Lunella viridicallus*, *Northia angulosa*.] *T. c.* p. 251.
213. JUKES-BROWNE, A. J. Report on the [Cretaceous] Fossils [found at Moreseat, Aberdeenshire]. *Geol. Mag.* 1898, pp. 25–32.
214. KAUNHOWEN, F. Die Gastropoden der Maestrichter Kreide. *Pal. Abh.* viii, pp. 1–132, 13 pls.
215. KAYSER, E. Devon-Fossilien vom Bosporus und von der Nord-Küste des Marmara-Meeres. *Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung.* xii, pp. 27–41, 1 pl.
216. KELSEY, F. W. San Diego, California, as a collecting ground. *Nautilus*, xii, pp. 88 & 89.
217. KENNARD, A. S. & WOODWARD, B. B. [with contributions by WEBB, W. M.]. The Post-Pliocene non-marine Mollusca of Essex. *Essex Natural.* x [1897], pp. 87–109, table.
218. — & —. Notes on the Mollusca (Post-pliocene and recent) of Felstead, Essex. *T. c.* pp. 185–187.
219. KENYON, A. F. Note on *Cypræa caput-anguis*, Philippi, with the description of a new variety of *C. caput-serpentis*. *P. Malac. Soc. London*, iii, pp. 77–79, figg.
220. ——. A list of the marine *Mollusca* of Victoria. Melbourne, 1898, 8vo, 12 pp.
221. KLÆR, J. Faunistische Übersicht der Etage 5 des Norwegischen Silursystems. *Skrift Vidensk. Christiania*, 1897 [1898], No. 3, 76 pp., figg.
222. KIBBE, J. P. Oysters and oyster-culture in Texas. *Bull. U. S. Fish Comm.* xvii, pp. 313 & 314.
223. KILIAN, W. Sur une nouvelle Ammonite des Calcaires du Fontanil (Isère). *C.R. Ass. France*, 1897, pp. 353–355, 1 plate.
224. ——. Observations relatives à la note de M. Ch. Sarasin ayant pour titre: Quelques considérations sur les genres *Hoplites*, *Sonneratia*, *Desmoceras* et *Puzosia*. *Bull. Soc. geol. France*, xxvi, pp. 129–131.
225. KOBELT, W. Studien zur Zoogeographie. Band II. Die Fauna der meridionalen Sub-Region. Wiesbaden, 8vo, 1898, pp. x, 368.  
Review by MOELLENDORFF, *Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges.* 1898, pp. 115–121.
226. ——. Zwei neue Arten aus Deutsch-Neuguinea. [*Planispira*, *Chloritis*.] *Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges.* 1898, pp. 92 & 93.
227. ——. Neue *Helix*-Arten aus Montenegro. *T. c.* pp. 161–165.
228. ——. Eine neue *Zonites* [*Z. cilicicus* from Cilicia]. *T. c.* pp. 166 & 167.
229. — & MOELLENDORFF, O. F. VON. Catalog der gegenwärtig lebend bekannten Pneumonopomen. *T. c.* pp. 129–160, 177–192.  
They have also (June 1898) issued a revised reprint of pp. 137–152, of the portion issued in 1897, containing a new subgenus, *Plectocyclotus*, not then included.
- . [See also MARTINI & CHEMNITZ (267), & ROSSMAESSLER (394).]



230. KOKEN, E. Die Gastropoden des Baltischen Unter-Silurs. Bull. Ac. St Petersburg. vii, pp. 97-214.
231. ——. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gastropoden des süddeutschen Muschelkalkes. Abh. geol. Karte Elsass, N. F. Hft. 2, pp. 49, 6 pls.
232. ——. Ueber untersilurische Gastropoden. N. Jahrb. Min. 1898, i, pp. 1-25.
233. KONINCK, L. G. DE. Descriptions of the Palæozoic fossils of New South Wales (Australia). Translated from the French by T. W. E. David, Mrs David, and W. S. Dun. Mem. geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, Palæont. No. 6, pp. xiii, 298, 24 pls.  
A translation of his monograph published in 1876-77.
234. KUNZ, G. F. A brief history of the gathering of fresh-water pearls in the United States. Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, pp. 321-330.
235. ——. The fresh-water pearls and pearl fisheries of the United States. *T. c.* pp. 375-426, 22 pls.
236. LACAZE-DUTHIERS, H. DE. A propos du travail sur les Pleurotomaires. Arch. Zool. exp. vi, pp. 181-187.
237. ——. Les ganglions dits palléaux et le stomato-gastrique de quelques gastéropodes. *T. c.* pp. 331-428, 4 pls., 10 cuts.
238. \*LAMEERE, A. Manuel de la Faune de Belgique, 1898, 8vo, 640 pp., figg. [Cf. Pr.-Verb. malac. Belgique, 1898, p. vii.]
239. LETSON, E. J. Description of a new *Tethys* (*Aplysia*). P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 193, pl. viii.
240. LICHERDOPOL, I. P. Fauna malacologica a Bucurescilor si imprejurimilor. Bull. Soc. Bucarest, vi, pp. 373-392.
241. LINDEN, M. VON. Unabhängige Entwicklungsgleichheit bei Schneckengehäusen. Biol. Centralbl. xviii, pp. 697-703.
242. ——. Unabhängige Entwicklungsgleichheit (Homöogenese) bei Schneckengehäusen. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiii, pp. 708-728, 2 pls.
243. LOCARD, A. Expéditions scientifiques du Travailleur et du Talisman pendant les années 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883. Mollusques Testacés, tome second, Paris, 1898, 4to, pp. 515, pls. xviii.
244. ——. Sur l'existence d'une faune polybathique dans les grands fonds de l'Atlantique et de la Méditerranée. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 275-277.
245. ——. Sur l'aire de dispersion de la faune malacologique des grands fonds de l'Océan Atlantique boréal. *T. c.* pp. 441-443.
246. ——. Notices Conchyliologiques. XLIX. Sur les mollusques testacés, dragués dans les grands fonds de l'Atlantique, par le Travailleur et le Talisman. Échange, an. xiv, pp. 27 & 28, 47 & 48, 53-56.
247. ——. Notices Conchyliologiques. L. Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Bythinia*. *T. c.* pp. 67 & 68.
248. ——. Notices Conchyliologiques. LI. Sur le *Trochus michaudi*, de Blainville. *T. c.* pp. 77-79.
249. ——. Notices Conchyliologiques. LII. Sur les variations du *Gibbula cineraria*, Linné. *T. c.* pp. 89-91.
250. LOGAN, W. N. The Invertebrates of the Benton, Niobrara, and Fort Pierre Groups. Univ. Geol. Surv. Kansas, iv, pp. 431-518, 35 pls.

251. LÖNNBERG, E. On the Cephalopods collected during the Swedish Arctic Expedition under the direction of Professor A. G. Nathorst. *Ofv. Ak. Forh.* lv, pp. 791-793.
252. LORIOU, P. DE. Étude sur les mollusques et brachiopodes de l'Oxfordien inférieur ou Zone à *Ammonites renggeri* du Jura Bernois, accompagnée d'une notice stratigraphique par M. le professeur E. Koby. 1<sup>re</sup> partie. *Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges.* xxv, No. 6, 115 pp., 6 pls. [pl. vii to be issued with pt. 2 in vol. xxvi].
253. MABILLE, J. Notitiæ Malacologicæ. *Bull. Soc. Philom.* ix, pp. 78-102.  
Describes new species of *Surcula* and *Mitra*; also deals with collections from Morocco and the Canaries and describes new non-marine species.
254. MADOUÉ, A. Sur quelques mollusques Gastropodes terrestres. *Bull. Soc. Elbeuf*, xvi, pp. 69-73.
255. MANSEL-PLEYDELL, J. C. The *Mollusca* of Dorsetshire (Marine, Estuarine, Freshwater, and Land) and the *Brachiopoda*. *Dorchester*, 1898, 8vo, pp. xxxii, 110.  
Includes notes (pp. vi-xxxii) on the classification of the British *Mollusca*.
256. MARIANI, E. Ammoniti del Senoniano Lombardo. *Mem. Inst. Lombardo*, xviii, pp. 51-58, 1 plate.
257. MARQUAND, E. D. Additional land and freshwater shells [of Guernsey]. *Rep. Guernsey Soc.* 1896, pp. 111 & 112.
258. MARSHALL, J. T. Additions to British Conchology. *J. Conch.* ix, pp. 61-74, 120-128.
259. MARTENS, E. VON. *Biologia Centrali-Americana. Mollusca*, pp. 289-368, pls.
260. —. Ueber die Land- und Süßwasser-Mollusken der Seychellen. *S.B. Ges. naturf. Berlin*, 1898, pp. 17-19.
261. —. Einige kleine Landschnecken von der Cocosinsel. *T. c.* pp. 156-160.
262. —. Die Diagnosen drei neuer Arten von Landschnecken aus Niederländisch-Indien. *T. c.* pp. 160 & 161.
263. — & WIEGMANN, F. Land- und Süßwasser-Mollusken der Seychellen. *Mt. Zool. Samml. Mus. Berlin*, i, pp. 1-94, pls. i-iv.  
'Conchyliologischer Theil' by von Martens, 'Zootomischer Theil' by Wiegmann. Also contains description of *Buliminus aldabre*, n. sp., from Aldabra Island.
264. MARTIN, K. Die Fossilien von Java auf Grund einer Sammlung von Dr R. D. M. Verbeek. (Vervolg.) *Jaarb. Mijn. Ned. Oost-Ind.* xxv, pp. 201-329, 11 plates.
265. —. Notiz ueber den Lias von Borneo. *Op. cit.* xxvii, pp. 33-36.
266. —. Die Fauna der Melawigruppe, einer tertiären (eocänen) Brackwasser-Ablagerung aus dem Innern von Borneo. *T. c.* pp. 37-96, 1 pl.
267. MARTINI & CHEMNITZ. Systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet, Lief. 434-440: *Aplysiacea* by S. CLESSIN, pp. 1-16, pls. ii-vii; *Cerithium* by W. KOBELT, pp. 201-297, pls. xxxvii-xlii; *Auriculacea* by W. KOBELT, pp. 76-228, pls. xii, xiv-xxx; *Zonites* by W. KOBELT, pp. 861-884, pls. ccxxix-ccxxxiv.

268. MAYER-EYMAR, M. C. Description de Coquilles fossiles des terrains tertiaires inférieurs (suite). J. Conchyl. xlv, pp. 22-33, pls. iii & iv.
269. —. Le Ligurien et le Tongrien en Egypte. Bull. Inst. Egyptien, iv, pp. 365-380.
270. —. L'extension du Ligurien et du Tongrien en Egypte. *Op. cit.* vi, pp. 85-96, vii, pp. 203-209.
271. —. Systematisches Verzeichniss der Fauna des unteren Saharianum (marines Quartaer) der Umgegend von Kairo, nebst Beschreibung der neuen Arten. Palæontogr. xxx, 2, pp. 61-90, pl. xii.
272. MAYNARD, C. J. Monograph of the Genus *Strophia*. Contributions to Science, iii, pp. 1-40, pls. i-vii.  
This part was apparently issued April, 1896: see also PILSBRY & VANATTA, Zool. Rec. xxxiii, No. 264.
273. MAZZARELLI, G. Bemerkungen über die Analnieren der freilebenden Larven der Opisthobranchier. Biol. Centralbl. xviii, pp. 767-774.
274. MCINTOSH, W. C. Notes from the Gatty Marine Laboratory, St Andrews. I. On some Larval Stages of *Clione limacina*, Phips. Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, pp. 103-105.
275. MEARNS, E. A. A study of the Vertebrate fauna of the Hudson Highlands, with observations on the Mollusca,....., of the Region. Bull. Amer. Mus. x, pp. 303-352.  
Mollusca at pp. 308 & 309.
276. MEISENHEIMER, J. Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Limax maximus*, L. II. Theil. Die Larvenperiode. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiii, pp. 573-664, 9 pls., and 20 cuts.
277. MELI, R. Sulle Anodonte pescate nel lago di Bracciano (Lago Sabatino). Boll. Soc. Rom. Zool. vii, pp. 70-75.
278. MELVILL, J. C. Descriptions of new species of marine shells from Bombay. J. Bombay Soc. xi, pp. 506-514, 1 plate.  
A reprint of No. 213 in Zool. Rec. xxxiii [1896].
279. —. On *Latirus armatus*, Ad. J. Conch. ix, pp. 115-117.
280. —. Further investigations into the Molluscan fauna of the Arabian Sea, Gulf of Oman, and Persian Gulf, with descriptions of forty species. Addendum: Description of a new *Strombus* from the Mekran Coast of Beluchistan. Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, 40 pp., 2 plates.
281. —. A brief Bibliographical Résumé of the Erythræan Molluscan fauna, with descriptions of sixteen species from Aden. Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, pp. 194-206, pl. xii.
282. — & PONSONBY, J. H. Descriptions of ten new species of Terrestrial Mollusca from South Africa. *T. c.* pp. 24-29, pl. viii.
283. — & —. Descriptions of nine new species of Terrestrial and Fluvatile Mollusca from South Africa. *Op. cit.* ii, pp. 125-130, pl. vii.
284. — & —. A contribution towards a check-list of the non-marine Molluscan fauna of South Africa. P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, pp. 166-184.
285. — & STANDEN, R. The Marine *Mollusca* of Madras and the immediate neighbourhood. J. Conch. ix, pp. 30-48, 75-85, pl. i *pars*, ii.
286. — & —. Notes on a collection of marine shells from Lively Island, Falklands, with list of species. *T. c.* pp. 97-105, pl. i *pars*.

287. [MELVILL, J. C.] & SYKES, E. R. Notes on a second collection of Marine shells from the Andaman Islands, with descriptions of new forms of *Terebra*. P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, pp. 35-48, pl. iii.
288. MERRILL, F. J. H. Post-pliocene deposits of Sankaty Head. Tr. N. York Ac. xv, pp. 10-16.
289. MICHALSKI, A. [Translation.] Notice sur les Ammonites. 1. Sur la forme réelle des ouvertures paraboliques chez les *Perisphinctes* et sur l'équivalence des renflements paraboliques et des vraies tubercules chez les Aspicères et quelques autres *Ammonites*. Bull. Com. geol. St. Petersb. xvii, pp. 67-132, figg. [In Russian with résumé in French.]
290. MIKLAILOVSKI, G. P. Miotzenovuiya otlozheniya nyekotoruikh myest Voluinī [on Miocene beds in certain localities in Volhynia]. Protok. Obshch. Varshav. 1897, pp. 52.  
In Russian.
291. MOELLENDORFF, O. F. VON. Verzeichniss der auf den Philippinen lebenden Landmollusken. Abh. Ges. Görlitz, xxii, pp. 26-208.
292. ——. Zur Fauna von Russisch Litthauen. Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, pp. 1-5.
293. ——. Zur Hochgebirgsfauna der Philippinen. *T. c.* pp. 5-12.
294. ——. Die Binnenmollusken Annams. *T. c.* pp. 65-85.
295. ——. Land and Freshwater Mollusca of India. *T. c.* pp. 97-104.  
Review of GODWIN-AUSTEN [Zool. Rec. xxxiv, No. 167 and *ante* No. 155].
296. ——. Landmollusken. Semper's Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Wissenschaftliche Resultate, viii, pp. 1-50, 4 pls.  
———. [See also KOBELT & MOELLENDORFF (229).]
297. MONTEROSATO, T. DE. Sur les *Cypræa* de la Méditerranée. J. Conchyl. xlv, pp. 153-165, pl. vi.
298. MOORE, H. F. Some factors in the oyster problem. Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, pp. 275-284.
299. MOORE, J. E. S. Descriptions of the genera *Bathanalia* and *Bythoceras*, from Lake Tanganyika. P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, pp. 92 & 93, figg.
300. ——. On the Zoological evidence for the connection of Lake Tanganyika with the Sea. P. R. Soc. London, lxii, pp. 451-458.  
Review by PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 37.
301. ——. The Molluscs of the Great African Lakes. 1. Distribution. Q. J. Micr. Sci. xli, pp. 159-180.  
Review by PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 37.
302. ——. II. The Anatomy of the Typhobias, with a description of the new Genus *Bathanalia*. *T. c.* pp. 181-204, pls. xi-xiv.
303. ——. On the hypothesis that Lake Tanganyika represents an old Jurassic Sea. *T. c.* pp. 303-321, pl. xxiii.
304. ——. The marine fauna in Lake Tanganyika, and the advisability of further exploration in the Great African Lakes. Nature, lviii, pp. 404-408.

Contains some new names, but no diagnoses.

305. MORTON, G. H. The Carboniferous Limestone of the Vale of Clwyd. P. Liverp. Geol. Soc. viii, pp. 181–204.  
MULDER, J. F. [See DENNANT & MULDER (122).]
306. MÜLLER, G. Die Molluskenfauna des Untersenon von Braunschweig und Ilsede. I. Lamellibranchiaten und Glossophoren. Abh. Preuss. geol. Landes. N. F. Hft. 25, 142 pp., figg.
307. MURRAY, J. A. Contributions to a knowledge of the Nebenkern in the spermatogenesis of Pulmonata—*Helix* and *Arion*. Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi, pp. 427–440, 2 pls.
308. NABIAS, A. DE. Cerveau et nerfs cérébraux chez *Bulimus decollatus*, L. C.R. Soc. Bordeaux, 1896, pp. lxi & lxii.
309. NAMIAS, I. Collezione di Molluschi Pliocenici di Castellarquato. Atti Soc. Modena, xv, pp. 5–214.
310. NATHUSIUS, W. v. Ueber die Gestaltungsursachen der Haare, der Eischalen, der Molluskenschalen und der Harting'schen Körperchen. Arch. Entwicklmech. vi, pp. 365–393.
311. NETSCHAEW, A. Die Fauna der Eocänablagerungen an der Wolga unterhalb Saratow. Trudui Kazan Univ. xxxii, No. 1, 247 pp., 10 pls.
312. NEWCOMBE, C. F. A preliminary Catalogue of the Collections of Natural History and Ethnology in the Provincial Museum, Victoria, British Columbia. Victoria, B. C., 8vo, 196 pp. (*Mollusca*, pp. 83–106.)
313. NEWTON, R. B. On some Cretaceous Shells from Egypt. Geol. Mag. 1898, pp. 394–403, 2 pls.
314. —. Notes on some Lower Tertiary Shells from Egypt. *T. c.* pp. 531–541, 2 pls.
315. NICKLÈS, R. Notes sur quelques *Ammonites* du Bajocien des environs de Belfort. Bull. Soc. geol. France, xxv, pp. 1001 & 1002.
316. NICOLAS, H. Étude sur la faune malacologique du Danien. Fossiles des Baux. C.R. Ass. Franc. 1897, pp. 377–393, figg.
317. —. Mollusques nouveaux. *T. c.* pp. 528–537, figg.
318. NOBRE, A. Mollusques et Brachiopodes du Portugal. Ann. Sci. Nat. Porto, iv, pp. 193–202, v, pp. 107–118.
319. NORDENSKIÖLD, E. Några iakttagelser rörande våra vanligare söt-vattensmollusker lif under vintern. Ofv. Ak. Forh. liv [1897], pp. 77–85.
320. OLDHAM, C. Notes on some Anglesea land and freshwater *Mollusca*. J. Conch. ix, pp. 86–89.
321. OPPENHEIM, P. Ueber *Tournouerella requieni* Matheron sp., eine nicht-marine Schnecke aus der provençalischen Kreide. Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Gesell. I, pp. 147–150, fig.
322. ORTMANN, A. E. Preliminary report on some new Marine Tertiary horizons discovered by Mr J. B. Hatcher near Punta Arenas, Magellanes, Chile. Amer. J. Sci. vi, pp. 478–482.
323. PALLARY, P. Première contribution à l'étude de la Faune Malacologique du Nord-Ouest de l'Afrique. C.R. Ass. Franc. 1897, pp. 556–563, pl. v.

324. [PALLARY, P.] Deuxième contribution à l'étude de la Faune Malacologique du Nord-Ouest de l'Afrique (Supplément à la "Faune malacologique du Maroc" de A. Morelet). *J. Conchyl.* xlvi, pp. 49-170, pls. v-ix.  
Dated April, 1898, published Feb. 1899.
325. —. A propos de l' "*Helix catocyphia*," B. Feuille Natural. xxviii, p. 49.
326. —. Au sujet d'une note de M. Girard sur l'*Helix catocyphia*, B. *T. c.* pp. 89 & 90.
327. —. Les Cyclostomes du N.-O. de l'Afrique. *Op. cit.* xxix, pp. 17-21, 2 cuts.
328. PAQUIER, V. Sur quelques *Dicératinés* nouveaux du Tithonique. *Bull. Soc. geol. France*, xxv, pp. 843-851, 1 pl.
329. PARAVICINI, G. Organi genitali anomali nell' *Helix pomatia*. *Boll. Scient.* xx, pp. 39-44, 1 pl.
330. —. Sulla minuta innervazione del canal digerente dell' *Helix pomatia*. *T. c.* pp. 51-56, 85-92, 108-113.
331. —. Nota istologica sull' inserzione del muscolo columellare nell' *Helix pomatia*, L. *Atti Soc. Ital.* xxxvii, pp. 122-137.
332. PARONA, C. F. Descrizione di alcune Ammoniti del neocomiano Veneto. *Palæontogr. ital.* iii, pp. 137-144, 2 pls.
333. —. Contribuzione alla conoscenza delle Ammoniti liasiche di Lombardia. Parte iii. Ammoniti del calcare nero di Moltrasio, Careno, Civate nel Bacino Lariano. *Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges.* xxv, No. 4, 25 pp., 4 pls.  
PAVLOVIĆ, S. P. [See RADOVANOVIC & PAVLOVIC (378).]
334. PELSENEER, P. Les yeux céphaliques chez les Lamellibranches. *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvii, pp. 735 & 736.
335. —. Sur la morphologie des branchies et orifices rénaux et génitaux des Chitons. *Bull. Sci. France Belgique*, xxxi, pp. 23-30, figg.
336. PENECKE, K. A. Marine Tertiär-Fossilien aus Nordgriechenland und dessen Türkischen Grenzländern. *Denk. Ak. Wien*, lxiv, pp. 41-66, 3 pls.
337. PERCORI, G. Sui Cefalopodi posseduti dal museo zoologico della Regia Università di Roma. *Boll. Soc. Rom. Zool.* vii, pp. 169-177.  
PETIT, J. M. [See SABATIER, DUCAMP, & PETIT (398).]
338. PFEIFFER, W. Anatomische und Histologische Bemerkungen über *Triboniophorus graeffei*, Humbert. *SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin*, 1898, pp. 33-38.
339. PHILIPPI, E. Die Fauna des unteren *Trigonodus*-Dolomits vom Hühnerfeld bei Schweiberdingen und des sogenannten "Cannstatter Kreidemergels." *Jahresh. Ver. Wurttemb.* liv, pp. 145-227, pls. iv-ix.
340. PILSBRY, H. A. Phylogeny of the genera of *Arionidae*. *P. Malac. Soc. London*, iii, pp. 94-104, pl. vii.
341. —. Chitons collected by Dr Harold Heath at Pacific Grove, near Monterey, California. *P. Ac. Philad.* 1898, pp. 287-290.
342. —. A new Land Shell [*Succinea mcgregori*] from Clarion Island. *T. c.* p. 354, fig.

343. [PILSBRY, H. A.] New Species of *Odontostomus* from Brazil and Argentina. *T. c.* pp. 471-474.
344. —. *Margarita sharpii*, a new Alaskan Gastropod. *T. c.* p. 486, fig.
345. —. A classified catalogue of American land shells, with localities. *Nautilus*, xi, pp. 105-108, 117-120, 127-132, 138-144.  
Also reprinted with separate pagination.
346. —. Descriptions of new American land shells [*Punctum* and *Gastrodonta*]. *T. c.* pp. 133 & 134.
347. —. Notices of new species and varieties of American land shells. *Op. cit.* xii, pp. 22 & 23.
348. —. Land shells of Gun Cay, Bahamas. *T. c.* pp. 26 & 27, fig.
349. —. Notes on new and little-known *Amnicolidae*. *T. c.* pp. 42-44.
350. —. Notes on a few Chitons. *T. c.* pp. 50 & 51.
351. —. Notes on the genus *Odontostomus*. *T. c.* pp. 57 & 58.
352. —. Note on the subgenus *Eucosmia*, Carpenter. *T. c.* p. 60.
353. —. *Haliotis cracherodii* var. *californiensis*, Swainson. *T. c.* pp. 79 & 80.
354. —. Descriptions of new species and varieties of American *Zonitidae* and *Endodontidae*. *T. c.* pp. 85-87.  
— [See also TRYON (488, 489).]
355. — & RAYMOND, W. J. Note on *Septifer bifurcatus*, Conrad. *Nautilus*, xii, pp. 69-71.  
See also WILLIAMSON (519).
356. — & VANATTA, E. G. Anatomical notes on certain West American *Helices*. *P. Ac. Philad.* 1898, pp. 67-71, pl. i.
357. — & —. Revision of the North American Slugs: *Binneya*, *Hemphillia*, *Hesperarion*, *Prophysaon*, and *Anadenulus*. *T. c.* pp. 219-261, pls. ix-xvi.
358. — & —. Materials towards a natural classification of the Cylin-drellloid snails. *T. c.* pp. 264-286, pls. xvii & xviii.
359. — & —. Some Cuban species of *Cerion*. *T. c.* pp. 475-478, figg.
360. PLANETH, —. Monstrosität einer *Helix nemoralis*. *Arch. Ver. Mecklenb.* li, pp. 157 & 158.
361. PLATE, L. Ueber regenerative Amitose, Degenerationserscheinungen und Phagocytose in den Athemröhren der Janellen. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* li, pp. 839-856, 1 pl.
362. —. Beiträge zur Anatomie und Systematik der Janelliden. *Zool. Jahrb. (Anat.)* xi, pp. 193-280, 6 pls. and cuts.
363. —. Ueber primitive Organisationsverhältnisse, Viviparie und Brutpflege bei Chitonen. *SB. Ak. Berlin*, 1898, pp. 213-217.
364. PLATEAU, —. Notice sur les sables infra-inférieurs, dits de Châlons-sur-Vesle, aux environs de Reims. *Feuille Natural.* xxviii, pp. 73-76, 98-100.
365. POLLONERA, C. Molluschi terrestri e fluviatili dell' Eritrea raccolti dal Generale di Boccard. *Boll. Mus. Torino*, xiii, No. 313, pp. 1-13, 1 pl.

366. POMPECKJ, J. F. Note sur quelques *Ammonites* du Sinémurien du Portugal. Commun. geol. Portugal, iii, 2, pp. 210–238, 1 pl.  
PONSONBY, J. H. [See MELVILL & PONSONBY (282–4).]
367. POSSELT, H. J. Conspectus Faunæ Grœnlandicæ. Brachiopoda et Mollusca (Grønlands Brachiopoder og Bløddyr). Medd. Grønland, xxiii, pp. xix, 298, 2 pls. and map.
368. PRITCHARD, G. B. Contributions to the Palæontology of the older Tertiary of Victoria. P. Soc. Victoria, xi, pp. 96–111, 2 pls.
369. — & GATLIFF, J. H. On a new species of Victorian Mollusc (*Coralliophila wilsoni*). *Op. cit.* x, pp. 140 & 141.
370. — & —. Catalogue of the Marine Shells of Victoria. Part I. *T. c.* pp. 236–284.
371. PRUVOT, G. Essai sur les fonds et la faune de la Manche occidentale (côtes de Bretagne) comparés à ceux du golfe du Lion. Arch. Zool. exp. v, pp. 511–660, pls. xxi–xxvi.
372. — & ROBERT, A. Sur un gisement sous-marin de coquilles anciennes au voisinage du Cap de Creus. *T. c.* pp. 497–510.
373. PUTZEYS, —. Diagnoses de quelques coquilles et d'un genre nouveau provenant du Congo. Pr.-verb. malac. Belgique, xxvii, pp. iv–vi, figg.
374. —. Diagnoses de quelques coquilles nouvelles provenant de l'état indépendant du Congo. *T. c.* pp. xxv–xxviii, figg.
375. —. Diagnoses de quelques coquilles nouvelles provenant de l'état indépendant du Congo. *T. c.* pp. lxxxix–xcii, figg.
376. —. Diagnose d'une coquille nouvelle [*Ampullaria leopoldvillensis*] provenant de l'état indépendant du Congo. *T. c.* p. xcvi, fig.
377. RADOVANOVIĆ, S. A. Ghrag'a za gheologhiiu i paleontologhiiu istochno Srbiie...Lias kod Rghostine. [Contributions to the Geology and Palæontology of Serbia...Lias near Rghostina.] Ghlas Srpsk. Ak. no. viii [1888], 111 pp., 2 pls., map.
378. — & PAVLOVIĆ, P. S. O tertziernu Timochke Kraïne. [On the Timok tertiaries of Krain.] Ghlas Srpsk. Ak. no. xxix [1891], 111 pp., 1 pl., 1 map.
379. RATH, O. VOM. Fehlen den Sexualzellen der Zwitterdrüse von *Helix pomatia* die Centrankörper? Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 395, 396, 413–415.
380. \*RATHAY, E. On mode of eating of *Helix hortensis*. Zeitschr. Pflanzenkrankheiten, viii. See DOLLFUS (127).
381. RAWITZ, B. Die Fussdrüse von *Gastropteron meckelii*, Kosse. Int. J. Anat. xv, pp. 199–205, figg.  
RAYMOND, W. J. [See PILSBRY & RAYMOND (355).]
382. RE, C. Di alcune anomalie nei Molluschi. Boll. Scient. xx, pp. 11–16, 45–51, 76–85.
383. REIBISCH, T. Einführung von *Helix candicans* im Plauenschen Grunde. SB. Ges. Isis, 1898, p. 4.
384. REPELIN, M. Nouvelles observations sur le *Plagioptychus toucasi*, Math. Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, pp. 3–7, pl. i, figg.
385. \*REULEAUX, C. Kriegstechnisches und Malakozoologisches in gesammelten Aufsätzen. Leipzig, 8vo, 1898, pp. xvi, 91, 1 plate [*vide* Bibl. Zool. iii, p. 366].



386. RIAZ, A. DE. Description des *Ammonites* des couches à *Peltoceras transversarium* (Oxfordien supérieur) de Trept (Isère). Lyons and Paris, 1898, 4to, pp. 69, 19 pls.
387. RICKLEFS, —. Zur Molluskenfauna von Curland. Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, pp. 48–50.  
ROBERT, A. [See PRUVOT & ROBERT (372).]
388. ROCHÉ, G. L'ostréiculture en Europe. Rev. Scient. viii, pp. 552–557.
389. ROEBUCK, W. D. Bibliography: Land and Freshwater mollusca, 1892 and 1893. Naturalist, 1898, pp. 189–199.
390. ROGERS, F. A. The eye of *Pecten irradians* or the Scallop. Amer. Micr. J. xix, pp. 49–60.
391. ROLLE, H. Eine neue *Pomatia* [*P. pelagonesica*, Greece]. Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, pp. 91 & 92.
392. —. Eine neue *Jacosta* [*J. andrewi* from Cyprus]. T. c. pp. 165 & 166.
393. ROMANOW, V. Die Permocarbone Fauna der Kungurstufe an der Kama und an der Tschussowaja. Trudui Kazan Univ. xxxi, no. 6, 73 pp., 1 plate.
394. ROSSMAESSLER's Iconographie der Europäischen Land- und Süßwasser-Mollusken. Fortgesetzt von Dr W. KOBELT. Neue Folge, viii, Lief. 3 & 4, pp. 41–72, pls. ccxxi–ccxxx.
395. ROVERETO, G. Note preventive sui pelecipodi del Tongriano ligure. Atti Soc. Ligustica, ix, pp. 153–187, 312–326.
396. RUFFORD, P. Abnormal Scalariformity in Shells. Zoologist, 1898, pp. 191 & 192.
397. RUGE, J. G. The oysters and oyster-beds of Florida. Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, pp. 289–296.
398. SABATIER, A., DUCAMP, A. & PETIT, J. M. Étude des huîtres de Cette, au point de vue des microbes pathogènes. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi (1897), pp. 685–688.
399. SACCO, F. I Molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Pt. xxv (*Spondylidæ*, *Radulidæ*, *Aviculidæ*, *Vulsellidæ*, *Pernidæ*, *Pinnidæ*, *Mytilidæ*, *Dreissensiidæ*), 52 pp., 12 pls. Turin, 4to, 1898.
400. SARASIN, C. Quelques considérations sur les genres *Hoplites*, *Sonneratia*, *Desmoceras* et *Puzosia*. Bull. Soc. geol. France, xxv, pp. 760–799, figg.  
[See also KILIAN (224).]
401. —. Affinités réelles de quelques *Ammonites* crétaciques. Eclog. geol. Helvet. v, pp. 251 & 252.
402. SARASIN, P. & F. Die Süßwasser-mollusken von Celebes. Wiesbaden, 4to, 1898, pp. viii, 104, 13 pls.  
Includes diagnoses and figures of many of their new species recorded last year.
403. SAYN, G. Sur la photographie des cloisons des *Ammonites*. Feuille Natural. xxviii, pp. 147–150, 1 cut.
404. SCANDERBEG, A. C. Aggiunti alla nota del Dott. R. Bellini sui Molluschi terrestri e fluviatili della provincia di Napoli. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat. xix, pp. 5 & 6.

405. SCHOENLEIN, K. I. Ueber Säuresecretion bei Schnecken. II. Ueber die Einwirkung der Wärme auf den Tonus der Muskeln von Schnecken und Holothuriern. III. Notiz über den Harn von *Octopus macropus*. Zeitschr. Biol. xxxvi, pp. 523–548.
406. SCHAFFER, F. *Pholadomya fuchsi*, ein neues charakteristisches Fossil aus mediterranen Tiefseebildungen. Verh. geol. Reichsanst. 1898, pp. 217–221.
407. —. Der marine Tegel von Theben-Neudorf in Ungarn. Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xlvii, pp. 533–548, figg.
408. SCHEPMAN, M. M. Conchological corrections and additions. Notes Leyden Mus. xx, pp. 84–86.
409. —. Description of a new *Unio* from Borneo. *T. c.* p. 92, pl. i.
410. SCHNEIDER, O. Die Tierwelt der Nordsee-Insel Borkum unter Berücksichtigung der von den übrigen ostfriesischen Inseln bekannten Arten. Abh. Ver. Bremen, xvi, pp. 1–174.  
*Mollusca* at pp. 164–170.
411. SCOTT, T. On the Distribution of Pelagic Invertebrate Fauna of the Firth of Forth and its Vicinity during the seven years from 1889 to 1895, both inclusive. *Mollusca*. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, xvi, pt. iii, pp. 155, 209.
412. —. The Invertebrate Fauna of the Inland Waters of Scotland, pt. viii. *T. c.* p. 251.
413. — & DUTHIE, R. Account of the examination of some of the Lochs of Shetland. *Mollusca*. *T. c.* p. 259.
414. SEDGWICK, A. A student's text-book of Zoology, i. London, 8vo, 1898, pp. 619. *Mollusca* at pp. 316–446, figg.  
SHARP, B. [See TRYON (488).]
415. SIEMIRADZKI, J. v. Monographische Beschreibung der Ammoniten-gattung *Perisphinctes*. Palaeontogr. xlv, pp. 69–352, pls. xx–xxvii.
416. SIGERFOOS, C. P. Some notes on American shipworms. Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, pp. 189–191.
417. SIMIONESCU, J. Ueber die Kellowayfauna von Valea Lupului in den Südkarpathen Rumäniens. Verh. geol. Reichsanst. 1898, pp. 410–415.
418. —. Ueber einige Ammoniten mit erhaltenem Mundsaum aus dem Neocom des Weissenbachgrabens bei Golling. Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung. xi, pp. 207–210, figg.
419. SIMROTH, H. Nacktschnecken Ost-Afrikas. Deutsch-Ost-Afrika, iv, Lief. i [1896], 23 pp., 3 pls.
420. —. Ueber die Gattung *Limax* in Russland. Annuaire Mus. St Petersburg. 1898, pp. 52–67.
421. —. Ueber die Gattung *Parmacella*. *T. c.* pp. 124–135.
422. —. Ueber die Gattungen *Parmacochlea*, *Parmarion* und *Microparmarion*. Zool. Jahrb. System. xi, pp. 151–172, pl. xv.
423. —. Neuere Arbeiten über die Systematik und geographische Verbreitung der Gastropoden. Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 141–157.
424. —. Neuere Arbeiten über nackte Pulmonaten. *T. c.* pp. 641–660.

425. [SIMROTH, H.] Ein Vorschlag, die Bezeichnung "Conchiolin" durch "Conchin" zu ersetzen. Zool. Anz. xx, p. 471 [1897].
426. —. Ueber die mögliche oder wahrscheinliche Herleitung der Asymmetrie der Gastropoden. Biol. Centralbl. xviii, pp. 54–63, 695 & 696.
427. —. Ueber die Bewegung der Lungenschnecken, ein Wort der Entgegnung. T. c. pp. 86–92.
428. SMELTZ, H. A. The Oyster-bars of the West Coast of Florida: their depletion and restoration. Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, pp. 304–308.
429. SMITH, E. A. On some land shells from Trinidad. J. Conch. ix, pp. 27–29, figg.
430. —. Description of *Mulleria dalyi*, n. sp. from India. P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, pp. 13–16, fig.
431. —. Description of *Raphaulus perakensis*, n. sp., with a list of the known species of the genus. T. c. pp. 17–19, fig.
432. —. On a small collection of Marine shells from New Zealand and Macquarie Island, with descriptions of new species. T. c. pp. 20–25, figg.
433. —. A list of the land-shells of the island of Lombock, with descriptions of new species. T. c. pp. 26–32, pl. ii.
434. —. Descriptions of new species of land-shells from New Guinea, North Borneo, and Aldabra Island, Indian Ocean. T. c. pp. 33 & 34, pl. ii.
435. —. Notes on the genus *Coxiella*. T. c. pp. 75 & 76.
436. —. Note on a very large specimen of *Hippopus hippopus* and on large specimens of *Tridacna gigas*. T. c. pp. 111 & 112.
437. —. On the land-shells of Curaçoa and the neighbouring Islands. T. c. pp. 113–136, figg.
438. SMITH, J. P. The development of *Glyphioceras* and the phylogeny of the *Glyphioceratidae*. P. Calif. Ac. Geol. i, pp. 105–128, pl. xv.
439. SOLGER, B. Zur Kenntniss der Chromatophoren der Cephalopoden und ihrer Adnexa. Arch. mikr. Anat. liii, pp. 1–19, 1 pl.  
Summary by RABL, Centralbl. Physiol. xii, p. 649.
440. SONSINO, P. Cenni sulle forme larvale di Trematodi asservate nei Gastropodi di Aqua dolce dei dintorni di Pisa. Pr.-verb. Soc. Toscana, x, pp. 249–253.
441. SOWERBY, G. B. On *Monodonta quadrasi*, n. sp., belonging to the subgenus *Austrocochlea*, from the Philippine Islands. P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 9, fig.
442. \*STADLER, H. Malachias Geiger's Schrift über die Bayerischen Flussperlen. Forsch. z. Kult. u. Litter.-Gesch. Bayerns von K. v. Reinhardsböttner, 5 Buch, pp. 163–190 [*vide* Bibl. Zool. ii].
443. \*——. Die Perlfischerei in Bayern. Allgem. Fischerei-Zeit. xxiii, pp. 77–79 [*vide* Bibl. Zool. iii, p. 169].
444. STANDEN, R. Notes on the land *Mollusca* of Grange-over-sands, Lancashire. J. Conch. ix, pp. 113 & 114.
445. —. Irish Field Club Union. Excursion at Kenmare, 1898. *Mollusca*. Irish Natural. vii, pp. 218–226.  
——. [See also MELVILL & STANDEN (285, 286).]

446. STEARNS, R. E. C. Description of a species of *Actæon* from the Quaternary bluffs at Spanish Bight, San Diego, California. P. U. S. Mus. xxi, pp. 297–299, fig.
447. —. Notes on *Cytherea* (*Tivela*) *crassatelloides*, Conrad, with descriptions of many varieties. *T. c.* pp. 371–378, pls. xxiii–xxv.
448. STEEL, T. Contributions to a knowledge of the Fauna of British New Guinea. *Mollusca* by C. Hedley. P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 369.
449. STEENSTRUP, J. *Notæ Teuthologicæ*. No. 9 (*Verrilliola*). Ov. Danske Selsk. 1898, pp. 111–118, pl. i.
450. —. *Spolia Atlantica*. Kolossale Blæksprutter fra det nordlige Atlanterhav. Danske Selsk. Skr. (5) iv, 1898, pp. 409–454, 4 plates.
451. STEMPELL, W. Ueber *Solenomya togata*, Poli. SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, pp. 82–85.
452. —. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Nuculiden. Zool. Jahrb. Supp. iv (*Fauna chilensis*), pp. 339–430, 4 pls.
453. STERKI, V. Descriptions of new *Pisidia*. Nautilus, xi, pp. 112–114, 124–126.
454. —. Some observations on the genital organs of *Unionidae*, with reference to classification. Nautilus, xii, pp. 18–21, 28–32.
455. —. *Bifidaria ashmuni*, a new species of *Pupidae* [from Arizona and New Mexico]. *T. c.* pp. 49 & 50.
456. —. New *Pisidia* [from North America]. *T. c.* pp. 77–79.
457. —. *Anodonta imbecillis*, hermaphroditic. *T. c.* pp. 87 & 88.
458. —. New species of *Bifidaria*. *T. c.* pp. 90–92.
459. STEUER, A. Vorläufiger Bericht über die pelagische Thierwelt des Rothen Meeres. SB. Ak. Wien, cvi, Abh. i, pp. 407–424, map.
460. \*STOLL, H. Zur geographischen Verbreitung der Landschnecken Gattung *Clausilia* in Dessau. Zur Zoogeogr. landbewohn. Wirbellosen, 1897, pp. 89–100 [*fide* Bibl. Zool. ii].
461. STUBBS, A. G. Observations on abnormal specimens of *Planorbis spirorbis* and other freshwater shells at Tenby. J. Conch. ix, pp. 106–108, pl. iv.
462. SUMNER, F. B. The varietal tree of a Philippine Pulmonate. Tr. New York Ac. xv, pp. 137–141, pl. vi.
463. SUTER, H. Revision of the New Zealand *Rissoiidae*. P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, pp. 2–8.
464. —. Verzeichniss der Mollusken Zürichs und Umgebung. Rev. Suisse Zool. v, pp. 251–262.  
[See also DENDY (119).]
465. SWANTON, E. W. Uses of shells to man. Natural. J. vii, pp. 75–78.
466. SWIFT, F. The oyster grounds of the West Florida Coast: their extent, condition, and peculiarities. Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. xvii, pp. 285–296.
467. SYKES, E. R. Descriptions of two new species of *Clausilia* from the province of Che-Kiang, China. P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, pp. 63 & 64, figg.
468. —. List of the species of *Catantulus* found in Ceylon, with descriptions of some new land-shells from that Island. *T. c.* pp. 65–74, pl. v.

469. [SYKES, E. R.] Notes on Ceylon land-shells, with descriptions of new species of *Cyathopoma* and *Thysanota*. *T. c.* pp. 159–161, pl. x.
470. —. Note on *Ischnochiton oniscus*, Krauss, and *I. elizabethensis*, Pilsbry. *Nautilus*, xii, pp. 41–42.  
[See also MELVILL & SYKES (287).]
471. TATE, R. A second supplement to a census of the fauna of the older Tertiary of Australia. *J. R. Soc. N. S. Wales*, xxxi, pp. 381–416, pls. xix & xx.
472. —. On two deep-level deposits of newer Pleistocene in South Australia. *Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral.* xxii, pp. 65–71.
473. —. On two new Cretaceous Bivalves. *T. c.* pp. 77–79, figg.
474. —. On some Australian species of *Eulimidae* and *Pyramidellidae*. *T. c.* pp. 80–85, pl. iv, *pars*.
475. —. On some recent and fossil Australasian species of *Philobryæ*. *T. c.* pp. 86–89, pl. iv, *pars*.
476. TAYLOR, F. The land and freshwater *Mollusca* of the district between Ashton-under-Lyne and Oldham. *J. Conch.* ix, pp. 49–53.
477. TEILMAN-FRIIS. Smaa Bidrag til Artsbestemmelserne indenfor Slaegterne *Littorina* og *Hydrobia*. *Vid. Medd.* 1897 [1898], pp. 211–215, figg.
478. TIDEMAND-RUUD, J. Land- og ferskvands-mollusker i Kragerø omegn. *Nyt Mag. Naturv.* xxxvi, pp. 241–248.
479. TORNQUIST, A. Die Arbeiten der drei letzten Jahre über die Systematik und Faunistik der fossilen Cephalopoden. *Zool. Centralbl.* v, pp. 381–392.
480. —. Neue Beiträge zur Geologie und Paläontologie der Umgebung von Recoaro und Schio (im Vicentin). I. Die nodosen Ceratiten. *Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Gesell.* I, pp. 209–233, pls. viii–x.
481. —. Der Dogger am Espinazito-Pass, nebst einer Zusammenstellung der jetzigen Kenntnisse von der argentinischen Juraformation. *Pal. Abh.* viii, pp. 135–204, 10 pls.
482. \*TOROZZI, G. B. Una questione sulle Cipree v. ejusd. La Sezione scient. espos. Bruxelles, pp. 33–38 [*fide* *Bibl. Zool.* ii].
483. \*——. Le Gemme del Mare. Conferenza tenuta il 19 Genn. 1897 nell' Accad. Olimpica in Vicenza. Vicenza, 1897, 8vo, 27 pp. [*fide* *Bibl. Zool.* ii: said to relate to *Cypræa*].
484. TORR, W. G. & ASHBY, E. Definitions of seven new species of South Australian *Polyplacophoræ*. *Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral.* xxii, pp. 215–220, pls. vi & vii.
485. TOULA, F. Ueber *Protrachyceras anatolicum*, n. f., ein neues Trias-fossil vom Golfe von Ismid. *N. Jahrb. Min.* 1898, i, pp. 26–34, 1 pl.
486. TRAVERS, W. T. L. Notes on *Patellidae*, with reference to species found on the rocks at Island and Lyall's Bays. *Tr. New Zealand Inst.* xxx, pp. 309–312.
487. TRINCHESE, S. Ricerche anatomiche sulla *Hermæa cremoniana* (Tr.). *Mem. Acc. Bologna*, vi, pp. 35–45, 2 pls.
488. TRYON'S Manual of Conchology.....Continuation by H. A. PILSBRY. Vol. xvii (Pts. 65A, 67 & 68), pp. i–xxxii, 145–348, pls. xxvii–xlvi. *Scaphopoda, Aplacophora*.

489. [TRYON's Manual of Conchology.] Second Series. *Pulmonata*. Vol. xi (Pts. 43 & 44), pp. 145-339, pls. xxvi-li. *Bulimuli*.
490. VALLENTIN, R. A brief account of an attempt at Oyster cultivation, made at Falmouth during the years 1895-96. J. Inst. Cornwall, xiii, pp. 180-185.
- VANATTA, E. G. [See PILSBRY & VANATTA (356-9).]
491. VASSEL, E. Sur la pintadine du Golfe de Gabés. C.R. Ass. Franc. 1896, pp. 458-466.
492. VAYSSIÈRE, A. Monographie de la famille des Pleurobranchidés. Ann. Sci. Nat. viii, pp. 209-402, 16 pls.
493. VERRILL, A. E. & BUSH, K. J. Revision of the deep-water Mollusca of the Atlantic Coast of North America, with descriptions of new genera and species. Pt. I. *Bivalvia*. P. U. S. Mus. xx, pp. 775-901, pls. lxxi-xcvii.
494. VIGNAL, L. Étude des *Potamides* de l'Oligocène de Gaas (Landes). Coquilles de la famille des *Cerithiidae*. Feuille Natural. xxviii, pp. 93-98, 1 pl.
495. VIGUIER, C. Recherches sur les animaux inférieurs de la baie d'Alger. v. Contribution à l'étude du développement de la *Tethys fimbriata*. Arch. Zool. exp. vi, pp. 37-62, 3 pls.
496. VINASSA DE REGNY, P. E. Synopsis dei molluschi terziari delle Alpi Venete. Palæontogr. ital. iii, pp. 145-200, 2 pls.
497. —. I Molluschi degli strati con *Serpula spirulæa* e la posizione del piano di Priabona. Pr.-Verb. Soc. Toscana, x, pp. 259-263.
498. WAGNER, A. J. Monographie der Gattung *Pomatias*, Studer. Denk. Ak. Wien, lxiv, pp. 565-632, 10 pls.
499. WÄHNER, F. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der tieferen Zonen des unteren Lias in den nordöstlichen Alpen. Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung. xi, pp. 153-178, 5 pls.
500. WALKER, B. The distribution of the *Unionidae* in Michigan. Detroit, 8vo, 1898, 23 pp.
501. —. A proposed census of Michigan Mollusca. Nautilus, xi, pp. 98-100.
502. —. Mollusca contemporaneous with the Mastodon. *T. c.* pp. 121 & 122.
503. —. William Henry De Camp [obituary notice]. *Op. cit.* xii, pp. 61-63, port.
504. WEBB, W. M. On the anatomy and synonymy of the genus *Mariella*, Gray. P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, pp. 147-155, pl. ix.
- [See also KENNARD & WOODWARD (217).]
505. WELCH, R. Landshell "pockets" on Sand-dunes. Irish Natural. vii, pp. 77-82.
506. WESTERLUND, C. A. Synopsis Molluscorum Extramarinorum Scandinaviæ, Sueciæ, Norvegiæ, Daniæ, et Fenniæ. Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xiii, 1897 [? 1898], No. 7, 238 pp.
507. —. Novum specilegium malacologicum. Neue Binnenconchylien aus der paläarktischen Region. Annuaire Mus. St. Petersb. 1898, pp. 155-183.

508. WHITE, T. G. The faunas of the Upper Ordovician strata at Trenton falls, Oneida Co., New York. Tr. N. York Ac. xv, pp. 71-96.
509. WHITEAVES, J. F. On some fossil *Cephalopoda* in the Museum of the Geological Survey of Canada, with descriptions of eight species that appear to be new. Ottawa Natural. xii, pp. 116-127.
510. —. On some remains of a *Sepia*-like Cuttle-fish from the Cretaceous rocks of the South Saskatchewan. Canad. Rec. vii, pp. 459-461, pl. ii.
511. —. On some additional or imperfectly understood fossils from the Hamilton formation of Ontario, with a revised list of the species therefrom. Contr. Canad. Pal. i, Pt. 5, pp. 361-418, 3 pls.
512. WHITFIELD, R. P. Catalogue of the types and figured specimens in the Palæontological collection of the Geological Department, American Museum of Natural History. Bull. Amer. Mus. ix, Pt. 1, 72 pp.
- 512A. —. Descriptions of new species of Silurian Fossils from near Fort Cassin and elsewhere on Lake Champlain. T. c. pp. 177-184, 2 pls.
513. —. Descriptions of species of *Rudistæ* from the Cretaceous rocks of Jamaica, W. I., collected and presented by Mr F. C. Nicholas. T. c. pp. 185-196, pls. vi-xxii.
514. —. Observations on the genus *Barrettia*, Woodward, with descriptions of two new species. T. c. pp. 233-246, pls. xxvii-xxxviii.
515. WIEGMANN, F. Land Mollusken (Stylommatophoren): Zootomischer Theil. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv, pp. 287-557, 11 pls.  
Also forms part of Kükenthal, Wissenschaftliche Reiseergebnisse, vol. ii. [See also MARTENS & WIEGMANN (263).]
516. WILLCOX, M. A. Zur anatomie von *Acmæa fragilis*, Chemnitz. Jena. Zeitschr. xxxii, pp. 411-456, pls. xvii-xix.
517. WILLEM, V. Résumé de nos connaissances sur la physiologie des Céphalopodes. Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, pp. 31-51, figg.
518. WILLEY, A. The Pre-ocular and Post-ocular Tentacles and Osphradia of *Nautilus*. Quart. J. Micr. Sci. xl [1897], pp. 197-201, pl. x.
519. WILLIAMSON, M. B. An interrogation in regard to *Septifer bifurcatus*, Rve., and *Mytilus bifurcatus*, Conrd. Nautilus, xii, pp. 67 & 68.  
See PILSBRY & RAYMOND (355).
520. WISSELL, K. VON. Beiträge zur Anatomie der Gattung *Oncidiella*. Zool. Jahrb. Supp. iv, pp. 583-640, 3 pls.  
WOODWARD, B. B. [See KENNARD & WOODWARD (217, 218).]
521. WOODWARD, M. F. On the anatomy of *Mulleria dalyi*, Smith. P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, pp. 87-91, figg.
522. —. On the anatomy of *Adeorbis subcarinatus*, Montagu. T. c. pp. 140-146, pl. viii.
523. WOOLMAN, L. Fossils, Mollusks and Diatoms from the Dismal Swamp, Virginia and North Carolina; indication of the Geological age of the deposit. P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 414-428.
524. WRIGHT, B. H. A new undulate *Unio* [*U. triumphans*] from Alabama. Nautilus, xi, pp. 101 & 102.
525. —. Description of a new *Unio* [*U. reclusus* from Florida]. T. c. pp. 111 & 112.

526. [WRIGHT, B. H.] New varieties of *Unionidæ*. *T. c.* pp. 123 & 124.  
 527. —. New *Unionidæ*. *Op. cit.* xii, pp. 5 & 6.  
 528. —. A new *Unio* [*U. villosus*, Florida]. *T. c.* pp. 32 & 33.  
 529. —. A new *Unio* [*U. iheringi*] from Texas. *T. c.* p. 93.  
 530. ZACHARIE, F. C. The Louisiana Oyster Industry. Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm. xvii, pp. 297–304.  
 531. ZIEGLER, H. E. Über den derzeitigen Stand der Cölomfrage. Verh. Deutsch. Zool. Ges. 1898, pp. 14–78, figg.

## II. BIOLOGY.

### A.—ANATOMY, PHYSIOLOGY.

#### 1. GENERAL.

Anatomy of *Ariunculus austriacus*, n. sp.; BABOR (18).—Sinistral character of *Planorbis*; BAKER (21).—Anatomy of *Pleurobranchus* and several species (some new) belonging to the genus; BERGH (41).—Anatomy of *Pleurotomaria*; BOUVIER & FISCHER (57, 58).—*Sepia officinalis*, notes on its anatomy; BURNE (78).—Anatomy of *Cryptosoma austeni*, n. sp.; COLLINGE (89).—Anatomy of *Resania lanceolata* and *Zenatia deshayesii*; DALL (107).—Anatomy of *Philalanka* (n. subgen. of *Endodonta*); GODWIN-AUSTEN (156).—Anatomy of species of *Ariophanta*, *Cryptosoma*, *Damayantia*, *Durgella*, *Hemiplecta*, *Macrochlamys* and *Nilgiria* (n. gen. *Ariophantidæ*); GODWIN-AUSTEN (155).—Torsion in *Mollusca*; HICKSON (187).—Anatomy of *Helicarion*, *Conulus*, *Ganesella*, *Helix*, *Eulota*, *Acusta*, *Euhadra*, *Plectotropis*, *Aegista*, *Eulotella*, *Trishoplita*, *Stereophædusa*, *Bulinus*, *Succinea* and *Limnæa*, all from Japan; JACOBI (199).—Anatomical observations, partly concerning *Pleurotomaria*; LACAZE-DUTHIERS (236, 237).—Anatomy of *Tiphobia* and *Bathanalia*; MOORE (302).—*Tanganyicia rufofilosus*, anatomy; MOORE (300).—Anatomy of *Triboniophorus graeffei*; PFEIFFER (338).—Anatomy of *Anadenus* and other *Arionidæ*; PILSBRY (340).—Anatomy of several genera of N. American *Arionidæ*; PILSBRY & VANATTA (357).—Anatomy of *Polyplacophora*; PLATE (363).—Anatomy of *Janellidæ*; PLATE (362).—Anatomy of *Miratesta* (*Limnæidæ*), *Isidora*, and *Protancylus*; SARASIN (402).—Asymmetry of Gastropods; SIMROTH (426).—Anatomy of *Parmacella*; SIMROTH (421).—Anatomy of *Glyptostoma* and *Epiphragmophora*; PILSBRY & VANATTA (356).—Anatomy of *Atoxon*, *Trichotoxon*, *Bukobia* (n. gen.), and *Vaginula*; SIMROTH (419).—*Mulleria dalyi*, note on anatomy; SMITH (430).—Anatomy of *Solenomya togata*; STEMPELL (451).—Anatomy of *Hermæa cremoniana*; TRINCHESE (487).—General anatomy of *Pleurobranchidæ*; VAYSSIÈRE (492).—Anatomy of *Mariella dussumieri*, and allies; WEBB (504).—Anatomy of *Ennea dussumieri*, *E. erinaceus*, *Streptaxis souleyetianus*, *S. constans*, *S. braueri*, *Streptostele nevillei*, *Priodiscus* (n. gen.) *serratus*, *Kaliella subturritula*, *Helix prætumida*, *H. similis*, *H. studeriana*, *Pachnodes velutinus*, *P. ornatus*, *Achatina panthera*, *Subulina octona*, and *Succinea mascarena*; WIEGMANN (263).—Anatomy of *Rhysota*, *Parmarion*, *Helicarion*, *Medyla*, *Everettia*, *Dendrotrochus*, *Hemiplecta*, *Xesta*, *Dyakia*, *Trochomorpha*, *Planispira*, *Pseudobba*, *Phania*, *Albersia*, *Papuina*, and *Amphidromus*; WIEGMANN (515).—Anatomy of *Acmaea fragilis*; WILLCOX (516).—Physiology of *Cephalopoda*; WILLEM (517).—*Nautilus*, notes on anatomy; WILLEY, P. Cambridge Soc. ix, pp.



398 & 399.—Anatomy of *Oncidiella*; WISSEL (520).—Anatomy of *Mulleria dalyi*; WOODWARD (521).—*Adeorbis subcarinatus* and *Rissoia parva*, anatomy of; WOODWARD (522).—On some points in the anatomy of the Mollusca in connection with the Cœlom-theory; ZIEGLER (531).

## 2. SHELL AND INTEGUMENT.

Protoconch of many *Gastropoda*; BAKER (23).—Origin and significance of spines on shells; BEECHER (34).—Pearls in *Unionidæ*; BENOIST (39).—On the development of the embryonic shells of the *Pelecypoda*; BERNARD (44).—Coloration and variation of British Extra-Marine mollusca; BOYCOTT (60).—Abnormal *Solen siliqua*; CHASTER, Irish Natural. vii, p. 49. —Scalariform specimens of *Valvata cristata*; COOPER, J. Conch. ix, p. 119. —On the hinge in the *Mastracea*; DALL (103).—Shell variation in *Littorina*; DUNCKER (131).—On the deposit of pigment in *Mytilus*; FAUSSEK (137, 139).—Siphon in *Solen* and *Solecurtus*; FAUSSEK (139).—Review of Bernard's study of the development of the hinge in *Pelecypoda*; FISCHER (142).—*Crepidula* with ridges in shell corresponding to those of *Pecten*; GRAF (159).—Tentacles of *Nautilus pompilius*; GRIFFIN (166).—Armature of Helicoid landshells; GUDE (167).—Shell form and sculpture in *Gastropoda*; LINDEN (241).—On "homöogenesis" or the independent similarity of development in the shells of Mollusca; LINDEN (241, 242).—Sinistral *Helix aspersa* at Lewes; MORRIS, J. Conch. ix, p. 74.—On the formation of the shells of *Mollusca*; NATHUSIUS (310).—Monstrosity of *Helix nemoralis*; PLANETH (360).—Sinistral and scalariform monstrosities; RE (382).—Scalariform growth in the shells of *Planorbis* attributed to the presence of a worm (*Chaetogaster limnæi*); RUFFORD (396).—On the chromatophores of *Cephalopoda*; SOLGER (439).—Sinistral *Helix nemoralis* in Lancashire; STANDEN, J. Conch. ix, p. 58.—Monstrosities of several freshwater species at Tenby; STUBBS (461).—Tentacles of *Nautilus*; WILLEY (518).

## 3. MUSCULAR SYSTEM.

Insertion of columellar muscle in *Helix pomatia*; PARAVICINI (331).—On the effect of heat on the tone of the muscles in Mollusca; SCHOENLEIN (405).

## 4. DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

Note on Prosobranchs; AMAUDRUT (9).—The anterior part of the digestive tube and torsion in *Gastropoda*; AMAUDRUT (8).—Radulæ of several North American land and freshwater species; BAKER (22).—Radula of *Pleurotomaria*; BOUVIER & FISCHER (57).—Innervation of digestive canal in *Helix pomatia*; PARAVICINI (330).—Radula of *Melaniidæ*; SARASIN (402).—Radula of *Littorina* and *Hydrobia*; TEILMAN-FRIIS (477).

## 5. CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

Phagocytosis in Mollusca; BRUYNE (71, 72).—A reno-pericardiac pore in *Ampullaria*; BURNE (77).—Primitive kidney in *Gastropoda*; ERLANGER (135).—Reno-pericardiac canals in *Patella*; GOODRICH (157).—Anal kidney in *Opisthobranchiata*; MAZZARELLI (273).

## 6. RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

A series of cartilages found in branchiæ of *Sepia*; BURNE (78).—Gills in *Polyplacophora*; PELSENEER (335).—On regenerative Amitosis, appearances of degeneration and phagocytosis in the respiratory tubes in the *Janellidæ*; PLATE (361).

## 7. EXCRETORY AND SECRETORY SYSTEMS.

On some tegumentary defensive organs in *Hyalinia cellaria*; ANDRÉ (15).—On the caudal pore of *Arion*; ANDRÉ (16).—On the kidney in *Chitonidæ*, a reply to Plate [cf. Zool. Rec. xxxiv, No. 373]; HALLER (169).—Renal and genital orifices in *Polyplacophora*; PELSENEER (335).—On the pedal glands in *Gastropodæ meckelii*; RAWITZ (381).—On acid-secretion in *Gastropoda*; SCHOENLEIN (405).—Note on the urine of *Octopus macropus*; SCHOENLEIN (405).

## 8. NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Nervous system of *Pleurotomaria*; BOUVIER & FISCHER (57, 58).—On the pallial and stomato-gastric ganglia in certain *Gastropoda*; LACAZE-DUTHIERS (237).—Cerebral ganglia in *Bulimus decollatus*; NABIAS (308).

## 9. SENSORY SYSTEM.

Structure and mechanism of the Cephalopod eye; BEER (35).—Organs of feeling, smell, taste and hearing in *Mollusca*; GERMAIN (152).—Visual organs in *Pelecypoda*; PELSENEER (334).—Eyes of *Pecten*; ROGERS (390).—Osphradia of *Nautilus*; WILLEY (518).

## 10. GENERATIVE ORGANS.

*Limax maximus*, pairing and genitalia of; ADAMS (3).—Generative organs in *Microparmarion*; COLLINGE (88).—Spermatozoa of *Paludina vivipara*; ERLANGER (133).—Variation in genital organs of *Helix pomatia*; PARAVICINI (329).—On the presence of Centrosomes in the sexual cells of the hermaphrodite gland of *Helix pomatia*; RATH (379).—Hermaphroditism of *Anodonta imbecillis*; STERKI (457).—*Unionidæ*; STERKI (454).

## 11. EMBRYOLOGY.

Spawning of *Mytilus edulis*; JOHNSTONE (201).—Development of *Acmæa virginea*; BOUTAN (54).—On the nutrition of the Molluscan embryo by phagocytosis; BRUYNE (72).—Embryology of *Paludina vivipara*; CHATIN (81).—Division of cells and nuclei in Cephalopod blastoderm; ERLANGER (134).—Development of *Cephalopoda*; FAUSSEK (138).—Larval stages of *Clione limacina*; McINTOSH (274).—On the development during the larval period of *Limax maximus*; MEISENHEIMER (276).—Egg-capsules of *Trophon gerversianum*; MELVILL & STANDEN, J. Conch. ix, p. 100. —On the Nebenkern in the Spermatogenesis of *Helix* & *Arion*; MURRAY (307).—*Unionidæ*; STERKI (454).—On the development of *Tethys fimbriata*; VIGUIER (495).

## 12. PHYLOGENY AND CLASSIFICATION.

Classification of the species of the *Lillia-Haugia* series (Inf. Oo. *Ammonites*); BUCKMAN (73).—Phylogeny of *Pelecypoda*; DOUVILLÉ (129).—

Classification of fossil Cephalopods; HYATT (198).—Remarks on classification of the Lower Silurian *Gastropoda*; KOKEN (230).—Phylogeny of *Urocoptidae* [= *Cylindrellidae*]; PILSBRY & VANATTA (358).—Phylogeny of *Glyphioceratidae*; SMITH (438).

### 13. STRAY NOTES.

Hybrids in *Mollusca*; ACKERMAN (1), p. 108.—*Limax maximus*, sense of smell in; ADAMS, J. Conch. ix, p. 24.—Chemical constituents of Mollusca; BALLAND (27).—Habits of *Eolis papillosa*; BOUTAN (56).—Note on *Arion empiricorum*; BREEDEN, J. Malac. vii, p. 26.—Habits of *Limnæa truncatula*; BROCKMEIER (65, 66).—*Helix nemoralis*, notes on habits; BULLEN, Sci. Gossip, v, p. 156.—Fossil pearls in Oligocene of Florida and Pliocene of California; BURNS, Nautilus, xii, p. 36.—*Octopus digueti* inhabits dead shells of *Cytherea squalida* and *Pecten dentatus*; COUPIN (93).—Mode of eating in *Helix hortensis*; DOLLFUS (127).—Hibernation of *Helix pomatia*; GAIN, Natural. J. vii, p. 129.—*Helix nemoralis* and *H. virgata* without food for fourteen months; HARTLEY, J. Conch. ix, p. 105.—Green coloration and copper in oysters; HERDMAN & BOYCE (182).—Weight of Cephalopod-shells; LANDOIS, Jahresber. Westfäl. Ver. xxvi, p. 27.—Hibernation of *Succinea putris*; McDONALD, Natural. J. vii, p. 114.—Augury from combat of shell-fish; MINAKATA, Nature, lvii, p. 342.—Non-marine mollusca in winter; NORDENSKIÖLD (319).—Bacilli in oysters; SABATIER, DUCAMP & PETIT (398).—Photography of sutures in *Ammonites*; SAYN (403).—Parasite of *Octopus*; SIEDLECKI, C.R. Soc. Biol. v, p. 540.—On American Shipworms; SIGERFOOS (416).—Locomotion of Gastropods; SIMROTH (427).—The term 'Conchin' substituted for 'Conchiolin'; SIMROTH (425).—Larval forms of parasites in *Gastropoda*; SONSINO (440).—*Limnæa peregra* sometimes leaves its shell, possibly through disease; STUBBS, J. Conch. ix, p. 112.

### 14. ECONOMICS.

Mussel-beds and banks; ASCROFT, Rep. Lancs. Sea-Fish Lab. 1898 [1899], pp. 79–81.—Shells and their uses; BEECHENO, Tr. Eastbourne Soc. iii, pp. 130–139.—Artificial production of pearls in *Haliotis*; BOUTAN (55).—Oyster culture in Cornwall; CUNNINGHAM, Rep. Cornwall Soc. 1897, pp. 112–114, 117 & 118.—On oyster- and clam-culture in Eastern Florida; DETWILER (123).—Notes on the Pearl fishery off Erythræa, Red Sea; HESSE (185).—On the fresh-water pearls and pearl fisheries of the United States; KUNZ (234, 235).—On oyster-culture in the United States; MOORE (298): KIBBE (222): RUGE (397): SMELTZ (428): SWIFT (466): ZACHARIE (530).—Oyster-culture in Europe; ROCHÉ (388).—Food of oysters in Essex; SORBY, Essex Natural. x, p. 169.—Uses of shell to man; SWANTON (465).—Oyster-culture in Cornwall; VALLENTIN (490).

### 15. COLLECTING AND PRESERVATION.

Notes on collecting and preserving; BAKER (24).

B.—*DISTRIBUTION.*

## GEOGRAPHICAL.

N.B.—The numbers in brackets refer to the "Titles." A reference is thus given to each memoir containing any notice affecting the Molluscan fauna of the several geographical divisions here adopted. Synonymic notes and changes of systematic position are, however, not included here. References to minor notes, which are not included in the List of Titles, but which contain faunistic facts of any value, are given to the work direct.

Note on dispersal of *Mollusca*; BRANDICOURT (62).

*NON-MARINE MOLLUSCA.* [For *Marine* see p. 41.]

## a. PALÆARCTIC ZONE.

Palæarctic Region:—Freshwater *Pelecypoda*; BOETTGER (51).

Eurasia:—*Dreissensiidæ* of, with n. spp.; ANDRUSOV (17).

Europe:—List of Cave Mollusca; HAMAN (170).

Study of the fauna of South Europe, Asia Minor, Persia, and North Africa from a geographical standpoint; KOBELT (225).

1. *Septentrional Region.*

Britain:—List of freshwater Gastropods; ANON., Natural. J. vii, pp. 21–24, figg.: Pelecypods; *t. c.* pp. 101 & 102.

England and Wales:—North Devon: Varieties of *Amalia sowerbii*; COLLINGE, J. Malac. vii, p. 16.—Cornwall: *Hygromia revelata* near New-quay; WOODWARD, J. Malac. vii, p. 16.—Dorsetshire: Non-marine Fauna; MANSEL-PLEYDELL (255).—Hampshire: Specimens of *Clausilia cærulea*; ADAMS, J. Conch. ix, p. 112: New variety of *Pisidium nitidum*; COLES, Sci. Gossip, v, p. 73.—Surrey: *Agriolimax agrestis*, variety of; MASON, Sci. Gossip, v, p. 157: see COCKERELL, *t. c.* p. 220.—Walworth, London: *Hyalinia cellaria*; HORSLEY, J. Conch. ix, p. 91.—Canterbury: *Arion ater* var. *rubra*; ADAMS, J. Conch. ix, p. 112.—Essex: shells of Felstead; KENNARD & WOODWARD (218).—North Lincolnshire: *Balea perversa*; SMITH, Naturalist, 1898, p. 372.—*Cæcilianella acicula* in Lincolnshire; COOKE, Naturalist, 1898, p. 83.—Norfolk: Landshells; BULLEN, Sci. Gossip, v, p. 156.—Essex: *Paludestrina jenkinsi*; WEBB, Essex Natural. x, p. 189.—Lancashire: *Mollusca* of Grange-over-Sands; STANDEN (444).—Northamptonshire: land and freshwater; ADAMS, J. Northampt. Soc. ix, pp. 190 & 191: *Amalia gagates*; ADAMS, J. Conch. ix, p. 58.—North Stafford: *Testacella haliotide*; MASEFIELD, Rep. North Staffordsh. Club, xxxii, pp. 58–60.—North Staffordshire: *Testacella haliotide*; MASEFIELD, J. Conch. ix, p. 8.—Stockport: *Unio pictorum* five inches long; McDONALD, Natural. J. vii, p. 52.—Warwickshire: Variety of *Limax variegatus*; COLLINGE, J. Malac. vii, p. 16.—Middlesbrough: *Paludestrina jenkinsi*; HANN, J. Conch. ix, p. 89.—Oldham district: Land and freshwater; TAYLOR (476).—Gainsborough: *Testacella haliotide*; BURTON, Naturalist, 1898, p. 320.—Halifax: *Limneidæ* of; CROWTHER (101).—Askern: *Viviparus contectus*; CROWTHER, Naturalist, 1898, p. 299.—Anglesea: Land and freshwater; OLDHAM (320).

Scotland:—Notes on some land shells; EVANS, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1897, pp. 185 & 186: *Mollusca* of Inland waters; SCOTT (412) —Furness:

*Limnæa peregra*; PETTY, Naturalist, 1898, p. 260.—Stirling, Perth (S.), and Clackmannan: Fauna; McLELLAN & McDOUGALL, Tr. Stirling Soc. 1897–98, pp. 35 & 36: also McDOUGALL, *t. c.* p. 37.—Land shells of Ailsa Craig, Clyde; SCOTT, Tr. Soc. Glasgow, v, p. 157.

Ireland:—Band-variations of *Helix nemoralis* in; CARRINGTON, Sci. Gossip, iv, pp. 352 & 353; IDEM, *l. c.* v, pp. 84 & 85.—S. W. Ireland: Land and freshwater; STUBBS & ADAMS, Irish Natural. vii, pp. 261–263.—North Ireland: *Hyalinia draparnaudi* has not really been found there; ADAMS, Irish Natural. vii, pp. 82 & 83.—N. Ireland: Shells in “pockets” on sand-dunes; WELCH (505).—South Ireland: *Paludestrina jenkinsi*, dwarf race; ADAMS, Irish Natural. vii, p. 199.—Down: *Hydrobia jenkinsi*; WELCH, Irish Natural. vii, p. 271.—Kerry: Landshells of Great Skellig; SCHARFF, Irish Natural. vii, pp. 9–11 & 49.—Tipperary: Landshells; WELCH, Irish Natural. vii, p. 169.—Kenmare: Land and freshwater; STANDEN (445): *Paludestrina jenkinsi* at Kenmare and Newry; ADAMS, J. Conch. ix, p. 114: *Paludestrina jenkinsi* in river Bann; ADAMS, J. Conch. ix, p. 15.

Isle of Man:—Fauna of; ADAMS, Sci. Gossip, v, pp. 98–100.

Guernsey:—Fauna; MARQUAND (257).

Belgium:—Non-marine fauna; LAMEERE (238).

France:—Fauna; ACLOQUE (2): New species of *Bythinella* and *Belgrandia*; NICOLAS (317).—Charente-Inférieure, Gironde, Landes and Lower Pyrenees: Non-marine molluscs; GRANGER (160).—Gironde: *Unionidæ* of; BENOIST (39).—Loire-Inférieure: Land and freshwater; DAUTZENBERG (118).

Switzerland:—Land and freshwater fauna of Aargau; HOFER (192).—Mollusca of Zurich and neighbourhood; SUTER (464).

Germany:—*Helix* (*Vallonia*) *saxoniana*, n. sp.; KOBELT in ROSS-MAESSLER (394).

Austria:—*Ariunculus austriacus*, n. sp.; BABOR (18).

Sweden:—Land and freshwater, with n. spp. of *Anodonta*, *Helix*, *Planorbis*, *Pupa*, *Succinea*, *Valvata* and *Vitrina*; WESTERLUND (506).—Vernland: Land and freshwater; FRISTEDT (149).

Norway:—Land and freshwater; WESTERLUND (506).—Kragerø: Land and freshwater; TIDEMAND-RUUD (478).

Finland:—Land and freshwater, with n. spp. of *Planorbis* and *Valvata*; WESTERLUND (506).

Denmark:—Land and freshwater, with n. spp. of *Ancylus*, *Anodonta*, *Hyalinia*, *Planorbis* and *Unio*; WESTERLUND (506).

Borkum I.:—Land and freshwater fauna; SCHNEIDER (410).

Curland:—List of species; RICKLEFS (387).

Russia:—*Helix extrema*, n. sp.; WESTERLUND (507): *Limacidæ* of; SIMROTH (420): Fauna of Lithuania; MOELLENDORFF (292).

Siberia:—New species of *Pisidium* and *Sphærium*; WESTERLUND (507).

## 2. Circum-Mediterranean Region.

Spain:—*Nenia subarcuata*, n. sp.; BOFILL Y POCH (53): New species of *Ancylus*, *Melania*, *Pupa* and *Vitrea*; WESTERLUND (507).

Corsica:—*Bythinia cazioti*, n. sp.; LOCARD (247): *Helix scharffi*, n. sp.; WESTERLUND (507).

Italy:—List of *Anodontæ* from Lake Bracciano; MELI (277): Land and freshwater fauna of Naples; BELLINI (37): also SCANDERBEG (404).

S. Europe:—*Amnicola confinis*, n. sp., from Blažuj; BRANCSIK (61).

Bosnia:—Note on fauna; BRANCSIK (61).

Dalmatia:—Notes on fauna with *Clausilia clissana*, n. sp.; BRANCSIK (61): New species of *Clausilia*; WESTERLUND (507).

Hertzgovina:—Notes on fauna; BRANCSIK (61).

Montenegro:—New species of *Campylæa*, *Euomphalia* (?), and *Pomatia*; KOBELT (227).

Croatia:—*Zonites lardeus*, n. sp.; KOBELT in MARTINI and CHEMNITZ (267). New species of *Pomatias*; WAGNER (498) [already described last year].

Roumania:—*Dreissensia baraganica*, n. sp.; ANDRUSOV (17).—Bucharest: Fauna of neighbourhood; LICHERDOPOL (240).

Macedonia:—Note on some mollusca, with new species of *Clausilia*; WESTERLUND (507).

Greece:—*Pomatia pelagonesica*, n. sp.; ROLLE (391): *Zonites kobelti*, n. sp.; KOBELT in MARTINI and CHEMNITZ (267): New species of *Clausilia*, *Helix*, *Planorbis* and *Valvata*; WESTERLUND (507): *Dreissensia fischeri*, n. sp.; ANDRUSOV (17).

Crete:—*Clausilia plicicollis*, n. sp.; WESTERLUND (507).

Caucasus:—*Helix casta*, n. sp.; WESTERLUND (507): New species of *Limax*; SIMROTH (420).

Transcaucasia:—New species of *Helix* and *Pupa*; WESTERLUND (507).

Asia Minor:—Notes on species of *Buliminus*, with *B. funkei*, n. sp.; BOETTGER (50): New species of *Helix* and *Buliminus*; BOETTGER (48): New species of *Clausilia* and *Helix*; WESTERLUND (507).—Cilicia: *Zonites cilicicus*, n. sp.; KOBELT (228).

Syria:—Notes on species of *Buliminus*, with n. spp.; BOETTGER (50): *Helix malleolata*, n. sp.; WESTERLUND (507).

Cyprus:—*Jacosta andrewi*, n. sp.; ROLLE (392): Notes on species of *Buliminus*; BOETTGER (50).

North-East Africa:—*Cyclostomidae* [*Pomatiidae*] of; PALLARY (327).

Tripoli:—*Helix* (*Xerophila*) *bustlimiana*, n. sp.; KOBELT in ROSS-MAESSLER (394).

Algeria:—*Melanopsis chobauti*, n. sp.; NICOLAS (317): Notes on some species with n. spp. of *Leucochroa* and *Helix*; PALLARY (323): *Helix* (*Macularia*) *kebiriana*, n. sp.; KOBELT in ROSSMAESSLER (394): New species of *Helix*; PALLARY (324): *Cionella agilis*, n. sp.; WESTERLUND (507).

Morocco:—Land and freshwater with n. spp. of *Helix*, *Paludestrina* and *Vitrina*; MABILLE (253): Land and freshwater fauna, with n. spp. of *Cyclostoma*, *Helix*, *Hyalinia*, *Limnæa*, *Melanopsis*, *Neritina*, *Planorbis*, *Sphaerium* and *Succinea*; PALLARY (324): *Helix prælongata*, n. sp.; PALLARY (323).

### 3. Central Asiatic Region.

Turkestan:—New species of *Buliminus*, *Cæcilianella*, *Helix*, *Hyalinia*, *Planorbis* and *Pupa*; WESTERLUND (507): *Limax turkestanus*, n. sp.; SIMROTH (420).

Pamirs:—*Limnæidae* in Lake Victoria; ALCOCK (4).

### 4. Chinese Region.

China:—New species of *Buliminus*, *Napæus*, *Serina* (n. gen.), and *Zebrina*; GREDLER (160, 161).

Chekiang:—New species of *Clausilia*; SYKES (467).

Macau, China:—*Melampus phæostylus*, n. sp.; KOBELT in MARTINI & CHEMNITZ (267).

### 5. Japanese Region.

[None.]

6. *Atlantidean Region.*

Azores:—Freshwater mollusca; BARROIS (28).

Canaries:—Land and freshwater, with n. spp. of *Buliminus* and *Helix*; MABILLE (253).

## b. PALÆOTROPICAL AFRICAN ZONE.

7. *Central African Region.*

E. Africa:—Landshells from Kilima-Njaro, with *Ennea noltei*, n. sp.; BOETTGER (49): New species of *Atoxon*, *Bukobia* (n. gen.), *Trichotoxon* and *Vaginula*; SIMROTH (419).

Great African Lakes:—Mollusca of; MOORE (301).

Lake Tanganyika:—Fauna; MOORE (304): Fauna of Marine origin; MOORE (300): Fauna most akin to that of Jurassic; MOORE (303): *Bathynalia* and *Bythoceras*, n. genn.; MOORE (299); see also (300) and (302): *Hirthia* (n. gen.) *littorina*, *globosa*, *Lavigeria* (?) *lechaptosi*, n. spp.; ANCEY (10): Discussion on its fauna; P. Malac. Soc. iii, pp. 108 & 109.

Congo Free State:—New species of *Limicolaria*, *Perideriopsis* (n. gen.), and *Pyrgophysa*; PUTZEYS (373): new species of *Burtonia*, *Lanistes*, *Paludina*, *Spatha* and *Unio*; PUTZEYS (374): n. spp. of *Achatina*, *Ganomidos*, *Livinhacia* and *Pseudoglessula*; PUTZEYS (375): *Ampullaria leopoldvillensis*, n. sp.; PUTZEYS (376).

8. *West African Region.*

[None.]

9. *South African Region.*

South Africa:—Check-list of non-marine *Mollusca*; MELVILL & PONSONBY (284): New species of *Achatina*, *Ennea*, *Natalina* and *Tulbaghinia* (n. subgen. of *Dorcasia*); MELVILL & PONSONBY (282): New species of *Buliminus*, *Cyclophorus*, *Ennea*, *Hapalus*, *Physa*, *Pupa*, *Succinea* and *Trachycystis*; MELVILL & PONSONBY (283).

10. *Malagasy Region.*

Seychelles:—Land and freshwater *Mollusca* of, with n. spp. of *Ennea*, *Hapalus*, *Pupa* and *Streptaxis*; MARTENS & WIEGMANN (263): Notes on fauna; MARTENS (260).

Aldabra Island:—*Buliminus (Rachis) aldabrae*, n. sp.; MARTENS (263): see also SMITH (434).

11. *Afro-Arabian Region.*

Eritrea:—New species of *Buliminus*, *Fruticicola*, *Planorbula*, *Sphærium*, *Thapsia* and *Vitrina*; POLLONERA (365).

## c. PALÆOTROPICAL ORIENTAL ZONE.

12. *Indian Region.*

India:—New species of *Durgella*; GODWIN-AUSTEN (155): Calcutta: *Cryptosoma austeni*, n. sp.; COLLINGE (89).



S. India:—*Mulleria dalyi*, n. sp.; SMITH (430): *Philalanka bolampattiensis*, n. subgen. and sp.; GODWIN-AUSTEN (156).

Ceylon:—*Philalanka secessa*, n. subgen. and sp.; GODWIN-AUSTEN (156): Notes on land shells, with n. spp. of *Cataulus*, *Cyathopoma*, *Cyclophorus*, *Diplommatina*, *Euplecta*, *Glessula*, *Kaliella*, *Microcystina*, *Opeas*, *Plectopylis*, *Sitala* and *Thysanota* (?); SYKES (468): Notes on shells, with n. spp. of *Cyathopoma* and *Thysanota*; SYKES (469): *Streptaxis gracilis*, n. sp.; COLLETT (86): List of shells from Ambagamuwa, with notes; COLLETT (87).

### 13. Indo-Chinese Region.

Annam:—Fauna, with n. spp. of *Amphidromus*, *Bensonina*, *Camæna*, *Chloritis*, *Clausilia*, *Cyclophorus*, *Cyclotus*, *Pterocyclos*, and *Streptaxis*; MOELLENDORFF (294).

Assam:—New species of *Plectopylis*; GUDE (167).

Burmah:—List of land and freshwater Mollusca; FEA (140): New species of *Plectopylis*; GUDE (167): *Cryptosoma inusitatum*, n. sp.; GODWIN-AUSTEN (155).

Cambodia:—*Parmarion Cambodjensis*, n. sp.; SIMROTH (422).

Laos:—Notes on fauna, with n. spp. of *Macrochlamys*, *Pterocyclos*, *Sesara*, and *Stenogyra*; ANCEY (10).

Tonkin:—Land and freshwater, with n. spp. of *Clausilia*, *Helicarion*, *Helix*, *Paludina*, and *Pupina*; FISCHER (143): *Streptaxis sinensis*, n. var.; ANCEY (10).

Perak:—*Raphaulus perakensis*, n. sp.; SMITH (431).

Pulo Condor:—*Pupina laffonti*, n. sp.; ANCEY (10).

Upper Mekong:—New species of *Amphidromus* and *Paludina*; BAVAY (29).

### 14. Indo-Malay Region.

Sumatra:—Land and freshwater, with n. spp. of *Diplommatina*, *Lagocheilus*, *Leptopoma*, *Nanina*, *Omphalotropis*, and *Trochomorpha*; ALDRICH (7).

Enganio I.:—Land and freshwater of, with n. spp. of *Crossopoma*, *Macrochlamys*, *Melania*, *Planispira*, and *Prosopas*; HENDERSON (179).

Java:—*Parmarion maculosus*, n. sp.; WIEGMANN (515): *Microparmarion fruhstorferi*, *boettgeri*, n. spp.; SIMROTH (422): *Nanina* (*Hemiplecta*) *patens*, n. sp.; MARTENS (262).

Sumbawa:—*Durgella sumbaensis*, n. sp.; GODWIN-AUSTEN (155).

Lombok:—Fauna of, with new species of *Ariophanta*, *Cyclotus*, *Diplommatina*, *Everettia*, *Registoma*, *Sitala*, *Stenogyra*, *Subulina*, and *Tornatellina*; SMITH (433): New species of *Microparmarion*; COLLINGE (88).

Borneo:—*Parmarion* (?) *dubius*, n. sp.; WIEGMANN (515): *Unio nieuwenhuisi*, n. sp.; SCHEPMAN (409): *Diplommatina whiteheadi*, *Planispira dulcissima*, n. spp.; SMITH (434).

Natuna Is.:—*Parmarion nicholitzii*, n. sp.; SIMROTH (422).

Alor I.:—*Amphidromus inconstans*, n. sp.; FULTON (151).

### 15. Philippine Region.

Philippines:—Catalogue of non-marine fauna, with new sections, and new species of *Bensonina*, *Chloræa*, *Chloritis*, *Cochlostyla*, *Inozonites*, *Medyla*, *Obbina*, and *Trochomorpha*; MOELLENDORFF (291): *Streptaxidæ* and *Vitrinidæ*, with *Ennea kobelti* and *Vitrinopsis quadrasi*, n. spp.; MOELLENDORFF (296): Illustrations of several species; HIDALGO (188): Mountain



fauna, with n. spp. of *Carychium*, *Ditropis*, *Kaliella*, *Limnæa*, and *Pupinella*; MOELLENDORFF (293): Notes on some *Helicidæ*; CROSSE (99).

#### d. AUSTRALIAN ZONE.

##### 16. *Austro-Malayan Region.*

Celebes:—Freshwater shells of, with new species of *Corbicula*, *Isidora*, and *Melania*; SARASIN (402).

Tuom I.:—*Chloritis moellendorffi*, n. sp.; ANCEY (11).

Obi I.:—New species of *Helix*; MARTENS (262).

New Guinea:—*Charopa delectans*, n. sp.; SMITH (434).

British New Guinea:—Some land and freshwater; HEDLEY in STEEL (448): *Placostylus remotus*, n. sp.; HEDLEY (177).

German New Guinea:—Notes on fauna, with *Sulcobasis leptocochlea*, n. sp.; ANCEY (11): New species of *Chloritis* and *Planispira*; KOBELT (226).

##### 17. *Australian Region.*

N. Australia:—*Parmacochlea smithi*, n. sp.; SIMROTH (422).

N.W. Australia:—Notes on fauna, with n. spp. of *Trachia*; ANCEY (11).

S. and W. Australia:—Notes on genus *Coxiella*; SMITH (435).

Victoria:—*Unio glenelgensis*, n. sp.; DENNANT (120).

##### 18. *Austro-Polynesian Region.*

New Caledonia:—*Diplommatina obesa*, n. sp.; HEDLEY (177): Additions to fauna; CROSSE (100).

##### 19. *Polynesian Region.*

Hawaiian Islands:—Notes on the variation and origin of fauna; HYATT (197).

##### 20. *Neozelanian Region.*

[None.]

#### e. NEANTARCTIC ZONE.

##### 21. *Patagonian Region.*

Argentina:—*Odontostomus (Plagiodontes) iheringi*, n. sp.; PILSBRY (343): Notes on freshwater shells; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 46.

Uruguay:—Notes on freshwater shells; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 46.

##### 22. *Chilian Region.*

[None.]

#### f. NEOTROPICAL ZONE.

##### 23. *Peruvian Region.*

Peru:—New species of *Neopetræus*; PILSBRY in TRYON (489).

24. *Colombian Region.*

Ecuador:—New species of *Drymæus* and *Hamadryas*; JOUSSEAUME (207): New species of *Bulimulus*, *Cyclophorus*, and *Strophocheilus*; DA COSTA (102).

Colombia:—New species of *Drymæus*; PILSBRY in TRYON (489): New species of *Bulimulus*, *Stenogyra*; DA COSTA (102).

25. *Brazilian Region.*

Brazil:—New species of *Odontostomus*; PILSBRY (343): *Drymæus uranops*, n. sp.; PILSBRY in TRYON (489).

Bolivia:—*Bulimulus (Drymæus) malleatus*, n. sp.; DA COSTA (102).

26. *Mexican Region.*

Central-America:—Criticism of von Martens [Zool. Rec. xxxiv, p. 17 (283)]; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, pp. 11 & 12.

Mexico:—New species of *Subulina*, *Pseudosubulina* and *Leptinaria*; MARTENS (259): *Ceres nelsoni*, n. sp.; DALL (111): *Pisidium singleyi*, n. sp.; STERKI (453).

Nicaragua:—New species of *Leptinaria*; MARTENS (259).

Guatemala:—New species of *Subulina*, *Pseudosubulina*, *Tornaxis* (n. g.), *Leptinaria*, and *Veronicella*; MARTENS (259).

Costa Rica:—New species of *Spiraxis*, *Leptinaria* and *Succinea*; MARTENS (259).

Cocos Island, off Costa Rica: New species of *Succinea* and *Tornatellina*; MARTENS (261).

27. *Caribbean Region.*

Bahamas:—*Strophia cylindrica*, n. sp.; MAYNARD (272): Land shells of Gun Cay; PILSBRY (348).

Curacoa and neighbouring islands:—Non-marine of, with n. spp. of *Pineria* and *Neosubulina* (n. gen.); SMITH (437).

Jamaica:—*Ravenia hollandi*, n. sp.; HENDERSON (180).

Trinidad:—Land and freshwater species, with n. spp. of *Guppya*, *Luntia* (n. gen.), *Sophina*, and *Vitrea*; SMITH (429).

Cuba:—New species of *Strophia*; MAYNARD (272): New species of *Cerion*; PILSBRY & VANATTA (359).

Hayti:—*Strophia ferruginea*, n. sp.; MAYNARD (272).

## g. NEARCTIC ZONE.

28. *American Region.*

North America:—Catalogue of land shells concluded; PILSBRY (345): Revision of genera *Anadenulus*, *Binneya*, *Hemphillia*, *Hesperarion*, and *Prophysaon*; PILSBRY & VANATTA (357).

United States:—*Pisidium roperi*, n. sp., and new varieties of *Pisidium*; STERKI (456).—Hudson Highlands: Land and freshwater; MEARNs (275).—Western New York: Fauna with n. vars. of *Polygyra tridentata*; BAKER (20).—Cincinnati: Land and freshwater shells of vicinity; HARPER (172).—Michigan: *Unionidæ* of; WALKER (500).—Florida: *Ampullaria pinei*, n. sp.; DALL (115): *Macroceramus floridanus*, n. sp.; PILSBRY (347): *Unio strodeanus*, n. sp.; WRIGHT (527): *Unio reclusus*, n. sp.; WRIGHT (525):

*Unio villosus*, n. sp.; WRIGHT (528).—Washington: *Punctum clappi*, n. sp.; PILSBRY (346).—Michigan: *Amnicola walkeri*, n. sp.; PILSBRY (349).—Gt Smoky Mts., U. S. A., *Gastrodonta lamellidens*, n. sp.; PILSBRY (346).—Oregon: *Punctum clappi*, n. sp.; PILSBRY (346).—Missouri: Land shells; BAKER, Nautilus, xii, p. 36.—Michigan: New *Pisidia*; STERKI (453).—Ohio: *Pisidium splendidulum*, n. sp.; STERKI (453).—Louisiana: *Unio (Lampsilis) amphicænus*, n. sp.; FRIERSON (148).—Alabama: *Unio triumphans*, n. sp.; WRIGHT (524).—Maryland: *Vitrea raderi*, n. sp.; DALL (108).—Missouri: *Amnicola missouriensis*, n. sp.; PILSBRY (349).—Chicago drainage canal: *Mollusca*; BAKER (26).—Chicago area: *Pelecypoda* of; BAKER (24).—Joliet, Ill.: *Sphærium tilycashense*, n. sp.; BAKER (25).—Colorado: *Pyramidula cockerelli*, n. sp.; PILSBRY (354).—Tennessee: *Gastrodonta clappi*, n. sp.; PILSBRY (354).—Texas: *Unio iheringi*, n. sp.; WRIGHT (529): *Macroceramus texanus*, n. sp.; PILSBRY (347).—Georgia: New variety of *Polygyra lawæ*; PILSBRY (347).—Ohio: Occurrence of *Unio complanatus*; STERKI, Nautilus, xii, p. 24.—Spoon River and Illinois River: *Unionidæ*; STRODE, Nautilus, xii, p. 8.

### 29. Californian Region.

California:—New varieties of *Epiphragmophora*; PILSBRY (347): *Valonia pulchella* in; WILLIAMSON, Nautilus, xii, p. 71: *Punctum californicum*, n. sp.; PILSBRY (346).—Redding, Cal.: Land and freshwater; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, pp. 59 & 60.

Arizona and New Mexico:—*Bifidaria ashmuni*, n. sp.; STERKI (455).

Arizona:—New species of *Bifidaria*; STERKI (458).

New Mexico:—*Polygyra altissima*, n. sp., and new var. of *P. rhyssa*; COCKERELL (84): *Polygyra miorhyssa*, n. sp.; DALL (114): *Pyramidula cockerelli*, n. sp.; PILSBRY (354).

Clarion Island, off Cape St Lucas:—*Succinea mcgregori*, n. sp.; PILSBRY (342).

### 30. Canadian Region.

N. America:—*Limnæa præcellens*, n. sp.; WESTERLUND (507).

Quebec:—Notes on some land shells; HANHAM (171).

British Columbia:—List of land and freshwater species; NEWCOMBE (312).

Alaska:—*Zonitoides randolphi*, n. sp.; PILSBRY (354).

Dyea, Klondyke:—Land and freshwater shells; CLAPP, Nautilus, xii, p. 24.

Greenland:—Fauna; POSSELT (367).

## MARINE MOLLUSCA.

General notes on distribution; BROECK (67).

### 1. Arctic Province.

Arctic Regions:—Two species of *Cephalopoda*; LÖNNBERG (251).

Greenland:—Fauna, with n. spp. of *Nucula* and *Sipho*, and several varieties; POSSELT (367).

### 2. Boreal Province.

Note on deep-water fauna of North Atlantic; LOCARD (245).

Shetland:—Mollusca of Lochs; SCOTT & DUTHIE (413).

Ulvesund, Norway:—Marine *Mollusca*; GRIEG (165).

3. *Celtic Province.*

British Islands:—Notes on many species; MARSHALL (258): Notes on some species; CHASTER, J. Conch. ix, pp. 53 & 54.—Falmouth: Several species from; VALLENTIN, J. Inst. Cornwall, xiii, pp. 262–264.—Plymouth: *Sepia elegans*; H. & B., J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. v, p. 343.—Dorsetshire: Marine Fauna; MANSEL-PLEYDELL (255).—St. Andrews Bay: *Clione limacina*; McINTOSH (274).—Firth of Forth: Pelagic Mollusca; SCOTT (411).—Achill: Marine fauna of; TATLOW & PRAEGER, Irish Natural. vii, pp. 139 & 140.—Isle of Man: Fauna of; ADAMS, Sci. Gossip, v, pp. 98–100.

Belgium:—Marine fauna; LAMEERE (238).

Borkum I.:—Marine mollusca from; SCHNEIDER (410).

4. *Lusitanian Province.*

Notes on deep water fauna of Atlantic and Mediterranean; LOCARD (245).

France:—Fauna; ACLOQUE (2): List of the edible Mollusca of the brackish ponds of the south of France, with an account of the fishery; GOURRET (158).—Brittany: Fauna of coasts compared with that of Gulf of Lyons; PRUVOT (371).—Loire-Inférieure: Marine Mollusca; DAUTZENBERG (118).—Gulf of Gascony: New species of *Adeorbis* and *Diplodonta*; LOCARD (243).—Nice: *Galliteuthis armata*, n. sp.; JOUBIN (205).—Rousillon: Fauna concluded, with notes on the Mollusca of the Mediterranean; BUCQUOY, DAUTZENBERG & DOLLFUS (75).—Lyons: Fauna of Gulf compared with that of coasts of Brittany; PRUVOT (371).

Spain:—New species of *Cuspidaria*, *Diplodonta*, & *Mytilimeria*; LOCARD (243).

Portugal:—Marine fauna; NOBRE (318): New species of *Cuspidaria*, *Gibbula* and *Solariella*; LOCARD (243).

Mediterranean:—*Cypræidæ* of; MONTEROSATO (297).

Corsica:—*Emarginula intervecta*, n. sp.; LOCARD (243).

Naples:—*Pleurobranchus gysilophora*, n. sp.; VAYSSIÈRE (492).

Adriatic:—Fauna; BRUSINA (68).

N. W. Africa:—New species of *Anomia*, *Arca*, *Capulus*, *Chiton*, *Dentalium*, *Emarginula*, *Fissurella*, *Gibbula*, *Leda*, *Limopsis*, *Lucina*, *Mytilimeria*, *Puncturella*, *Verticordia* and *Zizyphinus*; LOCARD (243).

Morocco:—Small collection of marine shells; MABILLE (253): New species of *Cuspidaria*, *Dentalium*, *Gibbula*, *Patella*, *Pholadomya*, *Solariella*, and *Verticordia*; LOCARD (243): *Cyclostrema dautzenbergianum*, n. sp.; ANCEY (10).

Algiers:—Marine shells, with n. spp. of *Cyclostrema*; ANCEY (13).

Azores:—New species of *Cuspidaria*, *Dentalium*, *Limopsis*, *Patella*, *Turricula*, and *Verticordia*; LOCARD (243): *Grimalditeuthis richardi*, n. gen. & sp.; JOUBIN (203).

Canaries:—New species of *Cuspidaria*, *Lucina*, and *Mytilimeria*; LOCARD (243): Small collection of marine with new var. of *Calliostoma conuloides*; MABILLE (253).

5. *Aralo-Caspian Province.*

Caspian:—New species of *Dreissensia*; ANDRUSOV (17).

Aral Sea:—*Dreissensia andrusovi* (Brus. MS.), n. sp.; ANDRUSOV (17).

6. *West African Province.*

Cape Verdes:—New species of *Crepidula*, *Gibbula*, *Hinnites* (?), *Siphonaria*, and *Solariella*; LOCARD (243).

7. *South African Province.*

S. Africa :—Note on two species of *Ischnochiton* ; SYKES (470).

8. *Indo-Pacific Province.*

Mauritius :—*Pleurobranchus cuvieri*, n. sp. ; BERGH (41).

Mozambique :—*Pleurobranchus papuligerus*, n. sp. ; BERGH (41).

Suez Canal :—Mollusca of ; BAVAY (30).

Gulf of Aden :—Mollusca from ; DALL (106) : Notes on fauna, with n. spp. of *Aclis*, *Calyptræa*, *Coralliophila*, *Eulima*, *Gari*, *Leiostraca*, *Leptothyra*, *Mangilia*, *Nassa*, *Novaculina*, *Pectunculus*, *Petricola*, *Semele*, *Tellina*, and *Thracia* ; MELVILL (281).

Red Sea :—*Octopus horsti*, n. sp. ; JOUBIN (202) : New species of *Issina*, *Otitoma*, *Thala*, and *Lunella* ; JOUSSEAUME (208, 210, 212) : Pelagic fauna ; STEUER (459) : *Triphoridae*, with n. spp. of *Euthymia*, *Inella*, *Mastonia*, *Obesula* (n. gen.), and *Viriola* ; JOUSSEAUME (206).

Erythræa :—Pearl fishery ; HESSE (185).

Arabia :—*Fusus arabicus*, *Periploma indicum*, n. spp. ; MELVILL (280).

Muscat :—New species of *Cythara*, *Lima*, *Murex*, and *Tellina* ; MELVILL (280).

Persian Gulf :—New species of *Conus*, *Diplodonta*, *Eulimella*, *Gari*, *Lachesis*, *Leucotina*, *Marginella*, *Mytilicardia*, *Ostrea*, *Pleurotoma*, *Plicatula*, *Scalaria*, *Turbonilla*, and *Yoldia* ; MELVILL (280).

Mekran Coast :—New species of *Bullia* and *Strombus* ; MELVILL (280).

Karachi :—New species of *Basterotia*, *Bullia*, *Cerithiopsis*, *Miralda*, *Nerita*, *Terebra*, *Tornatina*, *Trochus*, and *Turbonilla* ; MELVILL (280).

Indian Ocean :—Species of *Cardium*, *Cuspidaria*, *Dentalium*, *Myonera*, *Natica*, *Pleurotoma*, *Scrobicularia*, *Yoldia*, described by E. A. Smith in 1896, figured by ALCOCK & ANDERSON (5) : *Circe nana*, n. sp. ; MELVILL (280).—Angrias Bank : New species of *Ancilla*, *Pleurotoma*, and *Tellina* ; MELVILL (280).—Bombay : *Raetina indica*, n. sp. ; DALL (103).—Malabar Coast : New species of *Marginella* ; MELVILL (280).

Madras :—Marine shells, with n. spp. of *Cadulus*, *Cerithium*, *Colina*, *Rissoina*, *Sanguinolaria*, *Syrnola*, and *Turbonilla* ; MELVILL & STANDEN (285).—Ceylon : *Calliostoma duricastellum*, n. sp. ; MELVILL (280) : *Morchia mariæ*, n. sp. ; JOUSSEAUME (211).

Andaman Is. :—*Cancilla sura*, n. sp. ; JOUSSEAUME (210) : Shells from, with new species of *Terebra* ; MELVILL & SYKES (287).

Singapore :—*Cadulus singaporensis*, n. sp. ; PILSBRY in TRYON (488).

St Paul (Indian Ocean) :—Notes on several *Pelecypoda* ; BERNARD (43).

Philippines :—*Pleurobranchus diaphanus*, n. sp. ; BERGH (41) : *Mono-donta quadrasi*, n. sp. ; SOWERBY (441).

Borneo :—*Terebra eximia* ; STANDEN, J. Conch. ix, p. 95.

New Britain :—*Latiaxis couturieri*, n. sp. ; JOUSSEAUME (208).

Amboina :—*Pleurobranchus strubelli*, n. sp. ; BERGH (41) : *Octopus hoeki*, n. sp. ; JOUBIN (202).

Hawaiian Islands :—*Cypræidæ* of ; BALDWIN, Nautilus, xi, p. 123.

Solomon Islands :—New species of *Conus* ; BRAZIER (63).

Santa Cruz, S. Pacific :—*Lima alata*, n. sp. ; HEDLEY (178).

Fiji :—*Calobates fluviatilis*, n. sp. ; HEDLEY (176).

New Caledonia :—Some species from, with n. spp. of *Ischnochiton*, *Teinostoma*, and *Rissoina* ; HEDLEY (177) : *Pecten (Amussium) milne-edwardsi*, n. sp. ; GREGORIO (163) : Gastropods from ; HERVIER (183) : New species of *Triforis* ; HERVIER (184).

9. *Australo-Zealandic Province.*

Australian Seas :—Notes on *Teredinidæ* of ; HEDLEY (176).

Victoria :—Checklist of marine mollusca ; KENYON (220) : List of marine fauna commenced ; PRITCHARD & GATLIFF (370) : *Coralliophila wilsoni*, n. sp. ; PRITCHARD & GATLIFF (369) : *Philobrya fimbriata*, n. sp. ; TATE (475) : New species of *Axinæa*, *Conus*, and *Voluta* ; BRAZIER (63) : New species of *Columbella*, *Conus*, *Lucina*, and *Tellina* ; BRAZIER (64).

New South Wales :—New species of *Eulima* ; TATE (474).—Sydney : Popular notes on Marine fauna ; HEDLEY (175).

S. Australia :—New species of *Eulima*, *Eulimella*, *Odontostomia* and *Turbonilla* ; TATE (474) : *Philobrya fimbriata*, n. sp. ; TATE (475) : New species of *Acanthochites* and *Chiton* ; TORR & ASHBY (484) : *Dentalium bednalli*, n. sp. ; SHARP & PILSBRY in TRYON (488) : *Myliitta inæqualis*, n. sp. ; DALL (112).

Tasmania :—*Philobrya fimbriata*, n. sp. ; TATE (475) : *Cypræidæ* of, with new varieties ; BEDDOME (33) : New species of *Eulima* and *Odontostomia* ; TATE (474).

New Zealand :—*Rissoiidæ* of, with n. spp. of *Rissoia* and *Barleeia* ; SUTER (463) : New species of *Macoma*, *Mactra*, *Mitra*, and *Myrina* ; SMITH (432).—Christchurch : Mollusca found on New Brighton Beach ; DENDY (119).

Macquarie Island :—New species of *Cyamium*, *Modiolarca*, and *Paludestrina* ; SMITH (432).

Stewart Island :—*Cyamiomactra*, *Pachykellya*, *Perrierina*, new genera with n. spp. ; BERNARD (42).

10. *Japonic Province.*

Japan :—*Cardium vulva*, n. sp. ; JOUSSEAUME (209) : *Sepioteuthis sieboldi*, n. sp. ; JOUBIN (202) : *Raetella tenuis*, n. sp. ; DALL (103) : Notes on Chitons with *Ischnochiton mitsukurii*, n. sp. ; PILSBRY (350).

11. *Aleutian Province.*

Alaska :—*Margarita sharpii*, n. sp. ; PILSBRY (344).

British Columbia :—List of Marine species ; NEWCOMBE (312).

12. *Californian Province.*

N. America, Pacific Coast :—*Psammobiidæ* of ; DALL (104) : New species of *Cadulus* ; PILSBRY in TRYON (488).

California :—Varieties of *Cytherea crassatelloides* ; STEARNS (447) : Collection of Chitons, with n. spp. of *Mopalia* and *Nuttallina* ; PILSBRY (341) : New species of *Cadulus* ; PILSBRY in TRYON (488) : *Fusus* (*Roperia*, n. sect.) *roperi*, n. sp. ; DALL (110).—Newport : Notes on a few species ; ANON., Nautilus, xi, p. 104.—San Diego : Mollusca from ; KELSEY (216).—Orange : Marine shells from ; BRADSHAW, Nautilus, xii, p. 9.

13. *Panamic Province.*

Mexico :—*Cadulus panamensis*, n. sp. ; PILSBRY in TRYON (488).

Panama :—New species of *Cadulus* ; PILSBRY in TRYON (488).

Ecuador :—New species of *Cadulus* ; PILSBRY in TRYON (488).

Socorro I., off Cape St Lucas :—Notes on Chitons ; PILSBRY (350).

14. *Peruvian Province.*

Chili :—*Opisthobranchiata*, with new species of *Aplysiopsis*, *Pleurobranchus*, *Archidoris*, *Anisodoris*, *Platydoris*, *Tyrinna*, *Chromodoris*, *Euplocamus*, *Candiella*, *Cratena*, and *Phidiana* ; BERGH (40).

Juan Fernandez I. :—*Onchidiella juan-fernandeziana*, n. sp. ; WISSELL (520).

15. *Antarctic Province.*

[None.]

16. *Patagonian Province.*

Patagonia :—New species of *Cadulus* ; PILSBRY in TRYON (488).

Falkland Islands :—Collection from, with n. spp. of *Cyamium*, *Lachesis*, and *Thracia* ; MELVILL and STANDEN (286).

17. *Caribbean Province.*

Yucatan :—*Tethys pilsbryi*, n. sp. ; LETSON (239).

Cuba :—*Olivella blanesi*, n. sp. ; FORD (146).

Texas :—*Terebra texana*, n. sp. ; DALL (113).

18. *Transatlantic Province.*

Atlantic Coast of N. America :—Revision of *Pelecypoda*, with n. spp. of *Axinopsis*, *Bathyarca*, *Callocardia*, *Cetoconcha*, *Clidiophora*, *Cryptodon*, *Cuspidaria*, *Halonympha*, *Kennerlia*, *Leptaxinus* (n. gen.), *Axinodon* (n. gen.), *Limatula*, *Limopsis*, *Lyonsia*, *Lyonsiella*, *Malletia*, *Martesia*, *Montacuta*, *Myonera* (?), *Nucula*, *Periploma*, *Solemya*, *Tindaria*, *Yoldia*, and *Yoldiella* ; VERRILL & BUSH (493) : *Psammobiidae* of ; DALL (104).

Cape Hatteras :—New species of *Cadulus* ; PILSBRY in TRYON (488).

Cape Florida :—New species of *Cadulus* ; PILSBRY in TRYON (488).

Long Island :—Mollusca of Coldspring Harbour ; DAVENPORT, Science, viii, p. 686.

Maine :—Marine shells ; HENDERSON (181).

## GEOLOGICAL.

N.B.—The same remarks apply here that are given at the beginning of the preceding section.

Geology of East Greenland, with n. spp. ; BAY (31) : *Gastropoda* from Java, with many new species ; MARTIN (264) : Fossils from 'étage de Vitrolles' on borders of Cretaceous and Tertiary ; VASSEUR, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, p. 890 : List of shells collected in the sands of Châlons-sur-Vesle, Chenay and neighbouring localities ; PLATEAU (364).

## 1. POST-TERTIARY.

British Isles :—Holocene and Pleistocene Mollusca from Dover ; BULLEN (76).—Post-pliocene of Felstead, Essex ; KENNARD & WOODWARD (218).—Post-Pliocene non-marine mollusca of Essex ; KENNARD & WOODWARD (217) : Shell-bearing drift on Moel Tryfan ; UPHAM, Amer. Geol. 1898, pp. 81–86.

France:—Sub-marine deposit of shells in the neighbourhood of Cape Creus, Gulf of Lyons; PRUVOT & ROBERT (372).—Quaternary land-shells from Montigny: DOLLFUS, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, p. 1369.—Quaternary species from cave of Mas d'Azil (Ariège); FISCHER (141).

Germany:—Diluvial shells of Brühem in Gotha; HOCKER (190).

Greenland:—Pleistocene shells from elevated beach at Pagtorfik; WHITE & SCHUCHERT, Bull. Geol. Soc. America, ix, p. 349.

North America:—Quaternary shells at Long Beach, Cal.; CAMPBELL, Nautilus, xii, p. 7.—Fauna of shell-heaps of Block Island, New England; EATON (132).—Interglacial shells at Toronto; LEMON, Nautilus, xii, pp. 6 & 7.—Deposits of Nantucket; MERRILL (288).—*Actæon traski*, as n. sp., from Quaternary of San Diego, California; STEARNS (446).—*Mollusca* found with remains of Mastodon in Indiana; WALKER (502).

S. Australia:—Pleistocene deposits, with n. spp. of *Odontostomia* and *Pseudoliotia* (n. gen.); TATE (472).

## 2. TERTIARY.

Bibliographical list of *Scaphopoda*; PILSBRY in TRYON (488).—Tertiary *Dreissensiidæ* of Eurasia, with n. spp.; ANDRUSOV (17).—*Patella pyramidalis*, note on; VINASSA DE REGNY, Rev. Paleozool. ii, p. 36.—*Voluta pyriformis*, note on; VINASSA DE REGNY, t. c. p. 134.—*Oryctomya claiborneensis*, n. subgen. (of *Coralliophaga*) and sp. from Claiborne sands; DALL (109).—On *Pholadomya fuchsi*; SCHAEFFER (406).—On the genus *Amusium*, with new names and varieties; GREGORIO (163).—New species of landshells from tertiary of Baux; NICOLAS (316).—Tertiary of Aix-en-Provence; VASSEUR, Ann. Fac. Marseille, viii, pp. 163–171.—Lists of Mollusca, with *Melanopsis depereti*, n. sp., from the Jura; BOISTEL, Bull. Soc. geol. France, xxvi, pp. 11–35.—List of fossil from Felsö-Lapugy; KOCH, Foldtani Kozl. xxviii, pp. 215–218.—Lists of fossils from Artesian well borings in Vienna; ABEL, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xlvii, pp. 479–504.—Fossils from Theben-Neudorf in Hungary, with new species of *Mitra*, *Pholadomya* and *Pleurotoma*; SCHAEFFER (407).—Fauna of Letkes, Hungary; FRANZENAU (147).—Land Mollusca from Bohemia, with n. spp.; BABOR (19).—Fossils from Eggenburg; ABEL, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung. xi, pp. 211–226.—Shells from San Severino (Marche); DE ANGELIS D'OSSAT & LUZZI, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital. xvi, pp. 61–68.—*Pelecypoda* of Piedmont and Liguria; SACCO (399).—Mollusca from the Venetian Alps, with several n. spp.; VINASSA DE REGNY (496).—Fauna of Timok Tertiaries of Krain, with n. spp.; RADOVANOVIČ & PAVLOVIČ (378).—Fossils of North Greece with new species; PENECKE (336).—Lower Tertiary Shells from Egypt, with n. spp. of *Arca*, *Pecten*, and *Spondylus*; NEWTON (314).—New *Mollusca* from Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (268).—Fauna of the Lower Saharian in the neighbourhood of Cairo, with several new species; MAYER-EYMAR (271).—Fauna from Interior of Borneo, with n. spp.; MARTIN (266).—Australian tertiary *Philobryæ*, with n. spp.; TATE (475).—Fauna of older Tertiary of Australia, with n. spp.; TATE (471).—*Psammobiidæ* of N. America; DALL (104).—Tertiary of Florida, review of *Pelecypoda* commenced, with new genera and species; DALL (103).—Tertiary horizons in Chili; ORTMANN (322).

Pliocene:—Mollusca from St Erth, with n. spp.; BELL (36).—List of Mollusca from Palombara-Marcellina; CERULLI-IRELLI & DE ANGELIS D'OSSAT, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital. xvii, pp. 88–90.—Review of fauna of Castellarquato; NAMIAS (309).—Deposit at Dismal Swamp, Virginia and North Carolina, is, from *Mollusca*, probably Pliocene; WOOLMAN (523).

Miocene:—Fauna of localities in Volhynia; MIKLAILOVSKI (290).—*Pelecypoda* of Tongrian of Liguria, with new sections and species;



ROVERETO (395).—Tongrian and Ligurian of Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (269, 270).—Fauna of Strata of Gippsland Lakes Area; DENNANT & CLARK (121).

Oligocene:—*Potamides* of Gaas (Landes), France; VIGNAL (494).—Mollusca from Priabona; VINASSA DE REGNY (497).

Eocene:—Fauna of Saratow; NETSCHA EW (311).—Eocene of Loire-Inférieure: *Gastropoda*, with new species; COSSMANN (91).—Freshwater shells in Lower Eocene near Coustonge; BRESSON, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, p. 836.—Fauna of Lower Leigh Valley, Victoria; DENNANT & MULDER (122).—Eocene *Gastropoda* from Victoria with *Solutofusus*, n. gen., and n. spp.; PRITCHARD (368).—Fossils of deep borings in S. Australia; TATE, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, p. 194.—New species from Alabama; ALDRICH (6).—*Pecten dalli*, n. n. for *P. rogersi*, nom. præocc.; CLARK, Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. No. 137, p. 18.

### 3. SECONDARY.

Mesozoic species of *Dentaliida*; PILSBRY in TRYON (488).—*Hoplites albini*, n. sp., secondary of France; KILIAN (223).—Fossils from near Santa Croce; BOEHM (46).—*Trigonia* of Russian Secondary, notes on; STREMOUKHOW, Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1898, pp. 184–190.

Cretaceous:—Note on *Ostrea joannæ* and allies; CHOFFAT, Rev. Paleozool. ii, p. 179.—*Plagioptychus toucasi*, redescribed; REPELIN (384).—Note on *Belemnites minimus*; KNOOP, Verh. Ver. Rheinland, liv, p. 304.—On *Ammonites pedernalis*, v. Buch; BOEHM (47).—Remarks on Neocomian Ammonites; KILIAN (224).—Observations on the genera *Hoplites*, *Sonneratia*, *Desmoceras* and *Puzosia*; SARASIN (400).—Affinities of Cretaceous Ammonites; SARASIN (401).—Apertures of *Hoplites* & *Olcostephanus* from the Neocomian; SIMIONESCU (418).—Lists of fossils from the west coast of Greenland; WHITE & SCHUCHERT, Bull. Geol. Soc. America, ix, pp. 343–368.—Fossils of Moreseat, Aberdeen; JUKES BROWNE (213), also Rep. Brit. Assoc. 1897, pp. 337–342.—Deformed example of *Hoplites tuberculatus* from the Gault, Folkestone; CRICK (98).—Ammonite in boulder of (Spilsby?) Sandstone: REED, Geol. Mag. 1898, p. 267.—Some fossils quoted from the Cenomanian deposits in France; DOLLFUS (126).—*Ammonites* of Senonian of Lombardy, with n. spp.; MARIANI (256).—*Rousselia*, n. g., of *Rudistes* from the Upper Campanian of Lasserre (Ariège); DOUVILLÉ (130).—On *Tournouerella requieni*, Matheron, sp., from the Chalk of Provence; OPPENHEIM (321).—Neocomian Ammonites from Venetia with n. spp. of *Crioceras*?, *Hoplites*, and *Lytoceras*; PARONA (332).—Cretaceous Ammonites from Portugal with a n. gen. (*Vascoceras*) and several n. spp.; CHOFFAT (82).—*Rudistes* from the Upper Gault of Portugal, with n. sp. of *Caprina* and *Polyconites*; DOUVILLÉ (130).—*Gastropoda* from the Maestricht Chalk with a new gen. and many n. spp.; KAUNHOWEN (214).—Molluscan fauna of the Lower Senonian of Brunswick and Ilsede, with several new species and *Brunonia*, n. g.; MÜLLER (306).—Cretaceous fossils from Roumania; POPOVICI-HATZEG, Bull. Soc. geol. France, ser. 3, xxvi, pp. 125–128.—Fossils from Roumania; SIMIONESCU, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xlviii, pp. 29–45.—Mollusca from Egypt, with new species of *Ostrea* and *Trigonoarca*; NEWTON (313).—Occurrence of Cretaceous fossil (*Gryphaea vesicularis*) in the Eocene of Maryland; BAGG, Amer. Geol. 1898, pp. 370–375.—Pelecypods and Gastropods from the Caprinidenkalk of Mexico, with a few new species; BOEHM (45).—Age of the beds with *Rudistes* in Texas; DOUVILLÉ, Bull. Soc. geol. France, xxvi, pp. 387 & 388.—Mollusca from Upper Cretaceous of Kansas, with n. spp. of *Belemnitella*, *Haploscapa*, *Inoceramus*, *Ostrea*, *Radiolites*, *Rostellites*, and *Tusoteuthis* (n. gen.); LOGAN (250).—Fossils from New Jersey, with n. spp.; JOHNSON (200).—Fauna of Cretaceous of Athabasca River; TYRRELL, Ottawa Natural. xii, p. 37.—*Actinosepia canadensis*, n. gen. and sp., Cretaceous of

S. Saskatchewan; WHITEAVES (510), also Rep. Brit. Assoc. 1897, p. 694.—New species of *Rudistæ* from Jamaica; WHITFIELD (513).—Fossils from Peru; DOUVILLÉ, Bull. Soc. geol. France, xxvi, pp. 386 & 387.—Two new Cretaceous bivalves from N. S. Wales; TATE (473).

Jurassic:—*Ammonites*; BUCKMAN (75).—Monograph of the genus *Perisphinctes* with new subgenera and several new species; SIEMIRADZKI (415).—*Tubiferidæ* and *Nerineidæ*, with n. spp.; COSSMAN (92).—Mollusca from Deutsch-Lothringen, with *Pecten dionvillensis*, n. sp.; BENECKE (38).—Upper Jurassic fossils from Roumania; SIMIONESCU, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xlviii, pp. 19–29.—List of Upper Jurassic fossils from Rucar (Roumania); POPOVICI-HATZEG, Bull. Soc. geol. France, ser. 3, xxvi, pp. 122–124.—Mollusca from Chili; FUCINI (150).

Oolite:—New or imperfectly known species of *Nautilus* from Dorset; CRICK (97).—Inferior Oolite *Ammonites* with several n. spp. and *Brodieia*, n. g.; BUCKMAN (73).—List of Fossils from the Portlandian of the Charentes; GLANGEAUD, Bull. Carte geol. France, x, No. 63, pp. 32 & 33.—*Monnieria*, a new subgen. of *Matheronia* and *Hypelasma*, n. g., from the Tithonian of Gard; PAQUIER (328).—*Ammonites* from the zone of *Peltoceras transversarium*, with several n. spp.; RIAZ (386).—Cephalopoda from the Lower Oxfordian of the Bernese Jura with n. spp.; LORIOL (252).—On the *Cosmoceras* of the Upper Callovien of Calvados; BRASIL, Bull. Soc. Normand. x, p. xxxv.—*Ammonites* from the Bajocian near Belfort; NICKLÈS (315).—Cephalopoda and Gastropoda from the Upper Bajocian near Bâle, with some n. spp.; GREPPIN (164).—On the Callovian fauna in the Southern Carpathians of Roumania, with a few new species; SIMIONESCU (417).—*Ammonites* from the zone of *Aspidoceras acanthicum* at Monte Serra near Camerino, with several n. spp.; CANAVARI (80).—Note on *Monopteria alata*; BEEDE, Kansas quart. vii, p. 189.—Fossils from the Dogger at the Espinazito-Pass, in the Andes, with many new species; TORNQUIST (481).

Lias:—*Actæonina kendallii*, and *Turbo saltviciensis*, n. spp. from the Upper Lias of Yorkshire; HAWELL (174).—Lists of fossils from the Hagengebirge; KRAFFT, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xlvii, pp. 199–224.—Cephalopoda from the Lower Lias of the north-eastern Alps, with *Euphyllites*, n. g.; WÄHNER (499).—Upper Liassic *Ammonites* from the Freiburg Alps with several new species; HUG (196).—Lias of Servia, with n. spp.; RADOVANOVIČ (377).—List of Mollusca from Lagonegro; LORENZO, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital. xvii, p. 182.—List of Mollusca from the Sinemurian in the Apennines; MORENA, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital. xvi, p. 185.—*Ammonites* from the Lower Lias of Lombardy; PARONA (333).—*Ammonites* from the Sinemurian of Portugal, with several new species; POMPECKJ (366).—Lias of Borneo; MARTIN (265).—Note on Mollusca from Borneo; MARTIN, Samml. Geol. Mus. Leiden, v, pp. 253–6.

Trias:—On the nodose *Ceratites* from the neighbourhood of Recoaro and Schio (Vicentin); TORNQUIST (480).—Trias of the Dobrogea; ANASTASIU, Bull. Soc. geol. France, ser. 3, xxv, pp. 890–894.—Gastropoda from the Muschelkalk of Southern Germany with several new species; KOKEN (231).—List of Mollusca from the Muschelkalk near Jena; WAGNER, Abh. Preuss. geol. Landes. N. F. Hft. 27, pp. 101–104.—Fauna of the *Trigonodus*-Dolomites near Hühnerfeld, with *Pseudocorbula*, n. gen., and many n. spp.; PHILIPPI (339).—Cephalopoda of *Bellerophon*-Chalk of South Tirol, with *Paralecanites* (n. subgen. of *Lecanites*) and n. spp.; DIENER (125).—Cephalopoda from the Buchenstein beds near Sappada (Bladen); GEYER (153).—New localities in Lower Austria for *Posidonomya alpina*; BITTNER, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. 1898, pp. 216 & 217.—*Megalodus* from the Upper Trias of Bakony; HOERNES (191).—Lists of fossils from Lagonegro; LORENZO, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital. xvii, pp. 174–180.—*Protrachyceras anatolicum*, a new fossil from the Gulf of Ismid; TOULA (485).

## 4. PRIMARY.

Palæozoic :—Studies on *Goniatites* ; HAUG (173).—Mollusca from Russia with n. spp. and *Pterinopsis*, n. g. ; STUCKENBERG, Trudui geol. Kom. xvi, No. 1.—List of Mollusca from the Rocks of Indiana ; KINDLE, Rep. Indiana Geol. xxii, pp. 459–479.—Lower Palæozoic *Gastropoda* from Australasia, with *Gyrodonta*, n. gen., and n. spp. ; ETHERIDGE (136).—Mollusca from N. S. Wales ; KONINCK (233).

Permian :—Fauna of Kazan ; ROMANOW (393).

Permo-Carboniferous :—*Cephalopoda* and *Pelecypoda* from the Himalayas ; DIENER (124).

Carboniferous :—*Gastropoda*, with *Rhabdospira*, n. subg. (of *Aclisina*), *Micrentoma*, n. g., *Aclisoides*, n. section of *Murchisonia*, and several new species ; DONALD (128).—New species of *Actinoceras*, *Cyrtoceras* (*Meloceras*), *Poterioceras*, and *Eusthenoceras*, n. g., from Carboniferous of Ireland ; FOORD (145).—British *Pelecypoda* with new species of *Schizodus*, *Protoschizodus* and *Cardiomorpha* ; HIND (189).—Life-Zones of Deposits of Europe ; HIND, Geol. Mag. 1898, pp. 61–69.—Limestone Fossils from the Vale of Clwyd ; MORTON (305).—List of fossils from Halifax, Yorkshire ; SPENCER, P. Yorksh. geol. Soc. xiii, p. 307.—List of fossils from the black marble of Pair (Clavier) ; DESTINEZ, Ann. Soc. geol. Belgique, xxv, Bull. pp. xxxiv–xxxvi.—Upper Carboniferous fossils from Southern and Eastern Asia, with a few n. spp., all *nom. nud.* ; FLIEGEL (144) ; List of Fossils from Kansas ; BENNETT (38A).

Devonian :—Fossils from the Bosphorus ; KAYSER (215).—Mollusca from the Hamilton formation of Ontario, with n. spp. ; WHITEAVES (511).—Fauna of Corniferous rocks of Ohio ; BOWNOCKER (59).—Fauna, with new species, of Black Shale of Eastern Kentucky ; GIRTY (154).—Devonian of Ontario, n. spp. of *Cephalopoda* ; WHITEAVES (509).

Silurian :—Lower Silurian *Gastropoda* ; KOKEN (232).—Additions to fauna of Band f., of the Silurian of Bohemia ; ŽELÍZKO, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. 1898, pp. 233–237.—*Bactroceras*, n. g. from Lower Silurian ; HOLM (193).—Silurian of Norway, with n. spp. ; KIÆR (221).—*Gastropoda* of Lower Silurian of Baltic ; KOKEN (230).—New species of Mollusca from Lake Champlain ; WHITFIELD (512A).—Silurian of Manitoba, n. spp. of *Cephalopoda* ; WHITEAVES (509).

Ordovician :—Fauna of strata at Trenton falls, New York ; WHITE (508).—On the apical end of *Estonioceras* ; HOLM (194).

Cambro-Silurian :—N. America, new spp. of *Cephalopoda* ; WHITEAVES (509).

Cambrian :—Fossils from the St Croix Dalles (Wisconsin and Minnesota), with *Hypseloconus*, n. g., and n. spp. of *Tryblidium* and *Scævogyra* ; BERKEY, Amer. Geol. xxi, pp. 270–294, figg.—Note on Cambrian of Canada ; MATTHEW, Tr. R. Soc. Canada, iii, sect. 3, p. 170.

## III. SYSTEMATIC.†

## MOLLUSCA IN GENERAL.

General account of Mollusca, illustrated with cuts ; SEDGWICK (414).  
An introductory account of the Mollusca ; BEDDARD (32).

---

† This sign is prefixed to references relating to fossil forms.

## I. CEPHALOPODA.

List of types and figured specimens of Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum (Natural History); CRICK (94).

TORNQUIST (479) offers some remarks upon the literature of the last three years upon fossil *Cephalopoda* and gives a list of papers.

*Cephalopoda*, development of; FAUSSEK (138).

*Cephalopoda*, classification of fossil; HYATT (198).

PERCORI (337) gives a list of the Cephalopods in Zoological Museum of the University of Rome.

*Cephalopoda*, notes on several North Atlantic species; STEENSTRUP (450).

*Cephalopoda*, physiology of; WILLEM (517).

## DIBRANCHIATA.

†*Acanthoteuthis ferussacii*, buccal membrane of; CRICK (96).

†*Actinosepia*, n. gen. of *Sepiidae*, for *A. canadensis*, n. sp., Cretaceous; WHITEAVES, *Canad. Rec.* vii, p. 459 [also *Rep. Brit. Assoc.* 1897, p. 694].

*Cranchionychie*, n. fam. including *Galiteuthis*, n. gen.; JOUBIN, *Ann. Sci. nat.* vi, pp. 279–292.

*Cuciotheuthis unguiculata*, Molina, note on; JOUBIN, *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, xxiii, p. 149, fig.

*Galiteuthis*, n. gen. for *G. armata*, n. sp., Nice; JOUBIN, *Ann. Sci. nat.* vi, p. 292, fig.

*Grimalditeuthis*, n. gen. for *G. richardi*, n. sp., Atlantic Ocean; JOUBIN, *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, xxiii, p. 111, fig.

*Octopus digueti* inhabits empty pelecypod shells; COUPIN (93).

*Octopus horsti*, p. 23, Djeddah, Red Sea, *hoekii*, p. 24, Amboina; JOUBIN, *Notes Leyden Mus.* xx : n. spp.

*Sepia officinalis*, notes on its anatomy; BURNE (78).

*Sepioteuthis sieboldi*, Waigiou and Japan; JOUBIN, *Notes Leyden Mus.* xx, p. 27 : n. sp.

*Tracheloteuthis* and *Verrilliola*, notes on; STEENSTRUP (449).

†*Tusoteuthis*, n. g. for *T. longus*, n. sp., from the Niobrara Group (Upper Cretaceous), Kansas; LOGAN, *Univ. Geol. Surv. Kansas*, iv. p. 497, fig.

## AMMONEA.

†Genealogy of some 'Jurassic' Ammonite genera; BUCKMAN (74).

†Ammonites, apertures of; SIMIONESCU (418).

†*Ammonoidea*, muscular attachment in; CRICK (95).

†*Arietites*, Waagen emend.; BUCKMAN, *Quart. J. Geol. Soc.* liv, p. 452.

†*Ataxioceras*, Fontannes=a subgenus of *Perisphinctes*; SIEMIRADZKI, *Palæontogr.* xlv, p. 77.

†*Bonarellia*, n. n. for *Distichoceras*, Bonar., non *Distichocera*, Kirby; COSSMANN, *Rev. Paleozool.* ii, p. 77.

†*Brasilia*, n. g., type *Lioceras bradfordense*, Buckman, *pars*; BUCKMAN, *Quart. J. Geol. Soc.* liv, p. 458.

†*Brodieia*, n. g., type *B. curva*, n. sp.; BUCKMAN (73), p. xxxi.

†*Cenomanites*, n. n. for *Discoceras*, Kossmat non Agassiz; HAUG, *Rev. Paleozool.* ii, p. 78.

†*Choffatia*, n. subgen. of *Perisphinctes*; SIEMIRADZKI, *Palæontogr.* xlv, p. 79.

†*Celoceras*, Hyatt, restricted; BUCKMAN, *Quart. J. Geol. Soc.* liv, p. 454.

- †*Darellia*, n. g., type, *D. semicostata*, nom. nov. for *Lioceras decipiens*, var. *intermedium* (?), Buckman; BUCKMAN, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, p. 459.
- †*Desmoceras*, on the genus; SARASIN, Bull. Soc. geol. France, xxv, pp. 782-793: also IDEM, Eclog. geol. Helvet. v, p. 251.
- †*Emileia*, n. g., type *Ammonites brocchi*, J. Sowerby; BUCKMAN, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, p. 456.
- †*Eugonoceras*, Neumayr and Uhlig, on the genus; BOEHM (47).
- †*Euphyllites*, n. g., for *Aegoceras? struckmanni*, Neum., and *E. bonifacii*, n. sp., from the Lower Lias; WÄHNER, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung. xi, p. 168.
- †*Glyphioceras*, development of; SMITH (438).
- †*Graphoceras*, n. g., type *Lioceras concavum*, var. *v. scriptum*, Buckman, pars; BUCKMAN, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, p. 458.
- †*Grossouvria*, n. subgen. of *Perisphinctes*; SIEMIRADZKI, Palæontogr. xlv, p. 76.
- †*Hoplites*, notes on the genus; SARASIN, Eclog. geol. Helvet. v, pp. 251 & 252: IDEM, Bull. Soc. geol. France, xxv, p. 762: KILIAN, l. c., xxvi, p. 129.
- †*Lioceras*, Hyatt; BUCKMAN, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, p. 458.
- †*Paltopleuroceras*, nom. nov. for *Pleuroceras*, which is preoccupied, type *Ammonites spinatus*, Bruguière; BUCKMAN, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, p. 453.
- †*Paralecanites*, n. subgen. of *Lecanites* for *P. sextensis*, n. sp.; DIENER, SB. Ak. Wien, cvi, Abth. i, p. 66.
- †*Perisphinctes*, monograph of the genus; SIEMIRADZKI (415): Observations on aperture, and nature of 'parabolic nodes,' of; MICHALSKI, Bull. Com. geol. St. Petersb. xvii, pp. 67-132, figg.
- †*Procerites*, n. subgen. of *Perisphinctes*; SIEMIRADZKI, Palæontogr. xlv, p. 78.
- †*Puzosia*, on the genus; SARASIN, Bull. Soc. geol. France, xxv, pp. 793-799, figg.
- †*Sonneratia*, on the genus; SARASIN, Bull. Soc. geol. France, xxv, pp. 780-782, fig.: IDEM, Eclog. geol. Helvet. v, p. 251.
- †*Stepheoceras*, nom. nov. for *Stephanoceras*, Waagen, preoccupied; BUCKMAN, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, p. 454.
- †*Uptonia*, n. g., type *Ammonites jamesoni*, J. de C. Sowerby; BUCKMAN, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, p. 453.
- †*Vascoceras*, n. g. from the Turonian of Portugal; CHOFFAT, Commis. geol. Portugal, Cretac. i, p. 51.

## TETRABRANCHIATA.

- †*Bactroceras*, n. g. for *B. avus*, n. sp., and others, Ordovician; HOLM, Geol. Foren. Stockholm Forh. xx, pp. 354-360, figg.
- †*Estonioceras*, apical end of; HOLM, Geol. Foren. Stockholm Forh. xx, pp. 361-368, figg.
- †*Eusthenoceras*, n. g., type *Cyrtoceras hulli*, de Koninck, Carboniferous Limestone of Ireland; FOORD (145), p. 38.
- Nautilus*, tentacles and osphradia of; WILLEY, Quart. J. Micr. Sci. xl, p. 197: Tentacles of; GRIFFIN (166).

## II. GASTROPODA.

Protoconch in many species; BAKER (23).  
 Some species described by SMITH from the 'Investigator' collections figured by ALCOCK & ANDERSON; Ill. Zool. Investigator, Pls. vii & viii.  
 Notice of recent works on naked *Pulmonata*; SIMROTH (424); IDEM on other *Gastropoda* (423).

*PULMONATA.*

## STYLOMMATOPHORA.

Armature of Helicoid landshells ; GUDE (167).

## TESTACELLIDÆ and SELENITIDÆ.

- Ennea strictilabris*, n. n. for *E. microstoma*, Smith non Moellendorff ; ANCEY, Nautilus, xii, p. 72.
- Ennea* (*Acanthennea*) *erinaceus*, Seychelles ; MARTENS, Mt. Zool. Samml. Mus. Berlin, i, p. 8, fig. [Anatomy by WIEGMANN, *t. c.*, p. 45] : *E. caryatis*, p. 24, *aurisleporis*, *cionis*, p. 25, *crawfordi*, *rogersi*, p. 26, *dokimasta*, p. 27, *eximia*, p. 28, S. Africa ; MELVILL & PONSONBY, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, figg. : *E. elliptica*, *formosa*, S. Africa ; MELVILL & PONSONBY, Ann. Nat. Hist. ii, p. 126, figg. : *E. kobelti*, Kalamianes, Philippine Islands ; MOELLENDORFF in SEMPER'S Reisen im Arch. Philippinen, Wiss. Result. viii, p. 29, fig. : *E. (Gulella) noltei*, Kilima-Njaro ; BOETTGER, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 17 : n. spp.
- Natalina cafrulla*, S. Africa ; MELVILL & PONSONBY, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, p. 24, fig. : n. sp.
- Priodiscus*, n. gen. [? of *Streptaxidæ*] for *Discus serratus*, A. Ad. ; MARTENS, Mt. Zool. Samml. Mus. Berlin, i, p. 14 [Anatomy by WIEGMANN, *t. c.*, p. 58].
- Streptaxidæ* ; MOELLENDORFF in SEMPER'S Reisen im Arch. Philippinen, Wiss. Result. viii, pp. 1-33.
- Streptaxis sinensis*, new variety, Tonkin ; ANCEY, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, p. 127.
- Streptaxis tridens*, Annam ; MOELLENDORFF, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 67 : *S. gracilis*, Ceylon ; COLLETT, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 1, fig. : *S. (Imperturbatia) constans*, p. 11, *violascens*, *perelegans*, p. 12, *braueri*, p. 13, Seychelles ; MARTENS, Mt. Zool. Samml. Mus. Berlin, i, figg. [Anatomy of first and last by WIEGMANN, *t. c.*, pp. 48-51] : n. spp.
- Streptostele nevilli*, anatomy ; WIEGMANN (263), pp. 52-57.
- Testacella maugei*, note on ; COLLINGE, J. Conch. ix, p. 95.

## LIMACIDÆ and ZONITIDÆ.

- Anatomy of several Japanese *Zonitidæ* ; JACOBI (199).
- Notes on several Indian species ; GODWIN-AUSTEN (155).
- Ariophanta levipes*, anatomy ; GODWIN-AUSTEN (155).
- Ariophanta (Hemiplecta) rufolineata*, *internota*, p. 27, *perinsignis*, p. 28, Lombock ; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, figg. : n. spp.
- Aspidoporus*, note on genus ; HEYNEMANN (186).
- Atoxon pallens*, p. 7, *brunneum*, *tæniatum*, p. 8, *flavum*, *aurantiacum*, *variegatum*, p. 9, *robustum*, *lineatum*, p. 10, E. Central Africa ; SIMROTH (419), figg. : n. spp.
- Bensonia prionotropis*, Annam ; MOELLENDORFF, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 69 : *B. euryomphala*, Philippines ; MOELLENDORFF, Abh. Ges. Görlitz, xxii, p. 69 : n. spp.
- Bukobia*, n. gen. of *Urocyclidæ* for *B. picta*, n. sp., E. Central Africa ; SIMROTH (419), p. 11.
- Collingea*, n. gen. for *Parmarion strubelli* and others ; SIMROTH, Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.) xi, p. 168.
- Cryptaustenia*, n. sect. of *Austenia*, type *A. planospira* ; COCKERELL, Nautilus, xii, p. 10.

- Cryptibycus*, n. sect. of *Ibycus*, type *I. magnificus*; COCKERELL, Nautilus, xii, p. 10.
- Cryptosoma*, note on genus and anatomy of *C. siamense* and *C. imperator*; GODWIN-AUSTEN (155).
- Cryptosoma austeni*, Calcutta; COLLINGE, J. Malac. vii, p. 2, fig.: *C. inusitatum*, with anatomy, Burmah; GODWIN-AUSTEN (155), p. 51, fig.: n. spp.
- Damayantia*, note on anatomy; GODWIN-AUSTEN (155).
- Dekhania*, G. Aust., is a synonym of *Mariella*; WEBB (504).
- Discus serratus*, A. Ad., made type of n. gen. *Priodiscus*, and apparently transferred to *Streptaxidae*, q. v.; MARTENS (263).
- Durgella*, notes on anatomy of several species; GODWIN-AUSTEN (155).
- Durgella mairangensis*, Khasi Hills, p. 64, *sumbaensis*, Sumbawa, p. 67, *dekhanensis*, S. India, *levidensis*, Travancore, p. 68; GODWIN-AUSTEN (155), figg.: n. spp.
- Dyakia hugonis* (?), anatomy of; WIEGMANN (515).
- Euaustenia*, n. sect. of *Austenia*, type *A. scutella*; COCKERELL, Nautilus, xii, p. 10.
- Euplecta præminens*, Ceylon; SYKES, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 71, fig.: n. sp.
- Everettia jucunda*, *moellendorffi*, (?) *fulvocarnea*, anatomy of; WIEGMANN (515).
- Everettia* (?) *perglabra*, Lombock; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 28, fig.: n. sp.
- Gastrodonta collisella*, n. var.; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xi, p. 134.
- Gastrodonta* (*Taxeodonta*) *lamellidens*, Gt. Smoky Mts.; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xi, p. 134: *G. clappi*, Tennessee; PILSBRY, t. c. xii, p. 86: n. spp.
- Glyptostoma*, anatomy of; PILSBRY & VANATTA, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 67.
- Guppya hallucinata*, Trinidad; SMITH, J. Conch. ix, p. 28, fig.: n. sp.
- Helicarion kükenethali*, *halmahericus*, *minahassæ*, anatomy of; WIEGMANN (515).
- Helicarion rondonyi*, Tonkin; FISCHER, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxviii, p. 313, fig.: n. sp.
- Hemiplecta*, list of species and anatomy of *H. humphreysiana*; GODWIN-AUSTEN (155): *H. densa*, anatomy of; WIEGMANN (515): *H. divergens*, Brancsik, is the same as *H. granigera*, Ancey; ANCEY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, p. 771.
- Hyalinia* (*Polita*) *kasnakowi*, Turkestan; WESTERLUND, Ann. Mus. St. Petersb. 1898, p. 155: *H. angulata*, Denmark; WESTERLUND, Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xiii, No. 7, p. 36: *H. maroccana*, Marocco; PALLARY, J. Conchyl. xlii, p. 60: n. spp.
- Inozonites spiriplanus*, Philippines; MOELLENDORFF, Abh. Ges. Görlitz, xxii, p. 72: n. sp.
- Kaliella subturritula*, anatomy; WIEGMANN (515), pp. 65-68.
- Kaliella nematorhaphe*, *subnodosa*, (?) *tonglonensis*, Philippines; MOELLENDORFF, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 8: *K. delectabilis*, Ceylon; SYKES, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 70, fig.: n. spp.
- Lamarckiella*, n. sect. of *Rhysota* for *Helix lamarckiana*, Lea; MOELLENDORFF, Abh. Ges. Görlitz, xxii, p. 66.
- Lamprocystis annamitica*, Annam; MOELLENDORFF, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 68: n. sp.
- Limax flavus*, abnormality of; OLDHAM, Naturalist, 1898, p. 240.
- Limax turkestanus*, Turkestan, *daghestanus*, p. 54, *ananowi*, *caucasicus*, p. 55, *amalioides*, p. 56, *colchicus*, p. 57, *simplex*, *valentini*, p. 58, *baeri*, p. 59, *retowskii*, p. 61, Caucasus; SIMROTH, Ann. Mus. St. Petersb. 1898: n. spp.
- Macrochlamys* (?) *resplendens*, anatomy; GODWIN-AUSTEN (155).



- Macrochlamys dohertyi*, Enganio I.; HENDERSON, Nautilus, xii, p. 16, fig.:  
*M. callojuncta*, Laos; ANCEY, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, p. 129, fig.: n. spp.
- Mariella*, review of genus, with anatomy; WEBB (504): *M. dussumieri* really comes from India and not Seychelles; COCKERELL, Nautilus, xii, p. 10.
- Medyla viridis*, anatomy of; WIEGMANN (515).
- Medyla excavata*, Philippines; MOELLENDORFF, Abh. Ges. Görlitz, xxii, p. 42: n. sp.
- Microcystina lita*, Ceylon; SYKES, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 70, fig.: n. sp.
- Microparmarion*, notes on; SIMROTH, Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.) xi, p. 151.
- Microparmarion fruhstorferi*, p. 164, *boettgeri*, p. 165, Java; SIMROTH, Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.) xi, figg.: *M. fultoni*, p. 191, *constrictus*, p. 192, Lombock; COLLINGE, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, figg.: n. spp.
- Nanina (Hemiplecta) patens*, Java; MARTENS, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, p. 160: *N. (H.) marangensis*, Sumatra; ALDRICH, Nautilus, xii, p. 2, fig.: n. spp.
- Nilgiria*, n. gen., type *Helix solata*, Bens., with anatomy of several species; GODWIN-AUSTEN (155), p. 77.
- Omphalina fuliginosa*, n. var.; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 86.
- Paravitrea*, n. sect. of *Vitrea*, first species *V. capsella*; PILSBRY, *op. cit.* xi, p. 130.
- Parmacella*, anatomy of; SIMROTH, Ann. Mus. St. Petersb. 1898, p. 124.
- Parmacochlea*, notes on; SIMROTH, Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.) xi, p. 151.
- Parmacochlea smithi*, York Peninsula, N. Australia; SIMROTH, *t. c.* p. 158, fig.: n. sp.
- Parmarion*, note on anatomy; GODWIN-AUSTEN (155): Notes on; SIMROTH, Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.) xi, p. 151.
- Parmarion cambodjensis*, Cambodia, p. 159, *nicholitzi*, p. 160, Natuna I.; SIMROTH, *t. c.*, figg.: *P. maculosus*, Java, p. 299, (?) *dubius*, Borneo, p. 305; WIEGMANN, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv, figg.: n. spp.
- Pilula*, n. gen. of *Zonitidae* for *Helix prætumida*, Morel.; MARTENS, Mt. Zool. Samml. Mus. Berlin, i, p. 16 [Anatomy by WIEGMANN, *t. c.* pp. 68-71].
- Pseudhelicarion*, n. sect. of *Macrochlamys*, first species *Helix ceratodes*, Pfeiffer; MOELLENDORFF, Abh. Ges. Görlitz, xxii, p. 39.
- Rhysota brookei*, anatomy of; WIEGMANN (515).
- Sesara perroti*, Laos; ANCEY, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, p. 129, fig.: n. sp.
- Sitala carinifera*, Stol., n. var.; ALDRICH, Nautilus, xii, p. 2, fig.
- Sitala collinae*, Lombock; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 28, fig.:  
*S. pyramidalis*, *operiens*, Ceylon; SYKES, *t. c.* p. 70, figg.: n. spp.
- Sophina trinitaria*, Trinidad; SMITH, J. Conch. ix, p. 27, fig.: n. sp.
- Taxeodonta*, n. subgen. of *Gastrodonta*, first species *G. significans*; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xi, p. 132.
- Thapsia unguinosa*, Eritrea; POLLONERA, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, p. 5, fig.: n. sp.
- Trachycystis lignicola*, S. Africa; MELVILL & PONSONBY, Ann. Nat. Hist. ii, p. 125, fig.: n. sp.
- Trichotoxon maculatum*, Uganda; SIMROTH (419), p. 6, fig.: n. sp.
- Trochomorpha paviei*, new var., Laos; ANCEY, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, p. 131:  
*T. (Videna) lardea*, *bicolor*, *planorbis*, *timorensis*, anatomy of; WIEGMANN (515).
- Trochomorpha dohertyi*, Sumatra; ALDRICH, Nautilus, xii, p. 2, fig.:  
*T. cerea*, p. 73, *decipiens* (Quadr. & M.), p. 74, *sericata*, *pseudosericina* (Bttg. MS.), p. 75, (*Videna*) *nitidella*, (*V.*) *crassula*, p. 77, Philippines; MOELLENDORFF, Abh. Ges. Görlitz, xxii: n. spp.
- Vega*, WestInd., is a synonym of *Mariella*; WEBB (504).
- Vitrea (Crystallus) zapateri*, Spain; WESTERLUND, Ann. Mus. St. Petersb.



- 1898, p. 155: *V. raderi*, Maryland; DALL, Nautilus, xi, p. 100: *V. lunti*, Trinidad; SMITH, J. Conch. ix, p. 27, fig. : n. spp.
- Vitrina humilis*, p. 2, *demissa*, *modesta*, p. 3, Eritrea; POLLONERA, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, figg.: *V. holmiensis*, Sweden; WESTERLUND, Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xiii, No. 7, p. 32: *V. maroccana*, Morocco; MABILLE, Bull. Soc. Philom. ix, p. 83 : n. spp.
- Vitrinidæ*; MOELLENDORFF, in SEMPER'S Reisen im Arch. Philippinen, Wiss. Result. viii, pp. 34-50.
- Vitrinopsis quadrasi*, Mindoro; MOELLENDORFF in SEMPER'S Reisen im Arch. Philippinen, Wiss. Result. viii, p. 38: n. sp.
- Xesta cincta*, *halmaherica*, anatomy of; WIEGMANN (515).
- Zonites kobelti* (Bttg. MS.), Greece, p. 869, *lardeus* (Stenz MS.), Croatia, p. 883; KOBELT in MARTINI & CHEMNITZ (267), figg.: *Z. cilicicus*, Cilicia; KOBELT, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1897, p. 166 : n. spp.
- Zonitoides randolphi*, Alaska; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 87: n. sp.

## ARIONIDÆ.

- Anadenus altivagus*, anatomy; PILSBRY (340).
- Arionidæ* may be divided into three subfamilies, *Binneyinae*, *Ariolimacinae*, and *Arioninae*; these and their genera discussed and classified; PILSBRY, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, pp. 94-104: Revision of N. American species of *Anadenulus*, *Binneya*, *Hemphillia*, *Hesperarion*, and *Prophysaon*; PILSBRY & VANATTA, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 219-261.
- Ariunculus austriacus*, Austria; BABOR, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 156: n. sp.

## ENDODONTIDÆ.

- Charopa delectans*, New Guinea; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 33, fig.: n. sp.
- Philalanka*, n. subgen. of *Endodonta* for *P. secessa*, n. sp., Ceylon, p. 11, *bolampattiensis*, n. sp., S. India, p. 13; GODWIN-AUSTEN, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, figg.
- Punctum clappi*, Washington and Oregon, p. 133, *californicum*, California, p. 124; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xi : n. spp.
- Pyramidula strigosa* found with young in oviduct; ROBERTS, *op. cit.* xii, p. 24: *P. striatella*, n. var.; PILSBRY, *t. c.* p. 86.
- Pyramidula cockerelli*, Colorado and New Mexico; PILSBRY, *t. c.* p. 85: n. sp.

## HELICIDÆ.

- Anatomy of several Japanese Helices; JACOBI (199).
- Albersia pubicepa*, anatomy of; WIEGMANN (515).
- Brazieria*, notes on; ANCEY, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, p. 148.
- Camæna suprafusca*, Annam; MOELLENDORFF, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 71: n. sp.
- Campylæa faustina*, new variety of; MOELLENDORFF, *t. c.* p. 4.
- Campylæa (Dinarica) moratschensis*, Montenegro; KOBELT, *t. c.* p. 161: n. sp.
- Chloræa unifasciata*, Philippines; MOELLENDORFF, Abh. Ges. Görlitz, xxii, p. 99: n. sp.
- Chloritis fultoni*, Philippines; MOELLENDORFF, *t. c.* p. 95: *C. microtrichia*, p. 71, *diplochone*, p. 72, Annam; MOELLENDORFF, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898: *C. moellendorffi*, Tuom; ANCEY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, p. 773, fig.: *C. simbangensis*, German New Guinea; KOBELT, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 93: n. spp.
- Cochlostyla ovoidea*, variation of; SUMNER, Tr. New York Ac. xv, p. 137.

- Cochlostyla metallorum*, p. 110, *heermanni*, p. 119, *martensi*, p. 123, *rollei*, p. 146, Philippines; MOELLENDORFF, Abh. Ges. Görlitz, xxii : n. spp.
- Dendrotrachus conicoides*, anatomy of; WIEGMANN (515).
- Dorcasia (Tulbaghinia) isomerioides*, S. Africa; MELVILL & PONSONBY, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, p. 28, fig.: n. sp.
- Dryocochlias*, n. sect. of *Cochlostyla*, type *Helix metaformis*, Fér.; MOELLENDORFF, Abh. Ges. Görlitz, xxii, p. 124.
- Epiphragmophora*, anatomy of some species of; PILSBRY & VANATTA, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 68: *E. arrosa* and *E. tudiculata*, new varieties of; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 22.
- Euomphalia (?) floerickei*, Montenegro; KOBELT, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 162: n. sp.
- Fruticicola assaortina*, Eritrea; POLLONERA, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, p. 9, fig.: n. sp.
- Helix zelebori*, new variety; BRANCSIK, Jahresh. Ver. Trencsin, xix, p. 86: *H. nemoralis*, variation of; HOWE, Amer. Natural. xxxii, p. 913: *H. catocyphia*, Bourg. = *H. pisana*; PALLARY (325, 226): *H. terrestris*, note on varieties of; WRIGHT, J. Conch. ix, p. 58: *H. agardhi*, n. n. for *H. ponsonbyi*, West. non Kobelt = *H. ponsonbyana*, Pilsbry, p. 70; *H. ice*, n. n. for *H. richardi*, Kobelt non Fér., p. 78; *H. emmæ*, n. n. for *H. heynemanni*, Kobelt non Pfeiffer, p. 88; PALLARY, J. Conchyl. xlv: *H. nemoralis*, monstrosity of; PLANETH (360): *H. conoidea*, n. var. of; PALLARY, C.R. Ass. France, 1897, p. 559, fig.: *H. (Eulotella) similis*, (*Stylodon*) *studeriana*, anatomy; WIEGMANN (263), pp. 72-77: *H. vermiculata*, note on; MADOULÉ (254): *H. nemoralis*, note on; MADOULÉ (254): *H. candicans*, note on distribution of; REIBISCH, SB. Ges. Isis, 1898, p. 4: *H. montserratensis*, note on; BOFILL y POCH (52).
- Helix (Trichia) corasia*, Sweden; WESTERLUND, Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xiii, No. 7, p. 50: *H. (Gonostoma) alinæ*, p. 68, (*Fruticicola*) *alsiella*, p. 69, (*Xerophila*) *cherifiana*, p. 75, (*X.*) *paulinæ*, p. 78, (*X.*) *ahmedi*, p. 80, (*X.*) *chadiana*, p. 87, (*X.*) *sublallementiana*, p. 88, (*X.*) *welschi*, p. 91, (*X.*) *melillensis*, p. 92, (*Iberus*) *olceseii*, p. 99, Morocco, (*Macularia*) *lariollei*, p. 113, Morocco and Algeria, (*M.*) *aidæ*, p. 119, Algeria; PALLARY, J. Conchyl. xlv, figg.: *H. (Vallonia) extrema*, Russia, (*Gonostoma*) *negropontina*, Greece, p. 156, (*Latonia*) *malleolata*, Syria, (*Theba*) *seductilis*, Turkestan, (*Monacha*) *scharffi*, Corsica, p. 157, (*Fruticocampylæa*) *aliostoma*, Transcaucasia, (*Eucampylæa*) *indigena*, Turkestan, p. 158, (*E.*) *angulosa*, Greece, (*E.*) *palmeni*, p. 159, (*E.*) *scythica*, Turkestan, p. 160, (*E.*) *matrella*, Asia Minor, (*E.*) *opposita*, Turkestan, p. 161, (*Levantina*) *casta*, Caucasus, p. 162, (*Pomatia*) *stenroosi*, Turkestan, p. 163; WESTERLUND, Ann. Mus. St. Petersburg. 1898: *H. tachypopta* (Bourgn. MS.), Algeria; PALLARY, J. Conchyl. xlv, p. 167: *H. (Papuina) piliscus*, p. 160, (*Albersia*) *obiensis*, p. 161, Obi; MARTENS, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898: *H. (Macularia) kebiri-ana* (Pallary MS.), Algeria, p. 42, (*Xerophila*) *buslimiana* (Pollonera MS.), Tripoli, p. 44, (*Vallonia*) *saxoniana*, Gotha, p. 55; KOBELT in ROSSMAESSLER (394), figg.: *H. (Pomatia) escherichi*, Asia Minor; BOETTGER, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 12: *H. mesquiniana*, p. 558, Algeria, *prælongata*, p. 560, Morocco, *microzaffarina*, p. 561, Algeria; PALLARY, C.R. Ass. France, 1897, figg.: *H. (Camæna?) billeti*, p. 316, (*Plectotropis?*) *bonnierii*, p. 319, (*Plectopylis*) *giardi*, p. 320, Tonkin; FISCHER, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxviii, figg.: *H. (Caracolina) probata*, p. 84, (*Xerophila*) *submæsta*, (*X.*) *psammicola*, p. 87, (*X.*) *bucheti*, p. 88, Morocco, (*Iberus*) *palmicola*, p. 97, (*Xerophila*) *visabunda*, p. 98, Canaries; MABILLE, Bull. Soc. Philom. ix: *H. disparilis*, hab. unknown; ANCEY, Nautilus, xii, p. 21: n. spp.
- Jacosta andrewi*, Cyprus; ROLLE, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 165: n. sp.

- Leucochroa pallaryi*, Deb. MS., Algeria; PALLARY, C.R. Ass. France, 1897, p. 556, fig.: n. sp.
- Obbina hemiodon*, Philippines; MOELLENDORFF, Abh. Ges. Görlitz, xxii, p. 84: n. sp.
- Papuina vitrea*, anatomy of; WIEGMANN (515).
- Phania kükenhali*, anatomy of; WIEGMANN (515).
- Planispira exceptiuncula*, *expansa*, *scheepmakeri*, *surrecta*, *zonalis*, *loxotropis*, anatomy of; WIEGMANN (515).
- Planispira simbangensis*, German New Guinea; KOBELT, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 92: *P. aldrichi*, Enganio I.; HENDERSON, Nautilus, xii, p. 15, fig.: *P. dulcissima*, North Borneo; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 33, fig.: n. spp.
- Plectopylis trochospira*, new variety of; GUDE, Sci. Gossip, iv, p. 285: *P. achatina*, pp. 115, 133–135, *linteræ*, p. 170, new varieties of; GUDE, l. c. v: Several descriptions reprinted; GUDE, J. Malac. vii, pp. 7–16.
- Plectopylis leucochilus*, *perrieræ*, Burma, p. 231, *blanda*, Assam, p. 264; GUDE, Sci. Gossip, iv, figg.: *P. cairnsi*, Burma (?); GUDE, l. c. v, p. 170, fig.: *P. (Sykesia) caliginosa*, Ceylon; SYKES, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 72, fig.: n. spp.
- Polygyra tridentata*, new varieties; BAKER, Tr. Ac. St Louis, viii, pp. 84 & 85: *P. lawæ* and *P. tridentata*, new varieties of; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 22: *P. rhyssa*, new var.; COCKERELL, t. c. p. 77.
- Polygyra altissima*, New Mexico; COCKERELL, t. c. p. 76: *P. miorhyssa*, New Mexico; DALL, t. c. p. 75: n. spp.
- Pomatia dormitoris*, p. 163, *kolaschinensis*, *vladika*, p. 164, Montenegro; KOBELT, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898: *P. pelagonesica*, Greece; ROLLE, t. c. p. 91: n. spp.
- Pseudobba quoyi*, anatomy of; WIEGMANN (515).
- Pupisoma circumlitum*, Queensland; HEDLEY, Rec. Austral. Mus. iii (1897), p. 44, fig.: n. sp. [inserted by error with *Cyclophoridae* last year].
- Sulcobasis leptocochlea*, German New Guinea; ANCEY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, p. 772, fig.: n. sp.
- Thysanota (?) eumita*, Ceylon; SYKES, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 72, fig.: *T. hispida*, Ceylon; SYKES, t. c. p. 160, fig.: n. spp.
- Trachia froggatti*, *orthocheila*, p. 774, *monogramma*, p. 775, N.W. Australia; ANCEY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, figg.: n. spp.
- Trishoplita*, n. gen. for *H. pallens* and *H. goodwini*; JACOBI, J. Coll. Japan, xii, p. 65.
- Tulbaghinia*, n. subgen. of *Dorcasia* for *D. isomerioides*, n. sp., S. Africa; MELVILL & PONSONBY, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, p. 28, fig.

### BULIMIDÆ, BULIMULIDÆ, and ORTHALICIDÆ.

- Amphidromus porcellanus*, *sinistralis*, anatomy of; WIEGMANN (515).
- Amphidromus hæmatostoma*, Annam; MOELLENDORFF, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 74: *A. inconstans*, Alor Island; FULTON, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 10, fig.: *A. laosianus*, Upper Mekong; BAVAY, J. Conchyl. xlv, p. 15, fig.: n. spp.
- Bulimulus spirifer*, new variety of; PILSBRY in TRYON (489), xi, p. 159.
- Bulimulus (Drymæus) plicato-liratus*, Bogota, *hidalgoi*, Ecuador, p. 80, *smithii*, Bogota, *ziczac*, *caucaensis*, Colombia, p. 81, *malleatus*, Bolivia, *lucidus* [renamed *dacostianus*; PILSBRY in TRYON (489), xi, p. 219], *tigrinus*, Ecuador, p. 82; DA COSTA, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, figg.: n. spp.
- Drymæus expansus*, p. 223, *strigatus*, p. 230, *decoratus*, p. 262, *nigrofasciatus*, p. 307, *navicula*, p. 320, new varieties of; PILSBRY in TRYON (489),

- xi: *D. leai*, n. n. for *Bulimus gracilis*, Lea non Hutton, p. 213, *dacostianus*, n. n. for *D. lucidus*, Da Costa non Reeve, p. 219, *libertadensis*, n. n. for *Bulimus taeniatus*, Phil. non Mörch, p. 291, *semimaculatus*, n. n. for *B. maculatus*, Lea non Brug., p. 297, *pertristis*, n. n. for *B. tristis*, Pfr. non Jay, p. 301; PILSBRY in TRYON (489), xi.
- Drymaeus uranops*, Brazil, p. 188, *fordii*, hab. unknown, p. 205, *subsimilaris*, hab. incert., p. 222, *blandi*, p. 248, *fresnoensis*, Colombia, p. 304; PILSBRY in TRYON (489), xi, figg.: *D. andai*, Ecuador; JOUSSEAUME, Naturaliste, 1898, p. 14 : n. spp.
- Hamadryas rabuti*, Ecuador; JOUSSEAUME, Naturaliste, 1898, p. 14, fig.: n. sp.
- Moricandia*, Pilsbry & Vanatta, n. subgen. of *Odontostomus*, type *O. fusiformis*, Rang; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 57.
- Neopetræus tessellatus*, p. 169, *arboriferus*, p. 176, *decussatus*, p. 179, *cærulescens*, p. 180, new varieties of; PILSBRY in TRYON (489), xi.
- Neopetræus vadum*, p. 165, *arboriferus*, p. 175, Peru; PILSBRY in TRYON (489), xi, figg. : n. spp.
- Odontostomus*, note on genus; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 57.
- Odontostomus (Macrodontes) paulista*, Pilsbry & Ihering, p. 471, (*M.*) *dautzenbergianus*, p. 472, (*M.*) *degeneratus*, Brazil, (*Plagiodontes*) *iheringi*, Pilsbry & Vanatta, Argentina, p. 473; PILSBRY, P. Ac. Philad. 1898: n. spp.
- Placostylus remotus*, British New Guinea; HEDLEY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 97, fig.: n. sp.
- Pseudopartula*, notes on; ANCEY, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, p. 147.
- Spixia*, Pilsbry & Vanatta, n. subgen. of *Odontostomus*, type *O. spixii*, Pfr.; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 57.
- Strophocheilus (Eurytus) subirroratus*, p. 83, *doliarius*, p. 84, Ecuador; DA COSTA, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, figg. : n. spp.

### BULIMINIDÆ, CYLINDRELLIDÆ, and PUPIDÆ.

- Amphicosmia*, n. sect. of *Urocoptis*, type *U. salleana*, Pfr.; PILSBRY & VANATTA, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 277.
- Arangia*, n. subgen. of *Urocoptis*, type *U. sowerbiana*, Pfr.; PILSBRY & VANATTA, t. c. p. 275.
- † *Baboria*, n. n. for *Cossmannia*, Babor non Newton; COSSMANN, Rev. Paleozool. ii, p. 57.
- Bifidaria perversa*, p. 90, *dalliana*, p. 91, Arizona; STERKI, Nautilus, xii: *B. ashmuni*, Arizona and New Mexico; STERKI, t. c. p. 49 : n. spp.
- Bothriopupa*, n. sect. of *Vertigo*, type *V. variolosa*; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xi, p. 119.
- Buliminus reinianus*, anatomy of; JACOBI (199): Notes on species with new varieties of *B. limbodentatus*, *nucifragus*, and *halepensis*; BOETTGER, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, pp. 19–27: *B. (Pachnodes) ornatus* and *fulvicans*, anatomy; WIEGMANN (263), pp. 81–85: *B. (Napæus) moellendorffi*, new variety; GREDLER (161), p. 42, fig.
- Buliminus (Brephulus) kasnakowi*, p. 163, (*B.*) *otostomus*, (*Chondrulus*) *bisinuatus*, p. 164, Turkestan; WESTERLUND, Ann. Mus. St Petersburg. 1898: *B. (Rachis) aldabrae*, Aldabra Island; MARTENS, Mt. Zool. Samml. Mus. Berlin, i, p. 28, fig. [see also SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 33]: *B. (Chondrulus) foveicollis*, Asia Minor; BOETTGER, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 14: *B. (Zebrinus) oligogyrus*, Syria, p. 20, (*Z.*) *funkei*, Asia Minor, p. 22, (*Petræus*) *naegelei*, Syria, p. 25; BOETTGER, t. c.: *B. (Petræus) boccardi*, Eritrea; POLLONERA, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, p. 7, fig.: *B. zuluensis*, S. Africa; MELVILL & PONSONBY, Ann. Nat. Hist. ii, p. 127, fig.: *B. pupopsis*, p. 104,

- hyacinthi*, p. 105, *rhabdites*, p. 106, China; GREDLER, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898 [also, with figg., in IDEM (161)]: n. spp.
- Bulinus* [is a *Buliminus*] *severus*, Canaries; MABILLE, Bull. Soc. Philom. ix: n. sp.
- Cerion torrei* (Blanes), p. 476, *sueyrasi* (Blanes), *crassiusculum* (Torre), p. 477, *sanzi* (Blanes), p. 478, Cuba; PILSBRY & VANATTA, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, figg.: n. spp.
- Clausilia succineata*, new variety; BRANCSIK, Jahresh. Ver. Trencsin, xix, p. 88: *C. schweinfurthi*, note on; BOETTGER, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 63.
- Clausilia* (*Hemiphaedusa*) *bolovenica*, (*Garnieria*) *rugifera*, Annam; MOEL-LENDORFF, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 76: *C. giardi*, p. 323, *billeti*, p. 324, *houssayi*, p. 325, Tonkin; FISCHER, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxviii, figg.: *C. (Medora) clissana*, Dalmatia; BRANCSIK, Jahresh. Ver. Trencsin, xix, p. 87, fig.: *C. (Clausiliastra) clavella*, Greece, p. 166, (*Euxina*) *plusia*, Asia Minor, p. 167, (*Alinda*) *remutata*, Macedonia, (*Albinaria*) *argynnis*, p. 168, (*Delima*) *feriata*, Greece, (*D.*) *porcellanea*, p. 169, (*D.*) *solitaria*, Dalmatia, (*D.*) *neutra*, Greece, p. 170, (*Albinaria*) *plicicollis*, Crete, (*A.*) *theobaldi*, Greece, p. 171, (*A.*) *nestor*, Dalmatia, (*A.*) *immersa*, Greece, p. 172, *hereditaria*, p. 174, *relicta*, p. 175, hab. unknown; WESTERLUND, Ann. Mus. St Petersburg. 1898: *C. timalthea*, p. 63, *labyrinthoides*, p. 64, Che-Kiang; SYKES, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, figg.: n. spp.
- Cochlodinella*, n. sect. of *Urocoptis*, type *U. poeyana*, D'Orb.; PILSBRY & VANATTA, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 274.
- +*Cossmannia*, n. subsect. of *Clausilia* for *C. slaviki*, n. sp., Tertiary of Bohemia; BABOR, SB. Böhmisch. Ges. 1897, No. lxiii, p. 10 [renamed *Baboria*, q. v.].
- Cylindrellidae*, name replaced by *Urocoptidae*, with lists of genera and species; PILSBRY & VANATTA, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 264-286.
- Esochara*, n. sect. of *Urocoptis*, type *U. strangulata*, Poey; PILSBRY & VANATTA, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 276.
- Geoscala*, n. sect. of *Brachypodella*, type *B. seminuda*, C. B. Ad.; PILSBRY & VANATTA, t. c. p. 279.
- Haplopupa*, n. sect. of *Vertigo*, type *Vertigo dalliana*, Sterki; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xi, p. 119.
- Holospira claviformis*, Martens, is a synonym of *H. elizabethæ*; PILSBRY, t. c. xii, p. 12.
- Idiostemma*, n. subgen. of *Urocoptis*, type *U. uncata*, Gundl.; PILSBRY & VANATTA, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 275.
- Longidens*, n. subgen. of *Strophia*, type *S. pannosa*; MAYNARD, Contrib. to Science, iii, p. 39.
- Maceo*, n. sect. of *Urocoptis*, for *U. interrupta*, Gundl.; PILSBRY & VANATTA, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 275.
- Macroceramus texanus*, Texas, *floridanus*, Florida; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 23: n. spp.
- Microceramus*, n. sect. of *Macroceramus*, type *M. floridanus*, Pils.; PILSBRY & VANATTA, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 281 [see also PILSBRY, Nautilus, xi, p. 107].
- Napæus vincentii*, China; GREDLER, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 104 [also as *Buliminus (Napæus)*; IDEM (161), p. 43, fig.]: n. sp.
- Nenia subarcuata*, Spain; BOFILL Y POCH, Bol. Ac. Barcelona, i, p. 366, fig.: n. sp.
- Pineria bonairensis*, Bonaire, near Curaçoa; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. iii, p. 114, fig.: n. sp.
- Pinguitia*, n. subgen. of *Strophia*, type *S. dimidiata*, Pfr.; MAYNARD, Contrib. to Science, iii, p. 30.
- Pupa farquhari*, S. Africa; MELVILL & PONSONBY, Ann. Nat. Hist. ii,

- p. 128, fig.: *P. (Torquilla) profuga*, Transcaspia, (*Modicella*) *gratiosa*, Spain, p. 165, (*Vertigo*) *regularis*, Turkestan, p. 166; WESTERLUND, Ann. Mus. St. Petersb. 1898: *P. (Alaea) dicæa*, p. 64, *gemma*, p. 65, *eremia*, p. 67, *callista*, p. 72, (*Vertilla*) *erlandi*, p. 194, Sweden; WESTERLUND, Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xiii: *P. microscopica* (Nevill MS.), Seychelles; MARTENS, Mt. Zool. Samml. Mus. Berlin, i, p. 25, fig.: n. spp.
- Pupidæ*, notes on some North American species; COCKERELL, Nautilus, xi, p. 136.
- Pycnoptychia*, n. sect. of *Urocoptis*, type *U. humboldtiana*, Pfr.; PILSBRY & VANATTA, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 275.
- Resupinata*, new "group" for *Eucalodium speciosum*, *edwardsianum*, etc.; MARTENS, Biol. Centr. Amer. p. 255.
- Sectilumen*, n. sect. of *Urocoptis*, for *U. ornata*, Gundl.; PILSBRY & VANATTA, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 276.
- Seniculus*, n. subgen. of *Strophia*, type *S. mumia*, Brug.; MAYNARD, Contrib. to Science, iii, p. 17.
- Serina*, n. gen. of *Buliminidæ* for *S. ser*, n. sp.; GREDLER, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 106 [also IDEM (161), p. 48].
- Serina cathaica*, p. 106, *ser*, *subser*, p. 107, China; GREDLER, t. c. [also, with figg. IDEM (161)]: n. spp.
- Spiroceramus*, n. sect. of *Macroceramus*, type *M. amplus*, Guild.; PILSBRY & VANATTA, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 281.
- Spirostemma*, n. sect. of *Urocoptis*, type *U. rubra*, C. B. Ad.; PILSBRY & VANATTA, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 275.
- Stereophædusa*, anatomy of; JACOBI (199).
- Sterkia*, n. subgen. of *Pupa*, first species *Pupa calamitosa*, Pils.; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xi, p. 119.
- Strophia scripta*, p. 3, *fastigata*, p. 6, *eurystoma*, p. 7, (*Seniculus*, n. subgen.) *media*, p. 18, Cuba, (*S.*) *ferruginea*, p. 19, Hayti, (*S.*) *obscura*, p. 21, (*Umbonis*, n. subgen.) *faxoni*, p. 32, Cuba, *cylindrica*, p. 34, Bahamas; MAYNARD, Contrib. to Science, iii, figg.: n. spp.
- Teneritia*, n. sect. of *Berendtia*, type *B. digueti*, Mab.; MABILLE, Bull. Soc. Philom. ix, p. 79: is a synonym of *Spartocentrum*, Dall; PILSBRY & VANATTA, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 283.
- Tornelasmus*, n. sect. of *Urocoptis*, type *U. torquata*, Morel.; PILSBRY & VANATTA, t. c. p. 276.
- Tridentistrophia*, n. subgen. of *Strophia*, type *S. striatella*, Fér.; MAYNARD, Contrib. to Science, iii, p. 9.
- Umbonis*, n. subgen. of *Strophia*, type *S. scalarina*, Pfr. and Gundl.; MAYNARD, t. c. p. 28.
- Urocoptis*, Beck, replaces *Cylindrella*, Pfr., review of this and allied genera with new sections and list of species; PILSBRY & VANATTA, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 264–286.
- Zebrina schalfewi*, China; GREDLER, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 105 [also, with fig., as *Buliminus (Zebrina)*, IDEM (161)]: n. sp.

### STENOGYRIDÆ and ACHATINELLIDÆ.

- Achatina panthera*, anatomy; WIEGMANN (263), pp. 85–90.
- Achatina rugosa*, *sylvatica*, Congo Free State; PUTZEYS, Pr.-verb. malac. Belgique, xxvii, p. xc, figg.: *A. rhabdota*, S. Africa; MELVILL & PONSONBY, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, p. 29, fig.: n. spp.
- Bulimus [Rumina] decollatus*, cerebral ganglia in; NABIAS, C.R. Soc. Bordeaux, 1896, p. lxi: *B. decollatus*, note on; MADOUÉ (254).
- Cæcilianella (Aciculina) præclara*, Turkestan; WESTERLUND, Ann. Mus. St. Petersb. 1898, p. 176: n. sp.

- Cionella (Ferussacia) agilis*, Algiers; WESTERLUND, *t. c.* p. 175: n. sp.  
*Ferussacia moreleti*, n. n. for *F. forbesi*, Morelet non B.; PALLARY, J. Conchyl. xvi, p. 123.  
*Ganomidos*, d'Ailly (*confer.* Zool. Rec., Moll. xxxiv, p. 56), is a synonym of *Callistopepla*, Ancey; ANCEY, Nautilus, xii, p. 92.  
*Ganomidos pellucidus*, Congo Free State; PUTZEYS, Pr.-verb. malac. Belgique, xxvii, p. xci, fig.: n. sp.  
*Glessula collettae*, Ceylon; SYKES, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 73, fig.: n. sp.  
*Hapalus braueri*, Seychelles; MARTENS, Mt. Zool. Samml. Mus. Berlin, i, p. 24, fig.: *H. globosus*, S. Africa; MELVILL & PONSONBY, Ann. Nat. Hist. ii, p. 128, fig.: n. spp.  
*Leptinaria stollii*, p. 316, Guatemala, *pittieri*, p. 317, *crenulata*, p. 318, *biolleyi*, p. 319, *costaricana*, p. 320, *hapaloides*, *ambigua*, *solida*, p. 321, *convoluta*, p. 322, Costa Rica, *exigua*, p. 318, Mexico, *sinistra*, p. 319, Nicaragua; MARTENS, Biol. Centr.-Amer., figg.: n. spp.  
*Limicolaria wathenensis*, *paludosa*, p. iv, *distincta*, *congolana*, p. v, Congo; PUTZEYS, Pr.-verb. malac. Belgique, xxvii, figg.: n. spp.  
*Livinhacia dupuisi*, Congo Free State; PUTZEYS, *t. c.* p. lxxxix, fig.: n. sp.  
*Luntia*, n. gen. of *Stenogyridae* for *L. insignis*, n. sp., Trinidad; SMITH, J. Conch. ix, p. 28, fig.  
*Neosubulina harterti*, n. gen. and sp. (*Stenogyridae*), Bonaire, near Curaçoa; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 115, fig.  
*Opeas prestoni*, Ceylon; SYKES, *t. c.* p. 73, fig.: n. sp.  
*Perideriopsis umbilicata*, n. gen. and sp., Congo; PUTZEYS, Pr.-verb. malac. Belgique, xxvii, p. vi, fig.  
*Prosopeas argentea*, Enganio I.; HENDERSON, Nautilus, xii, p. 16, fig.: n. sp.  
*Pseudoglessula* (?) *phaea*, Congo Free State; PUTZEYS, Pr.-verb. malac. Belgique, xxvii, p. xcii, fig.: n. sp.  
*Pseudosubulina robusta*, S.W. Mexico, *fortis*, *mitescens*, W. Guatemala, p. 304, *salvini*, N. Guatemala, p. 305; MARTENS, Biol. Centr.-Amer. figg.: n. spp.  
*Ravenia hollandi*, Jamaica; HENDERSON, Nautilus, xii, p. 25, fig.: n. sp.  
*Spiraxis scalella*, Costa Rica; MARTENS, Biol. Centr.-Amer. p. 311, fig.: n. sp.  
*Stenogyra (Spiraxis) virescens*, Colombia; DA COSTA, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 82, fig.: *S. henrici*, Laos; ANCEY, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, p. 134, fig.: *S. lombockensis*, Lombock; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 29, fig.: n. spp.  
*Subulina octona*, anatomy; WIEGMANN (263), pp. 91 & 92.  
*Subulina (Nothus) soror*, Lombock; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 30, fig.: *S. stollii*, N. Guatemala, *porrecta*, S.E. Mexico; MARTENS, Biol. Centr.-Amer. p. 300, figg.: n. spp.  
*Tornatellina citrea*, Lombock; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 30, fig.: *T. pittieri*, Cocos Island, S. America; MARTENS, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, p. 157: n. spp.  
*Tornaxis*, n. gen. for *T. singularis*, n. sp., Guatemala; MARTENS, Biol. Centr.-Amer. p. 311, fig.

SUCCINEIDÆ, ATHORACOPHORIDÆ, VAGINULIDÆ, and  
 VERONICELLIDÆ.

- Aneitella berghi*, New Britain (Neu-Pommern); PLATE, Zool. Jahrb. (Anat.) xi, p. 194, fig.: n. sp. [not new: cf. Zool. Rec. xxxiv, p. 56].  
*Janella schawinslandi*, Stephens I., New Zealand; PLATE, *t. c.* p. 193, fig.: n. sp. [not new: cf. Zool. Rec. xxxiv, p. 56].



*Janullidæ*, anatomy of; PLATE (362).

*Onchidiella*, anatomy of; WISSEL (520).

*Onchidiella juan-fernandeziana*; Juan Fernandez I.; WISSELL, Zool. Jahrb. Suppl. iv, p. 586, fig.: n. sp.

*Succinea horticola*, anatomy of; JACOBI (199).

*Succinea costaricana*, p. 338, Costa Rica, *ampullacea*, p. 340, Mexico; MARTENS, Biol. Centr.-Amer., figg.: *S. tingitana*, Morocco; PALLARY, J. Conchyl. xlv, p. 125, fig.: *S. mcgregori*, Clarion Island; PILSBRY, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 354, fig.: *S. globispira*, Cocos Island, S. America; MARTENS, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, p. 158: *S. borealis*, Sweden; WESTERLUND, Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xiii, p. 89: *S. piscinalis*, S. Africa; MELVILL & PONSONBY, Ann. Nat. Hist. ii, p. 127, fig.: n. spp.

*Triboniophorus graeffei*, anatomy of; PFEIFFER (338).

*Vaginula striata*, *substriata*, p. 16, *obscura*, p. 17, *æquatorialis*, *decipiens*, p. 18, E. Central Africa; SIMROTH (419), figg.: n. spp.

*Vaginulidæ* of E. Africa and adjacent Islands; SIMROTH (419).

*Veronicella stolli*, Guatemala; MARTENS, Biol. Centr.-Amer. p. 351, fig.: n. sp.

## BASOMMATOPHORA.

### AURICULIDÆ, LIMNÆIDÆ, and PHYSIDÆ.

*Alampetis*, n. subgen. of *Physa* for *P. berendti*, etc.; MARTENS, Biol. Centr.-Amer. p. 368.

*Ancylus* (*Ancylastrum*) *præstans*, Spain; WESTERLUND, Ann. Mus. St. Petersb. 1898, p. 178: *A. danicus*, Denmark; WESTERLUND, Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xiii, p. 128: n. spp.

*Auriculacea*, monograph re-commenced by KOBELT in MARTINI & CHEMNITZ (267).

*Carychium loheri*, Philippines; MOELLENDORFF, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 9: n. sp.

*Isidora callosa*, Celebes; SARASIN (402), p. 79, fig.: n. sp.

*Limnæa truncatula*, habits of; BROCKMEIER (65, 66): *L. peregra*, new variety; BRANCSIK, Jahresh. Ver. Trencsin, xix, p. 89: *L. okinawensis*, anatomy of; JACOBI (199): *L. peregra*, notes on: COCKERELL (85).

*Limnæa maroccana*, Morocco; PALLARY, J. Conchyl. xlv, p. 128, fig.: *L. (Fossaria) præcellens*, N. America; WESTERLUND, Ann. Mus. St. Petersb. 1898, p. 177: *L. (Radix) quadrasi*, Philippines; MOELLENDORFF, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 10: n. spp.

*Melampus phæostylus*, Macau; KOBELT in MARTINI & CHEMNITZ (267), p. 218, fig.: n. sp.

*Micromelampus*, n. sect. of *Melampus*, first species *M. nucleolus*, Mart.; MOELLENDORFF, Abh. Ges. Görlitz, xxii, p. 165.

*Physa gradata*, S. Africa; MELVILL & PONSONBY, Ann. Nat. Hist. ii, p. 129, fig.: n. sp.

*Planorbis*, sinistral character of; BAKER, J. Cincinnati Soc. xix, p. 45: *P. spirorbis*, monstrosities of; STUBBS, J. Conch. ix, p. 106.

*Planorbis* (*Spirodiscus*) *scoliostoma*, Greece, p. 177, (*Gyraulus*) *centralis*, Turkestan, p. 178; WESTERLUND, Ann. Mus. St. Petersb. 1898: *P. annulatus*, Morocco; PALLARY, J. Conchyl. xlv, p. 130, fig.: *P. cryptomphalus*, Denmark, p. 113, *correctus*, Finland, p. 124, *cochlearis*, *gelidus*, Sweden, p. 125; WESTERLUND, Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xiii: n. spp.

*Planorbula boccardi*, Eritrea; POLLONERA, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, p. 11, fig.: n. sp.



- Pyrgophysa nyangweensis*, Congo ; PUTZEYS, Pr.-Verb. malac. Belgique, xxvii, p. vi, fig.: n. sp.  
*Stenophysa*, n. subgen. of *Physa* for *C. princeps*, etc. ; MARTENS, Biol. Centr.-Amer. p. 362.

## SIPHONARIIDÆ.

- +*Brunonia*, n. g., type *B. grandis*, n. sp., from the Lower Senonian of Brunswick ; MÜLLER, Abh. Preuss. geol. Landes. N. F., Hft. 25, p. 131.  
 +*Pseudohercynella*, n. g., for *P. rara*, n. sp. from the Maestricht Chalk ; KAUNHOWEN, Pal. Abh. viii, p. 113.  
*Siphonaria milne-edwardsi*, Cape Verdes ; LOCARD (243), p. 99, fig.: n. sp.

## OPISTHOBRANCHIATA.

- Pseudonerinea* belongs, from the protoconch, to the Opisthobranchs ; BIGOT, Bull. Soc. Normand. x, p. xxxi.

## NUDIBRANCHIATA.

- Anisodoris*, n. gen., p. 508, for *A. marmorata*, p. 515, *tessellata*, p. 518, Chili ; BERGH, Zool. Jahrb. Supp. iv, figg. : n. spp.  
*Archidoris rubescens*, p. 501, *incerta*, p. 504, Chili ; BERGH, t. c., figg. : n. spp.  
*Candiella australis*, Chili ; BERGH, t. c. p. 536, fig.: n. sp.  
*Chromodoris juvenca*, Chili ; BERGH, t. c. p. 531, fig.: n. sp.  
*Cratena cavanca*, p. 545, *pusilla*, p. 547, Chili ; BERGH, t. c., figg. : n. spp.  
*Eolis papillosa*, habits of ; BOUTAN, Arch. Zool. exp. vi, p. xxxvii.  
*Euplocamus maculatus*, Chili ; BERGH, Zool. Jahrb. Supp. iv, p. 534, fig.: n. sp.  
*Hermæa cremoniana*, anatomy ; TRINCHESE (487).  
*Phidiana exigua*, Chili ; BERGH, Zool. Jahrb. Supp. iv, p. 559, fig.: n. sp.  
*Platydorís punctatella*, Chili ; BERGH, t. c. p. 521, fig.: n. sp.  
*Tethys fimbriata*, development of ; VIGUIER, Arch. Zool. exp. vi, p. 37.  
*Tyrinna*, n. g., p. 523, type *T. nobilis*, n. sp., p. 524, Chili ; BERGH, Zool. Jahrb. Supp. iv, fig.

## TECTIBRANCHIATA.

- Aplysiidæ*, monograph commenced by CLESSIN in MARTINI & CHEMNITZ (267).  
*Aplysiopsis*, n. g., type *A. juanina*, n. sp., Juan Fernandez ; BERGH, Zool. Jahrb. Supp. iv, p. 483, fig.  
*Ctione limacina*, note on ; MCINTOSH, Ann. Nat. Hist. ii, p. 103.  
*Gastropteron meckelii*, pedal glands ; RAWITZ, Int. J. Anat. xv, p. 199.  
*Pleurobranchidæ*, monograph by VAYSSIÈRE, Ann. Sci. Nat. viii, pp. 209-402, 16 pls.  
*Pleurobranchus*, list of species ; BERGH in SEMPER'S Reisen im Arch. Philippinen, Wiss. Result. vii, p. 118.  
*Pleurobranchus ypsilophora* (von Ihering MS.), Naples ; VAYSSIÈRE, Ann. Sci. Nat. viii, p. 347, fig. : *P. platei*, Chili ; BERGH, Zool. Jahrb. Supp. iv, p. 494 : *P. cavieri*, Mauritius, p. 129, *papuligerus*, Mozambique, p. 131,

- strubelli*, Amboina, p. 138, *diaphanus*, Philippines, p. 142; BERGH in SEMPER'S Reisen im Arch. Philippinen, Wiss. Result. vii, figg. : n. spp.  
*Tethys pilsbryi*, Yucatan; LETSON, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 193, fig.: n. sp.  
*Tornatina townsendi*, Karachi; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 8, fig.: n. sp.

## PROSOBRANCHIATA.

### PECTINIBRANCHIATA.

#### TOXOGLOSSA.

#### TEREBRIDÆ, CONIDÆ, and PLEUROTOMIDÆ.

- Bela woodiana*, *decussata*, *pingelii*, new varieties; POSSELT, Medd. Grønland, xxiii, pp. 145, 154, 162, figg.  
*Clathurella foraminata*, Reeve, n. var.; MELVILL (280), p. 13.  
*Conus flindersi*, Victoria, p. 781, *barbara*, *frostiana*, Solomon Islands, p. 782; BRAZIER, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii: *C. remo*, Victoria; BRAZIER, l. c. xxiii, p. 271: *C. (Leptoconus) dictator*, p. 9, *secularis*, p. 10, Persian Gulf; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, figg. : n. spp.  
*Cythara hypercalles*, Muscat; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 12, fig.: n. sp.  
*Mangilia (Glyphostoma) fenestrata*, Aden; MELVILL, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, p. 198, fig.: n. sp.  
*Otitoma*, n. gen. for *O. otitoma*, n. sp., Red Sea; JOUSSEAUME, Naturaliste, 1898, p. 106.  
*Pleurotoma (Drillia) angriasensis*, Angrias Bank, p. 11, *resplendens*, Persian Gulf, p. 12; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, figg. : n. spp.  
*Surcula digueti*, California; MABILLE, Bull. Soc. Philom. ix, p. 78: *S. bouvieri*, Hab.—?; JOUSSEAUME, Naturaliste, 1898, p. 106: n. spp.  
*Terebra edgarii*, Karachi; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 8, fig.: *T. andamanica*, p. 41, *celidonota*, p. 42, Andaman Islands; MELVILL & SYKES, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, figg.: *T. texana*, Texas; DALL, Nautilus, xii, p. 45: n. spp.

#### RACHIGLOSSA.

#### OLIVIDÆ, MARGINELLIDÆ, VOLUTIDÆ, and MITRIDÆ.

- Ancilla tindalli*, Angrias Bank; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 14, fig.: n. sp.  
*Canilla [Cancilla] sura*, Andaman Islands?; JOUSSEAUME, Naturaliste, 1898, p. 106: n. sp.  
*Halia*, Risso, belongs to *Volutacea*; DALL, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 190.  
*Marginella (Glabella) quilonica*, Malabar Coast, p. 15 (*Persicula*) *oodes*, Persian Gulf, p. 16; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, figg. : n. spp.  
*Mitra albopicta*, New Zealand; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 21, fig.: *M. jousseaumiana*, loc. not stated; MABILLE, Bull. Soc. Philom. ix, p. 78: n. spp.  
*Olivella blanesi*, Cuba; FORD, Nautilus, xii, p. 66: n. sp.

*Thala malvacea*, Red Sea ; JOUSSEAUME, Naturaliste, 1898, p. 107 : n. sp.  
*Voluta kenyoniana, rossiteri*, Victoria ; BRAZIER, J. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, p. 779 : n. spp.

FASCIOLARIIDÆ, TURBINELLIDÆ, BUCCINIDÆ, NASSIDÆ, COLUMBELLIDÆ, MURICIDÆ, and CORALLIOPHILIDÆ.

- Buccinum undatum*, p. 195, *grœnlandicum*, p. 202, *perdix*, pp. 204–207, *hydrophanum*, pp. 208 & 209, new varieties ; POSSELT, Medd. Grønland, xxiii.  
*Bullia ceroplasta*, Mekran Coast, p. 17, (*Pseudostrombus*) *indusica*, Karachi, p. 18 ; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, figg. : n. spp.  
*Chascax maderensis*, Watson = *Latirus armatus*, Ad. ; MELVILL, J. Conch. ix, p. 115.  
*Columbella avara*, note on ; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 45.  
*Columbella* (*Mitrella*) *brunnea*, Victoria ; BRAZIER, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 271 : n. sp.  
*Coralliophila wilsoni*, Victoria ; PRITCHARD & GATLIFF, P. Soc. Victoria, x, p. 140 : *C. arabica*, Aden ; MELVILL, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, p. 199, fig. : n. spp.  
*Cumella* [nom. præocc. in Crustacea], n. gen. for *C. cumella*, n. sp., Hab.—? ; JOUSSEAUME, Naturaliste, 1898, p. 201, fig.  
*Fusus arabicus*, Arabia ; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 16, fig. : *F. (Roperia, n. sect.) roperi*, California ; DALL, Nautilus, xii, p. 4 : n. spp.  
*Lachesis bicolor*, Persian Gulf ; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 14, fig. : *L. euthrioides*, Falkland Islands ; MELVILL & STANDEN, J. Conch. ix, p. 98, fig. : n. spp.  
*Latiaxis couturieri*, New Britain ; JOUSSEAUME, Naturaliste, 1898, p. 22, fig. : n. sp.  
*Latirus armatus*, Ad., note on ; MELVILL, J. Conch. ix, p. 115.  
*Murex* (*Ocenebra*) *flexirostris*, Muscat ; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 19, fig. : n. sp.  
*Nassa* (*Hebra*) *polychroma*, Aden ; MELVILL, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, p. 198, fig. : n. sp.  
*Northia angulosa*, Hab.—? ; JOUSSEAUME, Naturaliste, 1898, p. 251, fig. : n. sp.  
*Roperia*, n. sect. of *Fusus*, type *F. roperi*, n. sp. ; DALL, Nautilus, xii, p. 5.  
*Sipho* (*Siphonorbis*) *lindahli*, p. 180, (*Tritonofusus*) *costiferus*, p. 183, Greenland ; POSSELT, Medd. Grønland, xxiii, figg. : n. spp.  
†*Solutofusus*, n. gen. for *S. carinatus*, n. sp., Eocene of Victoria ; PRITCHARD, P. Soc. Victoria, xi, p. 101, fig.

TÆNIOGLOSSA.

CYPRÆIDÆ and STROMBIDÆ.

- Cypræa angustata*, new varieties of ; BEDDOME (33) : *C. caput-anguis* and *caput-serpentis*, notes on ; KENYON (219) : *C. rashleighana*, note on ; MELVILL, J. Conch. ix, p. 85.  
*Cypræidæ*, Mediterranean species ; MONTEROSATO, J. Conchyl. xlv, p. 153.  
†*Rhynchocypræa*, n. subgen. of *Cypræa*, type *C. leptorhyncha*, M'Coy ; COSSMANN, Rev. Paleozool. ii, p. 17.  
*Strombus belutschiensis*, Mekran Coast ; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 37, fig. : n. sp.  
*Tiphobiidæ* are nearly related to *Strombidæ* ; MOORE (302).

## CERITHIIDÆ, PLANAXIDÆ, and TURRITELLIDÆ.

- Cerithiopsis* (*Seila*) *hinduorum*, Karachi; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 20, fig. : n. sp.
- Cerithium*, monograph concluded by KOBELT in MARTINI & CHEMNITZ (267).
- Cerithium janthinulum*, p. 223, n. n. for *C. janthinum*, Reeve, *C. egenulum*, p. 225, n. n. for *C. egenum*, Reeve, *C. mazatlanicum*, p. 237, n. n. for *C. quadrifilatum*, Reeve, *præoc.*; KOBELT in MARTINI & CHEMNITZ (267).
- Cerithium carnaticum*, Madras; MELVILL & STANDEN, J. Conch. ix, p. 31, fig. : n. sp.
- Colina selecta*, Madras; MELVILL & STANDEN, *t. c.* p. 31, fig. : n. sp.
- Euthymia colzumensis*, Red Sea; JOUSSEAUME, Bull. Soc. Philom. ix, p. 77 : n. sp.
- Inella perimensis*, *numerosa*, *ile*, Red Sea; JOUSSEAUME, *t. c.* p. 72 : n. spp.
- Mastonia maenades*, p. 72, *plecta*, *algens*, *tulipa*, p. 73, *interpictus*, *issa*, *alveatus*, *peanites*, p. 74, *iniqua*, p. 75, Red Sea; JOUSSEAUME, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Obesula*, n. gen. of *Triphoridae* for *O. borbonica*, n. sp., Red Sea; JOUSSEAUME, *t. c.* p. 75.
- Obesula senilis*, p. 75, *pantherina*, (?) *mus*, p. 76, Red Sea; JOUSSEAUME, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- †*Rhabdospira*, n. subgen. of *Aclisina* for *R. selkirkii* and *R. compacta*, n. spp.; DONALD, Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. liv, p. 65.
- Tanganyicia*, referred to *Planaxidae*, with anatomical notes; MOORE, Quart. J. Micr. Sci. xli, p. 306; IDEM, P. R. Soc. London, lxii, p. 457, fig.
- Triforis* (*Iniforis*) *cornuta*, p. 249, *jousseaumei*, p. 250, *goubini*, *formosula*, p. 251, *pæcila*, p. 252, (*Inella*) *montrouzieri*, p. 253, *episcopalis*, *melantera*, p. 254, *rutilans*, p. 255, *aurea*, (*Mastonia*) *loyaltyensis*, p. 256, *monacha*, p. 257, *tæniolata*, *fulvescens*, p. 258, *papillata*, *mediotincta*, p. 259, *ustulata*, p. 260, *leucomys*, *lucidula*, p. 261, *lamberti*, p. 262, *trogodytes*, *turricula*, p. 263, *quadrimaculata*, *amæna*, p. 264, (*Viriola*) *intergranosa*, p. 266, New Caledonia; HERVIER, J. Conchyl. xlv : n. spp.
- Viriola morychus*, Red Sea; JOUSSEAUME, Bull. Soc. Philom. ix, p. 76 : n. sp.

## PSEUDOMELANIIDÆ, MELANIIDÆ, and LITTORINIDÆ.

- Bathanalia howesii*, n. gen. and sp. of *Tiphobiidae*, Tanganyika; MOORE, P. R. Soc. London, lxii, p. 451, fig. [also in P. Malac. Soc. iii, p. 92, fig., and Quart. J. Micr. Sci. xli, p. 192 (with anatomy)].
- Bythoceras iridescentis*, n. gen. and sp. of *Purpurinidae* (= *Paramelaniidae*), Lake Tanganyika; MOORE, P. R. Soc. London, lxii, p. 451, fig. [also in P. Malac. Soc. iii, p. 93, fig.].
- Hirthia*, n. g. for *H. littorina*, p. 142, *globosa*, p. 144, n. spp., Lake Tanganyika; ANCEY, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, figg.
- Lavigeria* (?) *lechaptosi*, Lake Tanganyika; ANCEY, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, p. 145, fig. : n. sp.
- Littorina*, shell-variation in; DUNCKER (131).
- Melania martini*, n. n. for *M. junghuhnii*, Schepman non Martin; SCHEPMAN, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, p. 84.
- Melania* (*Melanioides*) *badia*, Enganio I.; HENDERSON, Nautilus, xii, p. 14, fig. : *M. (Amphimelania) hispanica*, Spain, p. 178, (*A.*) *induta*, Muchalatka, p. 179; WESTERLUND, Ann. Mus. St. Petersb. 1898 : *M. monacha*,

p. 21, *carota*, p. 28, *tomoriensis*, p. 33, *kuli*, p. 35, *centaurus*, p. 36, Celebes; SARASIN (402), figg. : n. spp.

*Melaniidæ* divided into three main groups, founded on differences in the radula and operculum; SARASIN (402).

*Melanopsis chobauti*, Biskra; NICOLAS, C.R. Ass. France, 1897, p. 530: *M. pseudoferussaci*, Morocco; PALLARY, J. Conchyl. xlv, p. 139, fig. : n. spp.

*Paramelania* is a synonym of *Purpurina*; MOORE, Quart. J. Micr. Sci. xli, p. 307.

†*Streblorhamphus*, Tate and Cossmann, n. gen. of *Lacunidæ*, type *S. mirulus*, n. sp., Eocene; TATE, J. R. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxxi, p. 401.

*Typhobia horei*, anatomy of; MOORE (302).

## RISSOIDÆ, HYDROBIIDÆ, VIVIPARIDÆ, VALVATIDÆ, and AMPULLARIIDÆ.

*Amnicola parva* and *A. orbiculata*, notes on; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 43. *Amnicola missouriensis*, Missouri, *walkeri*, Michigan; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 43: *A. confinis*, Blažuj; BRANCSIK, Jahresh. Ver. Trencsen, xix, p. 90 : n. spp.

*Ampullaria urceus*, a reno-pericardiac pore in; BURNE (77).

*Ampullaria pinei*, Florida; DALL, Nautilus, xii, p. 75: *A. leopoldvillensis*, Congo Free State; PUTZEYS, Pr.-verb. malac. Belgique, xxvii, p. xcvi, fig. : n. spp.

*Barleeia neozelanica*, New Zealand; SUTER, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 8, fig. : n. sp.

*Belgrandia serignanensis*, *obscurata*, p. 532, *monterosatoi*, p. 533, *collieri*, *margieri*, p. 534, *confusa*, p. 536, France; NICOLAS, C.R. Ass. France, 1897, figg. : n. sp.

*Bythinella barbantensis*, France; NICOLAS, C.R. Ass. France, 1897, p. 531, fig. : n. sp.

*Bythinia cazioti*, Corsica; LOCARD, Échange, An. xiv, p. 67 : n. sp.

†*Chileutomia*, Tate & Cossmann, n. gen. of *Rissoiida*, type *C. subvaricosus*, n. sp., Eocene; TATE, J. R. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxxi, p. 403.

*Glaucotrachia*, n. subgen. of *Vivipara*, for *V. paulucciana*, Tap.-Can.; ANCEY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, p. 777.

*Lanistes bourguignoni*, Congo Free State; PUTZEYS, Pr.-verb. malac. Belgique, xxvii, p. xxvi, fig. : n. sp.

*Lygogyrus granum*, note on; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 42.

*Paludestrina bucheti*, Morocco; MABILLE, Bull. Soc. Philom. ix, p. 81: *P. hamiltoni*, Macquarie Island; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 22, fig. : n. spp.

*Paludina leopoldvillensis*, Congo Free State; PUTZEYS, Pr.-verb. malac. Belgique, xxvii, p. xxv, fig. : *P. duchieri*, Tonkin; FISCHER, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxviii, p. 330, fig. : *P. simonis*, p. 17, *lagrandieri*, p. 18, River Mekong; BAVAY, J. Conchyl. xlv, figg. : n. spp.

*Pseudampullaria*, n. n. for *Brazieria*, Petterd non Ancey; ANCEY, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, p. 148.

*Rissoia huttoni*, nom. nov. for *R. nana*, Hutton non Phil.; SUTER, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 2.

*Rissoia hamiltoni*, p. 2, *fumata*, *lubrica*, *foveauxiana*, p. 5, New Zealand; SUTER, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, figg. : n. spp.

*Rissoina* (*Morchiella*) *thaumasia*, Madras; MELVILL & STANDEN, J. Conch. ix, p. 31, fig. : *R. angusta*, New Caledonia; HEDLEY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 104, fig. : n. spp.

*Tasmaniella*, n. n. for *Beddomea*, Petterd non Nevill; ANCEY, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, p. 148.

*Valvata lilljeborgi*, Sweden, p. 137, *fennica*, Finland, p. 197; WESTERLUND, Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xiii: *V. (Cincinna) hellenica*, Greece; WESTERLUND, Ann. Mus. St. Petersb. 1898, p. 179 : n. spp.

### CYCLOPHORIDÆ and CYCLOSTOMATIDÆ.

- †*Allardia*, n. gen. for *A. admirabilis*, n. sp., Tertiary of Baux; NICOLAS, C.R. Ass. France, 1897, p. 380.
- Austrocyclus*, apparently n. gen. for *Cyclophorus wahlbergi*; ANCEY, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, p. 136 [= *Hijabia*, q. v.].
- Cataulus*, list of species from Ceylon, with *C. nevilli*, p. 68, *C. colletti*, p. 69, n. spp., figg.; SYKES, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, pp. 66-69.
- Chondrocyclus*, n. gen. for *Cyclophorus convexiusculus*, Pfr.; ANCEY, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, p. 136 [in a footnote].
- Crossopoma enganoense*, Enganio I.; HENDERSON, Nautilus, xii, p. 17, fig. : n. sp.
- Cyathopoma leptomita*, Ceylon; SYKES, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 69, fig. : *C. conoideum*, *colletti*, Ceylon; SYKES, t. c. p. 159, figg. : n. spp.
- Cyclophorus vesconesi* is an error for *C. vasconesi*; JOUSSEAUME, Naturaliste, 1898, p. 81.
- Cyclophorus rosenbergi*, Ecuador; DA COSTA, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 82, fig. : *C. minimus*, S. Africa; MELVILL & PONSONBY, Ann. Nat. Hist. ii, p. 129, fig. : *C. (Litostylus) orthostylus*, Annam; MOELLEN-DORFF, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 80: *C. (Scabrinus) brounæ*, Ceylon; SYKES, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 73, figg. : n. spp.
- Cyclostoma mauretanicum*, Morocco; PALLARY, J. Conchyl. xlv, p. 131 : n. sp.
- Cyclotus (Procyclus) porrectus*, Annam; MOELLEN-DORFF, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 84: *C. (Pseudocyclophorus) lombockensis*; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 31, fig. : n. spp.
- Diplommata obesa*, New Caledonia; HEDLEY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, p. 102, fig. : *D. lombockensis*, Lombock; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 31, fig. : *D. whiteheadi*, North Borneo; SMITH, t. c. p. 34, fig. : n. sp.
- D. (Nicida) catathymia*, Ceylon; SYKES, t. c. p. 69, fig. : n. sp.
- D. liwaensis*, Sumatra; ALDRICH, Nautilus, xii, p. 4, fig. : n. spp.
- Diploptychia*, n. sect. of *Diplommata*, first species *D. heliscus*, Mlldf.; MOELLEN-DORFF, Abh. Ges. Görlitz, xxii, p. 201.
- Ditropis septentrionalis*, Philippines; MOELLEN-DORFF, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 11 : n. sp.
- Eupomatias*, n. sect. of *Pomatias*, first species *P. henricæ*, Strobel; WAGNER, Denk. Ak. Wien, lxiv, p. 571.
- Hijabia*, nom. nov. for *Natalia*, Godwin-Austen non Gray; GODWIN-AUSTEN (155), p. 46.
- Lagocheilus marangensis*, Sumatra; ALDRICH, Nautilus, xii, p. 3, fig. : n. sp.
- Leptopoma fultoni*, Sumatra; ALDRICH, t. c. p. 3, fig. : n. sp.
- Omphalotropis (Selenomphala) dohertyi*, Sumatra; ALDRICH, t. c. p. 3, fig. : n. sp.
- Plectocyclotus*, n. subgen. of *Neocyclotus*, first species *N. asperulus*, Sby.; KOBELT & MOELLEN-DORFF, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1897, p. 138 [included in a revised reprint (July, 1898) of these pages, not in the original].
- Pleuropoma*, n. sect. of *Pomatias*, first species *P. tessellatus*, Rossm.; WAGNER, Denk. Ak. Wien, lxiv, p. 621.

- Pomatias*, review of genus, which is divided into five n. sect. and several groups under the name of 'formenkreis'; WAGNER, *t. c.* pp. 565-632.
- Pomatias* (*Eupomatias*) *braueri*, p. 574, *waldermari*, p. 616, Croatia; WAGNER, *t. c.* figg. : n. spp. [already described; cf. Zool. Rec. xxxiv, p. 65].
- Pterocyclus bathyschisma*, Annam; MOELLENDORFF, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 82: *P. marioni*, Laos and Tonkin; ANCEY, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, p. 137, fig. : n. spp.
- Pupina sucinacia*, Bttg., is a synonym of *P. junghuhni*, Mts.; SCHEPMAN, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, p. 84: *P. enoptrum*, Moell., is the same as *P. nasuta*, Smith; ANCEY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, p. 772.
- Pupina laffonti*, Pulo Condor; ANCEY, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, p. 139: *P. billeti*, Tonkin; FISCHER, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxviii, p. 333, fig. : n. spp.
- Pupinella luteola*, Brancsik, is a synonym of *P. fultoni*, Smith; ANCEY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxv, p. 771.
- Pupinella loheri*, Philippines; MOELLENDORFF, Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges. 1898, p. 11 : n. sp.
- Raphaulus*, list of known species, with *R. perakensis*, n. sp., Perak; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 17.
- Registoma obliquum*, Lombock; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 31, fig. : n. sp.
- Rhabdotakra*, n. sect. of *Pomatias*, first species *P. insubricus*, Pini; WAGNER, Denk. Ak. Wien, lxiv, p. 583.
- Stereopoma*, n. sect. of *Pomatias*, first species *P. turriculatus*, Phil.; WAGNER, *t. c.* p. 592.
- Sychnotropis*, n. sect. of *Omphalotropis*, first species *O. semperi*, Mldff.; MOELLENDORFF, Abh. Ges. Görlitz, xxii, p. 202.
- Titanopoma*, n. sect. of *Pomatias* for *P. auritus*, ROSSM.; WAGNER, Denk. Ak. Wien, lxiv, p. 626.

## TRUNCATELLIDÆ.

- Coxiella*, note on genus, with *C. confusa*, nom. nov. for *C. striatula*, Auct. non Menke; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, pp. 75-76.

## CAPULIDÆ, XENOPHORIDÆ, LAMELLARIIDÆ, NATICIDÆ, and ADEORBIDÆ.

- Adeorbis* is akin to *Rissoiidae* and *Naticidae*, but forms a distinct family; WOODWARD, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 146.
- Adeorbis umbilicatus*, Jeffreys MS., Gulf of Gascony; LOCARD (243), p. 11, fig. : n. sp.
- Calyptræa* (*Galerus*) *edgariana*, Aden; MELVILL, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, p. 201, fig. : n. sp.
- Capulus simplex*, P. Fischer MS., N. W. Africa; LOCARD (243), p. 64, fig. : n. sp.
- Chytra*, n. gen. for *Limnotrochus kirki*, Smith, which belongs to *Xenophoridae*; MOORE, Quart. J. Micr. Sci. xli, p. 307 [not described].
- Crepidula fornicata*, shell adapted to that of *Pecten*; GRAF, Tr. New York Ac. xv, p. 67.
- Crepidula gryphæa*, Cape Verdes; LOCARD (243), p. 64, fig. : n. sp.
- Marseniidae*, observations on; BERGH, Zool. Jahrb. Supp. iv, pp. 562-573, figg.
- Spekia* belongs to the *Naticidae*; MOORE, Quart. J. Micr. Sci. xli, p. 306.

## PTENOGLOSSA.

## SCALARIIDÆ.

- Aclis exæreta*, Aden ; MELVILL, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, p. 199, fig. : n. sp.  
*Scalaria malcolmensis*, Persian Gulf ; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 20, fig. : n. sp.

## GYMNOGLOSSA.

## EULIMIDÆ and PYRAMIDELLIDÆ.

- Eulima shoplandi*, Aden ; MELVILL, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, p. 200, fig. :  
*E. orthopleura*, S. Australia, p. 80, *commensalis*, S. Australia and N. S. Wales, *indiscreta*, S. Australia, Tasmania, and N. S. Wales, p. 82 ; TATE, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, figg. : n. spp.  
*Eulimella kaisensis*, Persian Gulf ; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 21, fig. : *E. tricineta*, S. Australia ; TATE, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, p. 83, fig. : n. spp.  
*Leiostraca constellata*, Aden ; MELVILL, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, p. 200, fig. : n. sp.  
*Leucotina gratiosa*, Persian Gulf ; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 7, fig. : n. sp.  
*Miralda opephora*, Karachi ; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 21, fig. : n. sp.  
*Odontostomia* (*Syrnola*) *infrasulcata*, S. Australia, p. 83, (*Pyrgulina*) *mayii*, Tasmania, p. 84 ; TATE, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, figg. : n. spp.  
*Syrnola maderaspatana*, Madras ; MELVILL & STANDEN, J. Conch. ix, p. 32, fig. : n. sp.  
*Turbonilla coromandelica*, Madras ; MELVILL & STANDEN, *t. c.* p. 32, fig. : *T. varicifera*, S. Australia ; TATE, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, p. 85, fig. : *T. basilica*, Persian Gulf, p. 22 (*Pyrgostelis*) *manoræ*, (*P.*) *templaris*, Karachi, p. 23 ; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, figg. : n. spp.

## SCUTIBRANCHIATA.

## PROSERPINIDÆ.

- Ceres nelsoni*, Mexico ; DALL, Nautilus, xii, p. 27 : n. sp.

NERITIDÆ, TURBINIDÆ, TROCHIDÆ, DELPHINULIDÆ, and  
CYCLOSTREMATIDÆ.

- Calliostoma conuloides*, n. var. from Canaries ; MABILLE, Bull. Soc. Philom. ix, p. 92.  
*Calliostoma duricastellum*, Ceylon ; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 26, fig. : n. sp.  
*Cyclostrema dautzenbergianum*, p. 40, *monterosatoi*, p. 41, Algiers ; ANCEY, Nautilus, xii [former also in Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, p. 149, fig.] : n. spp.  
*Eulithidium*, n. n. for *Eucosmia*, Cptr., nom. preocc. ; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 60.  
*Gibbula michaudi*, note on ; LOCARD (248) : *G. cineraria*, note on ; IDEM (249).



- Gibbula obesula*, P. Fischer MS., Morocco, p. 47, *sculpturata*, Portugal and Morocco, p. 49, *inoptanda*, P. Fischer MS., p. 51, *hannonis*, P. Fischer MS., p. 52, N. W. Africa, *hettematica*, Portugal, p. 54, *corallioides*, Monts. MS., Cape Verdes, p. 58; LOCARD (243), figg. : n. spp.
- Halistylus*, note on genus; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 46.
- Leptothyra yemenensis*, Aden; MELVILL, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, p. 201, fig. : n. sp.
- Lunella viridicallus*, Red Sea; JOUSSEAUME, Naturaliste, 1898, p. 251 : n. sp.
- Margarita sharpii*, Alaska; PILSBRY, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 486, fig. : n. sp.
- Monodonta (Austrocochlea) quadrasi*, Philippine Islands; SOWERBY, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 9, fig. : n. sp.
- Morchia mariae*, Ceylon; JOUSSEAUME, Naturaliste, 1898, p. 201 : n. sp.
- Nerita (Heminerita) anodonta*, Karachi; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 24, fig. : n. sp.
- Neritina tingitana*, Morocco; PALLARY, J. Conchyl. xlii, p. 148, fig. : n. sp.
- Pseudoliotia*, n. gen., type *Cyclostrema micans*, A. Ad.; TATE, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, p. 71.
- Solariella mogadorensis*, p. 24, *talismani*, p. 25, Morocco, *effossima*, Cape Verdes, p. 27, *cingulima*, Portugal, p. 29, *rudecta*, Morocco, p. 33; LOCARD (243), figg. : n. spp.
- +*Sphærochilus*, n. n. for *Oncochilus*, Pethö, non *Oncochila*, Stal.; COSSMANN, Rev. Paleozool. ii, p. 150.
- Teinostoma oppletum*, New Caledonia; HEDLEY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 101, fig. : n. sp.
- Trochus (Infundibulum) fultoni*, Karachi; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 25, fig. : n. sp.
- Turricula miranda*, P. Fischer MS., Azores; LOCARD (243), p. 21, fig. : n. sp.
- Zizyphinus milne-edwardsi*, N. W. Africa, p. 35, *triporcatus*, P. Fischer MS., N. Africa, p. 36, *laqueatus*, p. 38, *oppansus*, p. 40, N. W. Africa, *cleopatra*, P. Fischer MS., N. Africa, p. 44; LOCARD (243), figg. : n. spp.

#### HALIOTIDÆ, PLEUROTOMARIIDÆ, BELLEROPHONTIDÆ, and FISSURELLIDÆ.

- +*Aclisoides*, n. section of *Murchisonia*; DONALD, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, p. 66.
- Emarginula elata*, N. W. Africa, p. 82, *intervecta*, Corsica, p. 86; LOCARD (243), figg. : n. spp.
- Fissurella saharica*, P. Fischer MS., N. W. Africa; LOCARD (243), p. 72, fig. : n. sp.
- +*Gyrodoma*, n. gen. of *Murchisonia*, type *Eunema etheridgei*, Cresswell, Lower Palæozoic; ETHERIDGE, Rec. Austral. Mus. iii, p. 72.
- Haliotis cracherodii*, note on; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 79: Artificial production of pearls in *Haliotis*; BOUTAN (55).
- +*Isostoma*, ?n. gen. for *I. bucanioides*, Koken; KOKEN, Bull. Ac. St. Petersb. vii, p. 137.
- +*Micrentoma*, n. g. for *Aclisina nana*, De Koninck; DONALD, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, p. 69.
- Pleurotomaria*, notes on; LACAZE-DUTHIERS, Arch. Zool. exp. vi, pp. 181-187: Anatomy and list of recent species and specimens; BOUVIER & FISCHER, t. c. pp. 115-180, figg. : Note on anatomy; BOUVIER & FISCHER (57).
- Puncturella fornicata*, N. W. Africa; LOCARD (243), p. 78, fig. : n. sp.

## ACMÆIDÆ, PATELLIDÆ, and LEPETIDÆ.

- Acmaea fragilis*, anatomy of ; WILLCOX, Jena. Zeitschr. xxxii, p. 411 :  
*A. virginea*, development of ; BOUTAN (54).  
 †*Hypseloconus*, n. g. [of *Patellidæ*?], type *H. recurvus* (Whitf.) var. *elongatus*, n. var., from the Dresbach (= Upper Cambrian), Minnesota ;  
 BERKEY, Amer. Geol. xxi, p. 282, figg.  
*Lepeta costulata*, nom. nov. for *L. tubicola*, Jeff. non Verrill & Smith ;  
 LOCARD (243), p. 96.  
*Patella vulgata*, reno-pericardiac canals in ; GOODRICH (157).  
*Patella nidulina*, Azores, p. 88, *mabillei*, Morocco, p. 92 ; LOCARD (243),  
 figg. : n. spp.  
*Patellidæ*, notes on ; TRAVERS (486).

## III. SCAPHOPODA.

- Monograph completed with bibliographical list of recent and fossil species ;  
 PILSBRY & SHARP in TRYON (488).  
*Cadulus agassizi*, new variety of ; PILSBRY & SHARP in TRYON (488), xvii,  
 p. 169.  
*Cadulus anguidens*, Madras ; MELVILL & STANDEN, J. Conch. ix, p. 32,  
 fig. : *C. (Dischides) belcheri*, Pilsbry and Sharp, North Pacific, p. 145,  
*(Polyschides) quadrifissatus* (Cptr. MS), California, p. 150, *tetrodon*,  
 P. and S., Cape Florida, p. 151, *dalli*, P. and S., W. Patagonia, p. 155,  
*(Gadila) rushii*, P. and S., Cape Hatteras, p. 168, *striatus* (Dall MS.),  
 Gulf of Panama, p. 179, *platystoma*, P. and S., Ecuador, *californicus*,  
 P. and S., California and Gulf of Panama, p. 180, *panamensis*, S. and P.,  
 Mexico, Panama, and California, p. 191, *fusiformis*, P. and S., Cali-  
 fornia, p. 193, *singaporensis*, S. and P., Singapore, p. 195 ; PILSBRY in  
 TRYON (488), figg. : n. spp.  
*Dentalium stearnsii*, n. n. for *D. simplex*, P. and S. non Michelotti, p. 253,  
*infortunatum*, n. n. for *gardneri*, S. and P. non Holtz., p. 255 ; PILSBRY  
 & SHARP in TRYON (488), xvii.  
*Dentalium bednalli*, S. Australia ; SHARP & PILSBRY in TRYON (488),  
 xvii, p. 248, fig. : *D. semivestitum*, P. Fischer MS., N. W. Africa,  
 p. 108, *scamnatum*, P. Fischer MS., Morocco and Azores, p. 109,  
*exuberans*, N. W. Africa and Azores, p. 110, *milne-edwardsi*, N. W.  
 Africa, p. 113 ; LOCARD (243), figg. : n. spp.  
*Polyschides*, n. sect. of *Cadulus*, type *C. tetraschistum* (Watson) ; PILSBRY  
 & SHARP in TRYON (488), p. 146.  
*Tesseracme*, n. sect. of *Dentalium* for group of *D. apicale* ; SHARP &  
 PILSBRY in TRYON (488), xvii, p. 249.

## IV. PELECYPODA.

- On the development of the embryonic shell ; BERNARD (44) : Review by  
 FISCHER (142).  
 Some species described by SMITH from the 'Investigator' collections  
 figured by ALCOCK & ANDERSON, Ill. Zool. Investigator, Pls. vii  
 & viii.

## SEPTIBRANCHIATA.

- Cetoconcha atypha*, Atlantic coast of N. America ; VERRILL & BUSH,  
 P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 814, fig. : n. sp.  
*Cuspidaria turgida*, p. 799, *media*, p. 800, *parva*, p. 801, *ventricosa*, p. 802,  
*formosa*, *fraterna*, p. 803, *abyssicola*, p. 806, *gemma*, p. 809, Atlantic

- coast of N. America ; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, figg. : *C. semirostrata*, Morocco and Azores, p. 177, *nitens*, Cape Finistère, Morocco, and Canaries, p. 181, *imbricata*, Jeffreys MS., Spain, p. 187, *striolata*, Spain and Portugal, p. 195 ; LOCARD (243), figg. : n. spp.
- Halonympha striatella*, Atlantic coast of N. America ; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 810, fig. : n. sp.
- Myonera* (?) *pretiosa*, Atlantic coast of N. America ; VERRILL & BUSH, *t. c.* p. 812, fig. : n. sp.

## EULAMELLIBRANCHIATA.

### ANATINACEA.

- Clidiophora inornata*, Atlantic coast of N. America ; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 819, fig. : n. sp.
- Kennerlia brevis*, Atlantic coast of N. America ; VERRILL & BUSH, *t. c.* p. 821, fig. : n. sp.
- Lyonsia granulifera*, Atlantic coast of N. America ; VERRILL & BUSH, *t. c.* p. 818, fig. : n. sp.
- Lyonsiella cordata*, Atlantic coast of N. America ; VERRILL & BUSH, *t. c.* p. 818, fig. : n. sp.
- Mytilimeria compressa*, Canaries, p. 211, *fischeri*, Jeffreys MS., Spain, p. 212, *saharica*, N. W. Africa, p. 213 ; LOCARD (243), figg. : n. spp.
- Periploma indicum*, Arabian Sea ; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 36, fig. : *P. affinis*, Atlantic coast of N. America ; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 822, fig. : n. spp.
- †*Phenacomya*, n. gen., type *Pholadomya cuneata*, Sby. ; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 823.
- Pholadomya africana*, P. Fischer MS., Morocco ; LOCARD (243), p. 165, fig. : n. sp.
- Thracia adenensis*, Aden ; MELVILL, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, p. 206, fig. : *T. antarctica*, Falkland Islands ; MELVILL & STANDEN, J. Conch. ix, p. 105, fig. : n. spp.
- Verticordia transversa*, Azores, p. 201, *densicostata*, N. W. Africa, p. 202, *triangularis*, Azores, p. 207, *carinifera*, Morocco, p. 208 ; LOCARD (243), figg. : n. spp.

### PHOLADACEA.

- Calobates*, note on genus and on *C. saulii*, Wright ; HEDLEY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 94.
- Calobates fluviatilis*, Fiji ; HEDLEY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 93, fig. : n. sp.
- Martesia* (*Martesiella*) *fragilis*, Atlantic coast of N. America ; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 777, fig. : n. sp.
- Martesiella*, n. subgen. of *Martesia* for *M. fragilis*, n. sp., Atlantic coast of N. America ; VERRILL & BUSH, *t. c.* p. 777, fig.
- Scyphomya*, n. gen. of *Teredinidae*, type *Pholas semicostata*, Lea ; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 822.

### MYACEA and CARDIACEA.

- Anticorbula*, n. sect. of *Corbula*, type *Himella fluviatilis*, H. Ad. ; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 839.
- †*Barrettia* belongs more probably to the Cœlenterata than the Mollusca ; WHITFIELD, Bull. Amer. Mus. ix, p. 233.

- Cardium vulva*, Japan; JOUSSEAUME, Naturaliste, 1898, p. 81 : n. sp.  
*Corbulidae*, notes on family and its genera; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 836 *et seqq.*  
† *Hemidiscors*, n. sect. of *Eucardium* for *H. rugiferum*, n. sp., Tongrian of Liguria; ROVERETO, Atti Soc. Ligustica, ix, p. 181.  
*Hippopus hippopus*, very large specimen; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 111.  
† *Hypelasma*, n. g., for *H. colloti*, n. sp. from the Upper Tithonian of Gard; PAQUIER, Bull. Soc. geol. France, xxv, pp. 847–851, figg.  
† *Monnieria*, n. subgen. of *Matheronia*, for *M. romani*, n. sp., from the Upper Tithonian of Gard; PAQUIER, *t. c.* pp. 843–847, figg.  
*Novaculina xyreces*, Aden; MELVILL, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, p. 202, fig. : n. sp.  
† *Pseudocorbula*, n. g. for *P. sandbergeri*, n. sp., Trias; PHILIPPI, Jahresh. Ver. Wurttemb. liv, p. 168.  
† *Rousselia*, n. g. for *R. guilhoti*, n. sp. from the Upper Campanian of Lasserre (Ariège); DOUVILLÉ, Bull. Soc. geol. France, xxvi, p. 151, fig.  
† *Rudistes*, studies on the; DOUVILLÉ (130).  
*Solecurtus*, on the siphon in; FAUSSEK, Trudui St. Peterb. Obshch. xxviii, p. 270.  
*Solen*, on the siphon in; FAUSSEK, *t. c.* p. 270.  
*Tridacna gigas*, large specimens; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 111.  
† *Tugeniopsis*, n. subgen. (?) of *Tugonia*, type *T. compacta*, n. sp., Miocene of Carolina; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 860.

## VENERACEA and TELLINACEA.

- Anapella*, n. n. for *Anapa*, Gray, 1853 *non* 1847; DALL, P. Malac. Soc. London, i, p. 213.  
*Atactodea*, n. gen. of *Mesodesmatidae*, type *Paphia glabrata*, Lam.; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 911 [cf. P. Malac. Soc. i, p. 213].  
*Circe nana*, Indian Ocean; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 31, fig. : n. sp.  
*Caelomactra*, n. subgen. of *Mactra*, type *M. violacea*, Chemn.; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 875 [cf. P. Malac. Soc. i, p. 211].  
*Cyamimactra*, n. gen. for *C. problematica*, n. sp., Stewart Island; BERNARD, Bull. Mus. Paris, iii, p. 311, fig.  
*Cyclomactra*, n. subgen. of *Mactra*, type *M. tristis*, Gray; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 875 [cf. P. Malac. Soc. i, p. 211].  
*Cytherea (Tivela) crassatelloides*, varieties of; CONRAD, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, p. 371.  
*Gari erasmia*, Persian Gulf; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 33, fig. : *G. amianta*, Aden; MELVILL, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, p. 204, fig. : n. spp.  
*Leptospisula*, n. subgen. of *Spisula*, type *Mactra striatella*, Lam.; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 879 [cf. P. Malac. Soc. i, p. 211].  
*Macoma suteri*, New Zealand; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 23, fig. : n. sp.  
*Mactracea*, notes on the superfam. and its sections; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 862 *et seqq.*  
*Mactra ordinaria*, New Zealand; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 23, fig. : n. sp.  
*Mactroderma*, n. subgen. of *Mactra*, type *M. velata*, Phil.; DALL, Nautilus, viii, 1894, p. 39.  
*Mesodesmatidae*, notes on family and genera; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 907 *et seqq.*

- Perrierina*, n. gen. for *P. taxodonta*, n. sp., Stewart Island ; BERNARD, Bull. Mus. Paris, iii, p. 312, fig.
- Petricola lyra*, Aden ; MELVILL, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, p. 204, fig. : n. sp.
- Psammobiidae* of N. America ; DALL, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 57-62.
- Raetella*, n. subgen. of *Labiosa*, type *R. tenuis*, n. sp., Japan ; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 882 [cf. P. Malac. Soc. i, p. 212].
- Raetina*, n. subgen. of *Raeta*, type *R. indica*, n. sp., Bombay ; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 882 [cf. P. Malac. Soc. i, p. 212].
- Resania lanceolata*, anatomy ; DALL (107).
- Sanguinolaria hendersoni*, Madras ; MELVILL & STANDEN, J. Conch. ix, p. 33, fig. : n. sp.
- Semele shoplandi*, Aden ; MELVILL, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, p. 205, fig. : n. sp.
- Tellina* (*Arcopagia*) *habrotima*, Angrias Bank, (*Mæra*) *actinota*, p. 34, (*Angulus*) *sericata*, Muscat, p. 35 ; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, figg. : *T.* (*Tellinella*) *manumissa*, p. 202, (*Angulus*) *yemenensis*, p. 203, Aden ; MELVILL, Ann. Hist. i, figg. : *T.* (*Strigilla*) *rudolphi*, Victoria ; BRAZIER, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 272 : n. spp.
- Zenatia deshayesii*, anatomy ; DALL (107).

## SUBMYTILACEA.

- Palæarctic *Naiades* ; BOETTGER (51).
- Anodonta imbecillis*, hermaphroditism of ; STERKI (457).
- Anodonta fedderseni*, Denmark, p. 179, *goësi*, p. 188, *anura*, p. 197, Sweden ; WESTERLUND, Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xiii : n. spp.
- Anodontoides*, n. n. for *Anodontopsis*, nom. preocc. ; SIMPSON in BAKER, Bull. Chicago Ac. iii, p. 72.
- Anodontopsis*, n. gen. of *Unionidae* ; SIMPSON in BAKER, Tr. Ac. St Louis, viii, p. 76 [nom. preocc. : renamed *Anodontoides*, q. v.].
- Axinodon*, n. gen. of *Diplodontidae* for *A. ellipticus*, n. sp., Atlantic coast of N. America ; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 795, fig.
- Axinopsis cordata*, Atlantic coast of N. America ; VERRILL & BUSH, t. c. p. 795, fig. : n. sp.
- Axinulus*, n. subgen. of *Cryptodon* for *C. brevis*, n. sp., Atlantic Coast of N. America ; VERRILL & BUSH, t. c. p. 790.
- Burtonia carrei*, Congo Free State ; PUTZEYS, Pr.-verb. malac. Belgique, xxvii, p. xxviii, fig. : n. sp.
- Callocardia* (*Vesicomya*) *dalli*, n. n. for *Pecchiolia subquadrata*, Dall non Jeffreys ; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 817.
- Corbicula matannensis*, *possoensis*, Celebes ; SARASIN (402), p. 92, figg. : n. spp.
- Cryptodon insignis*, p. 785, *æqualis*, *planus*, p. 786, *obsoletus*, p. 787, (*Axinulus*, n. subgen.) *brevis*, p. 790, (*A.*) *inaequalis*, (*A.*) *simplex*, p. 791, (*A.*) *pygmæus*, p. 792, (*A.*) *ovatus*, p. 793, Atlantic coast of N. America ; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, figg. : n. spp.
- Cyamium falklandicum*, Falkland Islands ; MELVILL & STANDEN, J. Conch. ix, p. 104, fig. : *C. oblongum*, Macquarie Island ; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 24, fig. : n. spp.
- Diplodonta labelliformis*, Gulf of Cadiz, p. 284, *orbiculata*, Monts. MS., Gulf of Gascony ; LOCARD (243), figg. : *D. genethlia*, Persian Gulf ; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 32, fig. : n. spp.
- Dreissensia*, notes on some species of ; BRUSINA (70).
- Dreissensia baraganica*, Roumania, p. 60, *grimmi*, Caspian, p. 63, *fischeri*, p. 70, Greece, *andrusovi* (Brus. MS.), Caspian, *pallasi*, Aral Sea, p. 80 ; ANDRUSOV, Trudui St. Peterb. Obsch. xxv : n. spp.

- Dreissensii* of Europe and N. Asia reviewed and divided into 3 genera *Congerina*, *Dreissensiomys*, and *Dreissensia*; ANDRUSOV (17).
- Issina*, n. gen. for *I. issina*, n. sp., Red Sea; JOUSSEAUME, Naturaliste, 1898, p. 22.
- Kelliopsis*, n. gen. for *Montacuta elevata*, Stimpson; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 783.
- Leptaxinus*, n. gen. of *Diplodontidae* for *L. minutus*, n. sp., Atlantic coast of N. America; VERRILL & BUSH, t. c. p. 796, fig.
- Lucina* (*Codakia*) *ambigua*, Victoria; BRAZIER, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 272: *L. ignota*, Portugal, p. 276, *appendiculata*, Canaries and N. W. Africa, p. 279; LOCARD (243), figg.: n. spp.
- Montacuta striatula*, p. 780, *casta*, p. 781, *cuneata*, *triquetra*, p. 782, Atlantic coast of United States; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, fig.: n. spp.
- Mulleria dalyi*, S. India; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 15, fig. [anatomy by WOODWARD, t. c. p. 87]: n. sp.
- Mytilina inaequalis*, S. Australia; DALL, Nautilus, xii, p. 41: n. sp.
- Mytilocardia finchii*, Persian Gulf; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 30, fig.: n. sp.
- Neolepton sanguineum*, Hutton, note on; BERNARD, Bull. Mus. Paris, iii, p. 313.
- +*Oryctomya*, n. subgen. of *Coralliophaga* for *C. claibornensis*, n. sp., Claiborne sands; DALL, Nautilus, xi, p. 135.
- Pachykellya*, n. gen. for *P. edwardsi*, n. sp., Stewart Island; BERNARD, Bull. Mus. Paris, iii, p. 310, fig.
- Pisidium nitidum*, new variety of; COLES, Sci. Gossip, v, p. 73: *P. fallax* and *P. walkeri*, new varieties; STERKI, Nautilus, xii, pp. 78 & 79.
- Pisidium singleyi*, Mexico, p. 112, *splendidulum*, Michigan and Ohio, p. 114, *abyssorum* (Stimpson MS.), Lake Michigan, p. 124; STERKI, Nautilus, xi: *P. roperi*, United States; STERKI, l. c. xii, p. 77: *P. (Fossarinum) costulatum*, Siberia; WESTERLUND, Ann. Mus. St. Petersb. 1898, p. 180: n. spp.
- +*Prodreissensia*, n. sect. of *Dreissensia* for *P. perrandoi*, n. sp., Tongrian of Liguria; ROVERETO, Atti Soc. Ligustica, ix, p. 174.
- Scintilla eddytonia*, note on; CHASTER, J. Conch. ix, p. 53.
- Spatha cryptoradiata*, Congo Free State; PUTZEYS, Pr.-verb. malac. Belgique, xxvii, p. xxvii, fig.: n. sp.
- Sphaeriidae* of Chicago area; BAKER (24).
- Sphaerium lilycaskense*, Illinois; BAKER, Nautilus, xii, p. 65: *S. boccardi*, *abyssinicum*, Eritrea; POLLONERA, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, p. 12, figg.: *S. (Corneola) transversale*, Siberia; WESTERLUND, Ann. Mus. St. Petersb. 1898, p. 179: *S. maroccanum*, Morocco; PALLARY, J. Conchyl. xlv, p. 150, fig.: n. spp.
- +*Sulcocardia*, n. sect. of *Isocardia* for *I. justinensis*, Mayer, Tertiary; ROVERETO, Atti Soc. Ligustica, ix, p. 183.
- Unio aesopus*, figured; CALL, J. Cincinnati Soc. xviii, p. 170.
- Unio barys*, Denmark; WESTERLUND, Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xiii, p. 160: *U. (Lampsilis) amphicenus*, Louisiana; FRIERSON, Nautilus, xi, p. 109, fig.: *U. triumphans*, Alabama; WRIGHT, t. c. p. 101: *U. reclusus*, Florida; WRIGHT, t. c. p. 111: *U. strodeanus*, Florida; WRIGHT, l. c. xii, p. 5: *U. villosus*, Florida; WRIGHT, t. c. p. 32: *U. iheringi*, Texas; WRIGHT, t. c. p. 93: *U. leopoldvillensis*, Congo Free State; PUTZEYS, Pr.-verb. malac. Belgique, xxvii, p. xxvii, fig.: *U. nieuwenhuisi*, Borneo; SCHEPMAN, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, p. 92, fig.: *U. glenelgensis*, Victoria; DENNANT, P. Soc. Victoria, x, p. 112, fig.: n. spp.
- Unionidae* of Chicago Area; BAKER (24): New varieties; WRIGHT (526).

## PSEUDOLAMELLIBRANCHIATA.

- †*Actinochlamys*, n. sect. of *Chlamys* for *C. virgulata*, n. sp., Tongrian of Liguria; ROVERETO, Atti Soc. Ligustica, ix, p. 170.
- Amussium*, on the genus, with *A. editæ*, n. n. for *Pecten lucidus*, Jeff. non Goldf., p. 38, *trubinus*, n. n. for *P. similis*, Sby. non Lask., p. 52; GREGORIO (163).
- Chlamys verrilli*, n. n. for *C. benedicti*, Verrill & Bush non Lam.; DOLLFUS, Rev. Paleozool. ii, p. 180.
- †*Cosmetopsis*, n. sect. of *Limopsis* for *L. retifera*, Semper; ROVERETO, Atti Soc. Ligustica, ix, p. 177.
- †*Divaricolima*, n. sect. of *Lima* for *L. eximia*, Giebel, Tertiary; ROVERETO, t. c. p. 167.
- Euvola*, n. sect. of *Pecten*, type *P. ziczac*, L.; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 694.
- Hinnites* (?) *absconditus*, P. Fischer MS., Cape Verdes; LOCARD (243), p. 408, fig. : n. sp.
- Lima alata*, Santa Cruz; HEDLEY, Rec. Austral. Mus. iii, p. 84, fig. : *L. (Limatula) leptocarya*, Muscat; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 28, fig. : n. spp.
- Limatula regularis*, p. 823, *nodulosa*, p. 824, *hyalina*, p. 825, Atlantic coast of N. America; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, figg. : n. spp.
- Limatulella*, n. subgen. of *Radula* [= *Lima*], for *L. loscombii*, Sby.; SACCO (399), p. 16.
- Limopsis sulcata*, p. 845, *profundicola*, p. 847, Atlantic coast of N. America; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, figg. : n. spp.
- Meleagrina*, note on; VASSEL (491).
- Nodipecten*, n. sect. of *Pecten*, type *P. nodosus*, L.; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 695.
- Ostracea*, notes on the superfam.; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 671 et seqq.
- Ostrea townsendi*, Persian Gulf; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 27, fig. : n. sp.
- Patinopecten*, n. sect. of *Pecten*, type *P. caurinus*, Gould; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 695.
- Pecten imbrifer*, new variety; POSSELT, Medd. Grønland, xxiii, p. 13, fig. : *P. subsulcatus*, nom. nov. for *P. sulcatus*, Lamarck non Müller, *P. parvulinus*, n. n. for *P. obliquatus*, Jeffreys non Conrad; LOCARD (243), pp. 387, 402.
- Pecten (Amussium) milne-edwardsi*, New Caledonia; GREGORIO, Ann. Geol. Pal. Livr. 23, p. 6, fig. : n. sp.
- Pectinacea*, notes on superfam. and its genera; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 689 et seqq.
- Philobrya fimbriata*, Tasmania, S. Australia, and Victoria; TATE, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, p. 87, fig. : n. sp.
- Philobryæ* of Australian Seas; TATE (475).
- Plagiectenium*, n. sect. of *Pecten*, type *P. ventricosus*, Sby.; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 696.
- Plicatula pernula*, Persian Gulf; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 28, fig. : n. sp.
- †*Pterinopsis*, n. g. for *P. permocarbonicus*, n. sp., from the Permocarboniferous of Russia; STUCKENBERG, Trudui geol. Kom. xvi, p. 357.
- †*Saintiopsis*, n. subgen. of *Plicatula*, for *P. lævis*, Bell; SACCO (399), p. 11.

*FILIBRANCHIATA.*

- Anomia ornata*, N. W. Africa; LOCARD (243), p. 429, fig. : n. sp.  
*Anomiidae*, notes on family and its genera; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 769 *et seqq.*  
*Arca talismani*, p. 308, *dakarensis*, p. 321, N. W. Africa; LOCARD (243), figg. : n. spp.  
*Arcidae*, notes on family; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 607 *et seqq.*  
*Axincea kenyoniana*, Victoria; BRAZIER, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, p. 781 : n. sp.  
*Basterotia arcula*, Karachi; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 31, fig. : n. sp.  
*Bathyarca abyssorum*, p. 843, *anomala*, p. 844, Atlantic coast of N. America; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, fig. : n. spp.  
*Bentharca*, n. gen. for *Macrodon asperula*, Dall; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 842 [in a footnote].  
† *Bittnerella*, n. n. for *Arcoptera*, Bittner non Heilprin; DALL, Science, viii, p. 613.  
† *Cunearca*, n. sect. of *Scapharca*, type *S. incongrua*, Say; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, pp. 618, 633.  
*Diberus*, n. sect. of *Lithophaga*, type *L. plumula*, Hanley; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 799.  
† *Gibbomodiola*, n. subgen. of *Modiola* for *M. taurarcuata*, n. sp., Tertiary; SACCO (399), p. 41.  
*Limopsis transversa*, Azores and N. W. Africa; LOCARD (243), p. 326, fig. : n. sp.  
*Lioberus*, n. sect. of *Modiolaria*, type *Modiola castanea*, Say; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 805.  
*Modiolarca bicolor*, Macquarie Island; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 25, fig. : n. sp.  
*Modiolaria fischeri*, nom. nov. for *M. cuneata*, Jeffreys & Fischer, non Gould; LOCARD (243), p. 361.  
*Modiolula*, n. subgen. of *Modiola* for *M. phaseolina*, Phil.; SACCO (399), p. 41.  
*Myrina minuta*, New Zealand; SMITH, P. Malac. Soc. London, iii, p. 24, fig. : n. sp.  
*Mytilus*, deposit of pigment in; FAUSSEK, Trudui St. Peterb. Obsch. xxviii, p. 213: *M. edulis*, spawning of; JOHNSTONE (201): *M. bifurcatus*, note on; WILLIAMSON, Nautilus, xii, p. 67; see also PILSBRY & RAYMOND, t. c. p. 69.  
*Pectunculus tegulicius*, Aden; MELVILL, Ann. Nat. Hist. i, p. 205, fig. : n. sp.  
*Septifer bifurcatus*, note on; WILLIAMSON, Nautilus, xii, p. 67; see also PILSBRY & RAYMOND, t. c. p. 69.

*PROTOBRANCHIATA.*

- Adranella*, n. subgen. of *Yoldia* for *Y. casta*, n. sp.; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 858.  
*Cnesterium*, n. sect. of *Yoldia*, type *Y. scissurata*, Dall; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 595.  
*Leda vestita*, P. Fischer MS., N. W. Africa; LOCARD (243), p. 340, fig. : n. sp.  
*Ledidae*, notes on family; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 577 *et seqq.*  
† *Ledina*, n. sect. of *Leda*, type *L. smirna*, Dall; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 580.



- Malletia abyssorum*, p. 875, *polita*, p. 876, Atlantic coast of N. America; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, figg. : n. spp.
- Nucula subovata*, Atlantic coast of N. America; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 852, fig. : *N. groenlandica*, Greenland; POSSELT, Medd. Grønland, xxiii, p. 47, fig. : n. spp.
- Nuculidæ*, notes on family; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 571: Anatomy; STEMPPELL, Zool. Jahrb. Supp. iv, p. 339: *N. bushi*, n. n. for *N. subovata*, Verrill & Bush non D'Orb.; DOLLFUS, Rev. Paleozool. ii, p. 180.
- Pseudoglomus*, n. sect. of *Tindaria*, type *Yoldia pompholyx*, Dall; DALL, Tr. Wagner Inst. iii, p. 582.
- Solemya grandis*, Atlantic coast of N. America; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 885, fig. : n. sp.
- Solenomya togata*, note on; STEMPPELL (451).
- Tindaria lata*, Atlantic coast of N. America; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 882, fig. : n. sp.
- Yoldia clara*, Persia; MELVILL, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 4, p. 29, fig. : *Y. (Adranella, n. subgen.) casta*, Atlantic coast of N. America; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 858, fig. : n. spp.
- Yoldiella iris*, p. 863, *subangulata*, p. 865, *fraterna*, p. 867, *curta*, *pachia*, p. 868, *inconspicua*, p. 869, *minuscule*, p. 870, *dissimilis*, p. 872, Atlantic coast of N. America; VERRILL & BUSH, P. U. S. Mus. xx, figg. : n. spp.

## V. AMPHINEURA.

### APLACOPHORA.

- Aplacophora*, review of; PILSBRY in TRYON (488), xvii.
- Ichthyomenia*, n. n. for *Ismenia*, Pruvot non King nec Desv.; PILSBRY in TRYON (488), xvii, p. 305.
- Simrothiella*, n. subgen. of *Proneomenia* for *Solenopus sarsii*, Koren & Dan.; PILSBRY in TRYON (488), xvii, p. 296.

### POLYPLACOPHORA.

- Polyplacophora*, notes on anatomy; PLATE (363).
- Acanthochites crocodilus*, p. 216, *cornutus*, *verconis*, p. 217, *maughani*, *exilis*, p. 218, *tatei*, p. 219, S. Australia; TORR & ASHBY, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, figg. : n. spp.
- Chiton coronatus*, P. Fischer MS., N. W. Africa; LOCARD (243), p. 100, fig. : *C. verconis*, S. Australia; TORR & ASHBY, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, p. 215, fig. : n. spp.
- Ischnochiton elizabethensis* and *I. oniscus*, note on; SYKES, Nautilus, xii, p. 41.
- Ischnochiton mitsukurii*, Japan; PILSBRY, Nautilus, xii, p. 51: *I. araucarius*, New Caledonia; HEDLEY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 100, fig. : n. spp.
- Lepidopleurus meneghinii*, Cap., new variety of; ANCEY, Nautilus, xii, p. 55.
- Mopalia heathii*, California; PILSBRY, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 288 : n. sp.
- Nuttallina thomasi*, California; PILSBRY, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, p. 289 : n. sp.



# VIII. BRACHIOPODA.

BY

E. R. SYKES, B.A., F.L.S.,

ASSISTED BY

E. A. SMITH, F.Z.S., AND G. C. CRICK, F.G.S.

## CONTENTS.

	Page
I. TITLES . . . . .	1
II. BIOLOGY.	
General . . . . .	4
Distribution.	
Geographical . . . . .	4
Geological . . . . .	4
III. SYSTEMATIC . . . . .	5

## I. TITLES.

1. ACLOQUE, A. Faune de France. Paris, 1899 [1898], 8vo, 500 pp., figg.  
*Brachiopoda* at pp. 262-265.
2. BAY, E. Den østgrønlandske Expedition, udført i Aarene 1891-92.  
VI Geologici. Medd. Grønland, xix, 1896, pp. 147-214, pls. iii-v, map.
3. BEEDE, J. W. Variations of external appearance and internal  
characters of *Spirifer cameratus*, Morton. Kansas quart. vii, pp.  
103-105, pl. vi.

4. BENNETT, J. A preliminary catalogue of the Invertebrate paleontology of the Carboniferous of Kansas. (Preliminary.) Univ. Geol. Surv. Kansas, i, 1896, pp. 270–310.
5. BITTNER, A. *Rhynchonellina geyeri*, ein neuer Brachiopode aus den Gailthaler Alpen. Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xlvii, pp. 387–392, 2 pls.
6. ——. Ueber zwei neue Brachiopoden aus dem Lias und der Gosaukreide von Salzburg. *L. c.* xlviii, pp. 1–8, 1 pl.
7. BLOCHMANN, F. Die Larve von *Discinisca*. Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi, pp. 417–426, pl. xxxi.
8. BOEHM, G. Geologische Beobachtungen am Lago di Santa Croce. Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. 1, pp. 430–434, figg.
9. BOWNOCKER, J. A. The Paleontology and Stratigraphy of the Carboniferous rocks of Ohio. Bull. Denison Univ. xi, pp. 11–40, pls.
10. DERBY, O. A. Nota sobre a Geologia e Paleontologia de Matto-Grosso. Rev. Mus. Rio Janeiro, i, pp. 59–88.
11. DIENER, C. Himalayan Fossils. The Permocarboniferous Fauna of Chitichun, No. 1. Pal. Ind. i, pt. 3, 105 pp., 13 pls.
12. FLIEGEL, G. Die Verbreitung des marinen Obercarbons in Süd- und Ost-Asien. Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. 1, pp. 385–408.
13. FRECH, F. Ueber marine Dyas-Brachiopoden aus Australien. *T. c.* pp. 176–182.
14. FUCINI, A. Sopra alcuni fossili di Cañarcillo nel Chili esistenti nel museo paleontologico Pisano. Boll. Soc. geol. Ital. xvii, pp. 1–6, 1 pl.
15. GEMMELLARO, G. G. Sopra un nuovo genere di Brachiopodi proveniente dai calcari con *Fusulina* della Sicilia. Rend. Acc. Lincei, vii, sem. 2, pp. 306–308.
16. GIRTY, G. H. Description of a fauna found in the Devonian Black Shale of Eastern Kentucky. Amer. J. Sci. vi, pp. 384–395, figg.
17. KAYSER, E. Devon-Fossilien vom Bosphorus und von der Nord-Küste des Marmara-Meeres. Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung. xii, pp. 27–41, 1 pl.
18. KLÆR, J. Faunistische Übersicht der Etage 5 des Norwegischen Silursystems. Skrift. Vid. Christiania, 1897 [1898], no. 3, 76 pp., figg.
19. KONINCK, L. G. DE. Descriptions of the Palæozoic Fossils of New South Wales (Australia). Translated from the French by T. W. E. David; Mrs David; and W. S. Dun. Mem. geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, Palæont. no. 6, pp. xiii, 298, 24 pls.  
A translation of his monograph published in 1876–7.
20. MANSEL-PLEYDELL, J. C. The *Mollusca* of Dorsetshire.....and the *Brachiopoda*. Dorchester, 1898, 8vo, pp. xxxii, 110.
21. MARSHALL, J. W. D. Notes on the British Jurassic *Brachiopoda*. P. Bristol Soc. viii, pp. 232–257.
22. MATTHEW, G. F. Studies on Cambrian Faunas. Tr. R. Soc. Canada, iii, sect. 3, pp. 165–203, pls.
23. MAYER-EYMAR, K. Systematisches Verzeichniss der Fauna des unteren Saharianum (marines Quartaer) der Umgegend von Kairo, nebst Beschreibung der neuen Arten. Palæontogr. xxx, 2, pp. 61–90, pl. xii.

24. MORTON, G. H. The Carboniferous Limestone of the Vale of Clwyd. P. Liverp. geol. Soc. viii, pp. 181–204.
25. PHILIPPI, R. A. Ueber paläozoische Schichten in Chile. Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. 1, p. 435.
26. POMPECKJ, J. F. Ein neuentdecktes Vorkommen von Tremadoc-fossilien bei Hof. Ber. Nordoberfränk. Ver. i, pp. 89–101.
27. POSSELT, H. J. Conspectus Faunæ Grønlandicæ. Brachiopoda et Mollusca (Grønlands Brachiopoder og Bløddyr). Medd. Grønland, xxiii, pp. xix, 298, 2 pls. and map.
28. RADOVANOVİČ, S. A. Ghrag'a za gheolohiū i paleontaloghiū istochne Srviie.....Lias kod Rghostine [Contributions to the Geology and Palæontology of Servia.....Lias near Rghotina]. Ghlas Srpsk. Ak. no. viii [1888], 111 pp., 2 pls., map.
29. REED, F. R. C. A Carboniferous Brachiopod (*Eumetria? serpentina*, De Kon.) new to Britain. Geol. Mag. 1898, pp. 266 & 267.
30. ROMANOW, W. Die Permocarbonische Fauna der Kungurstufe an der Kama und an der Tschussowaja. Trudui Kazan. Univ. xxxi, no. 6, 73 pp., 1 pl.
31. ROUVILLE, P. DE. Note sur la *Rhynchonella peregrina* du hameau du Trial-Tornac (Gard) (Note complémentaire). Bull. Soc. geol. France, xxv, p. 842.
32. SMYČKA, F. Devonští Brachiopodi u Čelechovic na Moravě. Rozp. Ceske Ak. Praze, vi, no. 4, 28 pp., 2 pls.  
Also in Bull. Ent. Ac. Sci. Prague, i, under title "Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Brachiopoden-Fauna im mährischen Devon bei Rittberg und Čelechovic."
33. WALCOTT, C. D. Cambrian *Brachiopoda*: Genera *Iphidea* and *Yorkia*, with descriptions of new species of each, and of the genus *Acrothele*. P. U. S. Mus. xix, pp. 707–718, pls. lix & lx.
34. —. Note on the Brachiopod fauna of the Quartzitic Pebbles of the Carboniferous Conglomerates of the Narragansett Basin, Rhode Island. Amer. J. Sci. vi, pp. 327 & 328.
35. WHIDBORNE, G. F. A monograph of the Devonian fauna of the South of England. Vol. iii, Pt. 3: The Fauna of the Marwood and Pilton beds of North Devon and Somerset (*continued*), pp. 179–236, pls. xxii–xxxviii. [Mon. Pal. Soc.]  
*Brachiopoda* at pp. 179–184.
36. WHITE, T. G. The faunas of the Upper Ordovician strata at Trenton falls, Oneida Co., N. Y. Tr. New York Ac. xv, pp. 71–96.
37. WHITEAVES, J. F. On some additional or imperfectly understood fossils from the Hamilton formation of Ontario, with a revised list of the species therefrom. Contr. Canad. Pal. i, pp. 362–418, 3 pls.
38. WHITFIELD, R. P. Catalogue of the types and figured specimens in the Palæontological collection of the Geological Department, American Museum of Natural History. Bull. Amer. Mus. ix, pt. i, 72 pp.
39. —. Descriptions of new species of Silurian Fossils from near Fort Cassin and elsewhere on Lake Champlain. T. c. pp. 177–184, 2 pls.

## II. BIOLOGY.

The Anatomy of the larva of *Discinisca*; BLOCHMANN (7).

## DISTRIBUTION.

## GEOGRAPHICAL.

Greenland:—Fauna; POSSELT (27).

Dorsetshire:—Species of *Argiope*; MANSEL-PLEYDELL (20), p. 96.

France:—Fauna; ACLOQUE (1).

British New Guinea:—*Lingula anatina*; HEDLEY, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 369.

## GEOLOGICAL.

General:—Geology of E. Greenland, with notes on some *Brachiopoda*; BAY (2).—Occurrence of *Eumetria? serpentina*, De Kon., in Britain; REED (29).—Note on *Rhynchonella peregrina* from Trial-Tornac (Gard); ROUVILLE (31).

Tertiary:—*Terebratula carneoides*, Eocene of Trinidad, note on; GUPPY, P. Inst. Trinidad, 1897, p. 170.—*Terebratula moysæ*, n. sp., from the Lower Saharian in the neighbourhood of Cairo; MAYER-EYMAR (23).

Secondary:—*Terebratula fadaltensis*, n. sp., from near Santa Croce; BOEHM (8).

Cretaceous:—*Brachiopoda* from Moreseat, Aberdeenshire; JUKES-BROWNE, Geol. Mag. 1898, pp. 28–30.—*Terebratella (Kingena?) carolinamagni*, n. sp., from the Upper Cretaceous of Salzburg; BITTNER (6).—Occurrence of Cretaceous fossils (*Terebratula harlani*) in the Eocene of Maryland; BAGG, Jr., Amer. Geol. 1898, pp. 370–375.

Jurassic:—British species; MARSHALL (21).—*Discina reflexa* from Deutsch-Lothringen; BENECKE, Abh. geol. Karte Elsass, N. F., Hft. 1, pp. 22–24, fig.

Oolite:—*Brachiopoda* from the Dogger at the Espinazito-Pass, with some new species; TORNUST, Pal. Abh. viii, pp. 41 & 42, 59–62.—*Brachiopoda* from the Callovian of the Southern Carpathians of Roumania, with *Rhynchonella arthaberi*, n. sp.; SIMIONESCU, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. 1898, pp. 413 & 414.—List of *Brachiopoda* from Portlandian of the Charentes; GLANGEAUD, Bull. Carte geol. France, x, no. 63, p. 33.

Lias:—*Koninckodonta kastneri*, n. sp., from Salzburg; BITTNER (6).—Lists of *Brachiopoda* from the Hagengebirge; KRAFFT, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xlvii, pp. 199–224.—List of species from Lagonegro; LORENZO, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital. xvii, p. 182.—Fauna of the Sinemurian in the Apennines, with n. spp. [all nom. nud.]; MORENA, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital. xvi, p. 186.—Lias of Servia, with n. spp.; RADOVANOVICH (28).—*Brachiopoda* from Chili; FUCINI (14).

Rhaetic:—*Rhynchonellina geyeri*, a new species from the Gailthal, Carinthia; BITTNER (5).

Trias:—List of species from the Muschelkalk, near Jena; WAGNER, Abh. Preuss. geol. Landesanst. N. F. Hft. 25, pp. 100 & 101.

Palæozoic:—*Brachiopoda* from Russia, with new species; STUCKENBERG, Trudui geol. Kom. xvi, no. 1.—List of species from the Rocks of Indiana; KINDLE, Rep. Indiana Geol. xxii, pp. 445–459.—*Productus* from Chili; PHILIPPI, Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. 1, p. 435.—Species from N. S. Wales; KONINCK (19), pp. 20–29, 64–85, 140–203.

Permian:—*Rostranteris*, n. gen., from *Fusulina*-formation in Sicily; GEMMELLARO (15).—Fauna of Permian of Kazan; ROMANOW (30).—Marine Dyas Brachiopods from Australia; FRECH (13).

Permocarboniferous:—*Brachiopoda* from the Himalayas, with n. spp.; DIENER (11), pp. 13–80.

Carboniferous:—Life-zones of Deposits of Europe; HIND, Geol. Mag. 1898, pp. 61–69.—*Brachiopoda* from the Limestone of the Vale of Clwyd; MORTON, P. Liverp. geol. Soc. viii, pp. 181–204.—List of fossils from the beds with *Spiriferina octoplicata*, at Dolhain; DEWALQUE, Ann. Soc. geol. Belgique, xxv, Bull. p. lii.—List of fossils from the black marble of Pair (Clavier); DESTINEZ, Ann. Soc. geol. Belgique, xxv, Bull. p. xxxv.—Upper Carboniferous fossils from Southern and Eastern Asia, with a few new species, all *nom. nud.*; FLIEGEL (12).—Carboniferous fauna of Rhode Island; WALCOTT (34).—List of *Brachiopoda* of Kansas; BENNETT (4).—Brachiopods of Limestone at Bethany, Missouri; BAIN, Amer. J. Sci. v, p. 433.

Devonian:—Fauna of the Marwood and Pilton beds of North Devon and Somerset, with new species of *Craniella* [*Crania (in errore)*] and *Crania*?; WHIDBORNE (35).—Fossils from the Bosphorus and from the north coast of the Sea of Marmora; KAYSER (17).—Devonian of Matto-Grosso, with new species; DERBY (10).—*Brachiopoda* of Rittberg and Čelechovic; SMYČKA (32).—Fauna of the Hamilton formation of Ontario, with new species; WHITEAVES (37).—Fauna, with new species of Devonian of Eastern Kentucky; GIRTY (16).—Fauna of Corniferous rocks of Ohio; BOWNOCKER (9).

Silurian:—*Spirifer nereis* from Bande f. of the Silurian of Bohemia; ŽELÍZKO, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. 1898, p. 237.—Silurian of Norway; KLÆR (18).—New species from Lake Champlain; WHITFIELD (39).

Ordovician:—Fauna of strata at Trenton falls, New York: WHITE (36).

Cambrian:—Fauna of Tremadoc formation near Hof; POMPECKJ (26).—New species, with *Yorkia*, n. gen., from N. America; WALCOTT (33).—Brachiopods of St John Group; MATTHEW, Bull. Soc. New Brunswick, iv, p. 33.—Cambrian of Canada; MATTHEW (22).

### III. SYSTEMATIC.

Popular notes; ANON., Natural J. vii, pp. 51 & 52.

†*Gemmellaroia*, n. n., for *Megarhynchus*, Gemm. non Thurn.; COSSMANN, Rev. Paleozool. ii, p. 77.

†*Lingulipora*, n. subgen. of *Lingula*, for *L. williamsoni*, n. sp., Devonian; GIRTY, Amer. J. Sci. vi, p. 387.

†*Rostranteris*, n. gen., from *Fusulina*-formation of Sicily; GEMMELLARO, Rend. Acc. Lincei, vii, p. 306.

†*Spirifer cameratus*, note on variation of; BEEDE, Kansas quart. vii, p. 103.

†*Yorkia*, n. gen. of *Siphonotretidae*, for *Y. wanneri*, n. sp.; WALCOTT, P. U. S. Mus. xix, p. 714.





# IX. BRYOZOA.

BY

FLORENCE BUCHANAN, B.Sc.

## CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
I. TITLES . . . . .	1	IV. SYSTEMATIC.	
II. BIOLOGY . . . . .	2	Entoprocta . . . . .	4
III. DISTRIBUTION.		Ectoprocta . . . . .	4
Geographical . . . . .	3	Gymnolæma . . . . .	4
Marine . . . . .	3	Cyclostoma . . . . .	4
Freshwater . . . . .	3	Cheilostoma . . . . .	4
Geological . . . . .	3	Ctenostoma . . . . .	5
		Phylactolæma . . . . .	5

## I. TITLES.

1. ANGELIS, D. JOAQUIN DE. Contribución á la fauna paleozoica de Cataluña. Bol. Acad. Barcelona, i (Mem. ix), pp. 344-350.
2. BOSC, A. Les Bryozoaires d'eau douce d'Europe. J. Micrograph. vi, pp. 168-175, pls. xxii & xxiii.
3. BRUMPT, E. Quelques faits relatifs à l'histoire du *Phascolion strombi* (Montague). Arch. Zool. exp. v, 1897, pp. 483-496.  
A sp. of *Loxosoma* (? new) on *Phascolion*, p. 495.
4. CALVET, L. (1) Sur le développement et la structure de la larve de quelques Bryozoaires chéilostomes. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 79-81.
5. —. (2) Sur l'origine du polypide des Bryozoaires ectoproctes marins. T. c. pp. 194-197.
6. HAMILTON, A. A list of recent and fossil *Bryozoa* collected in various parts of New Zealand. Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, pp. 192-199.
7. HARMER, S. F. On the development of *Tubulipora*, and on some British and Northern species of this genus. Q. J. micr. Soc. xli, pp. 73-158, pls. viii-x.

8. HILGENDORF, F. W. On the occurrence of *Pedicellina* in New Zealand. Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, p. 218, pl. xxii.
9. KHVOROSTANSK, —. Ectoprocta. Trudui St. Peterb. Obshch. xxviii, pp. 243 & 244.  
List of 70 spp. occurring in White Sea + 2 already referred to by Knipowitsch.
10. MAPLESTONE, C. M. Further descriptions of the tertiary Polyzoa of Victoria. P. R. Soc. Victoria, xi, pp. 14–22, pls. i & ii.
11. NEVIANI, A. (1) Briozoi neozoici di alcune località d' Italia.  
iv. Briozoi fossili terziari appartenenti al R. Istituto Tecnico di Udine. Bull. Soc. Rom. Zool. vii, pp. 34–49, 4 figg.  
v. Faunula a Briozoi di Crescentino in Piemonte (Piacenziano); Briozoi pliocenici della Liguria; Briozoi pliocenici e postpliocenici di Palo, Anzio e Netuno; Briozoi pliocenici inferiore di Civitavecchia. *T. c.* pp. 97–109, 1 fig.
12. —. (2) Appunti sui Briozoi del Mediterraneo. Nota prima. *T. c.* pp. 163–168, 6 figg.
13. PAALZOW, R. Eine neue Bryozoon aus dem Zechsteine. Abh. Ges. Nürnberg, xi, pp. 46 & 47, pl. xiii, figg. 11–21.
14. PEETZ, H. v. Ovozrast ghlínistuiikh slantzev Verkhne-Ul'binskagho forposta na Alta [The age of the argillaceous deposits in the neighbourhood of Werchne-Ulbinsk in West Altai]. Trudui St. Petersb. Obshch. xxviii, 1897, pp. 82–89. German Abstract, pp. 113–115.
15. PENECKE, A. Marine Tertiär-fossilien aus Nordgriechenland und dessen türkischen Grenzländern. Denk. Ak. Wien, lxiv, *Bryozoa*, p. 51.
16. PRATT, E. M. Contributions to our knowledge of the marine fauna of the Falkland Islands. Mem. Manchest. Soc. xlii, No. 13, 26 pp.
17. PRUVOT, —. Catalogue des Invertébrés benthiques du Golfe du Lyon et de la Manche occidentale, avec leur habitat. Arch. Zool. Exp. v, 1897, pp. 617–662.
18. RABITO, L. Ricerche intorno alla formazione dei statoblasti nei Briozoi d' acqua dolce. Natural. Sicil. (n. s.) ii, pp. 131–140, pl. iii.
19. SCHNEIDER, O. Die Thierwelt der Nordsee-Insel Borkum unter Berücksichtigung der von den übrigen ostfriesischen Inseln bekannten Arten. Abh. Ver. Bremen, xxi, *Bryozoa*, p. 164.
20. SCHULTZ, E. *Loxosoma harmeri*, n. sp. Trudui St. Peterb. Obshch. xxv, 1895, Zool. and Physiol. Sect. Pt. II, pp. 49–54, 1 pl. German Abstract, pp. 55–58.

## II. BIOLOGY.

HARMER contributes an important paper on the development of the Cyclostomous Polyzoa, shewing by fresh examples that embryonic fission is of common occurrence in the group. He describes the structure of the colony and of the ovicell in *Tubulipora*, introducing the term "œciostome" for the passage by which the larvæ escape from the ovicell, and "œciopore" for the external orifice thereof, dwelling on the classificatory value of these structures. He also describes bud-formation in *Tubulipora*, and some remarkable vesicles in various parts of the polypides and ovicells, which probably have an excretory function, and which increase in number, especially in the tentacles, during the summer. The develop-

ment of the ovicell from the egg in *Tubulipora* is compared with that in *Crisia* and *Lichenopora*.

MAPLESTONE describes the zoëcia of some of the tertiary *Catenicellidae*; NEVIANI (2) the primary zoëcium (ancestrula) of *Microporella* and other Cheilostoma. He also describes a starfish-shaped organism which he considers to be a colony of Bryozoa.

CALVET (1) gives a preliminary account of the development and structure of larva in 15 viviparous species of *Cheilostoma*, and (2) describes the different origins of the polypide in some marine *Cheilostoma* and *Ctenostoma* in the oozoid or in the blastozoid (young or adult), shewing that the same course is not followed in regeneration as in embryonic development.

RABITO describes the formation of statoblasts in freshwater Polyzoa regarding them as buds which remain attached to the alimentary canal of the parent polypide.

### III. DISTRIBUTION.

#### GEOGRAPHICAL.

##### *Marine Forms.*

Loch Fyne:—9 spp.; SCOTT, Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotl. xiv, pp. 107–174.

English Channel (Coast of Brittany):—Comparison of spp. with those of Gulf of Lyons: about 50 common to both localities, 45 in the Channel alone, 22 in the Gulf of Lyons alone; PRUVOT.

White Sea:—List of 72 spp. *Ectoprocta*; KHVOROSTANSK, Trudui St. Peterb. Obshch. xxviii, pp. 237, 243 & 244. A n. sp. of *Loxosoma*; SCHULTZ.

Mediterranean:—2 spp. *Microporella* and a peculiar colony of Bryozoa (?); NEVIANI (2).

Falkland Is.:—17 spp. *Cheilostoma* (1 new, and 6 new to Falkland Is.), the further distribution of the other species; PRATT.

New Zealand:—*Ectoprocta*: 110 spp. *Cheilostoma*, 6 of them with more than 1 var., 32 spp. *Cyclostoma*, and 2 spp. *Ctenostoma*; HAMILTON. *Ectoprocta*: *Pedicellina*; HILGENDORF.

##### *Freshwater Forms.*

Shetland Is.:—statoblasts of *Cristatella* and of *Plumatella*. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotl. xiv, p. 242.

Borkum and neighbouring Is.:—*Plumatella*; SCHNEIDER.

France:—Description of 6 spp.; BOSC.

Canaries:—*Plumatella*; RICHARD, C.R. Ac. Sci. xxvi, p. 440.

#### GEOLOGICAL.

List of Polyzoa in Palæontological Collection, Geol. Dept. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Bull. Amer. Mus. xi, pp. 26–29.

Tertiaries:—Of Italy (Piedmont, p. 34 and p. 98; Liguria, p. 48 and p. 100; Roman provinces p. 106 and Civitavecchia p. 109); NEVIANI (1). Of New Zealand (marine strata): 74 spp. *Cheilostoma* (4 of them with more than 1 var.), 4 spp. *Cyclostoma*; HAMILTON. Of Victoria (marine): several n. spp. of *Catenicellidae*, and a n. g.; MAPLESTONE. Of N. Greece and Turkish boundary—Upper Oligocene—1 g. with 2 spp.; PENECKE.

Palæozoics:—Zechstein formation near Poessneck: a new Bryozoon; PAALZOW. Carboniferous (?): black clays on L. shore of R. Malaja Ubba in West Altai (deep sea deposit), 6 spp.; PEETZ.

## IV. SYSTEMATIC.

List of 20 spp. in Museum biol. Lab. St Petersburg; Izv. biol. Lab. St Petersburg. ii, Pt 3.

A peculiar Bryozoon (?) adhering to fragment of *Posidonia caulini*, on shore at Alassio, 5 zoöcia forming a star-shaped colony; NEVIANI (2), p. 167.

## ENTOPROCTA.

*Loxosoma harmeri*, n. sp., on the elytra of *Harmothoe*, White Sea, p. 55, and list of the 12 other spp., with the animals on which they live, and table to distinguish them; SCHULTZ, Trudui St. Peterb. Obsch. xxv, 1895.

*L.* sp. (? new) on *Phascolion strombi*; BRUMPT, Arch. Zool. exp. v, p. 495.

*Pedicellina gracilis*, Sars, both European varieties in New Zealand; HILGENDORF.

## ECTOPROCTA.

## GYMNOLÆMA.

## CYCLOSTOMA.

"*Idmonea serpens*, L." Harmer 1896 = *Tubulipora plumosa*; HARMER, p. 123.

†*Ptylodictya costellata*, McCoy, in Lower Silurian of Cataluña; ANGELIS.

*Tubulipora aperta*, n. sp., for *T. fimbria*, Smitt, non Lamk., on fronds of *Laminaria*, Norway, p. 101, and diagnoses and descriptions of *T. flabellaris*, Fabr., p. 99, *T. liliacea*, Pallas, p. 90, *T. phalangea*, Couch, p. 94, and *T. plumosa*, W. Thomps., p. 105; HARMER, Quart. J. micr. Soc. xli.

## CHEILOSTOMA.

†*Caloporella cordata*, *C. dendrina*, *C. grandis* and *C. rostrata*, n. spp., Muddy Creek, *C. enormis*, n. sp., Balcombe B., and *C. maculata*, n. sp., Moorabool, Victoria, Tertiaries; MAPLESTONE, P. Soc. Vict. xi, pp. 16-18.

†*Calpidium morningtoniensis*, n. sp., Balcombe B., Mornington, Victoria, Tertiaries; MAPLESTONE, l. c. p. 20.

†*Catinicella elegantissima*, *C. orbicularis*, n. spp., Balcombe B., *C. macgillivrayi* and *C. spenceri*, n. spp., Muddy Creek, Victoria, Tertiaries; MAPLESTONE, P. Soc. Vict. xi, pp. 15 & 16.

†*Cellepora decepta*, Wat., in Italian tertiaries, (only known in N. Zealand before), figured; NEVIANI (1), p. 46.

†*Claviporella angusta*, n. sp., (for *C. longicollis*, var. *angusta*, McG.); MAPLESTONE, l. c. p. 20.

†*Cribrilina chelys*, Kosch, Italian tertiaries, figured; NEVIANI (1), p. 39.

*Microporella plana*, n. sp., Mediterranean, and *M. malusii*, Aud., description of first zoöcium (i.e. of the ancestrula); NEVIANI, Boll. Soc. Rom. Zool. vii, p. 163.

*Porella tridentata*, n. sp., Falkland Is.; PRATT, Mem. Manchest. Soc. xlii, 13, p. 7.

†*Schizoporella melii*, Nev. var. *miocenica* n. var.; NEVIANI (1), p. 43. †*S. ternate*, Rss., in Pliocene of Bordighera, (only known in Miocene of Nussdorf, Brendola &c. before); NEVIANI, p. 101.

- +*Schizoporellopsis*, n. g., one specimen, consisting of two zoëcia, one with the characters of the *Schizoporellidæ*, the other with those of the *Microporidæ*, for *S. abnormis*, n. sp., Muddy Creek, Victoria, Tertiaries; MAPLESTONE, p. 21.
- +*Scorpiodina scorpioides*, Manz, tertiaries, hill near Turin, figured; NEVIANI (1), p. 41.
- +*Strophipora bellis*, n. sp., Bairnsdale, Victoria, Tertiaries; MAPLESTONE, P. Soc. Vict. xi, p. 18.
- +*Thamniscus giganteus*, n. sp., Riffzechstein of Altenburg, near Poessneck; PAALZOW, Abh. Ges. Nürnberg, xi, p. 46.
- +*Vibracella seguenzai*, n. sp., Pliocene of R. Torsero, Liguria; NEVIANI, Boll. Soc. Rom. Zool. vii, p. 103.

## CTENOSTOMA.

[No new species.]

## PHYLACTOLÆMA.

*Plumatella repens*, formation of statoblasts; RABITO.



X. CRUSTACEA.

(Including GIGANTOSTRACA AND PANTOPODA.)

BY

ALBERT WILLIAM BROWN, B.A., F.L.S.

*Christ Church, Oxford.*

CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Introduction . . . . .	2	SYSTEMATIC— <i>continued.</i>	
I. TITLES (Crustacea) . . . .	4	Stomatopoda . . . . .	27
II. BIOLOGY.		Edriophthalma . . . . .	27
1. Anatomy and Morphology	13	Cumacea (vacant)	
2. Physiology . . . . .	14	Isopoda & Anisopoda .	27
3. Development, &c. . . . .	14	Amphipoda . . . . .	29
4. Habits . . . . .	14	Leptostraca (vacant)	
5. Variation and Evolution .	15	Entomostraca . . . . .	30
6. Biology and Distribution .	15	Phyllopoda . . . . .	30
7. Classification and Nomen- clature . . . . .	15	Branchiopoda . . . . .	30
III. DISTRIBUTION.		Cladocera . . . . .	31
1. Land and Freshwater Forms . . . . .	16	Copepoda . . . . .	31
2. Marine Forms . . . . .	16	Ostracoda . . . . .	35
3. Fossil Forms . . . . .	18	Cirripedia . . . . .	36
IV. SYSTEMATIC.		GIGANTOSTRACA . . . . .	36
Malacostraca . . . . .	18	I. Titles . . . . .	36
Podophthalma . . . . .	18	II. Biology . . . . .	38
Decapoda . . . . .	18	III. Distribution . . . . .	38
Schizopoda . . . . .	27	IV. Systematic . . . . .	38
		PANTOPODA . . . . .	40

## INTRODUCTION.

THE Record of *Crustacea* for 1898 is considerably smaller than for 1897, which contained 41 more papers than the present. Reference to the Systematic list will shew at once that the decline is almost entirely connected with the lower *Crustacea* and in no groups is this more apparent than in *Copepoda*, *Cladocera* and *Ostracoda*, whilst there are no memoirs dealing with *Cumacea* in this year's Record.

On the other hand interest in the higher *Crustacea* is well maintained; no less than 40 papers being concerned with *Decapoda* alone, but on the Biological side fewer papers have been published than for several years past. Lastly attention may be drawn to the small number of volumes dealing with *Crustacea* published during 1898.

Many of the foreign periodicals do not reach the country in time to be incorporated with the Record for their own year. The Recorder prepares this work as a rule in April and the early part of May, all periodicals arriving after that date are not examined till the following year.

The principal notice of the year must be accorded to GIESBRECHT & SCHMEIL's synopsis of the *Copepoda-Gymnoplea* forming the first instalment of the projected *Crustacea* volumes of "Das Tierreich" (70). No attempt has been made to incorporate all the previously known species there described in our Systematic list; but specialists are referred to the work itself, which purports to give diagnoses of all known genera and species of *Crustacea* up to the time of publication. In a few cases generic names have been altered. These alterations are noted in their proper places in the systematic list.

ORTMANN, whose papers are fewer this year than usual, has apparently contented himself with the publication of parts of the *Crustacea* in Bronn's "Klassen und Ordnungen des Thierreichs." He there deals with the Anatomy of the Generative system and with the Embryology of part of the class (107). SARS (124) also continues his admirable "*Crustacea* of Norway." A number of new genera and species are described in the parts numbered ix-xii of Vol. ii, which when completed will embrace the "*Iso-poda* of Norway."

Some few words must now be said as to the progress of our faunistic knowledge during the year. Undoubtedly the region most studied has been the Oriental. BASSETT-SMITH (6-8) has monographed in Ann. Nat. Hist. the *Copepoda* parasitic on Fish from India and surrounding tropical countries. The papers are lengthy and valuable. In addition to these ALCOCK has published the third instalment of "Materials for a Carcinological Fauna of India" (1). This paper deals with the family *Xanthidae* (*Brachyura*) and contains diagnoses of 153 species some of which are new to Science.

BRIAN (34) has compiled a catalogue of *Copepoda* parasitic on Fish from Liguria, which coupled with BASSETT-SMITH's papers referred to above should prove helpful to students of this group. Other Palæarctic *Crustacea* are reviewed by BIRULA (14), who issues a supplemental list of *Decapoda* found in Russian Seas, and by RICHARD (119) and SCHNEIDER (131) both dealing with the fauna of the island of Borkum. BORRADAILE (23) gives us three papers on the *Crustacea* of the South Pacific, NOBILI (104) one on the terrestrial and freshwater *Decapoda* of C. America and ORTMANN (108) one on the *Decapoda* of S. America. Lastly in this connection attention must be drawn to G. S. BRADY's work on the *Ostracoda* of New Zealand (32).

A fair proportion of the papers this year deal with Freshwater *Crustacea*: the following, though embracing other forms as well, may be specially



pointed out:—MAN (99–102), RATHBUN (115–118), VÁVRA (150) (*Ostracoda*) and SARS (127). The last named paper is of exceptional interest as it describes a gigantic Freshwater Ostracod (*Megalocypris*) from S. Africa.

BORRADAILE (24) has revised the *Pontoniidæ* and BOUVIER (29) has published an account of the parasitic *Crustacea* belonging to the genus *Dolops*. COUTIÈRE (40–49) has again a long series of papers on *Alpheidæ*. These cover a good deal of ground. Whilst some are concerned with descriptions of new, and biological notes on already described species, others deal with the development of *Synalpheus lavimanus* and *Alpheus minus*, and with the phenomenon of regeneration in the genus *Alpheus*.

*Isopoda* have come in for a good deal of notice during the year. Amongst other papers may be mentioned those of BENEDICT (10 & 11) and DOLLFUS (54–59). The literature of *Cirripedia* this year is somewhat scanty. Only two papers are recorded viz. AURIVILLIUS (4), on the forms collected by the Prince of Monaco, and WELTNER (158), who discusses the nomenclature and synonymy of a single species.

Turning next to embryology we find a number of papers sufficiently diverse in subjects and interesting to merit special notice. WOLTERECK (160) has researched on the structure and development of the Ostracodan egg and deals especially with the eggs of parthenogenetic *Cypridæ*. SARS (128) on the "Propagation and Early Development of *Euphausiidæ*" has published a number of interesting observations and WAGNER has traced to some extent the development of *Neomysis vulgaris* (151). The origin and development of the Mesoderm in *Isopoda* has been studied by NUSBAUM (105) and the development of the Nervous system, Genital cells and Dorsal organ of *Lernæa branchialis* by PEDASHENKO (112). The dorsal organ of embryonic *Crustacea* has also been considered by NUSBAUM & SCHREIBER (106).

Some account of the gills of *Crustacea* is given by KIMUS in *La Cellule* (93). The literature of the Nervous system and Sense organs is not so large this year but a few papers have been written. KELLOG (91) on the divided eyes of *Arthropoda*, SCHREIBER (132) on the peripheral Nervous system and SCHÖNICHEN (134) on a new organ of Hearing seem to be the principal. Another decline has taken place in the number of Physiological papers. Those recorded deal almost exclusively with matters connected with calcification. BOHN (18) has made experiments on the absorption of Carbonic anhydride by *Decapoda* and (19) observations on the seasonal and individual variations in gaseous exchange. GIARD (69) discusses calcification.

The affinities of *Cancer pagurus* with *Atelecyclus heterodon* are stated and discussed by CUNNINGHAM (52) and the habits of various *Crustacea* described by STEAD (138).

BOUVIER, who last year published observations on the *Dorippidæ*, has this year continued the same subject in a work on their classification, origin and distribution (28). WELDON'S (155) address to the British Association on the connection between Variation and Death rate in *Crustacea* revived some discussion on the subject. In this connection CUNNINGHAM (51), GARSTANG (68), HENSLOW (79) and WELDON (156), may be consulted.

BEECHER (9) deals with the Evolution of Spines in all groups of the animal kingdom and so incidentally with the *Crustacea*.

A number of *Phyllopoda* raised from dried mud from S. Africa and New Zealand have been described by SARS (125, 126 & 129) and ATKINSON (2) has made observations on the extraordinary vitality of Entomostraca derived from mud at Jerusalem.

Dr ZACHARIAS, as usual, has a series of papers on Plankton *Crustacea* (163–167).

Papers dealing with extinct forms are more numerous this year. JONES (87 & 88) deals with *Phyllopoda* and in conjunction with Dr HENRY WOODWARD (89) continues their "Monograph of the British Palæozoic *Phyllopoda*." The part published this year describes the genus *Dithyrocaris*. Next to the last named comes CARTER's important study of the Extinct Decapoda of England.

JONES (85) on fossil *Cypridinidæ* and (86) on Triassic *Estheriæ* from Kansas may be mentioned here. WOODWARD (162) has described an exceedingly perfect specimen of *Cyclosphæroma* from the Purbeck Beds of Aylesbury and also (161) a new species of Brachyurous Crustacean from the Upper Greensand. The *Ostracoda* of the Cambridge Greensand are discussed by CHAPMAN (38), and some Miocene *Crustacea* by STUDER (143).

A good popular account of the *Crustacea* is to be found in the series of papers at present being contributed to Knowledge by STEBBING (139).

The literature of *Gigantostraca* and *Pantopoda*, though not calling for any special mention here, is in both cases considerably larger than in 1897.

## I. TITLES.\*

[For GIGANTOSTRACA see p. 36; for PANTOPODA see p. 40.]

1. ALCOCK, A. Materials for a Carcinological Fauna of India. No. 3. The *Brachyura cyclometopa*. Pt. i, the family *Xanthidæ*. J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, lxvii, pp. 67-233.
2. ATKINSON, E. Extraordinary vitality of *Entomostraca* in mud from Jerusalem. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii, pp. 372-376.
3. AURIVILLIUS, C. W. S. Vergleichende thiergeographische Untersuchungen über die Plankton Fauna des Skageraks in den Jahren 1893-1897. Svenska Ak. Handl. xxx, No. 3, 426 pp.
4. —. *Cirrhépèdes* nouveaux provenant des campagnes scientifiques de S. A. S. le Prince de Monaco. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, xxiii, 1898, pp. 189-198.
5. BARROIS, T. Recherches sur la faune des eaux douces des Açores. Mem. Soc. Lille, Ser. v, Fasc. vi, 172 pp., 3 pls.
6. BASSETT-SMITH, P. W. Some new Parasitic *Copepods* found on Fish at Bombay. Ann. Nat. Hist. vii, i, 1898, pp. 1-17, pls. i-vii.
7. —. Further new Parasitic *Copepods* found on Fish in the Indo-tropical Region. *Op. cit.* ii, pp. 77-98, pls. iii-vi.
8. —. Some new or rare Parasitic *Copepods* found on Fish in the Indo-Tropic Region. *T. c.* pp. 357-372, pls. x-xii.
9. BEECHER, C. E. The origin and significance of spines. Amer. J. Sci. vi, pp. 1-20, 125-136, 249-268, & 329-359, pl. i & 73 figg. in text. Abstr. in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 619.
10. BENEDICT, J. E. The *Arcturidæ* of the U.S. National Museum. P. Soc. Washington, xii, pp. 41-51, figg. 3-11 in text.
11. —. Two new Isopods of the Genus *Idotea* from the Coast of California. *T. c.* pp. 53-55, figg. 12 & 13 in text.

---

\* An asterisk prefixed to a quotation indicates that the Recorder has not seen the Journal or Work referred to.

12. BERG, C. Observations sur l'*Aeglea laevis* (Latr.) Leach. Commun. Mus. Buenos Aires, i, No. i, pp. 7 & 8.
13. BIRGE, E. A. Plankton of Lake Mendota. Nature, lviii, p. 259 [Review].
14. BIRULA, A. Materialui dlya biologii i zoogeoghrafi preishcheshvenno russkikh morei. iv. Dopolnenie k faune *Crustacea-Decapoda* Byelagho morya. [Biological and Zoogeographical researches principally in the Russian Seas. iv. Supplement to the *Decapod-Fauna* of White Sea.] Annuaire Mus. St. Petersb. 1898, pp. 184-190, tab. i.
15. BLANC, H. Le Plankton Nocturne du Lac Léman. Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, xxxiv, pp. 225-230, pl. ii.
16. BOHN, G. On the Respiration of *Carcinus maenas*, Leach. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), i, pp. 17-20.  
Translation of a paper in C. R. Ac. Sci. cxxv, pp. 441-444.
17. —. On the Reversal of the Respiratory Current in the *Decapods*. *T. c.* pp. 20-23.  
Translation of a paper in C. R. Ac. Sci. cxxv, pp. 539-542.
18. —. De l'absorption de l'anhydride carbonique par les Crustacés Décapodes. C. R. Soc. Biol. Ser. x, v, pp. 1008-1010.
19. —. Variations des échanges gazeux chez les Crustacés Décapodes suivant la saison, l'habitat, la taille des animaux. *T. c.* pp. 1011-1013.
20. —. De l'enfouissement chez les Homaridés et les Thalassinidés. C. R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 781-783.
21. BONNIER, J. Sur un type nouveau de Copépode gallicole. *Op. cit.* cxxvi, pp. 769-771.  
Abstr. in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 423.
22. —. Sur un type nouveau d'Isopode parasite (*Rhabdocheirus incertus*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1898, pp. 198-200, 2 figg. in text.
23. BORRADAILE, L. A. On some Crustaceans from the South Pacific. Pt. I. *Stomatopoda*, pp. 32-38, pls. v & vi. P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898. Pt. II. *Macrura anomala*, *t. c.* pp. 457-468, pl. xxxvi. Pt. III. *Macrura*, *t. c.* pp. 1000-1015, pls. lxiii-lxv.
24. —. A revision of the *Pontoniidae*. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii, pp. 376-391.  
Abstr. in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1899, p. 35.
25. —. On a *Cancer pagurus* with supernumerary Chelæ. J. Mar. Zool. ii, 2 pp., pl. viii.
26. BOUVIER, E. L. Observations nouvelles sur les *Blepharopoda*, Randall. (*Albunhippa*, Edw.). Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, 1898, pp. 337-343, 5 figg. in text.
27. —. *Lithadia digueti*, nouveau Crustacé brachyure de la famille des Leucosiidés. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 330 & 331.
28. —. Sur la classification, les origines et la distribution des crabes de la famille des Dorippidés. Bull. Soc. Philomat. Ser. viii, ix, pp. 54-70.
29. —. Les Crustacés parasites du genre *Dolops*, Audouin. *Op. cit.* x, pp. 53-81, 22 figg. in text.
30. —. Sur le *Blepharopoda fauriana*, Crustacé anomoure de la famille des Hippidés. C. R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 566 & 567.

31. BOUVIER, E. L. Sur les Xanthes des mers d'Europe. Feuille Natural. xxviii, pp. 133-137, 9 figg. in text.  
——. [See also EDWARDS & BOUVIER (62, 63).]
32. BRADY, G. S. On new or imperfectly known species of *Ostracoda*, chiefly from New Zealand. Tr. Zool. Soc. Lond. xiv, pp. 429-452, pl. xliii-xlvi.
33. BREWER, A. D. A study of the *Copepoda* found in the vicinity of Lincoln, Nebraska. J. Cincinnati Soc. xix, No. 4, Art. xiii, pp. 119-138, pl. vii.  
Issued separately also in Stud. Univ. Nebraska.
34. BRIAN, A. Catalogo di Copepodi parassiti dei pesci della Liguria. Atti Soc. Ligustica, ix, pp. 203-229, pls. i-iv.
35. CANU, E. Note sur les Copépodes et les Ostracodes marins des Côtes de Normandie. Bull. Soc. Rouen, 1897, pp. 389-422, pls. iii-x.  
——. [See also KERVILLE (92).]
36. CARTER, J. A contribution to the Palæontology of the Decapod *Crustacea* of England. Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, 1898, pp. 15-44, pls. i & ii.
37. CECCONI, G. Contributo alla fauna Vallombrosana. Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. xxx, pp. 145-224.  
List of Crustacea, p. 153.
38. CHAPMAN, F. On *Ostracoda* from the "Cambridge Greensand." Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii, pp. 331-346, 4 figg. in text.
39. CHILTON, C. A new Freshwater Amphipod from New Zealand. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), i, pp. 423-426, pl. xviii.
40. COUTIÈRE, H. Note sur *Alpheus talismani*, n. sp., et *A. macroskeles* (Alcock et Anderson). Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 31-33, figg. in text.
41. ———. Note sur quelques formes nouvelles d'Alphéidés voisines de *A. Bouvieri*, A. M.-Edwards. *T. c.* pp. 131-134, figg. in text.
42. ———. Note sur quelques Alphéidés nouveaux de la collection du British Museum. *T. c.* pp. 149-152, figg. in text.
43. ———. Note sur quelques Alphéidés nouveaux de la collection du British Museum. *T. c.* pp. 166-168, figg. in text.
44. ———. Sur quelques variétés de *Synalpheus lœvimanus*, Heller. *T. c.* pp. 188-191, figg. in text.
45. ———. Note sur *Synalpheus biunguiculatus*, Stimpson?, de Man. *T. c.* pp. 202 & 203, figg. in text.
46. ———. Note sur *Alpheus villosus*, Olivier. *T. c.* pp. 204-206.
47. ———. Note sur le développement de *Synalpheus lœvimanus*, Heller. *T. c.* pp. 220-222.
48. ———. Note sur quelques cas de régénération hypotypique chez *Alpheus*. *T. c.* pp. 248-250, figg. in text.
49. ———. Sur le développement d'*Alpheus minus*, Say. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 1430-1432.
50. CUNNINGHAM, J. T. Contributions to the knowledge of the Natural History of the Lobster and Crab. J. Inst. Cornwall, xiii, pp. 274-277.

51. CUNNINGHAM, J. T. Organic Variations and their interpretation. Nature, lviii, pp. 593 & 594, lix, p. 7.
52. —. On the early post-larval stages of the Common Crab (*Cancer pagurus*) and on the affinity of that species with *Atelecyclus heterodon*. P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898, pp. 204–209, pl. xxi.  
DAVID, T. W. EDGEWORTH. [See KONINCK (94).]  
DAVID, Mrs. [See KONINCK (94).]
53. DAWSON, J. W. Note on Carboniferous *Entomostraca*, from Nova Scotia, in the Peter Redpath Museum, determined and described by Prof. T. Rupert Jones, F.R.S., & Mr Kirkby. Canad. Rec. vii, 1897, pp. 316–323, 9 figg. in text.
54. DOLLFUS, A. Sur deux types nouveaux de Crustacés Isopodes appartenant à la faune souterraine des Cévennes. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 35–38, figg. in text.
55. —. Campagnes du Travailleur et du Talisman: *Neotanaïs Edwardsi*, sp. nov. T. c. pp. 77 & 78, fig. in text.
56. —. Sur une nouvelle espèce de *Cecosphaeroma*. T. c. pp. 271 & 272, figg. in text.
57. —. Note sur les Isopodes terrestres du Sénégal. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, xxiii, 1898, pp. 122–126, figg. in text.
58. —. Voyage de M. Gaston Buchet aux Iles Canaries et sur les côtes méridionales du Maroc (1896 & 1897). Isopodes terrestres. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, xxiii, 1898, pp. 131–135, figg. in text.
59. —. Campagnes de la Melita. Tanaïdæ récoltés par M. Ed. Chevreux dans l'Atlantique et dans la Méditerranée. Mem. Soc. Zool. France, xi, 1898, pp. 35–47, 8 figg. in text.  
DUN, W. S. [See KONINCK (94).]
60. DYBOWSKI, B., & GROCHOWSKI, M. O czułkach drugiej pary u Tonewek (Lynceidae) i Eminków (Eurycercidae). Kosmos polski, xxiii, pp. 25–73.
61. — & —. Odnóza u Wióslarek (Cladocera). T. c. pp. 287–314, 425–444, 523–544.
62. EDWARDS, A. MILNE, & BOUVIER, E. L. Crustacés nouveaux provenant des campagnes du Travailleur et du Talisman. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 32–35, 75–77, 152–154, 183–190 & 234–238
63. — & —. À propos des Crustacés brachyures et anomoures provenant des six dernières campagnes scientifiques effectuées par S. A. le Prince de Monaco. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 1245–1247.
64. FIELD, G. W. Methods in Planktology. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 735–745.
65. FOWLER, G. H. Contributions to our knowledge of the Plankton of Faeroe Channel.—No. VI. Description of a Mid-water Tow-net. Discussion of the Mid-water Fauna. Notes on *Doliolum tritonis* and *D. nationalis* and on *Parathemisto abyssorum*. P. Zool. Soc. 1898, pp. 567 et seq.
66. FRENZEL, J. Handwörterbuch der Zoologie, Anthropologie und Ethnologie. VII. Qabail—Thersites, 576 pp. Breslau, 8vo, 1897.  
GAMBLE, F. W. [See KEEBLE & GAMBLE (90).]

67. GARBINI, A. Un pugillo di Plancton del Lago di Como. Atti Ist. Veneto, lvi, pp. 668-679.  
3 spp. of Crustacea.
68. GARSTANG, W. Organic Variations and their interpretation. [Letter] Nature, lviii, p. 619.
69. GIARD, A. Sur la calcification hibernale. C.R. Soc. Biol. Ser. x, v, pp. 1013-1015.
70. GIESBRECHT, W., & SCHMEIL, O. Das Tierreich. Lief. 6. *Copepoda*. I. *Gymnoplea*, 169 pp., 31 figg. in text. Berlin, 8vo, 1898.
71. GIESBRECHT, W., & MAYER, P. *Arthropoda*. Bericht für 1896. Zool. Jahresb. for 1896, 67 pp.  
*Crustacea*, p. 18.
72. ——— & ———. *Arthropoda*. Bericht für 1897. Zool. Jahresb. 1897. 52 pp.  
*Crustacea*, p. 19.
73. GRAY, A. Malformed Crabs. Nature, lvii, pp. 561 & 562.  
GROCHOWSKI, M. [See DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI (60, 61).]
74. HAMANN, O. Mittheilungen zur Kenntniss der Höhlenfauna. Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 533-536.  
HARRINGTON, N. R. [See PECK & HARRINGTON (110 & 111).]
75. HARTWIG, W. Zur Verbeitung der niederen Crustaceen in der Provinz Brandenburg. Zweiter Beitrag. Forschber. Plon, vi, pp. 140-152.
76. ———. Vier seltene Entomostraken der Grunewaldsees. SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, pp. 73-75.
77. ———. Zwei neue Candonen aus der Provinz Brandenburg. Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 474-477.
78. ———. In *Candona fabaeformis*, Vávra, stecken drei verschiedene Arten. T. c. pp. 566 & 567.
79. HENSLOW, G. Organic Variations and their interpretation. Nature, lviii, pp. 594 & 595.
80. HICKSON, S. J. Crab gall in Millepora (*Hapalocarcinus marsupialis*). Bull. Liverp. Mus. i, pp. 81 & 82, 1 pl.  
———. [See also PRATT, E. M. (114).]
81. HILL, W. F. H. Notes on the Terrestrial Isopod, *Phreatoicopsis terricola*, Spencer and Hall. Victorian Natural. xiv, 1898, pp. 164 & 165.
82. HOLMGREN, E. Zum Aufsätze W. Schreiber's "Noch ein Wort über das peripherische Nervensystem bei den Crustaceen" (Anat. Anz. Bd. xiv. No. 10). Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 409-418, 7 figg. in text.  
Abstr. in J. R. Mic. Soc. 1898, p. 422.
83. HOREY, E. O. Measurements of two large Lobsters, recently added to the collections of the American Museum of Natural History. P. Amer. Ass. 1898, p. 365.  
(Brief note only.)
84. HUITFELDT-KAAS, H. Plankton in norwegischen Binnenseen. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 625-636.
85. JONES, T. RUPERT. On the Fossil *Cypridinidae* and some allied *Ostracoda*. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), i, pp. 333-344, pl. xvii.

86. JONES, T. RUPERT. On some Triassic (?) *Estheria* from the Red Beds of the Cimorron Series of Kansas. Geol. Mag. v, 1898, pp. 291-293.
87. —. The Fossil *Phyllopoda* of the Palaeozoic Rocks. Thirteenth Report of the Committee, consisting of Prof. T. Wiltshire (Chairman), Dr H. Woodward and Prof. T. Rupert Jones (Secretary). Rep. Brit. Ass. 1897, pp. 343-346.
88. —. The Fossil *Phyllopoda* of the Palaeozoic Rocks. Fourteenth Report of the Committee of the British Association. *Op. cit.* 1898, pp. 519-521.  
— [See also DAWSON (53).]
89. —, & WOODWARD, H. A Monograph of the British Palaeozoic *Phyllopoda* (*Phyllocarida*, Packard), pt. iii, *Dithyrocaris*, pp. 125-176, pls. xviii-xxv. Pal. Soc. Mon. lii, 1898.
90. \*KEEBLE, F. W., & GAMBLE, F. W. Report on the Physiology of Colour-Change in *Hippolyte* and other marine Crustacea. Rep. Lancash. Sea Fisheries Lab. 1898, pp. 81-85.
91. KELLOGG, V. L. The Divided Eyes of Arthropoda. Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 280 & 281.
92. KERVILLE, H. G. Recherches sur les Faunes marine et maritime de la Normandie. 2<sup>e</sup> Voyage. Région de Grandcamp-les-Bains (Calvados) et Isles Saint-Marcouf (Manche) Juillet-Septembre, 1894. Suivies de deux mémoires d'Eugène Canu et du Dr E. Trouessart sur les Copépodes et les Ostracodes marins des côtes de Normandie et sur les Acariens marins récoltés pendant ce voyage et d'un supplément au compte-rendu de son voyage zoologique dans la région de Granville et aux îles Chausey (Manche) en juillet-août, 1893. Bull. Soc. Rouen, 1897, pp. 309-451, pls. i-xii, 5 figg. in text.
93. \*KIMUS, J. Recherches sur les branchiés des Crustacés. Cellule, xv, pp. 297-391, 393-404, 8 pls.  
KIRKBY, J. W. See DAWSON (53).
94. KONINCK, L. G. DE. Descriptions of the Palaeozoic Fossils of New South Wales (Australia). Translated from the French by Prof. T. W. Edgeworth David, Mrs David and W. S. Dun. Mem. geol. Surv. N. S. Wales. Pal. No. 6, 1898, pp. xiii & 298, 24 pls.  
*Crustacea*, pp. 35, 275 & 276.
95. KÜHLGATZ, P. Untersuchungen über die Fauna der Schwentinemündung, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Copepoden des Planktons. Wiss. Meeresuntersuch. iii, pp. 91-157, pls. ii & iii.
96. LISTER, J. J. Note on a (? Stomatopod) Metanauplius Larva. Quart. J. Micr. Sci. xli, pp. 433-437, figg. in text.
97. LO BIANCO, S. Notizie biologiche riguardanti specialmente il periodo di maturità sessuale degli animali del golfo di Napoli. Mt. Stat. Neapel, xiii.  
*Crustacea*, pp. 495-512.
98. LÖNNBERG, E. Some biological and anatomical facts concerning *Parastacus*. Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 334 & 335, 345-352, 3 figures in text.
99. MAN, J. G. DE. Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Potamon*, Sav., provenant du pays des Somalis. Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xix, pp. 262-270, pl. iii.

100. MAN, J. G. DE. Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine. LXXXI. Note sur quelques espèces des genres *Parathelphusa*, H. M. E., et *Potamon*, Sav., recueillies par M. Leonardo Fea pendant son voyage en Birmanie. *T. c.* pp. 384-440, pls. iv-vi.
101. —. Note sur quelques espèces du genre *Alpheus* Fabr., appartenant à la section dont l'*Alpheus Edwardsi* Aud. est le représentant. Mem. Soc. Zool. France, xi, 1898, pp. 309-325, pl. iv.
102. —. Zoological results of the Dutch Scientific Expedition to Central Borneo. The Crustaceans. Part I. *Macroura*. Notes Leyden Mus. xx, pp. 137-161, pls. vi-viii.
103. MARSSON, —. Planktologische Mittheilungen. Zeitschr. ang. Mikr. iv, pp. 169-174, 197-201, 225-229.  
MAYER, P. [See GIESBRECHT & MAYER (71 & 72).]  
MILNE-EDWARDS, A. See EDWARDS & BOUVIER (62 & 63).
104. NOBILI, G. Sopra alcuni decapodi terrestri e d' acqua dolce dell' America meridionale. Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xix (xxxix), pp. 9-14.
105. NUSBAUM, J. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Mesoderms bei den parasitischen Isopoden. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 557-569.
106. —, & SCHREIBER, W. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der sog. Rückenorgane der Crustaceenembryonen. *T. c.* pp. 736-746, 4 figg. in text.
107. ORTMANN, A. E. Arthropoda. Bd. v. Abt. ii. Lief. 47-52, pp. 1057-1068, pl. cix-cxvi, in Bronn's Klassen und Ordnungen des Thierreichs.
108. —. Os Camarões da Agua doce da America do Sul. Revista Mus. Paulista, ii, pp. 176-216, pl. i.
109. PATTERSON, A. Some Notes on the Stalk-eyed *Crustacea* of Great Yarmouth. Zoologist (Ser. iv) ii, pp. 178-186, 1 fig. in text, 1898.
110. PECK, J. I., & HARRINGTON, N. R. Observations on the Plankton of Puget Sound. Tr. N. York Ac. xvi, pp. 378-387.
111. — & —. Observations on the Plankton of Puget Sound. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 513-522.
112. PEDASHENKO, D. Razvitie nervnoi sistemy, podovuikh klyetok i spinnoi orghanui *Lernæa branchialis*. [On the development of the Nervous System, the Genital cells and Dorsal organ of *Lernæa branchialis*.] Protok. St. Petersburg. Obsheh. xxvii, pp. 187-194.  
Abstract in German. *T. c.* pp. 208-210; also in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 76, in English.
113. POCK, R. I. Five fingered Crab. Nature, lvii, p. 436, fig. in text.
114. PRATT, E. M. The Entomostraca of Lake Bassenthwaite. With an introductory note by S. J. Hickson, M.A., F.R.S., Beyer Professor of Zoology in Owen's College, Manchester. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii, pp. 467-476.
115. RATHBUN, M. J. The Brachyura of the Biological Expedition to the Florida Keys and the Bahamas in 1893. Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv, 1898, pp. 250-294, pls. i-ix.
116. —. Descriptions of three new species of Fresh-water Crabs of the Genus *Potamon*. P. Soc. Washington, xii, pp. 27-30, pls. i & ii.
117. —. A contribution to a knowledge of the Fresh-water Crabs of America—The *Pseudothelphusinae*. P. U. S. Mus. xxi, No. 1158, pp. 507-537, 18 figg. in text.



118. RATHBUN, M. J. The *Brachyura* collected by the U. S. Fish. Commission Steamer Albatross, on the voyage from Norfolk, Virginia, to San Francisco, California, 1887-1888. *T. c.* No. 1162, pp. 567-616, pls. xli-xliv.
119. RICHARD, J. Copépodes et Cladocères de l'Île Borkum. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, xxiii, 1898, pp. 166-168.  
List of Species.
120. —. Sur la faune des eaux douces des îles Canaries. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 439-441.
121. —. Sur la faune des eaux douces explorées en 1898 pendant la campagne du yacht Princesse-Alice (Lofoten, Spitzberg, Îles Beeren, Hope, de Barents et Færøer). Mem. Soc. zool. France, xi, 1898, pp. 326-338, 5 figg. in text.
122. RICHARDSON, H. Description of a new parasitic Isopod of the genus *Aega* from the Southern Coast of the United States. P. Soc. Washington, xii, pp. 39 & 40, 2 figg. in text.
123. RUFFORD, P. The struggle for existence among Hermit Crabs. Zoologist, Ser. iv, ii, 1898, p. 131.
124. SARS, G. O. An account of the *Crustacea* of Norway. Vol. ii. *Isopoda*. Pts. ix-xii, pp. 145-232, pls. lxvi-xcvi. Bergen: 1898.
125. —. On some South African Phyllopoda raised from dried mud. Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 4, pp. 43, 4 pls.
126. —. Description of two additional South-African *Phyllopoda*. *T. c.* No. 6, 23 pp. 2 pls.
127. —. On *Megalocypris princeps*, a gigantic Fresh-Water Ostracod from South Africa. *T. c.* No. 8, 19 pp. 1 pl.
128. —. The Propagation and early Development of *Euphausiidae*. *T. c.* No. 11, 41 pp. 4 pls.
129. —. Contributions to the knowledge of the Fresh-water Entomostraca of New Zealand as shewn by artificial hatching from dried mud. Skrift vid. Christiania, 1894, 62 pp. 8 pls.
130. SCHACHT, F. W. The North American *Centropagidae* belonging to the genera *Osphranticum*, *Limnocalanus* and *Epischura*. Bull. Illinois Lab. v, pp. 225-270.  
SCHMEIL, O. [See GIESBRECHT & SCHMEIL (70).]
131. SCHNEIDER, O. Die Tierwelt der Nordsee-Insel Borkum unter Berücksichtigung von den übrigen in ost-friesischen Inseln bekannten Arten. Abh. Ver. Bremen, xvi, pp. 1-174.  
*Crustacea*, p. 158.
132. SCHREIBER, W. Noch ein Wort über das peripherische sensible Nervensystem bei den Crustaceen. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 273-277, 3 figg. in text.
133. SCHÖNICHEN, W. Eine neue Art von Gehörorganen bei Krebsen. Zeitschr. Naturw. lxxi, pp. 416 & 417.  
SCHREIBER, W. [See NUSBAUM & SCHREIBER (106).]
134. SCOTT, T. Descriptions of three apparently new Copepods from the Clyde. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), i, pp. 185-190, pls. x & xi.
135. SCOURFIELD, D. J. The Entomostraca of Epping Forest, with some general remarks on the group. Pt. i. Essex Natural. x, pp. 193-210.

136. SIEGERT, L. Die versteinierungsführenden Sedimentgeschiebe im Glacialdiluvium des nordwestlichen Sachsens. *Zeitschr. Naturw.* lxxi, pp. 37–138, 8 figg. in text.  
SMITH, P. W. B. [See BASSETT-SMITH (6, 7 & 8).]
137. \*STAHR, H. Neue Beiträge zur Morphologie der Hummerschere mit physiologischen und phylogenetischen Bemerkungen. *Jena Zeitschr.* xxxii, pp. 457–480, 481 & 482, 2 pls. and 1 fig. in text.
138. STEAD, D. G. Notes on the habits of some of the Australian Malacostracous Crustacea. *Zoologist*, Ser. iv, ii, 1898, pp. 202–212.
139. STEBBING, T. R. R. The Karkinokosm or World of Crustacea. *Knowledge*, xxi, 1898, pp. 1–3, 67–70, 104–106, 145–148, 197–199, 243–245.  
A series of popular papers.
140. STEP, E. Some British Spider Crabs. *P. South London Ent. Soc.*, 1897, pp. 31–37.
141. ——. Notes on a Variety of *Portunus marmoreus*. *T. c.* pp. 38–40, fig. in text.
142. STEUER, A. Vorläufiger Bericht über die pelagische Thierwelt des Rothen Meeres. *S.B. Ak. Wien*, Bd. cvi, Abt. i, pp. 407–424, Chart.
143. STUDER, T. Zwei neue Brachyuren aus der miocänen Molasse. *Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges.* xxv, pp. 1–9, pl. i.
144. TEMPÈRE, J. Note sur deux petits Crustacés d'eau douce. *Microgr. prep.* vi, pp. 74 & 75.  
Popular note on preparation for Microscope.
145. ——. Les Entomostracés usuels des Eaux douces. *T. c.* pp. 78 & 79, pl. xii.
146. ——. Entomostracés marins des côtes de France. *Microgr. prep.* vi, pp. 164–168, pp. 222–225, pls.  
Popular.
147. THOMPSON, J. C. Contributions to our Knowledge of the Plankton of the Faroe Channel—No iv. Report on the *Copepoda* collected by Dr G. H. Fowler from H.M.S. 'Research' in the Faerø Channel in 1896 & 1897. (With an appendix by Dr Fowler.) *P. Zool. Soc.*, 1898, pp. 540–549.
148. VALLENTIN, R. Some remarks on an Experimental Lobster Hatchery. *J. Inst. Cornwall*, xiii, pp. 186–190.
149. ——. A Summary of two Log-books, kept at Cadgwith, recording the capture of Lobsters, Crayfish and Crabs for the year 1895. *T. c.* pp. 191–194.
150. VÁVRA, W. Süßwasser Ostracoden. *Ergeb. Hamb. Magalh.-Samml.* iii, 26 pp., 5 pls. in text.
151. WAGNER, W. Nyekotor'iya nablyudeniya nad émbriional'n'im razvítie'm *Neomysis vulgaris* var. *baltica* Czern. [A contribution to the Embryonic development of *Neomysis vulgaris* var. *baltica*, Czern.] *Trudui St Petersburg. Obsheh.* xxvi, Zoological and Physiol. Section, pp. 1–176, 5 pls.  
Abstract in German, pp. 177–221.
152. WALKER, A. O. Malacostraca from the West Coast of Ireland. *Tr. Liverp. biol. Soc.* xii, pp. 159–172.
153. ——. *Crustacea* collected by W. A. Herdman in Puget Sound, Pacific Coast of N. A., Sept. 1897. *T. c.* 1898, pp. 268–287, pls. xv & xvi.

154. WALKER, A. O. Malacostraca from Puget Sound, N.W. America. Abstract in Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii, pp. 275 & 276.
155. WELDON, W. F. R. Opening Address to Zoological Section of the British Association, 1898. Nature, lviii, pp. 499-506, diagrams in text.
156. —. Organic Variations and their interpretation. *T. c.* pp. 595 & 596.
157. WELTNER, W. Formolconservirung von Süsswasserthieren. S.B. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, pp. 57-63.
158. —. *Otion (Conchoderma) coronularium*, Gay. Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 381 & 382.
159. WILLEM, V. Un nouvel Amphipode terrestre (*Talitroides*, J. Bonnier), trouvé en Belgique. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, pp. 208-211.
160. WOLTERECK, R. Zur Bildung und Entwicklung des Ostrakoden-Eies. Kerngeschichtliche und biologische Studien an parthenogenetischen Cypriden. Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. lxiv, pp. 596-623, pls. xix & xx.
161. WOODWARD, H. On a new species of Brachyurous Crustacean from the Chert Beds (Upper Greensand), Baycliffe, Near Marden Bradley, Wilts. Geol. Mag. v, 1898, pp. 302 & 303, fig. in text.
162. —. On the discovery of *Cyclosphaeroma* in the Purbeck Beds of Aylesbury. *T. c.* pp. 385-388, pl. xiv.  
— . [See also JONES & WOODWARD (89).]
163. ZACHARIAS, O. Ueber einige interessante Funde in Plankton sächsischer Fischteiche. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 714-718.
164. —. Untersuchungen über das Plankton der Teichgewässer. Forscher. Plon, vi, pp. 89-138, pl. iv.
165. —. Das Heleoplankton. Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 24-32.
166. —. Das Potamoplankton. *T. c.* 1898, pp. 41-48.
167. ZIMMER, C. Ueber tierisches Potamoplankton. Vorläufige Mitteilungen. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 522-524.

## II. BIOLOGY.

### 1. ANATOMY AND MORPHOLOGY.

Anatomy of a gigantic Ostracod; SARS, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 8.

Degradation in visual apparatus in a species of *Alpheus*, p. 205; COUTÈRE, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.

Morphology of *Dolops*, p. 55; BOUVIER, Bull. Soc. Philomat. x.

Olfactory organ on Antennæ of *Anophthalmus*, p. 533; HAMANN, Zool. Anz. xxi.

Peripheral Nervous system of *Crustacea*, p. 409; HOLMGREN (82), p. 273, SCHREIBER (132).

## 2. PHYSIOLOGY.

Absorption of Carbonic Acid gas by Crabs to form carapace. Analogy of process with absorption of same gas in plants to form cellulose cell wall, p. 1008; BOHN, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.

Calcareous concretions of setæ of antennæ and antennules of an *Ostracod*, p. 435; BRADY, Tr. Zool. Soc. Lond. xiv.

Colour change in *Crustacea*, p. 81; KEEBLE & GAMBLE, Rep. Lancash. Sea Fisheries Lab. 1898.

Formation of Calcium carbonate at approach of winter in *Crustacea* and other animals, p. 1013; GIARD, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.

New kind of Hearing-organ in *Decapoda*, p. 416; SCHÖNICHEN, Zeitschr. Naturw. lxxi.

Production of gall-like structures by a Parasitic Copepod, p. 769; BONNIER, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi.

Regeneration of chelæ in *Alpheus*, p. 248; COUTIÈRE, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.

Seasonal and other variations in gaseous exchange of Decapods, p. 1011; BOHN, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.

Vitality of *Entomostraca*, p. 372; ATKINSON, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii.

## 3. DEVELOPMENT incl. EMBRYOLOGY.

Sexual dimorphism and partial hermaphroditism in *Parastacus hassleri*, p. 345; LÖNNBERG, Zool. Anz. xxi.

Probable dimorphism of male of *Saron marmoratus*, p. 1009; BORRA-DAILE, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.

Generative organs and development of *Decapoda*; ORTMANN (107) in BRONN'S Klass. und Ordn. Thierreichs.

Structure and Development of Ostracodan Egg, p. 596; WOLTERECK, Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiv.

Development of the Mesoderm in parasitic *Isopoda*, p. 557; NUSBAUM, Biol. Centrbl. xviii.

Development of *Synalpheus lavimanus*, p. 220; COUTIÈRE, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898: of *Apus numidicus* from eggs in dried mud, p. 12; SARS, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 4: of *Euphausiidae* (Spawning, Propagating spheres, Cleavage of the ovum, Gastrulation, Formation of the Embryo, Nauplius, Metanauplius, and first, second and last Calyptopis stages); SARS, t. c. No. 11: of *Neomysis vulgaris* var. *baltica*; WAGNER, Trudui St Peterb. Obshch. xxvi, Zool. Section.

Development etc. of the Dorsal organ of embryonic *Crustacea*, p. 736; NUSBAUM & SCHREIBER, Biol. Centrbl. xviii.

Development of the Nervous system, Genital cells and Dorsal organ of *Lernæa branchialis*, pp. 187 & 208; PEDASHENKO, Protok. St Peterb. Obshch. xxvii.

Early post-larval stages of *Cancer pagurus*, p. 204; CUNNINGHAM, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898: A Stomatopod Metanauplius Larva, p. 433; LISTER, Quart. J. Micr. Sci. xli.

## 4. HABITS, &amp;C.

Burrowing life of Homarids and Thalassinids, p. 781; BOHN, C.R. Ac. Sc. cxxvii.

Habits of *Branchipus* and *Estheria*, pp. 375 & 376; ATKINSON, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii: of *Phreatoicopsis terricola*, p. 164; HILL (81): of *Parastacus*, p. 351; LÖNNBERG, Zool. Anz. xxi: of *Apus numidicus*, p. 14: of *Streptocephalus gracilis* (n. sp.), p. 24; of *Branchipodopsis hodgsoni*

(n. g. et sp.), p. 32; of *Estheria elizabethæ* (n. sp.), p. 39; SARS, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 4: of Australian *Malacostraca*, p. 202; STEAD, Zoologist, Ser. iv, ii.

## 5. VARIATION AND EVOLUTION.

A five fingered Crab, p. 436; POCOCK, Nature, lvii.

Malformed Crab, p. 561; GRAY, Nature, lvii.

Geographical variations in *Synalpheus biunguiculatus*, p. 232; COUTIÈRE, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.

Variation and Death Rate in Crabs; WELDON, pp. 499 & 595, Nature, lviii; CUNNINGHAM, t. c. p. 593; HENSLOW, t. c. p. 594; GARSTANG, t. c. p. 619.

Origin of the *Dorippidæ*, p. 68; BOUVIER, Bull. Soc. Philomat. ix.

Struggle for existence amongst Hermit Crabs; RUFFORD, p. 131, Zoologist. Ser. iv, ii, 1898.

Dimorphism, see Development.

## 6. BIOLOGY AND DISTRIBUTION.

Experimental Lobster Hatchery, p. 186; VALLENTIN, J. Inst. Cornwall, xiii.

*Phyllopoda* hatched from eggs in dried mud; SARS, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 4.

Faunistic notes on *Copepoda* found near Lincoln, Nebraska, pp. 119-121; BREWER, J. Cincinnati Soc. xix.

Distribution of the *Dorippidæ*, p. 67; BOUVIER, Bull. Soc. Philomat. ix.

Copepoda in Plankton of Farøe Channel. Table of Bathymetrical distribution; THOMSON, p. 542, P. Zool. Soc. 1898.

Comparative table of representative British and American Species of Crustacea with remarks, pp. 268-270; WALKER, Tr. Liverpool biol. Soc. xii.

*Plankton*: AURIVILLIUS (3), BIRGE (13), BLANC (15), FOWLER (65), GARBINI (67), HUITFELDT-KAAS (84), MARSSON (103), PECK & HARRINGTON (110 & 111), STEUER (142), THOMPSON (147), ZACHARIAS (163-166), ZIMMER (167).

## 7. CLASSIFICATION AND NOMENCLATURE.

Affinities of *Blepharopoda*, p. 337; BOUVIER, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.

Affinities of *Cancer pagurus* with *Atelecyclus heterodon*, p. 207; CUNNINGHAM, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898.

Relations of genera *Osphranticum*, *Limnocalanus*, *Epischura* and *Diaptomus*; SCHACHT, pp. 226-228, Bull. Illinois Lab. v.

Systematic position of *Anapagurus dubius*, n. sp., p. 235; EDWARDS & BOUVIER, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898.

Systematic position and taxonomic characters of the *Pontoniidæ*; BORRADAILE, p. 378, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.

Classification of *Pseudothelphusinae*, p. 509; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi.

Classification and Affinities of the *Dorippidæ*, p. 53; BOUVIER, Bull. Soc. Philomat. ix.

List of species of *Potamon* and *Parathelphusa*, described up to June, 1898, p. 435; MAN, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xix, (xxxix).

Species described as *Candona fabaeformis* consists in reality of 3 separate spp., p. 566; HARTWIG, Zool. Anz. xxi.

Proposal to abolish Dana's Family *Trichoceridæ*, p. 273; WALKER, Tr. Liverp. biol. Soc. xii.

## III. FAUNISTIC.

## 1. LAND AND FRESHWATER FORMS.

*Palæarctic Region.*

Clyde: 3 n. spp. *Copepoda*; SCOTT (134): Lake Bassenthwaite: *Entomostraca*, p. 467; PRATT (114).

Brandenburg: *Entomostraca*, etc., p. 140; HARTWIG (75): 2 n. spp. of *Candona*, p. 474; HARTWIG (77).

Borkum: *Copepoda* and *Cladocera*, p. 166; RICHARD (119).

Azores: *Crustacea*; BARROIS (5).

Canaries: incl. n. sp. of *Porcellio*, p. 132; DOLLFUS (58).

Morocco: *Isopoda*, p. 134; DOLLFUS (58).

Loo-Choo Islands: n. sp. of *Potamon*, p. 28; RATHBUN (116).

*Ethiopian Region.*

Cape Town: 2 n. spp. of *Phyllopoda*; SARS (126): n. sp. of *Ostracoda*; SARS (127).

Port Elizabeth: n. spp. of *Streptocephalus*, of *Branchipodopsis* (n. g.), and of *Estheria*; SARS (125).

Somaliland: n. sp. of *Potamon*, p. 262; MAN (99).

Monrovia: n. sp. of *Potamon*, p. 29; RATHBUN (116).

*Oriental and Australian Regions.*

Burmah and surrounding districts: *Decapoda* incl. n. sp. of *Parathelphusa*, and 2 n. spp. of *Potamon*; MAN (100).

Senegal: *Isopoda* incl. n. sp. of *Porcellio* and n. sp. of *Mesarmadillo*, p. 122; DOLLFUS (57).

Malay Peninsula: n. sp. of *Potamon*, p. 27; RATHBUN (116).

New Zealand: Port Chalmers: n. sp. of *Hyaella*; CHILTON, p. 423 (39).

*Neotropical and Nearctic Regions.*

America: *Pseudothelphusinae*, p. 532; RATHBUN (117).

N. America: *Osphranticum*, *Epischura* and *Limnocalanus*; SCHACHT (130).

Lincoln, Nebraska: *Copepoda*, 2 n. spp.; BREWER (33).

S. America: *Ostracoda* incl. 5 n. spp.; VÁVRA (150).

## 2. MARINE FORMS.

*Arctic Ocean.*

White Sea: n. sp. of *Hippolyte*, p. 184; BIRULA, Annuaire Mus. St Petersb. 1898.

Behring Sea: *Isopoda*, n. sp. of *Arcturus*, p. 46; BENEDICT (10).

Alaska: *Isopoda*, n. sp. of *Arcturus*, p. 49; BENEDICT (10).

*Atlantic Ocean.*

Atlantic (generally): *Isopoda*, 2 n. spp. of *Arcturus* and 1 of *Astacilla*; BENEDICT (10): *Tanaidæ*, incl. n. spp., p. 35; DOLLFUS (59): *Crustacea*, p. 333; RICHARD (121).

- Norway : *Isopoda* 5 n. spp. incl. *Oniscoida*, *Epicarida* ; SARS (124).  
 Skagerak : Crustacea in Plankton, incl. n. spp. Tables, etc. ; AURIVILLIUS (3).  
 Ireland, W. Coast : *Malacostraca*, p. 159 ; WALKER (152).  
 Borkum : *Crustacea*, p. 159 ; SCHNEIDER (131).  
 Normandy Coast : *Crustacea*, p. 340 ; KERVILLE (92).  
 Gulf of Gascony : n. sp. of *Neotanais*, p. 77 ; DOLLFUS (55).  
 Cadiz : sp. of *Lambrus*, p. 152 ; EDWARDS & BOUVIER (62).  
 Azores : *Cirripedia*, incl. 12 n. spp. of *Scalpellum*, 1 of *Poecilasma* and 7 of *Verruca*, p. 189 ; AURIVILLIUS (4).  
 Canary Isles : n. sp. of *Achaeus*, p. 153 ; EDWARDS & BOUVIER (62) : *Crustacea*, p. 440 ; RICHARD (120).  
 Cape Verd Is. : n. sp. of *Dromia*, p. 75 : n. sp. of *Pilumnus*, p. 183 : n. sp. of *Menippe*, p. 185 : 2 n. spp. of *Xanthodes* : n. sp. of *Anapagurus*, p. 234 : n. sp. of *Albunea* ; EDWARDS & BOUVIER (62) : 2 n. spp. of *Decapoda*, p. 32 ; EDWARDS & BOUVIER (62).  
 Mediterranean : *Tanaidæ*, incl. n. spp., p. 35 ; DOLLFUS (59). In Fish of Liguria : *Copepoda*, p. 224 ; BRIAN (34).  
 Cape Blanc : n. sp. of *Stenorhynchus*, p. 153 ; EDWARDS & BOUVIER (62).  
 Atlantic coast of America : *Brachyura* ; RATHBUN (118).  
 N. America : *Limnocalanus* ; SCHACHT (130).  
 Puget Sound : *Crustacea*, incl. n. spp. of *Crangon*, *Spirontocaris*, *Heteromysis*, *Ianira*, *Paramphithoë*, and 2 n. g. of *Gammaridæ*, p. 270 ; WALKER (153).  
 Florida Coast : *Isopoda*, incl. n. sp. of *Aega*, p. 39 ; RICHARDSON (122).  
 Florida and Bahamas portion of Atlantic : *Brachyura*, p. 250 ; RATHBUN (115).  
 Central America : *Decapoda*, p. 9 ; NOBILI (104).  
 S. America : *Decapoda*, incl. n. sp., p. 173 ; ORTMANN (108).  
 Brazil Coast : *Isopoda*, incl. n. sp. of *Arcturus*, p. 47 ; BENEDICT (10).  
 Straits of Magellan : *Isopoda*, incl. n. sp. of *Astacilla*, p. 50 ; BENEDICT (10).

### Indian Ocean.

- On Fish in Indo-tropical region : *Copepoda* ; BASSETT-SMITH (7).  
 Muscat : *Crustacea*, n. sp. of *Alpheus*, p. 133 ; COUTIÈRE (41).  
 India : *Xanthidæ*, p. 67 ; ALCOCK (1). On Fish from Bombay Harbour : 14 n. spp. *Copepoda* ; BASSETT-SMITH (6).

### Pacific Ocean.

- Hakodate, Japan : n. sp. of *Blepharopoda*, p. 566 ; BOUVIER (30).  
 Pacific Coast of America : *Brachyura* ; RATHBUN (118).  
 Coast of California : *Isopoda*, 2 n. spp. of *Idotea*, p. 53 ; BENEDICT (11). *Decapoda*, n. sp. of *Lithadia*, p. 330 ; BOUVIER (27).  
 Galapagos : *Isopoda*, n. sp. of *Arcturus*, p. 48 ; BENEDICT (10).  
 Samoa : *Crustacea*, n. sp. of *Alpheus*, p. 151 ; COUTIÈRE (42).  
 Fernando-Noronha : *Crustacea*, n. sp. of *Alpheus*, p. 149 ; COUTIÈRE (42).  
 Rotuma : n. sp. of *Periclimenes*, p. 383 ; BORRADAILE (24) : *Stomatopoda*, incl. 2 n. spp., p. 32, BORRADAILE (23) : *Macrura anomala* ; BORRADAILE, p. 457 : *Decapoda*, incl. n. sp. of *Metapenæus*, p. 1000 ; BORRADAILE (23).  
 Fiji : n. sp. of *Pontoniidæ*, p. 383 ; BORRADAILE (24) : *Decapoda*, incl. n. sp. of *Caradina*, p. 1000 ; BORRADAILE (23).

Funafuti: *Macrura anomala*, p. 457; BORRADAILE (23): *Decapoda*, incl. 3 n. spp., p. 1000; BORRADAILE (23).

Loyalty Islands: *Stomatopoda*, incl. 1 n. sp., p. 32; BORRADAILE (23): n. sp. of *Periclimenes*, p. 384; BORRADAILE (24).

New Britain: 2 n. spp. of *Periclimenes*, p. 384; BORRADAILE (24).

British N. Guinea: *Crustacea*, p. 368; WHITLEGGE, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, XXIII.: n. sp. of *Periclimenes*, n. sp. of *Anchistus* (n. g.), p. 384; BORRADAILE (24).

New Zealand: 16 n. spp. of *Ostracoda*; BRADY (32): *Entomostraca*, incl. 3 n. spp. of *Ilyodromus* (n. g.), n. sp. of *Ceriodaphnia*, 2 n. spp. of *Alona*, and n. sp. of *Candonocypris* (n. g.); SARS (129).

### 3. FOSSIL FORMS.

Geological distribution of *Cypridinidae*, Table, p. 336; JONES (85).

Palaeozoic *Phyllopoda*; JONES & WOODWARD (89).

Silurian: N. S. Wales, *Crustacea*, p. 35; KONINCK (94).

Carboniferous.—Nova Scotia: *Entomostraca*, p. 316; DAWSON (53).

Carboniferous.—N. S. Wales: *Crustacea*, p. 275; KONINCK (94).

Triassic.—Kansas: *Estheriae*, p. 291; JONES (86).

Upper Greensand.—Baycliffe, Wilts.: n. sp. of *Necrocarcinus*, p. 302; WOODWARD (161).

Greensand.—Cambridge: *Ostracoda*, incl. 2 n. spp., p. 345 Table, p. 345; CHAPMAN, p. 331 (38).

Miocene.—Molasse: 2 n. spp. *Brachyura*, p. 1; STUDER (143).

## IV. SYSTEMATIC.\*

The following papers deal with Crustacea generally:—BARROIS (5), BEECHER (9), CECCONI (37), LO BIANCO (97), SCHNEIDER (131), WALKER (152 & 153).

## MALACOSTRACA.

### PODOPHTHALMA.

#### DECAPODA.

[The following memoirs deal with *Decapoda*:—ALCOCK (1), BERG (12), BIRULA (14), BORRADAILE, Pts. ii & iii (23 & 24), BOUVIER (26–31), CARTER (36), COUTIÈRE (40–49), CUNNINGHAM (50), EDWARDS & BOUVIER (62 & 63), LÖNNBERG (98), MAN (99–102), NOBILI (104), ORTMANN (108), PATTERSON (109), RATHBUN (115–118), STEP (140 & 141), STUDER (143), WOODWARD (161).]

*Acanthocyclus*, genus and characters of spp., p. 598, *albatrossis*, n. name for *gayi*, Strahl, p. 598; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi.

*A. hassleri*, Panama, p. 599, pl. xliii, fig. 1; RATHBUN, t. c. n. sp.

*Achæus cursor*, Canaries, p. 153; EDWARDS & BOUVIER, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. sp.

---

\* The following signs are used throughout the systematic list :—

† indicates fossil forms.

‡ indicates "omitted from last year's Record."



- Actæa*, defined, p. 137, key to Indian spp., p. 138, *tomentosa*, p. 140, *areolata*, *hirsutissima*, p. 141, *rufopunctata*, p. 142, *speciosa*, p. 143, *ruppellii*, p. 144, *obesa*, p. 145, *pulchella*, *parvula*, p. 146, *cavipes*, p. 147, *fossulata*, *nodulosa*, p. 148, var. *bullifera*, p. 149, *peronii*, p. 150, *granulata*, p. 151, *calculosa*, p. 152, synonymy and definitions; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- A. echinus*, off Malabar Coast, p. 150, *flosculata*, off Ceylon, p. 151; ALCOCK, t. c. *A. angusta*, Galapagos Is., p. 582, pl. xlii, fig. 2, *inornata*, off Brazil, p. 583, pl. xlii, fig. 3; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi. *A. bifrons*, off Aspinwall, p. 262, pl. iv, figs. 3 & 4; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv, n. spp.
- †*Actæopsis wiltshirei*, Lower Greensand, Atherfield, p. 35, pl. ii, fig. 3; CARTER, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, n. sp.
- Actumnus*, defined, p. 200, key to Indian spp., p. 201, *tomentosus*, *setifer*, p. 202, *verrucosus*, p. 203, *elegans*, p. 206, *nudus*, p. 207, synonymy and definitions; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- A. fissifrons*, off Ceylon, p. 204, *tesselatus*, Persian Gulf, *arbutum*, off Coast of Sind, p. 205, described; ALCOCK, t. c. n. spp.
- Aeglea laevis*, distribution, p. 7; BERG, Commun. Mus. Buenos Aires, i, No. i; NOBILI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xix (xxxix).
- Albunea elegans*, Is. of Cape Verd, p. 236; EDWARDS & BOUVIER, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. sp.
- Alpheus funafutensis*, Funafuti, p. 1013, pl. lxv, figs. 10–10h; BORRADAILE, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898. *A. talismani*, Is. of Cape Verd, p. 31, *maindroni*, Muscat, p. 133, described, *belli*, Fernando-Noronha, p. 149, *parabrevipes*, Samoa, p. 151, described; COUTIÈRE, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. spp.
- Alpheus edwardsi*, p. 312, pl. iv, fig. 1, *euphrosyne*, p. 317, pl. iv, fig. 2, *microrhynchus*, p. 318, pl. iv, fig. 3, *macrodactylus*, p. 321, pl. iv, fig. 4, described; MAN, Mem. Soc. Zool. France, xi. *A. minus*, development, p. 1430; COUTIÈRE, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi. *A. villosus*, identification, visual organs etc., p. 204, *rapax* var. *miersi*, nov., Ceylon, p. 166, described, *bouvieri* var. *bastardi*, nov., Madagascar, p. 133, described; COUTIÈRE, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Anamanthia cornuta*, Galapagos Is., p. 571, pl. xli, fig. 2; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- A. crassa*, notes and figure, p. 254, pl. i; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv.
- Anapagurus dubius*, Is. of Cape Verd, p. 234; EDWARDS & BOUVIER, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. sp.
- Anchistus*, n. g. for *Harpilius miersi*, *inermis* and *spinuliferus* and *Potonia armata*, p. 387, defined; BORRADAILE, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii.
- A. biunguiculatus*, British New Guinea, p. 387; BORRADAILE, t. c. n. sp.
- †*Apias*, n. generic name for *Pyria*, p. 164; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- †*Apiomithrax*, n. generic name for *Phycodes*, p. 164; RATHBUN, t. c.
- Atelecyclus heterodon*, affinities with *Cancer pagurus*, p. 207; CUNNINGHAM, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898.
- Atergatis*, g. defined, p. 94, key to spp. p. 95, *integerrimus*, p. 95, *dilatatus*, p. 96, *roseus*, p. 97, *floridus*, p. 98, sp. ?, p. 98, synonymy and definitions; ALCOCK, J. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- Athanas sulcatipes*, Funafuti, defined, p. 1011, pl. lxv, figg. 9–9i; BORRADAILE, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898, n. sp.
- Atya moluccensis*, pl. i, fig. 4, diagnoses of American spp., p. 183; ORTMANN, Revista Mus. Paulista, ii.
- Atyoida potimirim*, diagnosis, p. 183, pl. i, figg. 1–3; ORTMANN, t. c.
- Banareia*, defined for *armata*, described, p. 153; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- Baptozius*, n. gen. defined for *Ruppellia vinosa*, p. 188, *vinosus*, p. 189, synonymy and definition; ALCOCK, t. c.

- Blepharopoda fauriana*, Japan, p. 566; BOUVIER, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii; description and figg., p. 339; BOUVIER, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. sp.
- Calappa sulcata*, off Delta of the Mississippi, p. 289, pl. ix, figg. 3 & 4; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv. *C. saussurei*, G. of California, p. 609, pl. xli, fig. 6; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. spp.
- Cancer pagurus*, post-larval stages and affinities with *Atelecyclus heterodon*, p. 204, pl. xxi; CUNNINGHAM, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898. *C. pagurus*, meristic variation, p. 220; PATTERSON, Zoologist ii, 1898. *C. amphiatetus*, n. name for *Trichocarcinus dentatus*, p. 582; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi.
- Caradina vitiensis*, Fiji, p. 1003, pl. lxiii, figg. 3 & 3a; BORRADAILE, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- C.* type Milne-Edwards, p. 182, pl. i, fig. 5; ORTMANN, Revista Mus. Paulista, ii.
- †*Carcinides*, n. generic name for *Carcinus*, Leach, 1814, p. 164; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- Carpilius maculatus*, p. 79, *convexus*, p. 80, synonymy and definition; ALCOCK, J. Bengal Soc. lxvii.
- Carpilodes*, definition and key to genera, p. 81, *tristis*, p. 82, *stimpsoni*, p. 82, *venosus*, p. 83, *rugatus*, p. 84, *vaillantianus*, p. 85, *margaritatus*, p. 85, *monticulosus*, p. 86, synonymy and definitions; ALCOCK, t. c.
- C. pediger*, off Andaman, p. 83, *lophopus*, off Ceylon and Malabar coasts, p. 84, *cariosus*, off Ceylon, p. 86; ALCOCK, t. c. n. spp.
- †*Charybdella*, n. generic name for *Cronius*, p. 166; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- Chasmocarcinus*, n. g. defined, p. 284, for *typicus*, N. of Trinidad, p. 285, pl. vii, figg. 3-5, and *obliquus*, Bahamas, p. 286, pl. vii, fig. 6; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv. *C. latipes*, L. California, p. 602, pl. xliii, fig. 5; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. spp.
- Chlorodius*, g. defined, p. 159, key to Indian spp., p. 160, *niger*, p. 160, *laevissimus*, p. 161, synonymy and definitions; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- Chlorodopsis*, defined and key to Indian spp., p. 165, *areolata*, p. 166, *pilumnoides*, p. 167, *nigrocrinita*, *melanochira*, p. 168, *spinipes*, p. 169, *ornata*, p. 171, synonymy and definitions, *wood-masoni*, Andaman Is., p. 171, described; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- Collodes armatus*, off Havana, p. 282, pl. ii, fig. 1; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv. *C. tumidus*, Lower California, p. 569, pl. xli, fig. 1, described; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. spp.
- Coralliocaris brevirostris*, Funafuti, description, p. 1006, pl. lxiv, figg. 7-7d; BORRADAILE, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898.
- Crangon munitellus*, Puget Sound, description and figg., p. 275, pl. xvi, fig. 1; WALKER, Tr. Liverp. biol. Soc. xii, n. sp.
- Cyclodorippe granulata*, off Trinidad, p. 293, pl. ix, fig. 1; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv, n. sp.
- †*Cycloxanthops*, n. generic name for *Cycloxanthus*, p. 164; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- Cycloxanthus*, defined, for *lineatus*, described, p. 124; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- Cymo*, g. defined, p. 172, key to Indian spp., p. 173, *andreossyi*, p. 173, *melanodactylus*, *deplanatus*, p. 174, *quadrilobatus*, p. 175, *tuberculatus*, p. 176, synonymy and definitions; ALCOCK, t. c.
- Daira*, defined, p. 154, *perlata*, description, p. 155; ALCOCK, t. c.
- †*Dasygyrius*, n. generic name for *Neorhynchus*, p. 164; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- †*Dilocarcinus*, n. generic name for *Orthostoma*, p. 165; RATHBUN, t. c.
- Domecia*, defined, p. 229, *hispida*, p. 230, synonymy and definition; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.

- Dromia nodosa*, Isles of Cape Verd, p. 75; EDWARDS & BOUVIER, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. sp.
- Ebalia atlantica*, Cape Verd Isles, p. 32; EDWARDS & BOUVIER, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898. *E. cristata*, Lower California, p. 612, pl. xlv, fig. 5; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. spp.
- Ectaesthesius*, n. g. defined, for *bifrons*, Galapagos Is., p. 591, pl. xlii, figg. 12-14; RATHBUN, t. c. n. sp.
- †*Engonionotus*, n. generic name for *Cosmonotus*, p. 166; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- †*Epinus*, n. generic name for *Apocremnus*, Milne Edwards, 1878, p. 163; RATHBUN, t. c.
- Epiranthus*, defined and key to Indian spp. p. 184, *frontalis*, *dentatus*, p. 185, subgen. *Euruppellia*, definition, p. 187, *tenax*, p. 187, *annulipes*, p. 188, synonymy and definitions; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- †*Ericerodes*, n. generic name for *Ericerus*, p. 164; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- Eriphia*, g. defined, and key to Indian spp., p. 214, *lævimana*, and var., p. 214, *scabricula*, p. 216, synonymy and definitions; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- †*Eriphides*, n. generic name for *Pseuderiphia*, p. 164; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- Etisodes*, defined, p. 132, for *anaglyptus*, *electra*, p. 133, synonymy and definitions; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- Etisus*, g. defined, p. 128, key to Indian spp., p. 129, *dentatus*, p. 129, *utilis*, p. 130, *lævimanus*, p. 131, synonymy and definitions; ALCOCK, t. c.
- †*Etyus martini*, p. 36, notes; CARTER, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv.
- Eucratopsis macrophthalmia*, Panama Bay, p. 601, pl. xliii, figg. 3 & 4; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- E. elata*, described, p. 281; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv.
- Eupanopeus*, nom. nov. for *Panopeus* (Milne Edwards, part), p. 273; RATHBUN, t. c.
- Eurycarcinus*, defined, 209, key to Indian spp., p. 210, *orientalis*, p. 210, *grandidieri*, p. 211, *maculatus*, p. 212, synonymy and definitions; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- †*Eurypanopeus*, nom. nov. to be used for *Panopeus*, p. 165; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- †*Euxanthopsis*, n. generic name for *Euxanthus*, p. 166; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- Euxanthus*, g. defined, p. 109, key to Indian spp., p. 110, *melissa*, p. 110, *sculptilis*, p. 111, synonymy and definitions; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- Frevillea quadridentata*, Curaçao, p. 287, pl. viii, fig. 1; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv, n. sp.
- Galene*, defined, *bispinosa*, synonymy and definition, p. 136; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- †*Gastrosacus wetzleri*, p. 18, pl. i, fig. 3, description; CARTER, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv.
- †*Gebia clypeatus*, Gt. Oolite of Northampton, p. 16, pl. i, fig. 2; CARTER, t. c. n. sp.
- †*Goniocypoda sulcata*, Lower Greensand of Shanklin, p. 43, pl. ii, fig. 10; CARTER, t. c. n. sp.
- †*Grapsillus*, n. generic name for *Trapezia*, p. 165; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- Halimede*, g. defined for *thurstoni* (?), p. 135; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- †*Hapalonotus*, n. generic name *Malacosoma*, p. 164; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.

- Hemus analogus*, p. 573, described, from Gulf of California; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- Hepatus lineatus*, Lower California, p. 610, pl. xlv, fig. 4; RATHBUN, *t. c.* n. sp.
- Heteropanope*, defined, p. 207, key to Indian spp., p. 208, *indica*, p. 208, *lævis*, *eucratoides*, p. 209, synonymy and definitions; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- Hippolyte mysis*, White Sea, p. 184, pl. i, described; BIRULA, Annuaire Mus. St Petersburg, 1898, n. sp.
- † *Homolopsis depressa*, Cambridge Greensand, p. 22, pl. i, fig. 5, description; CARTER, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, n. sp.
- † *H. edwardsii*, Cambridge Greensand, p. 21, pl. i, fig. 4; CARTER, *t. c.*
- Hoploxanthus*, n. g. defined, p. 125, for *hextii* off E. coast of India, *cultripes*, Karachi, described, p. 126; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii, n. spp.
- Hypocælus*, g. defined, *rugosus*, p. 111; ALCOCK, *t. c.*
- ‡ *Hypocolpus*, n. generic name for *Hypocælus*, p. 164; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- ‡ *Hypopeltarium*, nom. nov. for genus *Peltarion*, p. 165; RATHBUN, *t. c.*
- H. dextrum*, Yucatan, p. 277, pl. vi, fig. 2; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv, n. sp.
- Iliacantha liodactylus*, N. of Trinidad, p. 291, pl. viii, fig. 2; RATHBUN, *t. c.* n. sp.
- ‡ *Kaempferia*, n. generic name for *Macrocheira*, p. 165; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- Lachonopodus rodgersii*, synonymy and definition, p. 89; ALCOCK, J. Bengal Soc. lxvii.
- Lambrus miersii*, South of Cadiz, described, p. 152, EDWARDS & BOUVIER, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898.
- Leander paulensis*, S. America, p. 191, pl. i, fig. 14, described; ORTMANN, Revista Mus. Paulista, ii, n. sp.
- L. braziliensis*, p. 191, pl. i, fig. 12, *potitinga*, p. 191, pl. i, fig. 13, described; ORTMANN, *t. c.*
- ‡ *Leucocarcinus*, n. generic name for *Leucisca*, p. 166; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- ‡ *Leurocycclus*, n. generic name for *Salacia*, p. 164; RATHBUN, *t. c.*
- Liagore*, g. defined, for *rubromaculata*, synonymy and definition, p. 93; ALCOCK, J. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- Liomera sodalis*, off Ceylon, p. 88, described; ALCOCK, *t. c.* n. sp.
- L.*, g. defined, p. 87, *cinctimana*, p. 88, synonymy and definition; ALCOCK, *t. c.*
- Lioxantho tumidus*, Andaman Is., p. 91, *asperatus*, Karachi, p. 92; ALCOCK, *t. c.* n. spp.
- L.*, g. defined and key to spp., p. 90, *punctatus*, p. 91, synonymy and definition, p. 91; ALCOCK, *t. c.*
- Lipæsthesius*, n. g. defined, p. 584, for *lecanus*, G. of California, p. 585, pl. xlii, figg. 4 & 5; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- Lissa tuberosa*, Gulf of California, p. 574, pl. xli, fig. 3, *aurivilliusi*, Magdalena Bay, p. 575, pl. xli, fig. 4; RATHBUN, *t. c.* n. spp.
- L. bicarinata*, Bahama Banks, p. 255, described; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv.
- Lithadia digueti*, G. of California, p. 330; BOUVIER, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Lophactæa*, g. defined, p. 99, key to Indian spp., p. 100, *cristata*, p. 100, *semigranosa*, p. 101, *granulosa*, p. 101, *anaglypta*, p. 102, *fissa*, p. 103, *sp.*, p. 103, synonymy and definitions; ALCOCK, J. Bengal Soc. lxvii.
- L. corallina*, off Ceylon, p. 102; ALCOCK, *t. c.* n. sp.

- Lophopanopeus*, n. g. defined, p. 272, for *Xantho bellus*, type; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv.
- L. maculatus*, G. of California, p. 588, pl. xlii, figg. 10 & 11; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- Lophozozymus*, definition and key to Indian spp., p. 106, *octodentatus*, p. 106, *cristatus*, *incisus*, p. 107, *dodone*, p. 108, synonymy and definitions; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- Macrocaeloma eutheca*, described, p. 257; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv.
- Medaeus*, g. defined, for *nodosus*, p. 123, definition; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii, n. sp.
- M. lobipes*, Panama Bay, p. 583, pl. xlv, fig. 1; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- Melia*, defined, p. 230, *caestifer*, *pugil*, off Ceylon, p. 231, described; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii, n. spp.
- Menippe*, defined, p. 177, *rumphii*, p. 178, subgen. *Myomenippe*, defined, p. 179, *granulosa*, p. 179, synonymy and definitions; ALCOCK, t. c.
- M. nanus*, off Cape Verd, p. 185; EDWARDS & BOUVIER, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. sp.
- Merocryptus obsoletus*, Cape Verd Isles, p. 34; EDWARDS & BOUVIER, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. sp.
- Metabetaeus*, n. g. for *Betaeus minutus*, defined, p. 1014; BORRADAILE, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898.
- Metapenaeus commensalis*, Rotuma, p. 1001, pl. lxiii, figg. 1-1b; BORRADAILE, t. c. n. sp.
- Micropanope truncatifrons*, off Havana, p. 274, pl. iv, fig. 2; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv. *M. nitida*, G. of California, p. 587, pl. xlii, fig. 9, *areolata*, G. of California, p. 588; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. spp.
- Microphrys branchialis*, Lower California, p. 577, pl. xli, fig. 5; RATHBUN, t. c. n. sp.
- †*Mithracia oblita*, Cambridge Greensand, p. 31, pl. ii, fig. 4; CARTER, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, n. sp.
- †*M. bibinioides*, p. 31, pl. ii, fig. 8, supplementary description; CARTER, t. c.
- †*Mithracites vectensis*, Lower Greensand, p. 32, supplementary description; CARTER, t. c.
- Mithrax holderi*, Portugas, p. 259, pl. iii, fig. 2, described; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv.
- †*Necrocarcinus glaber*, Upper Greensand, Baycliffe, Wilts., p. 302, described; WOODWARD, Geol. Mag. v, n. sp.
- †*N. bechei*, p. 27, pl. i, fig. 9, *tricarinatus*, p. 28, *woodwardii*, p. 29, pl. ii, fig. i, supplementary descriptions; CARTER, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv.
- Nectopanope*, defined, p. 212, *rhodobaphes*, synonymy and definition, p. 213; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- †*Nephrops reedi*, Crag of Boyton, p. 16, pl. i, fig. 1; CARTER, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, n. sp.
- †*Neptunus vectensis*, Hamstead Beds, Isle of Wight, p. 33, pl. ii, fig. 2; CARTER, t. c. n. sp.
- Orphnoxanthus*, n. g. defined, p. 127, for *Xanthodes microps*, described, p. 128; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- Orthostoma septemdentatum*, p. 9, *pictum*, p. 11, *camerani*, p. 13, described; NOBILI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xix (xxxix).
- Osachila levis*, off C. St Lucas, p. 612; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi. †*O. trechei*, Molass, Miocene, p. 1, pl. i, figg. 1-6; STUDER, Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges. xxv, n. spp.
- Ovalipes*, n. g. defined, for *Platyonichus*, Latreille, 1825, p. 597; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi.
- Ozius*, defined and key to Indian spp., p. 182, *rugulosus*, p. 182, *tuberculosus*, p. 183, synonymy and definitions; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.

- †*Pæduma*, n. generic name for *Amorphopus*, p. 163; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- Palaemon sintangensis*, Borneo, p. 138, fig. 1, *trompii*, Borneo, p. 144, fig. 2, *callirrhoë*, Borneo, p. 152, fig. 3, described; DE MAN, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. spp.
- Palæmon*, S. American species, diagnoses, pp. 196 et seq., *iheringeri*, p. 200, pl. i, figg. 7 & 8, *potiuna*, p. 200, pl. i, fig. 9, *olfersi*, p. 200, pl. i, figg. 10 & 11; ORTMANN, Revista Mus. Paulista, ii.
- Palæmonella tridentata*, Funafuti, p. 1007, pl. lxiv, figg. 8-8c; BORRADAILE, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- †*Palæocorystes stokesii*, Chalk, Dover, p. 24, pl. i, fig. 8, described; CARTER, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv.
- †*Palicus*, n. generic name for *Cympolia*, p. 165; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi. *P. bahamensis*, Bahama banks, p. 280, pl. ix, fig. 2, measurements etc.; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv.
- P. lucasii*, off Cape St Lucas, p. 600, pl. xliii, fig. 2; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxii, n. sp.
- Parathelphusa feæ*, Bhamo, p. 393, pl. iv, fig. 3, description, comparisons and measurements; MAN, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xix (xxxix), n. sp.
- P. dayana*, Bhamo, p. 386, pl. iv, fig. 1, *crenulifera*, Tenasserim, p. 388, pl. iv, fig. 2, descriptions and measurements; MAN, t. c.
- Periclimenes vitiensis*, Fiji, p. 383, *rotumanus*, Rotuma, p. 383, *lifuenis*, Loyalty Islands, p. 384, *parvus*, New Britain, p. 384, *parasiticus*, on a *Linckia*, British New Guinea, p. 384, *tenuipes*, New Britain, p. 384, described; BORRADAILE, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii, n. spp.
- P. danae*, Funafuti, p. 1004, pl. lxiii, figg. 4-4b, *rotumanus*, Rotuma, p. 1005, pl. lxiii, figg. 5-5b, *vitiensis*, Fiji, p. 1005, pl. lxiv, figg. 6-6b, described; BORRADAILE, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898.
- Petrolisthes lamarki*, variability, discussion of varieties and key table for distinguishing them, p. 464, pl. xxxvi, figg. 1, 1a, 1b, 2; BORRADAILE, t. c.
- Phymodius*, g. defined, p. 161, key to Indian spp., p. 162, *ungulatus*, p. 162, *monticulosus*, p. 163, *sculptus*, p. 164, synonymy and definitions; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- Pilumnoplax americanus*, off Sand Key, p. 283, pl. vii, figg. 1 and 2; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv, n. sp.
- Pilumnus*, defined, p. 190, key to Indian spp., p. 191, *vespertilio*, p. 192, *longicornis*, p. 193, *andersoni*, *sluiteri*, p. 194, *cursor*, p. 195, *cærulescens*, p. 196, *hirsutus*, *dorsipes*, p. 197, *de haanii*, p. 198, *labyrinthicus*, *lævis*, p. 199, *seminudus*, p. 200, synonymy and definitions; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii. *P.*, synopsis of American spp., p. 263; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv.
- P. perrieri*, Isles of Cape Verd, p. 183; EDWARDS & BOUVIER, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898. *P. spinosissimus*, off Key West, p. 265, pl. v, fig. 3, *andrewsii*, Bahamas, p. 266, pl. v, fig. 2, *holosericeus*, Bahamas, p. 268, pl. v, fig. 1; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv. *P. spinulifer*, of C. St Lucas, p. 585, pl. xlii, figg. 6-8; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. spp.
- Pinnaxodes hirtipes*, Chili, p. 607, pl. xliii, figg. 10 & 11 described; RATHBUN, t. c.
- Pinnixa brevipollex*, Argentina, p. 605, pl. xliii, fig. 6, *affinis*, Panama Bay, p. 606, pl. xliii, figg. 7-9; RATHBUN, t. c. n. spp.
- †*Plagiolophus wetherellii*, p. 40, pl. ii, fig. 6; CARTER, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv.
- Platypilumnus*, defined, p. 232, *gracilipes*, described, p. 233; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- †*Podohuenia*, n. generic name for *Ixion*, p. 165; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.

- †*Podopilumnus fittoni*, p. 42, pl. ii, fig. 7, notes; CARTER, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv.
- Polycremnus*, defined, p. 134, for *ochtodes*, synonymy and definition, p. 135; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- Pontoniidae*: key to genera, p. 391; BORRADAILE, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.
- †*Portunites incerta*, London Clay, supplementary description, p. 34; CARTER, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv.
- Portunus angustus*, off Hood Is., p. 594, pl. xlv, fig. 2, *minimus*, G. of California, p. 595, pl. xlv, fig. 3; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. spp.
- P. transversus*, Panama Bay, p. 592, *brevimanus*, off Galapagos Is., p. 593; RATHBUN, t. c. *P. marmoreus*, variety, p. 38; STEP, Rep. South Lond. Ent. Soc. 1897.
- Potamon abbotti*, Malay Peninsula, p. 27, pl. i, *levicervix*, Loo-Choo Is. p. 28, pl. ii, figg. 5–8, *macropus*, Monrovia, p. 29, pl. ii, figg. 1–4, described; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xii. *P. (Potamonautes) bottegoi*, Somaliland, p. 262, pl. iii, sp. ?, Mts. Carin, p. 412, pl. v, fig. 8, (*Potamonautes*) *tenasserimense*, Mt. Mooleyit, Tenasserim, p. 428, pl. vi, fig. 11, described; MAN, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xix, (xxxix), n. spp.
- P. andersonianum*, Thagata, p. 400, pl. iv & v, fig. 4, *edwardsi*, Mts. Catcin, p. 405, pl. iv, fig. 5, *atkinsonianum*, Thagata, p. 407, pl. iv & v, fig. 6, *pealianum*, Mts. Carin, p. 410, pl. v, fig. 7, sp. ?, Mt. Mooleyit, Tenasserim, p. 416, pl. v, fig. 9, (*Potamonautes*) *guerini*, Burmah, p. 420, *indicum*, Burmah, p. 423, *stoliczkanum*, Thagata, p. 425, pl. v & vi, fig. 10, descriptions, comparisons and measurements; MAN, t. c.
- Pseudothelphusa exilipes*, Costa Rica, p. 514, fig. 1, *agrestis*, Costa Rica, p. 514, fig. 2, *belliana*, Mexico, p. 515, figg. 3 & 4, *montana*, Costa Rica, p. 516, figg. 5 & 6, *tumimanus*, Costa Rica, p. 517, fig. 7, *nobilii*, Ecuador, p. 518, fig. 8, *bouvieri*, U. S. A., p. 518, fig. 9, *agassizii*, Brazil, p. 519, fig. 10, *fossor*, Caracas, p. 520, fig. 11, *dilatata*, Mexico, p. 521, fig. 12, *sulcifrons*, Mexico, p. 522, fig. 13, *garmani*, Antilles, p. 522, fig. 14, *affinis*, Cuba, p. 524, *maxillipes*, Mexico, p. 524, fig. 15, *convexa*, Costa Rica, p. 525, fig. 16, *pittieri*, Costa Rica, p. 526, fig. 17, *peruviana*, Peru, p. 527, fig. 18, described; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. spp.
- Pseudozius*, defined, p. 180, *caystrus*, synonymy and definitions, p. 181; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- Quadrella*, defined, p. 225, *coronata* and 2 n. vars., p. 226; ALCOCK, t. c.
- Q. boopsis*, Arakan coast, described, p. 227; ALCOCK, t. c. n. sp.
- Randallia bulligera*, p. 614, pl. xlv, fig. 6, *agaricias*, p. 614, pl. xlv, figg. 7 & 7a; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. spp.
- †*Ranina atava*, Greensand, Wilts., p. 24, pl. i, fig. 7; CARTER, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, n. sp.
- ‡*Raphonotus*, n. generic name for *Fabia*, p. 166; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- Remipes pacificus*, Funafuti and Rotuma, abnormalities and varieties, p. 467, pl. xxxvi, figg. 3a–i; BORRADAILE, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898.
- †*Rhaciosoma bispinosum*, p. 35, Supplementary Notes; CARTER, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv.
- ‡*Rhodia*, new generic name for *Herbstia*, p. 165; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- Saron marmoratus*, probable dimorphism of male, p. 1009; BORRADAILE, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.
- †*Scylla molassica*, Miocene, Molass, p. 5, pl. i, fig. 7; STUDER, Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges. xxv, n. sp.
- Spelæophorus elevatus*, off Key West, p. 290, pl. iii, fig. 1; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv, n. sp.



- ‡*Sphenomerides*, n. generic name for *Sphenomerus*, p. 164 ; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- Sphenomerus*, defined, p. 227, *trapezioides*, synonymy and definition, p. 228 ; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- Spirontocaris herdmanni*, Puget Sound, p. 277, pl. xvi, fig. 2, described ; WALKER, Tr. Liverp. biol. Soc. xii, n. sp.
- Stenorhynchus macrocheles*, Cape Blanc, p. 153 ; EDWARDS & BOUVIER, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. sp.
- S. phalangium*, capture off Rottingdean, p. 597 ; RIDSDALE, Nature, lviii.
- Synalpheus biungiculatus*, variations, p. 232, *laevimanus*, varieties, p. 188, development, p. 220, *neomeris* var. *pococki* nov., Holothuria Bank, N. W. Australia, p. 167 ; COUTIÈRE, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Tetralia*, defined, *glaberrima*, synonymy and definition, p. 223 ; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- Tetrias*, n. g. defined, p. 617, for *scabripes*, G. of California, p. 608, pl. xliii, figg. 12-14 ; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- Tetraxanthus*, n. g., defined, p. 275 ; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv.
- ‡*Thersandrus*, n. generic name for *Sisypheus*, p. 164 ; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- Thyrolambrus erosus*, off Cape St Lucas, p. 578, pl. xlii, fig. 1 ; RATHBUN, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- Trachycarcinus spinulifer*, G. of Mexico, p. 278, pl. vi, fig. 1 ; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv, n. sp.
- Trapezia*, defined, p. 217, key to Indian spp., p. 218, *cymodoce*, p. 219, *ferruginea* and varieties, pp. 220 & 221, *maculata*, p. 221, *rufopunctata*, *digitalis*, p. 222, synonymy and definitions ; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- Trichocarcinus oregonensis*, figured, p. 270, pl. xv, fig. 2, *recurvidens*, description and figures, p. 271, pl. xv, figg. 1-1b ; WALKER, Tr. Liverp. biol. Soc. xii.
- Trichodactylus borellianus*, distribution, p. 12 ; NOBILI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xix, (xxxix).
- ‡*Tympanomerus*, n. generic name for *Dioxippe*, p. 164 ; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.
- ‡*Xanthias*, n. generic name for *Xanthodes*, p. 165 ; RATHBUN, t. c. *X. nuttingi*, Bahama Banks, p. 271, pl. iv, fig. 1 ; RATHBUN, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv, n. sp.
- Xanthidae*, table for diagnosis of genera, p. 71 ; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- †*Xanthilites bowerbankii*, Notes, p. 41 ; CARTER, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv.
- Xantho*, genus defined, p. 112, key to Indian spp., p. 113, *distinguendus*, p. 113, *bidentatus*, p. 114, *impressus*, p. 115, subgen. *Lophoxanthus*, p. 116, *scaberrimus*, p. 116, var. *baccalipes*, p. 117, var. *cultripes*, p. 117, subgen. *Leptodius*, p. 117, *exaratus*, p. 118, *sanguineus*, p. 119, *crassimanus*, p. 120, *nudipes*, p. 121, *cavipes*, p. 122, synonymy and definitions ; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- X. (Leptodius) euglyptus*, Galle, p. 121 ; ALCOCK, t. c. n. sp.
- Xanthodes granosus*, Is. of Cape Verd, p. 186, *talismani*, Is. of Cape Verd, p. 188, description ; EDWARDS & BOUVIER, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. spp.
- Xanthodes*, genus defined, p. 156, *lamarckii*, p. 157, *notatus*, p. 158, synonymy and definitions ; ALCOCK, t. c.
- †*Xanthosia granulosa*, p. 37, pl. ii, fig. 5, *similis*, p. 38, pl. ii, fig. 9, Notes ; CARTER, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv.
- †*Xanthosia gibbosa*, Notes, p. 37 ; CARTER, t. c.
- †*Zalasius*, n. generic name for *Trichia*, p. 166 ; RATHBUN, P. Soc. Washington, xi.



*Zoizymus*, genus defined, p. 103, key to Indian spp., p. 104, *aeneus*, p. 104, *pilosus*, p. 105 ; ALCOCK, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.

## SCHIZOPODA.

[The following paper relates specially to *Schizopoda* :—WAGNER (151).]

- Heteromysis odontops*, Puget Sound, description and figures, p. 278, pl. xv, figg. 3–6 ; WALKER, Tr. Liverp. biol. Soc. xii, n. sp.  
*Mysidopsis angusta*, occurrence on S. Devon Coast, p. 344 ; HOLT, J. Mar. Biol. Ass., v.  
*Mysis longicornis*, occurrence on S. Devon Coast, p. 344 ; HOLT, *t. c.*  
*Neomysis vulgaris* var. *baltica*, development, description and plates ; WAGNER, Trudui St Peterb. Obsch. xxvi, Zool. Section.

## STOMATOPODA.

[The following memoir deals with *Stomatopoda* :—BORRADAILE, Part i, (23).]

- Gonodactylus chiragra*, diagnostic characters etc., p. 34, pl. v, fig. 4, pl. vi, fig. 8, *glabrous*, Rotuma, p. 36 ; BORRADAILE, P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898.  
*G. espinosus*, Rotuma, defined, p. 35, pl. v, figg. 5, 5a & b ; BORRADAILE, *t. c. n. sp.*  
*Protosquilla cerebialis*, Rotuma, p. 33, pl. v, fig. 6a, *trispinosa*, Lifu, amended definition, p. 34, pl. v, figg. 1 & 1a ; BORRADAILE, *t. c.*  
*Pseudosquilla oxyrhyncha*, Rotuma, described, p. 37, pl. vi, figg. 9, 9a–d ; BORRADAILE, *t. c. n. sp.*  
*Squilla multituberculata*, Lifu, described, p. 38, pl. vi, figg. 7, 7a–c ; BORRADAILE, *t. c. n. sp.*

## EDRIOPTHALMA.

## CUMACEA.

(*Vacant.*)

## ISOPODA AND ANISOPODA.

[The following papers relate to these groups :—BENEDICT (10, 11), BONNIER (22), DOLLFUS (54–59), HILL (81), RICHARDSON (122), SARS (124), WOODWARD (162).]

- Æga ecarinata*, Florida Coast, p. 39, description and figures ; RICHARDSON, P. Soc. Washington, xii. n. sp.  
*Anthura carinata*, p. 148, pl. ii, figg. 4–19, described ; KUHLGATZ, Wiss. meeresuntersuch. iii.  
*Arcturus*, key to spp., p. 42, *baffini*, p. 43, *feildeni*, p. 44, fig. 3, *americanus*, p. 48, described ; BENEDICT, P. Soc. Washington, xii.  
*A. longispinis*, Atlantic, p. 44, pl. 4, *glabrus*, Behring Sea, p. 46, fig. 5, *beringanus*, Atlantic, p. 46, fig. 6, *tenuispinis*, off Cape San Roque, Brazil, p. 47, fig. 7, *multispinis*, off Galapagos Is., p. 48, fig. 8, *murdochi*, Alaska, p. 49, fig. 9 ; BENEDICT, *t. c. n. spp.*  
*Armadillidiidae*, family characterised, p. 187 ; SARS, Crustacea of Norway, ii.  
*Armadillidium*, genus defined, p. 188, *vulgare*, p. 189, pl. lxxxii, *opacum*, p. 190, pl. lxxxiii, fig. 1, *pictum*, p. 190, pl. lxxxiii, fig. 2, *pulchellum*, p. 191, pl. lxxxiii, fig. 4, described ; SARS, *t. c.*

*Asellus vulgaris*, preparation and appearance, p. 74, pl. xii, fig. 5 ; TEMPÈRE, Microg. prep. vi.

*Aspidophryxus*, genus defined, p. 227 for *peltatus*, p. 228, pl. xcvi, described ; SARS, Crustacea of Norway, ii.

*Astacilla diomedæ*, Straits of Magellan, p. 50, fig. 10, *cæca*, Atlantic, p. 51, fig. 11 ; BENEDICT, P. Soc. Washington, xii, n. spp.

*Athelges*, genus defined, p. 209, for *paguri*, p. 210, pl. lxxxviii, described ; SARS, Crustacea of Norway, ii.

*A. tenuicaudis*, on *Eupagurus chiroacanthus*, p. 212, pl. lxxxix, fig. 1, *bilobus*, on *E. cuanensis*, p. 113, pl. lxxxix, fig. 3, described ; SARS, *t. c.* n. spp.

*Bopyridæ*, family characterised, p. 195 ; SARS, *t. c.*

*Bopyroides*, genus defined, p. 198, for *hippolytus*, p. 199, pl. lxxxiv, fig. 2, described ; SARS, *t. c.*

*Bopyrus*, genus defined, p. 196, for *squillarum*, p. 197, pl. lxxxiv, fig. 1, described ; SARS, *t. c.*

*Cæcosphæroma burgundum*, subterranean waters of Ardèche, p. 271, figg. ; DOLLFUS, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. sp.

†*C. trilobatum*, p. 385, pl. xiv, figg. 1 & 2, description of a new specimen ; WOODWARD, Geol. Mag. v.

*Cylisticus*, genus defined, p. 185, for *convexus*, p. 186, pl. lxxxi, described ; SARS, Crustacea of Norway, ii.

*Cryptoniscidæ*, family characterised, p. 231 ; SARS, *t. c.*

*Cyproniscus*, genus defined, p. 232 ; SARS, *t. c.*

*Dajidæ*, family characterised, p. 221 ; SARS, *t. c.*

*Dajus*, genus defined, p. 222, for *mysidis*, p. 223, pls. xciii & xciv, described ; SARS, *t. c.*

*Eurycope cornuta*, p. 145, pl. lxiv, *producta*, p. 146, pl. lxv, *phallangium*, p. 147, pl. lxvi, *latirostris*, p. 148, pl. lxvii, fig. 1, *furcata*, p. 148, pl. lxvii, fig. 2, *mutica*, p. 149, pl. lxviii, fig. 1, *pygmæa*, p. 150, pl. lxviii, fig. 2, *megalura*, p. 151, pl. lxix, Norway, described ; SARS, *t. c.*

*Eurydice elegantula*, differences from other species of same genus, p. 170 ; WALKER, Tr. Liverp. biol. Soc. xii.

*Haplophthalmus*, genus defined, p. 166, *mengii*, p. 167, pl. lxxiv, fig. 1, *danicus*, p. 168, pl. lxxiv, fig. 2, described ; SARS, Crustacea of Norway, ii.

*Heterotanais algiricus* ♂, Mediterranean, p. 38, fig. 3, *provincialis*, Gulf of St Tropez, p. 39, fig. 4, described ; DOLLFUS, Mem. Soc. zool. France, xi, n. spp.

*Ianira occidentalis*, Puget Sound, description and figures, p. 280, pl. xv, figg. 7-10 ; WALKER, Tr. Liverp. biol. Soc. xii, n. sp.

*Idotea rostrata*, Coast of California, p. 53, fig. 12, *stenops*, Coast of California, p. 54, fig. 13 ; BENEDICT, P. Soc. Washington, xii, n. spp.

*Leptochelia corsica*, Bonifacio, p. 43, fig. 6, *inermis*, Dakar, p. 45, fig. 7, described ; DOLLFUS, Mem. Soc. zool. France, xi, n. spp.

*L. agricola* = *dubia* (Dohrn), synonymy and comparison with *L. savignyi*, p. 41, fig. 5 ; DOLLFUS, *t. c.*

*Leptognatha crassimana*, Brittany, p. 46, fig. 8, described ; DOLLFUS, *t. c.* n. sp.

*Ligia*, defined, p. 155, *oceanica*, p. 156, pl. lxx, described ; SARS, Crustacea of Norway, ii.

*Ligidium*, defined, p. 157, *hypnorum*, p. 158, pl. lxxi, described ; SARS, *t. c.*

*Ligiidæ*, family characterised, p. 155 ; SARS, *t. c.*

*Mesarmadillo senegalensis*, Senegal, p. 122, fig. i, described ; DOLLFUS, Bull. Soc. zool. France, xxiii, n. sp.

*Metoponorthus*, genus defined, p. 183, for *pruinusus*, described, p. 184, pl. lxxx, fig. 2 ; SARS, Crustacea of Norway, ii.

*Microniscus*, genus defined and discussed, p. 218 ; SARS, *t. c.*

- Neotanaïs edwardsi*, Gulf of Gascony, p. 77, description and figure; DOLLFUS, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. sp.
- Notophryxus*, genus defined, p. 225, for *ovoides*, p. 226, pl. xcv, described; SARS, Crustacea of Norway, ii.
- Oniscidæ*, family characterised, p. 169; SARS, *t. c.*
- Oniscoida*, tribe discussed, p. 153; SARS, *t. c.*
- Oniscus*, genus defined, p. 170, for *asellus*, described, p. 171, pl. lxxv; SARS, *t. c.*
- Paramunna bilobata*, occurrence in Loch Fyne, p. 56; SCOTT, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898.
- Philoscia*, genus defined, p. 172, for *muscorum*, p. 173, pl. lxxvi, fig. 1, described; SARS, Crustacea of Norway, ii.
- Phreatoicopsis terricola*, colour and habits, p. 164; HILL, Victorian Natural, xiv.
- Phryxus*, genus defined, p. 214, for *abdominalis*, p. 215, pls. xc & xci, described; SARS, Crustacea of Norway, ii.
- Platyarthrus*, genus defined, p. 174, for *hoffmannseggi*, p. 175, pl. lxxvi, fig. 2, described; SARS, *t. c.*
- Pleurocrypta*, genus defined, p. 205, *longibranchiata*, described, p. 206, pl. lxxxvi, fig. 2; SARS, *t. c.*
- P. marginata* from branchial cavity of *Galathea dispersa*, p. 207, pl. lxxxvii, fig. 1, *microbranchiata*, in branchial cavity of *G. intermedia*, p. 208, pl. lxxxvii, fig. 2, described; SARS, *t. c.*
- Porcellio*, genus defined, p. 176, *scaber*, p. 176, pl. lxxvii, *pictus*, p. 177, pl. lxxviii, fig. 1, *dilatatus*, p. 179, pl. lxxviii, fig. 2, *rathkei*, p. 180, pl. lxxix, fig. 1, *lævis*, p. 181, pl. lxxix, fig. 2, *ratzeburgii*, p. 182, pl. lxxx, fig. 1, described; SARS, *t. c.*
- P. nodieri*, Senegal, described, p. 124, fig. 2, *lævissimus*, Canaries, described, p. 133, figg. A-C; DOLLFUS, Bull. Soc. zool. France, xxiii, n. spp.
- Pseudione*, genus defined, p. 200, for *affinis*, p. 201, pl. lxxxv, fig. 1, *hyndmanni*, p. 202, pl. lxxxv, fig. 2, described; SARS, Crustacea of Norway, ii.
- P. crenulata*, N. Atlantic, p. 203, pl. lxxxvi, fig. 1, described; SARS, *t. c.* n. sp.
- Rhabdocheirus incertus*, parasitic, p. 198, description and figures; BONNIER, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Sphæromides*, n. g., defined for *raymondi*, Ardèche, p. 36, figg. 1-1 b; DOLLFUS, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. sp.
- Stenasellus*, n. g., defined for *virei*, Padirac, p. 37, figg. 2-2 a; DOLLFUS, *t. c.* n. sp.
- Tanaïs chevreuxi* ♂, Atlantic, p. 36, fig. 1, *testudinicola*, Mediterranean, p. 37, fig. 2, described; DOLLFUS, Mem. Soc. zool. France, xi, n. spp.
- Trichoniscidæ*, family characterised, p. 159; SARS, Crustacea of Norway, ii.
- Trichoniscoides*, n. g., defined, p. 164, for (*Trichoniscus*) *altidus*, p. 165, pl. lxxiii, fig. 2; SARS, *t. c.*
- Trichoniscus*, genus defined, p. 160, *pusillus*, p. 161, pl. lxxii, fig. 1, *roseus* p. 163, pl. lxxiii, fig. 1; SARS, *t. c.*
- T. pygmaeus*, described, p. 162, pl. lxxii, fig. 2; SARS, *t. c.* n. sp.

## AMPHIPODA.

[The following papers deal with *Amphipoda*:—CHILTON (39), WILLEM (159).]

- Aoroides*, n. g., defined, p. 284, for *columbiæ*, Puget Sound, described, p. 285, pl. xvi, figg. 7-10; WALKER, Tr. Liverp. biol. Soc. xii, n. sp.
- Corophium affine*, occurrence in Loch Fyne, p. 240; SCOTT, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898. *C. bonellii*, differences of antennæ of ♂ from those of *C. crassicorne*, p. 172; WALKER, Tr. Liverp. biol. Soc. xii.

*Dulichia monocantha*, occurrence in the Clyde; SCOTT, p. 55, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898.

*Gammarus pulex*, preparation and appearance, p. 74, pl. xii, fig. 4; TEMPÈRE, Microg. Prep. vi.

*Hyaella mikiwaka*, Mountain streams near Port Chalmers, New Zealand, described, p. 423; CHILTON, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), i, n. sp.

*Lysianax ceratinus*, differences from *L. longicornis*, p. 171; WALKER, Tr. Liverp. biol. Soc. xii.

*Mæroides*, n. g., defined, p. 282, for *thompsoni*, Puget Sound, described, p. 283, p. xvi, figg. 3-6; WALKER, t. c.

*Paramphithoë pacifica*, Puget Sound, described, p. 281; WALKER, t. c. n. sp.

*Parathemisto abyssorum*, in Mesoplankton of Faroe Channel, p. 567; FOWLER, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.

*Talitroides*, n. g., p. 210; WILLEM, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.

## LEPTOSTRACA.

(Vacant.)

## ENTOMOSTRACA.

[Papers dealing with *Entomostraca* generally are:—ATKINSON (2), DAWSON (53), HARTWIG (75, 76), PRATT (114), RICHARD (120, 121), SARS (129), SCOURFIELD (135), TEMPÈRE (145, 146).]

## PHYLLOPODA.

## BRANCHIOPODA.

[Cf. JONES (86-88), JONES & WOODWARD (89), SARS (125, 126).]

*Apus numidicus*, description, development and habits, p. 5, pl. i; SARS, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 4.

*Branchipodopsis*, n. g., for *hodgsoni*, Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony, p. 26, pl. iii, description and habits; SARS, t. c. n. sp.

*Branchipus eximius*, habits, p. 375; ATKINSON, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.

†*Dithyrocaris*, genus defined, p. 129, *glabra*, p. 136, pl. xviii, figg. 1 & 2, xix, figg. 1-4, xxiii, fig. 11, xxv, figg. 1 & 2, *ovalis*, p. 140, pl. xviii, figg. 3a & b, *granulata*, p. 142, pl. xviii, figg. 4-6, xix, figg. 5-6b, xx, figg. 1-3g, *testudinea*, p. 145, pl. xix, figg. 7-9, xxi, figg. 1-6, xxii, fig. 3, xxiii, figg. 7 & 8, xxiv, fig. 7, xxvii, figg. 3a & b, xxviii, figg. 1-5c, xxix, figg. 10-14, xxxi, figg. 1-4, *scouleri*, p. 155, pl. xxi, figg. 7a & b, 10, xxv, figg. 6 & 7, *colei*, p. 163, pl. xxii, fig. 7, xxiii, figg. 1-4, xxiv, figg. 2 & 4, xxv, figg. 9a-c, xxvii, fig. 5, *orbicularis*, p. 168, pl. xxiv, fig. 3, *tricornis*, p. 170, pl. xxii, figg. 4-5e, xxiv, figg. 1, 5 & 6, xxv, figg. 9a-c, xxvii, figg. 2a-c, 4a-e, *belli*, p. 176, pl. xviii, figg. 8a-c; JONES & WOODWARD, Palæozoic Phyllopoda in Pal. Soc. Mon. lii.

†*D. funiculata*, Palæozoic, p. 158, pl. xxii, figg. 6a-d, *insignis*, Palæozoic, p. 159, pl. xxv, figg. 3-5b, xxvii, figg. 1a-c, xxx, figg. 1-3, xxxi, figg. 6-9; JONES & WOODWARD, t. c. n. spp.

*Estheria elizabethæ*, Port Elizabeth, S. Africa, p. 33, pl. iv, description and habits; SARS, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 3, n. sp.

*E. gihoni*, habits, p. 376; ATKINSON, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii. †*E. leinsii*, p. 292, *hinderi*, p. 293, measurements and occurrence; JONES, Geol. Mag. v.

- Leptestheria*, n. g., defined, p. 9, for *siliqua*, Cape Town, p. 11, pls. ii & iii, described; Sars, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 6, n. sp.  
*Streptocephalus gracilis*, Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony, p. 17, pl. ii, described; Sars, op. cit. No. 3. *S. purcelli*, Cape Town, p. 4, pl. i; Sars, op. cit. No. 6, n. spp.

## CLADOCERA.

[The following memoirs relate to *Cladocera*:—DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI (61), RICHARD (119).]

- Acroperus leucocephalus*, p. 38, fig. 3; DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI, Kosmos polski, xxiii.  
*Alona eucostata*, N. Zealand, p. 17, pl. iii, figg. 7–10, *macrocopa*, p. 20, pl. iii, figg. 11–15, described; Sars, Skrift. vid. Christiania, 1894, n. spp.  
*A. affinis*, p. 46, fig. 7; DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI, Kosmos polski, xxiii.  
*Alonella excisa*, var. *miraticiensis*, p. 63, fig. 15; DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI, t. c.  
*Alonopsis switzeiana*, p. 42, fig. 5; DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI, t. c.  
*Camptocercus rectirostris*, p. 40, fig. 4; DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI, t. c.  
*Ceriodaphnia sublaevis*, N. Zealand, p. 14, pl. iii, figg. 1–6, described; Sars, Skrift. vid. Christiania, 1894, n. sp.  
*Chydorus globiformis*, p. 70, fig. 19; DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI, Kosmos polski, xxiii.  
*Coronatella similis*, p. 52, fig. 9; DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI, t. c.  
*Daphnia thomsoni*, N. Zealand, p. 5, pl. i, description and observations; Sars, Skrift. vid. Christiania, 1894.  
*Dunhevidia syrenopolitana*, p. 60, fig. 13; DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI, Kosmos polski, xxiii.  
*Eurycercus*, measurements, p. 36, *polydontus*, measurements and figure, p. 37, fig. 2; DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI, t. c.  
*Graptoleberis reticulata*, p. 58, fig. 12; DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI, t. c.  
*Harporhynchus polonicus*, p. 56, fig. 3; DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI, t. c.  
*Kurzia nalibokiana*, p. 45, fig. 6; DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI, t. c.  
*Leydigia quadrangularis*, p. 49, fig. 8; DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI, t. c.  
*Lynceus nargietewiczii*, p. 62, fig. 14; DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI, t. c.  
*Monospilus kromanensis*, p. 72, fig. 20, DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI, t. c.  
*Oxyurella tenuicaudis* var. *polonica*, p. 54, fig. 10; DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI, t. c.  
*Peracantha truncata*, p. 67, fig. 17; DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI, t. c.  
*Pleuroxus trigonellus*, p. 65, fig. 16; DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI, t. c.  
*Rhypophilus personatus*, p. 69, fig. 18; DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI, t. c.  
*Simocephalus obtusatus*, N. Zealand, p. 10, pl. ii, description and occurrence; Sars, Skrift. vid. Christiania, 1894.  
*Streblocerus minutus*, occurrence in Dhu Loch, p. 241; SCOTT, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898.

## COPEPODA.

[Diagnoses of all genera and known species of *Copepoda-Gymnoplea* will be found in GIESBRECHT & SCHMEIL (70).]

The following papers are concerned with *Copepoda*:—BASSETT-SMITH (6, 7, 8), BONNIER (21), BREWER (33), BRIAN (34), CANU (35), KERVILLE (92), KUHLGATZ (95), RICHARD (119), SCHACHT (130), SCOTT (134).]

*Alebian carchariae*, description of female from a small shark at Aden, p. 366, pl. xii, fig. 1; BASSETT-SMITH, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.

- Anchorella emarginata*, p. 220, pl. iv, fig. 20, *pagelli*, p. 220, pl. iv, fig. 19, *fallax*, p. 221, pl. iv, fig. 23, *hostilis*, p. 221, pl. iv, figg. 28, 28a, *scombri*, p. 221, pl. iv, fig. 21, *uncinata*, p. 221, pl. iv, fig. 24, occurrence and figures; BRIAN, Atti Soc. Ligustica, ix.
- Anuretes perplexus*, on a *Lutjanus* at Trincomalee, p. 89, pl. v, fig. 3, described; BASSETT-SMITH, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii, n. sp.
- Asterocheres kervillei*, Normandy, p. 406, pl. iii, figg. 2-5, iv, fig. 6, v, figg. 1 & 2, described; CANU, Bull. Soc. Rouen, 1897, n. sp.
- A. parvus*, p. 408, pl. iii, fig. 1, *stimulans*, p. 408, pl. iv, figg. 1-5, description and figures; CANU, t. c.
- Boeckella*, defined, p. 48, *triarticulata*, N. Zealand, p. 49, pls. vii & viii, described; SARS, Skrift. vid. Christiania, 1894.
- Bomolochus tricerus*, in gill cavities of *Stromateus cinereus*, Bombay, p. 2, pl. i, fig. 1, *tetradonis*, gill cavities of *Tetrodon oblongus* at Bombay, p. 4, pl. i, fig. 2; BASSETT-SMITH, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i. *B. denticulatus*, gills of a Garfish, Trincomalee, p. 78, pl. iii, fig. 1; BASSETT-SMITH, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii, n. spp.
- B. megaceros*, description of the male, p. 358, pl. x, fig. 1, *tenax*, male described, p. 363, pl. xi, fig. 3; BASSETT-SMITH, t. c. *B. cornutus*, p. 207, pl. ii, fig. 12, occurrence in Italy and figures; BRIAN, Atti Soc. Ligustica, ix.
- Brachiella appendiculosa*, gills of fish in Bombay Harbour, p. 14, pl. vi, figg. 1-3; BASSETT-SMITH, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), i. *B. multifimbriata*, on a *Serranus* at Muscat, p. 96, pl. vi, fig. 2; BASSETT-SMITH, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii, n. spp.
- B. neglecta*, described, p. 222, pl. iv, fig. 29, *insidiosa*, occurrence and figures, p. 223, pl. iv, fig. 27; BRIAN, Atti Soc. Ligustica, ix.
- Broteas*, see *Lovenula*, inf.
- Caligodes carangis*, from a *Caranx* at Aden, p. 364, pl. xi, fig. 4; BASSETT-SMITH, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii, n. sp.
- Caligus parvus*, on surface of *Tetrodon oblongus* in Bombay harbour, p. 5, pl. ii, figg. 1 & 2, *cybii*, gill cavity of *Cybbium lineolatum*, at Bombay, p. 6, pl. ii, fig. 3, *hirsutus*, gill cavity of *Polynemus tetradactylus*, at Bombay, p. 6, pl. iii, figg. 1 & 2, *phipsoni*, gills of *Cybbium guttatum*, at Bombay, p. 7, pl. iii, figg. 3 & 4, *longicaudus*, in gill cavities of two fish in Bombay harbour, p. 8, pl. iv, figg. 1 & 2, *benedeni*, from *Sciænia diacanthus*, at Bombay, p. 9, pl. iv, fig. 3; BASSETT-SMITH, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), i. *C. arii*, on a Cat Fish, Ceylon, p. 82, pl. iv, fig. 1, *platytarsis*, on a species of Mugil, Muscat, p. 83, pl. iv, fig. 2, *cossackii*, from gill cavities of *Chrysophorys sarba*, at Bunder Abbas, Persian Gulf, p. 85, pl. iv, fig. 3, *longipedis*, from skin of a *Caranx* at Aden, p. 359, pl. x, figg. 2 & 3, *robustus*, inside operculum of various species of *Caranx* and *Thynnus*, at Trincomalee, p. 361, pl. xi, figg. 1 & 2 described, BASSETT-SMITH, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii, n. spp.
- C. minutus*, p. 208, pl. ii, fig. 8, *curtus*, p. 208, pl. i, fig. 2, *rapax*, p. 208, pl. ii, fig. 6, *gurnardi*, p. 209, pl. i, figg. 1 & 1a, *vexator*, p. 209, pl. ii, fig. 9, *fissus*, described, p. 209, distribution in Italy and figures; BRIAN, Atti Soc. Ligustica, ix.
- Chondracanthus elongatus*, gills of a Sole, at Bombay, p. 14, pl. vi, figg. 4-6; BASSETT-SMITH, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), i, n. sp.
- Cletodes curvirostris*, Normandy, p. 395, pl. vii, figg. 1-3; CANU, Bull. Soc. Rouen, 1897.
- Corycæus anglicus*, Skagerak, p. 40, fig. 9, described, AURIVILLIUS, Svenska Ak. Handl. xxx, No. 3.
- Corynura*, see *Tortanus*, inf.
- Cyclops*, key to species near Lincoln (Nebraska), p. 129, *signatus*, deep pools, p. 130, *leuckarti*, deep pools and pelagic, p. 131, *americanus*, pools, p. 132, *navus*, marshy shallow ponds, p. 133, *pulchellus*, clear

- deep water, p. 133, *serrulatus*, all ponds, p. 134, *fluviatilis*, pelagic, p. 135, all at Lincoln, Nebraska, specific notes; BREWER, J. Cincinnati Soc. xix. *C. nanus*, *languidus*, occurrence in Loch Doon, p. 184, *dybowski*, occurrence in Loch Lomond, p. 241; SCOTT, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898.
- Dactylopus pectinatus*, R. Clyde, p. 187, pl. x, figg. 9-16, ♀ described; SCOTT, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), i, n. sp.
- Diaptomus nebraskensis*, Lincoln, Neb., description, p. 123, pl. vii, figg. 1-4, *saltillinus*, temporary pools, Lincoln, Neb., description, p. 126, pl. vii, figg. 5-9; BREWER, J. Cincinnati Soc. xix, n. spp.
- D.*; key to species found near Lincoln, Nebraska, p. 121, *pallidus*, ponds, Louisville, p. 122, *sanguineus*, stagnant water, Lincoln, Nebraska, p. 124, *siciloides*, large lakes, Lincoln, Nebraska, p. 125, *eiseni*, shallow pools, Lincoln, Nebraska, notes on appendages, p. 128, pl. vii, figg. 9-12; BREWER, t. c. *D. hircus*, occurrence in Loch Lochy, p. 55; SCOTT, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898.
- Dinematura latifolia*, occurrence in Italy and figure, p. 212, pl. ii, fig. 10; BRIAN, Atti Soc. Ligustica, ix.
- Dolops bidentata*, p. 63, figg. 2-5, *reperta*, p. 66, figg. 6-10, *kollari*, p. 71, figg. 11-14, *discoidalis*, p. 75, figg. 15-18, *striata*, p. 77, figg. 1 & 19-22, *lacordairei*, p. 80; BOUVIER, Bull. Soc. Philomat. x.
- Epischura*, defined, p. 249, key to species, p. 251, *nordenskiöldi*, p. 252, *nevadensis*, p. 256, *lacustris*, p. 260, *fluviatilis*, a doubtful species, p. 265, descriptions and miscellaneous notes; SCHACHT, Bull. Illinois Lab. v.
- Eucalanus crassus*, occurrence in Moray Firth, p. 119; SCOTT, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898.
- Eurynotus*, n. g., for *insolens*, in R. Clyde, ♀ described, p. 188, pl. x, fig. 17, xi, figg. 5-13; SCOTT, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), i, n. sp.
- Gaëtanus denticulatus*, in Gullmar fjord, p. 30, figg. 1 & 3, described; AURIVILLIUS, Svenska Ak. Handl. xxx, No. 3, n. sp.
- Haloptilus*, nom. nov. for g. *Hemicalanus*, Dana, p. 117, GIESBRECHT & SCHMEIL, *Copep-Gymnopl*, in "Das Tierreich," Lief. 6.
- Helleria*, n. g., defined for *armata*, in gills of *Cybbium guttatum*, at Bombay, p. 10, pl. v, figg. 1 & 2; BASSETT-SMITH, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), i, n. sp.
- Hemicalanus*, see *Haloptilus*, sup.
- Hemicyclops aequoreus*, Normandy, description, p. 397, pl. v, figg. 3 & 4; CANU, Bull. Soc. Rouen, 1897.
- Hermilius longicornis*, gills of a Cat-fish, Java, p. 80, pl. iii, fig. 2; BASSETT-SMITH, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii, n. sp.
- Heterochæta*, see *Heterorhabdus*, inf.
- Heterorhabdus*, nom. nov. for g. *Heterochæta*, p. 113; GIESBRECHT & SCHMEIL, *Copep-Gymnopl*, in "Das Tierreich," Lief. 6.
- Ilyopsyllus coriaceus*, p. 411, pl. vii, figg. 6 & 7; KERVILLE, Bull. Soc. Rouen, 1897.
- Isias clavipes*, occurrence in Firth of Clyde, p. 120; SCOTT, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898.
- Labidocera wollastoni*, occurrence in the Firth of Clyde, p. 120; SCOTT, t. c.
- Lepeophtheirus rotundiventris*, ♀ from a gill cavity of *Lutjanus* sp. at Colombo, and ♂ on a *Serranus* at Muscat, p. 86, pl. v, fig. 1, *longipalpus*, ♀ from gills of *Arius acutirostris*, at Trincomalee; BASSETT-SMITH, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii, n. spp.
- L. gracilis*, p. 210, pl. i, fig. 5, *hippoglossi*, p. 210, pl. i, fig. 4, ii, fig. 13, distribution in Italy, habitat and figures; BRIAN, Atti Soc. Ligustica, ix.
- Lernanthropus trifolius*, from gills of *Polynemus tetradactylus* in Bombay, p. 12, pl. vii, fig. 3; BASSETT-SMITH, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), i. *L. atrox*, in Persian Gulf on gills of *Chrysophorys sarba*, described, p. 91,



- pl. vi, fig. 3, *nudus*, in gills of a *Mugil* at Aden, p. 368, pl. xii, figg. 2, 3 & 4; BASSETT-SMITH, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii. *L. thompsoni*, in branchial cavity of *Lichia amia*, Genoa, p. 215, pl. iii, figg. 16a-d, *mugilis*, in branchiae of *Mugil auratus*, at Genoa, p. 216, pl. iii, figg. 17 & 17a; BRIAN, Atti Soc. Ligustica, ix, n. spp.
- L. gisleri*, occurrence and figures, p. 213, pl. iii, fig. 18, *kröyeri*, description and occurrence, p. 213, sp. ?, description, p. 217, pl. iii, fig. 14, sp. ?, occurrence, p. 218, pl. iii, fig. 15; BRIAN, *t. c.*
- Lernæonema polynemi*, on *Polynemus tetradactylus*, at Bombay, p. 12, pl. vii, fig. 1; BASSETT-SMITH, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), i, n. sp.
- Lernæopoda dalmanni*, occurrence and figure, p. 220, pl. iv, fig. 26; BRIAN, Atti Soc. Ligustica, ix.
- Leuckartia*, see *Lucicutia*, inf.
- Lichomolgus actiniae*, Normandy, p. 399, pl. vi, figg. 1-8, described, CANU, Bull. Soc. Rouen, 1897.
- Limnocalanus*, defined, notes and relation to surroundings, p. 235, key to species based on characters of both ♂ and ♀, p. 238, *sinensis*, described, p. 245, *macrurus*, described, p. 238; SCHACHT, Bull. Illinois Lab. v.
- Lovénula*, nom. nov. for g. *Broteas*, previously used for a genus of Scorpions, p. 105; GIESBRECHT & SCHMEIL, *Copep-Gymnopl*, in "Das Tierreich," Lief. 6.
- Lucicutia*, nom. nov. for g. *Leuckartia*, p. 110; GIESBRECHT & SCHMEIL, *t. c.*
- Lütkenia integra*, occurrence in Italy and figure, p. 211, pl. ii, fig. 7; BRIAN, Atti Soc. Ligustica, ix.
- Mesnilia*, n. g. for *martinensis*, Normandy, p. 401, pl. viii & ix, described; CANU, Bull. Soc. Rouen, 1897, n. sp.
- Mesochra brucei*, Atlantic, p. 334, figg. 1-5, described; RICHARD, Mem. Soc. Zool. France, xi, n. sp.
- Monostrilla intermedia*, Skagerak, p. 39, fig. 8, described; AURIVILLIUS, Svenska Ak. Handl. xxx, No. 3, n. sp.
- Osphranticum*, defined, p. 229, *labronectum*, described, p. 231; SCHACHT, Bull. Illinois Lab. v.
- Paracalanus parvus*, occurrence in Firth of Clyde, p. 120; SCOTT, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898.
- Paranthessius anemoniae*, described, p. 413, pl. x; KERVILLE, Bull. Soc. Rouen, 1897.
- Peroderma branchiata* on *Coilia dussumieri*, at Bombay, p. 13, pl. vii, fig. 2; BASSETT-SMITH, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), i, n. sp.
- Pionodesmotes*, n. g. (?) for *phormosomæ*, on *Phormosoma uranus*, p. 769; BONNIER, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, n. sp.
- Pleuromma*, see *Pleuromamma*, inf.
- Pleuromamma*, nom. nov. for g. *Pleuromma*, p. 108; GIESBRECHT & SCHMEIL, *Copep-Gymnopl*, in "Das Tierreich," Lief. 6.
- Pseudoclavella*, n. g., defined, p. 92 for *ovalis*, on gills of a *Serranus* caught at Muscat, p. 95, pl. vi, fig. 1; BASSETT-SMITH, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii, n. sp.
- Stephos fultoni*, Clyde, p. 185, pl. x, figg. 1-8, xi, figg. 1-4, described; SCOTT, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), i, n. sp.
- Tortanus*, nom. nov. for g. *Corynura*, p. 157; GIESBRECHT & SCHMEIL, *Copep-Gymnopl*, in "Das Tierreich," Lief. 6.
- Xanthocalanus fragilis*, Skagerak, p. 32, figg. 4-6, *simplex*, Skagerak, p. 33, fig. 7, described; AURIVILLIUS, Svenska Ak. Handl. xxx, No. 3, n. spp.



## OSTRACODA.

[The following memoirs deal specially with Ostracoda:—BRADY (32), CHAPMAN (38), DYBOWSKI & GROCHOWSKI (60), HARTWIG (77 & 78), JONES (85), KERVILLE (92), SARS (127), VÁVRA (150), WOLTERECK (160).]

- Asterope quadrata*, Lyttleton Harbour, p. 432, pl. xlv, figg. 17–21, *grisea*, Akaroa Harbour, p. 432, pl. xliii, figg. 9–14, described; BRADY, Tr. Zool. Soc. Lond. xiv, n. spp.
- A. australis*, New Zealand, p. 431, pl. xliii, figg. 1–8, described; BRADY, *t. c.*
- Candona fragilis*, Brandenburg, p. 474, *protzi*, Brandenburg, p. 476, described; HARTWIG, Zool. Anz. xxi, n. spp.
- C. fabæformis*, VÁVRA = 3 species viz. (1) *Candona fabæformis*, (2) *C. vávrai*, nom. nov., (3) *C. bradyi*, nom. nov., p. 566; HARTWIG, *t. c.*
- Candonella paradisea*, Chili, p. 13, pl. iii, *montervidea*, Uruguay, p. 14, pl. iv, described; VÁVRA, Ergeb. Hamburg. Sammelr. iii, n. spp.
- Candonocypris*, n. g. defined, for part of *Herpetocypris*, Sars, p. 34, *C. candonoides*, N. Zealand, p. 35, pl. v, figg. 1a–c, described; SARS, Skrift. vid. Christiania, 1894.
- C. assimilis*, N. Zealand, p. 36, pl. v, figg. 2a–c, described; SARS, *t. c.* 1894, n. sp.
- Candonopsis falklandica*, Falkland Is., p. 10, pl. ii, described; VÁVRA, Ergeb. Hamburg. Sammelr. iii, n. sp.
- Chlamydotheca symmetrica*, Falkland Is., p. 18, pl. v, described; VÁVRA, *t. c.* n. sp.
- Cyclasterope ovulum*, Stewart Island, p. 432, pl. xliii, figg. 24–30, *tenera*, Lyttleton Harbour, p. 433, pl. xlv, figg. 27–29, described; BRADY, Tr. Zool. Soc. Lond. xiv, n. spp.
- C. zealandica*, Lyttleton Harbour, described, p. 433, pl. xliii, figg. 15–23; BRADY, *t. c.*
- Cypridopsis minna*, N. Zealand, p. 30, pl. iv, figg. 3a–d, *viridis*, N. Zealand, p. 32, pl. iv, figg. 4a–c, descriptions; SARS, Skrift. vid. Christiania, 1894.
- Cyprinotus flavescens*, Dunedin, p. 440, pl. xlvi, figg. 28 & 29, described; BRADY, Tr. Zool. Soc. Lond. xiv, n. sp.
- Cypris viridis*, Dunedin, Shell of female described, p. 440, pl. xlv, figg. 22–24; BRADY, Tr. Zool. Soc. Lond. xiv. *C. bennelong*, N. Zealand, p. 24, pl. iv, figg. 1a–d, *sydneya*, Sydney, p. 27, pl. iv, figg. 2a–c, described; SARS, Skrift. vid. Christiania, 1894.
- †*Cythere subtuberculata*, Cambridge Greensand, p. 337, figg. 3a & b; CHAPMAN, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii, n. sp.
- C. brunnea*, Lyttleton Harbour, described, p. 442, pl. xlvii, figg. 8–15, *truncula*, Lyttleton Harbour, described, p. 444, pl. xlvii, figg. 16 & 17; BRADY, Tr. Zool. Soc. Lond. xiv, n. spp.
- C. innominata*, n. name for *C. truncata* (Thomson), described, p. 443, pl. xlv, figg. 1 & 2; BRADY, *t. c.* †*C. gaultina*, var. *excavata*, Cambridge Greensand, p. 336, fig. 2, *koninckiana*, Cambridge Greensand, p. 337, figg. 4a & b; CHAPMAN, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii.
- †*Entomis pelagica*, Silurian, N. S. Wales, p. 35, *jonesi*, Carboniferous, N. S. Wales, p. 276, pl. xxiv, fig. 6; described, KONINCK, Mem. geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, Pal. No. 6.
- Eupathistoma*, n. g. defined, for *natans*, p. 437, pl. xlv, figg. 21–26, described; BRADY, Tr. Zool. Soc. Lond. xiv, n. sp.
- Ilyodromus*, n. g. for part of *Herpetocypris*, Sars, defined, p. 38, *stanleyanus*, N. Zealand, p. 39, pl. v, figg. 3a–e, *varrovillius*, N. Zealand, p. 41, pl. vi, figg. 1a–c, described; SARS, Skrift. vid. Christiania, 1894.

- Il. smaragdinus*, N. Zealand, p. 43, pl. vi, figg. 2a-c, *substriatus*, N. Zealand, p. 45, pl. vi, figg. 3a-c, *obtusius*, N. Zealand, p. 46, pl. vi, figg. 4a-d, described; SARS, *t. c. n. spp.*
- Loxoconcha punctata*, Otago Harbour, description of shell of female, p. 441, pl. xlv, figg. 3-5; BRADY, Tr. Zool. Soc. Lond. xiv, n. sp.
- †*Macrocypris simplex*, Cambridge Greensand, p. 333, figg. 1a-c; CHAPMAN, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii, n. sp.
- Megalocypris*, n. g. defined, p. 4, for *princeps*, Cape Town, p. 5, pl. i; SARS, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 8, n. sp.
- Notodromas*, defined, p. 4, for *patagonica*, Patagonia, pl. 5, fig. 1, described; VÁVRA, Ergeb. Hamburg. Sammler. iii, n. sp.
- Philomedes sculpta*, description and tendency to develop calcareous concretions on setæ of antennæ and antennules, Otago Harbour, p. 435, pl. xlv, figg. 15-20, *flexilis*, Lyttleton Harbour, description and notes, p. 435, pl. xlv, figg. 1-14, xlv, figg. 15 & 16; BRADY, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, xiv, n. spp.
- †*Polycopse simplex*, Carboniferous, N. S. Wales, p. 275, pl. xxiv, fig. 7; KONINCK, Mem. geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, Pal. No. 6.
- Sarsiella hansenii*, Lyttleton Harbour, p. 438, pl. xlv, figg. 1-12, *hispida*, Akaroa Harbour, p. 439, pl. xlv, figg. 13 & 14, described; BRADY, Tr. Zool. Soc. Lond. xiv, n. spp.
- Trachyleberis*, n. g. defined, p. 444, for *T. (Cythere) scabrocuneata*, Lyttleton Harbour, described, p. 444, pl. xlvii, figg. 1-7 & 18-25; BRADY, *t. c.*
- Xestoleberis luxata*, Lyttleton Harbour, shell of female described, p. 441, pl. xlv, figg. 20-27, *olivacea*, Brighton, N. Z., description, p. 442, pl. xlv, figg. 6 & 7, *compressa*, Brighton, N. Z., description, p. 442, pl. xlv, figg. 10-19; BRADY, *t. c. n. spp.*

## CIRRIPEDIA.

[The following two papers deal with Cirripedia: AURIVILLIUS (4), WELTNER (158).]

- Otion coronarium*, nomenclature and synonymy, p. 381; WELTNER, Zool. Anz. xxi.
- Pæcilasma unguiculus*, Azores, described, p. 194; AURIVILLIUS, Bull. Soc. Zool. France, xxiii, n. sp.
- Scalpellum debile*, p. 189, *rigidum*, *sordidum*, p. 190, *mamillatum*, *anceps*, *molle*, p. 191, *erectum*, *grimaldii*, p. 192, *calyculus*, *falcatum*, p. 193, *incisum*, *pusillum*, p. 194, Azores, described; AURIVILLIUS, *t. c. n. spp.*
- Verruca recta*, *costata*, p. 195, *aqualis*, *inermis*, *crenata*, p. 197, *cornuta*, *sculpta*, p. 197, Azores, described; AURIVILLIUS, *t. c. n. spp.*

## GIGANTOSTRACA

*i.e.*, TRILOBITA, XIPHOSURA & EURYPTERIDA.

## I. TITLES.

1. BEECHER, C. E. The origin and significance of Spines. Amer. J. Sci. vi, pp. 1-20, 125-136, 249-268, & 329-359, pl. i & 73 figg. in text.
2. BRÖGGER, W. C. Über die Verbreitung der Euloma-Niobe-Fauna (continued). Nyt. Mag. Naturv. xxxvi, pp. 193-240.

3. CLARKE, J. M. As Trilobitas do Grez de Ereré e Maecurú Estado do Pará, Brazil. *Revista Mus. Rio Jan.* i, 1896, pp. 1-58, pls. i & ii.  
DAVID, T. W. E., see KONINCK (10).  
—, Mrs, see KONINCK (10).  
DUN, W. S., see KONINCK (10).
4. DYBOWSKI, B. Nowe poglądy i teorye z zakresu anatomii porównawczej. *Kosmos polski*, xxii, pp. 201-262, 79 figg. in text.
5. ETHERIDGE, R. Junr. A further Cambrian Trilobite from York Peninsula. *Tr. R. Soc. S.-Austral.* xxii, 1898, pp. 1-3, pl. iv, figg. 1-3.
6. GIESBRECHT, W., & MAYER, P. *Arthropoda*. Bericht für 1896, 67 pp. *Zool. Jahresber.* 1896.  
*Trilobita*, p. 35.
7. — & —. *Arthropoda*. Bericht für 1897, 57 pp. *Zool. Jahresber.* 1897.  
*Trilobita*, p. 30.
8. HIND, W. Note on the Life Zones of the Carboniferous Deposits of Europe. *Geol. Mag.* v, 1898, pp. 61-69.
9. KAYSER, E. Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntniss der älteren paläozoischen Faunen Süd-Amerikas. *Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges.* l, pp. 423-429, pl. xvi.
10. KONINCK, L. G. DE. Descriptions of the Palæozoic Fossils of New South Wales (Australia). Translated from the French by Prof. T. W. Edgeworth David, Mrs David & W. S. Dun. *Mem. geol. Surv. N. S. Wales*, Pal. No. 6, 1898, pp. xiii & 298, 24 plates.  
*Trilobita*, pp. 36 & 276.
11. MATTHEW, G. B. Studies on Cambrian Faunas. *Tr. R. Soc. Canada*, 1897, Ser. 2, Vol. 3, Section iv, pp. 165-203, pl. i-iv.
12. —. Recent Discoveries in the St John Group, No. 2. *Bull. Soc. N. Brunswick*, xvi, 1898, pp. 32-43, figs. in text.
13. —. Some characteristic Genera of the Cambrian. Address at British Association Meeting at Toronto, August, 1897. See *Geol. Mag.* v, 1898, pp. 82 & 83.  
MAYER, P. See GIESBRECHT & MAYER (6 & 7).
14. MÖBERG, J. C., & MÖLLER, H. Om Acercocarezonen. Ett bidrag till kännedomen om Skånas olenidskiffrar. *Geol. Foren. Stockholm Forh.* xx, pp. 197-286, pls. 10-14.
15. PACKARD, A. S. On the Systematic position of the Trilobites. *P. Amer. Ass.* 1898, p. 365.
16. REED, F. R. C. Notes on the affinities of the genera of *Cheirurus*. *Geol. Mag.* v, 1898, pp. 206-214.
17. —. Blind Trilobites. *T. c.*, pp. 439-447, 493-506, & 552-559.
18. SCHMIDT, F. Revision der ostbaltischen silurischen Trilobiten. *Abt. v, Asaphiden*, Lief. i. *Mem. Ac. St Petersburg*, vi, No. 11, pp. 1-46, figs. in text.
19. SIEGERT, L. Die versteinerungsführenden Sedimentgeschiebe im Glacialdiluvium des nordwestlichen Sachsens. *Zeitsch. Naturw.* lxxi, pp. 37-138, 8 figs. in text.
20. ZUBER, R. Najdawniejszy s wiat organiczny i nagstarze formacye osadowe. *Kosmos polski*, xxiii, pp. 12-24.

## II. BIOLOGY.

Extent of the Euloma-Niobe-Fauna; BRÖGGER (2).

Genera of Cheirurus—affinities, p. 206; REED (16).

Structure, Classification and Distribution of the Blind Trilobites; REED (17).

Systematic position of Trilobites, p. 365; PACKARD (15).

## III. DISTRIBUTION.

Palæozoic. S. America: *Trilobita* incl. n. spp., p. 423; KAYSER (9).

Silurian. N. S. Wales: *Trilobita*, p. 36; KONINCK (10).

Cambrian. *Trilobita*, p. 82; MATTHEW (13). St John Beds: *Trilobita*; MATTHEW (12). n. sp. of *Ptychoparia*; ETHERIDGE, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, p. 1.

Carboniferous. N. S. Wales: *Trilobita*, p. 276; KONINCK (10).

## IV. SYSTEMATIC.

## TRILOBITA.

- †*Acerocare granulatum*, Silurian, p. 244, pl. xi, figg. 1-9 & xiv, figg. 1-5, *paradoxum*, Silurian, p. 251, pl. xi, figg. 10-13, *tullbergi*, Silurian, p. 254, pl. xiv, figg. 6-9, *claudicans*, p. 257; MOBERG & MÖLLER, Geol. Foren. Stockholm For. xx, n. spp.
- †*A. ecorne*, p. 231, pl. ix, figg. 1-10, *micropygum*, p. 237, pl. x, figg. 11-18; MOBERG & MÖLLER, *t. c.*
- †*Agnostus nathorsti*, p. 171, pl. i, fig. 2, *fissus*, p. 171, *punctuosus*, p. 172, pls. i-iii, *parvifrons*, p. 172, pl. i, figg. 4a & b, var. *nepos*, pl. i, fig. 5, *umbo*, p. 173, pl. i, figg. 6a & b, *laevigatus*, p. 173, pl. i, fig. 7, described; MATTHEW, Tr. R. Soc. Canada, 1897, iii, Sec. iv.
- †*Agraulos roberti*, p. 177, pl. ii, figg. 4a & b, *nanus*, p. 178, pl. ii, figg. 5a & b, *pusillus*, p. 178, pl. ii, figg. 6a & b, from Cambrian, New Brunswick; MATTHEW, *t. c.* n. spp.
- †*A. ceticephalus*, var. *carinatus*, nov., p. 176, pl. ii, figg. 2a & b, *holocephalus*, p. 176, pl. ii, figg. 3a & b, described; MATTHEW, *t. c.*
- †*Anomocare magnum*, p. 184, pl. iii, figg. 5a-e, *tucer*, p. 198, pl. iv, fig. 8, described; MATTHEW, *t. c.*
- †*Asaphus stacyi*, Silurian, E. Baltic, p. 27, figg. 1 & 2; SCHMIDT, Mem. Ac. St Petersburg. vi, n. sp.
- †*A.*, key to Silurian spp. of E. Baltic and definitions of separate spp. p. 16; SCHMIDT, *t. c.*
- †*Bathyriscus senectus*, p. 196, pl. iv, fig. 4, described; MATTHEW, Tr. R. Soc. Canada, iii, Sec. iv.
- †*Brachymetopus strzeleckii*, Carboniferous, N. S. Wales, p. 280, pl. xxiv, fig. 10, described; KONINCK, Mem. geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, Pal. No. 6.
- †*Bronteus partschi*, Silurian, N. S. Wales, p. 45, *goniopeltis*, Silurian, N. S. Wales, p. 46, pl. i, fig. 10, described; KONINCK, *t. c.*
- †*Cheirurus insignis*, Silurian, N. S. Wales, p. 38, occurrence; KONINCK, *t. c.*
- †*Conocephalites miser*, p. 200, pl. iv, figg. 7 & 7a, described; MATTHEW, Tr. R. Soc. Canada, iii, Sec. iv.
- †*Conocoryphe pustulosa*, Cambrian, New Brunswick, p. 174, pl. i, figg. 8a & b; MATTHEW, *t. c.* iv, n. sp.

- †*Cromus bohemicus*, p. 42, *murchisoni*, p. 43, pl. i, fig. 9, Silurian, N. S. Wales, described; KONINCK, Mem. geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, Pal. No. 6.
- †*Cryphaeus parituna*, Rio Maecurú, p. 39, pl. i, figg. 13, 16 & 17; CLARKE, Revist. Mus. Rio Jan. i.
- †*Dalmanites maecurua*, Rio Maecurú, p. 23, pl. ii, figg. 1-3, 6 & 7, 10 & 15, *australis*, p. 29, pl. ii, figg. 11 & 13, *galea*, p. 31, pl. ii, figg. 4 & 5, *infractus*, p. 34, pl. ii, figg. 8 & 16, *tumilobus*, p. 35, pl. ii, figg. 9 & 12, *gemellus*, p. 38, pl. ii, fig. 14, described; CLARKE, Revist. Mus. Rio Jan. i.
- †*D. gonzaganus*, Paraná, p. 56, descrip. and figg.; CLARKE, *t. c. n. sp.* (?)
- †*Dolichometopus acadicus*, from Cambrian, N. Brunswick, p. 185, pl. iii, figg. 6a-d; MATTHEW, Tr. R. Soc. Canada, iii, Sec. iv, n. sp.
- †*Dorypyge horrida*, Cambrian, N. Brunswick, p. 190, pl. iv, figg. 3a & b, described; MATTHEW, *t. c. n. sp.*
- †*D. wasatchensis*, n. var. *acadica*, p. 188, pl. iv, fig. 1, *quadriceps*, p. 189, pl. iv, figg. 2a & b, *valida*, p. 189, pl. iv, figg. 2c & d, *parvula*, p. 197, pl. iv, figg. 5 & 5a; MATTHEW, *t. c.*
- †*Encrinurus punctatus*, description, p. 39, *barrandei*, description, p. 40, pl. i, fig. 8, Silurian, N. S. Wales; KONINCK, Mem. geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, Pal. No. 6.
- †*Griffithides eichwaldi*, Carboniferous, N. S. Wales, p. 278, pl. xxiv, fig. 8, described; KONINCK, *t. c.*
- †*Homalonotus oiara*, Devonian, Eréré, p. 5, pl. i, fig. 5, *derbyi*, Rio Maecurú, p. 7, pl. i, figg. 4, 7 & 19, *acanthurus*, Rio Maecurú, p. 11, pl. i, figg. 9 & 10, described; CLARKE, Revist. Mus. Rio Jan. i.
- †*Isotelus*, key to and definitions of Silurian spp. from E. Baltic, p. 33; SCHMIDT, Mem. Ac. St Petersburg. vi.
- †*Liostracus validus*, Cambrian, New Brunswick, p. 179, pl. ii, figg. 7a & b; MATTHEW, Tr. R. Soc. Canada, iii, Sec. iv, n. sp.
- †*Megalaspis*, key to and definitions of Silurian spp. of E. Baltic, p. 35; SCHMIDT, Mem. Ac. St Petersburg. vi. *M. sp.*, Palæozoic, S. America, p. pl. xvi, fig. 1; KAYSER, Zeitschr. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. l.
- †*M. brackebuschi*, Palæozoic, S. America, p. 428, pl. xvi, fig. 3; KAYSER, *t. c. n. sp.*
- †*Niobe*, spp. from Silurian of E. Baltic, p. 35; SCHMIDT, Mem. Ac. St Petersburg. vi.
- †*Parabolina megalops*, Silurian, p. 275, pl. xiii, figg. 1-10; MOBERG & MÖLLER, Geol. Foren. Stockholm Forh. xx, n. sp.
- †*P. acanthura*, p. 259, pl. xii, figg. 1-7, xiv, xv & xvi, *heroes*, p. 267, pl. xii, figg. 8-15, xiv, figg. 10-14; MOBERG & MÖLLER, *t. c.*
- †*Paradoxides abenacus* and form, p. 175, pl. i, figg. 9a-c, ii, figg. 1a-d; MATTHEW, Tr. R. Soc. Canada, iii, 1897, Sec. iv.
- †*Phacops braziliensis*, Rio Maecurú, p. 15, pl. i, figg. 1 & 2, *menurus*, Rio Maecurú, p. 17, pl. i, fig. 15, *scirpeus*, Rio Maecurú, p. 18, pl. i, fig. 6, *pullinus*, Rio Maecurú, p. 20, pl. i, fig. 12, *macropyge*, Rio Maecurú, p. 21, pl. i, fig. 11, described; CLARKE, Revist. Mus. Rio Jan. i.
- †*Phillipsia seminifera*, Carboniferous, N. S. Wales, p. 276, pl. xxiv, fig. 9, described; KONINCK, Mem. geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, Pal. No. 6.
- †*Pterygometopus saltaensis*, Palæozoic, S. America, p. 428, pl. xvi, fig. 4; KAYSER, Zeitschr. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. l, n. sp.
- †*Ptychoparia howchini*, Cambrian, Yorke Peninsula, p. 2, pl. iv, figg. 1-3; ETHERIDGE, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii. *Pt. adamsi*, p. 199, pl. iv, fig. 9 described; MATTHEW, Tr. R. Soc. Canada, iii, Sec. iv.
- †*Pt. limbata*, p. 180, pl. iii, figg. 1a-d, *adamsi*, p. 180, pl. iv, fig. 9, narrow form, p. 182, pl. iii, figg. 2a & b, from Cambrian, New Brunswick, described; MATTHEW, *t. c. n. spp.*
- †*Solenopleura arenosa*, p. 182, pl. iv, fig. 10, and p. 199, pl. iv, fig. 10, var. *angilimbata*, p. 183, pl. iii, figg. 3a & b, *robbii*, p. 183, pl. iii, figg. 4a &

- b, arenosa*, p. 199, pl. iv, fig. 10, described; MATTHEW, Tr. R. Soc. Canada, iii, Sec. iv.  
 †*Staurocephalus clarkei*, Silurian, N. S. Wales, p. 36, pl. i, fig. 8, described; KONINCK, Mem. geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, Pal. No. 6.  
 †*Thysanopyge argentina*, Palæozoic, Argentina, p. 425, pl. xvi, fig. 2; KAYSER, Zeitsch. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. 1, n. sp.

## XIPHOSURA and EURYPTERIDA.

(Vacant.)

## PANTOPODA.

## I. TITLES.

1. CARPENTER, G. H. On Pantopoda collected by Mr W. S. Bruce in the neighbourhood of Franz-Josef Land, 1896-97. J. Linn. Soc. xxvi, pp. 626-634, pl. xlv.
2. GIESBRECHT, W., & MAYER, P. *Pantopoda*, p. 18, in *Arthropoda*, Bericht für 1896, 67 pp. Zool. Jahresber. 1896.
3. — & —. *Arthropoda*. Bericht für 1897. Zool. Jahresber. 1897. *Pantopoda*, p. 19.
4. SCHÉMKEWITSCH, W. O *Pantopoda* Byelagho morya i Ledovitagho okeana. [The Pantopoda of the White Sea and Arctic Ocean.] Protok. St Peterb. Obsch. xxvii, pp. 132-135. Abstr. in French, p. 145.

## III. DISTRIBUTION.

Arctic and White Seas: SCHÉMKEWITSCH, p. 132 & 145 (4).  
 Franz Josef Land: CARPENTER (1).  
 Normandy Coast: p. 353; KERVILLE, Bull. Soc. Rouen, 1897.

## IV. SYSTEMATIC.

- Boreonymphon robustum*, localities in Franz Josef Land, p. 633; CARPENTER, J. Linn. Soc. xxvi.  
*Chaetonymphon hirtipes*, range and localities, p. 631, *macronyx*, localities and notes, p. 632, fig. of Larva, pl. xlv, figs. 14-16; CARPENTER, *t. c.*  
*Colossendeis proboscidea*, range in Arctic Seas, p. 633; CARPENTER, *t. c.*  
*Nymphon brevitarse*, notes, p. 627, *grossipes*, localities, p. 629, *grossipes*, var. *mixtum*, notes, p. 630, *sluiteri*, p. 630, *longitarse*, localities, p. 631, *elegans*, difference from Sars' figures, p. 631, all from Franz Josef Land; CARPENTER, *t. c.*  
*Nymphon piliferum*, Franz Josef Land, p. 628, pl. xlv, figg. 1, 3-6, 8, 10-13, described, *piliferum*, var. *abbreviatum*, nov. Franz Josef Land, p. 628, pl. xlv, figg. 2, 7 & 9; CARPENTER, *t. c.* n. sp.  
*Pseudopallene spinipes*, Franz Josef Land, notes, p. 627; CARPENTER, *t. c.*

XI. ARACHNIDA.

BY

ALBERT WM. BROWN, B.A., F.L.S.

*Christ Church, Oxford.*

CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Introduction . . . . .	1	IV. SYSTEMATIC.	
I. TITLES . . . . .	3	Scorpiones . . . . .	14
II. BIOLOGY: SUBJECT INDEX.		Pedipalpi . . . . .	15
1. Anatomy & Histology .	10	Araneæ . . . . .	15
2. Physiology & Embryo- logy . . . . .	10	Solifugæ . . . . .	32
3. Nomenclature . . . .	10	Pseudoscorpiones . . . .	33
4. Distribution . . . .	10	Opiliones . . . . .	33
5. Habits & General . .	10	Acari . . . . .	33
III. DISTRIBUTION. . . .	11	Tardigrada (vacant)	

INTRODUCTION.

THE Record of Arachnida for 1898 contains nearly thirty papers less than that for 1897, but the energy devoted to the description of new species does not, by any means, show a corresponding decline, nor does the method of publishing such descriptions show any tendency to improvement. A great number of immature and imperfect forms are still described as new species, often without sufficient reason. Arachnologists are not of course the only offenders in publishing relatively worthless descriptions. A Recorder who has to deal with several groups of the animal kingdom grows accustomed to seeing the name of a so-called new species with a mark of interrogation before the generic and one after the specific name, for such vagaries are unfortunately only too common. Then again multitudes of descriptions contain no illustrative figures of any kind whatever, and one is tempted to ask of what possible use these will be to systematists twenty years later, when the literature will probably be far more unwieldy than at present. These remarks apply more especially to the Araneæ, with which it is growing, yearly, more difficult to deal. The completion of M. Simon's "Histoire naturelle des Araignées" will be very welcome, for no other list of the genera exists at present and one is greatly needed. One hopes that, before long, the "Araneæ" in "Das Tierreich" will begin to appear too and supply the much-felt want of a systematic list of the entire group.

From a biological point of view 1898 was scarcely so satisfactory a year as 1897. There is a diminution all round in papers dealing with Morphology and kindred subjects. There are some four papers of interest from this standpoint so far as Acari are concerned. BRUCKER (12) deals with the buccal pieces of Acari, and BERLESE has published in the Rivista patalog. veget. two important papers, one, (9), dealing with the Digestive System (of which a notice appeared in last year's Record), and the other a series of notes on Acari interesting from an agricultural point of view (10). CUMMINS (26) has observed *Uropoda* feeding on *Bacteria*.

Two parts of the *Acari* in "Das Tierreich" have appeared. One by MICHAEL (56) gives diagnoses of all known species of *Oribatidæ* up to the time of publication, and the other by NALEPA (57) does the same for *Phytoptidæ*. The compilers of this work have not hesitated to rename several genera where the existing names have previously been used in other groups. The chief alterations are noted in pp. 33-39. These volumes should prove of great help to all systematists, and indeed the idea of the whole work is excellent.

BERLESE (8) continues his "*Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. ital.*" At present this work suffers greatly in usefulness from its somewhat haphazard arrangement. Doubtless the author will remedy this by an index or special directions for binding when the work is complete. A number of new species of *Sarcoptidæ* are described by TROUESSART (112) who also deals with marine Acari (113 & 114). A complete list of European *Phytoptidæ* was published by LEONARDI (48) in 1895 but not seen by the Recorder till this year. PIERSIG (61) continues his monograph of the "*German Hydrachnidæ*" in "*Bibliotheca Zoologica*," dealing principally with the genus *Arrenurus*. Other German *Hydrachnidæ* are described by him in papers Nos. 62-64, whilst in No. 65 he gives an account of a miscellaneous series from various parts of the world. THOR has made contributions to the knowledge of the *Hydrachnidæ* of Norway (105-109), and KRAMER (45) to the *Gamasidæ* of German E. Africa. WOLCOTT (118) has written on the American species of the genus *Atax*, and TROUESSART (111) has described a number of marine *Acari* from Chili.

The smaller groups of *Arachnida* have not had much attention paid them. BANKS (5) on *Phalangida* from Mexico, LOMAN (49) on *Opiliones* from S. Africa and Madagascar, and SIMON (91) on *Pseudoscorpiones* from Italy may be mentioned. An exception to the above statement must be made in the case of *Scorpiones*, which have been dealt with to a considerable extent by POCOCK, KRAEPELIN and others. It will be remembered that a considerable increase in papers dealing with *Scorpions* was noted last year. Some Linnæan type specimens have been discussed by LÖNNBERG (50), whilst the Linnæan species of the genus *Scorpio* are considered by the same author and by KRAEPELIN (42 & 43).

PURCELL (82) has described a number of new S. African Scorpions, and POCOCK a number from E. Africa. The last-named author has contributed the bulk of the literature of *Scorpiones* during 1898, having published seven papers dealing wholly or in part with this group. These are concerned with various forms from Central and South America (68), Ecuador (70), the Solomon Is. (71) and Australian species of the genus *Urodacus* (72). POCOCK has also given us memoirs on the genera *Væjovis* (69) and *Broteas* (73).

The second part of Vol. ii. of SIMON's "*Histoire naturelle des Araignées*" has appeared. This section deals with the families, *Agalenidæ*, *Oxyopidæ*, *Pisauridæ* and *Lycosidæ*. In conjunction with it should be consulted the same author's paper describing various new species and genera belonging to these same families (93).

The publication of Vol. i. of the *Arachnida-Araneida* in *Biologia Centrali-Americana* has been continued by O. PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, but



no further parts of Vol. ii. by F. O. PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE have as yet appeared. The last-named author continues his series of papers on Cteniform spiders (14).

Arctic spiders collected by the Jackson-Harmsworth Polar Expedition are described by O. P. CAMBRIDGE (18) and from Greenland by SÖRENSEN (102).

Palæarctic *Araneæ* form the subject of a number of papers, and the fauna of this region has been increased or listed by CARPENTER (19 & 22) for Ireland, STRAND (103 & 104) for Norway, HASSELT (35) for Holland, SIMON (92) for Portugal, KULCZYNSKI (47) for Austria, and LUK'YANOV (53) for S. W. Russia.

The spiders described this year from Africa relate principally to the S. and E. parts of that continent. Pocock's papers (66, 74, 76 & 80) should be consulted.

Spiders from Socotra are described by O. PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE (28) and from Trinidad by F. O. PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE (15) who deals also with species from Chili & Peru (13). THORELL continues his account of Burmese forms (110), a number of which are figured and others described by WORKMAN (119) in Malaysian Spiders, Vol. i.

The *Araneæ* of the Australian region are dealt with by Pocock (67) and RAINBOW (83 & 84).

The biological papers though few in number are interesting. WAGNER (116) has given us a paper on "Spermatogenesis in spiders" and BAMBEKE (1) one on the ovum. The poison of spiders is the subject of a contribution by HASSELT (36).

Papers dealing with stridulating organs in a simple fashion are Pocock (81) and CARPENTER (21).

Pocock (78) has also published in "Nature" an interesting account of the habits of *Solpuga*, and KENNEL (38) has made observations on the way spiders stretch their nets between distant points.

The Recorder has endeavoured to improve the section on Distribution in this year's Record and make it more workable. The alphabetical arrangement of the Acari adopted in Vol. xxxiv. has been found to meet all requirements and will therefore be retained.

---

## I. TITLES.\*

1. BAMBEKE, C. VAN. Contributions à l'histoire de la constitution de l'œuf. Arch. Biol. xv, pp. 511-598. Pl. xxiii-xxviii.  
Abstr. in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1899, p. 32.
2. BANKS, N. Some new Spiders. Canad. Ent. xxx, pp. 185-188.
3. ——. Arachnida from the Malaspina Glacier, Alaska. Ent. News Philad. ix, p. 16.
4. ——. Concerning the Names of some common Spiders. *T. c.* pp. 141 & 142.
5. ——. Some Mexican Phalangida. J. N. York Ent. Soc. vi, pp. 181 & 182.
6. ——. Arachnida from Baja California, and other parts of Mexico. P. Calif. Ac. i, No. 7, pp. 205-308, pls. xiii-xvii.

---

\* An asterisk prefixed to a quotation indicates that the Recorder has not seen the Journal or Work referred to.

7. BARRINGTON, R. M. Battle between Wasp and Spider. *Irish Natural.* vi, 1897, p. 325.
8. BERLESE, A. Acari, Myriopoda et Scorpiones hucusque in Italia reperta. Parts lxxxv-xcii. Padua, 8vo, 1898.
9. ——. Recherche sugli organi e sulla funzione della digestione negli Acari. *Rivist. patalog. vegetal.* v, 1896-1897, pp. 130-195, pls. viii & ix.  
[Recorded in 1897 Record, but not seen by Recorder till 1898. See Arachnida 1897, Titles No. 6.]
10. ——. Gli Acari Agrarii (Part i.). *Op. cit.* vi, 1897, pp. 1-65, figs. 1-40.
11. BRUCKER, A. Sur le Rouget de l'homme. *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxv, pp. 879 & 880.
12. ——. Sur les pièces buccales des Acariens. *Op. cit.* cxxvi, pp. 1821-1823.
13. CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P. On some Spiders from Chili and Peru, collected by Dr Plate of Berlin. *J. Linn. Soc.* xxvii, pp. 15-22, pl. ii.
14. ——. On the Cteniform Spiders of Africa, Arabia and Syria. *P. Zool. Soc. London*, 1898, pp. 13-32, pls. iii & iv.
15. ——. On new species of Spiders from Trinidad, West Indies. *T. c.* pp. 890-900, pl. liv.
16. CAMBRIDGE, O. P. Arachnida Araneida I, in *Biol. Centr.-Amer.*, 1898, pp. 231-304, pls. xxx & xxxi.
17. ——. On some Spiders from Savoy. *P. Zool. Soc. London*, 1898, pp. 487-491, 4 figs. in text.
18. ——. On some Arctic Spiders collected during the Jackson-Harmsworth Polar Expedition to the Franz Josef Archipelago. *J. Linn. Soc.* xxvi, pp. 613-615, pl. xlv.  
———. [See also DIXEY, BURR, & CAMBRIDGE (28).]
19. CARPENTER, G. H. Spiders collected at Mole Park, Mount Talbot and Clonbrock. *Irish Natural.* vii, 1898, pp. 95 & 96.
20. ——. Arachnida. (Spiders collected at Kenmare Conference of Irish Clubs Union.) *T. c.* pp. 206 & 207.
21. ——. The smallest of Stridulating Spiders. *Nat. Sci.* xii, pp. 319-322, figures in text.
22. ——. A list of the Spiders of Ireland. *P. Irish Ac.* v, pp. 128-210.
23. CECCONI, G. Contributo alla fauna Vallombrosana. *Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital.* xxx, pp. 145-224.  
List of *Arachnida*, pp. 154-158.
24. COGGI, A. Descrizione di specie nuove di *Oribatidi* italiani e annotazioni intorno a specie conosciute. *T. c.* pp. 68-83, pls. i & ii.
25. COOK, A. J. The Nature and Habits of Pliny's *Solpuga*. *Nature*, lviii, pp. 247 & 320.  
Letter to the Editor.
26. CUMMINS, H. A. On the Food of *Uropoda*. *J. Linn. Soc.* xxvi, pp. 623-625.
27. DAVEY, F. A. Notes on the Bulb-Mite. *J. Inst. Cornwall*, xiii, pp. 168-170.

28. DIXEY, F., BURR, M., & CAMBRIDGE, O. P. On a collection of Insects and Arachnids made by Mr E. N. Bennett in Socotra, with Descriptions of new species. P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 372–391, pls. xxx & xxxi.  
*Arachnida*, pp. 387–391, pl. xxxi.
29. DYBOWSKI, B. Nowe poglądy i teorye z zakresu anatomii porównawczej. Kosmos polski, xxii, pp. 201–262, 79 figs. in text.
30. FRENZEL, J. Handwörterbuch der Zoologie, Anthropologie und Ethnologie. VII. Qabail—Thersites, 576 pp. Breslau, 8vo, 1897.
31. GEORGE, C. F. British Freshwater Mites. Sci. Gossip, New Series, iii, p. 264.
32. GIESBRECHT, W., & MAYER, P. *Arthropoda*. Bericht für 1896. Zool. Jahresber. 1896.  
*Arachnida*, p. 36.
33. ——. *Arthropoda*. Bericht für 1897, 57 pp. *Op. cit.* 1897.  
*Arachnida*, p. 30.
34. HAMANN, O. Mittheilungen zur Kenntniss der Höhlenfauna. Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 533–536.
35. HASSELT, A. W. M. VAN. Catalogus Araneorum hucusque in Hollandiâ inventarum. Supplementum III. Tijdschr. Ent. xli, pp. 46–76.
36. ——. Le venin des Araignées. *T. c.* pp. 159–168.
37. HOLLAND, W. J. Concerning Ticks. Canad. Ent. xxx, pp. 96 & 97.
38. KENNEL, J. Wie ziehen die Spinnen ihre Fäden zwischen entfernten Gegenständen. SB. Ges. Dorpat, xi, pp. 299–313.
39. KERVILLE, H. G. Recherches sur les Faunes marin et maritime de la Normandie. 2<sup>e</sup> Voyage. Région de Grandcamp-les-Bains (Calvados) et Isles Saint-Marcouf (Manche), Juillet—Septembre, 1894. Suivies de deux mémoires d'Eugène Canu et du Dr E. Trouessart sur les Copépodes et les Ostracodes marins des côtes de Normandie et sur les Acariens marins récoltés pendant ce voyage, et d'un supplément au compte-rendu de son voyage zoologique dans la région de Granville et aux îles Chausey (Manche) en juillet—août, 1893. Bull. Soc. Rouen, 1897, pp. 309–451, pls. i–xii, 5 figs. in text.
40. KÆNIKE, F. Über *Oxus* Kram., *Frontipoda* Koen. und eine neue verwandte Gattung. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 262 & 263, 265–273.
41. ——. Zur Synonymie der Gattung *Oxus*, Kram. *T. c.* p. 468.
42. KRAEPELIN, K. Über die Linné'schen Arten der Gattung *Scorpio*. Eine Nomenclaturstudie. Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 438–441, 445–447.
43. ——. Entgegnung betr. die Linné'schen Arten der Gattung *Scorpio*. *T. c.* pp. 648–650.
44. KRAMER, P. Acariden. Ergebnisse der Hamburger Magalhaensische Sammelreise, iii, 1898, 40 pp., 1 pl.
45. ——. Gamasiden aus Deutsch-Ostafrika. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 416–418.
46. ——. Neue Acariden aus Ralum (Bismarck-Archipel.). *T. c.* pp. 419–422.
47. KULCZYNSKI, W. Symbola ad faunam Araneorum Austriae inferioris cognoscendam. Cracow, 8vo, 1898, pp. 114, 2 pl.  
Résumé in Bull. Ac. Cracovie, 1898, pp. 87 & 88.

48. §LEONARDI, D. G. Elenco dei Fitoptidi europei. Rivist. patalog. veget. iii, 1894-95, pp. 302-338.
49. LOMAN, J. C. C. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna von Süd-Africa. Ergebnisse einer Reise von Prof. Max Weber im Jahre 1894. iv. Neue Opilioniden von Süd-Africa und Madagaskar. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, pp. 515-530, pl. xxxi.
50. LÖNNBERG, E. A revision of the Linnean Type specimens of Scorpions and Pedipalps in the Zoological Museum of the Royal University at Upsala. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), i, pp. 82-89.
51. —. Noch einmal über die Linné'schen Arten der Gattung Scorpio. Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 549-552.
52. LUCAS, R. Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen im Gebiete der Entomologie während des Jahres 1895. Arachnoidea. Arch. Naturg. LXII. Bd. ii, pp. 679-748.
53. LUK'YANOV, N. Spisok paukov (*Araneina*, *Pseudoscorpionina*, i *Phalangina*), rodyashchikhsya v yugho-easpadnom kraye i smezhnuikh s nim ghubernnyakh Rossii. [List of the spiders (*Araneina*, *Pseudoscorpionina* and *Phalagina*) of S.W. Russia and the neighbouring States.] Mem. Soc. Kiew, xiv, 559-577.
- 53A. MARLATT, C. L. The Periodical *Cicada*. Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent., xiv, 148 pp.  
Account of the *Oribatidæ* and other mites that attack the eggs of the *Cicada*, pp. 101-105 ; cuts.
54. MARSHALL, G. A. K. Spider versus Wasp. Zoologist, Ser. iv, ii, 1898, pp. 29-31.
55. —. Notes on the S. African Social Spiders (*Stegodyphus*). *T. c.* pp. 417-422.
- MAYER, P. See GIESBRECHT & MAYER (32 & 33).
56. MICHAEL, A. D. Das Tierreich: Lief. 3, *Oribatidæ*. Berlin, 8vo, 1898, pp. 93, 15 figs. in text.
57. NALEPA, A. Das Tierreich: Lief. 4, *Eryophidæ* (Phytoptidæ). Berlin, 8vo, 1898, pp. 74, 3 figs. in text.
58. —. Zur Kenntniss der Gattung *Trimerus*, Nal. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, pp. 406-411, pl. xxiv.
59. NEUMANN, G. Sur un Acarien (*Psorergates simplex* Tyrrell) de la Souris. Bull. Soc. hist. nat. Toulouse, xxvii, 1893, pp. 13-22, pl. ii.
60. PAVESI, P. Sugli aracnidi raccolti a Giava dal Dr Penzig nel 1895-96 —Lettera al Prof. Corrado Parona. Boll. scient. xx, 1898, pp. 93-96.
61. PIERSIG, R. Deutschlands Hydrachniden. Bibl. Zool. Heft xxii, Lief. 4 & 5, pp. 241-400, pls. xxi-xliv.
62. —. Hydrachnidenformen aus der Hohen Tatra. Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 9-13.
63. —. Hydrachnidenformen aus den deutschen Mittelgebirgen. *T. c.* pp. 451 & 452.
64. —. Neue Hydrachnidenformen aus dem sächsischen Erzgebirge (Vorläufige Mittheilung). *T. c.* pp. 523-527.

65. [PIERSIG, R.] In- und ausländische Hydrachniden (Vorläufige Mittheilung). *T. c.* pp. 568–575.
66. POCKOCK, R. I. On the *Arachnida* taken in the Transvaal and in Nyasaland by Mr W. L. Distant & Dr Percy Rendall. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (vii), i, pp. 308–321, figs. 1–3*a* in text.
67. —. List of the *Arachnida* and “*Myriopoda*,” obtained in Funafuti by Prof. W. J. Sollas & Mr Stanley Gardiner, and in Rotuma by Mr Stanley Gardiner. *T. c.* pp. 321–329.
68. —. Descriptions of some new Scorpions from Central and South America. *T. c.* pp. 384–394.
69. —. The Scorpions of the Genus *Væjovis* contained in the collection of the British Museum. *T. c.* pp. 394–400.
70. —. Descriptions of some new Scorpions from Ecuador. *T. c.* pp. 413–422, 4 figs. in text.
71. —. Scorpions, Pedipalpi, and Spiders from the Solomon Islands. *T. c.* pp. 457–475, pl. xix.
72. —. The Australian Scorpions of the Genus *Urodacus*. *Op. cit.* ii, pp. 59–67.
73. —. The species of Scorpions of the Genus *Broteas*. *T. c.* pp. 98–103.
74. —. The *Arachnida* from the Province of Natal, South Africa, contained in the collection of the British Museum. *T. c.* pp. 197–225, pl. viii.
75. —. Descriptions of three new species of Spiders of the Genus *Selenops*, Latr. *T. c.* pp. 348–351, 3 figs. in text.
76. —. The *Arachnida* from the Regions of Lakes Nyasa and Tanganyika contained in the collections of the British Museum. *T. c.* pp. 429–448, pl. xiii.
77. —. Description of a new Marine Spider from South Africa, collected by the Rev. N. Abraham, and presented to the Derby Museum. *Bull. Liverp. Mus.* i, pp. 75–78, 3 figs. in text.
78. —. The nature and habits of Pliny's *Solpuga*. *Nature*, lvii, pp. 618 & 619, figures. Letter to Editor. *Op. cit.* lviii, p. 294.
79. —. Spider and Pitcher Plant. *Op. cit.* lviii, pp. 274 & 275.
80. —. On the Scorpions, Spiders, and Solpugas, collected by Mr C. Steuart Betton in British East Africa. *P. Zool. Soc. London*, 1898, pp. 497–524, pls. xli & xlii.
81. —. Stridulation in some African Spiders. *Zoologist*, Ser. iv, ii, 1898, pp. 14–21, 2 figs. in text.  
Abridged also in *Nature*, lvii, p. 356.
82. PURCELL, W. F. Description of new South African Scorpions in the collection of the South African Museum. *Ann. S. African Mus.* i, 1898, pp. 1–32, pls. i–iv.
83. RAINBOW, W. J. Descriptions of some new Araneidæ of New South Wales. No. 8. *P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales*, 1897, xxii, pt. 3, pp. 514–553, pls. xvii & xviii.
84. —. Contribution to a knowledge of the Arachnidan Fauna of British New Guinea. *Op. cit.* 1898, xxiii, pt. 3, pp. 328–356.

85. [RAINBOW, W. J.] Description of a New Araneid. Rec. Austral. Mus. iii, No. 4, pp. 82 & 83, pl. xviii.
86. SARGENT, ANNIE B. Some observations on the Hunting Spider, *Lycosa vulpina*. Ent. News Philad. ix, pp. 131–134.
87. SCHIMKEWITSCH, W. O spinnom orghan u *Araneina*. [The dorsal organ of *Araneina*.] Protok. St. Peterb. Obshch. xxviii, pp. 329 & 330. Abstract in French, p. 334.
88. SCHNEIDER, O. Die Tierwelt der Nordsee-Insel Borkum unter Berücksichtigung der von den übrigen ostfriesischen Inseln bekannten Arten. Abh. Ver. Bremen, xvi, pp. 1–174. *Arachnida*, p. 146.
89. SCHULZE, F. E. Nomenclaturfragen. Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 99–101.
90. SIMON, E. Histoire Naturelle des Araignées. 2nd Edition. Tome II, Fascic. ii, pp. 193–380, figs. 201–384 in text. Paris, 8vo, 1898.
91. ——. Studio sui *Chernetes* Italiani conservati nel Museo civico di Genova con descrizione di una nuova specie. Ann. Mus. Genova (2<sup>a</sup>), xix (xxxix), pp. 20–24.
92. ——. Sur quelques Arachnides du Portugal appartenant au Musée de Zoologie de l'Académie polytechnique de Porto. Ann. Sci. nat. Porto, v, 1898, pp. 92–102.
93. ——. Descriptions d'Arachnides nouveaux des familles des *Agelenidæ*, *Pisauridæ*, *Lycosidæ* et *Oxyopidæ*. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, 1898, pp. 5–34.
94. ——. Description d'un nouveau genre sénoculé (*Symposia*) de la famille des Agélénides. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 88–90.
95. ——. Description d'un nouveau genre d'Arachnides de la famille des Lycosides. *T. c.* pp. 129 & 130.
96. ——. Sur une étoffe fabriquée avec des fils d'Araignées à Madagascar. *T. c.* pp. 237 & 238.
97. ——. Liste des Arachnides recueillis en 1892 par M. Gaston Buchet dans la presqu'île N.-O. de l'Islande. *T. c.* pp. 261–263.
98. ——. Liste des Arachnides observés dans la forêt de Fontainebleau et dans la vallée du Loing, en juillet, 1896. Feuille Natural. xxviii, pp. 172–174, 3 figs. in text.
99. ——. Étude sur les Arachnides de la région des Maures (Var). *Op. cit.* xxix, pp. 2–4.
- . [See also SMITH, A. D. (101).]
100. SLOSSON, ANNIE T. List of the *Araneæ* taken in Franconia, New Hampshire. J. N. York Ent. Soc. vi, pp. 247–249.
101. SMITH, A. D. Through unknown African countries. London, 1897. *Arachnida* by E. SIMON and includes n. sp.
102. SÖRENSEN, W. Arachnida Grønlandica (Acaris exceptis). Vid. Medd. 1898, pp. 176–235.
103. STRAND, E. Zur Naturgeschichte der Araneiden Norwegens. Bericht Ver. Regensburg, vi, pp. 53–57.
104. ——. Einige Fundorte für Araneiden im südlichen Norwegen. Verh. zool. bot. Wien, xlviii, pp. 401–404.

- 104A. [STRAND, E.] Oversigt over de Skandinaviske arter av slegten *Lycosa* (Latr.). Ent. Tidskr. xix, pp. 145-158.
105. THOR, S. Bidrag til Kundskaben om Norges Hydrachnider. Arch. Naturv. Christian. Part I, xix, No. 11, 73 pp., 2 plates, Part II, xx, No. 3, 40 pp., 1 pl.
106. ——. *Caprobates sarsi* en ny Hydrachnide fra Kap, Syd-Afrika. Op. cit. xx, No. 5, 6 pp., 1 pl.
107. ——. *Huitfeldtia* en ny Hydrachnide-slegt fra Søndfjord, Norge. T. c. No. 7, 5 pp., 1 pl.
108. ——. Nye Hydrachnideformer fundne i Norge Sommeren 1898, Foreløbig Meddelelse indleveret 8/8, 1898. T. c. No. 12, 10 pp.
109. ——. *Ljania*, en ny Hydrachnide-slegt fra Omegnen af Kristiania, Norgen Foreløbig Meddelelse. T. c. No. 13, 4 pp.
110. THORELL, T. Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine (LXXX). Secondo Saggio sui Ragni Birmani. II. *Retitellarie* et *Orbitellarie*. Ann. Mus. Genova (2<sup>a</sup>), ix (xxxix), pp. 271-378.
111. TROUESSART, E. Note sur les Acariens marins recueillis par M. le Dr F. Delfin dans la Baie de Caldera (Chili). Act. Soc. Chili, vi, pp. 61 & 62.
112. ——. Diagnoses préliminaires d'espèces nouvelles de Sarcoptides plumicoles. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 289-292, 309-311, & 319-322.
113. ——. Note sur les Acariens Marins (*Halacaridae*) récoltés par M. Henri Gadeau de Kerville sur le littoral du département du Calvados et aux îles Saint-Marcouf (Manche). Bull. Soc. Rouen, 1897, pp. 423-434, pls. xi & xii. [See KERVILLE (39).]
114. ——. Sur un nouveau genre de Sarcoptides plumicoles. C.R. Soc. Biol. Ser. x, v, pp. 970-972.
115. WAGNER, W. Biologhicheskiya zamyetki o faurye vostochnagho poberezh'ya Chernagho morya. Protok. St. Peterb. Obshch. xxvii, pp. 267-282. [Biological Notes on the Fauna of the East coast of the Black Sea.]  
[Abstr. in French, p. 296.]
116. ——. Nablyudeniya nad spermatoghenezom u Paukov. [Contributions to our knowledge of Spermatogenesis in Spiders.] Trudui St. Peterb. Obshch. Zool. Section, xxvi, pp. 1-80. 2 plates. Abstract in German, pp. 82-98.
117. WASMANN, E. Ameisenfang von *Theridium triste*, Hahn. Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 230-232.  
Abstr. in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 302.
118. WOLCOTT, R. H. New American species of the Genus *Atax* (Fab.) Bruz. Stud. Univ. Nebraska, i, No. 6, pp. 279-285, 6 figs. in text.
119. WORKMAN, T. Malaysian Spiders. Parts iv-x, pp. 25-80. Belfast, 1896, small 4to.
120. ZACHARIAS, O. Untersuchungen über das Plankton der Teichgewässer. Forschber. Plon, vi, pp. 89-138, pl. iv.
121. ——. Das Heleoplankton. Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 24-32.
122. \*ZEHNTER, L. Overzicht van de Ziekten van het Suikerriet op Java. 2 deel. Vijanden uit het Dierenrijk. Arch. Java-Suiker-industrie, 1897, Aft. 10, 51 pp.  
Cf. Zool. Centralbl. 1898, p. 803.

## II. BIOLOGY.

1. *Anatomy and Histology.*

Dorsal organ in *Araneina*; pp. 329 & 334, SCHIMKEWITSCH, Protok. St. Peterb. Obsch. xxviii.

Stridulating organ in a Theraphosid from Trinidad; p. 891, CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P., P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.

Buccal pieces of *Acari*; BRUCKER, p. 1821, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi.

Anatomy of Digestive system in *Acari*; p. 130, BERLESE, Rivist. patalog. veget. v.

Anatomy of organs of *Acari*; p. 2, BERLESE, *op. cit.* vi.

Histology of Digestive system of *Acari*; p. 130, BERLESE, *op. cit.* v.

2. *Physiology and Embryology.*

Bacilli as food for *Uropoda*; p. 623, CUMMINS, J. Linn. Soc. xxvi.

Physiology of Digestion in *Acari*; p. 130, BERLESE, Rivist. patalog. veget. v.

Poison of Spiders; p. 159, HASSELT, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.

Spermatogenesis in *Araneæ*; WAGNER, Trudui St. Peterb. Obsch. (Zool. Section) xxvi.

Oocyte of *Pholcus phalangiodes*; p. 511, BAMBEKE, Arch. biol. xv.

Reproduction of *Acari*; p. 59, BERLESE, Rivist. patalog. veget. vi.

3. *Nomenclature.*

Linnæan Species of *Scorpio* Nomenclature; pp. 438 & 445, & p. 648, KRAEPELIN, Zool. Anz. xxi; LÖNNBERG, *t. c.* p. 549.

Synonymy of some common spiders; p. 141, BANKS, Ent. News Philad. ix.

Synonymy of genus *Oxus*; p. 468, KÆNIKE, Zool. Anz. xxi.

4. *Distribution.*

*Araneæ* as indicating a separate zoogeographical district for the East Coast of the Black Sea; pp. 267 & 296, WAGNER, Protok. St. Peterb. Obsch. xxvii.

Spider Fauna of Ireland, remarks; p. 208, CARPENTER, P. Irish Ac. v.

Wallace's line and the Arachnid fauna of N. Guinea; p. 355, RAINBOW, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii.

Relations of Arachnid fauna of Funafuti; p. 322, POCOCK, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), i.

Habitats of *Acari*; p. 17, BERLESE, Rivist. patalog. veget. vi.

5. *Habits and General.*

Autotomy not occurring in *Scorpiones*; p. 928, BRINDLEY, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.

Architecture of *Epeiridæ*, *Drassidæ*, *Salticidæ*, and *Thomisidæ*; pp. 537-554, RAINBOW, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii.—How spiders stretch their webs between distant points; p. 299, KENNEL, SB. Ges. Dorpat, xi.—Fabric woven from Spiders' threads; p. 237, SIMON, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.

Feathery fringes on the legs of arboreal Spiders of assistance in passage through air; p. 892, CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P., P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.



Burrowing habits of small Theraphosids; p. 895, CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P., P. Zool. Soc. 1898.—Habits of a new marine Spider; p. 77, Pocock, P. Zool. Soc. 1898, of *Lycosa vulpina*, p. 131, SARGENT, Ent. News Philad. ix.

Myrmecophilous *Araneæ*; p. 66, HASSELT, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.

Trapping of Ants by *Theridium triste*; p. 230, WASMANN, Zool. Anz. xxi.

Spider (*Misumena nepenthicola*) living in Pitcher plant; p. 274, Pocock, Nature, lviii.

Weapons of offence and defence in *Acari*; p. 26: influence of surroundings; p. 37, BERLESE, Rivist. patalog. veget. vi.

Habits of *Solpuga*; p. 618, Pocock, Nature lvii: attacks bees by entering hives; p. 247, Cook, Nature, lviii: p. 294, Pocock, Nature, lviii.

### III. DISTRIBUTION.

#### 1. Arctic and Antarctic Regions.

Cape Flora; *Araneæ*, *Erigone*, n. sp., O. P. CAMBRIDGE (18), p. 615.—Greenland; *Araneæ* and *Opiliones*, SÖRENSEN (102).—Alaska; *Araneæ*, *Phlegmacerca*, n. sp., BANKS (3), p. 16.

#### 2. Palæarctic Region.

On Plants; 3 n. spp. of *Acari*, NALEPA (58), p. 405.

Europe; List of habitats of *Phytoptidæ* and species found in each, LEONARDI (48).

Ireland; *Araneæ*, CARPENTER (19, 20 & 22).

Faroe Is.; *Araneæ*, SIMON (97), p. 263.

Scandinavia; *Araneæ*, *Lycosa*, STRAND (104A).

Norway; *Araneæ*, STRAND (103), p. 53 & (104), p. 401.—*Hydrachnidæ*, incl. 10 n. spp., THOR (105, 108 & 109).—Sjondfjord; n. g. of *Hydrachnidæ*, THOR (107).

Holland; *Araneæ*, HASSELT (35), p. 46.

Germany; *Arachnida*, SCHNEIDER (88); *Hydrachnidæ*, PIERSIG (61).—Erzgebirge; *Hydrachnidæ*, 2 n. spp., PIERSIG (63), 4 n. spp., PIERSIG (64), *Feltria*, n. sp., PIERSIG (65).—Tatrasee; *Hydrachnidæ*, PIERSIG (62).

Borkum; *Hydrachnidæ*, incl. n. sp., KÖNIKE (40).

France; *Acari*, KERVILLE (39), p. 356; *Halacaridæ*, TROUESSART (113), p. 423.—Normandy; *Araneæ*, KERVILLE (39), p. 355.—Savoy; *Araneæ*, incl. *Gnaphosa*, n. sp., O. P. CAMBRIDGE (17), p. 487.—Pyrenees; *Araneæ*, *Tetrilus*, n. sp., *Cicurina*, n. sp., SIMON (93), p. 9.

Spain; *Arachnida*, FUENTE, Actas Soc. española, 1898, pp. 98 & 99.

Portugal; *Araneæ* and *Opiliones*, SIMON (92); n. g. (*Malthonica*) of *Araneæ*, SIMON (90), p. 258.

Italy; *Pseudoscorpiones*, incl. n. sp. of *Chelifer*, SIMON (91), p. 20; 5 n. spp. of *Oribatidæ*, COGGI (24), p. 68.

Austria; Dalmatia; *Araneæ*, DAMIN, Glasnik Naravosl druzt, ix, p. 298.—Leibnitz; *Araneæ*, *Ischryopsalis*, n. sp., HAMANN (34), p. 535.

Russia; *Araneæ*, *Phalangidæ* and *Pseudoscorpiones*, LUK'YANOV (53).—Batoum; *Araneæ*, *Tegenaria*, n. sp., SIMON (93).

C. Asia; *Araneæ*, *Lycosa*, n. sp., SIMON (93).

Egypt; *Araneæ*, *Lycosa*, 2 n. spp., SIMON (93).

Arabia; Fao; *Araneæ*, *Thalassius*, n. sp., F. O. P. CAMBRIDGE (14).

3. *Ethiopian Region.*

Africa; *Acari*, 2 n. spp. of *Pterolichus*, TROUESSART (112), pp. 289 & 310.

W. Africa; *Araneæ*, *Ctenus*, n. sp., F. O. P. CAMBRIDGE (14); *Acari*, *Pterolichus*, n. sp., TROUESSART (112).—Cameroons; *Araneæ*, 2 n. spp. of *Ctenus*, F. O. P. CAMBRIDGE (14).—Sierra Leone; *Araneæ*, *Hygropoda*, n. sp., SIMON (93), p. 21.—Senegal; *Araneæ*, *Mizaga*, n. g., SIMON (90), p. 267.—Congo; *Araneæ*, *Hippasa*, n. sp., *Voraptus*, n. sp., *Cispius*, n. sp., *Phalæa*, 2 n. spp., SIMON (93).

C. Africa; *Araneæ*, *Maypacijs*, n. sp., SIMON (93), p. 13.

Abyssinia; *Araneæ*, *Zenonina*, n. sp., *Rothus*, n. sp., SIMON (93).

E. Africa; *Scorpiones*, POCOCK (80); *Araneæ*, *Thalassius*, n. sp., *Rothus*, n. sp., and *Hamataliva*, n. sp., SIMON (93); *Gamasidæ*, incl. 3 n. gg. & 4 n. spp., KRAMER (45).—Region of Lakes Nyasa and Tanganyika; *Scorpiones*, *Pedipalpi*, *Araneæ* and *Solifugæ*, POCOCK, (76).—Nyasaland; *Araneæ*, 3 n. spp. of *Lycosa*, *Acanthodon*, n. sp., POCOCK (66), p. 308.—Karagesi; *Araneæ*, *Cyrtarachne*, n. sp. and *Araneus*, n. sp., POCOCK (76).—Mombasa; *Araneæ*, *Ctenus*, n. sp., F. O. P. CAMBRIDGE (14); *Araneus*, n. sp., POCOCK (80), p. 510.—Maziwa Mitatu; *Araneæ*, *Poltys*, n. sp., POCOCK (80), p. 573.—Mbuyuni; *Araneæ*, *Stegodyphus*, n. sp., *Pterinochilus*, n. sp., POCOCK (80).—Ndi; *Araneæ*, *Sparassus*, n. sp., POCOCK (80), p. 519.—Sambaru; *Araneæ*, *Thalassius*, n. sp., *Stegodyphus*, n. sp., *Cænostris*, n. sp., *Argiope*, n. sp.; *Solifugæ*, *Ceroma*, n. sp., *Biton*, n. sp., *Solpuga*, n. sp., POCOCK (80).—Taru; *Araneæ*, 2 n. spp. of *Araneus*, n. sp. of *Acanthodon*; *Solifugæ*, *Zeriassa*, n. sp., *Solpuga*, n. sp., POCOCK (80).—Ugogo; *Araneæ*, *Pterinochilus*, n. sp., POCOCK (80).—Voi; *Araneæ*, n. sp. of *Eucrastoscelus* (n. g.), *Phoneyusa*, n. sp., *Cyrtuchenius*, n. sp., POCOCK (80).—Zomba; *Araneæ*, *Ctenus*, n. sp., F. O. P. CAMBRIDGE (14).

S. Africa; *Scorpiones*, 11 n. spp. of *Oligophthalmus* and n. sp. of *Parabuthus*, PURCELL (82); *Araneæ*, *Ctenus*, n. sp., *Thalassius*, n. sp., F. O. P. CAMBRIDGE (14); *Cybæus*, n. sp., *Campostichomma*, n. sp., *Zenonina*, n. sp., *Artoria*, n. sp., *Pardosa*, n. sp., *Evipa*, n. sp., *Lycosa*, n. sp., 2 n. spp. of *Anomalomma*, *Rothus*, n. sp., 3 n. spp. of *Hahnia*, SIMON (93); *Myro*, n. sp., *Scotussa* (n. g.), n. sp., SIMON (90); *Opiliones*, n. g. & 8 n. spp., LOMAN (49); *Acari*, n. g. of *Hydrachnidæ*, THOR (106).—Kimberley; *Araneæ*, *Rothus*, n. sp., SIMON (93).—Transvaal; *Araneæ*, *Pardosa*, n. sp., *Lycosa*, n. sp., SIMON (93); *Pterinochilus*, n. sp., *Harpactira*, n. sp., POCOCK (66).—Mashonaland; *Araneæ*, *Ctenus*, n. sp., CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P. (14).—Griqualand; *Araneæ*, *Euprosthenops*, n. sp., SIMON (93), p. 12.—Natal; *Scorpiones*, *Pedipalpi* and *Solifugæ*, POCOCK (74); *Araneæ*, *Ctenus*, n. sp., CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P. (14); *Harpactira*, n. sp., *Stegodyphus*, n. sp., *Dresserus*, n. sp., *Dinopis*, n. sp., 5 n. spp. of *Araneus*, *Hersilia*, n. sp., *Spencerella* (n. g.), n. sp., *Palpimanus*, n. sp., *Cydrela*, n. sp., 2 n. spp. of *Platyoides*, *Corinna*, n. sp., *Thomisus*, n. sp., 2 n. spp. of *Sparassus*, POCOCK (74); *Chiracanthium*, n. sp., *Messapus* (n. g.), n. sp., SIMON (90).

Madagascar; *Araneæ*, *Caripeta* (n. g.), n. sp., *Hostus* (n. g.), n. sp., SIMON (90); *Opiliones*, incl. n. g., LOMAN (49); *Acari*; 2 n. spp. of *Pterolichus*, *Dermoglyphus*, n. sp., TROUESSART (112).

Socotra; *Araneæ*, *Nephila*, n. sp., *Gasteracantha*, n. sp., *Tetragnatha*, n. sp., *Selenops*, n. sp., CAMBRIDGE, O. P. (28).

Muscat; *Araneæ*, *Thalassius*, n. sp., CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P. (14).

4. *Oriental Region.*

India, Makim; *Araneæ*, *Thalassius*, n. sp., CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P. (14).

Ceylon, Kandy; *Araneæ*, *Paratus*, n. sp., SIMON (90), p. 210.

Cochin China; *Nilus*, n. sp., SIMON (93), p. 16.

Java; *Araneæ*, *Galliena* (n. g.), n. sp., *Acroniops* (n. g.), n. sp., SIMON (90).

Luzon; *Araneæ*, *Anomalomma*, n. sp., SIMON (93); *Bigois* (n. g.), n. sp., *Palætyra*, n. sp., SIMON (90).

Taprobane Is.; *Araneæ*, 4 n. spp. of *Campostichomma*, 3 n. spp. of *Hahnia*, SIMON (93); 2 n. spp. of *Aviola* (n. g.), SIMON (90).

### 5. Australian Region.

New Guinea; *Arachnida*, 13 n. spp. & 1 n. g., RAINBOW (84); *Acari*, 6 n. spp., KRAMER (65); 4 n. spp. of *Pterolichus*, *Freyana*, n. sp., *Falciger*, n. sp., 3 n. spp. of *Cheiloceras* (n. g.), TROUESSART (112).—Bismarck Archipelago; *Acari*, 6 n. spp. of *Arrenurus*, PIERSIG (65).

Solomon Is.; *Scorpiones*, *Pedipalpi* and *Araneæ*, incl. n. spp. of the families *Attidæ*, *Heteropodidæ*, *Pisauridæ*, *Ctenizidæ* and *Argiopidæ*, POCOCK (71).

Australia; *Scorpiones*, *Urodacus*, incl. 2 n. spp., POCOCK (72); *Acari*, on Pigeons, n. g., and 2 n. spp. of *Sarcoptidæ*, TROUESSART (114).—Queensland; *Araneæ*, 2 n. spp. of *Anomalomma*, SIMON (93).—Cooktown; *Poltys*, n. sp., RAINBOW (85).—New South Wales; *Araneæ*, RAINBOW (83).

Tasmania; *Araneæ*, *Lycosa*, n. sp., SIMON (93).

New Zealand; *Araneæ*, *Amphinecta*, n. sp., SIMON (90), *Lycosa*, n. sp., SIMON (93); *Acari*, *Pterolichus*, n. sp., *Falciger*, n. sp., TROUESSART (112).

Funafuti and Rotuma; *Arachnida*, POCOCK (67).

Hawai; *Araneæ*, *Lycosa*, n. sp., SIMON (93).

New Caledonia; *Acari*, *Pterolichus*, n. sp., TROUESSART (112).

### 6. Nearctic Region.

United States;—New Hampshire; *Araneæ*, SOLOSSON (100).—N. Carolina; *Araneæ*, n. sp. of *Cælotis*, SIMON (93).—Florida; *Araneæ*, *Sosippus*, n. sp., *Maypacijs*, n. sp., SIMON (93).—Louisiana; *Araneæ*, *Sosilaus* (n. g.), n. sp., SIMON (90), 2 n. spp. of *Cicurina*, SIMON (93).—Arizona; *Araneæ*, *Nesticus*, n. sp., BANKS (2).—Texas; *Scorpiones*, 2 n. spp. of *Væjovis*, POCOCK (69); *Araneæ*, *Pæcilochoa*, n. sp., *Theridium*, n. sp., BANKS (2).—California; *Araneæ*, *Cybaeodes*, n. sp., BANKS (2), *Sosippus*, n. sp., SIMON (93).—Washington; *Araneæ*, *Theridium*, n. sp., *Erigone*, n. sp., *Philodromus*, n. sp., BANKS (2).—Michigan; *Acari*, 7 n. spp. of *Atax*, WOLCOTT (118).

### 7. Neotropical Region.

Mexico; *Scorpiones*, *Diplocentrus*, n. sp., 5 n. spp. of *Centrurus*, POCOCK (68), 6 n. spp. of *Væjovis*, POCOCK (69).—Guerrero; *Væjovis*, n. sp., POCOCK (68); *Araneæ*, 149 n. spp., BANKS (6); *Opiliones*, 5 n. spp. of *Phalangida*, BANKS (5); *Solifugæ*, 3 n. spp. and n. sp. of *Pseudoscorpiones*, BANKS (6); *Acari*, 3 n. spp., BANKS (6); *Pterolichus*, 2 n. spp., TROUESSART (112).

C. America; *Araneæ*, n. gg. and n. spp., CAMBRIDGE, O. P. (16); *Cicurina*, n. sp., SIMON (93).—Yucatan; *Scorpiones*, *Centrurus*, n. sp., POCOCK (68).—Panama; *Scorpiones*, *Tityus*, n. sp., POCOCK (68); *Araneæ*, *Hesydrus*, SIMON (93).—Costa Rica; *Araneæ*, *Chemnis* (n. g.), n. sp., SIMON (90); *Scorpiones*, *Centrurus*, n. sp., POCOCK (68).

S. America; *Acari*, incl. 17 n. spp., KRAMER (44).—Barbuda; *Scorpiones*, *Centrurus*, n. sp., POCOCK (68).—Trinidad; *Araneæ*, *Lycotenus*, n. sp., *Brachythele*, n. sp., 3 n. spp. of *Theraphosidæ*, *Actinopus*, n. sp., CAMBRIDGE,

F. O. P. (15); *Dossenus*, n. sp., SIMON (93).—Guiana; *Scorpiones*, 2 n. spp. of *Broteas*, Pocock (73); *Acar*i, 3 n. spp. of *Pterolichus*, *Dermoglyphus*, n. sp., *Syringobia*, n. sp., TROUESSART (112).—Ecuador; *Scorpiones*, *Chactas*, n. sp., 5 n. spp. of *Tityus*, 3 n. spp. of *Teuthraustes*, Pocock (70); *Aranee*, *Hygropoda*, n. sp., *Hesydrus*, n. sp., *Trechalea*, n. sp., SIMON (93).—Venezuela; *Aranee*, *Algidus* (n. g.), n. sp., SIMON (90), *Hygropoda*, n. sp., *Hesydrus*, n. sp., *Drances*, n. sp., *Ancylometes*, n. sp., *Architis*, n. sp., SIMON (93), 2 n. spp. of *Symposia* (n. g.), SIMON (94), 2 n. spp. of *Rhoicinus* (n. g.), SIMON (95).—Colombia; *Acar*i, 2 n. spp. of *Dermoglyphus*, TROUESSART (112).—Brazil; *Scorpiones*, *Diplocentrus*, n. sp., Pocock (68); *Aranee*, n. sp. of *Pelidida* (n. g.), SIMON (90), *Emmenophrys*, n. spp., 2 n. spp. of *Schænicoscelis*, *Aulonia*, n. sp., *Hesydrus*, n. sp., *Architis*, n. sp., *Hamataliva*, n. sp., SIMON (93).—Amazons; *Aranee*, *Sisenna*, n. sp., *Lycosa*, n. sp., *Drances*, n. sp., *Ancylometes*, n. sp., *Nilus*, n. sp., *Staberius*, n. sp., SIMON (93).—Chili; *Scorpiones*, 2 n. spp. of *Centrurus*, Pocock (68); *Halacaridae*, TROUESSART (111).—Peru; *Aranee*, *Lycosa*, n. sp., *Staberius*, n. sp., SIMON (93).—Anciven; *Aranee*, *Sparassus*, n. sp., CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P. (13).—Tumbez; *Aranee*, *Amaurobius*, n. sp., CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P. (13).—Corral; *Aranee*, *Rubrinus*, n. sp., CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P. (13).

Juan Fernandez; *Aranee*, *Lycosa*, n. sp., *Meta*, n. sp. and 2 n. spp. of *Tmeticus*, CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P. (13).

#### IV. SYSTEMATIC.

##### SCORPIONES.

- Broteas*, discussion of species, p. 98, and key, p. 101, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii), ii.
- B. granimanus*, Dutch Guiana, p. 100, *subgranosus*, British Guiana, p. 100, Pocock, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Centrurus barbulensis*, Barbuda, p. 386, *ochraceus*, Yucatan, p. 386, *nigrovariatus*, Oaxaca, Mexico, p. 387, *flavopictus*, Jalapa, Mexico, p. 387, *limbatus*, Talamanca, p. 388, *bicolor*, Poyo azul de Pirris, p. 388, *nigrimanus*, Oaxaca, p. 388, *rubricauda*, Costa Rica, p. 389, *nigrescens*, Xantipu, p. 389, *fulvipes*, Mexico, p. 390, *op. cit.* ii, n. spp.
- Chactas rosenbergi*, Ecuador, p. 419, described, Pocock, *op. cit.* i, n. sp.
- Diplocentrus*, key to species, p. 391, Pocock, *t. c.*
- D. rectimanus*, Jalapa, Mexico, p. 390, *politus*, Brazil, p. 390, Pocock, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Hadogenes pallidus*, Natal, p. 198, Pocock, *op. cit.* ii, n. sp.
- Isometrus europæus*, discussion of type specimen, p. 86, LÖNNBERG, *op. cit.* i.
- Opisthophthalmus*, synopsis of species in S. African Museum, p. 30, PURCELL, Ann. S. African Mus. i.
- O. karrooensis*, S. Africa, p. 1, pl. i, fig. 1, ii, fig. 2, male, female, and young described, *gigas*, S. Africa, ♂ & ♀, p. 5, *flavescens*, Damaraland, p. 7, pl. ii, fig. 3, *fossor*, S. Africa, p. 9, pl. iii, figg. 4 & 4a, *schlechteri*, S. Africa, p. 12, *granicauda*, S. Africa, p. 14, *ater*, S. Africa, p. 16, *leipoldti*, S. Africa, p. 18, pl. iii, fig. 5, *fuscipes*, S. Africa, p. 20, *peringueyi*, Cape Colony, p. 23, *laticauda*, S. Africa, p. 26, pl. iv, fig. 6, described, PURCELL, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Parabuthus calvus*, S. Africa, p. 28, pl. iv, fig. 7, described, PURCELL, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Phassus punctatus*, discussion of type specimen, p. 87, LÖNNBERG, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i.
- Scorpio afer*, discussion of type specimen, p. 85, LÖNNBERG, *t. c.*
- Teuthraustes latimanus*, Corazon in Ecuador, p. 421, fig. 3, *monticola*, Ecuador, p. 421, *nitescens*, Ecuador, p. 422, fig. 4, Pocock, *t. c.*, n. spp.

- Tityus championi*, Bugaba in Panama, p. 385, *pugillator*, N.W. Ecuador, p. 413, fig. 1, *timendus*, Ecuador, p. 414, *rosenbergi*, Ecuador, p. 415, fig. 2, *spinatus*, Ecuador, p. 416, *ecuadorensis*, subsp. *zarumæ*, Ecuador, p. 417, described, Pocock, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Urodacus*, key to Australian species, p. 65, Pocock, *op. cit.* ii.
- U. granifrons*, W. Australia, ♂ described, p. 62, *hoplurus*, Murchison Goldfields, W. Australia, ♂ described, p. 64, Pocock, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Urophonius granulatus*, Chili (?), p. 392, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Væjovis variegatus*, Mexico, p. 394, *nigropictus*, Mexico, p. 395, *bilineatus*, Texas, p. 395, *nigrescens*, Mexico, p. 396, *subcristatus*, Mexico, p. 396, *cristimanus*, Mexico, p. 397, *crassimanus*, Texas, p. 397, *granulatus*, Mexico, p. 398, *pusillus*, Guerrero, p. 399, described and key-table, Pocock, *t. c.*, n. spp.

## PEDIPALPI.

- Tarantula reniformis*, discussion of Linnæan type specimen, p. 89, LÖNNBERG, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i.
- Thelyphonus caudatus*, discussion of Linnæan type specimen, p. 88, LÖNNBERG, *t. c.*

## ARANEÆ.

## MYGALOMORPHÆ.

## CTENIZIDÆ AND DIPLURIDÆ.

- Acanthodon*, key-table of African spp., p. 319, *pretoriae*, Pretoria, p. 319, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *A. robustus*, Taru, British E. Africa, p. 507, Pocock, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.
- Actinopus harti*, Trinidad, p. 893, pl. liv, fig. 1, description, CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P., *t. c.*
- Brachythele antillensis*, Trinidad, p. 899, CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P., *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Conothele nigriceps*, Shorland Is., Solomon Is., p. 459, pl. xix, fig. 1, described, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Cyrtachenius flaviceps*, Voi, British East Africa, p. 506, Pocock, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Hapactira curator*, Natal, p. 199, pl. viii, fig. 1, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.

## THERAPHOSIDÆ.

- Antrochares*, n. g. defined, p. 331, for *macgregori*, Neneba, N. Guinea, p. 332, pl. vii, figg. 2 & 2a, described, RAINBOW, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Atypus piceus*, colonies at Hastings, p. 35, JEFFREY, Knowledge, xxi.
- Eucrastoscelus*, n. g. defined for *longiceps*, Voi, British East Africa, p. 501, Pocock, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Harpactira gigas*, Barberton, Transvaal, p. 316, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Hapalopus incei*, Trinidad, p. 895, pl. liv, figg. 8-10 & 12, CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P., P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Idiommata crassipes*, Borrave, N. Guinea, p. 329, pl. vii, fig. 1, *sordida*, Neneba, N. Guinea, p. 330, described, RAINBOW, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii.
- Macrothele variabilis*, Java, p. 94, PAVESI, Boll. Scient. xx, n. sp.

- Phoneyusa bettoni*, Voi, British East Africa, p. 503, Pocock, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Pisenorodes*, n. g. defined, p. 504, for *Pisenor höhneli*, described, p. 505, pl. xli, figg. 2-2b, Pocock, t. c.  
*Psalmopæus cambridgii*, p. 896, pl. liv, figg. 2-7, described and identified with *Santaremia longipes*, CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P., t. c.  
*Pterinochilus*, key to spp., p. 503, *murinus*, Ugogo, measurements etc., p. 501, Pocock, t. c.  
*Pt. nigrofulvus*, Barberton, Transvaal, p. 317, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *Pt. spinifer*, Mbuyuni, British East Africa, p. 502, pl. xli, figg. 1 & 1a, Pocock, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.  
*Stichoplastus sanguinceps*, Trinidad, p. 895, CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P., t. c., n. sp.

## ARACHNOMORPHÆ.

## AGALENIDÆ (incl. ANYPHÆNIDÆ AND DESIDÆ).

- SIMON, Araignées ii, p. 221, divides the family into the following subfamilies, *Nicodaminae*, *Cybæinae*, *Ageleninae*, and *Hahniinae*. Nat. history of the family, embracing the 4 subfamilies, pp. 218 et seq.  
*Agalena*, defined, p. 258, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*A. peninsulana*, La Chuparosa, p. 231, pl. xiv, fig. 22, *orizaba*, ♀, Mt. Orizaba, p. 231, pl. xiv, fig. 30, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. spp.  
*Agelenæ*, group of subfam. *Ageleninae*, natural history and key to genera, pp. 249-257, figg. 240-255, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*Alistra*, defined, p. 277, SIMON, t. c.  
*Amphicnecta*, n. g. for *decemmaculata*, New Zealand, p. 235, SIMON, t. c., n. sp.  
*Antistea*, n. g. defined, p. 275, SIMON, t. c.  
*Anyphæna futilis*, San José del Cabo, p. 223, pl. xiii, fig. 31, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. sp.  
*Anyphæneæ*, omissions from Vol. ii, Pt. i, p. 206, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*Argyroneta*, defined, p. 234, SIMON, t. c.  
*Argyroneteæ*, group of *Cybæinae*, natural history, p. 228, figg. 220-226, SIMON, t. c.  
*Asemostera*, n. g. defined, p. 269, SIMON, t. c.  
*Aviola*, n. g. defined, for *stenura*, Taprobane Is., p. 275, *radleyi*, ♂, Taprobane, p. 276, SIMON, t. c., n. spp.  
*Bigois*, n. g. defined, p. 276, for *myops*, Luzon Is., p. 277, SIMON, t. c., n. sp.  
*Cambridgea*, defined, p. 235, SIMON, t. c.  
*Campostichomma*, defined, p. 247, SIMON, t. c.  
*C. robustum*, ♀, Cape of Good Hope, *manicatum*, Taprobane, ♂ ♀, *pardale*, Taprobane, ♀, *seriatum*, Taprobane, ♀, *pumilum*, Taprobane, ♂, described, p. 7, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.  
*Cedicus*, defined, p. 245, SIMON, Araignées ii.  
*Chorizomma*, defined, p. 268, SIMON, t. c.  
*Cicirra*, defined, p. 267, SIMON, t. c.  
*Cicurina*, defined, p. 267, SIMON, t. c.  
*C. atomaria*, Louisiana, ♀, p. 8, *ludoviciana*, Louisiana, ♀, p. 9, *peckhami*, C. America, ♀, p. 9, *pyrenæa*, Pyrenees, ♀, p. 9, described, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.  
*Celotes*, defined, p. 259, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*C. exaptus*, San Francisquito, p. 231, pl. xiv, fig. 27, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *C. bimucronatus*, ♂, N. Carolina, p. 6, SIMON, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.  
*Coras*, n. g. defined, p. 258, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*Cryphæa*, defined, p. 268, SIMON, t. c.

- Cryphæceæ*, group of *Ageleninæ*, natural history and key to genera, pp. 260–267, figg. 256–271, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Cybæceæ*, group of *Cybæinæ*, natural history of, p. 236, figg. 227–239, key to genera, p. 243, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Cybæinæ*, subfam. of *Agelenidæ*, embracing groups *Cybæceæ*, *Desieæ*, and *Argyroneteæ*, p. 224, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Cybæolus*, defined, p. 244, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Cybæus*, defined, p. 244, SIMON, *t. c.*
- C. invalidus*, ♀, S. Africa, p. 5, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Cycalis*, defined, p. 247, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Cyriocetea*, defined, p. 246, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Desieæ*, subgroup of *Cybæinæ*, natural history, p. 225, figg. 215–219, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Desis martensii*, p. 74, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.
- Emmenomma*, defined, p. 247, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Hadites*, defined, p. 259, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Hahnia*, defined, p. 274, SIMON, *t. c.*
- H. taprobanica*, ♀, *pusio*, ♂ ♀, *oreophila*, ♂ ♀, Taprobane Is., p. 10, *tabulicola*, ♂ ♀, p. 10, *clathrata*, ♀, *laticeps*, ♀, p. 11, Cape of Good Hope, described, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *H. glacialis*, Greenland, described, p. 219, SÖRENSEN, Vid. Medd. 1898 : n. spp.
- Hahniinæ*, subfam. of *Agelenidæ*, natural history and key to genera, pp. 270–274, figg. 272–283, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Iberina*, defined, p. 277, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Malthonica*, n. g. defined for *lusitanica*, Lusitania, p. 258, SIMON, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Melpomene*, n. g. defined for *elegans*, Mexico, p. 285, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. sp.
- Memnon*, n. g. defined, for *peragrans*, Guatemala, p. 284, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Mizaga*, n. g. defined, p. 267, for *chevreuxi*, Senegal, p. 268, SIMON, Araignées, ii, n. sp.
- Myntes*, defined, p. 245, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Myro*, defined, p. 246, SIMON, *t. c.*
- M. caffer*, ♀, Cape of Good Hope, p. 246, SIMON, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Nicodaminæ*, subfam. of *Agelenidæ*, natural history, p. 221, figg. 209–214, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Nicodamus*, defined, p. 224, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Paradesis*, n. g. defined for *P. tubicola*, Wynberg, S. Africa, within tide-mark in interstices of masses of *Tubicola*, p. 77, figg. 1–3, Pocock, Bull. Liverp. Mus. i, n. sp.
- Pelidida*, n. g. defined for *albida*, ♂, Brazil, p. 270, SIMON, Araignées, ii, n. sp.
- Phanotea*, defined, p. 244, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Rubrius*, defined, p. 245, SIMON, *t. c.*
- R. annulatus*, Corral, p. 20, pl. ii, fig. 10, described, CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P., J. Linn. Soc. xxvii; *R. mordax*, Mexico, described, p. 279, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer. : n. spp.
- Scotopsilus*, defined, p. 276, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Scotussa*, n. g. defined for *zodarioides*, Cape of Good Hope, p. 276, SIMON, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Symposia*, n. g. defined, p. 89, *silvicola*, *umbrosa*, Venezuela, described, SIMON, p. 90, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. spp.
- S.*, defined, p. 246, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Tegenaria*, defined, p. 259, SIMON, *t. c.*
- T. modesta*, Mexico, p. 230, pl. xiv, fig. 21, *obscura*, San Miguel de Horcasitas, p. 230, pl. xiv, fig. 26, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *T. longimana*, ♂, Batoum, p. 6, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.



*Tetrilus*, defined, p. 268, SIMON, Araignées, ii.

*T. lucifuga*, Pyrenees, ♀, p. 9, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

*Textrix*, defined, p. 257, SIMON, Araignées, ii.

*Thaida*, defined, p. 247, SIMON, *t. c.*

*Tuberta*, defined, p. 269, SIMON, *t. c.*

*Zoica*, nom. nov. for *Zobia*, Thorell, used for a genus of Lepidoptera by Saalmüller in 1890, g. defined, p. 248, SIMON, *t. c.*

#### AMAUROBIIDÆ (= DICTYNIDÆ).

*Altella polita*, ♀, Mexico, p. 233, pl. xiv, fig. 20, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. sp.

*Amaurobius peninsulanus*, San José del Cabo, p. 232, pl. xiv, fig. 23, described, BANKS, *t. c.*; *A. platei*, Tumbes, p. 18, pl. ii, fig. 3, described, CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P., J. Linn. Soc. xxvii : n. spp.

*Anaxibia*, n. g. defined, p. 271, for *A. caudiculata*, Bhamo, p. 272, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix), n. sp.

*Dictyna hamifera*, colour and position of eyes, Greenland, p. 218, SÖRENSEN, Vid. Medd. 1898.

*D. avara*, ♀, Mexico, p. 232, pl. xiv, fig. 19, *miniata*, ♂, Guaymas, p. 233, pl. xiv, fig. 25, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. spp.

#### ARGIOPIDÆ (= EPEIRIDÆ).

*Acrosoma funebre*, ♀, Calmalli Mines, p. 249, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *A. linucoronatum*, Guatemala, p. 302, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer. : n. spp.

*Actinacantha metallica*, Solomon Islands, p. 465, pl. xix, fig. 5, described, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.

*Amamra turrigera*, Mexico, p. 251, pl. xxxi, fig. 6, described, *clivosa*, Mexico, p. 270, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. sp.

*Arachnura perfissa*, described, p. 343, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix).

*Araneus woodfordi*, Solomon Islands, p. 463, pl. xix, figg. 3 & 3a, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *A. cyrtoscapus*, Natal, p. 206, pl. viii, figg. 2-2b, *marshalli*, Durban, p. 207, pl. viii, fig. 3, *spenceri*, Durban, p. 209, pl. viii, fig. 4, *haploscapus*, Natal, p. 209, pl. viii, fig. 5, *coccinella*, Natal, p. 211, pl. viii, fig. 6, described, *streptoceros*, Zomba, p. 436, pl. xiii, figg. 2 & 2a, described, *pachanus*, Karagesi, described, p. 447, pl. xiii, fig. 9, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii; *A. eresifrons*, Taru, p. 509, pl. xli, figg. 3-3b, *bettoni*, 88 miles inland of Mombasa, p. 510, pl. xli, figg. 4 & 4a, *taruensis*, Taru, p. 511, pl. xli, fig. 5, & pl. xlii, fig. 1, described, Pocock, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *A. depressus*, Neneba, p. 340, pl. vii, figg. 6 & 6a, described, RAINBOW, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii : n. spp.

*A. relacinus*, p. 462, described, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i.

*Argiope godmani*, Mexico, p. 236, *blanda*, Guatemala, p. 267, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer. i; *A. leopardina*, Solomon Islands, p. 461, pl. xix, figg. 2 & 2a, described, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *A. aurocincta*, Sambaru, British E. Africa, p. 512, pl. xli, figg. 6, 6a, & xlii, fig. 11, described, Pocock, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *A. extensa*, Guildford, N. S. Wales, p. 519, pl. xvii, figg. 5-5c, *pallida*, Queanbeyan, p. 521, pl. xvii, figg. 6-6b, *gracilis*, Bungendore, p. 522, pl. xvii, fig. 7, described, RAINBOW, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii; *A. lepida*, Carin Cheba, ♂, p. 337, described, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix) : n. spp.



- A. cœmula*, p. 27, *versicolor*, p. 28, *reinwardtii*, p. 29, descripts. and pls., WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.
- Argyropeira celebesiana*, p. 52, *fibulata*, p. 53, *argentina*, p. 54, *ventralis*, p. 55, *gemmea*, p. 56, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.
- Azilia mexicana*, ♂, Tepic, p. 258, pl. xv, fig. 19, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. sp.
- Bion*, n. g. defined, p. 244, for *brevis*, Mexico, p. 244, pl. xxx, fig. 5, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. sp.
- Bunocrania biloba*, described, p. 374, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix).
- Cænostris nodulosa*, Sambaru, British E. Africa, p. 514, pl. xli, fig. 7, described, Pocock, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *C. cuspidata*, Java, p. 26, descrip. and plate, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i : n. spp.
- C. paradoxa*, Malay Archipelago, p. 25, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.
- Cyclosa furcata*, p. 247, pl. xxxi, fig. 3, *clara*, p. 248, pl. xxxi, fig. 8, *tuberculifera*, p. 269, Mexico, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. spp.
- Cyrtarachne lactea*, Karagesi, described, p. 446, pl. xiii, fig. 8, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii; *C. bicolor*, Carin Ghecu, ♀ described, p. 369, *histrionica*, Carin Ghecu, ♀ described, p. 370, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix) : n. spp.
- Cyrtophora simoni*, N. Guinea, p. 337, pl. vii, figg. 4 & 4a, *albo-punctata*, Neneba, N. Guinea, p. 339, pl. vii, fig. 5, described, RAINBOW, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Deiōne*, n. g., defined for *thoracica*, Carin Ghecu, ♀ described, p. 365, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix), n. sp.
- Dicrostichus magnificus*, Mt. Kembla, N. S. Wales, p. 523, pl. xvii, figg. 8-8b, described, RAINBOW, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, n. sp.
- Epeira perplexa*, ♀, Sierra San Nicolas, p. 251, pl. xv, fig. 1, *singularis*, Pescadero, p. 252, pl. xv, fig. 4, *zilloides*, Tepic, p. 255, pl. xv, fig. 2, *caudata*, Tepic, p. 255, pl. xv, fig. 5, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *E. scutigera*, p. 243, *mœrens*, p. 246, pl. xxxi, fig. 2, *smithi*, p. 280, *nava*, p. 300, *honestata*, p. 301, Mexico, *semifoliata*, Costa Rica, p. 301, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer.; *E. pallida*, Guildford, N. S. Wales, p. 514, pl. xvii, fig. 1, *crassipes*, Guildford, N. S. Wales, p. 515, pl. xvii, figg. 2 & 2a, *variabilis*, New England, p. 517, pl. xvii, figg. 3-3b, *sylvicola*, Guildford, N. S. Wales, p. 518, pl. xvii, figg. 4 & 4a, described, RAINBOW, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii; *E. annuligera*, Bharno, ♀, p. 354, *bipunctata*, Tenasserim, ♀, p. 356; *pubica*, Molleyit, ♀, p. 358, *vulvaria*, Palon, ♀, p. 360, *modesta*, Teinzo, ♀, p. 361, *morula*, Palon, ♂, p. 363, described, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix) : n. spp.
- E. vulgaris*, adult ♀, Mexico, p. 254, *detrimentosa*, Sierra San Nicolas, p. 253, pl. xv, fig. 7, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *E. citricola*, p. 32, *bifida*, p. 33, *confraga*, p. 34, *centrodes*, p. 35, *insulana*, p. 36, *mulmeinensis*, p. 37, *postilena*, p. 38, *mitifica*, p. 39, *micula*, p. 40, *laglaizei*, p. 41, *porcula*, p. 42, *noegeata*, p. 43, *exanthematica*, p. 44, *eczematica*, p. 45, *perpolita*, p. 46, *hispida*, p. 47, *punctigera*, p. 48, *anaspasta*, p. 49, *dehaanii*, p. 50, descriptions and plates, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.
- Eueteria limbata*, Palon, ♀, p. 351, described, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix), n. sp.
- E. salebrosa*, description and plate, p. 31, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.
- Eugnatha orizaba*, Mt. Orizaba, p. 248, pl. xv, fig. 16, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. sp.
- Gasteracantha sodalis*, Socotra, adult female, p. 388, pl. xxxi, fig. 3, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *G. signifer*, New Georgia, Solomon Islands, p. 465, pl. xix, fig. 6, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist.

- (vii) i; *G. macrura*, Nyasaland, p. 438, pl. xiii, fig. 3, described, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii : n. spp.
- Gea prædicta*, Mexico, described, p. 267, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer.; *G. catenulata*, Teinzo, ♀, p. 339, described, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix) : n. spp.
- G. festiva*, p. 30, description and plate, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.
- Glognatha minuta*, San José del Cabo, p. 248, pl. xv, fig. 15, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. sp.
- Larinia bellona*, Sierra San Nicolas, p. 257, pl. xv, fig. 6, described, BANKS, t. c.; *L. lutescens*, Teinzo, ♀, p. 342, described, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix) : n. spp.
- L. diluta*, described, p. 341, THORELL, t. c.
- Meta nigrohumeralis*, Juan Fernandez, p. 18, pl. ii, figg. 4 & 5, described, CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P., J. Linn. Soc. xxvii; *M. birmanica*, Carin Cheba, ♀, p. 333, described, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix) : n. spp.
- Metabus*, n. g. defined, for *gravidus*, Guatemala, p. 299, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. sp.
- Milonia obtusa*, p. 51, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.
- Nephila bennetti*, Socotra, female described, p. 387, pl. xxxi, fig. 2, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *N. limbata*, Burmah, p. 335, described, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix) : n. spp.
- N. senegalenis*, subsp. *nyikæ* nov., Nyika plateau, p. 435, described, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.
- Nesticus cavicola*, ♂, Arizona, p. 187, BANKS, Canad. Ent., xxx, n. sp.
- Ordgarius obesus*, La Chuparosa, p. 250, pl. xv, fig. 9, *corpulentus*, La Chuparosa, p. 251, pl. xv, fig. 8, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *O. ephippiatus*, Palon, ♀, described, p. 367, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix) : n. spp.
- Pasilobus mammatus*, Solomon Islands, p. 464, pl. xix, fig. 4, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Poltys corticosus*, Maziwa Mitatu, British E. Africa, p. 513, pl. xlii, figg. 12 & 12a, described, Pocock, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *P. multituberculatus*, Cooktown, p. 82, pl. xviii, figg. 2-2b, described, RAINBOW, Rec. Austral. Mus. iii; *P. stygius*, Tenasserim, ♀, p. 344, *acuminatus*, Tenasserim, ♀, p. 346, *turritus*, Tenasserim, ♀, p. 347, *raphanus*, Carin Ghecu, ♀, p. 348, *squarrosus*, Tenasserim, ♀, p. 350, described, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix) : n. spp.
- Singa mæsta*, ♀, Tepic, p. 256, pl. xv, fig. 3, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. sp.
- Talithybia*, n. g. defined, p. 376, for *depressa*, Tenasserim, young ♂ described, p. 377, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix), n. sp.
- Tetragnatha peninsulana*, San José del Cabo, p. 246, pl. xv, fig. 12, *fraterna*, San José del Cabo, p. 247, pl. xv, fig. 11, *convexa*, San José del Cabo, p. 247, pl. xv, fig. 10, *intermedia*, ♂, Tepic, p. 247, pl. xv, fig. 14, *atriceps*, ♂, El Taste, p. 248, pl. xv, fig. 13, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *T. digitata*, Mexico, described, p. 299, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer.; *T. boydi*, Socotra, adult female described, p. 389, pl. xxxi, fig. 4, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *T. hamata*, Carin Cheba, p. 326, *tridens*, Tenasserim, p. 328, described, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix) : n. spp.
- Theridiosoma fasciatum*, Singapore, p. 57, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i, n. sp.
- Thoracites*, n. g. defined, p. 371, *acuminatus*, Carin Ghecu, ♀ described, p. 372, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix), n. sp.
- Timonoë*, n. g. defined, p. 331, for *argenteo-zonata*, Palon, p. 332, described, THORELL, t. c., n. sp.

*Turckheimia scelestia*, Costa Rica, described, p. 268, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. sp.

## ATTIDÆ.

- Attus peninsulanus*, Sierra San Lazaro, p. 285, pl. xvii, fig. 16, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *A. flavicruris*, Guildford, N. S. Wales, p. 526, pl. xviii, fig. 2, described, RAINBOW, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii; *A. albo-pilosus*, Tamatave, N. Guinea, p. 352, pl. vii, fig. 13, described, RAINBOW, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii: n. spp.
- Bathippus macropotopus*, Solomon Is., p. 471, pl. xix, fig. 10, described, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Euophrys obscurus*, ♀, Coral de Piedras, p. 286, pl. xvii, fig. 14, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. sp.
- Eustirognathus*, n. g., defined, p. 473, for *oscitans*, Solomon Is., p. 473, pl. xix, figg. 11-11b, described, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Habrocestum conjunctus*, San José del Cabo, p. 286, pl. xvii, fig. 8, *divaricatum*, Sierra San Lazaro, p. 287, pl. xvii, fig. 7, *aztecanum*, Tepic, p. 287, pl. xvii, fig. 9, *dorsalis*, ♂, Hermosillo, p. 287, pl. xvii, fig. 12; *cinctipes*, Sierra San Lazaro, p. 288, pl. xvii, fig. 11, *dubitatum*, San José del Cabo, p. 288, pl. xvii, fig. 10, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i: n. spp.
- Helorus perditus*, Tepic, p. 283, pl. xvii, fig. 19, described, BANKS, t. c., n. sp.
- Pachomius niger*, San José del Cabo, p. 284, pl. xvii, fig. 15, described, BANKS, t. c., n. sp.
- Phidippus nigropilosus*, ♀, Tepic, p. 280, pl. xvii, fig. 20, *funebri*, Tepic, p. 280, pl. xvii, fig. 22, *fraternus*, El Taste, p. 281, pl. xvii, fig. 24, *disjunctus*, ♀, Tepic, p. 281, pl. xvii, fig. 21, described, BANKS, t. c., n. spp.
- P. mexicanus*, ♀ described, p. 280, BANKS, P. Ac. Philad. i.
- Philæus limbatus*, ♂, Tepic, p. 282, pl. xvii, fig. 17, *trimaculatus*, Tepic, p. 282, pl. xvii, fig. 17, *consimilis*, Coral de Piedras, p. 283, pl. xvii, fig. 13, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. spp.

## CAPONIDÆ.

*Nops ovalis*, San José del Cabo, p. 211, pl. xiii, fig. 6, *sternalis*, ♀, San José del Cabo, p. 212, pl. xiii, fig. 5, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. spp.

## CLUBIONIDÆ.

- Apochinomma dolosum*, ♀, Dehra Dun, p. 261, SIMON, Mem. Soc. zool. France, x, n. sp.
- Argothenus de visi*, Tamatave, N. Guinea, p. 350, pl. vii, fig. 12, described, RAINBOW, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Castaneira plumosa*, p. 242, pl. xxxi, fig. 12, *flexibilis*, p. 286, *luctuosa*, p. 287, *lugens*, p. 288, Mexico, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. spp.
- Chiracanthium parvulum*, ♂, Sierra San Lazaro, p. 224, pl. xiii, fig. 36, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. sp.; *C. filipes*, Natal, p. 206, SIMON, Araignées, ii; *C. magnifera*, Singapore, p. 80, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i: n. spp.
- Clubiona complicata*, San José del Cabo, p. 226, pl. xiii, fig. 39, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *C. excisa*, Mexico, described, p. 245, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer.; *C. guilianetti*, Neneba, N. Guinea, p. 348, pl. vii, figg. 11 & 11a, described, RAINBOW, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii: n. spp.

- Clubionee*, subfam. of *Clubionidae*, recent addition, p. 206, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Corinna*, defined, p. 198, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- C. peninsulana*, San José del Cabo, p. 227, pl. xiii, fig. 26, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *C. natalis*, Durban, p. 221, pl. viii, fig. 14, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii: n. spp.
- Corinnomma dubium, pilosum*, Mexico, described, p. 277, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. spp.
- C. harmandii*, p. 79, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.
- Diestus*, n. g. defined, p. 199, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Gayenna orizaba*, Mt. Orizaba, p. 223, pl. xiii, fig. 37, *ignava*, Mexico, p. 224, pl. xiii, fig. 34, *minuta*, Tepic, p. 224, pl. xiii, fig. 32, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. spp.
- Hypsinothus mexicanus*, Tepic, p. 229, pl. xvi, fig. 18, *testaceus*, Tepic, p. 229, pl. xvi, fig. 17, BANKS, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Lausus*, n. g. defined, p. 199, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Medmassa*, defined, p. 198, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Megalostrata*, defined, p. 200, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Paccius*, n. g. defined, p. 217, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Paratus*, n. g. defined, p. 209, *reticulatus*, ♀, Kandy, p. 210, SIMON, Araignées, ii, n. sp.
- Sarotes similaris*, Neneba, p. 346, pl. vii, fig. 10, described, RAINBOW, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Stethorrhagus*, n. g. defined, p. 200, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Stratius*, n. g. defined, p. 217, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Thargalia venusta*, San Miguel, p. 227, pl. xiii, fig. 35, *dorsata*, San José del Cabo, p. 228, pl. xiii, fig. 30, *mexicana*, Tepic, p. 228, pl. xiii, fig. 38, *gracilis*, Mexico, p. 229, pl. xiii, fig. 29, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *T. canadensis*, Ottawa, p. 194, BANKS, Canad. Ent. xxix: n. spp.
- Trachelas parvulus*, ♀, Mexico, p. 225, pl. xiii, fig. 28, *speciosa*, Magdalena Is., p. 225, pl. xiv, fig. 32, *mexicana*, San José del Cabo, p. 226, pl. xiii, fig. 27, BANKS, *t. c.*, n. spp.

## CTENIDÆ.

- Apolania*, n. g. defined, p. 208, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Cteneæ*, subdiv. of *Cteninæ*, new characters, p. 207, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Ctenus johnstoni*, Zomba, Lake Nyasa, p. 21, pl. iii, fig. 7, *kingsleyi*, Cameroons, p. 21, pl. iii, fig. 6, *occidentalis*, W. Africa, p. 22, pl. iii, fig. 8, *spenceri*, S. Africa, p. 23, pl. iii, figg. 9 & 10, *carsoni*, Mombasa, p. 24, pl. iii, figg. 4a & b, 5a-c, *burtoni*, Cameroons, p. 25, pl. iii, figg. 3a-f, *marshalli*, Mashonaland, p. 26, pl. iv, figg. 12 & 13, *corniger*, Natal, p. 26, pl. iii, fig. 11, described, CAMBRIDGE, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.
- C. velox*, S. Africa, p. 15, pl. iii, figg. 1 & 2, *vividus*, S.E. Africa, p. 16, *vagus*, Zambesi, p. 16, *syriacus*, Plains of Jordan, p. 17, *pallidus*, Abyssinia, p. 17, notes and descriptions, CAMBRIDGE, *t. c.*
- Phoneutria erythrochelis*, specific note, p. 18, *melanogastra*, miscellaneous notes, p. 19, CAMBRIDGE, *t. c.*

## DINOPIDÆ.

- Dinopis cylindricus*, Durban, p. 204, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.

## DRASSIDÆ.

- Bedriacum*, n. g. defined, p. 250, for *prædator*, Mexico, p. 251, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. sp.
- Bonna*, n. g. defined, p. 249, for *fidelis*, Mexico, p. 250, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Cesonia trivittata*, Sierra San Lazaro, p. 221, pl. xiii, fig. 24, *mexicana*, Mt. Orizaba, p. 221, pl. xiii, fig. 24, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *C. fugax*, Mexico, described, p. 281, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer.: n. spp.
- Cheiracanthium silaceum*, Guildford, N. S. Wales, p. 524, pl. xviii, figg. 1 & 1a, described, RAINBOW, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxii, n. sp.
- Cragus inornatus*, Mexico, p. 240, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. sp.
- Drassodes perditus*, Agua Caliente, p. 216, pl. xiii, fig. 7, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. sp.
- Drassus singularis*, Mt. Orizaba, p. 215, pl. xiii, fig. 8, *orizaba*, Mt. Orizaba, p. 215, pl. xiii, fig. 11, BANKS, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Echemus pedestris*, Mexico, described, p. 273, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. sp.
- Elaver*, n. g. defined, p. 238, for *tigrina*, p. 238, pl. xxx, figg. 6 & 7, *sericea*, p. 239, pl. xxx, fig. 11, *depuncta*, p. 240, pl. xxx, fig. 10, *placida*, p. 240, pl. xxx, fig. 4, Mexico, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Eutichurus*, defined, p. 236, for *putus*, Panama, p. 237, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Gnaphosa decepta*, Tepic, p. 221, pl. xiii, fig. 14, *distincta*, San José del Cabo, p. 222, pl. xiii, fig. 13, *abnormis*, Cape Region of Mexico, p. 222, pl. xiii, fig. 15, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *G. molesta*, Savoy, p. 489, figg. 1 & 2, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *G. islandica*, Greenland, described, p. 222, SÖRENSEN, Vid. Medd. 1898: n. spp.
- Leptodrassus incertus*, San José del Cabo, p. 216, pl. xiii, fig. 10, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. sp.
- Menalippe*, n. g. defined, p. 284, for *punctigera*, Mexico, described, p. 285, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. sp.
- Pedo plorans*, p. 274, *lachrymosus*, p. 275, Mexico, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. spp.
- Platyoides laterigradus*, Natal, p. 219, pl. viii, fig. 12, *pusillus*, Natal, p. 220, pl. viii, fig. 13, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. spp.
- Pæcilochroa minuta*, ♂, Texas, p. 185, BANKS, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Prosthesima grisea*, Cape Region of Mexico, p. 217, pl. xiii, fig. 33, *peninsulana*, Mexico, p. 217, pl. xiii, fig. 16, *mexicana*, Orizaba, p. 217, pl. xiii, fig. 18, *gentilis*, La Chuparosa, p. 218, pl. xiii, fig. 17, *fidelis*, ♀, Mintitlan, p. 218, pl. xiii, fig. 19, *directa*, ♂, La Chuparosa, p. 219, pl. xiii, fig. 21, *completa*, La Chuparosa, p. 219, pl. xiii, fig. 22, *indecisa*, San Miguel de Horcasitas, p. 220, pl. xiii, fig. 20, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *P. mæsta*, Mexico, p. 245, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer.: n. spp.

## DYSDERIDÆ.

- Ariadne mexicana*, La Chuparosa, Mexico, p. 212, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *A. pilifera*, p. 235, pl. xxx, fig. 9, *comata*, p. 235, pl. xxx, fig. 8, Mexico, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. spp.

## ERESIDÆ AND FILISTATIDÆ.

- Dresserus obscurus*, Natal, p. 203, pl. viii, fig. 8, described, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.  
*Eresus inornatus*, Nyika, p. 433, pl. xiii, fig. 1, Pocock, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Filistata capillosa*, Mexico, described, p. 289, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. sp.  
*Hersilia sericea*, Natal, p. 214, pl. viii, fig. 9, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.  
*Stegodyphus dunicola*, Natal, p. 201, pl. viii, fig. 7, described, Pocock, *t. c.* ;  
*S. lineifrons*, Mbuyuni, British E. Africa, p. 516, pl. xlii, fig. 13,  
*bettoni*, Samburu, British E. Africa, p. 517, Pocock, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.

## HETEROPODIDÆ.

- Anchonastus*, n. g. defined, p. 203, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*Hædillus*, n. g. defined, p. 202, SIMON, *t. c.*  
*Heteropoda mecistopus*, Solomon Islands, p. 470, pl. xix, figg. 9 & 9a, described, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.  
*Olios peninsulanus*, Sierra San Lazaro, p. 266, pl. xvi, fig. 19, *luctuosa*, Tepic, p. 267, pl. xvi, fig. 15, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. spp.  
*Palystes speciosus*, Solomon Islands, p. 468, pl. xix, figg. 8 & 8a, described, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.  
*Pleorotus*, defined, p. 205, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*Prepotelus*, defined, p. 201, SIMON, *t. c.*  
*Prusias nugalis*, figure, pl. xxxi, fig. 1, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer.  
*Rhacocnemis*, defined, p. 205, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*Sarotesius*, n. g. defined, p. 443, for *melanognathus*, Ishiromo, p. 443, pl. xiii, figg. 6 & 6a, described, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.  
*Selenops debilis*, ♀, San José del Cabo, p. 267, pl. xvi, fig. 14, *morosa*, Tepic, p. 268, pl. xvi, fig. 16, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i ;  
*S. oculatus*, Hadramaut, Arabia, p. 348, figure of vulva, fig. 1, *vigilans*, Giriama, Masailand, p. 349, figure of vulva, fig. 2, *kraussii*, Cape Colony, p. 350, figure of vulva, fig. 3, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii : n. spp.  
*S.*, key-table to Tropical African genera, p. 350, Pocock, *t. c.*  
*Sparassus bombilius*, Amciven, p. 17, pl. ii, figg. 1 & 2, described, CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P., J. Linn. Soc. xxvii ; *S. bicorniger*, Ndi, Weiss Rd, British E. Africa, p. 519, pl. xli, fig. 9, Pocock, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898 ; *S. marshalli*, Natal, p. 222, pl. viii, fig. 15, *stictopus*, Durban, p. 223, pl. viii, figg. 16 & 16a, *croceiceps*, Zomba, p. 442, pl. xiii, fig. 5, described, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii : n. spp.  
*Sparianthideæ*, group discussed in light of new genera added, p. 203, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*Staianeæ*, characters of group, p. 202, figg. 204–206, SIMON, *t. c.*  
*Stipax*, genus defined, p. 205, SIMON, *t. c.*

## LYCOSIDÆ (incl. SENOCULIDÆ).

- SIMON (Araignées, ii) divides the *Lycosidæ* into the following groups :—  
*Rhoicineæ*, *Bradysticheæ*, *Cycloctenææ*, *Pardoseæ*, *Lycoseæ* and *Hippaseæ*. Nat. hist. and classification, pp. 317–320, fig. 327, SIMON, *t. c.*  
*Acrioniops*, n. g. defined for *heterophthalmus*, Java, p. 362, SIMON, Araignées, ii, n. sp.

- Algidus*, n. g. defined for *marmoratus*, Caracas, p. 362, SIMON, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Anomalomma*, defined, p. 326, SIMON, *t. c.*  
*A. kochi*, Queensland, p. 23, *cinctipes*, ♀, Queensland, *micans*, ♀, Luzon, *albiventris*, Cape of Good Hope, *coccineo-plumosum*, ♀, Kimberley, p. 24, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.  
*Artoria*, defined, p. 350, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*A. bicolor*, ♀, Cape of Good Hope, p. 31, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Aulonia*, defined, p. 349, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*A. macrops*, ♀, Brazil, p. 30, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Bradysticheæ*, group of *Lycosidæ*, nat. hist., pp. 363–365, figg. 358 & 359, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*Bradystichus*, defined, p. 365, SIMON, *t. c.*  
*Cycloctenææ*, group of *Lycosidæ*, nat. history of, pp. 351–353, fig. 345, SIMON, *t. c.*  
*Cycloctenus*, defined, p. 353, SIMON, *t. c.*  
*Dolomedes major*, San José del Cabo, p. 276, pl. xvii, fig. 5, *minor*, San José del Cabo, p. 277, pl. xvii, fig. 6, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. spp.  
*Evippa*, defined, p. 362, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*Evippa squamulata*, ♀, S. Africa, p. 30, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Flanona*, n. g. defined for *puellula*, ♀, Taprobane, p. 349, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*Galliena*, n. g. defined for *montigena*, Java, p. 353, SIMON, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Hippasa*, defined, p. 326, SIMON, *t. c.*  
*H. cinerea*, ♂, Congo, p. 25, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Hippaseæ*, group of the *Lycosidæ*, nat. hist. and key to genera, pp. 322–326, figg. 331–334, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*Lycosa adusta*, ♀, San Miguel de Horcasitas, p. 268, pl. xvi, fig. 31, *punctiventris*, ♀, San José del Cabo, p. 269, pl. xvi, fig. 26, *concolor*, Tepic, p. 269, pl. xvi, fig. 25, *emuncta*, San José del Cabo, p. 269, pl. xvi, fig. 30, *persimilis*, Tepic, p. 270, pl. xvii, fig. 2, *injuncta*, Hermosillo, p. 270, pl. xvii, fig. 1, *futilis*, Agua Caliente, p. 271, pl. xvi, fig. 32, *mexicana*, Mt. Orizaba, p. 271, pl. xvii, fig. 3, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *L. fernandezi*, Juan Fernandez, p. 21, pl. ii, figg. 11 & 12, described, CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P., J. Linn. Soc. xxvii; *L. spenceri*, Durban, p. 313, figg. 1 & 1a, *pachana*, Karagesi, p. 314, fig. 2, *darlingii*, Natal, p. 314, figg. 3 & 3a, described, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *L. capensis*, Cape Colony, *transvaalica*, ♀, Transvaal, p. 26, *semiargentea*, ♂, Peru, *cretacea*, ♀, Egypt, p. 27, *deserticola*, ♀, Egypt, *sericea*, ♀, Santarem, *pardosina*, ♀, C. Asia, *urquharti*, ♀, N. Zealand, *simsoni*, ♀, Tasmania, *stygialis*, ♀, Hawai, p. 30, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii: n. spp.  
*L.*, defined, p. 345, classification of the genus into groups, pp. 346–348, SIMON, Araignées, ii. *L. riparia*, description of adult male from Savoy, p. 490, figg. 3 & 4, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898. Species and sexes of Scandinavian members of the genus, p. 145; STRAND, Ent. Tidskr., xix.  
*Lycoseæ*, group of the *Lycosidæ*, nat. hist. and key to genera, pp. 327–345, figg. 335–344, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*Lycosella*, defined, p. 350, SIMON, *t. c.*  
*Ocyale*, defined, p. 345, SIMON, *t. c.*  
*Pardosa*, defined, p. 361, SIMON, *t. c.*  
*Pardosa sabulosa*, Tepic, p. 273, pl. xvi, fig. 28, *medialis*, Tepic, p. 273, pl. xvi, fig. 29, *futilis*, San José del Cabo, p. 274, pl. xvi, fig. 23, *dilecta*, ♀, Baja California, p. 274, pl. xvi, fig. 24, *sierra*, Sierra Laguna, p. 274, pl. xvi, fig. 20, *peninsulana*, Cape Region of Mexico, p. 275, pl. xvi, fig. 22, *bellona*, San Miguel de Horcasitas, p. 275,



- pl. xvi, fig. 21, *parallela*, ♀, Sierra San Lazaro, p. 276, pl. xvi, fig. 27, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *P. auberti*, ♀, Transvaal, p. 30, *manubriata*, ♂, Cape of Good Hope, p. 31, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii: n. spp.
- Pardoseæ*, group of the *Lycosidæ*, natural history and key to genera, pp. 353-361, figg. 346-357, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Porrina*, n. g., defined, p. 327, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Rhoicinéæ*, group of the *Lycosidæ*, nat. hist., pp. 320-322, figg. 328-330, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Rhoicinus*, n. g., defined for *gaujoni* and *wapleri*, Venezuela, p. 129, SIMON, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. spp.
- R.*, defined, p. 322, SIMON, *t. c.*
- SENOCLIDÆ, Natural History of the Family, pp. 366-369, figg. 360-366, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Senoculus*, defined, p. 369, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Sosilaus*, n. g., defined for *spiniger*, Louisiana, p. 350, SIMON, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Sosippus*, defined, p. 326, SIMON, *t. c.*
- S. californicus*, ♀, California, *floridanus*, ♀, Florida, p. 25, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Trabæa*, defined, p. 349, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Trochosa mexicana*, ♀, Tepic, p. 272, pl. xvii, fig. 4, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *T. insignis*, Costa Rica, p. 272, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer.: n. spp.
- Venonia*, defined, p. 351, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Zantheres*, defined, p. 351, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Zenonina*, n. g., defined, p. 363, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Z. vestita*, ♂, Abyssinia, p. 31, *mystacina*, ♀, S. Africa, p. 31, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.

## MICARIIDÆ AND OONOPIDÆ.

- Chemnis*, n. g., defined for *frederici*, Costa Rica, p. 215, SIMON, Araignées, ii, n. sp.
- Gamasomorpha rufa*, Mexico, p. 211, pl. xiii, fig. 12, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. sp.
- Mazax*, n. g., defined, p. 275, for *spinosa*, Mexico, described, p. 276, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. sp.
- Mesobria*, defined, p. 211, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Messapus*, n. g., defined, p. 214, for *martini*, ♀ ♂, Natal, p. 214, SIMON, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Palætyra*, n. g., defined for *luzonica*, ♂, Luzon, p. 211, SIMON, *t. c.*, n. sp.

## OXYOPIDÆ AND PALPIMANIDÆ.

- Natural History of the *Oxyopidæ* and key to genera, pp. 370-378, figg. 367-384, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Cybæodes incerta*, ♀, California, p. 185, BANKS, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Emmenophrys*, n. g., defined, p. 380, SIMON, Araignées, ii. *E. porcatus*, ♀, Brazil, p. 33, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Hamataliva*, defined, p. 380, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- H. (Oxyopedon) rufocaligata*, ♀, E. Africa, *marmorata*, ♀, Brazil, p. 33, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Hostus*, n. g., defined for *paroculus*, Madagascar, p. 379, SIMON, Araignées, ii, n. sp.
- Oxyopes*, defined, p. 379, SIMON, *t. c.*
- O. flava*, Sierra San Lazaro, p. 278, pl. xvii, fig. 28, *brevis*, El Taste,



- p. 278, pl. xvii, fig. 26, *acutus*, La Chuparosa, young specimens, p. 279, pl. xvii, fig. 27, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. spp.  
*Palpimanus armatus*, Natal, p. 216, pl. viii, fig. 11, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.  
*Peucetia*, defined, p. 378, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*Schæniscoşcelis*, n. g. defined, p. 378, SIMON, *t. c.*; *S. elegans, concolor*, ♀, Brazil, p. 32, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Tapinillus*, defined, p. 379, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*Tapponia*, defined, p. 380, SIMON, *t. c.*

## PHOLCIDÆ.

- Althepus*, n. g., defined, for *pictus*, Carin Cheba, p. 279, described, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix), n. sp.  
*Belisana*, n. g., defined, for *tauricornis*, p. 10, THORELL, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Decetia*, n. g., defined, for *incisa*, Mexico, p. 234, pl. xxix, figg. 1-1c, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. sp.  
*Metagonia caudata*, figure, pl. xxxi, fig. 7, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., *t. c.*  
*Pholcus dentifrons*, Bharno, p. 275, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix), n. sp.  
*P. phalangioides*, oocyte etc., p. 511, pls. xxiii-xxviii, BAMBEKE, Arch. Biol. xv; *P. gracilimanus*, p. 71, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.  
*Physocyclus cornutus*, Cape Region of Mexico, p. 212, pl. xiii, fig. 41, *mexicanus*, p. 213, pl. xiii, fig. 40, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *P. rotundus*, Guatemala, described, p. 263, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. spp.  
*P. globosus*, p. 72, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.  
*Psilochorus minutus*, Sierra San Lazaro, p. 213, pl. xiii, fig. 42, descrip., BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. sp.  
*Spermophora maculata*, Burmah, p. 276, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix), n. sp.

## PISAURIDÆ.

- Natural history of the family, pp. 278-281, figg. 284-287, SIMON, Araignées, ii, who, p. 281, divides the family into the following groups:—*Pisaureæ*, *Thalassieæ* and *Dolomedææ*.  
*Ancylometes*, defined, p. 300, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*A. amazonicus*, ♂, Amazons, *orinocensis*, ♂, Venezuela, p. 17, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.  
*Anoteropsis*, defined, p. 314, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*Archiprata*, n. g., defined, for *tartaricus*, Turcomania, p. 314, SIMON, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Architis*, n. g., defined, p. 292, SIMON, *t. c.*; *A. tenuis*, ♀, Brazil, *nitidopilosa*, ♂, Venezuela, p. 13, described, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii: n. spp.  
*Caripeta*, n. g., defined, for *vittata*, ♀, Madagascar, p. 295, SIMON, Araignées, ii, n. sp.  
*Chiasmopes*, defined, p. 297, SIMON, *t. c.*  
*Cispus*, n. g., defined, p. 296, SIMON, *t. c.*; *C. variegatus*, ♀, Congo, p. 19, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Cladycnis*, n. g., defined, p. 295, SIMON, Araignées, ii.  
*Dendrolycosa*, defined, SIMON, *t. c.*  
*Dolomedææ*, group of the *Pisauridææ*, natural history and key to genera, pp. 301-312, figg. 309-326, SIMON, *t. c.*  
*Dolomedes*, defined, p. 313, SIMON, *t. c.*  
*D. laticeps*, Solomon Is., p. 467, pl. xix, fig. 7, described, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.

- Dolopæus*, generic diagnosis, p. 27, CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P., P. Zool. Soc. 1898.
- Dossenus*, n. g., defined, p. 314, SIMON, Araignées, ii; *D. marginatus*, Trinidad, p. 19, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Drances*, n. g., defined, p. 314, SIMON, Araignées, ii. *D. striatipes*, ♀, Venezuela, *tenuipes*, Amazons, p. 18, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Euprosthénops*, defined, p. 291, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- E. australis*, ♀, Griqualand W., p. 12, described, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Eurychæra*, defined, p. 296, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Hesydrys*, n. g., defined, p. 315, SIMON, *t. c.*; *H. jullieni*, ♀, Panama, *estebanensis*, Venezuela, *bucculentus*, ♀, Brazil, p. 20, *palustris*, Ecuador, p. 21, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Hygropoda*, defined, p. 315, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- H. africana*, ♀, Sierra Leone, p. 21, *andina*, ♂, Ecuador, *venezuelana*, ♀, Venezuela, p. 22, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Ischalea*, defined, p. 292, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Lycotenus palustris*, Trinidad, p. 899, pl. liv, fig. 11, CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P., P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Maypacijs*, n. g., defined, p. 292, SIMON, Araignées, ii; *M. vittiger*, ♀, C. Africa, p. 13, *floridanus*, ♀, Florida, p. 14, described, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii: n. spp.
- Nilus*, defined, p. 295, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- N. lanceolatus*, ♀, Cochin China, p. 16, *amazonicus*, Amazons, ♀, p. 17, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Phalæa*, n. g., defined, p. 294, SIMON, Araignées, ii; *P. canescens*, ♀, *vulpina*, ♀, Congo, p. 14, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Pisaura*, defined, p. 294, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Pisaureæ*, subfamily of *Pisauridæ*, natural history of, pp. 282–290, figg. 288–303, key to genera, pp. 290 & 291, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Pisaurina*, n. g., defined, p. 295, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Polybæa*, defined, p. 296, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Rothus*, n. g., defined, p. 294, SIMON, *t. c.*; *R. atlanticus*, ♀, E. Africa, *purpurissatus*, ♀, Abyssinia, p. 14, *catenulatus*, ♀, Kimberley, *vittatus*, Cape of Good Hope, p. 15, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Sisenna*, n. g., defined, p. 292, SIMON, Araignées, ii; *S. helveola*, ♂ ♀, Amazons, p. 12, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Spencerella*, n. g., defined, for *lineata*, Durban, p. 215, pl. viii, fig. 17, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Staberius*, n. g., defined, p. 293, SIMON, Araignées, ii; *S. aculeatus*, ♀, Amazons, p. 16, *argenteonotatus*, ♀, Peru, p. 16, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Stoliczka*, defined, p. 297, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Tapinothele*, n. g., defined for *astuta*, Zanzibar, described, p. 313, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Tetragonophthalma*, defined, p. 293, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Thalassieæ*, subfamily of *Pisauridæ*, natural history of family and key to genera, pp. 297–300, figg. 304–308, SIMON, *t. c.*
- Thalassius*, defined, p. 300, SIMON, *t. c.*
- T.*, generic diagnosis, p. 28, *unicolor*, Sheik Hussein, p. 29, pl. iv, fig. 2, *spenceri*, S. Africa, p. 29, pl. iv, fig. 1a & b & 8, *jayakari*, Muscat, p. 30, pl. iv, figg. 4, 9–11, & 14, *cummingsi*, Fao, Persian Gulf, p. 30, pl. iv, fig. 3, *phipsoni*, India (Makim), p. 31, pl. iv, fig. 5, CAMBRIDGE, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *T. margaritatus*, Sumbaru and Taru, British E. Africa, p. 518, pl. xli, fig. 8, Pocock, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *T. pictus*, E. Africa, p. 17, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii: n. spp.
- Thanatidius*, n. g., defined, p. 293, SIMON, Araignées, ii.
- Thaumasia*, defined, p. 313, SIMON, *t. c.*

*Trechalea*, defined, p. 315, SIMON, *t. c.*

*T. urinator*, Ecuador, p. 20, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

*Voraptus*, n. g., defined, p. 316, SIMON, Araignées, ii; *V. ærius*, ♂, Congo, p. 23, SIMON, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

### PRODIDOMIDÆ AND PSECHRIDÆ.

*Psechrus singaporensis*, p. 78, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.

*Zirimis pubescens*, ♀, Mexico, p. 214, pl. xiii, fig. 3, *griseus*, immature, Mexico, p. 214, pl. xiii, fig. 4, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. spp.

### SCYTODIDÆ.

*Plectreurys bicolor*, San José del Cabo, p. 208, pl. xiii, fig. 9, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. sp.

*Scytodes perfecta*, San José del Cabo, p. 210, pl. xiii, fig. 2, *mexicanus*, Mexico city, p. 210, pl. xiii, fig. 1, described, BANKS, *t. c.*, n. spp.

*S. marmorata*, p. 73, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.

*Sicarius thomisoides*, nomenclature, p. 16, CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P., J. Linn. Soc. xxvii.

### THERIDIIDÆ (incl. LINYPHIIDÆ AND MIMETIDÆ).

*Acartauchenius insanus*, San Miguel de Horcasitas, p. 242, pl. xiv, fig. 12, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. sp.

*Achæa mendax*, Guatemala, p. 294, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. sp.

*Aræoncus ruderalis*, Greenland, p. 210, described, SÖRENSEN, Vid. Medd. 1898, n. sp.

*Argyrodes furcata*, *maculosa*, Mexico, p. 258, *aurea*, *linguata*, p. 259, *subdola*, p. 260, Guatemala, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer.; *A. cylindratus*, Palon, p. 286, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix): n. spp.

*A. xiphias*, p. 62, *fasciatus*, p. 63, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.

*Ariamnes procera*, Mexico, described, p. 257, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. sp.

*A. flagellum*, p. 61, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.

*Bathypantes transversus*, La Chuparosa, p. 245, pl. xiv, fig. 14, *tragica*, Guaymas, p. 245, pl. xiv, fig. 17, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *B. sana*, Guatemala, described, p. 262, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer.: n. spp.

*Ceratinopsis rosea*, San Francisquito, p. 241, pl. xiv, fig. 15, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. sp.

*Chrysso splendida*, Tepic, p. 237, pl. xiv, fig. 13, described, BANKS, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Cnephalocotes pygmaeus*, Greenland, p. 214, described, SÖRENSEN, Vid. Medd. 1898, n. sp.

*Coleosoma blandum*, p. 60, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.

*Coryssocnemis simoni*, Mexico, p. 237, pl. xxxi, fig. 9, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. sp.

*Dipoena proba*, Mexico, p. 294, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Enoplognatha robusta*, Yado, p. 288, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix), n. sp.

*Erigone albenscens*, ♀, Washington, p. 187, BANKS, Canad. Ent. xxx; *E. fisheri*, Cape Flora, adult female described, p. 615, pl. xlv, fig. 8, CAMBRIDGE, J. Linn. Soc. xxvi; *E. bhamoensis*, ♂, Bhamo, p. 314, *gibbicervix*, ♂, Bhamo, p. 315, *fasciata*, ♀, Bhamo, p. 316, *mollicula*,

- Carin Cheba, p. 318, described, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix): n. spp.
- E. psychrophila*, Cape Flora, described, p. 613, pl. xlv, figg. 1-7, CAMBRIDGE, J. Linn. Soc. xxvi; *E. broccha*, stridulating organs in, p. 321, figg. 1 & 2, CARPENTER, Nat. Sci. xii.
- Euryopsis probabilis*, p. 296, *proxima*, p. 297, Mexico, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. spp.
- Gelanor mixtus*, p. 303, *medius*, p. 304, Guatemala, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Gonatium inflatum*, Greenland, described, p. 206, SÖRENSEN, Vid. Medd. 1898, n. sp.
- Gonglidium lapidicola*, Greenland, p. 204, described, SÖRENSEN, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- G. vaginatum*, p. 203, described, SÖRENSEN, *t. c.*
- Grammonota gentilis*, El Taste, p. 241, pl. xiv, fig. 24, *nigriceps*, Tepic, p. 241, pl. xiv, fig. 16, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. spp.
- Hubba insignis*, figured, pl. xxx, fig. 4, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, Biol. Centr.-Amer.
- Ianulus marginatus*, Bhamo, p. 290, *luteo-limbatus*, Palon, p. 291, *modestus*, Palon, p. 292, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix), n. spp.
- Lathrodictus elegans*, Carin Cheba, p. 293, THORELL, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Leptyphantes dubia*, Guatemala, described, p. 263, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer.; *L. audax*, Greenland, described, p. 196, SÖRENSEN, Vid. Medd. 1898: n. spp.
- L. grænlandica*, described, p. 194, SÖRENSEN, *t. c.*
- Linyphia eiseni*, Magdalena Is., p. 244, pl. xiv, fig. 10, *dorsalis*, Mexico, ♂, p. 245, pl. xiv, fig. 9, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *L. læta*, Mexico, described, p. 261, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer.; *L. macella*, ♂, Bhamo, p. 319, *multidens*, ♀, Bhamo, p. 321, described, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix); *L. javana*, Java, p. 64, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i: n. spp.
- Lithyphantes parvula*, San José del Cabo, p. 238, pl. xiv, fig. 1, *punctulata*, Las Palmas, p. 239, pl. xiv, fig. 4, *venusta*, San Francisquito, p. 239, pl. xiv, fig. 2, *transversus*, Sierra Laguna, p. 240, pl. xiv, fig. 5, *medialis*, San José del Cabo, p. 240, pl. xiv, fig. 3, *autumnalis*, Tepic, p. 240, pl. xiv, fig. 6, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *L. clarus*, Mexico, p. 252, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer.: n. sp.
- Mermessus*, n. g. defined, p. 291, for *dentiger*, Guatemala, p. 292, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Mettus*, n. g. defined, p. 292, for *reclivis*, Mexico, p. 292, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Mimetus rapax*, p. 296, *trituberculatus*, Panama, p. 297, *crudelis*, Guatemala, p. 297, *hirsutus*, Mexico, p. 298, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Minicia gibbosa*, Greenland, p. 216, described, SÖRENSEN, Vid. Medd. 1898, n. sp.
- Molione triacantha*, p. 59, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.
- Notioscopus curvitarisus*, Greenland, described, p. 211, SÖRENSEN, Vid. Medd. 1898, n. sp.
- Paculla birmanica*, Carin Cheba, p. 282, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix), n. sp.
- Phoronicidia lygeana*, p. 58, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.
- Pocobletus mexicanus*, ♀, Tepic, p. 243, pl. xiv, fig. 18, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. sp.
- Rhomphæa aculeata*, Bhamo, p. 284, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix): n. sp.
- Theridium cinctipes*, ♂, Texas, *subterraneum*, ♀, Washington, p. 186,

- BANKS, Canad. Ent. xxx; *T. confraternus*, Tepic, p. 236, pl. xiv, fig. 11, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *T. vivum*, Costa Rica, p. 293, *hispidum*, p. 253, *rotundum*, *morulum*, p. 254, Mexico, *album*, *niveum*, Panama, p. 255, *trepidum*, Guatemala, *transversum*, Mexico, p. 256, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer.; *T. petrense*, Greenland, p. 188, *intrepidum*, Greenland, p. 190, *lundbeckii*, Greenland, p. 191, SÖRENSEN, Vid. Medd. 1898; *T. speciosum*, Carin Cheba, p. 294, *perspicillata*, Carin Cheba, p. 296, *leonardi*, Carin, p. 299, *urnigerum*, Bhamo, p. 301, *niveo-punctatum*, Rangoon, p. 302, *flavo-ornatum*, Bhamo, p. 304, *inconspicuum*, ♂, Bhamo, p. 305, *nigropunctulatum*, Bhamo, ♂, p. 306, *albo pictum*, ♂, Tharawaddy, p. 307, *setigerum*, ♂, Rangoon, p. 309, *tenuissimum*, Palon, p. 310, *miserum*, ♂, Bhamo, p. 312, described, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix): n. spp.
- T. t-notatum*, p. 65, *tubiculum*, p. 66, *inquinatum*, p. 67, *mundulum*, p. 68, *weberi*, p. 69, *helophorum*, p. 70, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.
- Tmeticus incertus*, Tepic, p. 242, pl. xiv, fig. 28, *denticulatus*, Tepic, p. 243, pl. xiv, fig. 29, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *T. defoei*, Juan Fernandez, p. 19, pl. ii, figg. 6 & 7, *platei*, Juan Fernandez, p. 19, pl. ii, figg. 8 & 9, described, CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P., J. Linn. Soc. xxvii; *T. levinsenii*, Greenland, described, p. 199, SÖRENSEN, Vid. Medd. 1898: n. spp.
- T. frigidus*, described, p. 197, SÖRENSEN, *t. c.*
- Walckenaëra inos lens*, Greenland, p. 207, *similis*, Greenland, p. 209, described, SÖRENSEN, *t. c.*, n. spp.

## THOMISIDÆ.

- Allophanes*, n. g. defined, p. 252, for *distinctus*, Mexico, p. 290, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. sp.
- Bassania*, n. g. defined, p. 249, for *æmula*, Mexico, p. 249, pl. xxxi, fig. 5, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Dica spinigera*, Mexico, p. 242, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., *t. c.*; *D. ocellata*, Neneba, p. 344, pl. vii, figg. 8 & 8a, described, RAINBOW, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii: n. spp.
- Ebo mexicana*, ♀, Hermosillo, p. 265, pl. xvi, fig. 9, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. sp.
- Erissus pustulatus*, Mexico, described, p. 271, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. sp.
- Misumena fidelis*, El Taste, p. 261, pl. xvi, fig. 2, *conferta*, ♀, La Chuparosa, p. 261, pl. xvi, fig. 12, *modesta*, ♀, Sierra Laguna, p. 262, pl. xvi, fig. 1, *consueta*, ♀, Tepic, p. 262, pl. xvi, fig. 4, *decora*, El Taste, p. 263, pl. xvi, fig. 13, *peninsulana*, El Taste, p. 263, pl. xvi, fig. 3, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *M. bipunctata*, Neneba, p. 342, pl. vii, fig. 7, described, RAINBOW, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii: n. spp.
- M. nepenthicola*, living in pitcher plant, p. 274, Pocock, Nature, lviii.
- Oxyptila dura*, Greenland, described, p. 230, SÖRENSEN, Vid. Medd. 1898, n. sp.
- Philodromus pacificus*, ♀, Washington, p. 187, BANKS, Canad. Ent. xxx; *P. decolor*, Costa Rica, p. 291, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer.: n. spp.
- Platythomisus pantherinus*, Nyasaland, described, p. 445, pl. xiii, fig. 7, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Selenops diversus*, Socotra, adult female described, p. 390, pl. xxxi, fig. 1, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Synæma polita*, Mexico, p. 241, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Thanatus peninsulanus*, San José del Cabo, p. 265, pl. xvi, fig. 11, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. sp.

- T. arcticus*, Greenland, described, p. 225, SÖRENSEN, Vid. Medd. 1898.  
*Thomisus anthobius*, Natal, p. 225, pl. viii, fig. 18, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii; *T. odiosus*, Mexico, described, p. 271, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer. : n. spp.  
*Tibellus affinis*, Mexico, p. 252, pl. xxxi, fig. 11, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., *t. c.*  
*Tmarus separatus*, El Taste, p. 264, pl. xvi, fig. 10, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *T. jocosus*, Costa Rica, described, p. 288, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer. : n. spp.  
*Xysticus fissilis*, Tepic, p. 258, pl. xvi, fig. 5, *apertus*, Cape Region of Mexico, p. 259, pl. xvi, fig. 7, *curtus*, Cape Region, p. 260, pl. xvi, fig. 8, *orizaba*, Orizaba, p. 260, pl. xvi, fig. 6, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *X. obscurus*, Neneba, p. 345, pl. vii, fig. 9, described, RAINBOW, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii; *X. deichmanni*, Greenland, described, p. 228, SÖRENSEN, Vid. Medd. 1898 : n. spp.

## TRECHÆLIDÆ.

- Triclaria connexa*, Mexico, p. 233, pl. xxx, fig. 1, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer., n. sp.

## ULOBORIDÆ.

- Hyptiotes anceps*, habits and description, p. 107, CASTELNAU & THORELL, Feuille Natural. xxvii.  
*Philoponus cubicus*, ♀, Bhamo, p. 324, described, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix), n. sp.  
*Uloborus formosus*, ♀, Orizaba, p. 234, pl. xiv, fig. 31, *diversus*, Guaymas, p. 234, pl. xv, fig. 17, *albineus*, Hermosillo, p. 235, pl. xv, fig. 18, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *U. signatus*, p. 264, *cinereus*, *spernax*, p. 265, *variegatus*, *vicinus*, p. 266, Mexico, described, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer.; *U. flavolineatus*, Boirave, N. Guinea, p. 333, pl. vii, figg. 3 & 3a, described, RAINBOW, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii; *U. pictus*, ♀, Palon, p. 323, described, THORELL, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, ix (xxxix) : n. spp.

## ZODARIIDÆ.

- Cryptothele sundaica*, p. 77, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i.  
*Cydrela spinimanus*, Natal, p. 218, pl. viii, fig. 10, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.  
*Storena lauta*, Mexico, described, p. 279, pl. xxxi, fig. 10, CAMBRIDGE, O. P., Arach. Aran. i, in Biol. Centr.-Amer.; *S. nyika*, Nyika plateau, p. 440, pl. xiii, fig. 4, described, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii; *S. juvenca*, Singapore, p. 75, WORKMAN, Malaysian Spiders, i : n. spp.  
*S. annulipes*, p. 76, WORKMAN, *t. c.*

## SOLIFUGÆ.

- Biton tigrinum*, Samburu, British E. Africa, p. 522, pl. xlii, figg. 14 & 14a, described, Pocock, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Ceroma variatum*, Samburu, British E. Africa, p. 523, pl. xlii, fig. 16, Pocock, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Cleobis peninsulanus*, San José del Cabo, p. 290, pl. xvii, fig. 30, *hirsuta*, San Miguel de Horcasitas, p. 291, pl. xvii, fig. 31, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. spp.

*Datames putamii*, Sierra San Lazaro, p. 290, pl. xvii, fig. 29, described, BANKS, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Solpuga semifusca*, Voi, Samburu, British E. Africa, p. 520, *zebrina*, Taru desert, British E. Africa, p. 520, Pocock, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.

*Zeriassa spinulosa*, Taru desert, British E. Africa, p. 521, pl. xlii, fig. 15, Pocock, *t. c.*, n. sp.

## PSEUDOSCORPIONES.

*Amblyolpium*, n. g. for *dollfusi*, Collobrières, p. 3, SIMON, Feuille natural. xxix, n. sp.

*Chelifera solaris*, Montecapraro, p. 24, SIMON, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xix (xxxix), n. sp.

*Ideoroncus mexicanus*, San Miguel de Horcasitas, p. 289, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i, n. sp.

## OPILIONES.

*Acumontia*, n. g. defined, p. 528, for *armata*, Madagascar, p. 529, pl. xxxi, figg. 24–28, LOMAN, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, n. sp.

*Adæum*, defined, p. 525, LOMAN, *t. c.*

*A. obtectum*, Knysna, p. 525, pl. xxxi, figg. 14–17, *latens*, Knysna, p. 526, pl. xxxi, fig. 11, LOMAN, *t. c.*, n. spp.

*Biantes*, defined, p. 521, LOMAN, *t. c.*

*B. pusulosus*, Natal, p. 522, pl. xxxi, figg. 13 & 29, *meraculus*, Cape Colony, p. 522, pl. xxxi, fig. 12, LOMAN, *t. c.*, n. spp.

*Cynorta mexicana*, Mexico, p. 181, BANKS, J. N. York Ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.

*Eriginus mexicana*, Mexico, p. 181, BANKS, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Larifuga*, n. g., defined, p. 527, for *weberi*, Cape Colony, p. 527, pl. xxxi, figg. 18–23, LOMAN, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, n. sp.

*Leptobunus spinulatus*, Mexico, p. 182, BANKS, J. N. York Ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.

*Liobunum mexicanum*, *albipalpe*, Mexico, p. 181, BANKS, *t. c.*, n. spp.

*Phalangium capense*, ♀, S. Africa, p. 518, pl. xxxi, figg. 1 & 2, LOMAN, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, n. sp.

*Phlegmacera bryantii*, Malaspina Glacier, Alaska, p. 16, BANKS, Ent. news Philad. ix, n. sp.

*Rhampsinitus minor*, Natal, p. 519, pl. xxxi, figg. 4–6, *crassus*, S. Africa, p. 520, pl. xxxi, figg. 7–10, LOMAN, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, n. spp.

*Trienonychoidea*, family defined, p. 523, LOMAN, *t. c.*

## ACARI.

*Agave pugio*, Bay of Caldera, p. 61, described, TROUESSART, Act. Soc. Chili, vi, n. sp.

*Aleurobius*, defined, No. 12, Pt. LXXXV, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.

*Alloptes crassipes*, var., No. 7, Pt. LXXXVIII, BERLESE, *t. c.*

*Antennophorus pencillatus*, CHEL, p. 19, figg. 28–30, described, KRAMER, Ergeb. Hamb. Sammelr. iii, n. sp.

*Arrenurus*, defined, p. 272, key to spp., p. 274, *globator*, p. 279, pl. xxviii, fig. 72, *securiformis*, p. 282, pl. xxix, fig. 75, *caudatus*, p. 285, pl. xxix, fig. 74, *cylindratus*, p. 288, pl. xl, fig. 112, *zachariae*, p. 290, pl. xxix, fig. 76, *conicus*, p. 291, pl. xxviii, fig. 73, *berolinensis*, p. 294, pl. xxxix, fig. 108, *maximus*, p. 295, pl. xxxiv, fig. 87, *cuspidifer*, p. 298, pl. xl,



- fig. 113, *compactus*, p. 300, pl. xxxiii, fig. 86, *maculator*, p. 302, pl. xxxv, fig. 90, *battilifer*, p. 305, pl. xxxv, fig. 92, *leuckarti*, p. 306, pl. xxxv, fig. 91, *tetracyphus*, p. 308, pl. xxxv, fig. 89, *crenatus*, p. 310, pl. xxxix, fig. 107, *radiatus*, p. 311, pl. xxxiii, fig. 85, *neumani*, p. 313, pl. xxx, fig. 78, *tricuspidator*, p. 316, pl. xxxii, fig. 83, *crassipetiolatus*, p. 319, pl. xxxii, fig. 84, *claviger*, p. 321, pl. xxxix, fig. 104, *robustus*, p. 324, pl. xxxix, fig. 110, *affinis*, p. 324, pl. xxxiv, fig. 88, *abbreviator*, p. 327, pl. xxxix, fig. 106, *bruzelii*, p. 328, pl. xxxix, fig. 109, *papillator*, p. 331, pl. xxx, fig. 77, *albator*, p. 335, pl. xxxi, fig. 79, *crassicaudatus*, p. 339, pl. xxxi, fig. 80, *cordatus*, p. 340, pl. xxxi, fig. 81, *pustulator*, p. 342, pl. xxxvii, fig. 97, *fimbriatus*, p. 345, pl. xxxvii, fig. 99, *forcipatus*, p. 347, pl. xxxvii, fig. 98, *sinuator*, p. 350, pl. xxxviii, fig. 101, *bisulcicodulus*, p. 353, pl. xxxviii, fig. 102, *stecki*, p. 355, pl. xxxvi, fig. 95, *bifidicodulus*, p. 356, pl. xxxvi, fig. 93, *integrator*, p. 359, pl. xxxvi, fig. 95, *solidus*, p. 361, pl. xxxvi, fig. 95, *knauthei*, p. 362, pl. xxxviii, fig. 103, *nodosus*, p. 363, pl. xl, fig. 114, *castaneus*, p. 364, pl. xxxvi, fig. 96, *oblongus*, p. 366, pl. xxxviii, fig. 100, *truncatellus*, p. 368, pl. xl, fig. 111, Germany, described, PIERSIG, Bibl. Zool. xxii; *A. crassipetiolatus*, *bruzelii*, notes and figg., p. 264, GEORGE, Sci. Gossip, New Series, iii.
- A. dahli*, Bismarck Archipelago, p. 569, *bicornutus*, Bismarck Archipelago, p. 570, *laticodulus*, Bismarck Archipelago, p. 571, *lohmanni*, Bismarck Archipelago, p. 572, *altipetiolatus*, Bismarck Archipelago, p. 572, *latipetiolatus*, Bismarck Archipelago, p. 573, described, PIERSIG, Zool. Anz. xxi; *A. gilvator*, Norway, p. 28, pl. i, fig. 9, pl. ii, fig. 21, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xix, No. 11; *A. medio-rotundatus*, Norway, p. 10, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 12 : n. spp.
- Atax kochi*, Norway, p. 5, THOR, t. c.; *A. pectinatus*, p. 280, fig. 1, *abnormipes*, p. 280, fig. 2, *indistinctus*, p. 282, fig. 3, *serratus*, p. 282, fig. 4, Lake St Clair, Michigan, *stricta*, Grand Rapids, Michigan, p. 283, *arcuata*, ibid. p. 284, fig. 5, *timidus*, ibid. p. 285, fig. 6, WOLCOTT, Stud. Univ. Nebraska, i : n. spp.
- Atractides loricatus*, ♀, Felkersee, p. 12, *gibberipalpis*, Erzgebirge, p. 523, PIERSIG, Zool. Anz. xxi, n. spp.
- Aturus*, defined, p. 254, *scaber*, p. 255, pl. xxvii, fig. 68, described, PIERSIG, Bibl. Zool. xxii.
- Axonopsis*, defined, p. 245, *complanata*, p. 247, pl. xxv, fig. 65a-f, PIERSIG, t. c.
- Bdella porrecta*, Chili, p. 11, figg. 16 & 17, *uncinata*, S. America, p. 12, figg. 18-21, *symmetrica*, S. America, p. 14, fig. 22, described, KRAMER, Ergeb. Hamb. Sammlr. iii, n. spp.
- Brachypoda*, n. g. of *Hydrachnidae*, defined, p. 249, *versicolor*, p. 250, pl. xxv, fig. 64, PIERSIG, Bibl. Zool. xxii.
- Cæopophagus echinopus*, notes, p. 168, DAVEY, J. Inst. Cornwall, xiii.
- Canestrinia doreicola*, var., No. 11, Pt. xci, described, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.
- Caparinia vulpis*, No. 5, *tripilis*, No. 6, Pt. xcii, described, BERLESE, t. c.
- Caprobates*, n. g. of *Hydrachnidae*, for *sarsi*, p. 1, pl. iv, described, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 5, n. sp.
- Celænopsis ramifera*, Chili, p. 21, figg. 31-33, described, KRAMER, Ergeb. Hamb. Sammlr. iii; *C. obtusa*, New Guinea, p. 421, described, KRAMER, Zool. Anz. xxi : n. spp.
- Cepheus splendens*, Italy, p. 68, pl. i, figg. 1-8, COGGI, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx, n. sp.
- Cheiloceras*, n. g. of *Sarcoptidae*, defined, p. 321, *taurus* on *Carpophaga pinon*, *retusum*, on *Myristicivora bicolor*, *cervus*, on *Calvenas nicobarica*, all from N. Guinea, p. 322, TROUESSART, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, & pp. 971 & 972, TROUESSART, C.R. Soc. Biol. v, n. spp.



- Chorthoglyphus*, defined, No. 9, Pt. LXXXVIII & No. 18, Pt. XCI, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.
- Cnemidocoptes gallinæ*, No. 4, *columbæ*, No. 5, Pt. LXXXIX, *glaberrimus*, No. 12, Pt. XCI, *philometæ*, No. 15, Pt. XCII, described, BERLESE, t. c.
- Curvipes niger*, Norway, p. 49, pl. ii, figg. 13–15, *stjærdalensis*, Norway, p. 54, pl. i, figg. 16 & 17, *alatus*, Norway, p. 56, pl. ii, figg. 18 & 19, described, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xix, No. 11; *C. rotundoides*, Norway, ♀ described, p. 30, pl. iii, fig. 48, *pauciporus*, Norway, ♀ described, p. 31, pl. iii, figg. 49 & 50, *coccinoides*, Norway, described, p. 31, pl. iii, figg. 42–47, described, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 3 : n. spp.
- Cyrtolaelaps setosus*, S. America, p. 22, figg. 34a–c, described, KRAMER, Ergeb. Hamb. Sammelr. iii, n. sp.
- Deraiphorus tuberculatus*, described, p. 419, KRAMER, Zool. Anz. xxi.
- Dermation*, defined, No. 10, Pt. LXXXVIII, *bihamatum*, No. 4, Pt. xc, described, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.
- Dermoglyphus*, defined, No. 11, Pt. LXXXVIII, *minor*, No. 7, Pt. LXXXIX, *elongatus*, No. 3, *varians*, No. 9, Pt. xc, described, BERLESE, t. c.
- D. protethes*, on *Nelicurvus pensilis* from Madagascar, *concinus*, on *Urochroma purpurata*, from Guiana, p. 319, *paradoxus*, on *Cornurus leucotis* from Colombia, *monstrosus*, on *Trichoglossus*, sp. from Colombia, p. 320, TROUESSART, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. spp.
- Dinogamasus*, n. g. of *Gamasidæ*, defined, for *crassipes*, German E. Africa, p. 417, KRAMER, Zool. Anz. xxi, n. sp.
- Diplodontus*, defined, p. 379, *despiciens*, p. 380, pl. xli, figg. 118, Germany, described, PIERSIG, Bibl. Zool. xxii.
- Discopoma rectangulum*, S. America, p. 25, figg. 38–41, described, KRAMER, Ergeb. Hamb. Sammelr. iii; *D. excavata*, New Guinea, p. 420, *ornata*, New Guinea, p. 421, described, KRAMER, Zool. Anz. xxi : n. spp.
- Eatoniana*, n. name for *Eatonia* previously used for a Brachiopod, p. 348, CAMBRIDGE, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.
- Epitrimerus*, nom. nov. for *Trimerus*, Nal. 1892, p. 61, NALEPA, *Phytoptidæ* in "Das Tierreich" Lief. 4.
- Eupatra*, defined, *scapularis*, Germany, described, p. 384, pl. xlv, fig. 138, PIERSIG, Bibl. Zool. xxii.
- Euzercon ovale*, German E. Africa, p. 418, KRAMER, Zool. Anz. xxi, n. sp.
- Eylais tenuipons*, Norway, p. 7, *foraminipons*, Norway, p. 8, *spinipons* (?) Norway, p. 9, described, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 3, n. spp.
- Falciger rostratus longipes*, on *Trugon terrestris* from N. Guinea, *spinosus*, on *Carpophaga novæ-zealandiæ*, from N. Zealand, p. 321, described, TROUESSART, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. spp.
- Feltria*, defined, p. 369, key to spp., p. 370, *minuta*, p. 370, pl. xlvi, fig. 139, *circularis*, p. 372, pl. xlvi, fig. 140, *zschokkei*, p. 373, *setigera*, p. 374, *muscicola*, p. 376, Germany, described, PIERSIG, Bibl. Zool. xxii.
- F. clipeata*, ♀, Tatra Sea, p. 9, *rubra*, ♂, Felkersee, p. 10, *rubra*, Erzgebirge, p. 526, described, name changed to *F. muscicola*, p. 547, *scutifera*, ♀, Tatra, p. 11, *circularis*, Erzgebirge, p. 568, PIERSIG, Zool. Anz. xxi; *F. composita*, Norway, p. 27, pl. iii, figg. 37–41, described, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 3 : n. spp.
- Freyana anserina*, No. 1, *hirsutirostris*, No. 2, *manicata*, var. *brevipes*, No. 3, Pt. LXXXV, Italy, *anatina*, vars., No. 13, Pt. XCI, described, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.
- F. (Microspalax) delicatula*, on *Dendrochelidon mystacina* from New Guinea, p. 289, TROUESSART, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Frontipoda*, defined, p. 241, for *musculus*, pl. xxiv, figg. 62a–k, PIERSIG, Bibl. Zool. xxii; *F.*, defined, p. 265, for *musculus*, p. 266, described, KÆNIKE, Zool. Anz. xxi.

- Glycyphagus*, defined, No. 1, Pt. LXXXIX; *G. intermedius*, No. 10, Pt. XCI, described, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.
- Graphiscus*, n. g. of *Hydrachnidæ* defined, p. 267, for *setosus*, Switzerland, p. 268, KÆNIKE, Zool. Anz. xxi, n. sp.
- Halacarus humerosus*, Normandy, described, p. 430, pl. xi, *chevreuxi*, Normandy, p. 432, pl. xii, described, TROUESSART, Bull. Soc. Rouen, 1897.
- H. armatus*, S. America, p. 18, figg. 48 & 49, described, KRAMER, Ergeb. Hamb. Sammlr. iii, n. sp.
- Hemisarcoptes coccisugus*, No. 2, Pt. XCII, described, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.
- Hericia*, defined, No. 12, Pt. LXXXVII, BERLESE, t. c.
- Histiostoma flagellifer*, No. 1, Pt. XCII, described, BERLESE, t. c.
- Holophora furcata*, S. America, described, p. 31, figg. 46 & 47, KRAMER, Ergeb. Hamb. Sammlr. iii, n. sp.
- Hoplodermma*, nom. nov. for *Holophora* (*Oribatidæ*), pre-occupied, p. 77, MICHAEL, "Das Tierreich," Lief. 3.
- Huitfeldtia*, n. g. of *Hydrachnidæ*, defined, p. 3, for *rectipes*, Norway, p. 4, pl. v, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 7, n. sp.
- Hydrachna uniscutata*, Norway, p. 19, pl. i, fig. 3, *biscutata*, Norway, p. 19, pl. i, figg. 1 & 2, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xix, No. 11; *H. kænikei*, Norway, p. 7, *propinqua*, Norway, p. 8, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 12: n. spp.
- Hydryphantes*, g. defined, p. 386, key to spp., p. 387, *ruber de Geer*, p. 388, pl. xlv, fig. 130, *dispar von Schaub*, p. 392, pl. xlv, fig. 131, *octoporus*, p. 394, pl. xlv, fig. 133, *flexuosus*, p. 394, pl. xlv, fig. 132, *helveticus*, p. 395, Germany, described, PIERSIG, Bibl. Zool. xxii.
- Hydryphantinæ*, fam. of *Hydrachnidæ* characterised, p. 377, PIERSIG, t. c.
- Hygrobates polyporus*, Erzgebirge, p. 524, PIERSIG, Zool. Anz. xxi; *H. borealis*, Norway, p. 36, *albinus*, and varieties, Norway, p. 36, pl. i, fig. 11, pl. ii, figg. 12a & b, 22a & b, described, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xix, No. 11; *H. longiporus*, Norway, p. 3, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 12: n. spp.
- Labidocarpus*, defined, No. 12, Pt. LXXXVIII; *L. megalonyx*, No. 5, *rollinatti*, No. 6, Pt. XCI, described, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.
- Laelaps brunneus*, S. America, p. 24, figg. 35-37, described, KRAMER, Ergeb. Hamb. Sammlr. iii, n. sp.
- Lebertia papillosa*, Tatra, p. 13, PIERSIG, Zool. Anz. xxi; *L. glabra*, Norway, p. 19, pl. iii, fig. 23, described, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 3: n. spp.
- Liacarus*, nom. nov. for *Leiosoma* (*Oribatidæ*), pre-occupied, p. 40, MICHAEL, "Das Tierreich," Lief. 3.
- Ljania*, n. g. of *Hydrachnidæ*, defined, p. 3, for *bipapillata*, Kristiania, p. 4, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 13, n. sp.
- Lobocephalus*, n. g. of *Gamasidæ*, for *acuminatus*, German E. Africa, p. 418, KRAMER, Zool. Anz. xxi, n. sp.
- Lohmannia*, nom. nov. for *Michaelia* (*Oribatidæ*) preoccupied, p. 75, MICHAEL, "Das Tierreich," Lief. 3.
- Mealia*, defined, No. 10, Pt. LXXXIX, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.
- M. pteronyssina*, Italy, No. 3, *longior*, Italy, No. 4, Pt. XCII, described, BERLESE, t. c., n. spp.
- Megninia grossa*, on *Gallinula chloropus*, No. 4, Pt. LXXXVII, described, BERLESE, t. c., n. sp.
- M. ibidis* var. *serrulata* nov., No. 3, *contropodos*, No. 5, var. *strictior* nov., No. 6, var. *forcipata*, No. 7, var. *gracilipes*, No. 8, Pt. LXXXVII, described, BERLESE, t. c.

- Microlichus perdicis*, No. 10, Pt. xc, description, BERLESE, *t. c.*  
*Midea*, defined, *elliptica*, Germany, p. 267, pl. xxvi, figg. 66 & 67, described, PIERSIG, Bibl. Zool. xxii.  
*Mideopsis*, defined, p. 262, *orbicularis*, Germany, p. 263, pl. xxvi, fig. 67, described, PIERSIG, *t. c.*  
*Monetiella aleurophaga*, No. 9, Pt. xci, description, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.  
*Monieziella*, defined, No. 9, Pt. LXXXIX, *entomophaga*, No. 1, Pt. xc, description, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.  
*Monochetus*, nom. nov. for *Monaulax*, p. 44, NALEPA, *Eryophidæ* in "Das Tierreich," Lief. 4.  
*Myocoptes musculus*, No. 2, *cricæti*, No. 3, *tenax*, No. 4, Pt. xci, described, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.  
*Neumania ciliata*, Norway, p. 59, described, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xix, No. 11, n. sp.  
*Nörneria cylindrica*, Chili, p. 15, figg. 23–27, described, KRAMER, Ergeb. Hamb. Sammlr. iii, n. sp.  
*Notaspis bisignata*, Italy, p. 76, pl. ii, figg. 14–16, COGGI, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx; *N. quadrisetosa*, S. America, described, p. 29, KRAMER, Ergeb. Hamb. Sammlr. iii: n. spp.  
*Nothrus fossatus*, S. America, described, p. 29, KRAMER, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Notoedrus muris*, No. 8, Pt. xci, *cuniculi*, No. 14, Pt. xcii, description, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.  
*Oribata hastata*, p. 27, figg. 42 & 43, *concreta*, p. 28, figg. 44 & 45, S. America, described, KRAMER, Ergeb. Hamb. Sammlr. iii, n. spp.  
*Oribates fiorii*, Italy, p. 77, pl. i, figg. 17–20, COGGI, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx, n. sp.  
*Otodectes cynotis*, No. 1, Pt. xci, description, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.  
*Oxus*, defined, p. 269, *strigatus*, p. 269, *ovalis*, p. 271, *longisetus*, p. 272, described, KÆNIKE, Zool. Anz. xxi.  
*O. nodigerus*, Borkum, p. 272, described, KÆNIKE, *t. c.*; *O. tenuisetis*, Moritzburg, p. 525, PIERSIG, *t. c.*: n. spp.  
*Pachyllichus crassus*, No. 5, Pt. xc, described, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.  
*Paniscus torrenticolus*, Erzgebirge, etc., p. 451, PIERSIG, Zool. Anz. xxi, n. sp.  
*Phytoptidæ*, habits and occurrence of all European species, p. 302, LEONARDI, Revist. patalog. veget. iii.  
*Pionacercus scutatus*, p. 8, *norvegicus*, p. 9, *sinuosus*, p. 10, Norway, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 12, n. spp.  
*Proctophyllodes*, defined, No. 9, Pt. LXXXV, *arcuaticaulis*, No. 8, Pt. LXXXIX, described, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.  
*Protzia invalvaris*, Erzgebirge, p. 452, PIERSIG, Zool. Anz. xxi, n. sp.  
*Psorergates simplex*, Mouse, natural history, p. 13, pl. ii, figg. 1–6, *var. musculinis*, pl. ii, fig. 7, NEUMANN, Bull. Soc. hist. nat. Toulouse, xxvii, 1893  
*Psoropodectes*, defined, No. 19, Pt. xci, *chiropteralis*, No. 7, Pt. xci, described, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.  
*Psoroptes*, defined, No. 2, Pt. LXXXIX, *bovis*, No. 6, *ovis*, No. 7, *cuniculi*, No. 8, *equi*, No. 12, Pt. xc, descriptions, BERLESE, *t. c.*  
*Pterocolus*, defined, No. 9, Pt. LXXXVII, *forficiger*, No. 5, *analgoideus*, No. 6, Pt. LXXXVIII, described, BERLESE, *t. c.*  
*Pterodectes*, defined, No. 10, Pt. LXXXVII, *trouessarti*, No. 8, Pt. LXXXVIII, described, BERLESE, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Pterolichus*, defined, No. 11, Pt. LXXXVII, *fulicæ*, No. 1, *rallorum*, No. 2, *colymbi*, No. 3, *buchholzi* et var., No. 4, *phænicopteri*, No. 5, *xiphiurus*, No. 6, *bimucronatus*, No. 8, Pt. LXXXVI, *aquilinus*, No. 1, *bisubulatus*,

- No. 2, Pt. LXXXVII, *minor*, No. 14, *parallelus*, No. 15, *eventratus*, No. 16, Pt. XCI, *limosa*, vars., No. 16, *microdiscus*, No. 18, Pt. XCH, descriptions, *major* et var., No. 4, *urogalli*, No. 5, *otidis*, No. 6, *intermedius*, No. 7, *martini*, No. 8, Pt. LXXXV, described, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.
- P. varians*, on *Cypselus melba*, No. 7, Pt. LXXXVI, description, BERLESE, *t. c.* ; *P. megamerus*, on *Poiocephalus* sp. from Africa, p. 289, *chelidurus*, on *Bolborhynchus* sp. from Guiana, *velifer*, on *Nymphicus cornutus*, from New Caledonia, *favettei*, on *Nestor notabilis*, New Zealand, p. 290, *rubidus petaliferus*, St Paul Island, *umbellifer*, on *Opisthocomus hoazin*, from N. Guinea, *hystrix*, *ibid.*, *onychophorus*, on *Brachypteracias crossleyi*, from Madagascar, p. 291, *onychophorus faunus*, *ibid.* p. 292, *venustissimus*, on *Conurus cunicularis*, from S. Mexico, p. 292, described, *freyanoïdes*, on *Corvus senex*, from Joli Isle, *variens selenurus*, on *Chatura zonaria*, from Mexico, p. 309, *phyllurus*, on *Otidiphaps nobilis*, from New Guinea, *phyllurus ulocercus*, on *Microglossum aterrimum*, from New Guinea, p. 310, (*Pseudalloptes*) *proctophyllus*, on *Colius nigricollis*, from W. Africa, *panoplites*, on *Poiocephalus gulielmi*, from tropical Africa, p. 310, *machetes*, *ibid.*, *tritiventris dilatatus* and *tritiventris ulocercus*, from Guiana, p. 311, described, TROUESSART, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898 : n. spp.
- Pteronyssus*, defined, No. 10, Pt. LXXXVI, *integer*, No. 17, Pt. XCH, *aluconis*, No. 6, Pt. LXXXIX, descriptions, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.
- Pterophagus*, defined, No. 9, Pt. LXXXVI, BERLESE, *t. c.*
- Rhyncolophus echinatus*, San José del Cabo, *pedatus*, Hermosillo, p. 292, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i ; *R. poriferus*, New Guinea, p. 419, KRAMER, Zool. Anz. xxi ; *R. protractus*, S. America, p. 8, figg. 8-12, *medio-areolatus*, S. America, p. 10, figg. 13-15, described, VÁVRA, Ergeb. Hamb. Sammlr. iii, n. spp.
- Rivobates*, n. g. of *Hydrachnidae* defined, p. 39, for *norvegicus*, Norway, p. 40, pl. i, fig. 10, pl. ii, fig. 20, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xix, No. 11, n. sp.
- Rivoltasia*, defined, No. 10, Pt. LXXXV, *laticor*, No. 11, Pt. xc, *dermicola*, No. 22, Pt. xci, described, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.
- Rusetria*, n. g. of *Hydrachnidae*, defined, p. 20, for *spinirostris*, Norway, p. 21, pl. iii, figg. 30-36, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 3, n. sp.
- Saproglyphus*, defined, No. 11, Pt. LXXXIX, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.
- Sarcoptes*, defined, No. 3, Pt. LXXXIX, *equi*, No. 20, Pt. xci, *hominis*, No. 7, *caprae*, No. 8, *ovis*, No. 9, *furonis*, No. 10, *vulpis*, No. 11, *parvulus*, No. 12, *præcox*, No. 13, *suis*, No. 19, Pt. xch, descriptions, BERLESE, *t. c.*
- Sperchon elegans*, p. 5, *setiger*, p. 6, Norway, described, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 12, n. spp.
- Sphærogastra*, defined, No. 21, Pt. xci, *tylacodes*, on *Totanus glottis*, No. 4, Pt. LXXXVIII, described, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.
- Stenosternum*, n. g. of *Gamasidae*, p. 416, defined, for *bipilosum*, German E. Africa, p. 417, KRAMER, Zool. Anz. xxi, n. sp.
- Syringobia*, defined, No. 11, Pt. LXXXV, *chelopus*, No. 1, & No. 2, Pt. LXXXVIII, described, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.
- S. calceata* on *Totanus ochropus*, from Europe, *ovalis* on *Totanus flavipes*, from Guiana, described, p. 320, TROUESSART, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. spp.
- Tetranychus exsicicator*, Java, on Sugar Cane, ZEHNTER, Arch. Java-Suiker-industrie, 1897, n. sp.

- Teutonia subalpina*, Norway, p. 21, pl. i, figg. 4 & 5, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xix, No. 11, n. sp.
- Thecarthra*, defined, No. 17, Pt. xci, *setigera*, No. 3, Pt. LXXXVIII, described, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.
- Thyas*, defined and key to spp. p. 396, *longirostris*, p. 397, pl. xliii, fig. 128, *vigilans*, p. 398, pl. xlv, fig. 135, *venusta*, p. 400, Germany, described, PIERSIG, Bibl. Zool. xxii.
- T. dentata*, Norway, p. 9, pl. iii, figg. 24-29, THOR, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 3, n. sp.
- Torrenticola*, defined, p. 259, *anomala*, p. 260, pl. xxvii, fig. 69, described, PIERSIG, Bibl. Zool. xxii.
- Trichotarsus*, defined, No. 12, Pt. LXXXIX, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.
- Trimerus longitarsus*, on *Erineus alneus*, p. 408, pl. xxiv, figg. 1 & 2, *cristatus*, underside of leaves of *Quercus pubescens*, p. 409, pl. xxiv, figg. 3-5, *rhynchothrix*, leaves of *Ranunculus alpestris*, p. 410, pl. xxiv, figg. 6 & 7, NALEPA, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, n. spp.
- Trombidium peninsulanus*, La Chuparosa, p. 291, described, BANKS, P. Calif. Ac. i; *T. pectineum*, S. America, p. 5, figg. 1-7, described, KRAMER, Ergeb. Hamb. Sammelr. iii; *T. hamatum*, N. Guinea, p. 419, KRAMER, Zool. Anz. xxi: n. spp.
- Tyroglyphus ovatus*, No. 2, Pt. xc, described, BERLESE, Acari, Myriop. et Scorp. Ital.
- Xolalges*, defined, No. 12, Pt. LXXXVI, BERLESE, t. c.
- Xoloptes*, defined, No. 11, Pt. LXXXVI, BERLESE, t. c.
- Zetorchestes falzonii*, Italy, p. 71, pl. ii, figg. 1-6, *emeryi*, Italy, p. 73, pl. ii, figg. 7-13, COGGI, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx, n. spp.

## TARDIGRADA.

(Vacant.)



# XII. MYRIOPODA AND PROTO-TRACHEATA.

BY

ALBERT WILLIAM BROWN, B.A., F.L.S.

*Christ Church, Oxford.*

## CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
MYRIOPODA.		IV. SYSTEMATIC.	
I. TITLES . . . . .	2	Chilopoda . . . . .	6
II. BIOLOGY.		Pauropoda . . . . .	7
1. Morphology . . . . .	4	Diplopoda . . . . .	7
2. Embryology . . . . .	4	PROTOTRACHEATA.	
3. Nomenclature and Classification . . . . .	4	I. TITLES . . . . .	15
4. Miscellaneous . . . . .	5	II. BIOLOGY . . . . .	16
III. DISTRIBUTION . . . . .	5	III. SYSTEMATIC . . . . .	16

## INTRODUCTION.

THE Record of *Myriopoda* for 1898 is considerably smaller than its predecessors, containing only 39 papers, and of these, 19 are contributed by MM. SILVESTRI and VERHOEFF.

COOK has issued more papers in his publication "Brandtia." The most important of these are "A Revision of the species of *Alipes*" (10) and one dealing with the classification of the *Gomphodesmidae* (9). This includes descriptions of a number of new genera.

During the year additions have been made to our faunistic knowledge, but not so greatly as in former years. VERHOEFF continues his papers on Palearctic *Myriopoda* (33, 35 & 36). SILVESTRI has given us an account of Mediterranean forms (22 & 24), and BRÖLEMANN (5 & 6) continues his lists of French species. BRÖLEMANN'S most important contribution to the literature of 1898 deals with Venezuelan *Myriopoda* (3 & 4), whilst SILVESTRI, also, (21, 23, 27 & 29) has made numerous additions to the list of Neotropical forms.

The only other region which has come under notice is the Australian, and in this connection we note ATTEMS' (1) paper on Australian forms, SILVESTRI'S on those of New Guinea (26) and Queensland (28) and Pocock's report on the *Myriopoda* collected at Funafuti.

SILVESTRI has begun in Rend. Acc. Lincei a series of notes on Diplopodan Morphology. The most interesting of these describes the process of fertilisation in *Pachyiulus communis*. This form is provided with immobile sperms, union between sperm and ovum being effected by means of pseudopodia emitted by the egg. The segmentation of the ovum in the same species is also described.

HEYMONS (15) has given us some account of the development of *Chilopoda*.

BLANCHARD (2) and RAMOS (18) have noted cases of Myriopods parasitic in Man.

There are no other papers calling for special note here and on the whole the nett contribution to our knowledge of *Myriopoda* is somewhat small.

The reverse however is true of the *Prototracheata*. Usually, this group calls for no mention at all in the preface, but thanks to the labours of Dr Willey and M. Bouvier, considerable advance has been made during 1898. Four new species have been described, and it is probable that a revision of the present system of classification will have to be undertaken shortly.

BOUVIER'S (2) paper on the Geographical Distribution and Evolution of the genus is his most interesting contribution. Dr WILLEY has written on the development of *P. novæ-britanniæ* and discussed its bearing on the phylogeny of the Amnion of *Arthropoda* (11).

## I. TITLES (MYRIOPODA).

1. ATTEMS, C. G. Myriopoden. In R. Semon's Zoologische Forschungsreise in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, v, pp. 505-516, pl. xli.
2. BLANCHARD, R. Sur le pseudo-parasitisme des Myriapodes chez l'homme. Arch. parasit. i, pp. 452-490.
3. BRÖLEMANN, H. W. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela. Myriapodes. Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii, pp. 241-313, pls. xx-xxvii.
4. —. Myriapodes du Haut et Bas Sarare (Venezuela). T. c. pp. 314-336, pls. xxviii & xxix.
5. —. Matériaux pour servir à une faune des Myriapodes de France. Feuille Natural. xxviii, pp. 46 & 47, figg. 29-32, pp. 189-192, 200-203, 8 figg. in text.
6. —. Myriapodes des environs d'Avignon. T. c. pp. 117-120.
7. CECCONI, G. Contributo alla fauna Vallombrosana. Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. xxx, pp. 145-224.  
List of Myriopoda, pp. 158-160.
8. COOK, O. F. Brandtia. A series of occasional papers on *Diplopoda*. 8vo, New York, 1896, etc. xv. On *Anodontostoma*. T. c. pp. 61-63.
9. —. xvi. On *Gomphodesmidae*. T. c. pp. 65-67.
10. —. xvii. The species of *Alipes*. T. c. pp. 69-72.
11. —. xviii. New relatives of *Spirobolus giganteus*. T. c. pp. 73-75.



12. FRENZEL, J. Handwörterbuch der Zoologie, Anthropologie und Ethnologie. VII. Qabail-Thersites. 576 pp. Breslau, 8vo, 1897.
13. GIESBRECHT, W. & MAYER, P. *Arthropoda*. Bericht für 1896. 67 pp. *Myriopoda*, p. 45.
14. —. *Arthropoda*. Bericht für 1897. 57 pp. Zool. Jahresb. 1897. *Myriopoda*, p. 33.
15. HEYMONS, R. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Chilopoden. SB. Ak. Berlin, 1898, pp. 244–251.
16. —. Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz Verhoeff's "Noch einige Worte über Segmentanhänge bei Insecten und Myriopoden." Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 173–180.  
MAYER, P. [See GIESBRECHT & MAYER (13 & 14).]
17. POCOCK, R. I. List of the *Arachnida* and "*Myriopoda*" obtained in Funafuti by Prof. W. J. Sollas & Mr Stanley Gardiner, and in Rotuma by Mr Stanley Gardiner. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, pp. 321–329.
18. RAMOS, E. M. Nota acerca de un caso de parasitismo accidental de un myriópodo en la especie humana. Arch. parasit. i, pp. 491 & 492.
19. SCHNEIDER, O. Die Tierwelt der Nordsee-Insel Borkum unter Berücksichtigung der von den übrigen ostfriesischen Inseln bekannten Arten. Abh. Ver. Bremen, xvi, pp. 1–174.  
*Myriopoda*, p. 146.
20. SIDORIAK, S. Materyaly do historyi naturelnej wijów (*Myriopoda*) krajowych. Kosmos polski, xxiii, pp. 545–559.
21. SILVESTRI, F. Diagnósticos de nuevos Diplópodos Sudamericanos. An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi, pp. 53–79.
22. —. Contribuzione alla conoscenza dei Diplopodi della fauna mediterranea. Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xviii (xxxviii), pp. 654–669, pls. iii–v (figg. 1–48).
23. —. Descrizione di alcuni nuovi Diplopodi raccolte nell' alto Paraguay dal Cav. Guido Boggiani. T. c. pp. 670–675, 10 figures in text.
24. —. Contributo alla conoscenza dei Chilopodi e Diplopodi dell' isola di Sardegna. T. c. pp. 680–693, 18 figures in text.
25. —. Chilopodi e Diplopodi dell' ultima spedizione Bottego. Op. cit. xix (xxxix), pp. 134–143.
26. —. Alcuni nuovi Diplopodi della N. Guinea. T. c. pp. 441–450, figures in text.
27. —. Viaggio del Dott. E. Festa nella Repubblica dell' Ecuador. XI. Diplopodi. Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 324, 11 pp., 29 figg. in text.
28. —. Note sui Chilopodi e Diplopodi conservati nel Museo Zoologico di Firenze. I. Alcuni nuovi Diplopodi del Queensland (Cairus). Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. xxx, pp. 225–232, 14 figg. in text.
29. —. Nova Geophiloidea Argentina. Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i, No. 2, pp. 39 & 40.
30. —. Note preliminari sulla morfologia dei Diplopodi. Rend. Acc. Lincei, vii, 1<sup>o</sup> Semestre, pp. 52–57, 6 figg. in text, & 2<sup>o</sup> Semestre, pp. 178–180.
31. —. La fecondazione in una specie animale fornita di spermatozoi immobili. Rend. Acc. Lincei, vii, 1<sup>o</sup> Semestre, pp. 129–133, 5 figg. in text.

32. SILVESTRI, F. Antwort auf die Bemerkungen des Dr C. Verhoeff (Zool. Anz. No. 555) über meine Note: "Contribuzione alla cognoscenza dei Diplopodi della fauna mediterranea." (Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Diplopoden der mittelländischen Fauna.) Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 316-318.
33. VERHOEFF, C. Ueber Diplopoden aus Bosnien, Herzogowina und Dalmatien. Theil iv. *Iulidæ*, pp. 119-160, pls. v & vi. Theil v. *Glomeridæ* and *Polyzoniidæ* (Schluss), pp. 161-176, pl. vii. Arch. Naturg. lxiv, Bd. i.
34. —. Kritisches, systematisch-historisch-litterarisches Verzeichniss der bis Ende 1897 beschriebenen Diplopoden von Oesterreich-Ungarn und dem Occupationsgebiet. *T. c.* pp. 317-334.
35. —. Beiträge zur Kenntniss paläarktischer Myriopoden. vi. Ueber paläarktische Geophiliden, *T. c.* pp. 335-362, pl. viii. vii. Ueber neue und wenig bekannte Polydesmiden aus Siebenbürgen, Rumänien und dem Banat, *T. c.* pp. 363-372, pl. ix.
36. —. Ueber Diplopoden aus Kleinasien. Verh. Ges. Wien, pp. 292-305, pls. iv & v.
37. —. Noch einige Worte über Segmentanhänge bei Insecten und Myriopoden. Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 32-39.
38. —. Einige Worte über europäische Höhlenfauna. *T. c.* pp. 136-140.
39. —. Bemerkungen zur neuesten "Contribuzione alla cognoscenza dei Diplopodi" des Dr F. Silvestri. *T. c.* pp. 223-226.

## II. BIOLOGY.

### 1. MORPHOLOGY.

Comparative Morphology of copulatory apparatus of sub-genus *Leptoiulus*, p. 125, VERHOEFF (33); of copulatory feet of *Polyzonium*, p. 165, VERHOEFF (33); Morphology of *Geophilidæ*, pp. 335-341, VERHOEFF (35).

Segmental appendages in *Myriopoda* and *Insecta*, p. 32, VERHOEFF, Zool. Anz. xxi; p. 173, HEYMONS, *t. c.*

Spinning glands in *Diplopoda*, p. 55, SILVESTRI, Rend. Acc. Lincei, vii.

Stridulating organ in *Alipes*, p. 71, COOK, Brandtia.

### 2. EMBRYOLOGY incl. DEVELOPMENT.

Fecundation in *Pachyiulus communis*, p. 129, SILVESTRI, Rend. Acc. Lincei, vii, 1<sup>o</sup> Semestre.

Segmentation in *Pachyiulus communis*, p. 178, SILVESTRI, Rend. Acc. Lincei, vii, 2<sup>o</sup> Semestre.

Development of *Chilopoda*, p. 244, HEYMONS, SB. Ak. Berlin, 1898.

Hermaphroditism in *Aphelidesmus*, n. g., p. 324, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.

Origin of the copulatory organ in Diplopods, p. 52, SILVESTRI, Rend. Acc. Lincei, vii.

### 3. NOMENCLATURE AND CLASSIFICATION.

Criticisms of Silvestri's genera and nomenclature, p. 223, VERHOEFF, Zool. Anz. xxi; Reply by SILVESTRI, p. 316, *t. c.*

Classification of *Polydesmidae*, BRÖLEMANN (3), of the *Gomphodesmidae*, COOK (9).

Revision of the species of *Alipes*, COOK (10).

*Siphonophora* used as name for genus of Myriopods and also of *Hydrozoa*, PETERS, 1864, BRANDT, 1841, BRÖLEMANN (3).

Synonymy of certain Diplopods, pp. 665-667, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xviii (xxxviii).

#### 4. MISCELLANEOUS.

Progression amongst Millipedes, p. 368, DUNCAN, Zoologist, Ser. iv, ii.

Pseudo-parasitism of Myriopoda in Man, p. 452, BLANCHARD, Arch. parasit. i, p. 491; RAMOS, t. c.

Relations of Myriopodan Fauna of Funafuti, p. 322, POCOCK, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i.

### III. DISTRIBUTION.

Distribution of *Geophilidae*, p. 351, VERHOEFF (35).

In Man, *Myriopoda*, p. 452, BLANCHARD, Arch. parasit. i.

#### *Palæarctic Region.*

Europe: Caves, *Myriopoda*, p. 136, VERHOEFF (38).

Normandy: *Myriopoda*, p. 357, KERVILLE, Bull. Soc. Rouen, 1897.

Borkum: *Myriopoda*, p. 146, SCHNEIDER (19).

Bosnia, Herzogowina and Dalmatia: *Iulidae*, *Glomeridae* and *Polyzoniidae*, VERHOEFF (33).

Sardinia: n. g. of *Polydesmidae*, 4 n. spp. of *Iuloidea*, n. sp. of *Lithobius*, p. 680, SILVESTRI (24).

Mediterranean shores of Italy: 10 n. spp. of *Craspedosoma*, n. g. of *Chordeumidae* and n. g. of *Craspedosomidae*, 2 n. spp. of *Iulidae*, and n. g. of *Platydesmidae*, p. 654, SILVESTRI (22).

Roumania: *Polydesmoidea*, p. 363, VERHOEFF (35).

Cracow: *Myriopoda*, p. 545, SIDORIAK (20).

#### *Australian and Oriental Regions.*

Malay Archipelago: n. spp. of *Myriopoda*, ATTEMS (1).—New Guinea: 8 n. spp. of *Diplopoda*, p. 441, SILVESTRI (26).

Australia: n. spp. of *Myriopoda*, ATTEMS (1).—Queensland: 7 n. spp. of *Diplopoda*, p. 225, SILVESTRI (28).

Funafuti: Myriopod incl. n. sp. of *Trichocambala*, p. 323, POCOCK (17).

Rotuma: Myriopoda incl. n. sp. of *Cylindrodesmus*, p. 326, POCOCK (17).

#### *Neotropical Region.*

Trinidad: n. sp. of *Siphonophora*, n. sp. of *Siphonotus*, SILVESTRI (21).

S. America: 2 n. spp. of *Siphonophora*, 5 n. spp. of *Rhinocricus*, 2 n. spp. of *Euryurus*, 5 n. spp. of *Orthoporus*, n. sp. of *Nanostreptus*, 3 n. spp. of *Alocodesmus*, n. sp. of *Oncodesmus*, n. sp. of *Leptodesmus*, n. sp. of *Enantigonodesmus* (n. g.), n. sp. of *Arcidesmus*, n. sp. of *Isoporostreptus*, n. sp. of *Microspirobolus*, n. sp. of *Schedypodesmus*, n. sp. of *Glomeridesmus*, n. sp. of *Cryptogonodesmus* (n. g.), n. sp. of *Stictodesmus*, n. sp. of *Epistreptus*, 2 n. spp. of *Stemmatoiulus*, and 2 n. spp. of *Nannolene*, SILVESTRI (21), 9 n. spp. of *Myriopoda*, p. 134, SILVESTRI (25).

Venezuela: 23 n. spp. & 3 n. gen. of *Myriopoda*, BRÖLEMANN (3 & 4), n. sp. of *Alocodesmus*, SILVESTRI (21).—Caracas (S. America): n. sp. of *Polyxenus*, n. sp. of *Lophoproctus*, n. sp. of *Stemmatoius*, n. g. of *Polydesmoidea*, 2 n. spp. of *Tridesmus*, n. sp. of *Lepturodesmus* (n. g.), n. sp. of *Orthoporus*, 3 n. spp. of *Rhinocricus*, SILVESTRI (21).—Gambé la Guayra: n. sp. of *Docodesmus*, SILVESTRI (21).

Bogota: n. sp. of *Orthomorpha*, SILVESTRI (21).—Honda: n. sp. of *Plusiopodesmus* (n. g.), n. sp. of *Nannolene*, SILVESTRI (21).

Ecuador: *Diplopoda* incl. n. family, 3 n. genera and 21 n. spp., SILVESTRI (27).—Guayaquil (S. America): n. sp. of *Siphonophora*, n. sp. of *Enantiurodesmus* (n. g.), n. sp. of *Tridesmus*, n. sp. of *Leptodesmus*, n. sp. of *Leiodesmus*, SILVESTRI (21).

La Plata: n. sp. *Geophilidae* and n. g. *Chaetechelyne*, SILVESTRI (29).

Paraguay: 2 n. spp. of *Rhinocricus*, n. sp. of *Mestosoma*, n. sp. of *Promestosoma*, p. 670, SILVESTRI (23).

#### IV. SYSTEMATIC.\*

### CHILOPODA.

#### LITHOBIIDÆ.

*Lithobius* (*Archilithobius*) *sardous*, Sardinia, p. 683, described, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xviii (xxxviii), n. sp.

#### SCOLOPENDRIDÆ.

*Alipes integer*, Dar es-Salaam, *calcipes*, Quango, *spinatus*, Angola, p. 70, COOK, Brandtia, n. spp.

*Anodontostoma*, systematic position etc., p. 61, COOK, *t. c.*

*Cupipes*, sp. described, Venezuela, p. 318, pl. xxviii, fig. 3, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.

*Heterostoma platycephalum*, p. 509, pl. xli, fig. 2, abnormality figured, ATTEMS in Semon's Zool. Forschungsr. Austral., v.

*Newportia simoni*, Venezuela, described, p. 251, pl. xx, figg. 3-6, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. sp.

*N. longitarsis*, n. var., Venezuela, p. 319, pl. xxviii, figg. 1 & 2, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.

*Otostigmus gældii*, Venezuela, p. 249, pl. xx, fig. 2, described, BRÖLEMANN, *t. c.*; *O. gymnopus*, Badditu e Dimè, described, p. 135, fig. 1, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix: n. spp.

*O. inermis*, Venezuela, described, p. 247, pl. xx, fig. 1, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.

*Scolopendra gracillima*, Java, p. 508, pl. xli, fig. 1, ATTEMS in Semon's Zool. Forschungsr. Austral., v, n. sp.

*S. angulata*, Venezuela, description, p. 316, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.

#### GEOPHILIDÆ.

*Aphilodon*, n. g., defined, p. 39, for *spegazzinii*, La Plata, described, p. 49, SILVESTRI, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i, No. 2, p. 40, n. sp.

*Chaetechelyne montana*, *oblongo-cribellata*, South Tirol, p. 351, pl. viii, figg. 11 & 12, VERHOEFF, Arch. Naturg. lxiv, Bd. i, n. sp.

---

\* In the following list where the character of the reference is not indicated it is to be understood as referring to either description or distribution or both.

- ‡ *Geophilus insculptus*, Steiermark, p. 163, pl. i, figg. 9 & 12, ATTEMS, SB. Ak. Wien, civ; *G. tropicus*, Caracas, descrip., p. 254, pl. xx, figg. 7–10, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii; *G. pinguis*, Pyrenees, p. 46, figg. 29–32, BRÖLEMANN, Feuille Natural. xxviii; *G. cribelliger*, Trebevic, p. 346, pl. viii, figg. 1–4, *antecribellatus*, Bosnaquelle, p. 347, pl. viii, figg. 4–6, *apfelbecki*, Sarajevo, p. 348, pl. viii, figg. 7–9, *diversiporus*, Jablaniza, p. 348, *pusillus*, *pusillifrater*, Mostar, p. 348, pl. viii, fig. 10, *linearis*, *asiæ-minoris*, Asia Minor, p. 349, pl. viii, figg. 16–19, *conjungens*, Asia Minor, p. 350, pl. viii, figg. 13–15, *flavidus*, *trebevicensis*, p. 350, VERHOEFF, Arch. Naturg. lxiv, Bd. i: n. spp.
- ‡ *Orinomus*, n. g. defined, p. 166, for *oligopus*, Steiermark, p. 167, pl. i, fig. 11, ATTEMS, SB. Ak. Wien, civ, n. sp.
- Orinophilus platensis*, La Plata, described, p. 39, SILVESTRI, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i, n. sp.

## PAUROPODA.

- Eurypauropus hastatus*, Steiermark, p. 173, pl. i, figg. 15–18, ATTEMS, SB. Ak. Wien, civ, n. sp.

## DIPLOPODA.

## PSELAPHOGNATHA.

### POLYXENIDÆ.

- Polyxenus meinerti*, Caracas, described, p. 53, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi, n. sp.
- P. lucidus*, Eyes etc., p. 119 BRÖLEMANN, Feuille Natural. xxviii.

### LOPHOPROCTIDÆ.

- Lophoproctus obscuriseta*, Caracas, p. 54, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi, n. sp.

## CHILOGNATHA.

### ONISCOMORPHA.

### GERVAISIIDÆ.

- Gervaisia multiclavigera*, Jaice, p. 163, pl. vii, figg. 5–7, 9 & 10, VERHOEFF, Arch. Naturg. lxiv, Bd. i, n. sp.

### GLOMERIDÆ.

- Glomeris europæa herzogowinenis*, Herzogowina, p. 163, pl. vii, fig. 18, VERHOEFF, Arch. Naturg. lxiv, n. sp.
- Typhloglomeris*, n. g. defined, p. 161, for *cæca*, Herzogowina, p. 162, pl. vii, figg. 1–4, VERHOEFF, t. c., n. sp.

---

‡ omitted from previous Record.

### ZEPHRONIIDÆ.

- Cyllosoma targionii*, p. 226, figg. 1 & 2, *sennæ*, p. 227, figg. 4-6, Queensland, descriptions, SILVESTRI, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx, n. spp.  
*Zephronia glaberrima*, Cooktown, p. 510, ATTEMS in Semon's Zool. Forschungs. Austral. v, n. sp.

### LIMACOMORPHA.

#### GLOMERIDESMIDÆ.

- Glomeridesmus*, defined, p. 256, *G. porcellus*, Tovar Colony, described, p. 257, pl. xx, figg. 11-19, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.  
*G. virescens*, La Moka, p. 55, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi, n. sp.

### COLOBOGNATHA.

#### POLYZONOIDEA.

#### SIPHONOPHORIDÆ.

- Siphonophora felix*, Guayaquil, p. 54, *meinerti*, Rio Catuche, p. 54, *nigro-signata*, Trinidad, p. 54, *tænioides*, Monteredondo, p. 55, description, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi; *S. festæ*, Pun, Ecuador, description, p. 1, fig. 1, SILVESTRI, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 324: n. spp.  
*S. lineata*, specimens from Venezuela, described and compared with Peters' description, p. 303, pl. xxvii, figg. 154-163, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.

#### SIPHONOTIDÆ.

- Siphonotus virescens*, Trinidad, p. 55, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi, n. sp.

#### POLYZONIIDÆ.

- Polyzonium bosniense*, Bosnia, p. 170, pl. vii, figg. 15 & 16, *transsilvanicum*, Siebenbürgen, p. 171, pl. vii, figg. 12 & 14, VERHOEFF, Arch. Naturg. lxiv, Bd. i, n. spp.

### PLATYDESMOIDEA.

#### PLATYDESMIDÆ.

- Fioria*, n. g. defined, p. 664, for *tuberculatum*, Ferrania, p. 664, pl. v, figg. 34, 37, 44 & 45, described, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xviii (xxxviii), n. sp.

### OLOGNATHA.

#### STEMMATOIULOIDEA.

#### STEMMATOIULIDÆ.

- Stemmatoiulus meinerti*, Caracas, p. 56, *cognatus*, Tequendama, p. 56, *monticola*, Mt. Sibaté, p. 56, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi;

*S. pictus*, Chaupi, Ecuador, p. 2, fig. 2, *infelix*, Forest of Rio Peripa, Ecuador, p. 2, figg. 3 & 4, SILVESTRI, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 324 : n. spp.

*S. bioculatus*, Venezuela, description, p. 297, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.

## LYSIOPETALOIDEA.

### LYSIOPETALIDÆ.

*Lysioptalum turcicum*, p. 302, pl. v, fig. 21, *byzantinum* and var., p. 303, pl. v, fig. 20, VERHOEFF, Verh. zool. bot. Wien, xlviii.

## CHORDEUMOIDEA.

### CHORDEUMIDÆ.

*Chordeuma græcense*, Steiermark, p. 197, pl. iii, figg. 40–52, ATTEMS, SB. Ak. Wien, civ, n. sp.

*Protochordeuma*, n. g. defined for *gestri*, Genoa, p. 659, pl. iv, figg. 22, 26 & 28, v, figg. 31–33, described, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xviii (xxxviii), n. sp.

### CRASPEDOSOMATIDÆ.

*Anamastigona*, n. g. defined, p. 661, type *Craspedosoma pulchellum*, Silv., p. 660, pl. v, figg. 41, 46 & 48, described, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xviii (xxxviii).

† *Craspedosoma simile*, Steiermark, p. 191, pl. ii, figg. 33–39, ATTEMS, SB. Ak. Wien, civ ; *C.* defined, p. 654, *tridentinum*, Trent, p. 656, pl. iii, figg. 1, 2 & 5, *doriæ*, Liguria, p. 656, pl. iii, figg. 6, 10 & 12, *ligusticum*, Mediterranean, p. 657, pl. iii, figg. 7 & 8, *aurinorum*, Turin, p. 657, pl. iii, figg. 4, 9 & 11, *vallicola*, Val Sesia, p. 657, pl. iii, figg. 13 & 14, *grassii*, Apennines, p. 657, pl. iii, fig. 3, iv, figg. 16 & 27, *centrale*, Modena, p. 658, pl. iv, figg. 16, 17 & 20, *vallombrosæ*, Vallombrosa, p. 658, pl. iv, figg. 21, 25 & 29, *oppidicola*, Rome, p. 658, pl. iv, figg. 18 & 24, *gatlui*, Atri, p. 659, pl. iv, figg. 19, 23 & 30, described, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xviii (xxxviii) : n. spp.

*Heterobraueria scopiferum*, Alps, p. 332, VERHOEFF, Arch. Naturg. lxiv, Bd. i, n. sp.

*Litogona*, n. g., type *Atractosoma hyalops*, p. 662, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xviii (xxxviii).

*Plectogona*, n. g., type *Atractosoma angustum*, p. 662, SILVESTRI, t. c.

*P. (Atractosoma) cavannæ*, Abruzzo, described, p. 662, pl. v, figg. 35 & 42, SILVESTRI, t. c., n. sp.

*Pseudocraspedosoma*, n. g. defined, p. 660, for *nemorensis*, Vallombrosa, p. 660, pl. v, figg. 36, 39 & 47, described, SILVESTRI, t. c., n. sp.

*Rhopalogona*, nom. nov. for *Haasea* (nomen jam occupatum), p. 666, SILVESTRI, t. c.

## POLYDESMOIDEA.

### CHELODESMIDÆ.

*Alocodesmus hansenii*, La Moka, p. 56, *serenus*, Orocué, p. 57, *solitarius*, Villavicencio, p. 58, *rapidus*, Venezuela, p. 58, description, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi, n. spp.

- Epiporopeltis*, n. g. defined, p. 2, for *tuberculata*, Forest of Rio Peripa, Ecuador, p. 3, SILVESTRI, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 324, n. sp.
- Leiodesmus acutangulus*, Guayaquil, p. 66, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi, n. sp.
- Leptodesmus*, key to species, p. 285, *plataleus*, described, p. 290, pl. xxv, figg. 108–113, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.
- L. attemsi*, p. 285, pls. xxiv & xxv, figg. 88–103, *evolutus*, p. 288, pl. xxv, figg. 104–107, *coronatus*, p. 289, *gracilicornis*, p. 292, pls. xxv & xxvi, figg. 114–126, all Venezuela; *L. contristatus*, p. 325, *geayi*, p. 326, pls. xxviii & xxix, figg. 17–27, *nudipes*, p. 328, pl. xxix, figg. 28 & 29, *plataleus-flaviporus*, p. 328, pl. xxix, figg. 30–33, Venezuela, described, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii; *L. areatus*, Villavicencio, p. 65, *ortonedæ*, Guayaquil, p. 66, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi: n. spp.

## CHYTODESMIDÆ.

- Docodesmus centralis*, Gambe la Guayra, p. 62, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi, n. sp.
- Stictodesmus latus*, La Moka, p. 61, SILVESTRI, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Tridesmus serratus*, Caracas, p. 63, *cognatus*, Caracas, p. 63, *ortonedæ*, Guayaquil, p. 63, SILVESTRI, *t. c.*, n. spp.

## CRYPTODESMIDÆ.

- Cryptodesmus laceratus*, p. 269, pl. xxi, figg. 20–32, *finitimus*, p. 271, pl. xxi, fig. 33, *simoni*, p. 271, pls. xxi & xxii, figg. 34–38, Venezuela, described, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. spp.
- Trigonostylus*, n. g., p. 273, for *spinosus*, p. 273, pl. xxii, figg. 39–45, *crassisetis*, p. 275, pl. xxii, figg. 46–48, *verrucosus*, p. 276, pls. xxii & xxiii, figg. 49–62, described, Venezuela, BRÖLEMANN, *t. c.*, n. spp.

## CRYPTURODESMIDÆ.

- Cyclorhabdus*, n. g. defined for *annulus*, Venezuela, p. 279, pl. xxiii, figg. 66–71, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. sp.

## CYLINDRODESMIDÆ, nom. nov.

- For *Haplosomidæ*, Silvestri = *Haplodesmidæ*, Cook, p. 328, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i.
- Cylindrodesmus*, g. defined, and relation to *Haplodesmus* discussed, p. 328, Pocock, *t. c.*
- C. villosus*, Rotuma, p. 329, Pocock, *t. c.*, n. sp.

## CYRTODESMIDÆ.

- Cyrtodesmus tomentosus*, Pun, p. 5, fig. 8, SILVESTRI, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 324, n. sp.
- Oncodesmus promaculatus*, Caracas, p. 60, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi; *O. festæ*, Ibara, p. 6, figg. 9 & 10, *laciniatus*, Ibara, p. 6, described, SILVESTRI, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 324: n. spp.

## GOMPHODESMIDÆ.

Cf. Cook, Brandtia, p. 65.

- Merodesmus*, n. g. for *compactilis*, p. 67, Cook, Brandtia.



- Mychodesmus*, n. g. for *macramma*, German E. Africa, p. 66, COOK, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Neodesmus*, n. g. defined, for *juvenis*, Mozambique, p. 66, COOK, *t. c.*  
*Omodesmus*, n. g. for *oxygonus* (Peters), p. 66, COOK, *t. c.*  
*Sigodesmus*, n. g. for *indigus*, Witu, p. 67, COOK, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Tymbodesmus*, n. g. for *figlinus*, Kamerun, p. 67, COOK, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Ulodesmus*, n. g. for *micramma*, Natal, p. 66, COOK, *t. c.*, n. sp.

## ONISCODESMIDÆ.

- Oniscodesmus*, discussed, p. 294, *aurantiacus*, p. 296, pl. xxvi, figg. 127-141, *aurantiacus*, n. subsp. *villosus*, p. 297, Venezuela, *rubriceps*, Colombia, described, p. 329, pl. xxix, figg. 34-37, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.

## PLATYRRHACHIDÆ.

- Arcidesmus ologona*, Villavicencio, p. 67, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi, n. sp.  
*Barydesmus tenebrosus*, Forest of Rio Peripa, Ecuador, p. 3, SILVESTRI, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 324, n. sp.  
*Euryurus flavocarinatus*, Villavicencio, p. 68, *melanostigma*, Monteredondo, p. 68, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi, n. spp.  
*Eutrachyrhachis gestri*, N. Guinea, p. 443, fig. 5, *doriæ*, N. Guinea, p. 444, described, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xix, (xxxix) n. spp.  
*Platyrrhachus ligula*, Venezuela, description, special account of ♂, p. 283, pls. xxiii & xxiv, figg. 75-82; *P. venezuelianus*, Venezuela, described, p. 321, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii: n. spp.  
*P.*, defined, p. 281, *ater*, Venezuela, described, p. 283, pl. xxiii, figg. 72-74, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.  
*Psammodesmus fasciolatus*, Forest of Rio Peripa, Ecuador, p. 4, figg. 5 & 6, SILVESTRI, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 324, n. sp.

## POLYDESMIDÆ.

- Family defined, discussed and classified, pp. 258-264, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.  
*Aphelidesmus*, n. g. defined, p. 322, for *A. hermaphroditus*, Venezuela, described, p. 323, pl. xxviii, figg. 4-16, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. sp.  
*Brachydesmus dadayi*, *frondicola*, Herkulesbad, p. 370, *polydesmoides*, *calcivagus*, Herkulesbad, p. 371, pl. ix, figg. 18-22, VERHOEFF, Arch. Naturg. lxiv, Bd. i, n. spp.  
*Heterocookia*, nom. nov. for *Cookia*, Silv. (jam occupatum), p. 667, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xviii (xxxviii).  
*Polydesmus schüssburgensis*, Kronstadt, p. 365, pl. ix, figg. 1-3, *frondivagus*, Hatszig, p. 366, *griseoalbus*, Kronstadt, p. 366, pl. ix, figg. 11 & 12, *latranus*, *rodnaensis*, Rodna, p. 368, pl. ix, figg. 18-22, VERHOEFF, Arch. Naturg. lxiv, Bd. i, n. spp.  
*Schedoleiodesmus*, n. g. defined, p. 691, for *solarii*, Sardinia, p. 691, figg. 16-18, described, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xviii (xxxviii), n. sp.  
*Trichopolydesmus*, n. g. defined, p. 363, for *eremitis*, Herkulesbad, p. 363, pl. ix, figg. 6-8, VERHOEFF, Arch. Naturg. lxiv, Bd. i, n. sp.

## STRONGYLOSOMATIDÆ.

- Atractosoma elaphron*, Steiermark, p. 187, pl. i, fig. 23, ii, fig. 24, *triaina*, Steiermark, p. 188, pl. ii, figg. 25 & 26, ATTEMS, SB. Ak. Wien, civ, n. spp.
- Eustrongylosoma orthognatha*, British New Guinea, p. 442, figg. 1 & 2, *longesignatus*, British New Guinea, p. 442, figg. 3 & 4, described, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xix; *E. bifalcatum*, Queensland, p. 231, figg. 13 & 14, described, SILVESTRI, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx: n. spp.
- Mestosoma bicolor*, Paraguay, p. 672, fig. 6, described, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xviii (xxxviii), n. sp.
- Orthomorpha proxima*, Bogota, p. 65, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi, n. sp.
- Promestosoma boggianii*, Paraguay, p. 673, figg. 7–10, described, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xviii (xxxviii), n. sp.
- Strongylosoma semoni*, Queensland, p. 510, ATTEMS, in Semon's Zool. Forschungsr. Austral., v; *S. cumbrense*, Venezuela, p. 306, ♂ described, ♀ described as sp. CDXCII, p. 267, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii; *S. jaqueti*, Roumania, p. 364, VERHOEFF, Arch. Naturg. lxiv, Bd. i: n. spp.
- S. sp.* DXVII, Venezuela, p. 267, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii; *S. asiæ-minoris*, p. 298, pl. v, fig. 12, *ciliciense*, p. 299, pl. v, fig. 18, *turcicum*, p. 299, pl. v, fig. 18, *holtzii*, p. 299, pl. v, fig. 19, VERHOEFF, Verh. Ges. Wien, xlviii.
- Trachysoma*, n. g. defined for *capito*, Steiermark, p. 194, pl. i, figg. 21 & 22, ATTEMS, SB. Ak. Wien, civ, n. sp.

## TRACHELORHACHIDÆ, n. fam.

Defined, p. 5, SILVESTRI, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 324.

- Trachelorhachis*, n. g. defined for *livicola*, Forest of Rio Peripa, p. 5, fig. 7, SILVESTRI, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 324, n. sp.

## XYODESMIDÆ.

- Trachelodesmus trachynotus*, Venezuela, p. 278, pl. xxiii, figg. 63–65, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. sp.

## INCERT. FAM.

- Cryptogonodesmus*, n. g., defined, p. 69, for *clavidives*, La Moka, p. 60, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi, n. sp.
- Enantigonodesmus*, n. g. defined for *planus*, Rio Catuche, p. 62, SILVESTRI, t. c., n. sp.
- Enantiurodesmus*, n. g. defined for *clavatus*, Guayaquil, p. 59, SILVESTRI, t. c., n. sp.
- Lepturodesmus*, n. g. defined, p. 67, for *meinerti*, Caracas, p. 67, SILVESTRI, t. c., n. sp.
- Plusioporodesmus*, n. g. defined, p. 64, for *bellicosus*, Honda, p. 64, SILVESTRI, t. c., n. sp.
- Schedypodesmus*, n. g. defined, for *S. convexus*, Las Trincheras, p. 60, SILVESTRI, t. c., n. sp.

## IULOIDEA.

## IULIDÆ.

- Allaiulus gestri*, Sardinia, p. 689, figg. 9–11, described, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xviii (xxxviii), n. sp.
- Brachyiulus podabrus*, Trebinje, p. 150, figg. 19 & 20, var. *cattarensis*, p. 150, (*Microbrachyiulus*) *lusitanus*, Herzegowina, p. 154, fig. 28, *apfelbeckii*, Sarajevo, p. 155, fig. 30, (*Chromatoiulus*) *monticola*, Trebevic, p. 155, fig. 24, *dentatus*, Trebevic, p. 156, figg. 22 & 23, *silvaticus*, Kronstadt, p. 157, fig. 26, VERHOEFF, Arch. Naturg. lxiv, Bd. i, n. spp.
- B. asia-minoris*, p. 298, pl. iv, figg. 8 & 9, *curvifolii*, p. 300, pl. v, fig. 13, *turcicus*, p. 301, pl. v, fig. 14, *serratus*, p. 296, pl. v, fig. 7, VERHOEFF, Verh. Ges. Wien, xlviii.
- Diploiulus sardous*, Sardinia, p. 688, figg. 5–8, described, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xviii (xxxviii), n. sp.
- †*Iulus marmoratus*, Steiermark, p. 219, pl. v, figg. 87, 90 & 91, *eurypus*, Steiermark, p. 220, pl. vi, figg. 94–98, ATTEMS, SB. Ak. Wien, civ, n. spp.
- I. variolosus*, Sardinia, p. 687, figg. 1–4, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xviii (xxxviii); *I. (Microiulus) graciliventris*, p. 122, figg. 16 & 17, *lætedorsalis*, p. 122, fig. 6, *bjelasnicensis*, p. 123, figg. 4 & 5, Herzegowina etc.—(*Allopodiulus*) *schiodtei*, p. 128, figg. 11–15,—(*Leptoiulus*) *sarajevensis*, p. 130, figg. 9 & 10, *silvivagus*, p. 131, fig. 7, *saltuvagus*, p. 131, fig. 8, *fallax*, *curvipes*, p. 132, figg. 1–3, *trilineatus*, var. *niger*, p. 133, Germany,—(*Typhloiulus*) *ganglbaueri*, Ragusa, p. 147,—(*Cylindroiulus*) *dietli*, Schwabia, p. 333, described, VERHOEFF, Arch. Naturg. lxiv, Bd. i: n. spp.
- I. Microiulus*, sub-gen. defined, p. 121, sub-gen. *Leptoiulus*, table of spp., p. 135, VERHOEFF, Arch. Naturg. lxiv, Bd. i; *I. postsquamatus*, p. 296, pl. iv, figg. 4–6, VERHOEFF, Verh. Ges. Wien, xlviii.
- Leptophyllum montanum*, Trebevic, p. 149, fig. 18, VERHOEFF, Arch. Naturg. lxiv, Bd. i, n. sp.
- Mastigophorophyllum deubeli*, Alps, p. 331, VERHOEFF, t. c.
- Mesoiulus berlesei*, Turin, p. 663, pl. v, figg. 40–43 & 38, described, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xviii (xxxviii), n. sp.
- Ophiulus lostia*, Sardinia, p. 690, figg. 12–15, *targionii*, defined, p. 667, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xviii (xxxviii), n. spp.
- Pachyiulus communis*, fecundation in, description and figures, p. 129, SILVESTRI, Rend. Acc. Lincei, vii, 1<sup>o</sup> Semestre, segmentation of ovum, p. 178, SILVESTRI, Rend. Acc. Lincei, vii, 2<sup>o</sup> Semestre; *P. ænoligus*, and var. *asia-minoris*, p. 302, pl. xv, figg. 15 & 16, *turcicus*, Anatolia, p. 293, pl. v, figg. 10 & 11, VERHOEFF, Verh. Ges. Wien, xlviii.
- Pæctophyllum*, n. g. defined for *escherichii*, p. 294, pl. iv, figg. 1–3, VERHOEFF, t. c., n. sp.
- Symphoiulus*, subg. of *Iulus*, defined, p. 296, VERHOEFF, t. c.

## CAMBALOIDEA.

## NANNOLENIDÆ.

- Iulomorpha podenzanæ*, p. 227, *pallipes*, p. 228, Queensland, described, SILVESTRI, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx, n. spp.
- Nannolene festæ*, Pun, p. 7, *camerani*, Pun, p. 7, *rufescens*, Forest of Rio Peripa, p. 7, figg. 11–13, *fasciolata*, Vines, p. 8, SILVESTRI, Boll. Mus.

Torino, xiii, No. 324; *N. major*, Conruela, p. 69, *alticola*, Paranco, p. 69, *bifasciata*, Bogota, p. 70, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi : n. spp.

*Trichocambala sollasii*, Funafuti, p. 325, Pocock, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.

## SPIROSTREPTOIDEA.

## SPIROSTREPTIDÆ.

*Archispirostreptus sacchii*, Badditu a Dimé, p. 141, fig. 13, description, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.

*Epistreptus ehlersi*, Mine Purnio, p. 74, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi, n. sp.

*Isoporostreptus*, n. g. defined, for *villicola*, Villavicencio, p. 73, SILVESTRI, t. c., n. sp.

*Lophostreptus bottegii*, Lago Rodolfo, p. 141, fig. 12, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.

*Nanostreptus*, n. g. defined for *incertelineatus*, Monteredondo, p. 74, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi, n. sp.

*Odontopyge longispina*, descrip. and figg. of posterior part of body, p. 136, figg. 2-4, *nebicola*, Ueb., p. 137, fig. 5, *gananicola*, Lugh, p. 137, figg. 6 & 7, *erraticola*, Lago Rodolfo, p. 138, figg. 8 & 9, described, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, all n. subsp. of *O. longispina*.

*O. diversifacies*, Badditu a Dimé, p. 139, *vannutellii*, Sancurar agli Amarr, p. 140, fig. 10, *citernii*, Badditu a Dimé, p. 140, fig. 11, descrip. and figg., SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova xxxix, n. spp.

*Orthoporus peregrinans*, Villavicencio, p. 70, *alticola*, Chingasa, p. 71, *bürgeri*, Mine Purnio, p. 71, *variegatus*, Pacho, p. 72, *centralis*, Valencia, p. 72, *vegetus*, Caracas, p. 73, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi, n. spp.

*Spirostreptus geayi*, Venezuela, p. 332, pl. xxix, figg. 28-35, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. sp.

*S. cavicollis*, n. var. *sarensis*, Venezuela, p. 331, BRÖLEMANN, t. c.

## SPIROBOLOIDEA.

## SPIROBOLIDÆ.

*Microspirobolus*, n. g. defined for *pulchellus*, Las Trincheras, p. 75, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi, n. sp.

*Pachybolus laminatus*, Liberia, p. 73, *excisus*, Kamerun, *brachysternus*, *macrosternus*, Congo, *togonensis*, Togo Colony, *tectus*, Zanzibar, p. 74, COOK, Brandtia, n. spp.

*Rhinocricus medioteniatus*, Ambon, p. 516, pl. xli, figg. 10 & 11, ATTEMS in Semon's Zool. Forschungr. Austral., v; *R. variifasciatus*, Caracas, p. 76, *segnis*, Caracas, p. 76, *meinerti*, Las Trincheras, p. 77, *insignarius*, Las Trincheras, p. 77, *tuberculinus*, Caracas, p. 78, *bürgeri*, Mine Purnio, p. 78, *capucinus*, Sibaté Fusagusagu, p. 79, SILVESTRI, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, vi; *R. boggiani*, Paraguay, p. 670, figg. 1 & 2, *mediopunctatus*, Paraguay, p. 671, figg. 3-5, described, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xviii (xxxviii); *R. acicauda*, Pun, p. 9, figg. 20-22, *pacificus*, N. Quito, p. 10, figg. 23-27, *œnologus*, La Concepcion, p. 10, *fremosus*, Balzar, p. 11, figg. 28 & 29, SILVESTRI, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 324; *R. sennæ*, Queensland, p. 230, figg. 10-12, described, SILVESTRI, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx : n. spp.

- R. caudatus*, description of type, p. 298, pl. xxvii, figg. 142–145, and n. subsp. *montana*, p. 299, pl. xxvii, figg. 146–149, *flavocinctus*, p. 300, pl. xxvii, figg. 150–153, sp. DII, p. 302, Venezuela, described, BRÖLEMANN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.
- Spirobolinus*, n. g. defined for *lucia*, Pun, p. 8, figg. 14–17, *nigritulus*, Pun, p. 9, figg. 18 & 19, SILVESTRI, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 324, n. spp.
- Trigoniulus ambonensis*, Ambon, p. 512, pl. xli, figg. 3–5, *comma*, Burnett district, Australia, p. 513, ♀ described, *burnetticus*, Burnett district, p. 513, *uncinatus*, Ambon, p. 513, pl. xli, figg. 6–9, ♂ described, *erythropisthus*, New Guinea, ♀ described, ATTEMS, in Semon's Zool. Forschungsr. Austral., v; *T. heteropus*, N. Guinea, p. 444, figg. 6–8, var. *fasciolatus*, p. 445, figg. 9 & 10, *demissus*, N. Guinea, p. 446, figg. 12 & 13, *obscurus*, N. Guinea, p. 447, figg. 14–16, *brachycerus*, N. Guinea, p. 448, figg. 18–20, described, SILVESTRI, Ann. Mus. Genova, 2<sup>a</sup>, xix (xxxix); *T. targionii*, Queensland, p. 229, figg. 7–9, described, SILVESTRI, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx : n. spp.

## PROTOTRACHEATA.

### I. TITLES.

1. BOUVIER, E. L. Sur l'organisation du *Peripatus tholloni*, Bouv. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 197 & 198.
2. —. Note préliminaire sur la distribution géographique et l'évolution des Péripates. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 1358–1361.  
Translated in Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, pp. 351–353.
3. —. Nouvelles observations sur les *Peripatus*. *T. c.* pp. 1524 & 1525.  
Translated in Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, pp. 354 & 355.
4. CAMERANO, L. Nuova specie di *Peripatus* dell' Ecuador. Atti Acc. Torino, xxxiii, pp. 308–310, figg. in text.
5. —. Viaggio de Dr Enrico Festa nella Repubblica dell' Ecuador e regioni vicine. VII. Oncofori. Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 316, 3 pp.
6. GIESBRECHT, W. & MAYER, P. *Arthropoda*. Bericht für 1896, pp. 67, Zool. Jahresber. 1896.  
*Prototracheata*, p. 36.
7. —. *Arthropoda*. Bericht für 1897, pp. 57, Zool. Jahresber. 1897.  
*Prototracheata*, p. 30.  
MAYER, P. [See GIESBRECHT & MAYER (6 & 7).]
8. WHEELER, W. M. A new *Peripatus* from Mexico. J. Morphol. xv, pp. 1–8, pl. i.
9. WILLEY, A. On *Peripatus novæ-britanniæ*, sp. n. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, pp. 286 & 287.
10. —. The development of *Peripatus novæ-britanniæ*. P. Cambridge Soc. ix, p. 530.
11. —. On the Phylogeny of the Arthropod Amnion. Rep. British Ass. 1898, p. 905.

## II. BIOLOGY.

Development of *Peripatus novæ-britanniæ*, WILLEY, p. 530, P. Camb. Soc. ix.

Geographical distribution and evolution of *Peripatus*, p. 1358, BOUVIER, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi.

Phylogeny of the Arthropod Amnion, p. 905, WILLEY, Rep. British Ass. 1898.

## III. SYSTEMATIC.

*Peripatus corradi*, Quito, defined, p. 310, figg. of jaws, p. 309, CAMERANO, Atti Acc. Torino, xxxiii; *P. eiseni*, Mexico, p. 1, pl. i, WHEELER, J. Morphol. xv; *P. novæ-britanniæ*, New Britain, p. 286, WILLEY, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *P. tholloni*, Africa, described, pp. 1359 & 1524, BOUVIER, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi : n. spp.

*P. novæ-britanniæ*, development, WILLEY, p. 530, P. Cambridge Soc. ix; *P. quitensis*, p. 1, *corradi*, p. 2, CAMERANO, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 316; *P. tholloni*, structure, p. 197, BOUVIER, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.

# XIII. INSECTA.

BY D. SHARP.

## CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	3	BIOLOGY— <i>continued</i> .	
I. TITLES . . . . .	5	2. Insular . . . . .	88
II. BIOLOGY: SUBJECT-INDEX.		3. Palæarctic region . . . . .	88
Anatomy and Physiology . . . . .	72	Europe . . . . .	89
Habits, Instinct, Senses . . . . .	76	British Islands . . . . .	89
Development . . . . .	77	North Europe and	
General Subjects:—		Siberia . . . . .	91
Variation & Teratology . . . . .	78	Centr. & East. Europe . . . . .	92
Hybrids . . . . .	80	France . . . . .	93
Colour . . . . .	80	South. Europe and	
Protection . . . . .	80	Mediterranean . . . . .	94
Resemblance . . . . .	81	Caucasus & W. &	
Phylogeny, Evolution, He-		Centr. Asia . . . . .	95
redity . . . . .	81	4. Africa . . . . .	95
Galls . . . . .	82	5. Madagascar . . . . .	96
Insects & Flowers . . . . .	82	6. Tropical & East. Asia . . . . .	96
Collections, Preservation,		7. Asiatic Archipelago . . . . .	97
Nomenclature . . . . .	82	8. Australia & Tasmania . . . . .	98
Bibliography . . . . .	83	9. North America . . . . .	98
Biography . . . . .	83	10. Centr. America . . . . .	99
Economic Entomology . . . . .	84	11. Antilles . . . . .	100
Faunistic:—		12. South America . . . . .	100
Geographical: General. . . . .	87	Palæo-entomology . . . . .	100
1. Arctic & Antarctic . . . . .	87	III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX. . . . .	101

### (a) COLEOPTERA.

	Page		Page		Page
Cicindelidæ . . . . .	101	mestidæ, Byrr-		chroidæ . . . . .	144
Carabidæ . . . . .	102	hidæ & Georys-		Melandryidæ . . . . .	145
Haliplidæ . . . . .	109	sidæ . . . . .	121	Lagriidæ . . . . .	145
Dytiscidæ . . . . .	109	Parnidæ . . . . .	121	Anthicidæ, Pedi-	
Hydrophilidæ . . . . .	110	Passalidæ . . . . .	122	lidæ, Xylophili-	
Staphylinidæ . . . . .	110	Lucanidæ . . . . .	122	dæ . . . . .	145
Pselaphidæ . . . . .	113	Scarabæidæ . . . . .	123	Mordellidæ, Rhipi-	
Paussidæ . . . . .	115	Buprestidæ . . . . .	132	phoridæ . . . . .	146
Scydmaenidæ . . . . .	115	Eucnemidæ, Thro-		Cantharidæ, Ce-	
Silphidæ . . . . .	116	scidæ . . . . .	135	phaloidæ . . . . .	147
Trichopterygidæ . . . . .	116	Elateridæ . . . . .	135	Œdemeridæ . . . . .	147
Scaphidiidæ . . . . .	116	Dascillidæ . . . . .	137	Curculionidæ . . . . .	148
Histeridæ . . . . .	117	Malacodermidæ . . . . .	137	Scolytidæ . . . . .	157
Phalacridæ . . . . .	117	Cleridæ . . . . .	139	Brenthidæ . . . . .	158
Nitidulidæ . . . . .	118	Cupesidæ . . . . .	139	Anthribidæ . . . . .	159
Trogositidæ . . . . .	119	Ptinidæ . . . . .	139	Cerambycidæ . . . . .	159
Colydiidæ . . . . .	119	Cioidæ, Sphindi-		Bruchidæ . . . . .	163
Cucujidæ, Rhyso-		dæ, Lyctidæ . . . . .	140	Chrysomelidæ . . . . .	163
didæ . . . . .	120	Bostrychidæ . . . . .	141	Erotylidæ, Langu-	
Cryptophagidæ . . . . .	120	Tenebrionidæ . . . . .	142	riidæ . . . . .	170
Lathridiidæ . . . . .	120	Cistelidæ, Ægiali-		Endomychidæ . . . . .	171
Mycetophagidæ . . . . .	120	tidæ . . . . .	144	Coccinellidæ . . . . .	171
Thorictidæ, Der-		Pythidæ, Pyro-		Corylophidæ . . . . .	173

## (b) HYMENOPTERA.

	Page		Page		Page
General . . . .	174	Terebrantia . . .	183	Proctotrypidæ .	189
Aculeata . . . .	174	Chrysididæ . . .	184	Cynipidæ . . . .	189
Apidæ . . . . .	174	Ichneumonidæ .	184	Sessiliventres .	190
Vespidæ, etc. .	178	Braconidæ . . .	187	Siricidæ, Oryss-	
Fossoria . . . .	179	Trigonalidæ . .	188	idæ, Cephidæ	190
Formicidæ . . .	182	Chalcididæ . . .	188	Tenthredinidæ .	190

## (c) LEPIDOPTERA.

General . . . . .	194	Rhopalocera—	Heterocera—
Rhopalocera . . .	194	Satyridæ . . . .	Geometridæ,
Papilionidæ . .	195	Erycinidæ, etc..	Epiplemidæ .
Pieridæ . . . . .	196	Lycænidæ . . . .	Pyrалidæ, Thy-
Danaidæ, Itho-		Hesperiidæ . . .	rididæ . . .
miidæ . . . . .	198	Heterocera . . . .	Tortricidæ . .
Acraeidæ, Heli-		Sphingidæ . . .	Tineidæ . . . .
coniidæ . . . .	199	Ægeriidæ . . . .	Pterophoridæ,
Nymphalidæ . .	199	Bombyces, etc. .	Orneodidæ .
Morphidæ . . . .	203	Noctuidæ, etc. .	

## (d) DIPTERA (incl. APHANIPTERA).

General . . . . .	242	Stratiomyiidæ . .	244
Cecidomyiidæ . .	242	Tabanidæ . . . . .	245
Mycetophilidæ . .	243	Nemestrinidæ,	
Chironomidæ . . .	243	Bombyliidæ,	
Culicidæ, Blepha-		Acroceridæ . .	245
roceridæ . . . .	244	Asilidæ . . . . .	245
Bibionidæ, Psy-		Therevidæ . . . .	246
chodidæ, Orph-		Leptidæ . . . . .	246
nephilidæ, Si-		Empidæ . . . . .	246
muliidæ . . . .	244	Dolichopodidæ,	
Tipulidæ . . . . .	244	Lonchopteridæ .	246
		Pipunculidæ . . .	247
		Syrphidæ . . . . .	247
		Æstridæ . . . . .	247
		Conopidæ . . . . .	248
		Phoridæ, Stetho-	
		pathidæ . . . . .	248
		Muscidæ calyp-	
		trata . . . . .	248
		Muscidæ acalyp-	
		trata . . . . .	251
		Aphaniptera . . .	253

## (e) RHYNCHOTA or HEMIPTERA.

General . . . . .	255	Hemiptera-Hetero-	Hem.-Homoptera—
Hemiptera Hetero-		ptera—	Cicadidæ . . . .
ptera . . . . .	255	Hebridæ . . . . .	Fulgoridæ . . .
Pentatomidæ . .	255	Hydrometridæ .	Cercopidæ . . .
Coreidæ . . . . .	257	Reduviidæ . . .	Membracidæ . .
Lygæidæ, Pyr-		Henicocephalidæ	Jassidæ . . . . .
rhocoridæ, Be-		Polycetenidæ . .	Psyllidæ . . . .
rytidæ . . . .	257	Capsidæ . . . . .	Aphididæ . . . .
Tingitidæ . . . .	258	Hydrocorisæ . .	Aleurodidæ . . .
Phymatidæ . . .	259	Hemiptera-Homo-	Coccidæ . . . . .
Aradidæ . . . . .	259	ptera . . . . .	Anoplura (vacant)

## (f) NEUROPTERA (incl. THYSANOPTERA).

Trichoptera . . .	274	Termitidæ . . . .	276
Planipennia . . .	275	Perlidæ . . . . .	276
Mallophaga . . .	276	Ephemeridæ . . .	276

## (g) APTERA.

Thysanura . . . .	280	Collembola . . . .	280
-------------------	-----	--------------------	-----

## (h) ORTHOPTERA.

General . . . . .	282	Mantidæ . . . . .	283
Forficulidæ . . .	282	Phasmidæ . . . . .	284
Blattidæ . . . . .	282	Gryllidæ . . . . .	285
		Locustidæ . . . . .	286
		Acridiidæ . . . . .	290



## INTRODUCTION.

THE number of memoirs is greater this year than it has ever been, being 1344 compared with 1205 last year and 1264 in 1896, the previous maximum; and the variety of subjects discussed is certainly increasing.

ASHMEAD has given us a review and new classification (25) of *Hymenoptera Sessiliventre*s or *Phytophaga*, and we record a further instalment of considerable extent of LESNE's useful Revision of *Bostrychidæ* (769).

The first volume of the proposed descriptive Catalogue of the *Heterocervus Lepidoptera* of the world has been issued by the British Museum, Natural History (517). It is drawn up by Sir George HAMPSON and indicates that the work will be a very useful one. We have also a revision of the *Pyraustinae* from the same authority (518).

The curious *Diptera* dealt with by DAHL last year and also this year (285) have been treated as a distinct family—*Stethopathidæ*—by WANDOLLECK, who has left the nomenclature in such a state of confusion that we have experienced some difficulty in recording his paper (1283).

We are most pleased to see Captain HUTTON's work at the New Zealand Fauna continued (585–588). According to him (and he is confirmed by other observers) this most important Fauna is rapidly disappearing "and if any record is to be made of them before they vanish, it is quite time that someone should take them in hand." We may hope that if the New Zealand people can be brought to recognise this position of affairs they will liberally and energetically support the efforts of naturalists like Captain Hutton and see that everything is done to obtain as complete a knowledge as possible in the time that remains before the disappearance of the creatures.

PACKARD's Text-book (920) renders available a vast amount of information as to anatomy, physiology and development that has hitherto been inaccessible to the great majority of entomologists, and will prove very useful by drawing attention to aspects that are too much neglected. JANET's papers on the morphology of the segments and the head of the imago (612) inaugurates a discussion of some very important questions. ESCHERICH on the anatomy of *Paussus* (350) is a valuable paper, and is accompanied by observations of the habits as observed in a captive ants' nest. JORDAN's memoir (628) on the antennæ of butterflies and their bearing on classification is so interesting as to make us anticipate with pleasure the promised extension of his observations to other points of the anatomy of these Insects, so extraordinarily neglected from this point of view.

VON IHERING has favoured us with some very remarkable information on the founding of new nests and mushroom-gardens by leaf-cutting ants (591).

Mr and Mrs PECKHAM's observations on the habits and instinct of North American fossorial *Hymenoptera* (932) make a very considerable contribution to the subject, while CUÉNOT's concise study of the means of defence (279) is well worthy of consideration.

PANTEL's contribution to the anatomy, histology and bionomics of the larva of a parasitic fly (927) is of great value. The student of habits will also find some important observations as to the senses and psychical faculties of bees and ants in BETHE's paper (85). The means by which bees find their way home still however remains a complete mystery. Mr GREEN's account (486) of the habits and development of *Diplatys* (*Dyscritina*) is very remarkable. FOREL (403) treats of some social phenomena in ants that he considers require the new name "parabiosis."

The observations and experiments of GRASSI and others (480 etc.) confirm the idea that mosquitoes are important agents in the dissemination of certain diseases.

OUDEMANS (918) has found that it is possible to castrate caterpillars without killing them and has recorded his observations as to the result of this process on their development. If there is no mistake as to the grafting experiments of CRAMPTON (275) they disclose a new method of experiment in Insect-physiology; the colours of one species of *Lepidoptera* having partially appeared on another species that had been grafted. RUHMER has published (1051) some important results from a small series of temperature experiments on *Vanessa prorsa*. REBEL has made observations on the respiration of *Acentropus*-larva and other aquatic caterpillars (995).

The important work of EIMER & FICKERT (344) was by an unfortunate misunderstanding on the part of the Recorder (owing to its being the second "Part II") omitted last year. It contains a discussion of the laws of pattern in *Lepidoptera*, as well as matter of much importance on general questions and a criticism of Weismann. DUBOIS' exposition of luminescence, though far from final, places this difficult subject in a new aspect (317).

BRUYNE's work (147) should be consulted by those interested in the physiology and histology of development. We owe to W. KARAWAIEW an important paper (631) on the post-embryonic development of an ant, *Lasius flavus*, in which the history of the head, thoracic appendages and alimentary canal are treated at length. It is an addition of importance to the data from which we must form our still very imperfect ideas as to the fundamental principles of Insect-metamorphosis. A contribution on the peculiar post-embryonic development of *Mantidæ* by PAVLOFF (931) looks, from the plate, as if it were of considerable interest, but unfortunately it is entirely in Russian.

Perhaps the most remarkable discovery in 1898 was that of PAUL MARCHAL (810), who found that the egg of *Encyrtus fuscicollis* dissociates into a large number of embryos.

CARPENTIER's paper (186) appears to be the best study yet made of the variation of wing-nervuration in any of the great divisions of Insects.

In embryology we have LÉCAILLON's series of papers: the one on the endoderm (751) is of interest to zoologists generally: he maintains a homology of the germinal layers in Insects, but sacrifices the homology of the mesenteron. Miss CLAYPOLE's contribution (211) touches on various points of interest in the embryology of *Anurida maritima*, one of the lowest Insects. UZEL also has a memoir (1260) on the development of *Collembola* and *Thysanura*, and indicates some important points of distinction between the two orders, as well as in regard to their relation to other Insects.

PACKARD's presidential address to the Section of Zoology of the American Association (921) includes some sensible suggestions on early Insect-phylogeny. MEUNIER's paper (850) gives a large number of photographic reproductions of fossil Insects of the secondary period.

We may also call attention to Mr THAXTER's monograph (1204) of Laboulbeniaceæ, the curious small fungi that in some localities infest beetles, and a few other Insects, extensively.

The Recorder regrets that he must again call attention to the necessity of indicating new genera, species and synonyms in a clear manner instead of leaving the novelty to be inferred from incidental remarks or the use of words such as "mihi" or the author's name. The difficulties created by the unsystematic methods of systematists are very great; as an instance we may mention that one new species has been described during the year without adequate indication of the genus to which it belongs.

With regard to enquiries made by certain entomologists as to the inclusion or non-inclusion of articles in the Insecta of the Zoological Record it may be desirable to make the following explanations: (1) the list of titles is not complete, indeed it might be greatly increased each year. A large number of notes are published and exhibitions made that it is unnecessary to place in the list of titles, though most of them are referred to in the proper places in the various subject-indices. (2) As to the date of appearance of a memoir in the volume. The printing of a volume so large as is the Zoological Record cannot be done in a short time; indeed it extends over several months of each year. The Record of Insecta generally goes to press about June in each year. Hence any works that arrive after May cannot be included. When a memoir of any importance is omitted from the volume it should appear in the following volume, or at any rate as soon as the omission is detected. In connection with this point it should be recollected that many Societies are extremely irregular in sending out their volumes after they have been printed. Sometimes volumes are not sent out till long after they have been printed, or are only distributed to a favoured few. Publication is then a gradual affair, not an event that occurs at a particular moment. Frequently also works do not appear at all in accordance with the dates they bear. It is often the case that a work is predated, i.e. bears a date antecedent to that at which it is actually issued. Post-dating also is not infrequent, for it often happens that a copy of a work may be purchased or obtained before the period of which it bears the date. Authors' extras are sometimes issued a year, or even two years, before the work from which they are extracts is published. The 4th part of Reuter's Hemiptera Gymnocerata was recorded in 1894 from a separate copy dated 1891, but the volume from which it was extracted only reached the British Museum in 1899. In such cases it appears impossible to say what is the true date of publication.

From these remarks it is evident that the Record affords no evidence as a test of priority. "Priority" indeed is a much more uncertain matter than most Zoologists believe it to be.

## I. TITLES.\*

1. ABEILLE, E. DE PERRIN. Description d'un nouveau genre d'*Eucnévide* de France. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 35, 36. [*Coleoptera*.]
2. ——. Descriptions de *Coléoptères* du Nord de l'Afrique. *T. c.* pp. 254–258.
3. \*ACKERMANN. Thierbasterde. I. Theil: Die wirbellosen Thiere. Kassel, 1898.  
Cf. Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii, p. 443.
4. ACLOQUE, A. Faune de France, *Thysanoures* etc. Paris, 1899, 500 pp.
5. ADELUNG, N. v. Mordwilko, A., Beiträge zur Biologie und Morphologie der Blattläuse. (Fam. *Aphididae* Pass.) Zool. Centralb. 1898, pp. 231–234.  
Summary of Mordwilkow's Russian paper, Zool. Rec. xxxiv, Insecta, Titles (774).

---

\* An asterisk prefixed to a quotation indicates that the Recorder has not seen the Journal or Work referred to.

6. [ADELUNG, N. v.] Bordas, L., L'appareil digestif des *Orthoptères*. Zool. Centralbl. 1899, pp. 342-345.  
Summary of the Memoir recorded in Zool. Rec. xxxiv, Insecta, Titles (104).
7. —. Portschinsky, J., *Lepidopterorum* Rossiae Biologia. v. Coloration marquante et taches ocellées, leur origine et leur développement. Zool. Centralbl. 1898, pp. 752-757.
8. AITKEN, E. H. Migration of *Euplaea core*. J. Bombay Soc. xii, pp. 229, 230. [*Lepidoptera*.]
9. ALBANI, G. Sul mimetismo nei *Coleotteri*. Boll. Naturalista, xviii, pp. 99-101.
10. ALDRICH, J. M. A collection of *Diptera* from Indiana caves. Rep. Geol. Indiana, xxi, 1896, pp. 186-190.
11. ALFKEN, J. D. *Megachile schauinslandi* eine neue *Megachile*-Art aus Honolulu. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, p. 340. [*Hymenoptera*.]
12. ALLEN, BLUNNO, FROGGATT & GUTHRIE. Insect and fungus diseases of fruit-trees and their remedies. Agric. Gaz. N. S. Wales, ix, pp. 665-688, 1028-1043, 1216-1221, 1426-1430. Plates.
13. ALLUAUD, C. Les *Lamellicornes* coprophages des îles Mascareignes et Séchelles. Bull. Soc. zool. France, pp. 63-67. [*Coleoptera*.]
14. —. Les *Malacodermes* des îles Mascareignes et Séchelles. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 99-104. [*Coleoptera*.]
15. ANDRÉ, E. Contribution à la connaissance des *Mutillides* de l'Australie. Mem. Soc. zool. France, xi, pp. 256-308. [*Hymenoptera*.]
16. —. Étude sur les *Mutillides* du Muséum de Paris. Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, pp. 1-79. [*Hymenoptera*.]
17. —. Description d'un genre nouveau et d'une espèce nouvelle de *Mutillide* d'Algérie. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 143, 144. [*Hymenoptera*.]
18. —. Description de deux nouvelles fourmis du Mexique. *T. c.* pp. 244-247. [*Hymenoptera*.]
19. —. Synopsis des *Mutillides* de France. Feuille Natural. xxviii, pp. 38 etc. [*Hymenoptera*.]
20. \* —. Acclimatation des vers-à-soie sauvages. Bull. Soc. Mâcon, 1898, 14 pp., 1 pl.  
Cf. Miscell. Ent. vi, p. 71.  
—. Species des *Hyménoptères* d'Europe et d'Algérie. Fasc. 61-64.  
Cf. KIEFFER (656) and MARSHALL (824).
21. ANGLAS, J. Sur l'histologie et l'histogénèse du tube digestif des *Hyménoptères* pendant la métamorphose. C.R. Soc. Biol. 1898, pp. 1167-1170.
22. \*[ANON.] Die San José-Schildlaus (*Aspidiotus perniciosus* Comstock). Denkschrift herausgeg. vom Kaiserl. Gesundheitsamt. Berlin, 8vo, 47 pp. [*Coccidæ*.]  
Cf. Zool. Centralbl. 1898, p. 464.
23. ANSORGE, W. J. Under the African Sun. London, 1899, 8vo, 355 pp. Chapter xxii, butterflies, moths, and beetles, pp. 299-322, 1 plate. The descriptions have been previously recorded.

24. APFELBECK, V. Zur Kenntniss der Verwandtschaftsgruppe des *Otiorrhynchus signatipennis* Schönh. Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, pp. 371–373. [*Coleoptera*.]
25. ASHMEAD, W. H. Classification of the horntails and sawflies, or the suborder *Phytophaga*. Canad. Ent. xxx, pp. 141–145, 177–183, 205–213, 225–232, 249–257, 281–287 and 305–316. [*Hymenoptera*.]  
Cf. KONOW (707).
26. —. Two new genera of sand wasps. Ent. News Philad. 1898, pp. 187–189. [*Hymenoptera*.]
27. —. An egg parasite of *Smerinthus astylus* Drury. *T. c.* p. 24. [*Hymenoptera*.]
28. —. *Thynnidae* in the United States. Psyche, viii, p. 251. [*Hymenoptera*.]
29. —. Some new genera of bees. *T. c.* pp. 282–285. [*Hymenoptera*.]
30. AURIVILLIUS, CHR. Neue *Nymphaliden* aus dem Congogebiete. Ofv. Ak. Forh. liv, pp. 279–286. [*Lepidoptera*.]
31. —. Hvad menade Linné med *Papilio hyale*? Ent. Tidskr. xix, pp. 61–64. [*Lepidoptera*.]
32. —. Diagnosen neuer *Lepidopteren* aus Afrika. iv. *T. c.* pp. 177–186.
33. AUSTAUT, J. L. Notice sur les *Parnassius jacquemontii*...et sur une espèce inédite du Thibet septentrional, *Parnassius tsaidamensis*. Naturaliste, xx, pp. 104–106. [*Lepidoptera*.]
34. AUSTEN, E. E. Notes on the Oestrine parasites of British deer. Ent. Mag. 1898, pp. 8–13. [*Diptera*.]  
— [See also DAHL (284).]
35. AZAM, J. *Orthoptères* rares ou nouveaux pour la France. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 59–62.
36. \*BACHMANN, I. Ein Fall von lebenden Fliegenlarven im menschlichen Magen. Deutsche medicin. Wochenschrift, 1898, No. 12.  
Cf. Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii, p. 141.
37. BACHMETJEW, P. Ueber eigene Temperatur bulgarischer *Lepidopteren* und *Coleopteren*. Verh. Ges. Deutsch. Naturf. lxx, pp. 186, 187.
38. BADENOCH, L. N. True tales of the Insects. London, 1899, 8vo, xviii, and 255 pp., illustrations. [A popular work.]
39. BAER, M. Über Bau und Farben der Flügelschuppen bei Tagfaltern. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxxv, pp. 50–64. [*Lepidoptera*.]  
Summary in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1899, p. 30.
40. BAKER, C. F. *Athysanella*, a new genus of *Jassids*. Psyche, viii, p. 185. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]
41. —. Some new *Bythoscopinae* with notes on others. *T. c.* pp. 197–201. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]
- 41A. —. New *Tettigoninae*, with notes on others. *T. c.* pp. 285, 286. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]
42. —. On some new and anomalous *Tettigoninae*. *T. c.* pp. 260–262. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]
43. —. Five new species of *Phlepsius*. Ent. News Philad. 1898, pp. 65–67. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]

44. [BAKER, C. F.] Four new species of *Phlepsi*us. Canad. Ent. xxx, pp. 30-32. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]
45. —. Notes on *Chlorotettix*, with some new species. *T. c.* pp. 219, 220. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]
46. —. Notes on *Jassini*, with some new species. *T. c.* pp. 289-292. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]
47. —. Notes on *Siphonaptera*, with descriptions of four new species. J. N. York Ent. Soc. vi, pp. 53-56.
48. BALBI, E. Difformitates et monstrositates *Coleopterorum* in collectione Balbii. Natural. Sicil. (2) ii, pp. 150-156.
- BALL, E. D. [See OSBORN & BALL (913).]
49. BANKES, E. R. On a new species of the genus *Aproærema* Drnt. from England. Ent. Mag. 1898, pp. 242-244. [*Lepidoptera*.]
50. BANKS, N. Descriptions of new North American *Neuropteroid* Insects. Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv, pp. 199-218.
51. —. Bibliography of the more important contributions to American economic entomology. Part vi. The more important writings published between June 30, 1888 and December 30, 1896. Washington, 1898, 8vo, 273 pp.
52. BARRETT, C. G. The *Lepidoptera* of the British Islands. Parts XLVIII-LVII. [*Noctuidæ trifidæ*.]
53. BARROIS, T. Recherches sur la faune des eaux douces des Açores. Mem. Soc. Lille, v Ser., fasc. vi, 172 pp., Maps.
- BASTIANELLI, G. [See GRASSI, BASTIANELLI and BIGNAMI (484).]
54. \*BATAILLON, E. Nouvelles Recherches sur les mécanismes de l'évolution chez le *Bombyx mori*. Revue Bourguignonne de l'enseignement supérieur, iv, No. 3, p. 11.  
Cited in the following memoir.
55. —. Lettre à M. J. Gal à propos de ses Études sur les vers-à-soie. Bull. Soc. Nîmes, xxvi, pp. 99-103.
56. BATESON, W. On progress in the study of variation [continued]. Science Progress, vii, pp. 53-68.
57. BAUDOUIN, M. L'emploi des fourmis en médecine opératoire. Rev. Sci. Bourbon. xi, pp. 252, 253.
58. BAUMANN, E. *Odonaten* von Misahöhe (Landschaft Agome im Togo-hinterlande) gesammelt von Ernst Baumann nach E. Baumann's hinterlassenen Aufzeichnungen zusammengestellt. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 342-347.
59. BECKER, E. Einige Bemerkungen zur Anatomie von *Machilis maritima*. Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 641-643. [*Aptera*.]
60. BEDEL, L. Faune des *Coléoptères* du bassin de la Seine, v, pp. 121-260. Published in connection with Ann. Soc. ent. France.  
— [See also TSCHITSCHÉRINE (1237).]
61. BELLATI, M. & QUAJAT, E. Influence de l'oxygène et de l'air comprimé sur l'éclosion anticipée des œufs du ver-à-soie. Arch. ital. Biol. xxix, pp. 153, 154.
62. BELON, M. J. Contribution à l'étude des *Lathridiidae* de l'Afrique méridionale. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, pp. 439-449. [*Coleoptera*.]

63. [BELON, M. J.] Additions au catalogue des *Lathridiida*. Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, pp. 157–165. [*Coleoptera*.]
64. BENTIVOGLIO, T. Osservazioni intorno alle varietà della specie *Platycnemis pennipes*. Atti Soc. Modena, xxx, pp. 1–4, pls. i, ii. [*Odonata*.]
65. BERG, C. Descriptiones *Hydrometridarum* novarum Reipublicæ Argentinae. Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i, pp. 3–6. [*Hemiptera*.]
66. —. Variation de régime. *T. c.* p. 14. [*Coleoptera*.]
67. —. Sobre los enemigos pequeños de la langosta peregrina, *Schistocerca paranensis* (Burm.). *T. c.* pp. 25–30.
68. —. Descriptio novi generis *Cerambycidarum* Reipublicæ Argentinae. *T. c.* pp. 31–33. [*Coleoptera*.]
69. —. Substitución de nombres genericos. *T. c.* pp. 16–19, II, *t. c.* pp. 40–43.  
Besides renaming numerous genera, points out many others that are too close.
- ✓ 70. BERGROTH, E. *Aradides* nouveaux. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 149–151. [*Hemiptera*.]
71. —. Diagnoses of some new *Aradida*. Ent. Mag. 1898, pp. 100, 101. [*Hemiptera*.]
72. —. *Aradida* americanæ novæ vel minus cognitæ. Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, pp. 26, 27. [*Hemiptera*.]
73. —. Eine neue *Tingide*. *T. c.* p. 9. [*Hemiptera*.]
74. —. Genre nouveau paléarctique d'*Holoptilina* (*Reduviida*). Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, pp. 186, 187. [*Hemiptera*.]
75. —. Description de deux *Réduviides* nouveaux. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 307. [*Hemiptera*.]
76. —. Ueber einige amerikanische *Capsiden*. Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, pp. 33–35. [*Hemiptera*.]
77. BERLESE, A. Rapporti fra la vite ed i saccaromiceti. Riv. Patol. veg. v, pp. 211–237 and 263–282, 295–342, 354–360. [*Diptera*, *Hymenoptera*.]  
Insects as distributing agents.
78. —. Osservazioni sopra particolari fenomeni che avvengono nella ninfosi dei *Muscidi*. Nota preventiva. *Op. cit.* vi, pp. 269–272, pl. xi. [*Diptera*.]
79. —. Fenomeni che accompagnano la fecondazione in taluni Insetti. *T. c.* pp. 352–368, pls. xii–xiv.  
Summary by HEYMONS, Zool. Centralbl. 1899, pp. 292–296.
80. BERLESE, A. & LEONARDI, G. Notizie intorno alle Cocciniglie americane che minacciano la frutticoltura europea. *T. c.* pp. 284–352 (incomplete). [*Coccida*.]
81. BERNHAUER, M. Neue *Staphyliniden* aus Europa. Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, pp. 338–341. [*Coleoptera*.]
82. —. Zweite Folge neuer *Staphyliniden* aus Oesterreich-Ungarn. *T. c.* pp. 530–533. [*Coleoptera*.]
83. BERTHOUMIEU. 3<sup>e</sup> supplément aux *Ichneumonides* d'Europe. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 332–334. [*Hymenoptera*.]
84. BESSEY, C. A. & BESSEY, E. A. Further notes on Thermometer crickets. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 263–264. [*Orthoptera*.]



85. BETHE, A. Dürfen wir den Ameisen und Bienen psychische Qualitäten zuschreiben? Arch. ges. Phys. lxx, pp. 15–100.  
Cf. WASMANN (1297). Summary in Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 439–447, and by ZIEGLER, in Zool. Centralbl. 1898, pp. 273–276.
86. BEUTENMÜLLER, W. Three new species of *Sesidæ*. J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, pp. 240, 241. [*Lepidoptera*.]
87. —. Revision of the species of *Euchloë* inhabiting America, North of Mexico. Bull. Amer. Mus. x, pp. 235–248, pls. xiii, xiv. [*Lepidoptera*.]
88. —. Descriptive catalogue of the *Bombycine* moths found within fifty miles of New York City. T. c. pp. 353–448, pls. xv–xxii. [*Lepidoptera*.]
89. BEZZI, M. Contribuzioni alla Fauna Ditterologica italiana. II. *Dittere delle Marche e degli Abruzzi*. Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx, pp. 19–50.
90. —. *Rhamphomyia heterochroma*, nova *Dipterorum* species ex Hungaria. Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, p. 439.
91. BIANCHI, V. Enumeratio operum opusculorumque ad faunam *Hemipterorum-Heteropterorum* Imperii Rossici pertinentium, 1798–1897. Ann. Mus. St. Petersburg. 1898, pp. 289–323.
92. BIEDERMANN, W. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Physiologie der Verdauung. I. Die Verdauung der Larve von *Tenebrio molitor*. Arch. ges. Physiol. lxii, pp. 105–162, pls. ii, iii.  
Summary by SCHENCK, Zool. Centralbl. 1899, p. 65.  
BIGNAMI, A. [See GRASSI, BASTIANELLI & BIGNAMI (484).]
93. BIGNELL, G. C. The *Ichneumonidæ* (parasitic flies) of the South of Devon. Tr. Devonshire Ass. xxx, 1898, pp. 458–504. [*Hymenoptera*.]
94. —. Oak galls. Ent. Mag. 1898, pp. 99, 100. [*Hymenoptera*.]
95. BINGHAM, C. T. The Aculeate *Hymenoptera* procured at Aden by Col. Yerbury, R.A., and Capt. Nurse, I. S. C. J. Bombay Soc. xii, pp. 101–114.
96. —. On some new species of Indian *Hymenoptera*. T. c. pp. 115–130, pl. A.
97. BLACK, R. S. Observations on the morphology and conditions of growth of a fungus parasitic on locusts in S. Africa. Tr. S. African Soc. ix, pp. 68–79. [*Orthoptera*.]
98. BLACKBURN, T. Further notes on Australian *Coleoptera* with descriptions of new genera and species. xxiii. [*Melolonthini*.] Tr. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, pp. 18–64.
99. —. Further notes on Australian *Coleoptera* with description of new genera and species. xxiv. T. c. pp. 221–233.
100. —. Revision of the genus *Paropsis*, Part III. P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, pp. 218–263. [*Coleoptera*.]
101. BLANCHARD, E. Note relative à la chaleur animale. C.R. cxxvii, p. 214. [*Orthoptera*.]  
BLANCHARD, R. [See LEON (764).]
102. BLANDFORD, W. F. H. On some Oriental *Scolytidæ* of economic importance, with descriptions of five new species. Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1891, pp. 423–430. [*Coleoptera*.]  
— [See also GODMAN & SALVIN (474) and KANTHACK, DURHAM, & BLANDFORD (630).]



103. BLATCHLEY, W. S. Two new *Melanopli* from Les Cheneaux islands, Michigan. *Psyche*, viii, pp. 195–197. [*Orthoptera*.]
104. —. Some Indiana *Acrididæ*. iv. *Canad. Ent.* xxx, pp. 54–64. [*Orthoptera*.]
105. BLATTER, P. Étude sur la structure histologique des glandes annexes de l'appareil mâle de l'*Hydrophile*. *Arch. anat. micr.* i, pp. 384–416, pl. xvii. [*Coleoptera*.]  
Summary by ESCHERICH, *Zool. Centralbl.* 1899, p. 298.
106. \*BOBEK, K. Przyczynek do fauny muchówek Podola galicyjskiego i okolicy Lwowa. (Beitrag zur Fauna der *Dipteren* des galizischen Podoliens und der Umgebung Lembergs.) *C.R. Comm. physiogr.* Krakaw, 1897, iii, pp. 79–96.  
Cf. *Zool. Centralbl.* 1898, p. 166.
107. \*BOEHM, — & STARCKE, F. *Diamphidia locusta*. *Arch. exp. Pathol.* xxxviii.  
Cf. *Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent.* iii, p. 13.
108. BOGUE, E. E. Two new species of *Kermes* from Kansas. *Canad. Ent.* xxx, p. 172. [*Coccidæ*.]  
One is by COCKERELL.
109. BOILEAU, H. Description d'un *Lucanide* nouveau. *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, lxvi, pp. 581–584. [*Coleoptera*.]
110. —. Description d'un *Lucanide* nouveau des îles Liou-Kiou. *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1898, pp. 95–98. [*Coleoptera*.]
111. —. Description d'un *Lucanide* nouveau. *T. c.* p. 227. [*Coleoptera*.]
112. —. Description de *Lucanides* nouveaux. *T. c.* pp. 264–268. [*Coleoptera*.]
113. —. Description de *Coléoptères* nouveaux. *Naturaliste*, xx, p. 45.
114. —. Description d'un *Lucanide* nouveau. *T. c.* pp. 119, 120. [*Coleoptera*.]
115. —. Note sur le "Catalogue des *Lucanides*" de M. Carl Felsche. *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, lxvii, pp. 401–432. [*Coleoptera*.]
116. BOIS-REYMOND, R. DU. Ueber die Athmung von *Dytiscus marginalis*. *Arch. Physiol.* 1898, pp. 378–381. [*Coleoptera*.]
117. BOLIVAR, I. Contributions à l'étude des *Acridiens* espèces de la faune Indo et Austro-Malaisienne du Museo Civico di storia naturale di Genova. *Ann. Mus. Genova*, xxxix, pp. 66–101. [*Orthoptera*.]
118. Catálogo sinóptico de los *Ortópteros* de la fauna ibérica. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Porto*, iv, pp. 105–135, 203–232, v, pp. 1–48.  
The pagination of the first part was given erroneously last year, *Zool. Rec.* xxxiv, Ins. Titles (95).
119. —. Notas entomológicas. *Actas Soc. espan.* 1898, pp. 72–78. [*Orthoptera*.]
120. —. *Ortópteros* nuevos de Borneo y de Nueva Guinea. *T. c.* pp. 137–142.
121. —. Nueva especie de *Mántido* europeo. *T. c.* pp. 145, 146. [*Orthoptera*.]
122. BONJOUR, S. Sur quelques *Lépidoptères* intéressants ou nouveaux pour le département de la Loire-inférieure. (3<sup>e</sup> Note.) *Bull. Soc. Ouest France*, viii, pp. 93–96.

123. BORDAGE, E. Expériences sur la relation qui existe entre la couleur du Milieu et la couleur des Chrysalides de certains *Lépidoptères*. Congr. internat. Zool. iv, pp. 235–245.  
Accompanied by remarks from TRIMEN & CARACCILO.
124. —. Sur la régénération chez les *Phasmides*. Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, pp. 87–91. [*Orthoptera*.]
125. —. Sur le mode probable de formation de la soudure fémoro-trochantérique chez les Arthropodes. C.R. Soc. Biol. 1898, pp. 839–842. [*Orthoptera*.]  
Summary by V. ADELUNG in Zool. Centralbl. 1899, pp. 341, 342.
126. BORDAS, L. Étude sur l'anatomie et l'histologie du rectum et des glandes rectales des *Orthoptères*. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 911, 912.
127. —. Étude des glandes défensives de quelques *Coléoptères*. *T. c.* pp. 1824, 1825.
128. —. Contribution à l'étude des organes reproducteurs des *Coléoptères*. Glandes génitales males des *Cleridæ*. Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, pp. 622–630, pl. xxx.
129. BORN, P. *Ceroglossus dynastes*, nov. spec. Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, p. 656. [*Coleoptera*.]
130. —. Zwei neue *Coptolabrus*. *T. c.* pp. 334–337. [*Coleoptera*.]
131. —. Ein neuer *Coptolabrus*. *T. c.* p. 716. [*Coleoptera*.]
132. BOURGEOIS, J. Description de deux espèces nouvelles de *Lycides*. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 92. [*Coleoptera*.]
133. BRANDICOURT, V. Les couleurs protectrices. Bull. Soc. Nord France, xiii, pp. 282–285.
134. \*BRASHNIKOW, W. C. Zur Biologie und Systematik einiger Arten minierender *Dipteren*. Nachr. Moskau. landwirth. Inst. iii, 1897, 22 pp., 1 pl.  
In Russian: for summary see V. ADELUNG, Zool. Centralbl. 1898, pp. 234–236.
135. BRAUER, F. Beiträge zur Kenntniss aussereuropäischer *Oestriden* und parasitischer *Muscarien*. Denk. Ak. Wien, lxiv, pp. 259–282, 1 pl. [*Diptera*.]
136. BRAUNS, H. Ein neuer *Dorylidengast* des Mimicry-Typus. Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, pp. 224–227. [*Coleoptera*.]
137. —. Neue Schlupfwespen aus Mecklenburg. Arch. Ver. Mecklenburg, li, pp. 58–72. [*Hymenoptera*.]
138. BREDDIN, G. *Studia Hemipterologica*. II. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 113–120 & 262–267.
139. —. *Studia hemipterologica*. IV. Jahresber. Ver. Magdeburg, 1896–98, pp. 149–163.
140. BRENSKE, E. Die *Serica*-Arten der Erde. Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii, pp. 345–438. [*Coleoptera*.]  
This part includes generalities, and the Palearctic species.
141. —. Die *Serica*-Arten der Erde. Fortsetzung. *Op. cit.* xliii, pp. 205–404.  
Orientalische Region.
142. —. Einige neue *Melolonthiden*. Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, pp. 236–248. [*Coleoptera*.]

143. [BRENSKE, E.] Die *Coleopteren*-Gattung *Oxychirus* Quedf. gehört nicht zu den *Melolonthiden*, sondern zu den *Phænomeriden*. Soc. Ent. xii, pp. 185, 186.
144. BRINDLEY, H. H. On certain characters of reproduced appendages in Arthropoda, particularly in the *Blattidæ*. P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 924-958, pl. lviii. [*Orthoptera*.]
145. BRUNN, M. v. Parthenogenese bei *Phasmiden*, beobachtet durch einen überseeischen Kaufmann. Mt. Mus. Hamburg, xv (2 Beiheft z. Jahrb. Hamburg Anst. xv), 17 pp.
146. BRUNNER v. WATTENWYL, C. *Orthopteren* des Malayischen Archipels, gesammelt von Prof. Dr W. Kükenthal in den Jahren 1893 und 1894. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv, pp. 193-288, pls. xvi-xx. Summary in Zool. Centralbl. 1899, p. 345.
147. BRUYNE, C. DE. Recherches au sujet de l'intervention de la Phagocytose dans le développement des invertébrés. Arch. Biol. xv, pp. 181-300, pls. vii-xi.
148. BUFFA, P. Sopra una *Cocciniglia* nuova. Rivist. Patol. veg. vi, pp. 135-159, pls. iv-vi. [*Coccidæ*.]
149. BURGESS, A. F. An abnormal *Coccinellid*. Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. xvii, pp. 59, 60. [*Coleoptera*.]
150. —. Notes on predaceous beetles. Cf. FORBUSH (402), pp. 102-111. [*Coleoptera*.]
151. BURR, M. A list of Rumanian *Orthoptera*, with descriptions of three new species. Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 43-53.  
— [See also DIXEY & BURR (305) and E. E. GREEN (486).]
152. BUTLER, A. G. On a collection of *Lepidoptera* made by Mr F. V. Kirby, chiefly in Portuguese East Africa. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 49-58.
153. —. On the *Lepidopterous* Insects collected by Mr G. A. K. Marshall in Natal and Mashonaland in 1895 and 1897. T. c. pp. 186-201, pl. xx.
154. —. On a collection of *Lepidoptera* made in British East Africa by Mr C. S. Betton. T. c. pp. 395-444, pls. xxxii, xxxiii.
155. —. A list of butterflies obtained in the Harar Highlands by Capt. H. G. C. Swayne, R. E. T. c. pp. 821, 822. [*Rhopalocera*.]
156. —. On a collection of butterflies almost entirely made at Salisbury, Mashonaland, by Mr Guy A. K. Marshall in 1898. T. c. pp. 902-912. [*Lepidoptera*.]
157. —. A revision of the Pierine butterflies of the genus *Terias* from the old world. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, pp. 56-82. [*Lepidoptera*.]
158. —. A revision of the butterflies of the genus *Ixias*. T. c. pp. 133-143. [*Lepidoptera*.]
159. —. A review of the species of the genus *Hebomoia*, a group of Pierine butterflies. T. c. pp. 289-293. [*Lepidoptera*.]
160. —. Descriptions of some new species of butterflies of the sub-family *Pierinæ*. T. c. pp. 294, 295. [*Lepidoptera*.]
161. —. On the butterflies of the genera *Leptophobia* and *Pieris*. Op. cit. ii, pp. 13-24. [*Lepidoptera*.]

162. [BUTLER, A. G.] On the Pierine butterflies of the genus *Catophaga*. *T. c.* pp. 392–401, & 458–466. [*Lepidoptera*.]
163. —. On some new species of African *Pierinae* in the collection of the British Museum, with notes on seasonal forms of *Belenois*. *Tr. Ent. Soc. London*, 1898, pp. 431–444. [*Lepidoptera*.]
164. BUYSSON, H. DU. Description d'une espèce nouvelle d'*Élatéride*. *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1898, p. 238. [*Coleoptera*.]
165. —. Description d'une espèce nouvelle d'*Élatéride*. *T. c.* p. 323. [*Coleoptera*.]
166. —. Description d'une espèce nouvelle d'*Élatéride*. *T. c.* p. 367. [*Coleoptera*.]
167. BUYSSON, R. DU. Étude des *Chrysidides* du Muséum de Paris. *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, lxi, pp. 518–580, pls. xviii, xix. [*Hymenoptera*.]
168. —. Le *Chrysis shanghaiensis* Sm. *Op. cit.* lxxvii, pp. 80–83, pl. i. [*Hymenoptera*.]
169. —. Le nid et la larve du *Triposylon albitarse*, F. *T. c.* pp. 84–86, pls. ii, iii. [*Hymenoptera*.]
170. —. Description d'une *Chrysis* nouvelle de Djibouti. *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1898, p. 271. [*Hymenoptera*.]
171. —. Contribution aux *Chrysidides* du globe. *Rev. Ent. franc.* xvii, pp. 125–147, pl. i. [*Hymenoptera*.]
172. CACCIAMALI, G. B. Filogenesi degli Esapodi. *Rev. ital. Sci. Nat.* xviii, pp. 117–122.
173. CALANDRUCCIO, S. Sulla biologia di *Japyx solifugus* Hal. e *Campodea staphylinus* Westw. *Bull. Soc. ent. Ital.* xxx, pp. 62–67. [*Thysanura*.]
174. CALAS, J. La processionnaire du pin (*Cnethocampa pityocampa*), mœurs et métamorphoses, ravages, destruction. *Soc. Pyrenees-or.* xxxviii, pp. 79–166. [*Lepidoptera*.]
175. CALVERT, G. B. Monografía de los *Elatéridos* de Chile, 1898, 84 pp. [*Coleoptera*.]  
Extract "Anales de la Universidad" without further explanation.
176. CALVERT, P. P. A biographical notice of George Henry Horn. *Tr. Amer. ent. Soc.* xxv, pp. i–lxxii.  
With portrait, list of works, and of the species he described.
177. —. Burmeister's Types of *Odonata*. *T. c.* pp. 27–104.
178. —. *Odonata* (Dragon-flies) from the Indian Ocean, and from Kashmir, collected by Dr W. L. Abbott. *P. Ac. Philad.* 1898, pp. 141–154.
179. —. The *Odonate* genus *Macrothemis* and its allies. *P. Boston Soc.* xxviii, pp. 301–332, 2 pls.
180. CAMERON, P. *Hymenoptera orientalia*, or contributions to a knowledge of the *Hymenoptera* of the oriental zoological region. Part VII. *Mem. Manchester Soc.* xlii, No. 11, 84 pp., pl. iv.
181. CANDÈZE, E. Trois *Élatérides* nouveaux du Musée de Leyde. *Notes Leyden Museum*, xx, pp. 63, 64. [*Coleoptera*.]
182. CARADJA, A. v. Mittheilungen über neue *Spilosoma*-Hybridationen. *Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep.* 1898, pp. 392–397, pl. vi. [*Lepidoptera*.]

183. CARPENTER, G. H. The Insect enemies of the potato. Dublin, 1898, 11 pp., cuts.
184. ———. Report of Economic Entomology for the year 1897. Dublin, 1898, 16 pp.
185. ———. A new marine Hydrometrid. Ent. Mag. 1898, pp. 78–81. [*Hemiptera*.]  
 ———. [See also JOHNSON & CARPENTER (621).]
186. CARPENTIER, L. Nervations anormales de *Tenthredinides*. Mem. Soc. Nord France, ix, pp. 193–228. [*Hymenoptera*.]
187. CARRET, A. Descriptions de trois *Carabiques* nouveaux des bords de la mer Noire et du Caucase. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 52–56. [*Coleoptera*.]
188. CASEY, T. L. Entomological measurements. Ent. News Philad. 1898, pp. 116, 117.
189. ———. Studies in *Cephaloidæ*. *T. c.* pp. 193–195. [*Coleoptera*.]
190. ———. Studies in the *Ptinidæ*, *Cioidæ* and *Sphindidæ* of America. J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, pp. 61–93. [*Coleoptera*.]
191. CASTELS, J. Protective Mimicry. Nature, lviii, p. 223.  
 Relates to HAMPSON (522) & POULTON (983).
192. CAUBEL, —. Recherche et dosage de l'Iode dans les tissus des Invertébrés. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 202, 203.
193. CAUSARD, M. Sur le rôle de l'air dans la dernière mue des nymphes aquatiques. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 258–261.
194. CHAMPENOIS, A. Description de deux *Glaphyrus* nouveaux. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 247, 248. [*Coleoptera*.]
195. CHAMPION, G. C. A list of the *Lagriidæ*, *Othniidæ*, *Nilionidæ*, *Petriidæ*, *Pythidæ*, *Melandryidæ*, *Pedilidæ* (part), *Pyrochroidæ* and *Mordellidæ* supplementary to the Munich Catalogue. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, pp. 46–104. [*Coleoptera*.]
196. ———. A list of the *Cicindelidæ*, *Carabidæ* and *Staphylinidæ* collected by Mr J. J. Walker, R.N., F.L.S., in the region of the Straits of Gibraltar. Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 65–103.
197. ———. A list of the Clavicorn *Coleoptera* of St Vincent, Grenada and the Grenadines. *T. c.* pp. 393–412.
198. ———. Notes on American and other *Tingitidæ*, with descriptions of two new genera and four species. *T. c.* pp. 55–64, pls. ii, iii. [*Hemiptera*.]  
 ———. [See also GODMAN & SALVIN (474).]
199. CHAPMAN, T. A. The larva of *Eriocephala allionella*. Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 391, 392. [*Lepidoptera*.]
200. ———. Some remarks on *Heterogyna penella*. *T. c.* pp. 141–150. [*Lepidoptera*.]
201. ———. Some notes of the pupal moult of *Lepidoptera*. Ent. Rec. x, pp. 116, 118, & 185–188.
202. ———. The structure of the spiracles in *Lepidoptera*. *T. c.* pp. 215, 216.
203. CHITTENDEN, F. H. Insects injurious to beans and peas. Yearb. U. S. Dep. Agric. 1898, pp. 233–260.

204. CHABAUT, A. Description de quelques espèces et variétés nouvelles de *Coléoptères* algériens. *Rev. Ent. franc.* xvii, pp. 74–88.
205. —. Habitat de quelques *Coléoptères* myrmécophiles. *T. c.* pp. 88–90.
206. —. Description d'un *Eumolpide* nouveau du Sahara algérien. *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1898, p. 308. [*Coleoptera*.]
207. CHRÉTIEN, P. Description d'une espèce nouvelle de *Géomètre*. *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1898, p. 20. [*Lepidoptera*.]
208. —. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Microlépidoptère* de France et note synonymique. *T. c.* p. 126.
209. —. Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'*Ornix*. *T. c.* p. 203. [*Lepidoptera*.]
210. —. Description de nouvelles espèces de *Microlépidoptères* de France et d'Algérie. *Naturaliste*, xx, pp. 177, 178.
211. CLAYPOLE, AGNES M. The embryology and oögenesis of *Anurida maritima*. *J. Morphol.* xiv, pp. 220–300, pls. xx–xxv. [*Collembola*.]
212. —. The embryology of the *Apterygota*. *Zool. Bull.* ii, pp. 69–76. [*Aptera*.]
213. CLÉMENT, A. L. Note sur un cas singulier de nidification de la guêpe commune (*Vespa germanica*). *Bull. Mus. Paris*, 1898, p. 182. [*Hymenoptera*.]
214. —. Observations de différentes anomalies chez des insectes. *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1898, pp. 268, 269.
215. CLOUET, L. DES PESRUCHES. Notes synonymiques sur divers *Coléoptères* de la tribu des *Aphodiides* et description d'une espèce nouvelle. *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1898, pp. 186–188.
216. COCKERELL, T. D. A. The Insect-fauna of Cinchona [in Jamaica]. *J. Inst. Jamaica*, ii, pp. 468, 469.
217. —. New North American Insects. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (vii) ii, pp. 321–331 & 401–404. [*Hymenoptera*, *Lepidoptera*, *Diptera*, *Hemiptera-Homoptera*, *Orthoptera*.]
218. —. Three new *Aleurodidæ* from Mexico. *Psyche*, viii, pp. 225, 226. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]
219. —. A new *Aleurodes* on oak. *Canad. Ent.* xxx, p. 264. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]
220. —. Directions for collecting and preserving scale insects (*Coccidæ*). *Bull. U. S. Mus.* No. 39, Part L, 9 pp.
221. —. New *Coccidæ* from Mexico. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (vii) i, pp. 426–440.
222. —. Some new *Coccidæ*. *Op. cit.* ii, pp. 24–27.
223. —. A new *Orthezia*. *Canad. Ent.* xxx, p. 19. [*Coccidæ*.]
224. —. Supplementary note, and notice of a new *Eriococcus*. *T. c.* pp. 246, 247. [*Coccidæ*.]
225. —. A new Scale-insect found on bearberry. *T. c.* p. 266. [*Coccidæ*.]
226. —. Two new species of *Lecanium* from Canada. *T. c.* pp. 293, 294. [*Coccidæ*.]
227. —. A new Scale-insect of the genus *Lecanium*. *Ent. News* Philad. 1898, p. 145. [*Coccidæ*.]

228. [COCKERELL, T. D. A.] Two new Scale-insects quarantined at San Francisco. *Psyche*, viii, pp. 190, 191. [*Coccidæ*.]
229. —. Three new *Coccidæ* of the subfamily *Diaspinæ*. *T. c.* pp. 201, 202.
230. —. The *Coccid* genus *Solenophora* in the United States. *T. c.* p. 262.
231. —. Notes on the *Coccidæ*, a family of *Homoptera*, with a table of the species hitherto observed in Brazil. *Revist. Mus. Paulista*, ii, pp. 65–72.
232. —. Further notes on *Coccidæ* from Brazil. *T. c.* pp. 383, 384.
233. Two new Scale Insects. *Entomologist*, 1898, p. 65. [*Coccidæ*.]
234. —. Some new *Coccidæ* of the subfamily *Lecaniinæ*. *T. c.* pp. 130–132.
235. —. The *Coccidæ* of the Sandwich Islands. *T. c.* pp. 239, 240.
236. —. Two new *Coccidæ* from Lagos, W. Africa. *T. c.* p. 259.
237. —. The Insect visitors of flowers in New Mexico. *Zoologist*, 1898, pp. 78–81, & 311–314.
238. —. Some bees of the genus *Megachile* from New Mexico and Colorado. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (vii) i, pp. 125–130. [*Hymenoptera*.]
239. —. New and little-known *Hymenoptera* taken by Prof. C. H. T. Townsend and Mr C. M. Barber in New Mexico in 1898. *Op. cit.* ii, pp. 448–457.
240. —. On some Panurgine and other bees. *Tr. Amer. Ent. Soc.* xxv, pp. 185–198. [*Hymenoptera*.]
241. —. Tables for the determination of New Mexico Bees. *Bull. Denison Univ.* xi, Art. 3, pp. 41–73. [*Hymenoptera*.]
242. —. Synopsis of the North American bees of the genus *Nomia*. *Entomologist*, 1898, pp. 31–33. [*Hymenoptera*.]
243. —. Further notes on *Andrena*. *T. c.* pp. 88–90. [*Hymenoptera*.]
244. —. *Synopsis* of the North American bees of the genus *Stelis*. *T. c.* pp. 166, 167. [*Hymenoptera*.]
245. —. The North American Bees of the genus *Prosapis*. *T. c.* pp. 185–192, 216–219, 236–239. [*Hymenoptera*.]
246. —. New and little-known bees from Washington State. *P. Ac. Philad.* 1898, pp. 50–56. [*Hymenoptera*.]
247. —. A southern type of *Andrena* in Connecticut. *Ent. News Philad.* 1898, pp. 171, 172. [*Hymenoptera*.]
248. —. Another yellow *Perdita*. *T. c.* p. 215. [*Hymenoptera*.]
249. —. New and little-known bees. *Canad. Ent.* xxx, pp. 50–53. [*Hymenoptera*.]
250. —. Notes on some bees of the genus *Andrena* from Hartford, Connecticut. *T. c.* pp. 103, 104. [*Hymenoptera*.]
251. —. New bees from New Mexico. *T. c.* pp. 146–148. [*Hymenoptera*.]
252. —. On some small bees from Arizona. *T. c.* pp. 237–239. [*Hymenoptera*.]
253. —. Note on a Chalcidid of the subfam. *Encyrtinæ*, parasitic on *Phenacoccus minimus*. *T. c.* p. 224. [*Hymenoptera*.]

254. [COCKERELL, T. D. A.] A bright red parasite of *Coccidæ*. *Canad. Ent.* xxx, p. 276. [*Hymenoptera*.]
255. —. The development of *Mantis*. *Amer. Natural.* xxxii, pp. 513, 514. [*Orthoptera*.]
256. —. Preliminary notes on the Codling moth. *Bull. New Mexico Exp. Stat.* No. 25, pp. 47–68.
257. —. Life-zones in New Mexico. *Bull. New Mexico Exp. Stat.* No. 24, 44 pp.
258. —. Life-zones in New Mexico. II. The zonal distribution of *Coleoptera*. *Op. cit.* No. 28, pp. 137–139.
259. — & KING, G. B. The *Coccid* genus *Sphaerococcus* in Massachusetts. *Canad. Ent.* xxx, p. 326.
260. — & TINSLEY, J. D. On a new wax-producing Insect found in Jamaica. *J. Inst. Jamaica*, ii, p. 468. [*Coccidæ*.]  
— [See also BOGUE (108) & TOWNSEND & COCKERELL (1221).]
261. COMBES, P. La répartition des Insectes suivant l'altitude. *Naturaliste*, xx, pp. 43–45.
262. COMSTOCK, J. H. & NEEDHAM, J. G. The wings of Insects. *Amer. Natural.* xxxii, pp. 43–48, 81–89, 231–257, 413–422, 560–565, 769–777, 903–911.
263. COOLEY, R. A. New species of *Chionaspis* and notes on previously known species. *Canad. Ent.* xxx, pp. 85–90. [*Coccidæ*.]
264. COQUILLET, D. W. Report on a collection of Japanese *Diptera*, presented to the U. S. National Museum by the Imperial University of Tokyo. *P. U. S. Mus.* (No. 1146) xxi, pp. 301–340.
265. —. The buffalo-gnats, or black-flies of the United States. A synopsis of the *dipterous* family *Simuliidæ*. *Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent.* x, pp. 66–69.
266. —. On the habits of the *Oscinidæ* and *Agromyzidæ* reared at the United States department of Agriculture. *T. c.* pp. 70–79. [*Diptera*.]
267. —. A *Cecidomyiid* injurious to seeds of Sorghum. *Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent.* xviii, pp. 81, 82. [*Diptera*.]
268. —. New species of *Sapromyzidæ*. *Canad. Ent.* xxx, pp. 277–280. [*Diptera*.]
269. —. Notes and descriptions of *Oscinidæ*. *J. N. York ent. Soc.* vi, pp. 44–49. [*Diptera*.]
270. —. On the *Dipterous* family *Scatophagidæ*. *T. c.* pp. 160–165.
271. —. A new *Dipterous* genus belonging to the *Therevidæ*. *T. c.* p. 187.
272. —. On *Cuterebra emasculator*, with descriptions of several allied species. *Canad. Ent.* xxx, pp. 9–11. [*Diptera*.]
273. —. Additions to my Synopsis of the *Tachinidæ*. *T. c.* pp. 233–237. [*Diptera*.]
274. —. Synopsis of the *Asilid* genus *Ospricerus*. *Ent. News Philad.* 1898, p. 37. [*Diptera*.]
275. CRAMPTON, H. E. An important instance of Insect coalescence. *Ann. N. York Ac.* xi, pp. 218–223. [*Lepidoptera*.]



276. CROISSANDEAU, J. [The late]. Monographie des *Scydmaenidae*. [Conclusion.] Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi, pp. 402-430, lxvii, pp. 105-167, 19 pls. [*Coleoptera*.]
277. CUÉNOT, L. Les globules sanguins et les organes lymphoïdes des invertébrés. (Revue critique et nouvelles recherches.) Arch. anat. micr. i, pp. 153-192.
278. —. Marchal, P. La reproduction et l'évolution des guêpes sociales. Année biol. ii, pp. 236-239.
279. —. Les moyens de défense chez les animaux. Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1898, pp. 37-58.  
Numerous entomological references.
280. —. La fausse homochromie de *Venilia macularia* L. à propos d'une note de M. Plateau. T. c. pp. 99, 100. [*Lepidoptera*.]  
Cf. PLATEAU (980).
281. CURRIE, R. P. New species of North American *Myrmelionidae*, i. Canad. Ent. xxx, pp. 93-96; II, t. c. pp. 134-140. [*Neuroptera*.]
282. CZEKELIUS, D. Kritisches Verzeichnis der Schmetterlinge Siebenbürgens. Verh. Siebenburg. Ver. xlvii, pp. 1-78, Map. [*Lepidoptera*.]
283. \*CZERVINSKY, K. Zur Anatomie der Termiten (Fam. *Termitidae*). Arb. Lab. Warsaw, 1897, pp. 31-48, 3 pls.  
In Russian. Summary by V. ADELUNG, Zool. Centralbl. 1899, pp. 92-95.  
— [See also TSCHERVINSKY (1229).]
284. DAHL, F. *Puliciphora*, a new flea-like genus of *Diptera*. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, pp. 99-101. Translation by E. E. AUSTEN from Zool. Anz. 1897. (Cf. Zool. Rec. xxxiv, Insecta, Titles, 227.)
285. —. Über *Puliciphora lucifera*. Zool. Anz. 1898, p. 308. [*Diptera*.]  
Relates to WANDOLLECK (1284).
286. —. Ueber den Floh und seine Stellung im System. SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, pp. 185-199. [*Diptera*.]
287. DALE, C. W. The history of our British butterflies, containing a full Bibliographical notice of each species, with copious extracts from the old authors; and full descriptions of all the British species, their eggs, caterpillars, chrysalides and varieties, with a notice of their habits, localities, frequency, etc. etc. London, 8vo, pp. xli and 232. No date. Probably published at intervals, a preface is dated 1889.
288. DALLA TORRE, C. G. DE. Catalogus *Hymenopterorum* hucusque descriptorum systematicus et synonymicus. Vol. v. *Chalcididae* et *Proctotrupidae*. Leipzig, 1898, 598 pp.
289. —. Vol. iv. *Braconidae*. Leipzig, 8vo, viii & 323 pp.
290. DEBRAY. La destruction des Insectes nuisibles. Naturaliste, xx, pp. 121-123, 128-132, 144, 145, 157, 158, 204-207, 235-239.
291. DECKERT, H. F. Sur une remarquable aberration et quelques variétés de *Parnassius apollo*, L. Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, pp. 189, 190, pls. xvi, xvii. [*Lepidoptera*.]  
DEL GUERCIO, G. [See GUERCIO, G. DEL (512).]
292. DESBROCHERS, J. DES LOGES. Premier supplément à la Monographie des *Gymnetridae*. Frelon, vi, pp. 39-44. [*Coleoptera*.]
293. —. Description d'une espèce nouvelle appartenant au genre *Acalles* et remarques sur les espèces du genre *Torneuma*. T. c. pp. 45, 46. [*Coleoptera*.]

294. [DESBROCHERS, J. DES LOGES.] Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Meira* de la France méridionale. *Frelon*, vi, p. 63. [*Coleoptera*.]
295. —. Quelques matériaux pour la faune des Coléoptères de Barbarie. *T. c.* pp. 65–82.
296. —. Monographie des *Curculionides* appartenant au groupe des *Holcorhinidæ*. *T. c.* pp. 1–54 (sep. pag.).  
The pagination in this volume begins at 1 three times.
297. DESCHAMPS, É. Note sur *Mutilla maura* L. et *M. maculata*, de l'île de Chypre. *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, 1898, pp. 90–92. [*Hymenoptera*.]  
DIONISI, A. [See GRASSI & DIONISI (483).]
298. DISTANT, W. L. The butterflies of the Transvaal. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (vii) i, pp. 47–56. [*Lepidoptera*.]
299. —. *Heterocera* from the Transvaal. *T. c.* pp. 116–118. [*Lepidoptera*.]
300. —. On a collection of *Heterocera* made in the Transvaal. *Noc-tuidæ*. *T. c.* pp. 218–231. [*Lepidoptera*.]
301. —. *Coleoptera* collected in the Transvaal. *Longicornia*. *T. c.* pp. 366–384.  
Pp. 378–384 are headed "Appendix, Longicornia from Delagoa Bay."
302. —. Descriptions of new species of *Hemiptera-Heteroptera*. *Op. cit.* ii, pp. 134, 135.
303. —. *Rhynchota* from the Transvaal, Mashonaland and British Nyasaland. *T. c.* pp. 294–316.
304. DIXEY, F. A. Recent experiments in hybridisation. *Science progress*, vii, pp. 185–202.
305. — & BURR, M. On a collection of Insects and Arachnids made by Mr E. N. Bennett in Socotra. *P. Zool. Soc. London*, 1898, pp. 372–387, pl. xxx.
306. DOANE, R. W. A new *Trypetid* of economic importance. *Ent. News Philad.* 1898, pp. 69–72. [*Diptera*.]
307. \*DOBENECK, A. v. Die Raupen der Tagfalter, Schwärmer und Spinner des mitteleuropäischen Faunen-Gebietes. Stuttgart, 1898, 260 pp., 96 figg. [*Lepidoptera*.]  
Includes a classification of Lepidopterous larvæ. Cf. *Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent.* iii, p. 348 and *Ent. Nachr.* xxiv, p. 351.
308. DODERO, A. Osservazioni sulle specie europee del genere *Limnastus* Motsch. *Ann. Mus. Genova*, xxxix, pp. 541–544. [*Coleoptera*.]
309. DOGNIN, P. Hétérocères nouveaux de l'Équateur. *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, xlii, pp. 212–219. [*Lepidoptera*.]
310. —. Hétérocères nouveaux de l'Amérique du Sud. *T. c.* pp. 344–349. [*Lepidoptera*.]
311. DOMINIQUE, J. Coup d'œil sur les Mellifères sud-Américains du Muséum de Nantes. *Bull. Soc. Ouest France*, viii, pp. 57–65. [*Hymenoptera*.]
312. —. Quelques mots sur les *Metopius* de la Loire-inférieure et description de trois espèces paléarctiques nouvelles. *T. c.* pp. 83–91. [*Hymenoptera*.]
313. DRUCE, H. Description of some new species of *Heterocera*. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (vii) i, pp. 146–149. [*Lepidoptera*.]

314. [DRUCE, H.] Descriptions of some new species of *Heterocera*. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, pp. 207-215. [*Lepidoptera*.]
315. —. Descriptions of some new species of *Syntomidae*, chiefly in the Oxford Museum. *T. c.* pp. 401-408. [*Lepidoptera*.]
316. —. Descriptions of some new species of *Heterocera* from tropical America. *Op. cit.* ii, pp. 226-229. [*Lepidoptera*.]  
 —. [See also GODMAN & SALVIN (474).]
317. DUBOIS, R. Leçons de Physiologie générale et comparée. Paris, 1898, 8vo, ix and 532 pp.  
 In large part devoted to the physiology of luminescence in organisms.
318. DUCKE, A. Die Bienenfauna österreichisch Schlesiens. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 129-145. [*Hymenoptera*.]
319. —. Zur Kenntniss der Bienenfauna des österreichischen Küstenlandes. *T. c.* pp. 212-217 and 257-262. [*Hymenoptera*.]
320. DUDGEON, G. C. A catalogue of the *Heterocera* of Sikhim and Bhutan. With notes by H. J. ELWES and additions by Sir GEORGE F. HAMPSON, Bart. Part III, J. Bombay Soc. xi, pp. 624-634, pl.; Part IV, *op. cit.* xii, pp. 32-42; Part V, *t. c.* pp. 292-303. [*Lepidoptera*.]
321. DUGGAR, B. M. On a bacterial disease of the Squash-bug (*Anasa tristis*, De G.). Bull. Illinois Lab. iv, pp. 340-379. [*Hemiptera*.]
322. DUNNING, S. N. Monograph of the species of *Aphilanthops* inhabiting boreal America. Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv, pp. 19-26. [*Hymenoptera*.]
323. —. Notes on *Philanthus*. Canad. Ent. xxx, pp. 152-155. [*Hymenoptera*.]
324. —. Notes on *Andrena*. *T. c.* p. 268. [*Hymenoptera*.]
325. DURRANT, J. H. Nomenclature of *Lepidoptera*: correspondence relating to questions circulated by Sir George F. Hampson, Bart. Congr. internat. Zool. iv, Appendix A, pp. 273-342.  
 Expresses the views of several Lepidopterists.  
 —. [See also SHERBORN & DURRANT (1136) and WALSINGHAM & DURRANT (1282).]
326. DUZEE, E. P. VAN. A preliminary review of the North American *Delphacidae*. Bull. Buffalo Soc. v, pp. 225-261. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]
327. DYAR, H. G. A generic revision of the *Lachneidae* (*Lasiocampidae*). Canad. Ent. xxx, pp. 2-6. [*Lepidoptera*.]
328. —. The *Epiplemidæ* the lowest *Bombycids*. *T. c.* pp. 155-157. [*Lepidoptera*.]
329. —. New American moths and synonymical notes. J. N. York Ent. Soc. vi, pp. 33-44. [*Lepidoptera*.]
330. —. The life-histories of the New York slug caterpillars. XIII-XVII. *T. c.* pp. 1-9, 94-98, 151-158, 241-246, pls. i, vi, viii, xi. [*Lepidoptera*.]
331. —. Notes on certain South American *Cochliidiidae* and allied families. *T. c.* pp. 231-241. [*Lepidoptera*.]
332. —. A new *Parasa*, with a preliminary table of the species of the genus. Psyche, viii, pp. 273-276. [*Lepidoptera*.]

333. [DYAR, H. G.] A new *Hypopta*. Ent. News Philad. 1898, p. 214. [*Lepidoptera*.]
334. —. The larvæ of the Australian *Eucleidæ*. Psyche, viii, pp. 171–174. [*Lepidoptera*.]
335. —. Description of a new species of *Arctiidae* with a table of the species of *Idalus*. T. c. p. 189. [*Lepidoptera*.]
336. —. Description of an unusual saw-fly larva belonging to the *Xyelinae*. T. c. p. 212. [*Hymenoptera*.]
337. —. Six new or little known larvæ of *Pterophoridae*. T. c. pp. 249, 250. [*Lepidoptera*.]
338. —. On the larvæ of certain *Nematinae* and *Blennocampinae*, with description of new species. J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, pp. 121–138. [*Hymenoptera*.]
339. EATON, A. E. *Ephemeridæ* taken by Mr McLachlan in the district of the Lac de Joux (Swiss Jura) in 1898. Ent. Mag. 1898, pp. 265, 266. [*Neuroptera*.]
340. ECKSTEIN, K. Käferschaden. Forstl. Zeitschr. Munchen, vii, pp. 182–188, cuts. [*Coleoptera*.]
341. EDWARDS, J. Notes on the genus *Chloriona*, Fieber: with description of a new species. Ent. Mag. 1898, pp. 58–62. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]
342. EHRHORN, E. M. New *Coccidæ*. Canad. Ent. xxx, pp. 244–246. Cf. COCKERELL, t. c. p. 246.
343. —. New *Coccidæ* from California. Ent. News Philad. 1898, pp. 185, 186.
344. EIMER, G. H. T. Die Entstehung der Arten auf Grund von vererben erworbener Eigenschaften nach den Gesetzen organischen Wachsens. Zweiter Theil: Orthogenesis der Schmetterlinge, [and as second title] Orthogenesis der Schmetterlinge, ein Beweis bestimmt gerichteter Entwicklung und Ohnmacht der natürlichen Zuchtwahl bei der Artbildung. Zugleich eine Erwiderung an August Weismann. Unter Mitwirkung von Dr C. FICKERT. Leipzig, 8vo, 1897, xvi and 513 pp., 352 illustrations, 2 pls. [*Lepidoptera*.]
345. ELWES, H. J. A revision of the genus *Erebia*. Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 169–207. [*Lepidoptera*.]  
— [See also DUDGEON (320) and NICÉVILLE & EDWARDS (888).]
346. EMERY, C. *Formiche* dell' ultima spedizione Bottego. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, pp. 499–501. [*Hymenoptera*.]
347. EMMEREZ DE CHARMOY, D. D'. Description d'une espèce nouvelle d'*Aspidiotus*. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 278–280. [*Coccidæ*.]
348. —. Les insectes nuisibles au manguier à l'île Maurice. Revue Agricole, 30 Juillet, 1898, 3 pp., 1 pl.
349. ESCALERA, M. Diagnosis de especies nuevas del género *Bathyscia*. Actas Soc. espana, 1898, pp. 37, 38. [*Coleoptera*.]
350. ESCHERICH, K. Zur Anatomie und Biologie von *Paussus turcicus*, Friv. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Myrmecophilie. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xii, pp. 27–70, pl. ii. [*Coleoptera*.]  
Cf. WASMANN (1293).

351. [ESCHERICH, K.] Zusammenfassende Übersicht. Über myrmecophile Arthropoden, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Biologie. Zool. Centralbl. 1899, pp. 1-18.
352. —. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der *Coleopteren*-Familie der *Rhysodiden*. Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, pp. 41-50, pl. i.  
Cf. VERHOEFF, *t. c.* p. 220, and ESCHERICH, p. 223.
353. —. Zur Biologie von *Thorictus foreli*, Wasm. Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 483-492. [*Coleoptera*.]  
Cf. WASMANN (1300).
354. EVERTS, J. E. *Coleoptera neerlandica*. De schildvleugelige Insecten van Nederland en het aangrenzend gebied. Deel I. Eerste gedeelte, 8vo, 'S Gravenhage, 1898, pp. viii & 368; Tweede gedeelte, 1899, pp. 369-676.  
Review by LAMEERE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, pp. 457-462.
355. FABRE, J. H. Les Nécrophores. Rev. Quest. Sci. (2) xii, pp. 5-38. [*Coleoptera*.]
356. —. La simulation de la mort. *Op. cit.* xiv, pp. 111-139.
357. —. Souvenirs entomologiques. I. Le grand paon. II. *Le Bombyx* du chêne. Arch. Zool. exp. (3) vi, pp. 428-466.  
"Assembling" *Lepidoptera*, and the sense of smell in Insects.
358. —. Un virus des Insectes. Ann. Sci. Nat. vi, pp. 253-278. [*Lepidoptera*.]
359. FAIRMAIRE, L. Descriptions de *Coléoptères* d'Asie et de Malasie. Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii, pp. 382-400.
360. —. Description de trois *Coléoptères* des îles Ishigaki (Japon méridional). Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 14, 15.
361. —. Description d'un genre nouveau d'*Eumolpide*. *T. c.* pp. 19, 20. [*Coleoptera*.]
362. —. Descriptions de quatre *Coléoptères* de Madagascar. *T. c.* pp. 37-39.
363. —. Description d'une *Cétonide* nouvelle. *T. c.* p. 124. [*Coleoptera*.]
364. —. Description de trois *Paussus* de Madagascar. *T. c.* pp. 270, 271. [*Coleoptera*.]
365. —. Description de trois *Histérides* myrmécophiles de Madagascar. *T. c.* pp. 323-325. [*Coleoptera*.]
366. —. Descriptions de *Psélaphiens* myrmécophiles de Madagascar. *T. c.* pp. 336-338, 342-346. [*Coleoptera*.]
367. —. Quelques *Coléoptères* de l'Afrique occidentale française. Notes Leyden Mus. xx, pp. 211-223.
368. —. Matériaux pour la faune *coléoptérique* de la région Malgache. 5<sup>e</sup> note. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, pp. 222-259.
369. —. Matériaux..... 6<sup>e</sup> note. *T. c.* pp. 390-439.
370. —. Matériaux..... 7<sup>e</sup> note. *T. c.* pp. 463-469. [*Coleoptera*.]
371. FALL, H. C. Revision of the species of *Apion* of America, North of Mexico. Tr. Amer. Ent. Soc. xxv, pp. 105-184, pls. ii-v. [*Coleoptera*.]
372. —. A new *Chalcolepidius*. Ent. News Philad. 1898, p. 238. [*Coleoptera*.]

- FAUCONNET, L. [See VITURAT & FAUCONNET (1270).]
373. FAUST, J. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Fauna von Kamerun, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der afrikanischen *Menemachiden*, *Iso-rhynchiden* und *Campylosceliden*. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, pp. 17–91. [*Coleoptera*.]
374. —. Beschreibung neuer *Coleopteren* von Vorder- und Hinterindien aus der Sammlung des Hrn. Andrewes in London. *Curculionidæ*. Pars II. *T. c.* pp. 273–333. [*Coleoptera*.]
375. —. Neue Gattungen und Arten in der *Celeuthetiden*-Gruppe. Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii, pp. 229–298. [*Coleoptera*.]
376. —. *Curculioniden* aus dem Malayischen und Polynesischen Inselgebiet. II. Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, pp. 140–213. [*Coleoptera*.]
377. —. Die systematische Stellung der Gattung *Epipedosoma*, Chvrl. und Beschreibung zweier neuer Arten. *T. c.* pp. 217–223. [*Coleoptera*.]
378. —. Drei neue *Derelomus*-Arten von W.-Afrika. *T. c.* pp. 224–226. [*Coleoptera*.]
379. FAUVEL, A. Catalogue des *Staphylinides* de Barbarie et des îles Açores, Madères, Salvages et Canaries. Supplément, description des espèces nouvelles. Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, pp. 93–113. [*Coleoptera*.]
380. —. Mission scientifique de M. Ch. Alluaud aux îles Séchelles. *Coléoptères, Staphylinides*. *T. c.* pp. 114–122.
381. —. *Phlæocharis* nouveau de France. *T. c.* p. 156. [*Coleoptera*.]
382. —. *Staphylinides* nouveaux de Madagascar. *T. c.* pp. 177–185. [*Coleoptera*.]
383. —. *Sipalia monacha*, nov. sp. *T. c.* p. 197. [*Coleoptera*.]
384. \*FELSCH, C. Verzeichniss der *Lucaniden*, welche bis jetzt beschrieben sind. Leipzig, 1898.  
Cf. Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii, p. 204. And for a long list of corrections, BOILEAU (115).
385. FÉRÉ, C. Expériences relatives aux rapports homosexuels chez les hannetons. C.R. Soc. Biol. 1898, pp. 549–551. [*Coleoptera*.]
386. —. Expériences relatives à l'instinct sexuel chez le *Bombyx* du murier. *T. c.* pp. 845–847. [*Lepidoptera*.]
387. FEREDAY, R. W. A synonymic list of the *Lepidoptera* of New Zealand. Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, pp. 326–377.
388. FERNALD, C. H. The *Pterophoridae* of North America. January, 1898, 8vo, 80 pp., 9 pls. [*Lepidoptera*.]
389. —. The *Pterophoridae* of North America. Revised edition. July, 1898, 8vo, 84 pp., 9 pls. [*Lepidoptera*.]  
Our references are to this revised edition. For summary cf. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 188, 189. Important review, with synonymy, LORD WALSHINGHAM, Ent. Mag. 1898, pp. 190–196.
390. FERTON, C. Sur les mœurs des *Sphecodes*, Latr. et des *Halictus*, Latr. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 75–77. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- FICKERT, C. [See EIMER (344).]
391. FINOT, A. Description d'un *Phasme* nouveau du genre *Parectatosoma*, Wood-Mason. Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi, pp. 585–588. [*Orthoptera*.]

392. FLEISCHER, A. Neue *Trechus*-Arten. Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, pp. 57-59. [*Coleoptera*.]
393. —. Neue *Dyschirius*-Arten aus Turkestan. *T. c.* pp. 249, 250. [*Coleoptera*.]
394. FLEUTIAUX, E. *Eucnémides* de Nouvelle Guinée. Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 232-234. [*Coleoptera*.]
395. —. *Eucnémides* et *Élatérides* récoltés à l'île Nias par M. U. Raap en 1897 et 1898. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, pp. 569-572. [*Coleoptera*.]
396. —. Note sur deux *Élatérides* du Chili appartenant à la tribu des *Ludiides*. Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1898, pp. 179-185. [*Coleoptera*.]
397. —. Premier supplément au catalogue des *Eucnemidæ* du Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 27-31. [*Coleoptera*.]
398. —. Descriptions d'une espèce et d'une variété nouvelles de *Cicindela*. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 146, 147. [*Coleoptera*.]
399. FOLSOM, J. W. Descriptions of species of *Machilis* and *Seira* from Mexico. Psyche, viii, pp. 183-185, pl. iv. [*Aptera*.]
400. —. Japanese *Collembola*. Bull. Essex Inst. xxix, pp. 51-57, pl.
401. FORBES, S. A. Bacteria normal to digestive organs of *Hemiptera*. Bull. Illinois Lab. iv, Art. i, pp. 1-7.
402. FORBUSH, E. H. Report of the State Board of Agriculture on the work of extermination of the Gypsy moth. Boston, 1898, 8vo, 138 pp., 1 pl.
- Includes communications by KIRKLAND & BURGESS.
403. FOREL, A. La parabiose chez les fourmis. Bull. Soc. Vaud. xxxiv, pp. 380-384. [*Hymenoptera*.]
404. FORMANEK, R. Ein neuer *Sitones*. Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, p. 129. [*Coleoptera*.]
405. FÖRSTER, F. *Odonaten* des Transvaalstates. II. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 166-172.
406. —. *Odonaten* aus Neu-Guinea. Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 271-302, pl. xiii.
- FOWLER, W. W. [See GODMAN & SALVIN (474).]
407. FOX, W. J. The species of *Psen* inhabiting America North of Mexico. Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv, pp. 1-18. [*Hymenoptera*.]
408. —. The North American *Mutillidæ*. *T. c.* pp. 219-292. [*Hymenoptera*.]
409. —. Contributions to a knowledge of the *Hymenoptera* of Brazil. No. 4, *Thynnidæ* and additions. P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 72-75.
410. —. Contributions to a knowledge of the *Hymenoptera* of Brazil. No. 5, *Vespidæ*. P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 445-460.
411. FRENCH, G. H. Description of two new Deltoid moths. Bull. Illinois Lab. iv, pp. 8, 9. [*Lepidoptera*.]
412. FREY-GEßNER, E. Ueber die Erkennungszeichen der hochalpinen dreifarbigigen Hummelarbeiter *alticola*, *derhamellus* var. ?, *mendax* und *lapponicus*. Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x, pp. 127-132. [*Hymenoptera*.]
413. —. Fauna Insectorum helvetiæ. *Hymenoptera*, *Apidæ*, pp. 1-52. Published in connection with Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges.

414. FRIESE, H. Monographie der Bienengattungen *Megacilissa*, *Caupolicana*, *Diphaglossa* und *Oxaea*. Ann. Hofmus. Wien, xiii, pp. 59–86. [*Hymenoptera*.]
415. —. Species aliquot novæ vel minus cognitæ generis *Megachile* Latr. (et *Chalicodoma* Lep.). Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 198–202. [*Hymenoptera*.]
416. —. Neue Arten der Bienengattung *Eulema* Lep. *T. c.* pp. 203–206. [*Hymenoptera*.]
417. —. Beiträge zur Bienenfauna von Aegypten. Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 303–313. [*Hymenoptera*.]
418. —. Die *Trigona*-Arten Australiens. *T. c.* pp. 427–431. [*Hymenoptera*.]
419. —. Über *Sitaris* und *Meloë*. Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii, pp. 97–100. [*Coleoptera*.]
420. FROGGATT, W. W. Australian *Termitidæ*. Part III. P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 1897, pp. 721–758, pls. xxxiv, xxxv. [*Neuroptera*.]
421. —. Notes on the subfamily *Brachyscelinæ*, with descriptions of new species. *Op. cit.* xxiii, pp. 370–379, pls. viii, ix. [*Coccidæ*.]
422. —. Fruit-tree and Vine pests. Agric. Gaz. N. S. Wales, ix, pp. 41–47, pl.
423. —. The growth of vegetable galls. *T. c.* pp. 385–391, 488–499, 3 pls.
424. FRUHSTORFER, H. Neue *Rhopaloceren* aus dem malayischen Archipel. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898, pp. 149–152. [*Lepidoptera*.]
425. —. Monographische Revision der *Nymphaliden*-Gruppe *Symphædra* und *Adolias*. *T. c.* pp. 160–207. [*Lepidoptera*.]
426. —. Neue *Rhopaloceren* aus dem Indo-malayischen Archipel. Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii, pp. 311–344. [*Lepidoptera*.]
427. —. Eine neue *Lucanide*. *Op. cit.* xliii, pp. 167, 168. [*Coleoptera*.]
428. —. Neue *Lepidopteren* aus Asien. *T. c.* pp. 175–199.
429. —. Eine neue *Pieride* von den Sula-Inseln. *T. c.* p. 430. [*Lepidoptera*.]
430. —. Neue *Lepidopteren* aus Ostasien. Soc. ent. xiii, p. 74.
431. —. Neue *Mycalesis* aus Celebes. Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, pp. 263–266. [*Lepidoptera*.]
432. —. Ueber einige *Charaxes*-Arten. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 53–60. [*Lepidoptera*.]
433. —. Eine neue *Lucanide* aus Sumbawa. *T. c.* p. 36. [*Coleoptera*.]
434. FUCHS, A. *Microlepidopteren* der Loreleygegend. Fünfte Fortsetzung. Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii, pp. 325–340.
435. FUENTE, DE LA, —. Descripción de un *Coleóptero* nov. sp. Actas Soc. espan. 1898, p. 83.
436. GADEAU DE KERVILLE, H. Sur la furcation tératologique des pattes, des antennes et des palpes chez les Insectes. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 93–95.
437. —. Recherches sur les faunes marine et maritime de la Normandie. 2° Voyage. Insectes. Bull. Soc. Rouen, 1897, pp. 359–371.



438. GAHAN, C. J. *Dipeltis*, a fossil Insect? Nat. Science, xii, pp. 42-44. [Orthoptera.]  
Cf. SCHUCHERT, *t. c.* p. 215.
439. —. Descriptions of new Longicorn *Coleoptera* from East Africa. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, pp. 40-59.  
— [See also GRIMSHAW (497).]
440. GAL, J. Pulsations du vaisseau dorsal chez les vers-à-soie. Bull. Soc. Nîmes, xxiv, pp. 46-51.
441. —. Études sur les vers-à-soie. *Op. cit.* xxv, pp. 78-92.
442. —. Études sur les vers-à-soie. Troisième note. *Op. cit.* xxvi, pp. 39-53.  
Cf. BATAILLON (55).
443. GANGLBAUER, L. Die Käfer von Mitteleuropa. Dritter Band, erste Hälfte. Familienreihe Staphylinidea. 2 Theil. Wien, 8vo, 1899, pp. 408. [Coleoptera.]  
Published we believe at the end of 1898.
444. —. Zur Käferfauna der Ziesellöcher. Eine neue *Staphyliniden*-Art. Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, p. 400. [Coleoptera.]
445. GARBOWSKI, T. Brunner von Wattenwyl, Betrachtungen über die Farbenpracht der Insekten. Biol. Centralbl. xviii, pp. 456-458.
446. GAUCKLER, H. Experimente mit niedrigen Temperaturen an *Vanessa*-Puppen. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898, pp. 14-19. [Lepidoptera.]
447. \*GENNADIUS, P. G. Report on the Agriculture of Cyprus. Part III. Nicosia.  
Injurious Insects. Cf. Rivist. Patol. Veg. vi, p. 370.
448. GEORGEVITSCH, J. Die Segmentaldrüsen von *Ocypus*. Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 256-261. [Coleoptera.]
449. GERLACH. Beitrag zur Lebensweise unserer beiden Harzrüsselkäfer *Pissodes harcyniae* und *scabricollis*. Forstl. Zeitschr. München, vii, pp. 137-147, cuts. [Coleoptera.]
450. GESTRO, R. *Hispidæ* raccolte nella Nuova Guinea dal Sig. L. Biró. Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 257-259. [Coleoptera.]
451. —. Tre nuove specie di *Hispidæ* appartenenti al Museo Nazionale di Budapest. *T. c.* pp. 260-262. [Coleoptera.]
452. —. Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Platypria*. Notes Leyden Mus. xx, p. 49. [Coleoptera.]
453. —. Res Ligusticæ. xxix. Due nuovi *Anoftalmi*. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, pp. 15-15. [Coleoptera.]
454. —. Le *Hispidæ* dell' isola Nias. *T. c.* pp. 217-220. [Coleoptera.]
455. —. Sopra alcune forme di *Acanthocerini*. *T. c.* pp. 451-498. [Coleoptera.]
456. —. Contribuzione allo studio dei *Sepidiini*. *T. c.* pp. 512-518. [Coleoptera.]
457. —. Osservazioni intorno al genere *Bolbotritus* Bates. *T. c.* pp. 536-540. [Coleoptera.]
458. GIARD, A. Sur l'appareil trachéen de *Clunio marinus* Haliday. C.R. Ass. franc. xxvi, 1, p. 299. [Diptera.]

459. [GIARD, A.] Sur l'organisation des services d'entomologie, appliquée en Europe et aux États-Unis. C. R. Ass. franc. xxvi, 1, p. 309.  
Introduction of parasites of injurious Insects.
460. —. Sur les Cochenilles du genre *Orthezia* Bosc. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 8–12. [*Coccidæ*.]
461. —. Sur les *Cephalonomia* parasites des larves de *Ptinides*. *T. c.* pp. 50–52. [*Hymenoptera*.]
462. —. Sur le développement de *Litomastix truncatellus* Dalman. *T. c.* pp. 127, 128. [*Hymenoptera*.]
463. —. Sur l'existence de *Cemiosoma coffeella* (Guér.) à l'île de la Réunion. *T. c.* pp. 201–203. [*Lepidoptera*, *Hymenoptera*.]
464. —. Sur la géonémie d'*Anthocharis belia* et de ses variétés. Rev. Sci. Bourbon. xi, pp. 159–162. [*Lepidoptera*.]
465. —. Retard dans l'évolution déterminé par anhydrobiose chez un *Hymenoptère* Chalcidien (*Lygellus epilachnæ*, nov. gen. et nov. spec.). C.R. Soc. Biol. (10) iii, 1896, pp. 837–839.  
Overlooked in 1896. Summary in Zool. Centralbl. 1898, p. 422 : also Année biol. ii, p. 261.
466. —. Sur les régénérations hypotypiques. C.R. Soc. Biol. 1897, pp. 315–317.  
Overlooked last year.
467. GIARDINA, A. Sul nido della *Mantis religiosa*. Natural. Sicil. (2) ii, pp. 141–149. [*Orthoptera*.]
468. GIGLIO-TOS, E. Viaggio del Dr. Enrico Festa nella Repubblica dell'Ecuador et regioni vicine. vi. *Ortotteri*. Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, 108 pp.
469. GILLANDERS, A. T. The *Hemiptera-Homoptera*. Tr. Manchester Micr. Soc. 1897, pp. 28–41. Various notes on British.
470. GILLETTE, C. P. American leaf-hoppers of the subfamily *Typhlocybinae*. P. Amer. Mus. xx, pp. 709–773. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]
471. GIROD, P. Atlas de poche des papillons de France, Suisse et Belgique les plus répandus avec description de leurs chenilles et chrysalides et étude d'ensemble sur les papillons. Paris, 1898, 12mo, 180 pp., 72 pls. [*Lepidoptera*.]
472. GLASER, L. Die Insektenarmut der Jahre 1896 und 1897. Zool. Garten, xxxix, pp. 61–64.
473. GODING, F. W. A preliminary study of the *Membracidae* described from Australia and Tasmania. P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 1898, pp. 85–90. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]
474. GODMAN, F. D. & SALVIN, O. Biologia Centrali-Americana. Parts cxi–cxlv, containing the following matter relating to Insects,  
*Coleoptera*, Vol. iv, pt. vi, pp. 185–224, *Scolytidae* by W. F. H. BLANDFORD.  
*Coleoptera*, Vol. vii, pp. 241–256, *Coccinellidae*, and Addendum to *Erotylidae* and *Endomychidae*, by H. S. GORHAM. N. B. In pt. clxvi, 1899, this Vol. is completed extending to 276 and xii pages and xiii pls.  
*Lepidoptera Heterocera*, Vol. ii, pp. 441–536, pls. lxxxv–xcvii, Supplement ; includes various families by H. DRUCE.  
*Rhynchota Heteroptera*, Vol. ii, pp. 33–192, pls. iii–xi, *Tingitidae* to *Hydrometridae*, by G. C. CHAMPION.

*Rhynchota Homoptera*, Vol. II, pp. 201–216, pt. xiii, *Cercopidæ* and *Tettigoniidæ*, by W. W. FOWLER.

*Diptera*, Vol. II, pp. 377–384, *Ortalinæ*, by F. M. VAN DER WULP.

*Orthoptera*, pp. 345–456, pls. xvii–xxii, *Locustidæ*, by H. DE SAUSSURE & A. PICTET. N.B. In pt. cxlvi, pp. 457, 458, completing *Locustidæ*, have been published.

Owing to the lamented decease of Osbert Salvin, the editing of this work after pt. cxlii is carried on by Mr Godman only.

475. [GODMAN, F. D. & SALVIN, O.] Descriptions of new species of American *Rhopalocera*. Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 105–112. [*Lepidoptera*.]

476. GOFFI, G. B. Nota sinonimica, sul *Dytiscus herbeti* Peytoureau, et sul *Dytiscus pisanus* var. *kunstleri* Peytoureau. Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 333. [*Coleoptera*.]

477. GORHAM, H. S. On the *Serricorn Coleoptera* of St. Vincent, Grenada and the Grenadines (*Malacodermata*, *Ptinidæ*, *Bostrychidæ*) with descriptions of new species. P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 315–333, pl. xxvii.

478. —. On the *Coleoptera* of the families *Erotylidæ*, *Endomychidæ* and *Coccinellidæ*, collected by Mr H. H. Smith in St. Vincent, Grenada and the Grenadines. T. c. pp. 334–343.

— [See also GODMAN & SALVIN (474).]

479. GRANDIS, V. & MUZIO, G. Sur les processus d'assimilation du "*Calididium sanguineum* Fabr." Arch. ital. Biol. xxix, pp. 315–324. [*Coleoptera*.]

GRASLIN, DE. [The late.—See C. OBERTHUR (895).]

480. GRASSI, B. Rapporti tra la malaria e peculiari insetti (zanzaroni e zanzare palustri). Atti Acc. Lincei Rend. 1898 (2) pp. 163–172. [*Diptera*.]

481. —. La malaria propagata per mezzo di peculiari insetti. T. c. pp. 234–240. [*Diptera*.]

482. —. Rapporti tra la malaria e gli artropodi. T. c. pp. 314, 315. [*Diptera*.]

483. GRASSI, B. & DIONISI, A. Il ciclo evolutivo degli emosporidi. Nota preliminare. T. c. pp. 308–313. [*Diptera*.]

484. GRASSI, B., BASTIANELLI, G. & BIGNAMI, A. Coltivazione delle semi-lune malariche dell' uomo nell' *Anopheles claviger* Fabr. (sinonimo: *Anopheles maculipennis* Meig.). Nota preliminare. T. c. pp. 313, 314. [*Diptera*.]

485. GRAVE, C. Psychical qualities of Ants and Bees. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 439–447.

Summary of BETHE (85).

486. GREEN, E. E. Further notes on *Dyscritina* Westw. With an appendix on the species of *Dyscritina* reared by Mr Green by M. BURR. Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 381–390, pls. xviii, xix. [*Orthoptera*.]

487. GRIFFINI, A. Sur les *Phyllidæ*. Miscell. ent. vi, pp. 1–5. [*Orthoptera*.]

488. —. Intorno al *Phyllium geryon* Gray. Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 312, 4 pp. [*Orthoptera*.]

489. —. Descrizione d' un nuovo *Thermonectes* di Tala. T. c. No. 318. [*Coleoptera*.]

490. [GRIFFINI, A.] Sopra alcuni *Grillidi* e *Locustidi* nuovi o poco noti. Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 319, 7 pp. [*Orthoptera*.]
491. —. Osservazioni sul genere *Nannagræcia* Redtenb. colla descrizione d' una nuova specie. *T. c.* No. 323. [*Orthoptera*.]
492. —. Sui *Cybister* raccolti dal Rev. H. Junod a Delagoa. *T. c.* No. 325, 6 pp. [*Coleoptera*.]
493. —. Descrizione d' una nuova *Pseudofillide* del Perù e osservazioni sopra una anomalia del tipo di questa specie. *T. c.* No. 328. [*Orthoptera*.]
494. \* —. *Imenotteri, Neurotteri, Pseudoneurotteri, Orthotteri e Rincoti* italiani. Milano, 1897, xv & 677 pp.  
Cf. Zool. Centralbl. 1898, p. 267.
495. GRIFFITH, G. C. On the frenulum of the *Lepidoptera*. Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 121–132, pl. iv.
496. GRILL, C. Statens entomologisk Anstalt. Ent. Tidskr. xix, pp. 129–142, pl.
497. GRIMSHAW, P. H. On some type specimens of *Lepidoptera* and *Coleoptera* in the Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art. Tr. R. Soc. Edinburgh, xxxix, pp. 1–11, pl.  
Includes a description by C. J. GAHAN.
498. GROSE-SMITH, H. Descriptions of new species of Oriental butterflies. Nov. Zool. v. pp. 103–109. [*Lepidoptera*.]
499. —. Descriptions of new species of African butterflies in the Tring Museum. *T. c.* pp. 350–358. [*Lepidoptera*.]
500. —. *Rhopalocera* exotica. Parts 43–46. [*Lepidoptera*.]
501. —. Descriptions of three new species of African butterflies in his own collection. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, pp. 245, 246. [*Lepidoptera*.]
502. —. Descriptions of new species of butterflies from South America. *Op. cit.* ii, pp. 70–73. [*Lepidoptera*.]
503. —. Descriptions of two new species of butterflies of the genus *Thysonotis*. *T. c.* pp. 404, 405. [*Lepidoptera*.]
504. GROTE, A. R. An attempt to classify the Holarctic *Lepidoptera* from the specialization of the wings. Part II, the Hawk and Emperor moths. J. N. York Ent. Soc. vi, pp. 9–26, pls. ii, iii.
505. —. The classification of the day butterflies. Nat. Science, xii, pp. 15–26, & 87–99, pls. i, ii. [*Lepidoptera*.]
506. —. The British day-butterflies, and the changes in the wings of butterflies. P. S. London ent. Soc. 1897, pp. 43–62. [*Lepidoptera*.]
507. —. Specializations of the *Lepidopterous* wing; the *Pieri-Nymphalidæ*. P. Amer. Phil. Soc. xxxvii, pp. 17–44, pls. i–iii.
508. GROUVELLE, A. *Clavicornes* nouveaux d'Amérique. 2<sup>e</sup> mémoire. Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii, pp. 344–381. [*Coleoptera*.]
509. —. *Clavicornes* nouveaux. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, pp. 110–112. [*Coleoptera*.]
510. —. *Clavicornes* de Grenada et de St Vincent (Antilles) récoltés par M. H. H. Smith, et appartenant au Musée de Cambridge. Notes Leyden Mus. xx, pp. 35–48. [*Coleoptera*.]  
The specimens do not belong to the Cambridge Museum.

511. [GROUVELLE, A.] Description de trois espèces nouvelles de *Coléoptères*. Notes Leyden Mus. xx, pp. 89-91.
512. \*GUERCIO, G. DEL. Di una speciale alterazione della corteccia delle querce e della larva minatrice che la produce. Mem. Soc. Bot. ital. 1896. [*Lepidoptera*.]  
*Gracilaria simploniella*. Cf. Riv. Patol. veg. v, p. 377.
513. GUILLEBEAU, F. [The late]. Révision du genre *Scydmaenus* Latr. (*Eumicrus* Lap.). Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, pp. 225-238. [*Coleoptera*.]  
Palæarctic only.
514. \*HAAR, D. TER. Handboek voor den verzamelaar van vlinders. Amsterdam, 1898. [*Lepidoptera*.]  
Review by SNELLEN, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, pp. 198-204.
515. HAGEN, B. Vorläufige Diagnose neuer *Rhopaloceren* von den Mentawai Inseln. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 193-207. [*Lepidoptera*.]
516. HAMANN, O. Mittheilungen zur Kenntniss der Höhlenfauna. Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 529-531, & 533-536. [*Coleoptera*.]
517. HAMPSON, Sir G. F. Catalogue of the *Syntomidae* in the collection of the British Museum. London, 1898, 8vo, xxi, and 559 pp., xvii pls.  
The Volume is also entitled Catalogue of the *Lepidoptera Phalaenæ* of the British Museum, Volume I. The plates are issued separately.
518. —. A revision of the Moths of the subfamily *Pyraustinae* and family *Pyralidae*. Part I. P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 590-761, pls. xlix, l. [*Lepidoptera*.]
519. —. The moths of India. Supplementary paper to the volumes in "the Fauna of British India." Part III. J. Bombay Soc. xi, pp. 698-724; Part IV, *op. cit.* xii, pp. 73-98; Part V, *t. c.* pp. 304-314 (to be continued). [*Lepidoptera*.]
520. —. The moths of the Lesser Antilles. Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 241-260, pl. xvii. [*Lepidoptera*.]
521. —. On a collection of *Heterocera* made in the Transvaal. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, pp. 158-164. [*Lepidoptera*.]
522. —. Protective- and Pseudo-Mimicry. Nature, lvii, p. 364.  
Relates to TRIMEN (1225). Cf. also POULTON (983) and CASTETS (191).  
[See also DUDGEON (320), & DURRANT (325).]
523. HANCOCK, J. L. The species of the new genus *Neotettix* with a key to the genera of North American *Tettigidae*. Ent. News Philad. 1898, pp. 137-144, pl. viii. [*Orthoptera*.]
524. HANDLIRSCH, A. Zusammenfassende Übersicht. Die neueren systematischen Arbeiten über *Hemiptera Cryptocerata*. Zool. Centralbl. 1899, pp. 73-78.
525. —. Zwei neue *Phymatiden*. Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, pp. 382-384. [*Hemiptera*.]
526. —. Ein neuer *Nysson* aus Tirol. *T. c.* p. 484. [*Hymenoptera*.]
527. —. Ueber die von Dr O. Schmiedeknecht in Nordafrika gesammelten *Nyssoniden*. *T. c.* pp. 485-490. [*Hymenoptera*.]
528. HARIOT, P. Le danger d'importation des Insectes nuisibles aux États-Unis. Naturaliste, 1898, pp. 200, 201.
529. HARVEY, F. L. Contributions to the *Odonata* of Maine. II. Ent. News Philad. 1898, pp. 59-64. III, *t. c.* pp. 85-87.

530. [HARVEY, F. L.] A new Poduran of the genus *Gnathocephalus*. Ent. News Philad. 1898, pp. 216, 217. [*Collembola*.]
531. HAURY, C. Description d'un *Coléoptère* nouveau. Naturaliste, xx, p. 97.
532. HEIDER, K. Carrière, J. und Bürger, O., die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Mauerbiene. Zool. Centralbl. 1898, pp. 418–422. [*Hymenoptera*.]  
Summary of the memoir recorded last year, Zool. Rec. xxxiv, Insecta, Titles, (161).
533. HEINEMANN, H. VON. Fr. Berge's Schmetterlingsbuch durchgesehen und ergänzt von Dr W. Steudel und Dr Jul. Hoffmann. Achte Auflage mit circa 1300 Abbildungen auf 50 Farbendruck-Tafeln. Stuttgart, 1898. Parts I–x.  
To be completed in 14 parts.
534. HELLER, K. M. Neue Käfer von Celebes. Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3, pp. 1–40, pl. iii. [*Coleoptera*.]
535. HENNEGUY, L. F. Note sur l'existence de calcosphérites dans le corps graisseux de larves de *Diptères*. Arch. anat. micr. i, pp. 123–128.
536. HENRY, E. Sur quelques Cochenilles forestières. Feuille Natural. xxviii, pp. 138–145. [*Coccidæ*.]
537. HERZ, O. Reise nach Nordost-Sibirien in das Lenagebiet in den Jahren 1888 und 1889, nebst einem Verzeichnisse der dort erbeuteten *Macrolepidopteren*. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898, pp. 209–265.
538. HEYDEN, L. VON. Catalog der *Coleopteren* von Sibirien, mit Einschluss derjenigen des östlichen Caspi-Gebietes, von Turcmenien, Turkestan, Nord-Thibet und des Amur-Gebietes. Nachtrag ii, pp. 49–84; Nachtrag iii, 24 pp. Herausgegeben von der Deutschen entomologischen Gesellschaft, 1898.
539. HEYMONS, R. Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz Verhoeff's "Noch einige Worte, etc." Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 173–182.  
Cf. VERHOEFF (1264).  
[See also BERLESE (79), JANET (609) & KARAWAIEW (631).]
540. HILL, W. F. H. Notes on some Victorian case-moths. Victorian Natural. xv, pp. 3–11, pl. [*Lepidoptera*.]
541. HOFMANN, O. Über die Anordnung der borstentragenden Warzen bei den Raupen der *Pterophoriden*. Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii, pp. 129, etc., pl. [*Lepidoptera*.]
542. —. *Elachista martinii*, nov. sp. Ber. Ver. Regensburg, vi, pp. 49–52. [*Lepidoptera*.]
543. —. Eine neue *Amblyptilia*. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898, p. 33. [*Lepidoptera*.]
544. —. *Elachista martinii*, nov. sp. T. c. p. 143. [*Lepidoptera*.]
545. —. Die *Orneodiden* (*Alucitiden*) des paläarktischen Gebietes. T. c. pp. 329–359, pl. v. [*Lepidoptera*.]
546. HÖFNER, G. 3 neue Schmetterlingsarten. Soc. ent. xiii, pp. 65, 73. [*Lepidoptera*.]
547. HOLLAND, W. J. Descriptions of new West African *Heterocera*. Ent. News Philad. 1898, pp. 11–13. [*Lepidoptera*.]
548. —. Notes on *Lepidoptera*. J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, pp. 57–59.

549. HOLMGREN, N. Bidrag till Kännedomen om bursa copulatrix hos *Elateriderna*. Ent. Tidskr. xix, pp. 161–176, pls. iii, iv. [*Coleoptera*.]
550. HOPKINS, A. D. On the history and habits of the "Wood engraver" Ambrosia beetle—*Xyleborus xylographus* (Say), *Xyleborus saxeseni* (Ratz.)—with brief descriptions of different stages. Canad. Ent. xxx, pp. 21–29, pls. ii, iii. [*Coleoptera*.]
551. HORMUZAKI, C. v. Beobachtungen an der *Melitaeen*-Gruppe, *athalia* Rott., *aurelia* Nick., und *parthenie* Borkh. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898, pp. 1–13. [*Lepidoptera*.]
552. HORN, W. Revision der *Cicindeliden* mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Variations-fähigkeit und geographischen Verbreitung. Herausgegeben von der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft [as] Beiheft der Deutschen ent. Zeitschr. [*Coleoptera*.]  
Only 32 pp. are as yet published.
553. ——. Zwei neue *Cicindelen* aus Assam. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 177, 178. [*Coleoptera*.]
554. ——. Zwei neue *Myrmecoptera* vom südlichen Africa. T. c. pp. 347, 348. [*Coleoptera*.]
555. ——. Vier neue *Cicindeliden*-Species. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, pp. 196–198. [*Coleoptera*.]
556. ——. Ten new species of *Cicindelidæ*. Notes Leyden Mus. xx, pp. 101–108. [*Coleoptera*.]
557. ——. Descrizione di una nuova specie di *Cicindela*. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, p. 502. [*Coleoptera*.]
558. HORVÁTH, G. *Capsidæ* novæ aut minus cognitæ. Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 501–505. [*Hemiptera*.]
559. ——. Quatre espèces et quatre variétés nouvelles d'*Hétéroptères* paléarctiques. Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, pp. 67–71. [*Hemiptera*.]
560. ——. *Hétéroptères* recueillis par M. le Dr A. Forel en Algérie. T. c. pp. 148–155. [*Hemiptera*.]
561. ——. Remarques synonymiques sur les *Hémiptères* paléarctiques. T. c. pp. 275–281.
562. ——. Espèces et variétés nouvelles de *Lygæaria* paléarctiques. T. c. pp. 281–284. [*Hemiptera*.]
563. ——. Fauna regni Hungariæ. III. *Arthropoda*. *Insecta*. *Hemiptera*. 72 pp., 1 Map.
564. HOUGH, G. DE N. The *Muscidæ* collected by Dr A. Donaldson Smith in Somaliland. P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 165–187. [*Diptera*.]
565. ——. Two new American species of *Cynomyia*,—a study in Chætotaxy. Ent. News Philad. 1898, pp. 105–111. [*Diptera*.]
566. ——. A third American species of *Cynomyia*. T. c. p. 165. [*Diptera*.]  
[See also HUNTER (584).]
567. HOWARD, L. O. A new parasite of the harlequin Cabbage bug. Canad. Ent. xxx, pp. 17, 18. [*Hymenoptera*.]
568. ——. A new egg-parasite of the periodical *Cicada*. T. c. p. 102. [*Hymenoptera*.]
569. ——. Sopra la *Scutellista cyanea* Motsch. con ridescrizioni. Rivist. Patol. veg. v, pp. 81–87, pl. vii. [*Hymenoptera*.]  
Apparently a translation, though this is not stated.

570. [HOWARD, L. O.] The work against *Icerya purchasi* in Portugal, with an account of the introduction from America of *Novius cardinalis*. Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. xviii, pp. 30-35.
571. —. The San José scale in 1896-1897. Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. xii, 31 pp. [*Coccidæ*.]
572. —. Recent laws against injurious insects in North America, together with the laws relative to foul brood. Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. xiii, 68 pp.
573. —. The San José scale on dried fruit. Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. xviii, pp. 7-13. [*Coccidæ*.]
574. —. [Report on the work of the] division of Entomology. Yearb. U. S. Dep. Agric. 1897, pp. 84-89.
575. —. Danger of importing Insect pests. *T. c.* pp. 529-552.
576. —. The principal Insects affecting the tobacco plant. Yearb. U. S. Dep. Agric. 1898, pp. 121-150.
577. —. On some new parasitic Insects of the subfamily *Encyrtinæ*. P. U. S. Mus. xxi, No. 1142, pp. 231-248. [*Hymenoptera*.]
578. HOWES, G., & SMITH, W. W. Notes on *Sphaeria larvarum* Westw. Entomologist, 1898, pp. 128-130.
579. HUBBARD, H. G., & PERGANDE, TH. A new *Coccid* on birch. Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. xviii, pp. 13-26.
580. HUDSON, G. V. New Zealand moths and butterflies (*Macro-Lepidoptera*). London, 1898, 4to, xix, & 144 pp., xiii pls.
581. HÜEBER, T. Synopsis der deutschen Blindwanzen (*Hemiptera-Heteroptera*, Fam. *Capsidæ*). III. Teil. Jahresh. Ver. Württemberg, liv, pp. 228-302.
582. HULST, G. D. Descriptions of new genera and species of the *Geometrina* of North America. Canad. Ent. xxx, pp. 113-121, 158-164, 191-195, & 214-219. [*Lepidoptera*.]
583. HUNTER, S. J. Scale Insects injurious to Orchards. An account of some scale Insects liable to be introduced with shipments of young trees. Bull. Dep. Ent. Kansas, January, 1898, 8vo, 62 pp.
584. —. Parasitic influences on *Melanoplus*. Kansas quart. vii, pp. 205-210. [*Diptera*.]  
Includes description by HOUGH.
585. HUTTON, F. W. The grasshoppers and locusts of New Zealand and the Kermadec islands. Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, pp. 135-150, pl. xiv. [*Orthoptera*.]
586. —. The *Phasmidæ* of New Zealand. *T. c.* pp. 160-166. [*Orthoptera*.]
587. —. Synopsis of the *Hemiptera* of New Zealand. *T. c.* pp. 167-187.
588. —. On a collection of Insects from the Chatham islands, with descriptions of three new species. *T. c.* pp. 155-160.
589. —. A case of inherited instinct. Nature, lviii, p. 411. [*Orthoptera*]. Cf. COCKERELL, *t. c.* p. 546.
590. IHERING, H. VON. Os piolhos vegetaes (*Phytophthires*) do Brazil. Revist. Mus. Paulista, ii, pp. 385-420. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]
591. —. Die Anlage neuer Colonien und Pilzgärten bei *Atta sexdens*. Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 238-245. [*Hymenoptera*.]



592. ILLIDGE, R. Life history, etc. of timber moths. P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, pp. 21-28. [*Lepidoptera*.]
593. INGENITZKY, J. Les *Odonates* de la Pologne Russe. Mem. Soc. Zool. France, xi, pp. 48-61.
594. JACOBSON, G. Ueber anormale Kopulation bei den Insecten. Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxi, pp. cxxv-cxxxi.  
In Russian. Summary by v. ADELUNG, Zool. Centralbl. 1898, p. 718.
595. —. *Chrysomelidæ* palæarctici novi vel parum cogniti. II. Annuaire Mus. St Petersburg. 1898, pp. 191-202. [*Coleoptera*.]
596. JACOBY, M. On some Phytophagous *Coleoptera* (*Eumolpidæ*) from the islands of Mauritius and Réunion. Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 113-120.
597. —. Additions to the knowledge of the Phytophagous *Coleoptera* of Africa. Part I. P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 212-242, pl. xxii.
598. —. Descriptions of some new species of *Doryphora*. Entomologist, 1898, pp. 52-56. [*Coleoptera*.]
599. —. Descriptions of eight new species of South American *Chrysomelidæ*. T. c. pp. 162-166. [*Coleoptera*.]
600. —. Some new genera and species of Phytophagous *Coleoptera* collected during Captain Bottego's last expedition. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, pp. 521-535.
601. —. Descriptions of two new species of Phytophagous *Coleoptera* from the island of Nias. T. c. pp. 625-627.
602. —. Descriptions of some new species of Indian Phytophagous *Coleoptera*. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, pp. 185-190.
603. —. New species of Phytophagous *Coleoptera* from Australia and the Malayan regions. T. c. pp. 350-380.
604. —. List of the Phytophagous *Coleoptera* obtained by Mr W. L. Distant in the Transvaal, with descriptions of the new species. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, pp. 344-360.
605. JAKOWLEFF, B. E. Étude sur les espèces paléarctiques du genre *Sphenoptera* Sol. Sous-genre *Dendora* Jak. Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii, pp. 325-335. [*Coleoptera*.]
606. —. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles du genre *Sphenoptera* Sol. T. c. pp. 549-561. [*Coleoptera*.]
607. JAKOWLEW, A. *Dytiscides* nouveaux ou peu connus. Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii, pp. 504-509. [*Coleoptera*.]
608. JANET, A. Note sur *Lethe europa*. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 104, 105. [*Lepidoptera*.]
609. \*JANET, C. Système glandulaire tégumentaire de la *Myrmica rubra*. Observations diverses sur les Fourmis. Études sur les Fourmis, etc. Note 17. Paris, 1898, 28 pp., 9 figg. [*Hymenoptera*.]  
Summary by HEYMONS, Zool. Centralbl. 1899, pp. 304, 305.
610. —. Études sur les fourmis, les guêpes et les abeilles. 19<sup>me</sup> note. Anatomie du corselet de la *Myrmica rubra* reine. Mem. Soc. zool. France, xi, pp. 393-449, pl. vi. [*Hymenoptera*.]
611. —. Sur les limites morphologiques des anneaux du tégument et sur la situation des membranes articulaires chez les *Hyménoptères* arrivés à l'état d'imago. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 435-439.

612. [JANET, C.] Constitution morphologique de la tête de l'Insecte. Congr. internat. Zool. iv, pp. 260-267.
613. —. Conservation des matériaux inclus dans la paraffine et inaltérabilité de l'albumine de Meyer. Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1898, pp. 117, 118.
614. —. Observations de M. Piepers sur des chenilles myrmécoïdes. *T. c.* p. 130. [*Lepidoptera.*]
615. —. Sur une cavité du tégument servant, chez les *Myrmicinae*, à étaler, au contact de l'air, un produit de sécrétion. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 1168-1171. [*Hymenoptera.*]
616. —. Réaction alcaline des chambres et galeries des nids de Fourmis. Durée de la vie des Fourmis décapitées. *Op. cit.* cxxvii, pp. 130-133. [*Hymenoptera.*]
617. —. Sur un organe non décrit, servant à la fermeture du réservoir du venin et sur le mode de fonctionnement de l'aiguillon chez les fourmis. *T. c.* pp. 638-641. [*Hymenoptera.*]
618. JOANNIS, J. DE. Les mangeuses de corne. Rev. Quest. Sci. (2) xii, pp. 393-414. [*Lepidoptera.*]  
Summary by HOFMANN in Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii, pp. 139-141.
619. JOHNSON, C. W. Notes and descriptions of new Syrphidæ from Mt St Elias, Alaska. Ent. News Philad. 1898, pp. 17, 18. [*Diptera.*]
620. —. *Diptera* collected by Dr A. Donaldson Smith in Somaliland. P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 157-164.
621. JOHNSON, W. F., & CARPENTER, G. H. The larva of *Pelophila*. Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 133-140. [*Coleoptera.*]
622. JOHNSON, W. G. Report on the San Jose Scale in Maryland, and remedies for its suppression and control. Maryland Agric. Station Bull. No. 57, 116 pp. [*Coccidæ.*]
623. —. Descriptions of five new species of scale insects, with notes. Bull. Illinois Lab. iv, pp. 380-395, pls. xxix-xxxiv. [*Coccidæ.*]
624. JONCK, A. DE. *Hémiptères* d'Afrique. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, pp. 339-342.
625. JORDAN, K. New *Anthribidæ*. Nov. Zool. v, pp. 359-373. [*Coleoptera.*]
626. —. Some new *Coleoptera* in the Tring Museum. *T. c.* pp. 419, 420.
627. —. An examination of the classificatory and some other results of Eimer's researches on Eastern *Papilios*. A review and reply. *T. c.* pp. 435-455. [*Lepidoptera.*]
628. —. Contributions to the morphology of *Lepidoptera*. *T. c.* pp. 374-415.  
Part I. "The antennæ of butterflies."  
— [See also ROTHSCILD & JORDAN (1048).]
629. KALLENBACH, F. W. O. Welk doel heeft het uitstolpbare werktuig aan den hals van vele rupsen? Tijdschr. Ent. xli, pp. 36-45. [*Lepidoptera.*]
630. KANTHACK, A. A., DURHAM, H. E. & BLANDFORD, W. F. H. On Nagana, or Tsetse Fly disease. P. R. Soc. lxiv, pp. 100-118.

631. KARAWAIEW, W. Die nachembryonale Entwicklung von *Lasius flavus*. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiv, pp. 385–478, pls. ix–xii. [*Hymenoptera*.]  
Summary by HEYMONS in Zool. Centralbl. 1898, pp. 757–760.
632. KARSCH, F. Neue Eingänge deutsch-ostafrikanischer Insecten im Museum für Naturkunde zu Berlin. II. Von Herrn Premierlieutenant Glauning in Mpwapwa gesammelte *Lepidopteren*. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 97–105.
633. —. Über die Arten der *Lepidopteren*-Gattung *Sabalia* Wlk. nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Art: *Sabalia tippelskirchi*. T. c. pp. 289–295.
634. —. Zur Ethologie der Ichneumonidengattung *Polysphincta* Grav. T. c. pp. 348–350. [*Hymenoptera*.]
635. —. Vorarbeiten zu einer Orthopterologie Ostafrika's. I. Die Gespenstheuschrecken, *Phasmodea*. T. c. pp. 359–383.
636. —. Giebt es ein System der recenten *Lepidopteren* auf phyletischer Basis? T. c. pp. 296–303.
637. —. Neue harmoncopode *Lepidopteren* des Berliner Museums aus Afrika. T. c. pp. 330–336.
638. —. Über die auf der Irangi-Expedition gesammelten *Orthoptera* und *Lepidoptera*. In WERTHER "die mittleren Hochländer des nördlichen Deutsch-Ost-Afrika," pp. 311–317.  
3 new species *Lepidoptera*.
639. KATHARINER, L. Werden die fliegenden Schmetterlinge von Vögeln verfolgt? Biol. Centralbl. xviii, pp. 680–682.
640. KELLOGG, V. L. The divided eyes of *Arthropoda*. Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 280, 281. [*Diptera*.]
641. —. A problem in distribution. Psyche, viii, pp. 243–247. [*Mallophaga*.]
642. KEMPNY, P. Zur Kenntniss der *Plecopteren*. I. Ueber *Nemura* Latr. Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, pp. 37–68, pl. i. [*Neuroptera*.]
643. —. Zur Kenntniss der *Plecopteren*. II. Neue und ungenügend bekannte *Leuctra*-Arten. T. c. pp. 213–221, pl. iii. [*Neuroptera*.]
644. KENNEL, J. Verfolgung der Schmetterlinge durch Vögel. Biol. Centralbl. xviii, pp. 810–812.
645. KENYON, F. C. The daily and seasonal activity of a hive of bees. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 90–95.
646. KERREMANS, C. *Buprestides* nouveaux de l'Australie et des régions voisines. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, pp. 113–182. [*Coleoptera*.]
647. —. *Buprestides* du Congo et des régions voisines. T. c. pp. 271–329. [*Coleoptera*.]
648. —. Nouvelles espèces de *Buprestides* de la dernière expédition Bottego. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, pp. 503–505. [*Coleoptera*.]
649. —. Descriptions de *Buprestides* nouveaux de Madagascar. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 78–84. [*Coleoptera*.]
650. —. Discours sur le dimorphisme sexuel. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, pp. 527–530. [*Coleoptera*.]
651. KERTÉSZ, K. v. *Dipterologisches* aus Ungarn. Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii p. 293.

652. [KERTÉSZ, K. V.] *Asphondylia rubsaameni*, n. sp. Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 245–253. [*Diptera*.]
653. —. *Cleitamia osten-sackeni*, n. sp. *T. c.* pp. 494–496. [*Diptera*.]
654. —. Die *Cleitamia*-Arten Neu-Guinea's nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Gattung. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, pp. 557–568, pl. vii. [*Diptera*.]
655. KIAER, H. Uebersicht der phytophagen *Hymenopteren* des arktischen Norwegens. Tromsø Mus. Aarsh. xix, pp. 13–111, plate.
656. KIEFFER, J. J. Les *Cynipides*. In André, Spec. Gen. *Hyménoptères*, vii, pp. 145–288, pls. vii–xii.
657. —. Description de deux *Diptères* fucivores recueillis aux Petites-Dalles (Seine-infér.). Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, pp. 100–104.
658. —. Description d'un *Diptère* sous-marin recueilli aux Petites-Dalles (Seine-Inférieure). Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 105–108.
659. —. Description de deux nouveaux *Torymides*. *T. c.* p. 123. [*Hymenoptera*.]
660. —. Description d'un *Coccide* produisant des galles sur le *Rhamnus alaternus* et *oleoides*. *T. c.* pp. 214, 215.
661. —. Remarques sur les œufs des *Cynipides*. *T. c.* p. 159. [*Hymenoptera*.]
662. —. Description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espèce de *Sciaride*. *T. c.* pp. 194–196. [*Diptera*.]
663. —. Ueber neue und bekannte *Cynipiden*. Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, pp. 257–267. [*Hymenoptera*.]
664. \* —. Meine Antwort an den Herrn Zeichenlehrer Rübsaamen und an den Herrn Docenten Dr F. Karsch, nebst Beschreibung neuer Gallmücken. Trier, 1897, 8vo, 21 pp. [*Diptera*.]  
Cf. Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, pp. 70, 71.
665. KIENITZ-GERLOFF. Professor Plateau und die Blumentheorie. Biol. Centralbl. xviii, pp. 417–425.  
For Entgegnung cf. TIEBE (1212).
666. KING, G. B. & TINSLEY, J. D. A new Ant-nest *Coccid*. Psyche, viii, p. 297.  
— [See also COCKERELL & KING (259).]
667. KIRBY, W. F. *Hymenoptera*. Horn expedition, Part I, supplement, pp. 203–209.
668. —. Marvels of Ant life. London, 1898, small 8vo, viii & 174 pp. Superior to the general run of popular works.
669. —. On a collection of dragon-flies from the Transvaal and Nyasaland. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, pp. 229–245. [*Odonata*.]
670. —. Description of a new genus of *Odonata*. *T. c.* pp. 346–348.
671. KIRKALDY, G. W. Note sopra alcuni *Rincoti* aquatici africani del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Genova. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, pp. 144, 145.
672. —. Deux espèces nouvelles du genre *Enithares* Spin. et notes hémiptérologiques diverses. Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, pp. 72, 73.
673. —. Notes on aquatic *Rhynchota*. No. 1. Entomologist, 1898, pp. 2–4. No. 2. *T. c.* 101–103.

674. [KIRKALDY, G. W.] An economic use for water bugs. Ent. Mag. 1898, pp. 173, 174. [*Hemiptera*.]
675. —. Description d'une espèce nouvelle de *Notonectide* (*Hémiptères*) de la collection du Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, p. 151.
676. —. Neue und seltene *Notonectiden*-Arten. Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, pp. 141, 142. [*Hemiptera*.]
677. KIRKLAND, A. H. The species of *Podisus* occurring in the United States. Cf. FORBUSH (402), pp. 112, 113, pl. i. [*Hemiptera*.]
678. — & SMITH, F. J. Digestion in the larvæ of the gypsy moth. Cf. FORBUSH (402), pp. 94–101.
679. KŁAPÁLEK, F. Fünf neue *Trichopteren*-Arten aus Ungarn. Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 488–490.
680. \*KLEMENSIEWICZ, S. O nowych i mało znanych gatunkach motyli fauny galicyjskiej. (Über neue und wenig bekannte Arten von Schmetterlingen der galizischen Fauna.) Sprawozd. Kom. Krajo, xxxiii, 1898, pp. 113–190. [*Lepidoptera*.]  
Summary in Zool. Centralbl. 1899, p. 296.
681. \*KNUTH, P. Wie locken die Blumen die Insekten an? Bot. Centralbl. lxxiv, 1898, pp. 39–46.  
Summary in Zool. Centralbl. 1898, pp. 331, 332.
682. \*KOCH, R. Reise-Berichte über Rinderpest, Bubonenpest, Tsetse oder Surrakrankheit, Texasfieber, tropische Malaria, Schwarzwasserfieber. Berlin, 1898.  
For an account of this and the next memoir, cf. Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii, pp. 201–203.
683. \*——. Aertzliche Beobachtungen in den Tropen. Aus den Verhandlungen der Deutschen Kolonialgesellschaft, 1898.
684. KOHL, F. F. Zur Kenntniss der europäischen *Polistes*-Arten. Ann. Hofmus. Wien, xiii, pp. 87–90, pl. iii. [*Hymenoptera*.]
685. —. Neue *Hymenopteren*. Ann. Hofmus. Wien, xiii, pp. 91–92.
686. —. Über neue *Hymenopteren*. Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 325–367, pl. xv.
687. KOKOUYEW, N. Fragments Braconologiques. vi. Sur quelques espèces du genre *Vipio*. Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii, pp. 291–317. [*Hymenoptera*.]
688. —. Symbolæ ad cognitionem *Braconidarum* imperii Rossici et Asiæ Centralis. T. c. pp. 345–411. [*Hymenoptera*.]
689. KOLBE, H. J. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Curculioniden Ost-Afrikas. Arch. Naturges. lxiv, pp. 239–276. [*Coleoptera*.]
690. —. *Coleoptera* gesammelt von Prem. Lieut. Werther in der Masaisteppe. In WERTHER "die mittleren Hochländer des nördlichen Deutsch-Ost-Afrika," pp. 305–310. [No new species.]
691. —. Neue *Neuropteren* aus der *Myrmeleontidengattung* *Palpares*. Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, pp. 229–235.
692. —. Neue Arten der Gattung *Lixus* aus Afrika. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 147–157. [*Coleoptera*.]
693. —. Eine neue Gattung der *Cupesiden*. T. c. pp. 179, 180. [*Coleoptera*.]

694. KOLBE, W. *Lamprosoma concolor* Strm. in biologischer Beziehung. Zeitschr. Ent. Breslau, xxiii, pp. 22–29. [*Coleoptera.*]
695. KONOW, F. W. Analytische Tabelle zum Bestimmen der bisher beschriebenen Larven der *Hymenopteren*-Unterordnung *Chalastogastra*. Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii, pp. 227, etc.
696. —. Synonymische und kritische Bemerkungen zu bisher nicht oder unrichtig gedeuteten *Tenthrediniden*-Arten. Soc. ent. xiii, pp. 49, etc. [*Hymenoptera.*]
697. —. Die exotischen *Cephini*. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 72–80. [*Hymenoptera.*]
698. —. Neue asiatische *Tenthrediniden*. *T. c.* pp. 86–93 and 105–109. [*Hymenoptera.*]
699. —. Neuer Beitrag zur Synonymie der *Chalastogastra*. *T. c.* pp. 225–245. [*Hymenoptera.*]
700. —. Ueber die *Tenthrediniden*-Tribus *Lophyrini*. *T. c.* pp. 247–253. [*Hymenoptera.*]
701. —. Neue *Chalastogastra*-Gattungen und Arten. *T. c.* pp. 268–282. [*Hymenoptera.*]
702. —. Ueber einige neue *Chalastogastra*-Arten. *T. c.* pp. 327–329. [*Hymenoptera.*]
703. —. Neue Arten aus den Blattwespen-Gattungen *Allantus*, Jur. und *Tenthredopsis*, Costa. Verh. Ges. Wien. 1898, pp. 324–334. [*Hymenoptera.*]
704. —. Systematische und kritische Bearbeitung der Siriciden-Tribus *Siricini*. Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, pp. 73–91. [*Hymenoptera.*]
705. —. Ueber die *Tenthrediniden*-Gattung *Amasis*, Leach. *T. c.* pp. 185–191. [*Hymenoptera.*]
706. —. Neue *Tenthrediniden*. *T. c.* pp. 228–238. [*Hymenoptera.*]
707. —. Ein neues System der *Chalastogastra*? *T. c.* pp. 268–278. [*Hymenoptera.*]  
Relates to ASHMEAD (25).
708. —. Essai sur la classification des *Hyménoptères*. Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, pp. 189–197.  
A translation of his paper, Zool. Rec. xxxiv, Insecta, Titles (606).
709. KOOREVAAR, P. De Larvetoestand van *Hypoderma bovis*. Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Ver. (2) v, pp. 29–34. [*Diptera.*]
710. KRAATZ, G. *Pachnoda bella*, n. sp. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, p. 14. [*Coleoptera.*]
711. —. *Cetonia magnifica*, Kraatz von Bangalore. *T. c.* p. 15. [*Coleoptera.*]
712. —. *Psadacoptera bipunctata*, nov. sp. von Natal. *T. c.* p. 92. [*Coleoptera.*]
713. —. *Pseudaplasta*, nov. gen. *Cetonidarum*. *T. c.* p. 93. [*Coleoptera.*]
714. —. *Stenolomaptera*, nov. gen. *Cetonidarum*. *T. c.* pp. 95, 96. [*Coleoptera.*]
715. —. Zwei neue *Psiloptera*-Arten von Usambara. *T. c.* p. 199. [*Coleoptera.*]

716. [KRAATZ, G.] Vier neue westafrikanische *Gnathocera*-Arten. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, pp. 201–204. [*Coleoptera*.]
717. —. *Hybothorax*, nov. gen. *Cetonidarum* von Java. *T. c.* p. 379. [*Coleoptera*.]
718. —. *Glycyphana swainsonii*, Gory et Perch. *T. c.* pp. 381–384. [*Coleoptera*.]
719. —. *Chiroscelis mulleri*, n. sp. aus Ostafrika. *T. c.* p. 400. [*Coleoptera*.]
720. —. *Pacilophilides*, nov. gen. *Cetonidarum*. *T. c.* p. 406. [*Coleoptera*.]
721. —. *Pseudanthracophora*, nov. gen. *Cetonidarum*. *T. c.* p. 407. [*Coleoptera*.]
722. —. *Cetonia tristicula*, n. sp. *T. c.* p. 409. [*Coleoptera*.]
723. \*KRANCHER, O. Die Anatomie der Honigbiene (*Apis mellifica*, L.). Extract from WITZGALL, Das Buch der Biene. Stuttgart, 1897. [*Hymenoptera*.]  
Cf. Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii, p. 318.
724. KRAUSBAUER, TH. Neue *Collembola* aus der Umgebung von Weilburg a./Lahn. Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 495–499, and 501–504.  
KRAUSS, —. [See ZUBOWSKY (1344).]
725. KREYE, H. Hermaphrodit von *Argynnis paphia*, L. Festschrift Ges. Hannover, 1897, p. 224, pl. ix.
726. KRIECHBAUMER, J. Beitrag zu einer Monographie der *Joppinen*, einer Unterfamilie der *Ichneumoniden*. Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii, pp. 1–166. [*Hymenoptera*.]
727. —. Die Gattung *Joppa*. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 1–36. [*Hymenoptera*.]
728. —. Ueber *Diophrys cæsa*, Klg. und *inculcatrix* auct., nebst einer neuen Art dieser Gattung. *T. c.* pp. 181–185. [*Hymenoptera*.]
729. —. Über den *Bracon (Cæloides) initiator*, u. eine neue Art dieser Gattung. *T. c.* p. 246. [*Hymenoptera*.]
730. —. *Ichneumonologica varia*. *T. c.* pp. 309–314. [*Hymenoptera*.]
731. —. Diagnosis de *Himenópteros* nuevos de España. Actas Soc. espan. 1898, pp. 168–172.
732. KRÜGER, L. Die *Odonaten* von Sumatra. I. Theil. Familie, *Agrioiden*. Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, pp. 64–139.
733. —. Die *Odonaten* von Sumatra. II. Theil. Familie *Aeschniden*. *T. c.* pp. 267–331.  
KÜHN, H. [See NICÉVILLE & KÜHN (890).]
734. KULAGIN, N. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Glugea bombycis*, Thélohan. Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 469–471. [*Hymenoptera*.]
735. KULWETZ, K. O kojn'ikh jelezakh *Dermaptera*, *Orthoptera* & *Hemiptera*. Rabot. Lab. Warsaw, 1896, pp. 233–240.  
Summary by v. ADELUNG, Zool. Centralbl. 1898, pp. 411, 412.
736. \*—. Zum Bau des Brustabschnitts des Blutgefäßsystems und der Lymphorgane bei *Periplaneta orientalis*. *Op. cit.* 1897, pp. 181–187.  
In Russian. Summary in Zool. Centralbl. 1899, p. 90.

737. \*[KULWETZ, K.] Ueber die Hautdrüsen der *Orthoptera* und *Hemiptera-Heteroptera*. Rabot. Lab. Warsaw, 1898, pp. 49-82, 2 pls.  
In Russian. Brief summary in Zool. Centralbl. 1899, p. 90.
738. —. Die Hautdrüsen der *Orthopteren* und *Hemiptera-Heteroptera*. Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 66-70.
739. KÜNCKEL D'HERCULAIS, J. Les Sauterelles acridophages. C.R. Ass. franc. xxvi, pp. 301, 302. [*Orthoptera*.]
740. —. La cochenille du *Tamarix* en Algérie. Alimentation estivale d'Hyménoptères et de Diptères par ses excréments. *T. c.* p. 310. [*Coccidæ*.]
741. KUWERT, A. [The late]. Die Passaliden dichotomisch bearbeitet. Nov. Zool. v, pp. 137-205, and 259-349. [*Coleoptera*.]  
The former parts of this paper were recorded in our preceding two vols.
742. LABOULBÈNE, A. Apparition considérable d'un *Diptère* némocère (*Sciara humeralis*) aux environs de Reims. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 111-113.
743. LAMEERE, A. Notice necrologique sur le Dr Ernest Candèze. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, pp. 504-519, portrait.
744. LAMPA, S. Berättelse till Kongl. Landtbruksstyrelsen angående resor och förrättningar M. M. för 1897 af föreståndaren för statens entomologiska anstalt. Ent. Tidskr. xix, pp. 1-48.
745. LANGHOFFER, A. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mundteile der *Hymenopteren*. I. *Apidæ*. Biol. Centralbl. xviii, pp. 609-613.  
Relates to his paper (746).
746. —. Prilozi poznavanju ustnih česti *Hymenoptera*. Rad. Jugosl. 133, pp. 25-93, pl.
747. LARBALÉTRIER, A. Quelques remarques sur l'histoire naturelle de la Forficule auriculaire. (*Forficula auricularia*.) Caractères, mœurs, dégâts, destruction. Naturaliste, xx, pp. 21, 22. [*Orthoptera*.]
748. LATHY, P. J. A new species of *Sphaenogona* from Jamaica. Ent. Mag. 1898, p. 200. [*Lepidoptera*.]
749. —. A new species of *Terias* from Haiti. *T. c.* p. 223. [*Lepidoptera*.]
750. —. A new species of *Charaxes* from Siam. Entomologist, 1898, p. 192. [*Lepidoptera*.]
751. —. A new species of *Charaxes*. *T. c.* p. 226. [*Lepidoptera*.]
752. LAUFFER, —. *Dorcadion bolivari*, sp. nov. Actas Soc. espan. 1898, pp. 107, 108. [*Coleoptera*.]
753. LEA, A. M. Revision of the Australian *Curculionidæ* belonging to the subfamily *Cryptorhynchides*. Part II. P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, pp. 178-217. [*Coleoptera*.]
754. LÉCAILLON, A. Sur l'endoderme des insectes. Bull. Soc. Philom. (8) ix, pp. 103-124.
755. —. Contribution à l'étude des premiers phénomènes du développement embryonnaire chez les Insectes, particulièrement chez les *Coléoptères*. Arch. anat. micr. i, pp. 205-224, pl. xi.
756. —. Sur les enveloppes ovulaires de quelques *Chrysomélides*. *Op. cit.* ii, pp. 89-117, pl. v. [*Coleoptera*.]



757. [LÉCAILLON, A.] Recherches sur le développement embryonnaire de quelques *Chrysomélides*. Arch. anat. micr. ii, pp. 118–176 and 189–250, pls. vi & ix. [*Coleoptera*.]
758. \*——. Recherches sur l'œuf et sur le développement embryonnaire de quelques *Chrysomélides*. Thèses présentées à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris. Sér. A, No. 299, 1898, 219 pp., pls. i–iv. [*Coleoptera*.]  
Summary by HEYMONS, Zool. Centralbl. 1898, pp. 813–816.
759. LECHNER, A. A. VAN PELT. Verborgenheden uit het *Nonagria*-leven. Tijdschr. Ent. xli, pp. 169–171, pls. vi, vii. [*Lepidoptera*.]
760. LEECH, J. H. *Lepidoptera Heterocera* from Northern China, Japan and Corea. Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 261–379.
761. ———. New species of *Syntomis* from China. Entomologist, 1898, pp. 152–154. [*Lepidoptera*.]
762. LEISEWITZ, W. Versuch einer Zusammenstellung der Holzwespen nach ihren Wirtspflanzen. Forstl. Zeitschr. Munchen, vii, pp. 439–442. [*Hymenoptera*.]
763. LENEČEK, O. Springenden Bohnen. Verh. Ver. Brunn. SB., pp. 32–41. [*Lepidoptera*.]
764. LEON, N. Quelques cas de Myase observés en Roumanie et leur traitement par les paysans. Arch. parasit. i, pp. 314, 315. [*Diptera*.]  
BLANCHARD adds a note, t. c. pp. 16, 17.
765. LEONARDI, G. Monografia del genere *Aspidiotus*. (Nota preventiva.) Rivist. Patol. veg. v, pp. 283–286 and 375. [*Coccidæ*.]  
For the complete paper see LEONARDI (766).
766. ———. Generi e specie di *Diaspiti*. Saggio di Sistematica degli *Aspidiotus*. Op. cit. vi, pp. 102–134, 208–236. [*Coccidæ*.]
767. ———. Monografia del genere *Mytilaspi*. Nota preventiva. T. c. pp. 205–207.
768. ———. Diagnosi di Cocciniglie nuove. T. c. pp. 273–283. [*Coccidæ*.]  
———. [See also BERLESE & LEONARDI (80).]
769. LESNE, P. Révision des *Coléoptères* de la famille des *Bostrychides*. 3<sup>e</sup> Mémoire *Bostrychinae*. Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii, pp. 438–621.
770. ———. Note sur une espèce nouvelle de *Bostrychus* (*Coleoptera*, *Bostrychidæ*). Notes Leyden Mus. xx, p. 255.
771. ———. Sur un *Coléoptère* nouveau de la famille des *Lyctides*. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 139, 140.
772. ———. Description de la larve adulte du *Julodis albopilosa*, Chevr. et remarques sur divers caractères des larves de *Buprestides*. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 69–75. [*Coleoptera*.]
773. ———. Description de la larve et de la nymphe du Charançon de la noix de Kola (*Balanogastriis kolae*, Desbr.). T. c. pp. 140–147. [*Coleoptera*.]
774. ———. Liste des *Bostrychides* des collections du Musée Civique de Gênes. Première partie contenant les descriptions de deux espèces nouvelles. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, pp. 628–638. [*Coleoptera*.]
775. LETACQ, A. L. Sur une pluie d'Éphémères vierges (*Ephemera virgo*, L.). Bull. Soc. Rouen, xxxiii, pp. 88, 89. [*Neuroptera*.]
777. LÉVEILLÉ, A. Description d'une espèce nouvelle de *Coléoptères* de la famille des *Temnochilides*. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 158.

778. LÉVEILLÉ, A. Description de cinq *Temnochilides* nouveaux. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 363-367. [*Coleoptera.*]
776. LEWIS, G. On new species of *Histeridæ* and notices of others. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, pp. 156-181. [*Coleoptera.*]
779. LICHTWARDT, B. *Cryptophleps* novum genus *Dolichopodidarum*. Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, p. 491. [*Diptera.*]
780. LIDGETT, J. Transformations of Australian *Lepidoptera*. Being an account of the life-history of some hitherto undescribed species. Gisborne, 8vo, 1893, 20 pp.
781. LIE-PETTERSEN, O. J. *Apterygogenea* in Sogn und Nordfjord 1897 u. 98 eingesammelt. Bergens Mus. Aarbo, 1898, No. 6, 17 pp., 1 pl.
782. LINDEN, GRÄFIN M. v. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Zeichnung des Schmetterlingsflügels in der Puppe. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxv, pp. 1-49, pls. i-iii. [*Lepidoptera.*]
783. —. Neue Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Schuppen, Farben und Farbenmuster auf den Flügeln der Schmetterlinge und Motten. [Review of Mayer.] Biol. Centralbl. pp. 229-239. [*Lepidoptera.*]
784. —. G. H. T. Eimer, Orthogenesis der Schmetterlinge. Biol. Centralbl. xviii, pp. 444-456. [*Lepidoptera.*]
785. —. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Zeichnung des Schmetterlingsflügels in der Puppe. Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii, pp. 321-323, etc. [*Lepidoptera.*]
786. LINELL, M. L. A new species of *Aegialites*. Canad. Ent. xxx, p. 74. [*Coleoptera.*]
787. —. New species of *Coleoptera* of the family *Chrysomelidæ*, with a short review of the tribe *Chlamydini*. P. U. S. Mus. xx, pp. 473-485.
788. —. On the *Coleopterous* Insects of Galapagos islands. P. U. S. Mus. xxi (No. 1143), pp. 249-268.
789. \*LINTNER, J. A. Twelfth report on the injurious and other Insects of the State of New York, for the year 1896. Albany, 1897, 399 pp. Cf. Ent. Mag. 1898, p. 163.
790. LOMNICKI, J. R. v. Flügelrudimente bei den *Caraben*. Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 352-355. [*Coleoptera.*]
791. —. Erythropodismus der Laufkäferarten. T. c. pp. 355-357. [*Coleoptera.*]
792. \*LOMNICKI, J. L. M. O pochodzeniu skrzydel owadów. (Die Abstammung der Insektenflügel.) Lemberg, 1898, 8vo, 16 pp., cuts. Summary by GARBOWSKI, Zool. Centralbl. 1899, p. 193.
793. \*LOUNSBURY, C. P. Report of the Government Entomologist for the year 1896. Cape Town, 8vo, 1897, 153 pp. Cf. Ent. Mag. 1898, p. 43.
794. LØVENDAL, E. A. De Danske Barkbiller (*Scolytidæ* et *Platypodidæ* Danicæ) og deres Betydning for Skov- og Havebruget. Med 89 i Texten indtrykte Afbildninger og 5 Kobbertavler. Copenhagen, 1898, 4to, xii and 212 pp. [*Coleoptera.*]
795. LOWE, V. H. Cottonwood leaf beetle. Bull. N. York Exp. Stat. No. 143, pp. 5-20, vi pls. [*Coleoptera.*]
796. —. Plant lice: descriptions, enemies and treatment. *Op. cit.* No. 139, pp. 645-664. [*Aphidæ.*]

797. LOWER, O. B. New Australian *Lepidoptera*: with a note on *Deilephila livornica*. P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, pp. 42–55.
798. LUBBOCK, SIR JOHN. On some Spitzbergen *Collembola*. J. Linn. Soc. xxvi, pp. 616–619.
799. LUCAS, T. T. Descriptions of Queensland *Lepidoptera*. P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, pp. 59–86.
800. LUNDBECK, W. *Diptera grœnlandica*. Vid. Meddel. 1898, pp. 236–314.

This first part includes 115 species, many new. Will be completed next year.—

801. LURIÉ, M. K' estestvennoï istorie p. *Chrysopa*, Leach. Rabot. Lab. Warsaw, 1896, pp. 217–223. [*Neuroptera*.]  
Summary by v. ADELUNG in Zool. Centralbl. 1898, pp. 335, 336.
802. LYMAN, H. H. President's Annual address. Rep. ent. Soc. Ontario, xxix, pp. 17–28, cuts.
803. MACDOUGALL, R. S. On the validity of *Pissodes validirostris* (Schoenh.) as a species. P. phys. Soc. Edinb. xiv, pp. 65–69. [*Coleoptera*.]
804. ——. Ueber Biologie und Generation von *Pissodes notatus*. Forstl. Zeitschr. Munchen, vii, pp. 161–176 and 197–207. [*Coleoptera*.]  
Followed by some remarks of Prof. A. PAULY, pp. 207–209.
805. MACKINNON, P. W. & NICÉVILLE, L. DE. A list of the butterflies of Mussoorie and the Western Himalayas and neighbouring regions. [Conclusion.] J. Bombay Soc. x, pp. 585–605, pl. w. [*Lepidoptera*.]
806. MAGRETTI, P. *Imenotteri* della seconda spedizione di Don Eugenio dei Principi Ruspoli nei paesi Galla e Somali. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, pp. 25–36.
807. ——. *Imenotteri* dell' ultima spedizione del Cap. Bottego. *T. c.* pp. 583–612.
808. MAINDRON, M. Descriptions de deux espèces nouvelles de *Carabiques* de l'Inde orientale. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 130, 131. [*Coleoptera*.]
809. MANTERO, G. Res ligusticæ xxx. Materiali per un catalogo degli *Imenotteri* liguri. Parte I. *Formicidi*. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, pp. 146–160.
810. MARCHAL, P. La dissociation de l'œuf en un grand nombre d'individus distincts et le cycle évolutif chez l'*Encyrtus fuscicollis* (*Hymenoptère*). C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 662–664.  
Translations in Nat. Science xii, pp. 316–318, and in Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, pp. 28–30.
811. ——. Un exemple de dissociation de l'œuf. Le cycle de l'*Encyrtus fuscicollis*. [*Hymenoptera*.] C.R. Soc. Biol. 1898, pp. 238–240.
812. ——. Le cycle évolutif de l'*Encyrtus fuscicollis*. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 109–111. [*Hymenoptera*.]
813. ——. Les mœurs comme élément de diagnostic des espèces. Espèces en train d'évoluer. Année biol. ii, pp. 258, 259.
814. ——. Hyatt and Arms: La signification des métamorphoses. *T. c.* pp. 247–249.
815. ——. Emery: Le polymorphisme des fourmis et la castration alimentaire. *T. c.* pp. 249–251.

816. [MARCHAL, P.] Beijerinck: Sur la formation des galles et l'alternance de génération du *Cynips calicis*. Année biol. ii, pp. 252-254.
817. —. Cholodkovsky: Contribution à l'étude monographique des *Chermes* de Conifères. *T. c.* pp. 254-258.
818. \*——. L'Entomologie appliquée en Europe. Bull. Soc. Acclimat. France, 1896, 26 pp.  
Cf. Zool. Centralbl. 1898, p. 512.
819. MARLATT, C. L. The periodical *Cicada*. An account of *Cicada septendecim*, its natural enemies and the means of preventing its injury, together with a summary of the different broods. Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. xiv, 148 pp., pls., cuts. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]
820. —. Japanese *Hymenoptera* of the family *Tenthredinidæ*. P. U. S. Mus. xxi (No. 1157), pp. 493-506.
821. —. Some new *Nematids*. Canad. Ent. xxx, pp. 302-304. [*Hymenoptera*.]
822. MARSHALL, G. A. K. Seasonal dimorphism in butterflies of the genus *Precis*, Doubl. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, pp. 30-40. [*Lepidoptera*.]
823. —. Spider versus Wasp. Zoologist, 1898, pp. 29-31.
824. MARSHALL, T. A. Les *Braconides*. In André, Spec. Gen. *Hyménoptères*, v bis, pp. 145-288, pls. vii-xii.
825. MARTIN, J. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de *Nepidæ*. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 66-68. [*Hemiptera*.]
826. —. Note sur le genre *Philia* et description d'une nouvelle espèce. *T. c.* pp. 225-226. [*Hemiptera*.]
827. MARTIN, R. Description d'Odonates nouveaux. Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi, pp. 589-594.
828. MARTINEZ Y FERNÁNDEZ, D. A. Nuevas especies del grupo *Calopteni*. Actas Soc. espan. 1898, pp. 34-36. [*Orthoptera*.]  
A priority abstract from a larger work.
829. MASKELL, W. M. Further *Coccid* notes; with description of new species, and discussion of points of interest. Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, pp. 219-252, pls. xxiii-xxvii.
830. —. On some Australian insects of the family *Psyllidæ*. Tr. Soc. S. Australia, xxii, pp. 4-12, pl. i-iii. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]
831. MASSOLONO, C. [For list of recent papers on galls by this writer (and others) cf. Riv. Patol. veg. v, pp. 381-383.]
832. MATSUMURA, M. Two Japanese insects injurious to fruit. Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. x, pp. 36-40. [*Lepidoptera*.]
833. —. A summary of Japanese *Cicadidæ* with description of a new species. Annot. zool. Japon, ii, pp. 1-20, pl. i. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]
834. —. Insects collected on Mount Fuji. *T. c.* pp. 113-124.
835. MAYET, V. Les *Coléoptères* hypogés dans l'Hérault. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 84-88.
836. —. Sur un hybride de *Carabus rutilans* Dej. et *C. hispanus* Fabr. *T. c.* pp. 136, 137. [*Coleoptera*.]  
Cf. R. OBERTHÜR (899).

837. McLACHLAN, R. *Neuroptera-Planipennia* collected in Algeria by the Rev. A. E. Eaton. Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 151-168.
838. —. Considerations on the genus *Tetracanthagyna* Selys. *T. c.* pp. 439-444. [*Odonata*.]
839. —. Descriptions de deux espèces nouvelles de *Némoptères* du genre *Croce* McLach. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 169, 170. [*Neuroptera*.]
840. —. Some new species of *Trichoptera* belonging to the European fauna, with notes on others. Ent. Mag. 1898, pp. 46-52.
841. —. On two species of *Calopteryginae* from the island of Lombok, with varietal notes. *T. c.* pp. 272-274. [*Odonata*.]
842. \*MEES, A. & SPULER, A. Übersicht der *Lepidopteren*-Fauna des Grossherzogtums Baden (und der anstossenden Länder) von Carl REUTTI. Zweite Ausgabe. Berlin, 8vo, xii and 361 pp.  
MEIJERE, J. C. H. DE. [See WULP & MEIJERE (1332).]
843. MELICHAR, L. Quelques espèces nouvelles de *Jassides*. (*Homoptères*.) Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, pp. 63-67.
844. —. Vorläufige Beschreibungen neuer *Ricaniiden*. Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, pp. 384-400. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]
845. —. Monographie der *Ricaniiden* (*Homoptera*). Ann. Hofmus. Wien, xiii, pp. 197-359, pls. ix-xiv.
846. —. Eine neue *Homopteren*-Art aus Schleswig-Holstein. Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, pp. 67-69.
847. \*MELZER, H. Zur Lehre von der Parthenogenesis der Bienen. Deutsche Forst-Zeit. Beilage, 1898, No. 16. Cf. Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii, p. 186.
848. MERRIFIELD, F. The colouring of pupæ of *P. machaon* and *P. napi* caused by the exposure to coloured surroundings of the larvæ preparing to pupate. P. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. xxx-xxxi.
849. METZGER, —. Forstentomologische Mittheilungen. Forstl. Zeitschr. Munchen, 1898, pp. 59-72.
850. MEUNIER, F. Les Insectes des temps secondaires. Revue critique des fossiles du Musée paléontologique de Munich. Arch. Mus. Teyler (2) vi, pp. 85-148, pls. i-xxx.
851. \*——. Observations sur quelques Insectes du Corallien de la Bavière. Rivist. ital. Pal. iii, pp. 1-6.  
Cf. Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.
852. MEYRICK, E. Moths and their classification. Zoologist, 1898, pp. 289-298.
853. MIK, J. Dipterologische Miscellen. (2 Serie) x. Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, pp. 60-66; xi, *t. c.* pp. 167-172.
854. —. Ein neuer *Chamæsyrrhus*. *T. c.* pp. 143-146. [*Diptera*.]
855. —. Merkwürdige Beziehungen zwischen *Desmometopa M-atrum* Meig. aus Europa und *Agromyza minutissima* v. d. Wulp aus Neu-Guinea. *T. c.* pp. 146-151. [*Diptera*.]
856. —. Ueber eine Suite mediterraner *Dipteren*. *T. c.* 157-166.
857. —. Altes und Neues über *Dipteren*. *T. c.* pp. 196-219, pls. ii, iii.

858. [MIK, J.] Zur Biologie von *Rhagoletis cerasi* L., nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Larven und Puparien der *Trypetiden* und über die Fühler der Musciden-Larven. Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, pp. 279–292, pl. iv. [*Diptera*.]
859. MILANI, A. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Biologie des *Xylechinus pilosus* (Kn. ?). Forstl. Zeitschr. Munchen, vii, pp. 121–136, pls. i, ii. [*Coleoptera*.]
860. MILLARDET. Étude des altérations produites par le *Phylloxera* sur les racines de la vigne. Act. Soc. Bordeaux, liii, pp. 151–177, pls. ii–viii. [*Aphidæ*.]
861. MINAKATA KUMAGUSU. Notes on the Bugonia-Superstitions. The occurrence of *Eristalis tenax* in India. Nature, lviii, pp. 101–103.
862. MINGAUD, G. Le *Coræbus bifasciatus* dans les environs de Nîmes. Bull. Soc. Nîmes, xxvi, pp. 36–38. [*Coleoptera*.]
863. MOCSÁRY, A. Species novæ generum: *Euglossa* Latr. et *Epicharis* Klug. Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 497–500. [*Hymenoptera*.]
864. MÖLLENKAMP, W. Eine Prachtsendung aus dem Innern der Insel Sumatra. Soc. Ent. xii, pp. 145, 146. [*Coleoptera*.]
865. MONTANDON, A. L. *Hémiptères-Hétéroptères*, une nouvelle forme dans le genre *Ranatra*. Bull. Soc. Bucarest, vii, pp. 56–58.
866. —. Nouvelle espèce du genre *Coptosoma* de la faune paléarctique. *T. c.* pp. 206–208. [*Hemiptera*.]
867. —. *Hemiptera cryptocerata*, notes et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. I. Fam. *Naucoridae*. *T. c.* pp. 282–290.
868. —. *Hemiptera Cryptocerata*, notes et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. II. Fam. *Belostomidae*. *T. c.* pp. 430–432.
869. —. *Hemiptera Cryptocerata*... III. Fam. *Nepidae*. *T. c.* pp. 506–512.
870. —. Insectes de la dernière collection Bottego, *Plataspidinae*. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, pp. 551–554. [*Hemiptera*.]
871. —. *Hemiptera Cryptocerata*. Fam. *Naucoridae*. Sous-fam. *Limnocatorinae*. Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, pp. 414–425.
872. —. *Hémiptères Hétéroptères* nouveaux des collections du Muséum de Paris. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 72–75.
873. MONTGOMERY, T. H. The Spermatogenesis in *Pentatoma* up to the formation of the Spermatid. Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xii, pp. 1–88, pls. i–v. [*Hemiptera*.]
874. MOORE, F. *Lepidoptera indica*. Pts. xxx–xxxv, Vol. III, pp. 113–232, pls. 231–278. *Euthaliina* and *Limenitina*.
875. MORDWILKO, A. K' biologie nyekotor'ikh Vidov tleĭ. Rabot. Lab. Warsaw, 1896, pp. 23–146. [*Aphidæ*.]
876. MORSE, A. P. Pacific coast collecting. Psyche, viii, pp. 160–167, 174–177.
877. —. Notes on New England *Acridiidae*, iv. *Acridiinae*, I. *T. c.* pp. 247, 248. II, pp. 255–260, pl. vii. III, pp. 269–273. IV, pp. 279–282. V, pp. 292–296. [*Orthoptera*.]
878. MORTON, K. J. Two new *Hydroptilidae* from Scotland and Algeria respectively. Ent. Mag. 1898, pp. 107–109. [*Trichoptera*.]
879. MOTELAY. Note sur un papillon que la vue et non l'odeur des fleurs attirait. C.R. Soc. Bourdeaux, liii, p. lxiv.

880. MOTTER, M. G. A contribution to the study of the fauna of the grave. A study of one hundred and fifty disinterments, with some additional observations. J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, pp. 201–231.
881. MÜLLER, C. *Otiorhynchus martinensis* n. sp. von Tyrol. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, p. 378. [*Coleoptera*.]
882. —. Der Maikäfer. Zool. Garten, xxxix, pp. 250–255. [*Coleoptera*.]  
MUZIO, G. [See GRANDIS & MUZIO (479).]
883. NEEDHAM, J. G. The digestive epithelium of dragon-fly nymphs. Zool. Bull. i, pp. 103–113. [*Odonata*.]  
— [See also COMSTOCK & NEEDHAM (262).]
884. NEWSTEAD, R. Observations on *Coccidæ* (No. 17). Ent. Mag. 1898, pp. 92–99.
885. NICÉVILLE, L. DE. A revision of the Pierine butterflies of the genus *Dercas*. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, pp. 479–484. [*Lepidoptera*.]
886. —. On new and little-known butterflies from the Indo-Malayan, Austro-Malayan and Australian regions. J. Bombay Soc. xii, pp. 131–161, pls. x, y, z & aa. [*Lepidoptera*.]
887. —. Notes on some butterflies from Tenasserim in Burma. J. Bombay Soc. xii, pp. 329–336, pl. bb. [*Lepidoptera*.]
888. —. On a small collection of butterflies from Buru in the Moluccas. J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii, pp. 308–321. [*Lepidoptera*.]
889. — & ELWES, H. J. A list of the butterflies of Bali, Lombok, Sambawa and Sumba. *Op. cit.* lxvi, pp. 668–724. [*Lepidoptera*.]
890. — & KÜHN, H. An annotated list of the butterflies of the Ké isles. *Op. cit.* lxvii, pp. 251–283, pl. i. [*Lepidoptera*.]  
— [See also MACKINNON & DE NICÉVILLE (805).]
891. \*NIEZABITOWSKI, E. L. Materyaly do fauny rośliniarenk (*Phytophaga*) Galicyi. Sprawozd. Kom. Krajo, xxxiv, 1898, pp. 2–18. [*Hymenoptera*.]  
Summary in Zool. Centralbl. 1899, p. 194.
892. NOUALHIER, M. [The late]. *Hémiptères* Gymnocérates récoltés au Sénégal par M. Chevreux (Campagne de la goélette Melita en 1889–1890) avec la description des espèces nouvelles. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 232, 233.
893. NUSSBAUM, M. Zur Parthenogenese bei den Schmetterlingen. Arch. mikr. Anat. liii, pp. 444–480. [*Lepidoptera*.]  
Summary, J. R. Micr. Soc. 1899, p. 155.
894. NÜSSLIN, O. Faunistische Zusammenstellung der Borkenkäfer Badens. Forstl. Zeitschr. Munchen, vii, pp. 273–285. [*Coleoptera*.]
895. OBERTHÜR, C. Note sur *Phragmataecia arundinis* Hbn. de la Loire-inférieure. Bull. Soc. Ouest France, viii, pp. 67, 68. [*Lepidoptera*.]  
Quotation from a document left by the late DE GRASLIN.
896. —. Observations sur des *Zygæna* des Basses-Alpes et des Alpes-maritimes. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 21–25. [*Lepidoptera*.]
897. —. Variétés de l'*Urania ripheus* Cramer. *T. c.* pp. 134–136. [*Lepidoptera*.]
898. —. Note sur deux espèces de Bombycides algériens. *T. c.* pp. 230, 231. [*Lepidoptera*.]

899. OBERTHÜR, R. Note sur un prétendu hybride de *Carabus rutilans* Dej. et de *C. hispanus* Fabr. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 242–244. [*Coleoptera.*]
900. \*O'CONNOR, J. F. X. O. Facts about Bookworms. London, 1898. Cf. F. E. B. in *Nature*, lviii, pp. 435, 436.
901. OHAUS, F. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der *Ruteliden*. Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii, pp. 341–440. [*Coleoptera.*]  
 I. Die Gattung *Popillia* Serv. und ihre nächsten Verwandten, pp. 341–382.—II. *Anomaliden* von Mittel- und Südamerika, pp. 383–440.
902. ——. *Phænomeridæ*. *Op. cit.* lix, pp. 1–41. [*Coleoptera.*]  
 This paper also includes "*Parastasiidæ*," and "*Anoplognathiden* der alten Welt."
903. ——. *Ruteliden* der neuen Welt. *T. c.* pp. 42–63. [*Coleoptera.*]
904. OLIVIER, E. Les *Lampyrides* des Antilles. Congr. internat. Zool. iv, pp. 267, 268. [*Coleoptera.*]
905. ORBIGNY, H. D'. Synopsis des *Onthophagides* paléarctiques Abeille, xxix, pp. 117–254.
906. ——. Description d'une espèce nouvelle de *Psammobius* du Nord de l'Afrique. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 148. [*Coleoptera.*]
907. ——. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles d'*Onthophagides* de Mésopotamie et d'Arabie. *T. c.* pp. 160–163. [*Coleoptera.*]
908. ——. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles d'*Onthophagus* de Mésopotamie et d'Arabie. *T. c.* pp. 177–180. [*Coleoptera.*]
909. ORD, G. W. Notes on the *Tipulidæ* of the Glasgow district. Tr. Soc. Glasgow (n. s.), v, pp. 190–196. [*Diptera.*]
910. ORMEROD, E. A. Report of observations of injurious insects and common farm pests during the year 1898, with methods of prevention and remedy. Twenty-second Report. London, 1899, 8vo, pp. viii, & 138.
911. ——. Handbook of Insects injurious to Orchard and Bush fruits with means of prevention and remedy. London, 1898, 8vo, pp. 10, & 286.
912. OSBORN, H. The Hessian fly in the United States. Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent., No. xvi, 58 pp., 2 pls. [*Diptera.*]
913. — & BALL, E. D. Studies of North American *Jassoidea*. P. Davenport Ac. vii, pp. 45–100, pls. i–vi. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera.*]
914. OSTEN SACKEN, C. R. Identification of two genera of *Nemestrinidæ* published by Bigot, together with some remarks on Dr Wandolleck's paper on that family. Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii, pp. 145–149. [*Diptera.*]
915. ——. *Amalopsis* Halid. (O. S.) versus *Tricyphona* Bergroth (not Zett.). *T. c.* pp. 150–154. [*Diptera.*]
916. OTTOLENGUI, R. A new *Bombycid*. Canad. Ent. xxx, p. 101. [*Lepidoptera.*]
917. ——. Metallic species of *Basilodes* and new species of allied genera. *T. c.* pp. 105–108, pl. v. [*Lepidoptera.*]
918. OUDEMANS, J. T. Falter aus castrirten Raupen, wie sie aussehen und wie sie sich benehmen. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xii, pp. 71–88, pls. iii–v. [*Lepidoptera.*]



919. [OUDEMANS, J. T.] Bijdrage tot de Kennis van den Doodshoofdvlinder, (*Acherontia atropos* L.). Tijdschr. Ent. xli, pp. 224-240. [*Lepidoptera*.]
920. PACKARD, A. S. A text-book of Entomology : including the Anatomy, Physiology, Embryology and Metamorphoses of Insects, for use in Agricultural and Technical schools and colleges as well as by the working entomologist. New York, 1898, 8vo, pp. xvii & 729 : many illustrations.  
Review by HEYMONS, Zool. Centralbl. 1898, pp. 746-748, and by CARPENTER, Nat. Science, xiii, pp. 123-126.
921. —. A half-century of evolution, with special reference to the effects of geological changes on animal life. P. Amer. Ass. xlvii, pp. 311-356 ; also Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 623-674, and Science, viii, pp. 243-257, 285-293, 316-323.  
A presidential address.
922. —. On the markings of *Notodontian* larvæ. P. Amer. Ass. xlvii, p. 368. [*Lepidoptera*.]
923. PAGENSTECHER, A. Die *Lepidopteren* des Hochgebirges. Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. li, pp. 89-178.
924. —. Beiträge zur *Lepidopteren*-Fauna des Malayischen Archipels (xii). T. c. pp. 179-200.
925. —. *Hypolimnna sumbawana* Pagenst. Eine neue Nymphalide aus Sumbawa. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, p. 81. [*Lepidoptera*.]
926. PANDELLÉ, L. Études sur les *Muscides* de France. III<sup>e</sup> partie. pp. 1-80. [*Diptera*.]  
Published in connection with Rev. Ent. franc., with separate pagination. Refers to *Anthomyiidae*, and is to be continued.
927. PANTEL, J. Essai monographique sur les caractères extérieurs, la biologie et l'anatomie d'une larve parasite du groupe des Tachinaires. Cellule, xv, pp. 1-290 ; vi pls. [*Diptera*.]  
The Prix Thore has been assigned by the Paris Academy to the author of this work. A summary of it by E. PERRIER will be found in C. R. cxxvii, pp. 1104-1107, and in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 418.
928. PANTON, E. S. The life-history of some Jamaica *Hesperiidae*. J. Inst. Jamaica, ii, pp. 435-441, pl. [*Lepidoptera*.]
929. PATTEN, W. H. A basis for a theory of color vision. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 833-857.
930. PAULMIER, F. C. Chromatin reduction in the *Hemiptera*. Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 514-520.  
PAULY, A. [See MACDOUGALL (804).]
931. PAVLOFF, M. K' voprosu o prevrashcheniyakh v sem. *Mantidae*. Rabot. Lab. Warsaw, 1896, pp. 155-182. [*Orthoptera*.]
932. PECKHAM, G. W., & ELIZABETH, G. On the instincts and habits of the solitary wasps. Bull. No. 2, Scient. series No 1, Wisconsin Geol. Survey. Madison, 1898, 8vo, pp. iv & 245 ; xiv pls. [*Hymenoptera*.]  
A volume complete in itself. Review by O. H. L., Natural Science, xiii, pp. 342-344.
933. PERGANDE, T. A new plant-louse on tobacco. Canad. Ent. xxx, p. 300. [*Aphidæ*.]

934. [PERGANDE, T.] The Peach *Lecanium*. Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. xviii, pp. 26–29. [*Coccidæ*.]  
 —. [See also HUBBARD & PERGANDE (579).]
935. PÉRINGUEY, L. Descriptive Catalogue of the *Coleoptera* of South Africa. Family *Cicindelidæ*. Second supplement. Tr. S. African Soc. x, pp. 303–314.
936. —. Descriptive Catalogue of the *Coleoptera* of S. Africa. Fam. *Carabidæ*. First supplement. *T. c.* pp. 315–374, pl. xi.
937. —. Descriptive Catalogue of the *Coleoptera* of S. Africa. Part III. Fam. *Paussidæ*. First supplement. *T. c.* pp. 375–379.
938. —. Description of some new or little known South African *Mutillidæ* in the collection of the South African Museum. Ann. S. African Mus. i, pp. 33–94. [*Hymenoptera*.]
939. —. Catalogue of South African *Hispinæ* (*Coleoptera*) with descriptions of new species. *T. c.* pp. 113–130.
940. —. Description de deux *Julodis* et d'un *Paussus* sud-africains. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 183–185. [*Coleoptera*.]
941. PERRIER, E. and others. La généalogie des espèces de Papillons est-elle inscrite sur leurs ailes? C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 99–103. [*Lepidoptera*.]  
 Relates to the work of the Countess v. Linden on this subject: the Gama Machado prize being awarded her by the Academy.
942. PERRIER, R. Cours élémentaire de Zoologie. Paris, 1899, 8vo, 774 pp. [*Insecta*, pp. 417–475.]
943. PERRONCITO, E. Résistance des œufs des insectes à divers poisons, substance chimique et agents naturels. C.R. Ass. franc. xxvi, i, pp. 304, 305, & ii, pp. 545–547.
944. PETRUNKEWITSCH, A. Über die Entwicklung des Herzens bei *Agelastica Redt. alni* L. Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 140–143.
945. PEYRON, J. Frostmätaren eller Frostfjäriln (*Cheimatobia brumata*, L.). Ent. Tidskr. xix, pp. 49–56. [*Lepidoptera*.]
946. PIC, M. Nouvelles espèces de *Coléoptères* appartenant au Musée Civique de Gênes. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, pp. 506–511.
947. —. *Xylophilides* (*Hétéromères*) du Brésil. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, pp. 260–268. [*Coleoptera*.]
948. —. Voyage de M. Ch. Delagrange dans la Haute-Syrie. Liste des *Anthicidæ* et supplément aux *Longicornes*. Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi, pp. 389–392. [*Coleoptera*.]
949. —. *Ptinidæ* recueillis en 1897 par MM. Ch. Alluaud et D. d'Emmerez aux îles Mascareignes. *T. c.* pp. 393–401. [*Coleoptera*.]
950. —. Notes descriptives sur plusieurs *Coléoptères*, et sur un Ichneumon (*Hyménoptère*). Miscell. Ent. vi, pp. 73–75.
951. —. Descriptions d'espèces ou variétés de *Coléoptères* de la faune d'Europe et circa. *T. c.* pp. 97–99.
952. —. Sur quelques questions de priorité inspirées par le *Nemonyx*? var. *semirufus* Pic. *T. c.* pp. 113, 114.
953. —. Diagnoses de *Coléoptères Malacodermes* et *Phytophages*. *T. c.* pp. 137–140.

954. [PIC, M.] Description de Coléoptères nouveaux, d'Europe et circa. Frelon, vi, pp. 35-38.
955. —. Description d'un *Liopus* nouveau de Syrie. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 125. [*Coleoptera*.]
956. —. Description d'un *Mallosia* nouveau du Caucase. *T. c.* p. 168. [*Coleoptera*.]
957. —. Descriptions de trois Coléoptères nouveaux de Madagascar et de l'île Maurice. *T. c.* pp. 182, 183.
958. —. Description de deux *Luperus* nouveaux. *T. c.* 311-313. [*Coleoptera*.]
959. —. Diagnoses d'*Ichneumonien*s nouveaux recueillis par M. L. Bleuse en Algérie. *T. c.* p. 352. [*Hymenoptera*.]
960. —. Description de deux *Caryoborus* africains nouveaux. *T. c.* p. 371. [*Coleoptera*.]
961. —. Descriptions de Coléoptères d'Anatolie et de Syrie. Rev. Sci. Bourbon. xi, pp. 91-94.
962. —. Coléoptères nouveaux de Tombouctou. *T. c.* pp. 164, 165.
963. —. *Anthicides* et *Xylophilides* de la région Malgache et d'Afrique dans la collection de M. Charles Alluaud. Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1898, pp. 67, 68. [*Coleoptera*.]
964. —. Description d'un genre nouveau et de sept Coléoptères exotiques. *T. c.* pp. 169-175.
965. —. Description d'un Coléoptère Longicorne du Turkestan. *T. c.* p. 179.
966. —. Description de Coléoptères nouveaux. Naturaliste, xx, pp. 46, 63, 141, 273.
967. —. Diagnoses de Coléoptères Malacodermes. Feuille Natural. xxix, pp. 26-28.
968. —. Description de trois *Anthicidæ* du Turkestan. Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, pp. 122-124. [*Coleoptera*.]
969. —. Un *Amblyderus* [*Col. Hétéromères*] nouveau d'Abyssinie. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, p. 181.
970. —. *Anthicides* [*Col. Hétéromères*] africains nouveaux des collections du Muséum de Paris. *T. c.* pp. 67-72.  
 PICTET, A. [See GODMAN & SALVIN (474).]
971. PIEPERS, M. C. Die Farbenevolution (Phylogenie der Farben) bei den *Pieriden*. Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Ver. (2) v, pp. 70-289. [*Lepidoptera*.]  
 Summary in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1899, p. 29.
972. —. On the evolution of colour in *Lepidoptera*. Congr. internat. Zool. iv, pp. 232-235.
973. —. Considérations sur la réglementation de la nomenclature zoologique. Mem. Soc. zool. France, xi, pp. 62-87.
974. PISSAREW, W. J. Das Herz der Biene (*Apis mellifica*). Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 282, 283. [*Hymenoptera*.]
975. PLANET, L. Essai monographique sur les Coléoptères des genres *Pseudolucane* et *Lucane*. Naturaliste, xx, pp. 107-109, 165, 166, 214-216, 251-253, 275-278.

976. PLATEAU, F. Nouvelles recherches sur les rapports entre les Insectes et les Fleurs. Étude sur le rôle de quelques organes dits Vexillaires. Mem. Soc. zool. France, xi, pp. 339–375.
977. —. L'homochromie de la *Venilia macularia* L. Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1898, p. 87. [*Lepidoptera*.]  
Cf. CUÉNOT (279, 280).
978. PORTSCHINSKY, J. Biologie des mouches coprophages et nécrophages. Deuxième partie. Études sur la *Lucilia bufonivora*, Moniez, parasite des batraciens anoures. Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii, pp. 225–279. [*Diptera*.]  
Entirely in Russian. Summary by v. ADELUNG, Zool. Centralbl. 1898, pp. 855–859.
979. \*POSPELOW, W. Über eosinophile Granulationen und Krystalloide im Fettkörper der Insekten. Mt. Moskau. Landwirth. Inst. 1898, 10 pp., pl. xii.  
In Russian with German résumé. Summary by v. ADELUNG, Zool. Centralbl. 1899, p. 339.
980. POUJADE, G. A. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Noctuelide indienne*. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 229. [*Lepidoptera*.]
981. POULTON, E. B. Natural selection the cause of mimetic resemblance and common warning colours. J. Linn. Soc. xxvi, pp. 558, pls. xl–xliv.
982. —. Theories of mimicry, as illustrated by African butterflies. Ent. Rec. x, pp. 113–116. [*Lepidoptera*.]
983. —. Protective mimicry and common warning colours. Nature, lvii, p. 389.  
Relates to HAMPSON (522).
984. PÜNGELER, R. Diagnosen neuer *Lepidopteren* aus Central-Asien. Soc. ent. xiii, pp. 57 etc.
985. PUTON, A. *Hémiptères* nouveaux. Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, pp. 166–176.
986. —. Quatre *Hémiptères* nouveaux. *T. c.* pp. 273, 274.
987. QUAIL, A. The neuration of *Rhopalocera*. Natural Science, xiii, pp. 390–395.  
QUAJAT, E. [See BELLATI & QUAJAT (61).]
988. RAFFRAY, A. Occurrence of blind Insects in South Africa. Tr. S. African Soc. ix, pp. 20–22. [*Coleoptera*.]
989. —. Descriptive Catalogue of the *Coleoptera* of South Africa. Part iv. Fam. *Pselaphidæ*. First supplement. *Op. cit.* x, pp. 381–416, pl. xviii.
990. —. Notes sur les *Pselaphides*. Révision générique de la tribu des *Euplectini*. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, pp. 198–273. [*Coleoptera*.]
991. —. Révision des *Batrisus* et genres voisins de l'Amérique centrale et méridionale. Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi, pp. 431–517, pl. xvii. [*Coleoptera*.]
992. —. Diagnoses de trois *Pselaphides* nouveaux. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 287–289. [*Coleoptera*.]
993. —. Diagnoses de *Staphylinides* myrmécophiles nouveaux. *T. c.* p. 351. [*Coleoptera*.]
994. \*RAMPON, C. Les ennemis de l'agriculture. Paris, 1898, 8vo, 408 pp.  
Cf. NÜSSLIN, Zool. Centralbl. 1899, p. 88.

995. REBEL, H. Zur Kenntniss der Respirationsorgane wasserbewohnender *Lepidopteren*-Larven. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xii, pp. 1–27, pl. i.  
Summary by HEYMONS in Zool. Centralbl. 1899, p. 297.
996. —. Dr M. Standfuss' experimentelle zoologische Studien mit *Lepidopteren*. Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 504–509.  
Relates to STANDFUSS (1176).
997. —. Ueber den gegenwertigen Stand der *Lepidopteren*-Systematik. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898, pp. 377–391.
998. —. Über eine *Rhopaloceren*-Ausbeute aus Deutsch-neu-Guinea. Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 368–380, pls. xvi–xix. [*Lepidoptera*.]
999. REEKER, H. Wie ziehen die Blumen die Insekten an? Eine Kritik und Widerlegung der bezüglichlichen Versuche Plateaus. Zool. Garten, xxxix, pp. 105–118, & 137–150.
1000. RÉGIMBART, M. Description d'un *Laccobius* (*Hydrophilide*) nouveau des îles Baléares. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 350. [*Coleoptera*.]  
— [See also SAINTE-CLAIRE-DEVILLE (1057).]
1001. REGNAULT, F. La cause des actes chez les Insectes. Naturaliste, xx, p. 163.
1002. REITTER, E. Neue *Coleopteren* aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, pp. 337–360.
1003. —. Eine Decade neuer *Coleopteren* aus der Buchara. Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, pp. 10–16.
1004. —. Sechzehnter Beitrag zur *Coleopteren*-Fauna des russischen Reiches. *T. c.* pp. 17–22.
1005. —. Siebzehnter Beitrag zur *Coleopteren*-Fauna des russischen Reiches. *T. c.* pp. 109–127.
1006. —. Ueber die nächsten Verwandten der *Corticaria fulva* Com. und einige Arten aus anderen Gruppen. *T. c.* pp. 28–32. [*Coleoptera*.]
1007. —. Uebersicht der bekannten Arten der *Coleopteren*-Gattung *Scleropatrum* Seidl. aus der paläarktischen Fauna. *T. c.* pp. 36–39.
1008. —. Neue *Cyrtoplastus* und *Agathidien* (*Coleoptera Anisotomidæ*) aus der Türkei und Russisch-Asien. *T. c.* pp. 51–53.
1009. —. Coleopterologische Notizen. LXIII. *T. c.* pp. 54–56. LXIV. *T. c.* p. 140.
1010. —. Ueber die Gattungen *Apolites* Duv. und *Anisocerus* Fald. (*Coleoptera, Tenebrionidæ*). *T. c.* pp. 105, 106.
1011. —. Ueber die bekannten und einige neue paläarktische *Agapanthia*-Arten. *T. c.* pp. 130–135. [*Coleoptera*.]
1012. —. Die europäisch-kaukasischen Arten der *Coleopteren*-Gattung *Hedobia*, Strm. *T. c.* pp. 137–139.
1013. —. Zur Kenntniss der *Coleopteren* aus der nächsten Verwandtschaft der *Leptura dubia* Scop. aus der paläarktischen Fauna. *T. c.* pp. 192–195.
1014. —. Drei neue *Mycetocharina*-Arten. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 65, 66. [*Coleoptera*.]
1015. —. Uebersicht der *Coleopteren*-Gattung *Megapenthes* Kies. aus Europa und dem Kaukasus. *T. c.* pp. 180, 181.

1016. [REITTER, E.] Übersicht der blauen oder grünen *Lebia*-Arten aus der Verwandtschaft der *L. festiva* Fald., der paläarktischen Fauna. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, p. 224. [*Coleoptera.*]
1017. —. Analytische Uebersicht der *Scaphosoma*-Arten aus der paläarktischen Fauna. *T. c.* pp. 314, 315. [*Coleoptera.*]
1018. —. Uebersicht der Arten der *Coleopteren*-Gattung *Asclera* Schm. Festschr. Ver. Breslau, 1897, pp. 1–3. [Sep. copy.]
1019. —. Ueber die Arten der *Coleopteren*-Gattung *Anemia* Cast., aus der paläarktischen Fauna. *T. c.* pp. 4–7. [Sep. copy.]  
 —. [See also TSCHITSCHÉRINE (1237).]
1020. RENGEL, C. Über die periodische Abstossung und Neubildung des gesammten Mitteldarmepithels bei *Hydrophilus*, *Hydrous* und *Hydrobius*. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiii, pp. 440–455, pl. xxiii. [*Coleoptera.*]  
 Summary by HEYMONS, Zool. Centralbl. 1898, p. 513.
1021. REUTER, E. Berättelse öfver skadeinsekters uppträdande i Finland, år 1897. Landtbruk. Meddel. xxiii, 1898, 70 pp.
1022. REUTER, O. M. *Hemiptera Gymnocerata* Europæ. Tome quatrième. Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn. xxiii, No. 1, 179 pp., 6 pls.  
 Previously recorded in 1894 from a separate copy.
1023. —. *Hemiptera Gymnocerata* Europæ. Tome cinquième. *T. c.* No. 2, 392 pp., 10 pls.  
 Already recorded in 1896.
1024. \*REUTTI, C. Uebersicht der *Lepidopteren*-Fauna des Grossherzogthums Baden (und der anstossenden Länder). Berlin, 1898.  
 Review Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898, pp. 404–407 by STAUDINGER.  
 —. [See also MEESS & SPULER (842).]
1025. RIBAGA, C. Sopra un organo particolare delle Cimici dei letti (*Cimex lectularius* L.). Riv. Patol. veg. v, pp. 343–353, pl. xvi. [*Hemiptera.*]  
 On this subject see also BERLESE (79).
1026. RIBBE, C. Beiträge zur *Lepidopteren*-Fauna des Bismarck- und Salomon-Archipels in der Süd-See. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898, pp. 35–133.
1027. —. Neue *Lepidopteren* aus dem Schutzgebiete der Neu-Guinea-Compagnie Bismark und Salomo Archipel. Soc. Ent. xii, pp. 153, 154, 161, 162, 171, 177, 178.
1028. RIFFARTH, H. Neue *Heliconius*-formen. Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii, pp. 405–408. [*Lepidoptera.*]
1029. RIPPON, R. H. F. Icones *Ornithopterorum*. Parts 12, 13, pp. xvii, xviii, 45, 46, 53–56, 68, 69, 21–24, 59–62. Title-page to Vol. i. Plates vii, 7, 8, 13, 27, 46, 6<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>. [*Lepidoptera.*]
1030. RIS, F. Neue Libellen vom Bismarck-Archipel. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 321–327. [*Odonata.*]
1031. RITSEMA, C. Three new species of the *Melolonthid* genus *Apogonia*. Notes Leyden Mus. xx, pp. 29–32. [*Coleoptera.*]
1032. —. A new species of the Longicorn genus *Pelargoderus*. *T. c.* p. 33. [*Coleoptera.*]
1033. —. Two new species of the Longicorn genus *Apriona*. *T. c.* pp. 87, 88. [*Coleoptera.*]

1034. [RITSEMA, C.] A new *Helota*-species from Sumatra. Notes Leyden Mus. xx, p. 199. [*Coleoptera*.]
1035. —. Three new species of the genus *Helota*. *T. c.* pp. 249–254. [*Coleoptera*.]
1036. —. Descriptions of two Sumatran species of the *Lucanoid* genus *Cyclommatus* in the Genoa Civic Museum. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, pp. 620–624. [*Coleoptera*.]
1037. RÖBER, J. Ueber *Papilio zalmoxis* Hew. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 185–187. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1038. ROBERTSON, C. New or little known North American bees. Tr. Ac. St. Louis, viii, pp. 43–54. [*Hymenoptera*.]
1039. ROESCHKE, H. Carabologische Notizen. I. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 121–126. II. *T. c.* pp. 162–165. III. *T. c.* pp. 283–285. [*Coleoptera*.]
1040. ROSELLE, DU, —. Note sur l'inconstance de la conformation de la 4<sup>e</sup> cellule postérieure de l'aile du genre *Thereva*. Latr. Mem. Soc. Nord France, ix, pp. 72–75. [*Diptera*.]
1041. ROSENBERG, W. F. Some new species of *Coleoptera* in the Tring Museum. Nov. Zool. v, pp. 92–95.
1042. ROTHSCHILD, HON. N. C. Contributions to the knowledge of the *Siphonaptera*. Nov. Zool. v, pp. 533–544, pls. xv A, xvi, xvii.
1043. —. A new British flea, *Typhlopsylla spectabilis*, sp. nov. Ent. Rec. x, p. 250. [*Aphaniptera*.]
1044. ROTHSCHILD, HON. W. On some new or rare *Lepidoptera* of the Old-World regions. Nov. Zool. v, pp. 96–102.
1045. —. Some new *Lepidoptera* from the East. *T. c.* pp. 216–219.
1046. —. Some new *Lepidoptera* from Obi. *T. c.* pp. 416–418.
1047. —. Some new *Lepidoptera* from the East. *T. c.* pp. 602–605.
1048. — & JORDAN, K. A monograph of *Charaxes* and the allied prionopterous genera. *T. c.* pp. 545–601, pls. v–xiv A. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1049. ROUSSEAU, E. Essais sur l'histologie des Insectes. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, pp. 383–390.
1050. RÜBSAAMEN, E. Grönlandische *Mycetophiliden*, *Sciariden*, *Cecidomyiden*, *Psylliden* und Gallen. Bibl. Zool., Hft. xx, Lief. 4, pp. 103–119, pls. v, vi. [*Diptera*, Hem. *Homoptera*.]  
The two plates are unfortunately wrongly numbered.
1051. RUHMER, G. W. Die Uebergänge von *Araschnia levana* L. zu var. *prorsa* L. und die bei der Zucht anzuwendende Kältemenge. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 37–52. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1052. —. Wie entsteht *Araschnia levana* ab. *porima* O. in der Natur? *T. c.* pp. 353–359. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1053. SAHLBERG, J. Catalogus praecursorius *Coleopterorum* in valle fluminis Petschora collectorum. Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii, pp. 336–344.
1054. —. En fjärillär, som vältrar sig fram med sitt bo. Ent. Tidskr. xix, pp. 57–60. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1055. —. Resebref [to Centr. Asia]. *T. c.* pp. 113–120. [*Coleoptera*.]
1056. SAINTE-CLAIRE-DEVILLE, J. Description d'un nouveau Coléoptère cavernicole des Alpes françaises. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 196.

1057. [SAINTE-CLAIRE-DEVILLE, J.] Liste de *Coléoptères* rares ou nouveaux du département des Alpes-maritimes. Abeille, xxix, pp. 81–92. Includes descriptions by RÉGIMBART, FAUVEL, and ABEILLE DE PERRIN.
1058. \*SAINT-HILAIRE, K. K. Ueber die Entstehung des Eies bei *Dytiscus*. Protok. St. Petersburg. Ges. 1898, 16 pp. [*Coleoptera*.]  
In Russian. Summary by VON ADELUNG, Zool. Centralbl. 1898, p. 894.
1059. SAJÓ, K. Zur Lebensweise von *Lyda erythrocephala* L. und *Lyda stellata* Christ. Forstl. Zeitschr. München, vii, pp. 237–247. [*Hymenoptera*.]  
SALVIN, O. [See GODMAN & SALVIN (474, 475).]
1060. SASAKI, C. On the affinity of our wild and domestic silkworms. Annot. Zool. Japon, ii, pp. 33–40, pl. iii. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1061. SAUSSURE, H. DE. Analecta entomologica. I. *Orthopterologica*. Rev. Suisse Zool. v, pp. 183–248, pl. ix, and Appendix, t. c. pp. 787–809.  
——. [See also GODMAN & SALVIN (474).]
1062. SCHAECK, F. DE. À propos du vol des oiseaux et des Insectes à une grande élévation. Naturaliste, xx, pp. 190–192.
1063. SCHÄFFER, C. Die *Collembola* des Bismarck-Archipels nach der Ausbeute von Prof. Dr F. Dahl. Arch. Naturges. lxiv, pp. 393–425, pls. xi, xii.
1064. SCHAUS, W. New species of *Noctuidæ* from tropical America. J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, pp. 107–120. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1065. ———. New species of *Heterocera* from tropical America. T. c. pp. 138–149. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1066. ———. Notes on American *Sphingidæ*. II. Ent. News Philad. 1898, pp. 134–136. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1067. ———. Two new species of *Hesperocharis*. T. c. p. 215. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1068. SCHENKLING, S. Revision der Cleridengattung *Lemidia* Spin. nebst Beschreibung einiger neuer Arten. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, pp. 169–182. [*Coleoptera*.]
1069. ———. Zehn neue *Cleriden* nebst Bemerkungen über schon beschriebene Arten. T. c. pp. 361–368. [*Coleoptera*.]
1070. ———. *Cleriden* aus Somali-land. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, pp. 545–550. [*Coleoptera*.]
1071. SCHERBAKOW, A. Einige Bemerkungen über *Apterygogenea*, die bei Kiew 1896–1897 gefunden wurden. Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 57–65.
1072. SCHILSKY, J. Die Käfer Europa's. Heft xxxv. Nürnberg, 1898. [*Coleoptera*.]
1073. ———. *Cænocara weisei* n. sp. von Kwai (Ostafrika). Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, p. 271. [*Coleoptera*.]
1074. SCHMITZ, E. Os *Coleopteros* da Madeira. Ann. Sci. Nat. Porto, iv, pp. 147–155; v, pp. 57–64. [Incomplete.]
1075. SCHNEIDER, J. S. Insektlivet i Jotunheimen. Tromsø Mus. Aarsh. xix, pp. 113–146.
1076. SCHNEIDER, O. Die Tierwelt der Nordsee-Insel Borkum unter Berücksichtigung der von den übrigen ostfriesischen Inseln bekannten Arten. Abh. Ver. Bremen, xvi, pp. 1–145.



1077. SCHOCH, G. Nachtrag VI zu Schoch: Genera und species meiner *Cetoniden*-Sammlung. Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x, pp. 61–96. [*Coleoptera*.]
1078. —. Nachtrag VII. *T. c.* pp. 101–119.
1079. —. Nachtrag VIII.... *T. c.* pp. 141–184. [*Coleoptera*.]
1080. \*SCHÖNICHEN, W. Ueber Mimicry und Nachahmung von Wirbelthieren durch Insecten. Natur, xlvii, p. 79.  
Cf. WERNER, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, p. 287.
1081. SCHRÖDER, C. *Musciden*-Minen. Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii, pp. 1–3. [*Diptera*.]
1082. SCHULTHESS SCHINDLER, A. DE. *Orthoptères* du pays des Somalis, recueillis par L. Robecchi-Brichetti en 1891 et par le Prince E. Ruspoli en 1892–1893. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, pp. 161–216, pl. ii.
1083. SCHULTZ, O. Beschreibung einiger gynandromorpher *Lepidopteren*. Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii, pp. 155–159.
1084. —. Ueber den anatomischen Befund des Geschlechtsapparates zweier gynandromorpher *Lepidopteren* (*Smerinthus populi* L. und *Vanessa antiopa* L.). *Op. cit.* xliii, pp. 409–413.
1085. SCHULTZE, A. Einige Worte über die räumliche Verbreitung der Arten. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, pp. 157–160. [*Coleoptera*.]
1086. —. Kritische Bemerkungen zu einer Typenreihe von *Ceuthorrhynchiden* des Stockholmer Museums. *T. c.* pp. 161–168. [*Coleoptera*.]
1087. —. Beschreibung neuer *Ceuthorrhynchinen*. *T. c.* pp. 225–260. [*Coleoptera*.]
1088. —. Descriptions de *Ceuthorrhynchini* nouveaux de l'Afrique septentrionale et de Sicile. Abeille, xxix, pp. 255–267. [*Coleoptera*.]
1089. —. Species *Ceuthorrhynchorum* duæ novæ palæarcticæ in collectione Musæi nationalis Hungarici. Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 254–256. [*Coleoptera*.]
1090. SCHULZE, E. Nomenclaturfragen. Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 101. 2: *t. c.* pp. 327–329. 3: *t. c.* pp. 357–360.
1091. SCHÜTZE, —. Mittheilungen über einige Kleinschmetterlinge. Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii, pp. 299–314. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1092. SCHWARZ, O. Beschreibung neuer *Elateriden*. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, pp. 129–156. [*Coleoptera*.]
1093. —. *Elateriden* aus Usambara (Ost-Afrika). *T. c.* pp. 183–192 [*Coleoptera*.]
1094. —. Zwei neue afrikanische Arten der *Elateriden*-Gattung *Ludius* Latr. *T. c.* p. 410. [*Coleoptera*.]
1095. —. *Ludius tenebrosus*, n. sp. aus Java. *T. c.* p. 411. [*Coleoptera*.]
1096. —. Zwei neue africanische Arten der *Elateriden*-Gattung *Alaus* Eschs. *T. c.* p. 412. [*Coleoptera*.]
1097. SCUDDER, S. H. Revision of the *Orthopteran* group *Melanopl* (*Acridiidæ*), with special reference to North American forms. P. U. S. Mus. xx, pp. 1–421, xxv pls.  
The larger work referred to Zool. Rec. xxxiv; Insecta, Titles (994, 995).  
Review by BRUNNER, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, p. 156.

1098. [SCUDDER, S. H.] The *Orthopteran* group *Scudderia*. P. Amer. Ac. xxxiii, pp. 271–290, pl.
1099. —. The Acridian subfamily *Mastacinae* in the United States. Psyche, viii, p. 179. [*Orthoptera*.]
1100. —. A preliminary classification of the *Tryxalinae* of the United States and Canada. T. c. pp. 231–239. [*Orthoptera*.]
1101. —. The Alpine *Orthoptera* of North America. Appalachia, viii, pp. 299–319, pls. xli–xliv.
1102. —. A study of the caterpillars of North American swallowtail butterflies. Psyche, viii, pp. 207–210, 221–224, pl. v. [*Lepidoptera*.]  
A new edition of part of a chapter in his “Butterflies of E. U. S. and Canada.”
1103. SEEBOLD, T. Beiträge zur *Microlepidopteren*-Fauna des Caucasus, Taurus und Syriens. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898, pp. 20–32.
1104. —. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der *Microlepidopteren*fauna Spaniens und Portugals. T. c. pp. 291–322, pl. i, map.
1105. —. Catalogue raisonné des *Lépidoptères* des environs de Bilbao (Vizcaya). An. Soc. espana, xxvii, pp. 111–175.
1106. SEIDLITZ, G. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands. *Coleoptera*. Fünfter Band, Erste Hälfte, pp. i–xxviii and 802–877.
1107. —. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands. *Coleoptera*. Fünfter Band, Zweite Hälfte, pp. 305–680.
1108. SELYS-LONGCHAMPS, E. DE. Causeries Odonatologiques. No. 11. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, pp. 332–338.
1109. SEMENOW, A. Recensio monographica specierum subgeneris *Aphonus*, Rtrr. (*Coleoptera*, *Carabidae*). Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii, pp. 478–503.
1110. —. Zamyetka o morphologičeskikh osobennostyakh *Agabus Kessleri*, Hochh. (*Coleoptera*, *Dyticidae*). T. c. pp. 510–514.
1111. —. *Coleoptera* nova Rossiae europæe Caucasique. T. c. pp. 280–290.
1112. —. *Coleoptera* nova Rossiae Europæe Caucasique. VI. T. c. pp. 604–615.
1113. —. *Coleoptera* Asiatica nova. VII. T. c. pp. 632–656.
1114. —. *Callipogon (Eoxenus) relictus*, n. sp., predstavitel neotropicheskogo roda drovosykov (*Cerambycidae*) v Russkoi faune. T. c. pp. 562–580. [*Coleoptera*.]
1115. —. Zamyetki zhectkokr‘il‘ikh (*Coleoptera*) Europeiskoi Rossii i Kaukaza. Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1898, pp. 68–115.
1116. —. De *Aphodio scuticollis*, m. (*nigrivittis*, Rtrr.) ejusque cognatis. Op. cit. 1897, pp. 505–510. [*Coleoptera*.]
1117. —. Duo nova *Oedemeridarum* genera. Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, pp. 175–178. [*Coleoptera*.]
1118. SEMPER, GEO. Die Schmetterlinge der Philippinischen Inseln. Beitrag zur Indo-malayischen *Lepidopteren*-Fauna. Zweiter Band: die Nachtfalter. *Heterocera*. Erste Lief. 9 pls., 4to. Wiesbaden, 1896: Zweite Lief. 7 pls., 1898, pp. 381–468. [*Saturniidae*, *Sphingidae*, *Notodontidae*.]
1119. SENNA, A. Additions à la faune brentidologique du Kamerun. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, pp. 369–377. [*Coleoptera*.]

1120. [SENNA, A.] On some *Brenthidæ* collected by Mr J. D. Pasteur in Java. Notes Leyden Mus. xx, pp. 51-62. [*Coleoptera*.]
1121. —. On a new genus and several new species of *Brenthidæ*. *T. c.* pp. 65-76. [*Coleoptera*.]
1122. —. On the species of the genus *Jonthocerus*, Lac. and description of a new species from Zanzibar. *T. c.* p. 185.
1123. —. Viaggio del Dott. Elio Modigliani nelle isole Mentawai. Nota sui *Brentidi*. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, pp. 221-239. [*Coleoptera*.]
1124. —. Nota su alcuni *Brentidi* di Nias. *T. c.* pp. 379-383. [*Coleoptera*.]
1125. SEURAT, L. G. Sur l'appareil respiratoire des larves des *Hyménoptères* entomophages. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 636-638.
1126. —. Sur le développement post-embryonnaire des *Braconides*. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 267-270. [*Hymenoptera*.]
1127. —. Observations sur les organes génitaux des *Braconides*. Ann. Sci. Nat. (8) vii, pp. 293-303. [*Hymenoptera*.]
1128. SÉVERIN, G. Projet de règlement sur les Insectes nuisibles aux forêts résineuses. Bull. Soc. forest. Belgique, 1898, 47 pp.; and 1899, 11 pp. (Extracts.)
1129. —. Insectes. Extrait du Catalogue détaillé et illustré du Pavillon des eaux et forêts à l'exposition internationale de Bruxelles-Tervueren. Bruxelles, 1897, 8vo, 70 pp., cuts, pls.
1130. SHARP, D. Account of the *Phasmidæ*, with notes on the eggs. [In] Willey, Zoological Results, Cambridge, 1898, pp. 75-94, pls. vii-ix. [*Orthoptera*.]
1131. —. Some points in the classification of Insecta Hexapoda. Congr. internat. Zool. iv, pp. 246-249.
1132. SHARPE, MISS E. M. B. Monographiæ entomologicæ. I. A monograph of the genus *Teracolus*. Parts I-III. London, 1898, 4to, 32 pp., 11 pls. (to be continued). [*Lepidoptera*.]
1133. —. On a collection of *Lepidopterous* insects from San Domingo. With field-notes by the collector, Dr Cuthbert Christy. P. zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 362-369.
1134. —. A list of the *Lepidopterous* insects collected by Mrs Lort Phillips in Somaliland. *T. c.* pp. 369-372.
1135. SHERBORN, C. D. Note on Thomas Martyn's 'Psyche' 1797. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, pp. 106-108. [*Lepidoptera*.]  
Cf. JANSON, *t. c.* p. 184.
1136. — & DURRANT, J. H. On the dates of Jacob Hübner's 'Sammlung europäischer Schmetterlinge.' Part I. by C. D. S. Part II. by J. H. D. *Op. cit.* ii, pp. 491-495. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1137. SHIRLEY, J. Note on bees and wax scales. P. Soc. Queensland, xiv, p. 1. [*Hymenoptera*.]
1138. SILVESTRI, S. Primera noticia acerca de los *Tisanuros* argentinos. Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i, pp. 33-36.
1139. SJÖSTEDT, Y. Entomologerna viddet 15de skandinaviska Naturforskaremötet i Stockholm. Ent. Tidskr. xix, pp. 121-128.
1140. —. Eine bisher unbekannte Termite aus Kamerun. *T. c.* p. 128. [*Neuroptera*.]

1141. [SJÖSTEDT, Y.] Zwei neue *Termiten* aus der Westküste Afrikas. (Vorläufige Mitteilung.) Ent. Tidskr. xix, pp. 204, 205. [*Neuroptera*.]
1142. SKINNER, H. A synonymic catalogue of the North American *Rhopalocera*. Philadelphia, 1898, 8vo, xvi, 100 and xiv pp.
1143. SLINGERLAND, M. V. The Codling-moth. Bull. Cornell Exp. Stat. No. 142, 69 pp. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1144. —. The Quince *Curculio*. *Op. cit.* No. 148, pp. 695–715. [*Coleoptera*.]
1145. —. The grape-vine Flea-beetle. *Op. cit.* No. 157, pp. 189–213. [*Coleoptera*.]
1146. SLOANE, T. G. On *Carabidæ* from West Australia sent by Mr A. M. Lea (with descriptions of new genera and species, synoptic tables, &c.). P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, pp. 444–520. [*Coleoptera*.]  
SMITH, F. J. [See KIRKLAND & SMITH (678).]  
SMITH, H. G. See GROSE-SMITH, H.
1147. SMITH, J. B. Report of the Entomological department of the New Jersey Agricultural College experiment station for the year 1898. Trenton, 1899, pp. v and 373–467.
1148. —. The peach-borer. Bull. No. 128, New Jersey exp. Stat. 28 pp. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1149. —. The mouth-parts of the *Rhyngota*. Science, vii, pp. 374–376. [*Hemiptera*.]
1150. —. Descriptions of new *Noctuids*. Canad. Ent. xxx, pp. 321–323. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1151. —. Notes on species of *Noctua* with descriptions of new forms. J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, pp. 98–106, pl. vii. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1152. —. Notes on some structural peculiarities of *Sanninoidea exitiosa*, Say. Ent. News Philad. 1898, pp. 114, 115, pl. vi. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1153. —. Notes on the genus *Mamestra*, Ochs., with descriptions of new species. *T. c.* pp. 240–250. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1154. —. Notes on the habits of some burrowing bees. P. Amer. Ass. xlvii, pp. 367, 368. [*Hymenoptera*.]
1155. —. A new method of studying underground insects. *T. c.* p. 366.
1156. — & DYAR, H. G. Contributions toward a monograph of the *Lepidopterous* family *Noctuidæ* of boreal North America. A revision of the species of *Acronycta* and of certain allied genera. P. U. S. Mus. xxi, No. 1140, 194 pp., 22 pls.  
This work includes also vii coloured plates signed “Bulletin 7, Division of Entomology, dept. Agr.” but which have not previously been issued.
1157. SMITH, THEODORA. Ant Neighbours. Halifax Natural. iii, pp. 1–5 and 26–32. [*Hymenoptera*.]
1158. —. The hibernation of Ants. *T. c.* pp. 116–119. [*Hymenoptera*.]
1159. \*SMITHERS, —. *Ericerus Pe-La*, Signoret. Pharmaceutical Era, 1897, No. 8. [*Coccidæ*.]  
Cf. Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii, p. 41.
1160. SNELLEN, P. C. T. Mededeelingen over *Nyctemera* en *Chalcosia* met beschrijvingen van nieuwe soorten. Tijdschr. Ent. xli, pp. 23–30, pl. i. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1161. [SNELLEN, P. C. T.] Over het genus *Plutodes*, Guen. Tijdschr. Ent. xli, pp. 31-35, pl. i. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1162. —. Eenige aantekeningen over *Pyrалiden*. Met beschrijving van nieuwe soorten. *T. c.* pp. 173-193, pls. viii, ix. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1163. SNOW, F. H. Contagious diseases of the Chinch-bug. Rep. Exp. Stat. Kansas, ii, 1892; iii, 1893; iv, 1894; v, 1895; vi, 1896-97. [*Hemiptera*.]
1164. SORHAGEN, L. Gallenbewohnende Schmetterlingslarven. Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii, pp. 114-117. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1165. SOUTH, R. Some changes in the nomenclature and arrangement of British *Lepidoptera-Heterocera*. Entomologist, 1898, pp. 154-162, etc.
1166. SPAETH, F. Beschreibung einiger neuer *Cassididen* nebst synonymischen Bemerkungen. Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, pp. 273-280. [*Coleoptera*.]
1167. —. Beschreibung einiger *Cassididen* nebst synonymischen Bemerkungen. II. *T. c.* pp. 537-543. [*Coleoptera*.]
1168. —. *Homalilus (Phæopterus) flavangulus*, nov. spec. *T. c.* p. 657. [*Coleoptera*.]
1169. SPEISER, P. Ein neuer Fledermausparasit aus der Ordnung der *Hemipteren*. Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 613-615.
1170. SPULER, A. A. Weismann, Neue Gedanken zur Vererbungsfrage, eine Antwort an Herbert Spencer. [Review.] Biol. Centralbl. xviii, pp. 203-208.
1171. —. Weismann Ueber Germinal-Selektion, eine Quelle bestimmt gerichteter Variation. *T. c.* pp. 753-767.
1172. —. Einige Bemerkungen zu dem "Bericht über Regeln der zoologischen Nomenclatur." Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 447-450.
1173. —. Ueber die derzeitigen Aufgaben der *Lepidopterologie* und die Systematik der *Tineen*. Verh. Deutsch. zool. Ges. 1898, pp. 157-164.
1174. \* —. Systema *Tinearum*, Europam mediam incolentium. SB. Soc. Erlangen, 9 Mai, 1898. [*Lepidoptera*.]  
Cf. Verh. Deutsch. Zool. Ges. 1898, p. 157.  
— [See also MEESS & SPULER (842).]
1175. STADELMANN. Ueber einen Fall von Parthenogenese bei *Bacillus rossius*, Fab. SB. Ges. naturfr. Berlin, 1898, pp. 153-155. [*Orthoptera*.]
1176. \*STANDFUSS, M. Experimentelle zoologische Studien. Denk. Schweiz. Ges. xxxvi.  
Temperature experiments. Cf. Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii, p. 443, and Summary by REBEL, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, pp. 658-661 and (996). Also SCHRÖDER, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii, p. 328.
1177. STAUDINGER, O. Einige neue südamerikanische *Papilio*-Formen. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898, pp. 138-142. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1178. —. Ueber die Arten und Formen der Gattung *Agrias*. *T. c.* pp. 360-376. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1179. STEDMAN, J. M. A new orchard pest, the fringed-wing apple-bud moth (*Nothris? maligemmella*, n. sp.). Canad. Ent. xxx, pp. 109-112. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1180. STEFANI, T. DE. Note intorno ad alcuni Zooecidii del *Quercus robur* e del *Q. suber* raccolti nel territorio di Castelvetro (Sicilia). *Natural. Sicil.* (2) ii, pp. 156-174. [*Hymenoptera.*]
1181. —. Miscellanea entomologica sicula. *T. c.* pp. 249-256. [*Hymenoptera.*]
1182. STEIN, P. Nordamerikanische *Anthomyiden*. Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii, pp. 161-288. [*Diptera.*]
1183. STEINHEIL, BARON TH. O prinyatiĭ piishchĭ u roda *Tabanus*. Rabot. Lab. Warsaw, 1896, pp. 245-250. [*Diptera.*]
1184. \*——. Ueber die Nahrungsaufnahme bei der Gattung *Pentatoma*. Arb. Lab. Warsaw, 1897, pp. 175-181. [*Hemiptera.*]  
In Russian. Summary, *Zool. Centralbl.* 1899, p. 96.
1185. STERBAKOFF. Materiali dlya *Apterygogenea*-fauni okrestnostei Kieva. Kiev, 1898, 31 pp., 3 pls. [*Aptera.*]
1186. STICHEL, H. Neue *Catonephelen*, Vorläufige Diagnosen. Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii, pp. 415-418. [*Lepidoptera.*]
1187. STIERLIN, G. Fauna *Coleopterorum* helvetica. II. Theil, pp. 625-662 and i-xii.  
This Volume, published in connection with Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges., is now completed.
1188. STILES, C. W. Report on the rules of Zoological nomenclature to be submitted to the fourth International Zoological Congress at Cambridge by the International Committee for Zoological Nomenclature. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (vii) ii, pp. 181-194.
1189. STOLL, O. Zur Kenntniss der geographischen Verbreitung der Ameisen. Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x, pp. 120-126. [*Hymenoptera.*]
1190. STORM, V. Dipterologische Undersøgelser. Norske Selsk. Skr. 1895, pp. 225-241.
1191. STRAND, E. Enumeratio *Hymenopterorum* norvegicorum. Ent. Tidskr. xix, pp. 71-112.
1192. —. *Lepidopterologische* Mittheilungen. Ber. Ver. Regensburg, vi, pp. 58-64.
1193. —. *Coleopterologische* und *Hymenopterologische* Untersuchungen in Hallingdal und Lyngör (Norwegen), 1897. *T. c.* pp. 65-83.
1194. STRECKER, H. *Lasiocampa medusa*, n. sp. Ent. News Philad. 1898, p. 13. [*Lepidoptera.*]
1195. \*——. *Lepidoptera, Rhopaloceres, Heteroceres*, indigenous and exotic. Supplement No. 1. Reading Pa. 1898, 12 pp. 4to.  
Cf. *Canad. Ent.* xxx, p. 296.
1196. STRICKLAND, T. A. G. Further notes on the direct photographic enlargement of entomological specimens, with description of a new apparatus. Ent. Mag. 1898, pp. 103-106.  
Cf. BIGNELL, *t. c.* p. 205.
1197. STROBL, P. G. Die *Dipteren* von Steiermark. iv. Theil. Nachträge. Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, pp. 192-298.  
Brings the number of species of Styrian *Diptera* up to 2855 species.
1198. —. Spanische *Dipteren*. Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, pp. 294-302.
1199. SYKES, M. L. Natural selection in the *Lepidoptera*. Tr. Manchester Micr. Soc. 1897, pp. 54-64, pls. i-viii.

1200. SZÉPLIGETI, V. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der *Chelonus*-Arten. Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 207–231. [*Hymenoptera*.]
1201. —. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Ungarischen *Braconiden*. Dritter Theil. *T. c.* pp. 381–408. [*Hymenoptera*.]
1202. TERRE, L. Sur les troubles physiologiques qui accompagnent la métamorphose des Insectes holométaboliens. C.R. Soc. Biol. 1898, pp. 955, 956. [*Coleoptera*.]
1203. THALHAMMER, J. *Elachiptera pubescens*, n. sp., *Dipterorum*. Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, p. 164.
1204. THAXTER, R. Contributions towards a monograph of the *Laboulbeniaceæ*. Mem. Amer. Ac. xii, pp. 189–429, pls. i–xxvi.
1205. THEN, F. Ueber einige Merkmale der *Cicadinen*, *Deltocephalus rhombifer* und *Deltocephalus putoni*. Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, pp. 40–52. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]
1206. THEOBALD, F. V. The San Jose scale, *Aspidiotus perniciosus* Comstock, and its probable introduction into England. Ashford, 1898, 8vo, 12 pp. [*Coccidæ*.]
1207. —. Notes on injurious Insects. J. S. Eastern Agric. Coll. No. 6, pp. 9–23.
1208. —. Notes on injurious Insects. *Op. cit.* No. 7, pp. 3–31.
1209. THÉRY, A. Descriptions de *Chrysobothrides* nouveaux de la faune africaine. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 56–59. [*Coleoptera*.]
1210. THOMAS, Mrs M. K. Descriptions of two new species of *Mylabrinæ* collected during Capt. Bottego's last expedition. Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, pp. 555, 556. [*Coleoptera*.]
1211. TICHOMIROW, A. Zur Anatomie des Insectenhodens. Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 623–630.
1212. TIEBE, —. Entgegnung. Biol. Centralbl. xviii, pp. 465–469. Relates to KIENITZ-GERLOFF (665).
1213. —. F. Plateau, Wodurch locken die Blumen Insekten an? *T. c.* pp. 469–475.
1214. TINSLEY, J. D. Two new species of *Orthezia*. Canad. Ent. xxx, pp. 12, 13. [*Coccidæ*.]
1215. —. An ants'-nest *Coccid* from New Mexico. Canad. Ent. xxx, p. 47.
1216. —. Some new species of *Coccidæ*. *T. c.* pp. 220–224.
1217. —. Notes on *Coccidæ*, with descriptions of new species. *T. c.* pp. 317–320.
- [See also COCKERELL & TINSLEY (260) and KING & TINSLEY (666).]
1218. TOWNSEND, C. H. T. *Diptera* of the Organ mountains in Southern New Mexico. Psyche, viii, pp. 267–269.
1219. —. *Diptera* from the lower Rio Grande or Tamaulipan fauna of Texas. II. J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, pp. 50–52.
1220. —. Some characteristic maritime *Diptera* from the south end of Padre island, and the adjacent Texas coast. Ent. News Philad. 1898, pp. 167, 168.

1221. [TOWNSEND, C. H. T.] & COCKERELL, T. D. A. *Coccidæ* collected in Mexico by Messrs Townsend and Koebele in 1897. J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, pp. 165–180.
1222. TRIMEN, R. On some new or little-known species of African butterflies. Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 1–16, pl. i. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1223. ——. President's Address. P. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. xlix–lxxviii.
1224. ——. Mimicry in Insects. Science, viii, pp. 433–447.  
Same as recorded last year. Zool. Rec. xxxiv, Ins. Titles (1093).
1225. ——. Mimicry in Insects. Nature, lvii, pp. 304–307.  
Abstract of presidential address recorded last year. Cf. HAMPSON (522).
1226. TRYON, H. Bees and orange-blossoms. Queensl. Agric. J. ii, pp. 28–32.
1227. ——. Orange-piercing moths, Fam. *Ophiderinæ*. T. c. pp. 308–315, & 403, pl. xviii–xxii, xxia. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1228. ——. Pernicious or San José scale (*Aspidiotus perniciosus* Comst.). T. c. pp. 494–510, pl. xl, xli. [*Coccidæ*.]
1229. TSCHERVINSKY, K. K'anatomii Termitov (Sem. *Termitidæ*). Rabot. Lab. Warsaw, 1896, pp. 241–245. [*Neuroptera*.]  
———. [See also CZERVINSKY.]
1230. TSCHITSCHÉRINE, T. Notes sur divers *Harpalini* paléarctiques. Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 168–188. [*Coleoptera*.]
1231. ——. Note sur quelques *Abacetus* de Zanzibar. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, pp. 449–451. [*Coleoptera*.]
1232. ——. Note sur le genre *Holconotus*, Chaud. T. c. pp. 451–454. [*Coleoptera*.]
1233. ——. *Carabiques* nouveaux ou peu connus. II. Abeille, xxix, pp. 93–114. [*Coleoptera*.]
1234. ——. Matériaux pour servir à l'étude des *Féroniens*. IV. Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii, pp. 1–224. [*Coleoptera*.]
1235. ——. Diagnoses de quelques nouvelles espèces de la famille des *Carabiques*. T. c. pp. 318–323. [*Coleoptera*.]
1236. ——. *Drimostomides* et *Abacétides* du Congo du Musée Royal d'histoire naturelle de Belgique. T. c. pp. 412–443. [*Coleoptera*.]
1237. ——. Mémoire sur le genre *Trichocellus* (Gangbl.). En collaboration avec E. REITTER et L. BEDEL. T. c. pp. 444–477. [*Coleoptera*.]
1238. ——. Quelques observations sur le “descriptive Catalogue of the *Coleoptera* of S. Africa” de M. L. Péringuey, Part II. T. c. pp. 515–547.
1239. ——. Note sur un nouveau genre de la tribu des *Harpaliens*. T. c. pp. 601–603. [*Coleoptera*.]
1240. ——. Note supplémentaire sur le genre *Eucamptognathus* Chaud. T. c. pp. 616–631. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1240A. ——. *Carabiques* nouveaux de Darjeeling rapportés par M. le Capitaine B. Nowitzky. Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii, pp. 657–662. [*Coleoptera*.]
1241. ——. Ein neuer *Trechus* aus Südrussland. Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, p. 92. [*Coleoptera*.]
1242. ——. Quelques remarques sur le genre *Anisodactylus* Dej. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 138. [*Coleoptera*.]



1243. TUMPEL, R. Die Geradflügler Mitteleuropas. Lief. i. Eisenach, 1898. [*Odonata*.]

For notices cf. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, p. 190; Zool. Centralbl. 1898, p. 719, and HANDLIRSCH, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, p. 405.

1244. TURNER, A. J. Notes on Australian *Lepidoptera*. Tr. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, pp. 90-100, pl. v.

1245. —. Descriptions of new *Micro-Lepidoptera* from Queensland. *T. c.* pp. 200-214.

1246. TUTT, J. W. Some results of recent experiments in hybridising *Tephrosia bistortata* and *Tephrosia crepuscularia*. Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 17-42. [*Lepidoptera*.]

Summary in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 419.

1247. —. The migration and dispersal of Insects: general considerations. Ent. Rec. x, pp. 209-213. *Coccids* and *Aphides*, pp. 233-238.

1248. —. The *Lasiocampids*. P. S. London Ent. Soc. 1898, pp. 1-11. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1249. UHAGON, S. DE. Diagnosis de especies nuevas de maláquidos, por D. Serafin de Uhagón. Actas Soc. espana, 1898, p. 41. [*Coleoptera*.]

1250. —. Adiciones á mi "Ensayo sobre las especies españolas del grupo *Choleva*." *T. c.* pp. 117-126. [*Coleoptera*.]

1251. UHLER, P. R. New genera and species of American *Homoptera*. Tr. Maryland Ac. 1889, pp. 33-44.

This and the following five papers are recorded from a separate copy on which the number of the Volume is not indicated. Although dated at so distant a period the Recorder has not been able to find any volume containing them.

1252. —. Observations on North American *Capsidæ*, with descriptions of new species. No. 5. Tr. Maryland Ac. 1890, pp. 73-88. [*Hemiptera*.]

1253. —. Remarkable new *Homoptera*. Tr. Maryland Ac. 1891, pp. 143-147.

1254. —. Preliminary survey of the *Cicadidæ* of the United States, Antilles and Mexico. Tr. Maryland Ac. 1892, pp. 147-175. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]

1255. —. Additions to the family *Cicadidæ*. Tr. Maryland Ac. 1892, pp. 175-179. [*Hemiptera-Homoptera*.]

1256. —. Observations on some remarkable *Heteroptera* of North America. Tr. Maryland Ac. 1892, pp. 179-184.

1257. \*ULE, E. Symbiose zwischen *Danaïs euripus*, und *Asclepias curassavica*, nebst Beitrag zu derjenigen zwischen Ameisen und *Cecropia*. Ber. Deutsch. botan. Ges. xv. Cf. Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii, p. 361.

1258. URECH, F. Beiträge zu einer vergleichenden Gewichts-Statistik der Bestandteile von *Vanessa urticae*- und *antiopa* Exkrement, und der Sekrete (Raupenhaut, Puppenhülle, Kokon) mehrerer *Lepidopteren*-Arten. Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii, pp. 53 etc.

1259. —. Ergebnisse von Temperatur-Experimenten an *Vanessa io* L. Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii, pp. 177 etc.

1260. UZEL, H. Studien über die Entwicklung der *Apterygoten* Insecten. Friedländer, Berlin, 1898, 4to, v & 58 pp., 6 pls.

Summary, by the author, in Zool. Centralbl. 1898, pp. 852-855. Also Ent. Nachr. xxiv, p. 207.

1261. VACHAL, J. Matériaux pour une révision des espèces africaines du genre *Xylocopa* Latr. Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, pp. 92-99. [*Hymenoptera*.]
1262. VAULOGER, M. DE. Diagnose d'un genre nouveau de *Dynastides* du Sahara algérien. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 286. [*Coleoptera*.]
1263. VERHOEFF, C. Einige Worte über europäische Höhlenfauna. Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 136-140. [*Coleoptera*.]
1264. —. Noch einige Worte über Segmentanhänge bei Insecten und Myriopoden. *T. c.* pp. 32-39.  
Cf. HEYMONS (539).
1265. VERRALL, G. H. Notes on some *Syrphidæ* collected near Aden by Colonel J. W. Yerbury in February and March, 1895. Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 413-422. [*Diptera*.]
1266. VERNON, E. La evoluzione del tubo intestinale nel flugello. Continuazione e fine. Atti Ist. Veneto, lvi, pp. 1273-1315, pls. iii, iv.
1267. —. L'évolution du tube intestinal chez le Ver-à-soie (II Partie). Résumé de l'auteur. Arch. ital. biol. xxx, pp. 360-362.
1268. —. Zur Entwicklung des Verdauungscanals beim Seidenspinner. Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 431-435. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1269. VILLENEUVE, J. Description d'une *Anthomyia* nouvelle du genre *Homalomyia*, Bouché. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 349. [*Diptera*.]
1270. VITURAT, — & FAUCONNET, L. Catalogue analytique et raisonné des *Coléoptères* de Saône-et-Loire et des départements limitrophes. Bull. Soc. Autun, x, pp. 477-632.  
Introduction and *Cicindelidæ* and *Carabidæ*.
1271. VOINOV, D. N. Epithélium digestif des nymphes d'*Aeschna*. (Note préliminaire.) Bull. Soc. Bucarest, vii, pp. 49-52. [*Odonata*.]
1272. —. Recherches physiologiques sur l'appareil digestif et le tissu adipeux des larves des *Odonates*. Bull. Soc. Bucarest, vii, pp. 472-493, pls. i, ii.  
Summary by V. ADELUNG in Zool. Centralbl. 1898, p. 750.
1273. VORBRINGER, G. *Dromius cordicollis* nov. spec. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, p. 286. [*Coleoptera*.]
1274. WACHTL, F. A. *Cephaleia lariciphila* n. sp. Ein neuer Feind der Lärche (*Larix europæa*). Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, pp. 93-95. [*Hymenoptera*.]
1275. WAGNER, F. Eine neue *Psodos*-Form (*Psodos noricana*). Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, p. 715. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1276. WALKER, E. M. A new grasshopper from Ontario. Canad. Ent. xxx, p. 90. [*Orthoptera*.]
1277. —. A new Alpine grasshopper from Western Canada. *T. c.* pp. 197-199, pl. vi. [*Orthoptera*.]
1278. WALSINGHAM, LORD. Descriptions of a new *Micropterygid* genus and species, and a new *Eriocraniad* species from N. America. Ent. Rec. x, pp. 161-163, pl. ii. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1279. —. *Lozopera francillonana* F., compared with its allies. Ent. Mag. 1898, pp. 70-76. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1280. —. New Corsican *Micro-Lepidoptera*. *T. c.* pp. 131-134 & 166-172.

1281. [WALSINGHAM, LORD.] "Horn-feeding larvæ." Ent. Mag. 1898, pp. 244-246. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1282. — & DURRANT, J. H. Revision of the nomenclature of *Micro-Lepidoptera*. *T. c.* pp. 34, 135, 136.
1283. WANDOLLECK, B. Die *Stethopathidæ*, eine neue flügel- und schwingerlose Familie der *Diptera*. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, pp. 412-441, pls. xxv, xxvi.
1284. —. Ist die Phylogenesse der *Aphanipteren* entdeckt? Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 180-182.  
Cf. DAHL (285).
1285. —. Die Fühler der cycloraphen *Dipteren*-larven. *T. c.* pp. 283-294.
1286. WARBURTON, C. Annual report for 1898 of the Zoologist. J. Agric. Soc. England, (3) ix, pp. 758-768.
1287. WARREN, W. New species and genera of the families *Thyrididæ*, *Uraniidæ*, *Epiplemidæ* and *Geometridæ* from the Old-World regions. Nov. Zool. v, pp. 5-41. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1288. —. New species and genera of the families *Drepanulidæ*, *Thyrididæ*, *Uraniidæ*, *Epiplemidæ* and *Geometridæ* from the Old-World regions. *T. c.* pp. 221-258. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1289. —. List of the *Geometridæ*, *Epiplemidæ*, *Drepanulidæ* and *Thyrididæ* collected on the Key islands by Mr H. Kühn. *T. c.* pp. 421-432. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1290. \*WASMANN, E. Ueber die Gäste von *Tetramorium cæspitum*, sowie über einige andere Myrmecophilen. Versl. Nederl. Ent. Ver. June 1898, pp. 60-65.
1291. —. Die Gäste der Ameisen und Termiten. Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii, pp. 145 etc. pl.
1292. —. Einige neue myrmecophile *Anthiciden* aus Indien. Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, pp. 482-484. [*Coleoptera*.]
1293. —. Neueres über *Paussiden*. *T. c.* pp. 507-515. [*Coleoptera*.]
1294. —. Zur Lebensweise von *Thorictus foreli*. Mit einem anatomischen Anhang und einer Tafel. Natur und Offenbarung, xlv, pp. 1-15 (sep. pag.). [*Coleoptera*.]
1295. —. Augenlose Thiere. Stimmen aus Maria-Laach, 1898, Heft 10. [*Coleoptera*, *Hymenoptera*.]
1296. —. K'pozna vanu bosanskikh mrava i mravoluba. Glasn. Zema. Mus. bosn. 1898, pp. 219-225.  
Ants'-nest Insects; including a new *Claviger*.
1297. —. Eine neue Reflextheorie des Ameisenlebens. Biol. Centralbl. xviii, pp. 578-589.  
Relates to the views of BETHE (85).
1298. —. Ameisenfang von *Theridium triste* Hahn. Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 230-232. [*Hymenoptera*.]
1299. —. *Thorictus foreli* als Ectoparasit der Ameisenfühler. *T. c.* pp. 435, 436. [*Coleoptera*.]
1300. —. Nochmals *Thorictus foreli* als Ectoparasit der Ameisenfühler. *T. c.* pp. 536-546. [*Coleoptera*.]

1301. [WASMANN, E.] Ueber *Novoclaviger* und *Fustigerodes*. Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, pp. 96–99. [*Coleoptera*.]
1302. —. Eine neue dorylophile Tachyporinengattung aus Südafrika. *T. c.* pp. 101–103. [*Coleoptera*.]
1303. —. Eine neue *Philusina* vom Cap. *T. c.* pp. 103, 104. [*Coleoptera*.]
1304. —. Ein neuer *Claviger* aus Bosnien. *T. c.* p. 135. [*Coleoptera*.]
1305. —. Erster Nachtrag zu den Ameisengästen von Holländisch Limburg, mit biologischen Notizen. Tijdschr. Ent. xli, pp. i–xix.
1306. WATERHOUSE, C. O. Description of a new species of *Calosoma* (*Coleoptera geodephaga*). Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, p. 98.
1307. —. Descriptions of new *Coleoptera* from East Africa. *Op. cit.* ii, pp. 259–264.
1308. WEBB, S. A freak of Nature. *Lasiocampa trifolii*. Ent. Mag. 1898, p. 20. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1309. WEBSTER, F. M. The chinch bug : its probable origin and diffusion, its habits and development, natural checks and remedial and preventive measures, with mention of the habits of an allied European species. Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. xv, 82 pp. [*Hemiptera*.]
1310. —. Notes on the development of *Drasteria erectea* (Cramer). J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, pp. 27–32, pls. iv, v. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1311. WEBSTER, H. CAYLEY. Through New Guinea and the cannibal countries. London, 1898, 8vo, 387 pp. Appendix III. List of new *Lepidoptera* discovered by Captain H. C. Webster, pp. 378–381. Appendix IV. Total number of specimens collected, p. 382.
1312. WEISE, J. *Coccinelliden* aus Kamerun. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, pp. 97–124, pl. i. [*Coleoptera*.]
1313. —. *Coccinellen* aus Südamerika. *T. c.* pp. 125, 126. [*Coleoptera*.]
1314. —. Ueber neue und bekannte *Chrysomeliden*. Arch. Naturges. lxiv, pp. 177–224. [*Coleoptera*.]
1315. —. Ueber bekannte und neue *Coccinelliden*. *T. c.* pp. 225–238. [*Coleoptera*.]
1316. —. *Coccinellen* aus Usambara. II. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, pp. 191–201. [*Coleoptera*.]
1317. —. Verzeichniss von *Coccinelliden* aus West-Afrika. *T. c.* pp. 520–525. [*Coleoptera*.]
1318. WELTNER, W. Bemerkungen über den Laich von *Chironomus silvestris* F. SB. Ges. naturfr. Berlin, 1898, pp. 63–68. [*Diptera*.]
1319. WEYERS, J. L. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Chrysochroa* de Sumatra. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, p. 456. [*Coleoptera*.]
1320. WEYMER, G. *Syntherata dahli*, n. sp. eine neue australische *Satur-nide*. Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 209–212. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1321. WHEELER, W. M. The embryonic development of the wall-bee (*Chalicodoma muraria*, Fab.). Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 794–798. [*Hymenoptera*.]

Relates to CARRIÈRE & BÜRGER's paper, Zool. Rec. xxxiv, *Ins.* titles (161).

1322. [WHEELER, W. M.] A new genus of *Dolichopodidae* from Florida. Zool. Bull. i, pp. 217–220. [*Diptera*.]
1323. WICKHAM, H. F. The *Coleoptera* of the lower Rio Grande Valley. Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv, No. 2, pp. 96–115.
1324. —. The beetles of Southern Arizona. *T. c.* pp. 295–312. [*Coleoptera*.]
1325. —. The *Coleoptera* of Canada, xxix. The *Oedemeridae* & *Cephaloidae* of Ontario & Quebec. Canad. Ent. xxx, pp. 149–152.
1326. —. On *Coleoptera* found with Ants (fourth paper). Psyche, viii, pp. 219–221, pl. vi.
1327. WILLIAMSON, E. B. A new species of *Ischnura*. Ent. News Philad. 1898, p. 209. [*Odonata*.]
1328. WULP, F. M. VAN DER. Aanteekeningen betreffende Oost-Indische *Diptera*. Tijdschr. Ent. xli, pp. 115–155, pls. iii–v.
1329. —. Aanteekeningen betreffende Oost-Indische *Diptera*. *T. c.* pp. 205–223, pl. x.
1330. —. *Asilus hercules* Wied. Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 235–237. [*Diptera*.]
1331. —. *Dipteren* aus Neu-Guinea in der Sammlung des Ungarischen National-Museums. *T. c.* pp. 409–426.  
— [See also GODMAN & SALVIN (474).]
1332. —, & MEIJERE, J. C. H. DE. Nieuwe naamlijst van Nederlandsche *Diptera*. Uitgegeven door de Nederlandsche Entomologische Vereeniging als Bijvoegsel tot deel xli van het Tijdschrift voor Entomologie, 1898, 149 pp.
1333. XAMBEU. Mœurs et métamorphoses d'Insectes. Septième mémoire. Première partie. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, xlv, pp. 9–56. Suite, *op. cit.* xlv, pp. 9–66. [*Coleoptera*.]
1334. —. Mœurs et métamorphoses des Insectes. 9<sup>e</sup> Mémoire. Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, pp. 1–63. [*Coleoptera*.]
1335. —. Mœurs et métamorphoses du *Lyctus canaliculatus* Fabr. Bull. Soc. Ouest France, viii, pp. 69–72. [*Coleoptera*.]
1336. \*ZEHNTNER, L. De Plantenluizen van het Suikerriet op Java. Arch. Java-Suikerind. 1896–1897. [*Coccidae*.]  
Summary by HANDLIRSCH, Zool. Centralbl. 1898, pp. 417, 418.
1337. \*——. Overzicht van de Ziekten van het Suikerriet op Java. 2 deel. Vijanden uit het Dierenrijk. Arch. Java-Suikerind. 1897, 10 pp.  
Cf. Zool. Centralbl. 1898, p. 803.
1338. \*——. Praktische wenken voor entomologische Werkzaamheden op Suiker-Ondermingen. Med. Proefstation Ost Java, N. S. No. 40, 1897, 25 pp.  
Cf. Zool. Centralbl. 1898, p. 804.
1339. \*——. Levenswijze en bestrijding der Boorders. Arch. Java-Suikerind. 1896. Afl. 10, 21 pp. 2 pls.; Afl. 13, 21 pp. 1 pl. [*Lepidoptera*, *Hymenoptera*.]  
Cf. Zool. Centralbl. 1898, p. 812.
1340. \*——. De Bladboorders van het Suikerriet op Java. I. *Hispella wakkeri*, n. sp., *t. c.* Afl. 16, 12 pp. 1 pl. [*Coleoptera*, *Hymenoptera*.]  
Cf. Zool. Centralbl. 1898, p. 813.

1341. [\*ZEHNTNER, L.] De Mineerlarven van het Suikerriet op Java. II, III. *Aphanisticus krugeri*, *A. consanguineus* Rits. Med. Proefstation Ost Java, N. S. No. 42, 1897, 14 pp. 1 pl. [*Coleoptera*.]  
Cf. Zool. Centralbl. 1898, p. 813.
1342. —. The sugar-cane borers of Java. Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. x, pp. 32–36. [*Lepidoptera*.]
1343. ZUBOWSKY, N. Ueber einige neue turkestanische *Acridiodeen*. Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii, pp. 581–600. [*Orthoptera*.]
1344. —. Zur *Acridiodea*-Fauna des asiatischen Russlands. Annuaire Mus. St Petersburg. 1898, pp. 68–110. [*Orthoptera*.]  
Includes description by KRAUSS of a n. g., n. sp.

The following titles are omitted in their proper positions.

- 201A. CHAPMAN, T. A. A review of the genus *Erebia*, based on an examination of the male appendages. Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 209–239, plates v–xvi. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 659A. KIEFFER, J. J. Description de deux espèces nouvelles de *Cynipides*. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 142. [*Hymenoptera*.]

## II. BIOLOGY.

### SUBJECT-INDEX.

#### 1. ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

N.B. The arrangement in the following subsections is of little importance as it will be noticed that each of them is not complete in itself.

##### a. Morphology. (See also "General," below.)

Elements of entomological zoology, PERRIER (942).

Text-book of Anatomy and Physiology, PACKARD (920).

The relation of appendages, legs, cerci, gonapophyses, etc., VERHOEFF (1264), HEYMONS (539).

Morphology of segments of the imago; intersegmental membranes, JANET (611).

Morphology of the head, JANET (612).

Morphology of mouth of *Hemiptera*, SMITH (1149).—Morphology of trophi of fleas, DAHL (286).

Anatomy and morphology of thorax of ants, numerous sections, JANET (610).

Anatomy and morphology of skeleton of *Typhlopsylla* (*Siphonaptera*), N. C. ROTHSCHILD (1042).

Morphology and development of wing-nervures, COMSTOCK & NEEDHAM (262).

##### b. General (comprehensive) and External. (See also the other subsections.)

The structure and form of antennæ of butterflies, JORDAN (628).

Wing-nervures of *Charaxes*, various points of anatomy and morphology of wings and tarsi, ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN (1048).—The frenulum or wing-catch of *Lepidoptera*, GRIFFITH (495).—"Hair-pencils" of male *Noctuidæ*, PIERCE, p. 236, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Points in the external structure of a moth (*Sesiidae*), J. B. SMITH (1152).

The wings of *Coleoptera*, note on, KEMPERS, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, Verslag, p. 31.

Structure function and homology of antenna-like structures of Muscid-larvæ; stigmata, MIK (858).

Anatomy, incl. much histology of the larva of a Tachinid fly, PANTEL (927).

Trophi of *Tabanus*, STEINHEIL (1183).—Proboscis of *Othreis fullonica*, (Orange-piercing moth), TRYON (1227).

General anatomy of *Machilis maritima*, BECKER (59).

Notes on anatomy of *Termitidæ*, TSCHERVINSKY (1229).

Internal and external anatomy of *Paussus turcicus*, ESCHERICH (350).—

External structure of *Rhysodidæ*, ESCHERICH (352).

Anatomy of *Apis mellifica*, KRANCHER (723).

Structure and mode of action of sting, JANET (617) and Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1898, p. 2.

Anatomy and histology of rectum and rectal glands of *Orthoptera*, BORDAS (126).

Structure and function of sucking-apparatus of *Pentatoma*, STEINHEIL (1183).

Anatomy of *Aclerda berlesii* (*Coccidæ*), BUFFA (148).

Modes of fixing for histological study, depigmenting, ROUSSEAU (1049).

**c. Nervous System, Sense-Organs.** (For Senses, Psychology, Habits, see p. 76.)

Sympathetic nervous system in *Termitidæ*, CZERVINSKY (283).

Histology and morphology of ocular organs, color vision, PATTEN (929).

Divided eyes, function etc., KELLOGG (640).

The organs called antennæ in Cyclorrhaphous-*Diptera* larvæ, WANDOLLECK (1285). Cf. MIK (858) under b.

Sense-organs on antennæ and palpi of *Diplatys*, GREEN (486).

Sense-organs, on antennæ and palpi of cave-*Coleoptera*, HAMANN (516).

**d. Muscular System.** JANET (611, 612).

**e. Nutrition** (incl. Circulatory and Respiratory Organs, Glands, Excretion). See also g.

Structure of dorsal vessel and aorta of *Apis mellifica*, PISSAREW (974).

Analysis of excretions of *Vanessa*, URECH (1258).

Aorta and excretory organs (pericardial cells) in *Periplaneta orientalis*, KULWETZ (736).

Blood and lymphoid organs, CUÉNOT (277).

Chalcospherites in fat-body of *Phytomyza*, HENNEGUY (533).—Granular and crystalline substances in fat-body, POSPELOW (979).

Alimentary canal of *Drosophila* (*Diptera*), food, BERLESE (77).—Histology and physiology of midgut of *Hydrophilidæ*, RENGEL (1020).—The digestive epithelium of *Odonata* nymphs, NEEDHAM (883).—The epithelium of the alimentary canal of nymphs of *Æschna*, VOINOV (1271).—Digestion and fat-body in larvæ of *Odonata*, VOINOV (1272).—Digestive apparatus of *Orthoptera*, ADELUNG (6).—Digestion in larvæ of *Lepidoptera*, KIRKLAND & SMITH (768).—Digestion in the larva of *Tenebrio molitor*, BIEDERMANN (92).—Assimilation, processes of, in a *Coleopteron*, GRANDIS & MUZIO (479).—Bacteria in digestive organs of *Hemiptera*, FORBES (401).

Insects feeding on poisons, Nature, lvii, p. 365.—*Eudamus lycidas* feeding on its ejecta, DODGE, p. 89, Ent. News Philad. 1898.

Structure and function of spiracles, CHAPMAN (202).

Stigmata of *Buprestidæ*-larvæ; position of thoracic stigmata in Insects, LESNE (772).—Respiratory organs of aquatic *Lepidopterous* larvæ, REBEL

(55).—The respiratory system of larvæ of parasitic *Hymenoptera*, SEURAT (1125).—Tracheal system of larva of *Clunio marinus*, GIARD (458).—Mode of respiration of *Dytiscus marginalis*, DU BOIS-REYMOND (116).—Derangement of respiration and circulation during metamorphosis of *Lina* and other Insects, TERRE (1202).—The first filling of the tracheæ of *Odonata* nymphs with air, CALVERT, p. 73, Ent. News Philad. 1898.

Glands of the imago of *Myrmica*, JANET (609).—Thoracic gland and cavity in, *Myrmecinae*, JANET (615).—Glands and their function in lepidopterous larvæ, Portschinsky's views, ADELUNG (7).—Function of the neck-glands of lepidopterous larvæ, KALLENBACH (629).—Alkalinity of gland-products of ants, JANET (616).—Poison-glands of *Chrysis*, BUYSSON (168).—Integumental glands of *Orthoptera* and *Hemiptera*, KULWETZ (737, 738).—Frontal glands in the castes of *Termitidæ*, CZERVINSKY (283).—Stink-glands of *Orthoptera* and *Hemiptera*, structure, position, development, histology, phylogeny, KULWETZ (735, 738).—Defensive glands of *Dytiscidæ* and other *Coleoptera*, BORDAS (127).—Segmental and globular glands of larva of *Ocypus*, GEORGEVITSCH (448).—Histology of accessory sexual glands in ♂ *Hydrophilus*, BLATTER (105).

#### f. Sexual organs and Sex (incl. Hermaphrodites).

The bursa copulatrix in the Coleopterous family *Elateridæ*, HOLMGREN (549).

Structure and development of male and female sexual organs in *Braconidæ*, SEURAT (1127).

The action of the clasps in *Erebia*, CHAPMAN, p. 307, Ent. Rec. x.

The male internal sexual structures of *Cleridæ*, BORDAS (128).

Peculiar accessory gland or sac, containing spermatozoa, in *Cimex lectularius*, RIBAGA (1025), BERLESE (79).

Testes, histology of, TICHOMIROW (1211).

Ovaries of *Cynipidæ*, KIEFFER (661).

The castration of caterpillars, effects on the sexual characters of the imago, OUDEMANS (918).

Sexual distinctions in *Buprestidæ*, KERREMANS (650).

Oogenesis in *Dytiscus*, SAINT-HILAIRE (1058).

Spermatogenesis in *Pentatoma*, with review of the literature on Spermatogenesis in Insects generally, MONTGOMERY (873).—Chromatin reduction in *Hemiptera*, PAULMIER (930).

Supplement to list of known gynandromorph *Lepidoptera*, SCHULTZ, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii, pp. 414, 432.—Gynandromorphous *Lepidoptera*, SCHULTZ, Soc. ent. xiii, pp. 1, 2.—Hermaphrodites of European *Lepidoptera*, continued, SCHULTZ, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii, pp. 85, etc.—Descriptions of some gynandromorph *Lepidoptera*, SCHULTZ (1083).—Anatomy of two gynandromorphous *Lepidoptera*, SCHULTZ (1084).

Gynandromorphous *Hemerophila abruptaria*, TUTT, p. ii, P. ent. Soc. London, 1898 and Entomologist 1898, p. 68.—*Ixias pyrene*, gynandromorph, NICÉVILLE, p. 151, pl. AA, figg. 29, 30, J. Bombay Soc. xii.—Gynandromorph of *Adopæa thaumas*, EDWARDS, p. 51, cut, Entomologist, 1898.—Hermaphrodite of *Argynnis paphia*, KREYE (725).—Hermaphrodite of *Phalera bucephala*, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii, p. 106.

#### g. Physiology.

Physiological species. Nascent species, MARCHAL (813).

Effects of oxygen and compressed air in the hatching of silkworm's eggs, BELLATI & QUAJAT (61).

Storing of food in the pupa, HORNIG, p. 102, Ent. News Philad. 1898.

Existence and amount of Iodine in Insects, CAUBEL (192).

Animal heat: some effects of, BLANCHARD (101).



Functioning of sting of *Hymenoptera*, JANET, p. 2, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1898.

Fertility of worker wasps. Determination of sex, origin of castes, CUÉNOT (278).

Diminution of fertility in confinement, METZGER (849).

Nature of poison of *Diamphidia locusta*, BOEHM & STARCKE (107).

Development of a parasite delayed by dryness (anhydrobiosis), GIARD (465).

Winglessness in Alpine *Orthoptera*, SCUDDER, p. 301, Appalachia, viii.

Review of the subject of reproduction of appendages, BRINDLEY (144).—Regeneration of legs in *Phyllium*, BORDAGE, p. 307, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.—Hypotypic regeneration of tarsi ancestral, GIARD (466).—Reproduction of limbs in *Ephemeridæ*, SCHRÖDER, p. 14, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.—Regeneration of legs of *Phasmidæ*, experiments by section of different parts, BORDAGE (124).—A Locustid with reproduced anterior leg, GRIFFINI (493).

Physiology of animal luminescence, DUBOIS (317).

*Hydrophilus piceus*, unable to live in water after absence therefrom, FREY-GESSNER, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x, p. 133.

Living Dipterous larvæ in human stomach, BACHMANN (36).

Independent existence of the two halves of a bisected Insect, MORTIMER, p. 67, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Survival for 3 days of *Thalessa nortoni* after decapitation, Natural. Canad. xxv, p. 123.

Duration of life in decapitated ants, JANET (616).—Longevity of *Cicada* (*Tibicen*) *septendecim*, UHLER, p. 160, Tr. Maryland Ac. 1892.—Longevity of certain *Coleoptera*, BUDDEBERG, p. 97, Soc. ent. xiii.

Physiological relations between host-Insect and parasitic larva, PANTEL (927).

Experiments with temperature as to the physiological and vital processes of Insects, BACHMETJEW (37).

Temperature experiments with Lepidopterous pupæ, STANDFUSS (1176), REBEL (966), GAUCKLER (446), URECH (1259).—Temperature experiments with figg. of varr., continued, FISCHER, pp. 49, etc., Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.—Temperature experiments on European *Rhopalocera*, FRINGS, pp. 35, etc., Soc. ent. xiii.

Mode of production of var. *porima* of *Araschnia levana*, RUHMER (1052).

Experiments in grafting Lepidoptera, LYMAN (802), CRAMPTON (275).

Experiments on *Vanessa* by ligature of pupa, URECH, p. 34, Soc. ent. xiii.

Action of various agents (diet, fatigue, light, gases) on the larva of the silkworm, GAL (440, 441).

Pulsation of dorsal vessel, etc., GAL (440, 442), respiration, excretion, *id.* (442), BATAILLON (54).

Experiments as to action of reagents on eggs, PERRONCITO (943).

Parthenogenesis in *Phasmidæ*, BRUNN (145).—Parthenogenesis in *Bacillus rossii*, AZAM, p. 60, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; STADELMANN (1175).—Parthenogenesis in *Cimbex*, ROSSUM, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, Verslag, pp. 6, 7.—Parthenogenesis and hybridisation in *Tenthredinidæ*, OUDEMANS & VAN ROSSUM, *t. c.* Verslag, pp. 70–76.—Experiments with *Bombyx mori* and some other *Lepidoptera*, NUSSBAUM (893).—Parthenogenesis and sex in honey-bee, MELZER (847).

The virus of Lepidopterous larvæ an urinary product, FABRE (358).

Relation of presence of pseudogynous *Tetramorium cæspitum* and *Lomechusa*, WASMANN, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, Verslag, pp. 60–65.

On jumping seeds and cocoons, LENEČEK (763).

## 2. HABITS, INSTINCT, including SENSES, PSYCHOLOGY.

Ant-life, popular work, KIRBY (668).

Parabiosis (peculiar social phenomena of associations of groups of individuals of more than one species) in ants, FOREL (403).

Instinct, MOTELAY (879).—REGNAULT (1001).

Feigning death, FABRE (356).

Instinct of burying-beetles (*Necrophorus*), FABRE (355).

Inherited instinct, HUTTON (589).

Foreseeing Instinct of *Phragmataecia*, GRASLIN (895).

Observations and experiments as to the psychical faculties of bees and ants, and their senses, BETHE (85), GRAVE (485), WASMANN (1297).

Instinct and habits of fossorial *Hymenoptera*, PECKHAM (932).

Instinct or volition? in acts of *Lethe europa*, JANET (608).

Observations on ants in artificial nests, SMITH (1157, 1158).

The daily and seasonal activity of a hive of bees, KENYON (645).

Flies riding on other flies, MIK (855).

Mode of attraction of Insects by Flowers, KNUTH (681).

Unnatural copulation, JACOBSON (594).

Experiments as to seat of sexual instinct and coupling in *Bombyx*, FÉRÉ (386).—Experiments as to physiology of pederasty in *Melolontha*, FÉRÉ (385).

*Lina aenea* and *Agelastica alui* coupled, MARTIN, p. 299, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.

Recognition of the sexes in *Bostrychus*, LESNE, p. 452, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.

Copulation of imagos resulting from castrated caterpillars, OUDEMANS (918).

Oviposition of *Ichneumonidae*; Jumping cocoons of *Limneria*, BIGNELL (93).

Assembling *Lepidoptera*, and the sense of smell in Insects, FABRE (357).

—Assembling *Lasiocampa*, WILLIAMS, p. 106, Ent. Rec. x.

Mode of founding colonies and mushroom-gardens by *Atta sexdens*, IHERING (591).

Habits of *Myrmica rubra*, JANET (609). Of *Sphecodes* and *Halictus*, FERTON (390).

Behaviour of ants to dead queens, ESCHERICH (353).

*Ammophila* and parasitic fly, relations, SORHAGEN, p. 346, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.

Modes of recognition of butterflies queried, ROTHSCILD & JORDAN (1048).

Spider & wasp, MARSHALL (823).

Horn-feeding Lepidopterous larvæ, JOANNIS (618), WALSINGHAM (1281).

Habits of a woodboring beetle, *Xyleborus xylographus*, HOPKINS (550).

Habits of *Japyx* and *Campodea*, CALANDRUCCIO (173).

Change of habit in *Cossus ligniperda* when ichneumonated, CHAPMAN, p. 5, Ent. Mag. 1898.

Relation between temperature and chirping of crickets, BESSEY (84).

Gregarious *Coccinellidae*, COOK, p. 117, Ent. News Philad. 1898.

Swarm of *Ephemera virgo*, LETACQ (775).—Swarms of *Vanessa cardui*, etc., COOK, p. 117, Ent. News Philad. 1898.—Swarms of *Chlorops teniopus*, KOHLRAUSCH, p. 106, Jahresh. Ver. Lüneburg, xii.—Swarming of *Harpalus calceatus*, SEEMANN, p. 82, Soc. ent. xiii.

Migration of *Euplœa core*, AITKEN (8).

Intermittent occurrence of *Sphingidae* at Moscow, LINDE, p. 2, Soc. ent. xiii.

Flight at great elevations, SCHAECK (1062).

Sound-production in *Arctiidae*, FRINGS, p. 69, Soc. ent. xiii.—Stridulation of *Macraspis*, OHAUS, p. 46, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.

The Nature of Myrmecophily, ESCHERICH (350).

Myrmecophilous Insects, WASMANN (1290).—General discussion of myrmecophilous Insects, ESCHERICH (351).—General account of ants'-nests, and termitophilous Insects, WASMANN (1291).—Ants' nest Insects, TINSLEY (1215), WASMANN (1305).—Parasites and Mess-mates in Ant-hills [Abstract from JANET (546), Zool. Rec. 1897. Insecta], Nat. Sci. xii, pp. 323–327.—Myrmecophilus *Coleoptera*, CHOBOUT (205), FAIRMAIRE (365, 366), FAUVEL (379). Ants'-nest *Coleoptera*, WASMANN (1292, 1293, 1301, 1302), WICKHAM (1326).—(*Histeridae*), LEWIS (778).—Myrmecophilous *Coleoptera* of Vorarlberg, WASMANN, pp. 134, 135, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x.—Ants'-nest *Coccid*, KING & TINSLEY (666).—Habits of *Thoricetus foreli*, ESCHERICH (353), WASMANN (1299, 1300).

Imperfectly myrmecophilous beetles, RAFFRAY, p. 398, Tr. S. African Soc. x.

Beetle in marmots' burrows, GANGLBAUER (444).

Dwelling together of bee and wasp, CLÉMENT (213).

Cave-Insects, GESTRO (453), HUTTON (589), SAINTE-CLAIRE-DEVILLE (1056).—Food and habits of cave-beetles, brief note, VERHOEFF.—Cavernicolous and hypogeal *Coleoptera*, MAYET (835).—*Anophthalmus* in Mammoth Cave, Kentucky, DURY, p. 202, Ent. News Philad. 1898.—Sense-organs of Cave *Coleoptera*, the supposed cave-ant, HAMANN (516).—Cave-*Diptera*, ALDRICH (10).

Blind Insects, RAFFRAY (988), WASMANN (1295).

Sub-marine *Dipteron*, KIEFFER (658).

A mode of concealment, JOUTEL, p. 252, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.

Biology of *Lucilia bufonivora*, PORTSCHINSKY (978).

### 3. DEVELOPMENT. [See also Physiology, p. 74.]

Spermatogenesis and Oogenesis, see "Sexual organs, etc." p. 74.

Text-book of Embryology and metamorphosis, PACKARD (920).

The nature of metamorphosis, MARCHAL (814).

Phagocytosis in development, various Insects, BRUYNE (147).

Dissociation of the egg into many embryos, MARCHAL (810–812), GIARD (462).

Embryology of *Chrysomelidae*; segmentation, embryonic membranes, endoderm, ectoderm, mesoderm, homology of germinal layers in *Metazoa*, LÉCAILLON (757).

Endoderm, homologies of germinal layers of the mesenteron; in viviparous *Aphidae* and *Hymenoptera. Parasitica*, LÉCAILLON (754).

Embryology of *Chrysomelidae*, LÉCAILLON (758).

Egg-envelopes, epichorion, etc., LÉCAILLON (756).

"Chorion" of newly hatched *Aphidae*, ADELUNG (5).

First phenomena of embryology in *Coleoptera*, LÉCAILLON (755).

General considerations on embryology of *Apterygota*, CLAYPOLE (212).

Embryology of *Thysanura* and *Collembola*, UZEL (1260).

Embryology and oogenesis of *Anurida maritima*, CLAYPOLE (211).

Embryology of *Chalicodoma muraria*, summary of Carrière & Bürger, WHEELER (1321), HEIDER (535).

Eggs and ovaries of Phasmidæ; growth of appendages of ♀, segmentation of antennæ during growth of *Eurycantha*, SHARP (1130).

Development of the heart in *Agelastica alni*, PETRUNKEWITSCH (944).

Histolysis and histogenesis of alimentary canal during metamorphosis of *Hymenoptera*, ANGLAS (21).

Post-embryonic development of an ant, *Lasius flavus*, KARAWAIEW (631).

Post-embryonic development of alimentary canal of the silkworm, VERNON (1266-1268).

Modification of tissue in the development of Muscid nymphs, trophocytes, BERLESE (78).

Post-embryonic development of *Mantidæ*, PAVLOFF (931).

Part played by air in the moulting of aquatic nymphs, CAUSARD (193).

The anatomical changes during post-embryonic development of *Bracconidæ*, SEURAT (1126).

Physiology of pupal mouth of *Lepidoptera*, CHAPMAN (201).

The development in the pupa of the pattern of the wing of *Rhopalocera*, LINDEN (782, 783, 785).

#### 4. GENERAL SUBJECTS. Variation and Teratology.

For temperature experiments, see Physiology.

Variation, BATESON (56).

Cholodkovsky's views on polymorphism in *Aphidæ*, MARCHAL (817).

Color polymorphism and structural dimorphism, not variable in *Lonatura catalina*, OSBORN & BALL, p. 85, P. Davenport Ac. vii.

The variation according to local number of generations of *Anthocharis belia* and *cardamines*, GIARD (464).

Variation in generic characters of *Odonata*, CALVERT, P. Boston Soc. xxviii, pp. 302-307.

Anomalous sexual dimorphism and trimorphism in *Bostrychopsis*, LESNE, pp. 526, 527, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.

Selection varr. of *Arctia lubricipeda*, PORRITT, p. xxix, P. ent. Soc. London, 1898.

Influence of altitude on *Pieris rapæ*, TOWER, p. 300, Psyche, viii.

Localisation of variation of *Psilura monacha* in Germany, SPULER, p. 754, Biol. Centralbl. xviii.

Variable wing-nervures in *Tenthredinidæ*, CARPENTIER (186).—Inconstancy of wing-nervuration in *Diptera*, ROSELLE (1040).—Anomaly of nervuration in *Perineura solitaria* (*Tenthredinidæ*), WILLAIN, p. 382, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.—Variation in wing-nervuration of butterflies, GROTE, p. 201, Canad. Ent. xxx.

Variation in setæ of *Muscidæ*, HOUGH (565).

Seasonal dimorphism in *Lepidoptera*, TRIMEN (1223).—Seasonal forms of Neotropical *Pieridæ*, DIXEY, p. xxxix, P. ent. Soc. London, 1898.—Seasonal forms of *Belenois*, BUTLER (163).—The seasonal dimorphism of *Precis* in Africa, MARSHALL (822), POULTON, p. xxiv, P. ent. Soc. London, 1898.—Wet and dry season forms of *Terias*, BUTLER (157).

*Vanessa prorsa*; varieties produced by pupal-temperature experiments, RUHMER (1051).

Production of dark varr. by prolonged pupation, BARRETT, p. 106, Ent. Mag. 1898.

Variation in a nest of *Bombus hortorum*, race *subterraneus*, SAUNDERS, p. 250, Ent. Mag. 1898.

Variation of some alpine *Bombus*, FREY-GESSNER (412).

Variation in *Lepidoptera* from the Orkneys, BARRETT, p. 4, Ent. Mag. 1899.

Extreme variability of *Tenaris*, RIBBE, p. 108, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898.

Variation of *Platynemis pennipes*, BENTIVOGLIO (64).

Variation and asymmetry of coloration in *Urania ripheus*, OBERTHÜR (897).

Variation of *Areas marginata*, KERSHAW, p. 39, Victorian Naturalist, xv.—Variation of *Drasteria erectea*, WEBSTER (1310).—Variation of *Hemero-phila abruptaria*, TUTT, p. 171, Ent. Rec. x.

Melanism and cyanism of *Carabus* at Barèges, NICOLAS, p. 11, Feuille Natural. xxix.

Red-legged *Carabidæ*, LOMNICKI (791).

Colour variation in *Orsodacna* (Coleoptera), CHAMPION, Ent. Mag. 1898, p. 175.

*Tæniocampa gracilis*, races and food, MOBERLY, p. 203, Ent. Rec. x; CHRISTY, t. c. p. 226.

Varieties of Lep. incl. *Ach. atropos*, and *Zygæna sarpedon*, BONJOUR (122).

Varr. of European *Lepidoptera*, FRINGS, pp. 129, 130, Soc. ent. xiii.—Some varr. of European *Rhopalocera* and *Zygæna*, GAUCKLER, p. 14, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.—Various varr. of British *Lep.*, BARRETT, pp. xix, xx, P. ent. Soc. London, 1898.—Varieties of *Parnassius apollo*, DECKERT (291).

Var. of *Papilio ajax*, TROXTER, p. 257, Canad. Ent. xxx.—Var. of *Aporia crataegi*, ABAFI-AIGNER, p. 359, cut, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.—Var. of *Euchloe cardamines*, with cut, THORNHILL, p. 257, Ent. Rec. x.—Var. of *Argynnis paphia*, AIGNER-ABAFI, p. 376, cut, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.—Var. SOUTH, p. 25, Entomologist, 1898.—Var. of *Argynnis paphia* and of *Thecla quercus*, MORTON, Ent. Mo. Mag. 1898, p. 1.—Var. of *Argynnis euphrosyne*, CURTIS, p. 1, cut, Entomologist, 1898.—Var. *dictynnoides* of *Melitæa aurelia*, discussed, HORMUZAKI (551).—Var. of *Vanessa antiopa*, LYMAN, p. 49, fig. 6, pl. iv, Canad. Ent. xxx.—*Vanessa urticae*, var., *thibetana*, AUSTANT, Natural. 1898, p. 201.—Series of varr. of *P. egeria* and *Amphidasys betularia*, TUTT, P. ent. Soc. London, 1898, p. xxxv.—*Stauropus fagi*, var. *obscura*, BUTLER, p. 182, Ent. Rec. x.—Varr. of *Arctia caja*, MOORE, p. 202, Ent. Rec. x, and CLARK, t. c., p. 1, cut.—Varr. of *Nonagria cannae*, BOWLES, p. 286, Ent. Rec. x.—Var. of larva of *Zonosoma quercimontaria*, BASTELBERGER, p. 326, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii. *Amphidasys doubledayaria*, Entomologist, 1898, pp. 172, 248, 258, 290, 292, 299, 301.—*Amphidasys doubledayana* in France, DUMONT, p. 193, JOANNIS, p. 194, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.—*Tephrosia crepuscularia* and *biundularia*, ARKLE, pp. 26–30, Entomologist, 1898.—Dark varr. of *Hemerophila abruptaria*, and breeding from, PEARCE, p. 121, SOUTHEY, p. 122, Ent. Rec. x.—Varr. of *Carabus*, BORN, pp. 4 etc., Soc. ent. xiii.—Black varr. of Longicorns, WALKER, p. xxii, P. ent. Soc. London, 1898.—Varieties of *Phytodecta*, 5 *punctata*, PENECKE, p. 254, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.—Of *Typhlocyba comea*, GILLETTE, p. 764, P. U. S. Mus. xx.

Breeding and crossing a variety of a *Coccinellid*, BURGESS (149).

Breeding from *Amphidasys betularius doubledayaria*, UFFELN, p. 134, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898.

Progeny of varr. of *Hemerophila abruptaria*, TUTT, p. ii, P. ent. Soc. London, 1898.

*Tæniocampa gothica*, breeding from var. of, ADKIN, p. xxix, P. ent. Soc. London, 1898.

Breeding a var. of *Zonosoma annulata*, TUTT, p. xxiii, P. ent. Soc. London, 1898.

The progeny resulting from hybridising two doubtful species of *Lepidoptera*, TUTT (1246).

Offspring unlike parental var., MONTGOMERY, p. 22, Ent. Mag. 1898.

Results of grafting experiments, CRAMPTON (275).

Suggestion for experimental teratology, GADEAU (436).

Combination of ♂ and ♀ in one individual, WEBB (1308).

Some anomalies; retention of larval horn in pupa and imago, legs of unequal size, CLÉMENT (214).

*Zygæna exulans*, with six wings, CHAPMAN, p. iv, P. ent. Soc. London, 1898, and Ent. Rec. x, p. 107.

*Biston histaria*, abnormal wings, LANE, p. 154, Ent. Rec. x.

*Paragenes mexicana* with small supernumerary tibia and tarsus on femur, SAUSSURE, p. 230, pl. fig. 11, Rev. Suisse Zool. v.

Some abnormalities in *Coleoptera*, BALBI (48).—Brief note on some anomalous *Coleoptera*, PIC, p. 113, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.—Abnormal tarsi in *Epicauta*, WOLCOTT, p. 161, pl. x, Ent. News Philad. 1898.

### Hybrids.

ACKERMANN (3).—Hybridising *Lepidoptera*, DIXEY (304).—Hybridisation of *Saturniidae*, HEYER, pp. 137, 138, Soc. ent. xiii.—Hybrids between two doubtful species of *Lepidoptera*, TUTT (1246).—Supposed hybrid of *Lasiocampa populifolia* and *quercifolia*, FRINGS, p. 89, Soc. ent. xiii.—Hybrids of *Smerinthus populi-ocellatus*, BACOT, p. 7, Ent. Rec. x, & p. 188, pl. iii, t. c.—Hybrids of *Spilosoma*, CARADJA (182).

The supposed hybrid of *Dytiscus latissimus*, KRAATZ, p. 182, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.

Hybrid, supposed, of *Carabus rutilans* and *hispanus*, MAYET (836), OBERTHÜR, R. (899).

Supposed hybrids in *Cimbex*, ROSSUM, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, Verslag, pp. 7–10.

Hybrid eggs of *Antheræa pernyi* and *mylitta*, WAILLY, p. 29, Soc. ent. xiii.

Var. infertile with type, RIDING, p. 263, Ent. Rec. x.

### Colour.

General principles of Insect-coloration, GARBOWSKI (445).

Asymmetry of coloration in certain *Lepidoptera*, OBERTHÜR (897).

Review of Brunner's work by E. B. P., Nature, lviii, p. 193.

The pattern of the wings of *Lepidoptera*, PERRIER, and others (941).

Laws of coloration of *Lepidoptera*, EIMER (344).

Coloration of *Lepidoptera*, Summary of Portschinsky, ADELUNG (7).

Coloration of *Lepidoptera*, LINDEN (784).—Origin of colour in *Lepidoptera*, LINDEN (783).—Principles of coloration of *Lepidoptera*, SPULER (1171).—Laws of colour in *Lepidoptera*, PIEPERS (972).—Laws of evolution of colour in *Pieridæ*, PIEPERS (971).

Koningsberger's views as to the coloration of *Lepidoptera* and larvæ in Java, PIEPERS, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, Verslag, pp. 14–18.

Colour modified by grafting, CRAMPTON (275).

The structure and coloration of the scales of *Rhopalocera*, BAER (39).

Conditions influencing growth of larvæ and coloration of pupæ. Correspondence between colour of Chrysalides and environment, BORDAGE (123).

—Agreement of pupæ with contiguous colour, MERRIFIELD (848).

Situation of golden pupæ, PEARSON, p. 310, Ent. Rec. x.

Markings at caudal end of body of *Notodont* larvæ, PACKARD (922).

### Protection.

Various means of defence, mimicry, etc. CUÉNOT (279).

Destruction of butterflies by birds, KATHARINER (639), KENNEL (644).—Birds killing *Bombus* in New Zealand, SMITH, p. 95, Entomologist, 1898.—

Birds attacking butterflies, McLACHLAN, p. 162, Ent. Mag. 1898.

Destruction of *Vanessa urticae* in pupal stage, Ent. Rec. x, p. 240.

Protective resemblance and habits of larva of *Garuda*, MOORE, Lep. ind. iii, p. 119.

Protective resemblance in *Lepidoptera*, JEFFERYS, p. 241, Entomologist, 1898.—Protective resemblance in *Venilia*, with reference to Cuénot's paper, PLATEAU (977) and CUÉNOT (99).—Protective coloration in European *Lepidoptera*, BRANDICOURT (133).

Protective colouring of *Aglaia tau*, UNTERBERGER, p. 40, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii, and GAUCKLER, p. 106, t. c.

Mode of concealment of *Lethe europa*, A. JANET (608).

The cause of the supposed immunity of larva of *Papilio aristolochiæ*, PIEPERS, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, Verslag, pp. 66–68.

### Resemblance.

Mimicry, HAMPSON (522), POULTON (983), CASTELS (191), LINDEN (784), SPULER (1171), TRIMEN (1224, 1225), PIEPERS (971).

Mimicry, criticism of, EIMER (344).

Complex resemblance in *Lepidoptera*, HAENSCH, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii, SB. p. 14.

Sexual dimorphism and mimicry in *Limenitina*, MOORE, pp. 143–145, Lep. Ind. iii.

Mimicry in butterflies, SYKES (1199).—Mimicry in African butterflies, POULTON (982).—Mimicry by the different forms of the ♀ of *Papilio polytes*, MACKINNON & DE NICÉVILLE, J. Bombay Soc. xi, p. 593.

Imperfect mimicry of *Dismorphia* and *Ithomia*, FRUHSTORFER, p. 200, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii.

Association of *Apterona crenulella* and Snails, GARBOWSKI, p. 95, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898; REBEL, t. c. p. 96.

Mimicry of Vertebrates by Insects, SCHÖNICHEN (1080).

Resemblance in attitude, etc. of Sphingid larva to snake, PETERS, p. 89, Plate, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.

Resemblance of two ends of Lepidopterous larva, RAINBOW, Rec. Austral. Mus. iii, p. 81, pl. xviii.

Mimicry of ovary by a parasitic larva, PANTEL (927).

Resemblance of *Cimber* to *Vespa*, MARLATT, p. 493, P. U. S. Mus. xxi.

Mimicry amongst ants'-nest Insects, WASMANN (1291).

Resemblance of larva of *Stauropus sikkimensis* to ant, JANET (614).

Resemblance of grasshopper to ant, FROGGATT, p. 437, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii.

Mimicry among *Coleoptera*, ALBANI (9).

Mimicry of ant by guest, BRAUNS (136).

Mimicry in *Orthoptera* of the group *Pterochrozites*, SAUSSURE & PICTET, Biol. Centr. Amer. Orthopt. p. 449.

Resemblance of certain *Acridiidae* to dead leaves, BURR, p. iv, P. ent. Soc. London, 1898.—Of sawfly larva to bird's excrement, DYAR (336).

Mimicry in *Psyllidae*, GILLANDERS, p. 40, Tr. Manchester Micr. Soc. 1897.

### Phylogeny, Evolution, Heredity.

The bearing of Palæoentomology on evolution, MEUNIER, pp. 136–139, Arch. Mus. Teyler (2) vi.

Exuvial selection; mortality at ecchysis of *Phasmidae*, BORDAGE (125).

Protective mimicry as evidence for the validity of the theory of Natural selection, Ent. Rec. x, pp. 98–100.

Orthogenesis and natural selection, a criticism of some of Eimer's views, JORDAN (627).

Mimicry and natural selection, POULTON (981).

Natural selection and the coloration of butterflies, etc., EIMER (344).

Orthogenesis in *Lepidoptera*, LINDEN (784).

Natural selection and Myrmecophily, ESCHERICH (350).

Ætiology of variety-production by experiments on pupæ, RUHMER (1052).

Suggestions as to earlier Insect- and Arthropod-phylogeny, PACKARD (921).

Phylogeny of *Insecta*, SHARP (1131).



Phylogeny of Insects, CACCIAMALI (172).

Origin of wings and of *Insecta*, LOMNICKI (792).

Ætiology of rudimentary wings in *Carabus*, LOMNICKI (790); of red-legged varr., *id.* (791).

Phylogeny of *Lepidoptera*, KARSCH (636).

Classification and phylogeny of *Rhopalocera*, JORDAN (628).

Phylogeny of *Erebia* species, CHAPMAN (201A, cf. p. 72).

Phylogeny of stemapoda of *Cerura*, BACOT, p. 129, Ent. Rec. x.—Phylogeny of Lep. nervuration, GROTE, p. 201, Canad. Ent. xxx.—Phylogeny of *Lepidopterous* wing, GROTE (507).

Groups and specialisation of *Eucleidæ* larvæ, DYAR (334).

The presumed relation of *Diptera* and *Aphaniptera*, WANDOLLECK (1284).

Origin of caste in ants, MARCHAL (815).

Heredity and worker-caste, SPÜLER (1170).

### Galls.

BIGNELL (94), KIEFFER (656).

Nature of gall-formation. Beijerinck's views, MARCHAL (816).

Immunity of oaks that have previously grown galls, BIGNELL (94).

Kieffer's tabulation of European Galls, according to the plants they are found on, continued in Miscell. ent. vi.

Italian galls, MASSOLONGO (831).

Various Australian Galls, FROGGATT (423).

Galls on *Salix* in Greenland, RÜBSAAMEN (1050).

New Cynipid, KIEFFER (659, also 659 A, p. 72).

Some galls of *Cecidomyiidae*, MIK (857).

New North American Cecidomyiid galls, COCKERELL (217).

Coccid-gall, KIEFFER (660).

Galls of *Brachyscelinae*, FROGGATT (421).

List of *Lepidopterous* larvæ found in galls, SORHAGEN (1164).

### Insects and flowers, and plants.

Insects and flowers, COCKERELL (237), PLATEAU (976), KIENITZ-GERLOFF (665), KNUTH (681), TIEBE (1212, 1213).

Plateau's views, REEKER (999).

Bees and orange blossoms, TRYON (1226).

Two cases of Symbiosis of Insects and plants, ULE (1257).

*Sphaeria larvarum* in New Zealand, HOWES & SMITH (578); in Ceylon, GREEN, Entomologist, 1898, p. 290.

### Collections, Preservation, Museums, Nomenclature.

Correct measurements, mode of obtaining, CASEY (188).

Labelling specimens, STEVENSON, pp. 72–74, Canad. Ent. xxx.

Preparation of *Hymenoptera*, KRIECHBAUMER, pp. 162–167, Actas Soc. espan. 1898.

Mode of preserving *Perlidae*, KEMPNY, p. 66, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898.

Mode of preparing females of *Psychidae*, etc., BASTELBERGER, p. 373, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.

Photographic apparatus, STRICKLAND (1196).

Use of Röntgen rays in entomology, GROLL & VAN ROSSUM, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, Verslag, p. 79.

Permanence of preservation of specimens embedded in paraffin, JANET (613).

Use of plaster of Paris for studying subterranean burrows, SMITH (1155).



Mode of rearing Coleopterous larvæ, BUYSSON, p. 129, LAPOUGE, p. 131, Feuille Natural. xxviii.

Treatment of pupæ in confinement, EUSTIS, p. 88, Ent. News Philad. 1898.

Setting-board for *Lep.*, SCHWARZ, p. 162, Ent. News Philad. 1898, and DAY, p. 36, Entomologist, 1898.

Damage from Naphthaline, BANKES, p. 66, Ent. Mag. 1898.

Handbook of collecting *Lepidoptera*, HAAR (514).

Directions for collecting *Coccidæ*, COCKERELL (220).

Suggestions for collecting on Pacific coast N. America, MORSE (876).

Collecting in Mexico, BARRETT, pp. 146-148, Ent. News Philad. 1898.

The Noualhier collection of *Hemiptera* in the Paris Museum, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 225.

Disposal of the Ragonot collection of *Micro-Lepidoptera*, Ent. Mag. 1898, p. 40.

Types in the Dufresne coll., now in Edinburgh, GRIMSHAW (497).

Nomenclature, DURRANT (325), PIEPERS (973).

Rules of the International Committee for Zoological Nomenclature, STILES (1188).

Report of the International Commission on Nomenclature, Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 397-411.

Notes on the International "Bericht," SPULER, pp. 447-450, Zool. Anz. 1898.

Nomenclature of varieties, ROESCHKE, p. 164, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.

Priority in nomenclature of doubtful species and varieties, PIC (952).

## Bibliography.

Goeze's Beiträge, Note on, WALSINGHAM & DURRANT, p. 180, Ent. Mag. 1898.

Jacob Hübner's 'Sammlung europäischer Schmetterlinge,' the dates of, SHERBORN & DURRANT (1136).

Curtis, Brit. Ent. date of 2nd Ed. of, WALSINGHAM & DURRANT, p. 225, Ent. Mag. 1898.

Palisoti de Beauvois, Collation of, SCUDDER, p. 263, Psyche, viii.

Thos. Martyn's 'Psyche,' account of, SHERBORN (1135).

George Henry Horn, list of the writings of, HENSHAW, pp. xxv-lxxii, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv.

Maurice Pic, list of the writings of, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii, pp. 191-224.

*Hemiptera-Heteroptera* of Russia, list of works relating to, BIANCHI (91).

Periodical *Cicada*, works relating to, MARLATT, Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. xiv, pp. 119-134.

Reproduced appendages, list of literature relating to, BRINDLEY (144).

Papers on entomology published in the United States prior to 1800, W. J. Fox, Ent. News Philad. 1898, p. 48.

Bibliography of American economic entomology, 1888-1896, BANKS, (51).

Mode of abbreviation of names of N. American authors, GROTE, p. 272, Canad. Ent. xxx.

## Biography.

Prix Dollfus awarded to M. J. Belon, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 47.

Prix Thore awarded to Pantel, cf. PANTEL (927).

M. V. Slingerland appointed New York State entomologist, Canad. Ent. xxx, p. 271.

- James Fletcher, biographical note and portrait, *Canad. Ent.* xxx, pp. 1, 2.  
 Guillebeau, Biography, CARRET, pp. 59, etc. etc., Exchange, 1898.  
 George Henry Horn, biography of, CALVERT (176).  
 Von Kiesenwetter, reminiscences of, SEIDLITZ (1106).  
 Maurice Noualhier et ses collections entomologiques (includes notice of a MS. work of Fieber on *Cicadinae*), BOUVIER, pp. 229-232, *Bull. Mus.* Paris, 1898.  
 W. Hague Harrington, portrait, *Rep. Ent. Soc. Ontario*, xxix, p. 113.  
 John Dearness, portrait, *Rep. Ent. Soc. Ontario*, xxix.  
 Ernest Candèze by LAMEERE, with bibliographic list (743).

### Obituary Notices.

Louis Balzan, p. 317, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1898.—James Behrens, p. 128, *Ent. News Philad.* 1898.—Ernest Candèze, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, xlii, p. 269; *Ent. Mag.* 1898, p. 215.—George Christopher Dennis, *Ent. Mag.* 1898, p. 44; *Ent. Rec.* x, p. 24, and with portrait, *Naturalist*, 1898, p. 113.—J. W. Dunning, *Naturalist*, 1898, p. 11.—Prof. Dr Theodor Eimer, *Biol. Centralbl.* xviii, pp. 721-725.—Prof. Dr Ludwig Glaser, *Ent. Nachr.* xxiv, pp. 217-223.—Prof. M. de la Paz Graells, *Ent. Mag.* 1898, p. 140.—Dr George H. Horn with portrait, *Ent. News Philad.* 1898, p. 1; by J. B. SMITH, *Science*, vii, pp. 73-77; *Psyche*, viii, p. 160; and *Ent. Mag.* 1898, p. 43. Professor David Simons Kellicott, WEBSTER, p. 166, *Canad. Ent.* xxx; *Rep. Ent. Soc. Ontario*, 1898, p. 105, and *Ent. News Philad.* 1898, p. 128.—Prof. Laboulbène, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1898, p. 341.—Rudolf Leuckart, by KELLOGG, *Psyche*, viii, p. 214.—Joseph Albert Lintner, with portrait, *Ent. News Philad.* 1898, pp. 129, 130; by SLINGERLAND, *Canad. Ent.* xxx, p. 165; by M. V. SLINGERLAND, *Rep. Ent. Soc. Ontario*, 1898, p. 106; *Ent. Mag.* 1898, p. 165.—William Miles Maskell, *Ent. Mag.* 1898, p. 139.—Jules Migneaux, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1898, p. 121; with portrait, *Naturaliste*, 1898, p. 101; *Ent. Mag.* 1898, p. 140.—Maurice Noualhier, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1898, p. 157; *Ent. Mag.* 1898, p. 165.—Prof. J. Hoyes Panton, *Canad. Ent.* xxx, p. 77, and *Rep. Ent. Soc. Ontario*, xxix, p. 105.—Johnson Pettit, *Canad. Ent.* xxx, p. 108, and *Rep. Ent. Soc. Ontario*, 1898, p. 105.—Heinrich Ribbe, *Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep.* 1898, p. 401, and *Deutsche ent. Zeitschr.* 1898, p. 9.—Carl David Emanuel Roth, *Ent. Tidskr.* xix, p. 187.—Osbert Salvin, *Nature*, lviii, p. 129; *Ent. Mag.* 1898, p. 164, and *Zoologist*, 1898, pp. 315, 316.—Karl Schwarz, *Zeitschr. Ent. Breslau*, xxiii, p. 41.—W. Scriba, *Deutsche ent. Zeitschr.* 1898, p. 9.—Dr Gustave Seivers, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1898, p. 177, and *Wien. ent. Zeit.* xvii, p. 156.—John William Shipp, *Entomologist*, 1898, p. 100.—Pastor em. Standfuss, *Zeitschr. Ent. Breslau*, xxiii, pp. 39, 40.—Hermann Steinert, *Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep.* 1898, p. 400.—James Thomson, *Ent. Mag.* 1898, p. 68.—John N. Young, *Entomologist*, 1898, p. 100.—Morris Young, *Ann. Scott. N. H.* 1898, pp. 1-6.

### ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY.

- The deficiency of Insects in Europe in 1896, 1897, GLASER (472).  
 Compilation of laws in N. America relating to injurious Insects, HOWARD (572).  
 Work on Insects, etc. injurious to Agriculture, RAMPON (994).  
 Review of Economic entomology in Europe, MARCHAL (818).  
 Account of the State entomological Institute of Sweden, GRILL (496).  
 Insects injurious to Orchard and bush-fruit, ORMEROD (911).  
 Insects introduced by commerce, HARIOT (528).  
 Introduction of parasites of injurious Insects, GIARD (459).

- Methods of destruction, DEBRAY (290).
- The danger of importing injurious Insects, HOWARD (575).
- Prevention of importation of *Coccidæ*, etc., WEBSTER, pp. 169–172, *Canad. Ent.* xxx.—Quarantine against injurious Insects, J. B. SMITH, pp. 91–95, *Ent. News Philad.* 1898, and COCKERELL, *t. c.* p. 119.
- American *Coccidæ* that threaten fruit-culture in Europe, BERLESE & LEONARDI (80).
- Proceedings of the tenth annual meeting of the Association of Economic Entomologists. Numerous articles of interest to Economic entomologists, *Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent.* No. xvii, 104 pp.
- Some miscellaneous results of the work of the division of Entomology. Various injurious Insects in N. America, *Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent.* No. 10, 99 pp.—Also Pt. III.; *op. cit.* xviii, 101 pp.
- Reports, HOWARD (574), SMITH (1147); New York, LINTNER (789); Britain, ORMEROD (910); England, WARBURTON (new Apple pest) (1286); Ireland, CARPENTER (184); Sweden, with habits of various species and illustrations, LAMPA (744); Finland (chiefly *Noctuidæ*), REUTER (1021); Queensland, TRYON, pp. 40–46, *Rep. Dep. Agric. Queensland*, 1897–98; S. Africa, chiefly *Coccidæ*, LOUNSBURY (793).
- Consular Report on *Ericerus pela*, SMITHERS (1159).
- Report of the Gypsy moth extermination Committee, FORBUSH (402).
- Injurious insects in Kent, viz. *Coleophora*; *Micro-lep.* larvæ on fruit; *Schizoneura lanigera* and *S. fodiens*, THEOBALD (1207, 1208).
- Injurious Insects in Cyprus, GENNADIUS (447).
- Injurious Insects in Canada, 1898, FLETCHER and others, *Rep. Ent. Soc. Ontario*, xxix.
- Insect agency in tropical Malaria and Tsetse fly disease, KOCH (682, 683).—Tsetse Fly disease, KANTHACK (630).—Mosquitoes as agents in spread of malaria, GRASSI (480–484).
- Insects as distributors of fungi, BERLESE (77).
- Carabid eating fruit, BERG (66).
- Injurious Insects, *Scolytidæ* and *Aphis*, J. Board Agric. London, iv, pp. 474–480. Allies of the Winter moth in England, *op. cit.* v, pp. 50–56.
- Beneficial Insects in England, *t. c.* pp. 326–334. The large white butterfly, pp. 459–463.
- Apple-tree, Insects injurious to the, APOLLINAIRE-MARIE, *Miscell. Ent.* vi, No. 1, etc. etc.
- Cinchona, Insects attached to, COCKERELL (216).
- Tobacco plant, Insects affecting the, HOWARD (576).
- Potato, enemies of the, in Ireland, CARPENTER (183).
- Forests in Belgium, Insects injurious to, SÉVERIN (1128).
- Conifers in Belgium, Insects injurious to, and methods of dealing with them, SÉVERIN (1129).
- Scolytidæ* and healthy and unhealthy trees? HOPKINS (550).
- Scolytus*, ravages of, in Brussels, SÉVERIN, p. 383, *Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique*, xlii.
- Peas and beans, Insects injurious to, CHITTENDEN (203).
- Apples and pears in Japan, *Lepidoptera* injurious to, MATSUMURA, (832).
- Apple-pest, new lepidopterous, STEDMAN (1179).
- Abies pectinata* injured by larva of *Steganoptycha abiegana*, HORVÁTH, p. 328, *Mat. Nat. Ber. Ungarn*, xiv.
- Larix*, new Tenthredinid injurious to, WACHTL (1274).
- Seeds of *Sorghum*, a Cecidomyiid injurious to, COQUILLETT (267).
- Coffee-plantations in Java, the larvæ injurious in, PIEPERS, pp. 13, 14.
- Sugar-cane in Java, Insects injurious to, ZEHNTNER (1336–1342).
- Coccidæ* and *Aleurodes* injurious to sugar in Java, ZEHNTNER (1336).
- Mango in Mauritius, Insects injurious to, EMMEREZ (348).

Caterpillar plague in N. S. Wales, FROGGATT, p. 717, Agric. Gaz. N. S. W. ix.

Fruit-trees in Australia, Insects injurious to, arrangement according to trees, ALLEN, etc. (12).

Ravages of *Daremma catalpæ* in N. America, WELLES, p. 233, Ent. News Philad. 1898.

Danish *Scolytidæ*, with figures of their workings, LØVENDAL (794).

Oriental *Scolytidæ*, notes on some injurious, BLANDFORD (102).

*Trypeta ortalis*, attacks on Cherries, MENEGAUX, Naturaliste, 1898, p. 212.—Natural history of *Pissodes*, GERLACH (449), MACDOUGALL (803, 804).—Injuries of *Pissodes*, *Magdalis*, *Cryptorhynchus*, ECKSTEIN (340).—Ravages of *Hylesinus piniperda*, BOAS & ECKSTEIN, pp. 209–212, Forstl. Zeitschr. München, vii.—*Sesamia nonagrioides*, ravages, VIEIRA, pp. 103–106, Ann. Sci. Nat. Porto, v; *S. nonagrioides* in Algeria, KÜNCKEL, p. 305, C. R. Ass. franc. xxvi, i.—*Rhagoletis ribicola*, n. sp. injurious to currants in N. America, DOANE (306).—*Tortrix pilleriana* in French vineyards, MINGAUD, p. xli, Bull. Soc. Nîmes, xxv.—Injuries of *Coræbus bifasciatus* at Nîmes, MINGAUD (862).—Ravages of and remedies for *Cnethocampa pityocampa*, CALAS (174).

*Cheimatobia* in Sweden, PEYRON (945).—Injuries of *Niptus hololeucus*, GROTE, p. 327, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.—*Hylesinus micans* and *Liparis monacha*, notes on, METZGER (849).

The Codling-moth, *Carpocapsa pomonella*, SLINGERLAND (1143).—Codling moth in New Mexico, COCKERELL (256).—*Sanninoidea exitiosa*, the peach-borer, SMITH (1152).—The Army-worm in France, GIARD, p. 34, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.—*Cemiosoma coffeella* and parasites in Réunion, GIARD (463).—The Hessian fly in the United States, OSBORN (912).—*Lasioptera rubi*; *Diplosis pyrivora*, THEOBALD (1208).—*Cicada septendecim*, MARLATT (819).—The quince *Curculio*, *Constrachelus crategi*, SLINGERLAND (1144).—*Haltica chalybea*, the grape-vine flea beetle, SLINGERLAND (1145).—Cottonwood leaf-beetle *Lina scripta*, LOWE (795).—N. American buffalo-gnats (*Simuliidæ*), COQUILLET (265).

*Schizoneura fuliginosa*, injurious in Dumfriesshire, SERVICE, p. 240, Ann. Scott. N. H. 1898.

German official publication on *Aspidiotus perniciosus*, Anon. (22).—Some *Coccidæ* injurious to forests, HENRY (534).

San José scale, HOWARD (571), THEOBALD (1206); in Maryland, JOHNSON (622); in Australia, etc., TRYON (1228).

San José, and other Coccids, injurious in Orchards, HUNTER (583); San José scale on dried fruit, HOWARD (573).

Mode of treating attacks of *Aonidia* on Oranges, GENNADIUS, pp. 63–65, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.—*Diaspis amygdali*, as an injurious Insect, LOUNSBURY, p. 269, Canad. Ent. xxx.

Plant-lice in N. America, LOWE (796).

Rocks of vines attacked by *Phylloxera*, MILLARDET (860).

The Chinch-bug, *Blissus leucopterus*, WEBSTER (1309).—Infecting Chinch-bug, SNOW (1163).—Bacterial disease of Squash-bug, DUGGAR (321).—New parasite of *Murgantia histrionica*, HOWARD (567).

Orange-piercing moths, TRYON (1227).

Larval habits of *Hypoderma bovis*, KOOREVAAR (709).

Bookworms, O'CONNOR (900).

Lead-boring Insect, Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. x, p. 88.

*Lepidoptera* eating horns, JOANNIS (618), WALSINGHAM (1281).

*Sirex juvenicus* piercing cloth, GUTHRIE, p. 89, Ent. Mag. 1898.

*Novius cardinalis* and *Icerya* in Portugal, HOWARD (570).

Distinctions in habits and natural history of *Melolontha vulgaris* and *hippocastani*, MÜLLER (882).

Importation of waterbugs as food for animals, KIRKALDY (674).

Measures against *Balanogastri* Kolæ, LÆSNE & MARTIN, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 280.

Pebrin attacking larva of *Lyda nemoralis*, KULAGIN (734).

Fauna of the grave, MOTTER (880).

*Diptera* attacking man in Roumania, LEON (764).

Destroyers of *Schistocerca paranensis*, BERG (67).

Locusts killed by fungus in Africa, BLACK (97).

Account of mode of destroying locusts in Cyprus, DESCHAMPS, pp. 70, etc. Miscell. Ent. vi.

The wild ancestor of the silkworm, SASAKI (1060).—Acclimatisation of wild silkworms, ANDRÉ (20).

Use of portions of Insects as sutures in surgical operations, BAUDOUIN (57).

Blowfly-larvæ in dejections of a human being, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, p. 146.

The poison of *Diamphidia locusta*, BOEHM & STARCKE (107).—Venom of *Mutilla maura* and *maculata*, DESCHAMPS (297).

Bibliography of American economic Entomology 1888–1896, BANKS (51).

## FAUNISTIC: GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION.

N.B.—The numbers in brackets refer to "Titles"; by their means it is intended to give a reference to every memoir containing a notice affecting the entomological fauna of each of the twelve regions here adopted. But synonymical notes and changes of systematic position are not included in these references. In addition to giving references to titles of works that actually add to the faunistic record of a region, there are also comprised references to a large number of works on local faunæ, or "stations." The locality in such cases is usually added, and the reference is, as a rule, made direct to the original work, not to our title-numbers, many of these local faunistic notes not being included at all in our list of titles. Frequently a geographical word is also added to the special reference, but this has no value beyond indicating that the paper refers to that locality; a collection of these references with a locality appended would not be complete as regards that locality, for any other references in the same division that have not any particular locality attached may refer also in part to this special locality.

Distribution and dispersal, TUTT (1247).

Notes on points of affinity of Russian and neotropical faunæ, SEMENOW (1114).

Alpine *Lepidoptera* of the World, PAGENSTECHER (923).

Faunæ and altitude, COMBES (261).

Various Insects introduced by commerce, HARIOT (528).

*Orthoptera* introduced into N. America, SCUDDER, Psyche, viii, p. 180.

Insects at sea, McLACHLAN, p. 21, Ent. Mag. 1898.—*Lepidoptera* at sea, MATHEW, p. 220, Entomologist, 1898.

The geographical distribution of ants, STOLL (1189).

New species, locality of which is not known:—*Hymenoptera*, *Chrysis dromeda*, *subfasciata*; cf. *Chrysididæ*:—*Hemiptera-Homoptera*, *Varcia debilis*, cf. *Ricaniides*.

## 1. ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC.

*Insecta*. RÜBSAAMEN, Greenland (1050); SCHNEIDER, Jotunheimen (1075).

*Hymenoptera*. KIAER (655); Bees in Arctic regions, COCKERELL, Nature, lix, p. 76.

*Lepidoptera*. FERNALD, North Greenland (389).

*Diptera*. LUNDBECK, Greenland (800).

*Collembola*. LUBBOCK, Spitzbergen (798).

## 2. INSULAR (including NEW ZEALAND).

- Madeira: *Coccidæ*, LEONARDI (768); *Coleoptera*, SCHMITZ (1074).  
 Canaries, Madeira: *Coleoptera*, FAUVEL (379).  
 Azores: *Hemiptera* and *Coleoptera*, BARROIS (53, pp. 134-136); *Orthoptera*, BOLIVAR (119); *Coccidæ*, COCKERELL (233).  
 Galapagos: *Coleoptera*, LINELL (788).  
 Liou-Kiou Is.: *Coleoptera*, BOILEAU (110, 113), PLANET (975), FAIRMAIRE (359).  
 Hawaiian Is.: *Hymenoptera*, ALFKEN (11), HOWARD (577); *Coccidæ*, COCKERELL (235).  
 "Polynesia" (islands near New Guinea): *Coleoptera*, FAUST (376).  
 Admiralty Is.: *Lepidoptera*, ROTHSCHILD (1045).  
 Louisiade Arch.: *Lepidoptera*, GROSE-SMITH (503).  
 Fergusson Is., Lifu: *Lepidoptera*, HAMPSON (518).  
 Duke York Is., New Hanover, Trobriand Is., New Britain, New Hebrides: *Lepidoptera*, GROSE-SMITH (498).  
 New Hebrides, Fergusson Is., New Britain, Solomon Is., New Ireland: *Coleoptera*, FAUST (375).  
 New Hanover, Bismarck Arch.: *Coleoptera*, JORDAN (626).  
 New Pomerania: *Lepidoptera*, WEYMER (1320); *Diptera*, WULP (1328).  
 New Britain: *Coleoptera*, KERREMANS (646); *Diptera*, DAHL (286), WANDOLLECK (1283); *Hemiptera-Heteroptera*, MARTIN (826).  
 New Britain and Lifu: *Orthoptera*, SHARP (1130).  
 New Britain, Fiji: *Orthoptera*, BRUNNER (146).  
 Fiji Is.: *Insecta*, MAYER, pp. 202, 203, *Psyche*, viii.  
 Bismarck Arch: *Odonata*, RIS (1030); *Aptera*, SCHÄFFER (1063).  
 Bismarck and Solomon Islands: *Lepidoptera*, RIBBE (1026).  
 New Hebrides, New Ireland, New Caledonia, Caroline Is.: *Lepidoptera*, BUTLER (162).  
 New Ireland, Solomon islands: *Lepidoptera*, RIBBE (1027).  
 Solomon Is.: *Coleoptera*, BOILEAU (112), JACOBY (603); *Lepidoptera*, BUTLER (157).  
 Solomon Is., Woodlark Is.: *Lepidoptera*, DRUCE (313).  
 Solomon Is., New Caledonia: *Hemipt.-Hom.*, MELICHAR (844, 845).  
 Woodlark Is.: *Coleoptera*, JORDAN (625); *Lepidoptera*, WARREN (1287).  
 New Caledonia: *Lepidoptera*, DRUCE (314), LATHY (751); *Hemipt.-Heter.*, MONTANDON (868).  
 New Zealand: *Coleoptera*, KERREMANS (646); *Lepidoptera*, HUDSON (580); Catalogue of *Lepidoptera*, FEREDAY (387); *Hemiptera*, HUTTON (587); *Orthoptera*, HUTTON (585, 586), SMITH, p. 162, *Ent. Mag.* 1898.  
 Chatham Is.: *Insecta*, HUTTON (588).

## 3. PALÆARCTIC REGION.

(a.) Papers referring to the *whole region* or *several parts* thereof.

Discontinuous distribution as due to the glacial period discussed. SCHULTZE (1085).

Catalogue of *Coleoptera* of Northern Asia, HEYDEN (538).

*Coleoptera*. BRENSKE (140), CHAMPENOIS (194), DESBROCHERS (296); FLEISCHER, Eur. and Cauc. (392); GUILLEBEAU (513), JACOBSON (595), JAKOWLEFF (605, 606, 607), LESNE (769), PIC (951, 953, 954), REITTER (1002, 1004-1011, 1018, 1019), SCHULTZE (1087); *id.*, Asia Minor and Altai, (1089); SEIDLITZ (1107), SEMENOW (1113); SEMENOW, European Russia and Caucasus (1112, 1115); The *Brychius* of Russia, SEMENOW, pp. 511-514, *Bull. Soc. Moscou*, 1897; WEISE (1314), TSCHITSCHÉRINE (1230, 1233, 1235, 1237).

*Hymenoptera*. BUYSSON (171), DOMINIQUE (312), FRIESE (415), KIEFFER (656), MARSHALL (824), KOHL (684, 686), KOKOUYEW (687, 688), KONOW (703).

*Lepidoptera*. HOFMANN (545).—British Lep. found in Japan, SOUTH, pp. 12–16, P. S. London Ent. Soc. 1898.

*Hemiptera*. HORVÁTH (558, 559, 562), MELICHAR (843, 844, 845), PUTON (986).

*Neuroptera*. KEMPNY (642), McLACHLAN (840).

*Orthoptera*. SAUSSURE (1061), SCUDDER (1097).

### (b.) *Collective Europe.*

*Coleoptera*. APFELBECK (24), BERNHAUER (81), GANGLBAUER (443), SCHILSKY (1072), TSCHITSCHÉRINE (1234).

*Hymenoptera*. BERTHOUMIEU (83), BRAUNS (137), KIEFFER (663), WACHTL (1274).

*Lepidoptera*. WALSINGHAM (1279).

*Diptera*. KIEFFER (664), MIK (853, 857).

*Coccidæ*. LEONARDI (768).

*Trichoptera*. MORTON (878).

*Orthoptera*. BOLIVAR (121).

*Aptera*. STERBAKOFF (1185).

### (c.) *British Islands.*

#### THE FAUNA AS A WHOLE.

*Coleoptera*. Novelty, *Harpalus fræhlichii*, NEWBERY, p. 84, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Novelty, *Quedius kraatzi*, DONNISTHORPE, p. 196, Ent. Rec. x.—Novelty, *Hypophlæus linearis*, HEASLER, p. 176, Ent. Rec. x.—Novelty, *Homalota clavigera*, Scriba, CHAMPION, p. 266, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Novelty, *Anaspis latipalpis*, CHAMPION, p. 101, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Supposed novelty, *Cryptohypnus meridionalis*, MASON, p. 207, Ent. Mag. 1898.

Additions to the list of British *Coleoptera* during 1898, CHAMPION, Ent. Mag. 1898, pp. 269, 270.—The British Longicorns, DONNISTHORPE, p. 219, etc., Ent. Rec. x.—Imported Longicorn, JENNINGS, p. 303, Ent. Rec. x.—Various localities, RYE, p. 103, Ent. Rec. x, JENNINGS, t. c. p. 105.

*Hymenoptera*. N. spp., MARSHALL (824).—Novelties, *Dolerus gibbosus*, *fumosus*, *rugosulus*, MORICE, p. 127, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Novelty, *Selandria wustneii*, MORICE, p. 80, Ann. Scott. N. H. 1898.

*Lepidoptera*. N. sp., WALSINGHAM (1279).—N. sp. *Aprocerema vinella*, BANKES, p. 242, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Novelty, *Aristotelia servella*, WALSINGHAM, p. 172, Ent. Mag. 1898.—? novelty, *Lithocolletis*, TUTT, p. 164, Ent. Rec. x.

General work, BARRETT, continued (52).—British butterflies, DALE (287).—Recent changes in nomenclature and arrangement, SOUTH (1165).—British *Lepidoptera* in Asia concluded, Entomologist, 1898, pp. 4–9.—*Lepidoptera* occurring in Britain and Japan, SOUTH, pp. 228–236, Entomologist, 1898.

*Diptera*. Novelty, *Ceroplastus sesioides*, ADAMS, p. 276, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Novelty, *Frauenfeldia rubricosa*, AUSTEN, p. 81, Ent. Mag. 1898.

Localities for rare species, BLOOMFIELD, p. 137, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Corrections of nomenclature, AUSTEN, pp. 35–39.

*Aphaniptera*. Novelty, n. sp., N. C. ROTHSCHILD (1042).—N. sp., ROTHSCHILD (1043).

*Hemiptera*. Novelty, *Pæciloscytus vulneratus*, THOULESS, p. 15, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Novelty, *Chloriona smaragdula*, EDWARDS (341).—Novelty, *Ploiaria bærensprungi*, CHAMPION, p. 217, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Novelty, *Xylocoridea brevipennis*, SAUNDERS, p. 251, Ent. Mag. 1898.



*Corixa germari* restored, KIRKALDY, p. 249, Entomologist, 1898.

Rare *Heteroptera* in 1897, JENNINGS, pp. 13–15, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Guide to the study of British waterbugs, KIRKALDY, pp. 177–180, etc., Entomologist, 1898.

*Coccidæ*. N. spp., NEWSTEAD (884).

*Neuraptera*. N. sp., *Hydroptila sylvestris*, MORTON (878).—Novelty, *Hyperetes guestfalicus*, McLACHLAN, p. 247, Ent. Mag. 1898.

#### LOCAL LISTS.

*Insecta*. Hastings, BLOOMFIELD, The Natural history of Hastings and St. Leonards and its vicinity. Third supplementary list. St. Leonards, 1898, *Insecta*, pp. 7–22.—Lincolnshire, THORNLEY, pp. 264–267, Naturalist, 1898.—Axholme, THORNLEY, p. 339, *t. c.*—North Stafford, DALTRY, pp. 61–65, Rep. North Staffordsh. Club, xxxii.—Ballybunion, Kerry, CUTHBERT, pp. 65–68, Irish Natural. vii.—Poynitzpass, JOHNSON, p. 168, Irish Natural. vii.

*Coleoptera*. Plymouth, KEYS, p. 113, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Porlock, WOOD, p. 207, *t. c.*—Chilbolton, Hants, LLOYD, p. 113, *t. c.*—Southampton, BUCKNILL, p. 65, *t. c.* and GORHAM, p. 223, Ent. Rec. x.—Isle of Wight, CHAMPION, p. 218, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Hastings, BENNETT, p. 22, Ent. Rec. x, JEFFERY, *t. c.* p. 304 and ESAM, p. 17, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Heathfield, BEEVOR, p. 279, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Dodington, Kent, CHITTY, p. 279, *t. c.*—Blean Woods, WALKER, p. 208, *t. c.*—Medway, WALKER, p. 114, *t. c.*—List of the *Coleoptera* of the Rochester district continued, WALKER, Rochester Nat. ii, pp. 475, etc.—Chatham, WALKER, pp. 17, 139, 161, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Sheppey, WALKER, p. 56, *t. c.*—Guildford, CHAMPION, p. 160, *t. c.*—Chobham, SAUNDERS, p. 232, *t. c.*—Woking, CHAMPION, p. 209, *t. c.*—Wellington, BUCKNILL, p. 19, *t. c.*—London, WOOD, p. 208, *t. c.*—Richmond Park, BEARE, pp. 146–150, 304, Ent. Rec. x.—Hendon, NEWBERRY, p. 177, *t. c.*—Rainham, Essex, LEWCOCK, p. 43, *t. c.*—Chingford, JENNINGS, Ent. Mag. 1898, p. 87.—Chesham, ELLIMAN, pp. 40, 160, *t. c.*—Oxford, HOLLAND, p. 279, *t. c.*—Bristol, BAILEY, p. 186, *t. c.*—Weston-super-Mare, BEARE, p. 305, Ent. Rec. x.—Ipswich, MORLEY, p. 160, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Colchester, HARWOOD, p. 64, *t. c.*—Lowestoft, MORLEY, pp. 221, 267, *t. c.*—Wicken, Chippenham, DONNISTHORPE, p. 225, Ent. Rec. x, and WALKER, p. 220, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Wicken, DONNISTHORPE, pp. 37–42, Ent. Rec. x.—Notes on *Coleoptera* of the family *Staphylinidæ* in N.E. Yorkshire, THOMPSON, pp. 141–144, Naturalist, 1898.—Barnsley and Doncaster, BAYFORD, Naturalist, 1828, pp. 71, 84, 116, 227.—Langdale End, Yorks., HEY, p. 113, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Askham bog, HEY, p. 199, Naturalist, 1898.—Scarborough, HEY, p. 138, *t. c.*—Snainton, HEY, p. 228, *t. c.*—Liverpool, SHARP, p. 19, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Manchester, BAILEY, p. 30, *t. c.*—Carlisle, DAY & MURRAY, Ent. Rec. x, pp. 126–129.—Glamorgan, TOMLIN, pp. 256, 257, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Llandaff, TOMLIN, p. 104, Ent. Rec. x.—Llanfairfechan, N. Wales, ELLIMAN, p. 257, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Ben Nevis, THORNLEY, pp. 30, 31, Ann. Scot. N. H. 1898.—Ireland, HALBERT, pp. 90–95, Irish Natural. vii.—Kenmare, HALBERT, pp. 211–216, *t. c.*—Achill, HALBERT, pp. 137, 138, *t. c.*—Valentia Isld., HALBERT, p. 149, *t. c.*—Lough Erne, PORTER, p. 48, *t. c.*

*Hymenoptera*. Newquay, North Cornwall, ROTHNEY, p. 41, Ent. Mag. 1898.—South Devon, BIGNELL (93).—Ivybridge, BIGNELL, p. 162, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Weymouth, SWALE, p. 211, *t. c.*—Stoborough, Dorset, ROTHNEY, p. 41, *t. c.*—Littlehampton, SAUNDERS, p. 213, *t. c.*—Rye, SLADEN, p. 254, *t. c.*—St. Margaret's Bay, SLADEN, p. 20, *t. c.*—Kent, SLADEN, p. 211, *t. c.*—Maidstone, ELGAR, p. 20, *t. c.*—Kensington, CHITTY, p. 280, *t. c.*—Putney, SWALE, p. 210, *t. c.*—Ipswich, MORLEY, pp. 12–17, 38–41, Entomologist, 1898.—Suffolk, MORLEY, p. 213, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Aculeate *Hymenoptera* of Nottinghamshire, a preliminary list, THORNLEY, pp. 13–



16, *Naturalist*, 1898.—Sutton Coldfield, BRADLEY, p. 62, *Ent. Mag.* 1898.—Doncaster, BAYFORD, p. 255, *Naturalist*, 1898.—Argyleshire, *Sirex*, EVANS, p. 240, *Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist.* 1898.—Ben Nevis, *Tenthredinidæ*, MORICE, p. 80, *t. c.*—*Sirex gigas* in Bute and Arran, BALLANTYNE, p. 187, *Tr. Soc. Glasgow*, n.s. v.—Kenmare, CUTHBERT, p. 208, *Irish Natural.* vii.

*Lepidoptera.* Guernsey, LOWE, p. 254, *Ent. Rec.* x.—Cornwall, FICKLIN, p. 199, *Ent. Mag.* 1898.—S. Devon, SHEPHEARD-WALWYN, *Entomologist*, 1898, p. 243.—East Devon, RIDING, p. 262, *Ent. Rec.* x.—Bloxworth, *Micro-Lepidoptera*, CAMBRIDGE, pp. 103–105, *Entomologist*, 1898.—Folkestone, BARRETT, p. 231, *Ent. Mag.* 1898.—The *Tineina* of North-west Kent and adjoining portion of Surrey, BOWEN, pp. 142–149, *t. c.*—The butterflies of the Chatham district, WALKER, pp. 100–103, *Ent. Rec.* x.—Woking, H. A. SAUNDERS, p. 253, *Ent. Mag.* 1898.—Reading, DIGBY, pp. 150–152, *t. c.*—Harrow, N. C. ROTHSCHILD, p. 132, *Ent. Rec.* x.—Watford, SPENCER, pp. 236–240, *Tr. Hertfordshire Soc.* ix.—London, *Acidalia herbariata*, IMAGE, p. 220, *Entomologist*, 1898.—Middlesex, *Tortrices*, *t. c.* pp. 90–94, etc.—Leicestershire, with dates, LOWE, pp. 252–254, *Ent. Rec.* x.—Ipswich, PYETT, *Entomologist*, 1898, p. 46.—Norwich, THOULESS, p. 115, *Ent. Mag.* 1898.—Birmingham, IMS, pp. 42, 67, *Entomologist*, 1898.—Marlborough, MEYRICK and others, *Rep. Marlborough Soc.* No. 46, pp. 51–63.—Market Rasen, LEWINGTON, p. 50, *Naturalist*, 1898.—Cumberland, DAY, p. 110, *Ent. Rec.* x and WILKINSON, pp. 86, 87, *Ent. Mag.* 1898.—Pembroke, HODGE, p. 244, *Entomologist*, 1898.—Builth, VAUGHAN, p. 140, *t. c.*—Scotland, TUTT, p. 54, *Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist.* 1898.—Wigtonshire, GORDON, pp. 291–295, *Ent. Rec.* x.—Paisley, *Acherontia*, TAYLOR, p. 118, *Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist.* 1898.—Rannoch, *Teniocampa*, REID, p. 119, *t. c.*—Orkney, CHEESMAN, p. 204, *Ent. Rec.* x.—Catalogue of *Lepidoptera* of Ireland continued, KANE, *Entomologist*, 1898, pp. 9 &c.—Ireland, FARRAN, p. 271, *Irish Natural.* vii.—Achill, KANE, pp. 135, 136, *t. c.*—Kenmare, DILLON, pp. 209, 210, *t. c.*

*Diptera.* New Forest, ADAMS, pp. 42, 255, *Ent. Mag.* 1898.—Oxfordshire, HUGHES, p. 280, *t. c.*—Sutton Coldfield, BRADLEY, p. 63, *t. c.*—Nottinghamshire *Diptera*, a preliminary list, GRIMSHAW, pp. 89–103, *Naturalist*, 1898.—Nottinghamshire, CARR, p. 170, *t. c.*—Lincolnshire *Diptera*, a preliminary list, GRIMSHAW, pp. 157–170, *t. c.*—Glamorgan-shire, *Hippobosca*, ORMEROD, p. 225, *Entomologist*, 1898.—Scotland, YERBURY, p. xxix, *P. ent. Soc. London*, 1898.—Glasgow, ORD (909).—Rannoch, DALE, p. 88, *Ent. Mag.* 1898.

*Hemiptera.* Channel Islands, MASON, p. 209, *Ent. Mag.* 1898.—Torbay, BIGNELL, p. 112, *t. c.*—Deal, WALKER, p. 209, *t. c.*—Tunbridge Wells, SAUNDERS, p. 138, *t. c.*—Woking, CHAMPION, p. 209, *t. c.*—Lincolnshire, MASON, p. 210, *t. c.*—Isle of Man, MASON, *Naturalist*, 1898, p. 139.—Additions to the list of *Hemiptera-Heteroptera* of Lincolnshire, MASON, pp. 209, 210, *t. c.*—Kenmare, HALBERT, pp. 216, 217, *Irish Natural.* vii.

*Neuroptera.* North Devon, BRIGGS, p. 66, *Ent. Mag.* 1898.—Surrey, *Psocidæ*, BRIGGS, p. 66, *t. c.*—Ipswich, *Trichoptera*, MORLEY, p. 21, *t. c.*—Yorkshire, *Trichoptera*, PORRITT, p. 26, *Naturalist*, 1898.—Skipwith, PORRITT, p. 356, *t. c.*—Midlothian, *Boreus*, EVANS, p. 55, *Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist.* 1898.—Ben Dohoran, *Trichoptera*, KING, p. 134, *Ent. Mag.* 1898.

*Orthoptera.* New Forest, KING, p. 233, *Ent. Mag.* 1898.—Aberdeenshire, *Pachytylus*, DAVIDSON, p. 55, *Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist.* 1898.

(d.) *North Europe and Siberia* [see also (a.) and (b.)].

*Insecta.* STRAND, Norway (1193).

*Coleoptera.* Bidrag til kundskaben om Coleopterfaunaen i det Trondhjemske, [*Cicindelidæ*-*Carabidæ*], LYSHOLM, Norske Selsk. Skr. 1896, No. 5, 14 pp.—HELLIESEN, Norway (*Curculionidæ*), Stavanger Mus. Aarsb. 1897,

pp. 34–53.—REITTER, E. Siberia (1013–1017).—SEMENOW, Siberia (1114).—BORN, Amurland and N. China (130).—SAHLBERG, Petschora (1053).—LINELL, Robben Is., Okhotsk Sea (786).

*Hymenoptera.* KIAER, Norway (655).—Catalogue of the *Hymenoptera* of Norway, STRAND (1191).

*Lepidoptera.* Notes on the Lep. fauna of Northern Norway, STRAND (1192).—LIE-PETTERSEN, Lepidopterologische notiser fra Nordfjord 1898, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1898, No. xiv, 12 pp.—CHAPMAN, Norway, *Rhopalocera*, p. xli, P. ent. Soc. London, 1898.—HERZ, East Siberia (537).

*Diptera.* STORM, Norway (1190).—*Diptera Brachycera* fra Jarlsberg, BIDENKAP, pp. 147–150, Tromsø Mus. Aarsh. xix.

*Aptera.* LIE-PETTERSEN, Norway (781).

(e.) *Central and Eastern Europe*, incl. *Denmark* [see also (a.) and (b.) and for *Caucasus* also (h.)].

*Insecta.* SCHNEIDER, Borkum Island (1076).—Blankenberghe, Belgium, *Hym.* and *Dipt.*, MEUNIER, pp. 351–353, Ann. Soc. Bruxelles, xxii.—Holland, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, Verslag, pp. 84–87.—Holland, Myrmecophilous Insects, WASMANN, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, Verslag, pp. 60–65.—MÜLLER, Tyrol (881).—Many notes on Hungarian Insect-fauna in Rovartani Lapok v.

*Coleoptera.* LØVENDAL, Denmark (794).—General work on Netherlands *Col.*, EVERTS (354).—Belgium, HAMAL, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, p. 45; BIVORT, pp. 202–205, *t. c.*—Germany, SEIDLITZ (1106, 1107), VORBRINGER (1273).—NÜSSLIN, Baden (894).—Neue Fundorte seltenerer schlesischer Käfer aus dem Jahre 1897, GERHARDT, Zeitschr. Ent. Breslau, xxiii, pp. 1–11. Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1897, *id. t. c.* pp. 12–16.—Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna von 1897, GERHARDT, pp. 334–336, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.—Ergänzungen zu Kellners Verzeichniss der Käfer Thüringens, SCHÖNICHEN, pp. 417–420, Zeitschr. Naturw. lxx.—BORN, Jura, etc. pp. 4, etc., Soc. ent. xiii.—STIERLIN, Switzerland (1187).—Vorarlberg, Myrmecophilous *Col.*, WASMANN, pp. 134, 135, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x.—FAUVEL, Macugnaga (383).—Austria, BERNHAUER (82), GANGLBAUER (444).—TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Crimea (1241).—SEMENOW, Eur. Russ. and Caucasus (1111).

*Hymenoptera.* Belgium, WILLAIN, p. 455, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, JACOBS, p. 501, *t. c.*—Germany, KRIECHBAUMER (729, 730).—DUCKE, Silesia (318).—NIEZABITOWSKI, Galicia (891).—FREY-GESSNER, Switzerland (413).—Tables analytiques pour la détermination des *Hyménoptères* du Valais (Suite), FREY-GESSNER, Bull. Soc. Murith. xxvi, pp. 231–250.—Austria, HANDLIRSCH (526).—Hungary, SZÉPLIGETI (1200, 1201), THALHAMMER (1203).

*Lepidoptera.* GIROD, pocket-manual (471).—Bidrag til fortegnelsen over de i Danmark levende *Lepidoptera*, Ent. Meddel. i, pp. 1–32.—LUTZAU & TEICH, Kurland, pp. 86–88, KB. Ver. Riga, xli.—Over de *Macrolepidoptera* onder Apeldoorn waargenomen, CAPPEL, pp. 77–91, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.—Note sur quelques Lépidoptères nouveaux pour la faune belge, CROMBRUGGHE, pp. 34–38, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.—Boitsfort, *id. t. c.* pp. 38–44.—Belgium, SEELDRAEYERS, Carden, p. 331, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, HIPPERT, p. 456, *t. c.*, SÉVERIN, p. 343, *t. c.*, THIRST, pp. 501–503, *t. c.*—JONES, Zermatt, p. 270, Ent. Mag. 1898.—JONES, Upper Engadine, *Rhopalocera*, pp. 25–28, *t. c.*—BROWN, Val d'Anniviers, pp. 281–284, Ent. Rec. x.—Germany, HEINEMANN (536), HOFMANN (542, 544), REUTTI (1024).—FUCHS, Loreley (434); FUCHS, *Macrolepidopteren* der Loreley-Gegend. Fünfte Besprechung, Jahrb. Nassau, Ver. li, pp. 201–209; Westphalia, UFFELN, p. 137, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898.—Zur Feststellung der

Schmetterlings-fauna der Provinzen Ost- und Westpreussen; G. VOGEL, R. STRINGE, and P. SPEISER, Schr. Ges. Königsb. xxxix, pp. 78–81.—RIESEN, A., Zur Lepidopteren-Fauna der Provinzen Ost- und Westpreussen, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii, pp. 314–324.—MEESS & SPULER, Baden (842).—Die Grossschmetterlinge der sächsischen Oberlausitz, iv. Theil *Geometridæ*, SCHÜTZE, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898, pp. 266–290.—Beiträge zur Lepidopteren-Fauna der preussischen Oberlausitz, SOMMER, Abh. Ges. Görlitz, xxii, pp. 1–25.—Beiträge zur *Lepidopteren*-Fauna der preussischen Oberlausitz und Niederschlesiens, SOMMER, Zeitschr. Ent. Breslau, xxiii, pp. 34–38.—Zuträge zur schlesischen *Lepidoptera*-Fauna, WOCKE, t. c. pp. 30–33.—Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Umgebung Augsburgs, MUNK, Ber. Ver. Schwaben, xxxiii, pp. 79–123.—KLEMENSIEWICZ, Galicia (680).—CZEKELIUS, Siebenbürgen (282).—Austria and Hungary, FOUNTAINE, pp. 281–289, Entomologist, 1898.—Austria, GARBOWSKI, pp. 95, 96, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898; KEMPNY, pp. 68–72, t. c., REBEL, pp. 1 and 97, t. c.; SOMMER, p. 323, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898; WAGNER (1275).—STROBL, Styria (1197).—Carinthia, HÖFNER (546), LEMANN, p. 12, Ent. Rec. x.—Die Schmetterlinge der Bukowina, II. Theil (Fortsetzung) *Noctuidæ*, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, pp. 426–481.—Bukowina, HORMUZAKI, Soc. ent. xiii, pp. 9, etc.—KERTÉSZ, Orsova (652).—Kazan, KRULIKOVSKY, Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1898, pp. 42–67, and 302–319.

*Diptera*. Netherlands, Catalogue, WULP & MEIJERE (1332).—MEIJERE, Holland, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, Verslag, p. 39.—KIEFFER, Bitche (662).—BOBEK, Galicia (106).—Hungary, BEZZI (90), KERTÉSZ (651), LICHTWARDT (779).

*Hemiptera*. MELICHAR, Schleswig Holstein (846).—JOUCK, Belgium, p. 455, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.—Germany, HÜEBER (581), DIEZ, *Eurycera teucridi*, p. 329, Jahresh. Ver. Württemberg, liv.—HORVÁTH, Hungary (563).—BIANCHI, Russia (91).

*Neuroptera*. EATON (339), TUMPPEL, *Odonata* (1243).—KEMPNY, Austria, *Perlidae* (643).—KLAPÁLEK, Hungary, *Trichoptera* (679).—INGENITZKY, E. Europe, *Odonata* (593).—DIEDZIELEWICZA, Poland, Kosmos polski, xxiii, pp. 377–381.

*Aptera*. KRAUSBAUER, Germany (724).—SCHERBAKOW, Kiew (1071).

(f.) *France* [see also (a.), (b.) and (g.)].

*Insecta* GADEAU DE KERVILLE, Normandy (437).—ACLOQUE, *Insecta* "Monomorpha" (4).

*Coleoptera*. ABEILLE (1), BEDEL (60), CROISSANDEAU (276), DESBROCHERS (294), FAUVEL (381), MAYET (835), SAINTE-CLAIRE-DEVILLE (1056, 1057), VITURAT & FAUCONNET (1270).—R. DU BUYSSON, p. 254, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; BEDEL, t. c. p. 329; PIC, p. 13, t. c., and Echange, 1898, pp. 86, etc.; PIERRE, p. 123, Rev. Sci. Bourbon, xi.—RÉGIMBART, Capture de divers *Dytiscides* de France et des Alpes, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, pp. 317–319.—CARPENTIER, North of France, pp. 258–263, Bull. Soc. Nord France, xiii.—BENDERITTER, Normandy, *Rhizotrogus cicatricosus*, Bull. Soc. Rouen, xxxiii, p. 47.—BEDEL, Paris, p. 285, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.—BEDEL, Compiègne, pp. 277, 278, t. c.—LÉVEILLÉ, Fontainebleau, p. 253, t. c.; L'Ain, CARRET, p. 58, Echange, 1898; Seine-et-Oise, LÉVEILLÉ, p. 214, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.—Allier, Supplément aux *Coléoptères*, OLIVIER, Rev. Sci. Bourbon, xi, pp. 57–62.—Catalogue des Insectes *Coléoptères* trouvés jusqu'à ce jour dans le département de l'Aude; deuxième partie, *Staphylinidæ*, Bull. Soc. Aude, ix, pp. 97–124.—Pyrénées-Orientales, LESNE, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 306.

*Hymenoptera*. ANDRÉ (19), DOMINIQUE, Loire-inférieure (312).—Maçon, FLAMARY, pp. 13, etc., etc., Echange, 1898.—Clermont-Ferrand, BUYSSON,

p. 277, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.—Nîmes, *Chrysides*, MINGAUD, Bull. Soc. Nîmes, xxv, p. lvii.

*Lepidoptera*. CHRÉTIEN (207, 208, 209, 210), OBERTHÜR (896); CHRÉTIEN, pp. 47–50, 163, 180, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.—L'Army-worm en France, GIARD, p. 34, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.—GIARD, Pas-de-Calais, p. 263, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.—CLÉMENT, Paris, p. 329, *t. c.*—POUJADE, Lagny, p. 142, *t. c.*—TUTT, Fontainebleau, pp. 65–68, Ent. Rec. x.—BONJOUR, Loire-inférieure (122).—BROWN, Bordeaux, p. xvi, C.R. Soc. Bordeaux, liii, and *t. c.* p. liv.—LANG, Provence, pp. 201–204, Ent. Mag. 1898.—BROWN, Hyères, pp. 137–140, Ent. Rec. x.

*Diptera*. KIEFFER (657), PANDELLÉ (926), VILLENEUVE (1269).—YERBURY, Hyères, pp. xvii–xix, P. ent. Soc. London, 1898.

*Hemiptera*. EDWARDS (341), THEN (1205).—Seine-et-Oise, MARTIN, p. 214, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.—LESNE, Paris, p. 213, *t. c.*—Supplément au Catalogue des Hémiptères de la Somme, DUBOIS, pp. 229–240, Mem. Soc. Nord France, ix.—LAMBERTIE, Gironde, pp. xcii, xciii, Act. Soc. Bordeaux, liii.

*Psocidae*. Pyrénées orientales, McLACHLAN, p. 153, Ent. Mag. 1898.

*Orthoptera*. AZAM (35).—*Orthoptères rares ou nouveaux pour la France*, AZAM, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 370.

*Collembola*. DUBOIS (317).

(g.) *Southern Europe and Mediterranean Basin* [see also (a.), (b.) and (f.).]

*Insecta*. FUENTE, Spain, Actas Soc. espan. 1898, pp. 205, 206.—Italy, GRIFFINI (494).—Vallombrosa, *Hemiptera* and *Diptera*, CECCONI, pp. 3–12, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx.—LANGHOFFER, Dalmatia, Glasnik Naravosl. Drust. ix, pp. 346–358.—MEUNIER, N. Bulgaria (*Hym.* and *Dipt.*), Ann. Soc. Bruxelles, xxii, pp. 348–350.

*Coleoptera*. FAUVEL (379), PIC (967), SCHULTZE (1088).—HOWARD, Portugal (570).—Spain, ESCALERA (349), FUENTE (435), LAUFFER (752), UHAGON (1249, 1250); Gibraltar, CHAMPION (196).—Andalusia and Algeria, PIC (958).—N. Africa, ABEILLE (2), BUYSSON (164, 165).—Algeria, CHABAUT (204, 206), CLOUET (215), D'ORBIGNY (906), PIC (950), SEIDLITZ (1106).—DESBROCHERS, Barbary (295).—Sahara, VAULOGER (1262).—Caucasus and N. Africa, DESBROCHERS (292).—DESBROCHERS, Palma (293).—RÉGIMBART, Balearic Isles (1000).—Italy, DODERO (308), GESTRO (453); Rocciamelone, RONCHETTI, p. 72, Boll. Naturalist. xviii.—Bormio, RONCHETTI, pp. 45–47, 77–81, Riv. ital. Sci. Nat. xviii.—Catalogo ragionato dei Coleotteri di Sicilia (*Heteromera*), RAGUSA, pp. 105–130 and 197–237.—RAGUSA, Sicily, pp. 257–260, Natural. Sicil. (2) ii.—SPAETH, Croatia (1168).—Bosnia, WASMANN (1304).—Roumania, SPAETH, p. 658, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898; JAQUET, pp. 52–56, 185–187, 493–495, Bull. Soc. Bucarest, vii.—Asia Minor, ROESCHKE (1039), ESCALERA, pp. 150, 151, Actas Soc. espan. 1898.—FORMANEK, Armenia (404).—H. DU BUYSSON, Anatolia (166).—Anatolia and Syria, PIC (961).—Syria, PIC (948, 955), REITTER (1014), ROESCHKE (1039).—Egypt, BUYSSON (165).

*Hymenoptera*. ANDRÉ (16), BUYSSON (167), KIEFFER (659), STEFANI (1180).—Datos para el conocimiento de la fauna himenopterológica de Portugal, MEDINA, pp. 152–154, 284, Actas Soc. espan. 1898.—Bilbao, *Tenthredinidae*, SEEBOLD, p. 29, *t. c.*—Spain, KRIECHBAUMER (728, 731).—N. Africa, HANDLIRSCH (527).—Algeria, ANDRÉ (17), PIC (959).—Italy and Alg., KIEFFER, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 142.—Algeria, Asia Minor, KONOW (705).—Sicily, STEFANI (1181).—Italy, MANTERO (809).—Bosnia and Algeria, KONOW (701).—Triest, DUCKE (319).—Asia Minor, KONOW (698).—Egypt, FRIESE (417).

*Lepidoptera.* MATHEW, pp. 77–84, 108–116, Entomologist, 1898.—Spain and Portugal, SEEBOLD (1104).—Spain, SEEBOLD (1105), GRIMSHAW, p. 54, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Corsica, WALSINGHAM (1280).—Algeria, CHRÉTIEN (210), OBERTHÜR (898), *Micro-Lepidoptera*, OLIVIER, pp. 145–147, Feuille. Natural. xxviii.—Piedmont, TUTT, pp. 89, etc., Ent. Rec. x.—Val Cavallina, *Rhopalocera*, G. A., pp. 4, 5, Boll. Naturalist. xviii.—Servia, LAZAREVITA, Ghlas Srpska Ak. lvi, 1898, pp. 185–235.—Syria, HOFMANN (543).—Jerusalem, SWINTON, pp. 181–184, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Caucasus, Taurus and Syria, SEEBOLD (1103).

*Diptera.* MIK (856).—Portugal, MIK (854).—Spain, STROBL (1198).—Italy, BEZZI (89).

*Hemiptera.* PUTON (985).—Algeria, HORVÁTH (560), KIEFFER (660).—Sicily, RAGUSA, Natural. Sicil. (2) ii, pp. 246–249.—Syria, MONTANDON (866).—Egypt, BERGROTH (74).

*Coccidæ.* Italy, BUFFA (148).

*Neuroptera.* Algeria, McLACHLAN (837).—Monza, ALBANI, pp. 113, 114, Boll. Naturalist. xviii.—Bosnia, McLACHLAN, p. 248, Ent. Mag. 1898.

*Orthoptera.* BOLIVAR, Catologo sinóptico de los Ortópteros de la fauna ibérica, continued (118).—Sierra de Segura, BECERRA, p. 41, Actas Soc. espan. 1898.—Morocco, BOLIVAR (119).—Algeria, BURR, pp. 177–180, Ent. Mag. 1898.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Orthopteren-Fauna der Hercegovina, WERNER, pp. 153–156, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898.—Roumania, BURR (151).—S. E. Europe, BURR, p. 267, etc., Ent. Rec. x.

(h.) *Caucasus and West and Central Asia, including Arabia* [see also (a.) and (b.), and for *Caucasus* (e.)]: for *Thibet* see 6.

*Insecta.* Socotra, DIXEY & BURR (305).—Centr. Asia, SAHLBERG (1055).

*Coleoptera.* FLEISCHER (393).—Persia, JAKOWLEFF (606), PIC (965, 968), REITTER (1016).—Persia, SEMENOW (1113), TSCHITSCHÉRINE (1234).—Black Sea and Caucasus, CARRET (187).—Transcaucasus, HAURY (531).—Caucasus, PIC (956), REITTER (1015), SEMENOW (1109).—Lenkoran, REITTER (1012).—Kirghisia, KERREMANS (646).—W. Asia, and Tibet, SEMENOW (1116).—Aden, KERREMANS (646).—Mesopotamia and Arabia, ORBIGNY (907, 908).

*Hymenoptera.* Caucasus, KONOW (702).—Caspian, KONOW (706).—Aden, BINGHAM (95).

*Lepidoptera.* Central Asia, PÜNGELER (984).

*Diptera.* Aden, VERRALL (1265).

*Neuroptera.* Arabia, KOLBE (691).

*Orthoptera.* ZUBOWSKY (1343, 1344).

4. AFRICA (TROPICAL & SOUTH; for NORTH AFRICA, see 3 (g.); for COMORO Is., see 5). ARABIA and SOCOTRA, see 3 (h.).

*Insecta.* ANSORGE (23).

*Coleoptera.* *Cryptarcha camptoides* is not African, GROUVELLE, p. 374, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii.

*Coleoptera.* BELON (62, 63), BRAUNS (136), BRENSKE (142, 143), DISTANT (301), FAIRMAIRE (361, 363, 367), FAUST (373, 378), FLEUTIAUX (397), GAHAN (439), GESTRO (456, 457), GRIFFINI (492), GROUVELLE (509), HORN (554, 556), JACOBY (597, 600, 604), KERREMANS (647, 648), KOLBE (689, 690, 692), KRAATZ (710, 712, 715, 716, 719), LESNE (769, 771), LÉVEILLÉ (776), LEWIS (778), PÉRINGUEY (935, 937, 939, 940), PIC (946, 960, 962, 963, 964, 966, 969, 970), RAFFRAY (988, 989, 990, 993), SCHENKLING (1070),

SCHILSKY (1073), SCHOCH (1078), SCHWARZ (1092, 1093, 1094, 1096), SEIDLITZ (1107, p. 441), SENNA (1119, 1122), SPAETH (1167), THÉRY (1209), THOMAS (1210), TSCHITSCHÉRINE (1231, 1232, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1238), WASMANN (1301, 1302, 1303), WATERHOUSE (1307), WEISE (1312, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317).

*Hymenoptera.* ANDRÉ (16), BUYSSON (167, 170, 171), EMERY (346), HOWARD (577), KIRKALDY (671), KOHL (685, 686), MAGRETTI (806, 807), PÉRINGUEY (938), VACHAL (1261).

*Lepidoptera.* AURIVILLIUS (30, 32).—BARRETT, pp. 238–242, *Ent. Mag.* 1898.—BUTLER (152 to 157, 163) and *P. Z. S.* 1898, pp. 823, 825.—DISTANT, Transvaal, "Cape Subregion" (298), DISTANT (299, 300), DRUCE (313, 314), GROSE-SMITH (499, 501), HAMPSON (517, 518, 521), HOLLAND (547), KARSCH (632, 633, 637, 638), ROTHSCHILD (1044, 1047), SHARPE (1132, 1134), TRIMEN (1222), WARREN (1287, 1288).

*Diptera.* BRAUER (135), HOUGH (564), JOHNSON (620), WANDOLLECK (1283).

*Hemiptera.* BREDDIN (138), DISTANT (302, 303), JONCK (624), MELICHAR (844, 845), MONTANDON (869, 870), NOUALHIER (892).

*Coccidæ.* COCKERELL (236), COOLEY (263), NEWSTEAD (884).

*Neuroptera.* BAUMANN (58), FÖRSTER (405), KIRBY (669), KOLBE (691), McLACHLAN (839), SJÖSTEDT (1140, 1141).

*Orthoptera.* KARSCH (635, 638), MARTINEZ (828), SAUSSURE (1061).

## 5. MADAGASCAR, including SEYCHELLES and MASCARENE Is.

*Insecta.* Mauritius, EMMEREZ (348).

*Coleoptera.* ALLUAUD (13).—ALLUAUD, Mascarene and Seychelle islds. (14).—DONCKIER, p. 362, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1898.—FAIRMAIRE (362, 364, 365, 366, 368, 369, 370), FAUVEL (382).—FAUVEL, Seychelles (380).—HORN (552).—JACOBY, Mauritius and Réunion (596).—KERREMANS (649), LESNE (769), LÉVEILLÉ (777).—PIC, Mascarene Is. (949).—PIC, Madagascar and Mauritius (957).—PIC (960, 963), RAFFRAY (990), SCHOCH (1078), SCHWARZ (1092), THÉRY (1209), TSCHITSCHÉRINE (1234, 1240).

*Hymenoptera.* ANDRÉ (16), BUYSSON (171).—GIARD, Réunion (463).—GROSE-SMITH (501), HAMPSON (518), SHARPE (1132), WARREN (1287).

*Hemiptera.* BREDDIN (138), KIRKALDY (676).—MELICHAR, Madagascar, Mauritius (844, 845).

*Coccidæ.* Mauritius, EMMEREZ (347).

*Odonata.* CALVERT, Aldabra, Glorioso and Seychelle Is. (178).

*Orthoptera.* FINOT (391).

## 6. TROPICAL and EASTERN ASIA, with JAPAN.

For outskirts see also 3 (a.), (g.), (h.). ARABIA, see 3 (h).

*Insecta.* MATSUMURA, Japan (834).

*Coleoptera.* Liou-Kiou Islands, see *Insular.*—BLANDFORD (102).—BOILEAU, India (109, 111).—BORN, China (131).—BOURGEOIS, Malacca (132).—BRENSKE (141).—BRENSKE, Japan and China (140).—BRENSKE, India (142).—FAIRMAIRE (359).—FAIRMAIRE, Ishigaki, S. Japan (360).—FAUST, India (374).—FLEUTIAUX, Burma (395).—FLEUTIAUX, Siam (397).—FLEUTIAUX (398).—GESTRO (455).—GESTRO, India (451).—GROUVELLE, India (509).—HELLER, Penang (532).—HORN, Assam (553).—HORN, India, Ceylon (555).—HORN, Malacca (556).—JACOBY, India (602).—JACOBY, Perak (603).—JAKOWLEW, China and Mongolia (607).—JORDAN, Malacca (625).—JORDAN, China (626).—KERREMANS, Japan, Mantchuria (646).—KERREMANS, China (646).—KRAATZ, India (711, 713, 721).—LESNE, incl.



Formosa (769).—LESNE, Malacca (770).—LESNE, Tenasserim (774).—LEWIS, China (778).—MAINDRON, India (808).—OHAUS (901, 902).—PIC, India (964).—PLANET (975).—RAFFRAY (990).—RAFFRAY, India (992).—REITTER, Buchara (1003, 1014).—RITSEMA, India (1031).—RITSEMA, Assam and Bootang (1035).—ROESCHKE, Korea (1039).—SCHOCH, Assam (1079).—SCHULTZE, Japan (1087).—SCHWARZ, Assam (1092).—SEMENOW, Chinese Turkestan (1117).—SENN, Penang (1121).—TSCHITSCHÉRINE (1237).—TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Siam (1232).—TSCHITSCHÉRINE, North India, Bukhara, Persia, &c. (1233).—TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Japan, China, India, &c. (1234).—TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Korea (1235).—TSCHITSCHÉRINE, India (1240A).—WASMANN, India (1292).—WEISE (1314).—WEISE, Assam (1315).

*Hymenoptera.* ANDRÉ (16).—BINGHAM, India (96).—BUYSSON (167).—BUYSSON, China (171).—CAMERON (180).—FRIESE, China, Japan (415).—HOWARD, Japan (577).—KOKUYEW (688).—KONOW (698, 701, 706).—MARLATT, Japan (820).

*Lepidoptera.* AUSTAUT, N. Tibet (33).—BUTLER, India (159).—BUTLER, Malacca (162).—DRUCE, Burma (313).—DUDGEON, India (320).—FRUHSTORFER, Siam (430).—HAMPSON (517).—HAMPSON, incl. Japan (518).—HAMPSON, India (519).—LATHY, Siam (750).—LEECH (761).—LEECH, China, Japan, Corea (760).—MACKINNON & DE NICÉVILLE, Mussoorie (805).—MOORE (874).—NICÉVILLE, China, E. India (885).—NICÉVILLE (887).—NICÉVILLE, India (886).—POUJADE, India (980).—ROTHSCHILD, Formosa, India (1047).—SNELLEN, Assam (1161).—WARREN (1287, 1288).

*Diptera.* COQUILLET, Japan (264).—WULP, India (1328).

*Hemiptera.* KIRKALDY (673).—MATSUMURA, Japan (833).—MELICHAR, China, Japan, India, etc. (844, 845).

*Coccidæ.* COCKERELL, Japan (227).—COCKERELL, Japan and China (228).—COOLEY (263).—MASKELL, Japan, China, India (829).

*Odonata.* CALVERT, Kashmir (178).—KRÜGER, Malay penins. (732).

*Orthoptera.* BOLIVAR (117).—BRUNNER (146).—BURR, Japan and Korea, p. 29, Ent. Mag. 1898.—SCUDDER, Japan (1097).

*Aptera.* FOLSOM, Japan (400).

## 7. ASIATIC ARCHIPELAGO, including PAPUA.

*Insecta.* RAINBOW, New Guinea, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, pp. 363–368.—WEBSTER, N. Guinea (1311).

*Coleoptera.* BOILEAU, Borneo (112).—BOLIVAR, Borneo and New Guinea (120).—BRENSKE (141, 142).—CANDÈZE (181).—FAIRMAIRE (359).—FAUST (375, 376).—FLEUTIAUX, New Guinea (394, 397); Nias (395).—FRUHSTORFER, Sumatra (427, 433).—GESTRO (454, 455); Celebes (452); New Guinea (450).—GROUVELLE, Java, Celebes (511).—HELLER (532).—HORN, Borneo (555); Philippines (556).—JACOBY (603); Nias (601).—JORDAN (625).—KERREMANS (646).—KRAATZ, Java (717); Java, Borneo (718); Borneo (720); Philippines (722); New Guinea (714).—LESNE, Philippines (769); Borneo and Sumatra (770); New Guinea (774).—LEWIS, Java (778).—MÖLLENKAMP (864).—OHAUS (902).—RAFFRAY, Sumatra (990).—RITSEMA (1032); Java, Buru (1033); Sumatra (1034, 1036); Sumatra, Sumbawa (1031).—SCHENCKLING, Sumatra, Ceram (1069).—SCHOCH (1077); Java (1079).—SCHWARZ, Borneo (1092); Java (1095).—SENN (1121); Java (1120); Mentawai (1123); Nias (1124).—SPAETH, Borneo (1167).—TSCHITSCHÉRINE (1234).—WASMANN, Celebes (1292).—WEISE (1315).—WEYERS, Sumatra (1319).—ZEHNTER, Java (1340).

*Hymenoptera.* BUYSSON, Ternate (167).—CAMERON (180).—FRIESE (418).—KOHL (686).—KONOW (706); Borneo (701).—ZEHNTER, Java (1339).

*Lepidoptera.* BUTLER (157, 162); Bali Island (158); Lombok (159).—DRUCE (313, 314).—FRUHSTORFER (428, 431); (426, incl. list of Bali *Rhopalocera*, p. 344).—FRUHSTORFER, Sula (429).—GROSE-SMITH (500);

New Guinea (498).—HAMPSON (517, 518).—HAGEN, Mentawai Islands (515).—MOORE (874).—NICÉVILLE (886); Buru (889).—NICÉVILLE & ELWES (888).—NICÉVILLE & KÜHN, Ké Isles (890).—PAGENSTECHER (924, 925).—New Guinea, REBEL (998).—ROTHSCHILD, New Guinea (1044); Obi (1046).—SEMPER (1118).—SNELLEN (1160, 1162).—WARREN (1287, 1288); Key Islands (1289).

*Diptera.* KERTÉSZ, New Guinea (653, 654).—WULF (1328); Java (1329); New Guinea (1331).

*Hemiptera.* BREDDIN (138).—KIRKALDY, Java and Celebes (672); Philippines (675).—MELICHAR (844, 845).—MONTANDON, N. Guinea (868).—SPEISER, Nias Island (1169).

*Coccidæ.* ZEHNTNER, Java (1336, 1337).

*Odonata.* FÖRSTER, New Guinea (406).—KRÜGER (732, 733).—MARTIN (827).—McLACHLAN, Borneo (838); Lombok, p. 272, Ent. Mag. 1898.—SELYS, Mentawai Island (1108).

*Orthoptera.* BOLIVAR (117).—BRUNNER (146).—GRIFFINI, Java (488).—SAUSSURE, Java (1061).

*Collembola.* SCHÄFFER (1063).

## 8. AUSTRALIA AND TASMANIA.

The distribution of *Carabidæ* in Australia, SLOANE (1146).

*Coleoptera.* BLACKBURN (98, 99, 100); GESTRO (455); JACOBY (603); KERREMANS (646); LEA (753); OHAUS (902); RAFFRAY (990); SCHENKLING (1068, 1069); SCHOCH (1078); SLOANE (1146); SPAETH (1167); TSCHITSCHÉRINE (1234); WATERHOUSE (1306); WEISE (1315).

*Hymenoptera.* ANDRÉ (15, 16); BUYSSON (167); FRIESE (418); HOWARD (577); KIRBY (667).

*Lepidoptera.* BUTLER (160); GROSE-SMITH (498); HAMPSON (518); LOWER (797); LUCAS (799); NICÉVILLE (886); TURNER (1244, 1245); WARREN (1287, 1288).—Catalogue of Victorian Heterocera, Part xxvii, Conclusion, LOWER, pp. 129–135, Victorian Natural. 1898.—LYELL, *Atella phalanta*, Victorian Natural. xv.—List of butterflies of the Brisbane district, ILLIDGE, pp. 89–102, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii.

*Hemiptera.* GODING (473); KIRKALDY (676); MASKELL (830); MELICHAR (844, 845); MONTANDON (868, 872).

*Coccidæ.* FROGGATT (421); MASKELL (829).

*Neuroptera.* FROGGATT (420).

*Orthoptera.* BOLIVAR (117).

## 9. NORTH AMERICA.

Lower California, see Centr. America.

*Insecta.* COCKERELL (217).—COCKERELL, New Mexico (257).—GODMAN & SALVIN (474).—New York City forty years ago, MARTIN, p. 200, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.—Localities on Pacific Coast, MORSE (876).—Additional list of Insects taken in Alpine region of Mt. Washington, SLOSSON, pp. 251–253, Ent. News Philad. 1898.—Ohio, WEBSTER, pp. 78–81, Canad. Ent. xxx.—Hamilton, JOHNSTON, pp. 69–72, Canad. Ent. xxx.

*Coleoptera.* CASEY (189, 190); COCKERELL (258); FALL (371, 372); LEWIS (778); LINELL (787); WICKHAM (1323, 1324, 1326); Canada (1325).—FALL, p. 267, Canad. Ent. xxx.—Northern N. America, WICKHAM, pp. 276–280 of Russell's Explorations in the Far North, Iowa 1898.—Montreal, *Longicornia*, Natural. Canad. xxv, p. 126.—Colorado desert, WICKHAM, pp. 195, and 235–238, Ent. News Philad. 1898.—Lower Rio Grande Valley, WICKHAM, pp. 22–24, 39–41, 81–84, Ent. News Philad. 1898.



*Hymenoptera*. ASHMEAD (25-29).—COCKERELL (238-247 and 249-254); Pribilof islands (217).—DUNNING (322, 323, 324).—DYAR (336, 338).—FOX (407, 408).—HOWARD (567, 568, 577).—KONOW (700, 702).—MARLATT (821).—ROBERTSON (1038).

*Lepidoptera*. BEUTENMÜLLER (86, 87).—BUTLER, Bahamas (160).—DYAR (329, 333, 337).—ELWES (345).—FERNALD (389).—FRENCH (411).—HAMPSON (518).—*Pamphila omaha*, *Zeuzera canadensis* to be deleted, HOLLAND (548).—HULST (582).—OTTOLENGUI (916, 917).—SKINNER, Catalogue of *Rhopalocera* (1142).—SMITH (1150, 1151, 1153).—SMITH & DYAR (1156).—STEDMAN (1179).—STRECKER (1194).—WALSINGHAM (1278).—SCHAUS, *Rhopalocera*, p. 96, Ent. News Philad. 1898.—Ontario, MOFFAT, p. 140, Canad. Ent. xxx.—Ontario, GRANT, p. 264, Canad. Ent. xxx.—Brandon, HANHAM, p. 188, Canad. Ent. xxx.—Some Alberta butterflies, DOD, pp. 298-300, Canad. Ent. xxx.—Winnipeg, HANHAM, pp. 33 etc. Canad. Ent. xxx.—Toronto, *Noctuidæ*, GIBSON, pp. 47-51, Rep. Ent. Soc. Ontario, xxix.—Wyoming and Montana, SNYDER, pp. 18-21, Ent. News Philad. 1898.—New Hampshire, FISKE, p. 42, Ent. News Philad. 1898.—Missouri, HALL, p. 143, Ent. News Philad. 1898.—Missouri, *Sphingidæ*, ROWLEY, pp. 189-191, Ent. News Philad. 1898.—Arizona, KUNZE, pp. 57, 112, 113, Ent. News Philad. 1898.

*Diptera*. ALDRICH (10); COQUILLETT (267-274); DOANE (306); HOUGH (565, 566); HUNTER (584); JOHNSON (619); STEIN (1182); TOWNSEND (1218-1220); WHEELER (1322).—New Mexico, *Mydaiidæ*, COCKERELL, p. 448, Amer. Natural. xxxii.—Mesilla Valley, TOWNSEND, p. 291, Psyche, viii.

*Aphaniptera*. BAKER (47).

*Hemiptera*. BAKER (40-46); BERGROTH (72); COCKERELL (219); DUZEE (326); GILLETTE (470); HANDLIRSCH (525); KIRKLAND (677); OSBORN & BALL (913); PERGANDE (933); UHLER (1251-1256).

*Coccidæ*. BOGUE (108); COCKERELL (222-230, 234); COCKERELL & KING (259); COOLEY (263); EHRHORN (242, 243); HUBBARD & PERGANDE (579); JOHNSON (623); KING & TINSLEY (666); PERGANDE (934); TINSLEY (1214-1217).

*Neuroptera*. BANKS (50); CURRIE (281); HARVEY (529); WILLIAMSON (1327).—Maine, WADSWORTH, p. 111, Ent. News Philad. 1898.—DAVIS, preliminary list of the dragonflies of Staten island, with notes and dates of capture, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, pp. 195-198.—Iowa, ELROD & CALVERT, pp. 7-10, Ent. News Philad. 1898.

*Orthoptera*. BLATCHLEY (103); BLATCHLEY, Indiana (104); HANCOCK (523); MORSE (877); SCUDDER (1097-1101); WALKER (1276); WALKER, Canada (1277).—SCUDDER, p. 180, Psyche, viii, and MORSE, *l.c.*—Imported *Orthopteron* in Minnesota, SCUDDER, p. 191, Psyche, viii.—Ontario *Acriidæ*, WALKER, pp. 122-126, Canad. Ent. xxx.

*Collembola*. HARVEY (530).

## 10. CENTRAL AMERICA (MEXICO to PANAMA incl.).

*Insecta*. GODMAN & SALVIN (474).

*Coleoptera*. GROUVELLE (508), LESNE (769), LEWIS (778), OHAUS (901), PIC (966), RAFFRAY (990, 991), ROSENBERG (1041), SCHENKLING (1069), SCHOCH (1078), SCHWARZ (1092), SPAETH (1166).

*Hymenoptera*. ANDRÉ (16, 18), BUYSSON (167, 171), FRIESE (414, 416), HOWARD (577), KONOW (700), KRIECHBAUMER (726, 727), MOCSÁRY (863).

*Lepidoptera*. DRUCE (313, 315, 316), DYAR (331, 332), GODMAN & SALVIN (475), HAMPSON (517, 518), SCHAUS (1064, 1065, 1067).

*Hemiptera*. BAKER (41, 45, 46), BERGROTH (70, 72, 75), CHAMPION, Lower California (198), COCKERELL (218), DISTANT (302), GILLETTE (470),

KIRKALDY (672), MARTIN (825), MONTANDON (867, 871), OSBORN & BALL (913), UHLER (1254).

*Coccidæ.* COCKERELL (221, 222, 234), TOWNSEND & COCKERELL (1221).

*Neuroptera.* BANKS (50), CALVERT (179).

*Orthoptera.* SCUDDER (1097, 1098).

*Aptera.* FOLSOM (399).

## 11. ANTILLES.

*Insecta.* COCKERELL (260), GODMAN & SALVIN (474).

*Coleoptera.* CASEY (190), CHAMPION (197), GORHAM (477, 478), GROUVELLE (508, 510), LESNE (769), OLIVIER (904).

*Hymenoptera.* ANDRÉ (16), BUYSSON (167).

*Lepidoptera.* COCKERELL, p. 288, Psyche, viii.—HAMPSON (517, 520), LATHY (748, 749), SCHAUS (1065), SHARPE (1133).

*Hemiptera.* CARPENTER (185), MELICHAR (844, 845), UHLER (1254).

*Coccidæ.* COCKERELL & TINSLEY (260).

*Orthoptera.* SAUSSURE & PICTET (474).

## 12. SOUTH AMERICA, including TRINIDAD.

*Insecta.* GODMAN & SALVIN (474).—Dry Tortugas, MAYER, p. 299, Psyche, viii.

*Coleoptera.* BERG (68); BOILEAU (114); BORN, Chili (129); CALVERT, Chili (175); FLEUTIAUX, Chili (396); GRIFFINI (489); GROUVELLE (508); HORN (552, 555, 556, 557); JACOBY (598); KOLBE (693); KRAATZ (714); LESNE (769); LÉVEILLÉ (777); LEWIS (778); LINELL (788); OHAUS (901, 903); PIC (947, 964, 966); RAFFRAY (990 to 992); ROSENBERG (1041); SCHENKLING (1069); SCHOCH (1078); SEIDLITZ (1107, p. 442); SPAETH (1166, 1167); TSCHITSCHÉRINE (1234); WEISE (1313, 1315).

*Hymenoptera.* ANDRÉ (16); BUYSSON (167, 171); DOMINIQUE (311); FOX (409, 410); FRIESE (414, 416); KRIECHBAUMER (726, 727); MOCSÁRY (863).

*Lepidoptera.* BUTLER (160, 161); DOGNIN (309, 310); DRUCE (313, 314, 316); DRUCE, S. Am. and Trinidad (315); DYAR (329, 331, 335); GODMAN & SALVIN (475); GROSE-SMITH (502); HAMPSON (517, 518, 520); RIFFARTH (1028); SCHAUS (1064 to 1067); SNELLEN (1162); STAUDINGER (1177); STICHEL (1186).

*Diptera.* BRAUER (135).

*Aphaniptera.* N. C. ROTHSCHILD (1042).

*Hemiptera.* BAKER (45, 46); BERG (65); BERGROTH (70, 71, 73, 75, 76); BREDDIN (139); CHAMPION (198); GILLETTE (470); HANDLIRSCH (525); IHERING (590); KIRKALDY (673); MARTIN (825); MELICHAR (844, 845); MONTANDON (865, 867, 871, 872).

*Coccidæ.* COCKERELL (229, 231, 232, 234).

*Odonata.* CALVERT (179); MARTIN (827).

*Orthoptera.* GIGLIO-TOS (468); GRIFFINI (490, 493).

*Aptera.* SILVESTRI (1138).

## PALÆO-ENTOMOLOGY.

Critical review of the fossil Insects of the palæontological Museum, Munich, with thirty photographic plates, MEUNIER (850).

Notes on Insects of the Bavarian Coral Chalk, MEUNIER (851).

Insect-wing in Permo-carboniferous rocks in Australia, MITCHELL, p. 437, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii.

*Dipeltis*, a fossil Blattid, GAHAN (438).

*Abderina*, n. g. *Melandryidæ*, for *A. helmsii*, n. sp. in Prussian amber, SEIDLITZ, p. 577, Ins. Deutschl. v (2).

*Sirex* = (*Urocerites*), KONOW, p. 87, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

*Hageniatermes zitteli*, Bavaria Secondary, MEUNIER, p. 118, Arch. Mus. Teyler. (2) vi, n. sp.

### III. SYSTEMATIC.

N.B.—The reference numbers collected under the headings of the various groups refer to "Titles" on pp. 5-72, and are intended to give, in each case, a complete list of all memoirs containing anything of importance in connection with the group.

Text-book of Anatomy, Physiology and Development, PACKARD (920).

Classification of Insects as *Apterygota*, *Anapterygota*, *Exopterygota* and *Endopterygota*, SHARP (1131).

Morphology and development of wing-nervures, COMSTOCK & NEEDHAM (262).

Luminescent Insects, DUBOIS (317).

#### (A.) COLEOPTERA.

Note on the wings, KEMPERS, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, Verslag, p. 31.

The venation of the wings of *Coleoptera*, COMSTOCK & NEEDHAM, Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 561-565.

Descriptive notes on early stages, XAMBEU (1333, 1334). Not recorded in detail below.

The classification of *Clavicornia* and *Serricornia*, CASEY, p. 76, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.

General work on Netherlands *Col.*, EVERTS (354).

Points of resemblance of Russian with New-world fauna, SEMENOW (1114).

Histology of sexual accessory glands, male, BLATTER (105).

Fossil *Coleoptera*, MEUNIER (850).

Monograph of the Laboulbeniaceæ, or Cryptogams found on Insects, especially *Coleoptera*, with lists of the hosts, THAXTER (1204).

#### CICINDELIDÆ.

[Cf. FLEUTIAUX (398), HORN (552-557), PÉRINGUEY (935).]

First part of revision of the family; new classification, HORN (552).

Synonymical notes on numerous species, HORN, pp. 193-195, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.

*Cicindela*, synonymic and other notes on S. African species, PÉRINGUEY, pp. 306, 307, Tr. S. African Soc. x; *C. melancholica* and *orientalis*, diagnostic characters, KOENIG, p. 248, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *C. cyanea*, var. n., *obliquevittata*, FLEUTIAUX, p. 147, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *C. lyoni*, var. n., *normandi*, BEDEL, p. 261, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *C. soluta*, var. n., BEUTHIN, p. 316, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.

*C. jordaniana*, p. 104, *hauseri*, E. Africa, *eoæ*, Philippines, p. 105, HORN, Notes Leyden Mus. xx; *C. ornata*, India, FLEUTIAUX, p. 146, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *C. dormeri*, Ceylon, HORN, p. 198, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *C. balzani*, Ecuador, HORN, p. 502, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix : n. spp.

*Collyris dormeri*, E. India, HORN, p. 196, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.

- Cosmema leydenburgiana*, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, p. 309, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. sp.
- Ctenostoma* (*Procephalus*) *dormeri*, Brazil, HORN, p. 196, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *C. Klugi*, p. 28, *brevicorne*, *pilosulum*, p. 29, *gibbifrons*, p. 31, *schmalzi*, *dokhturowi*, p. 32, S. America, HORN (552) : n. spp.
- Heptodonta* (aut *Euryoda*?) *hennigi*, Assam, HORN, p. 177, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.
- Mantichora*, synonymical notes, PÉRINGUEY, p. 304, Tr. S. African Soc. x.
- Megacephala hauseri*, E. Africa, HORN, p. 107, Notes Leyd. Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Myrmecoptera gunningi*, Transvaal, PÉRINGUEY, p. 312, Tr. S. African Soc. x; *M. tarsalis*, E. Africa, HORN, p. 103, Notes Leyd. Mus. xx; *M. gerstaeckeri*, Nyassa, p. 347, *filicornis*, Transvaal, p. 348, HORN, Ent. Nachr. xxiv : n. spp.
- Odontochila sternbergi*, Venezuela, p. 101, *jordani*, Ecuador, p. 102, HORN, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. spp.
- Oxychila fleutiauxi*, Brazil, HORN, p. 107, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Oxygonia erichsoni*, Ecuador, HORN, p. 103, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Pogonostoma brevicornis*, p. 21, Madagascar, HORN (552), n. sp.
- Therates hennigi*, Assam, HORN, p. 178, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *T. fleutiauxi*, Malacca, HORN, p. 106, Notes Leyden Mus. xx; *T. dormeri*, Borneo, HORN, p. 197, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898 : n. spp.

## CARABIDÆ.

[The following titles relate to *Carabidæ*, viz., BERG (66), BORN (129–131), BURGESS (150), CARRET (187), DODERO (308), FAIRMAIRE (368–370), FLEISCHER (392, 393), GESTRO (453), HAMANN (516), HAURY (531), HELLER (532), JOHNSON & CARPENTER (621), LINELL (786), LOMNICKI (790, 791), MAINDRON (808), MAYET (836), R. OBERTHÜR (899), PÉRINGUEY (936), RAFFRAY (988), REITTER (1002–1005, 1009, 1016), ROESCHKE (1039), SEMENOW (1109, 1112), SLOANE (1146), TSCHITSCHÉRINE (1230–1242), VITURAT & FAUCONNET (1270), VORBRINGER (1273), WATERHOUSE (1306), WICKHAM (1323).]

Rudimentary wings of *Carabus* discussed, LOMNICKI (790).

Red-legged varieties, explanation, LOMNICKI, Zool. Anz. 1898, p. 355.

For numerous critical observations on Pt. II *Carabidæ*, of Péringuey's descriptive Catalogue of the *Coleoptera* of South Africa refer to TSCHITSCHÉRINE (1238), as they cannot be reproduced below.

*Abacetus tschoffeni*, p. 423, *afer*, p. 424, *congoensis*, p. 425, *intermedius*, p. 426, *duvivieri*, p. 427, *procax*, p. 429, *nitens*, p. 430, *crinifer*, p. 431, *severini*, p. 433, *xanthopus*, p. 434, *subsimilis*, p. 435, *trivialis*, p. 436, *occidentalis*, p. 437, *divergens*, p. 438, *dubiosus*, *metallescens*, p. 439, *pullus*, *tanganjikæ*, *strenuus*, *distigma*, p. 442, Congo, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii; *A. fraternus*, Cape Good Hope, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 539, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii; *A. consors*, *zanzibaricus*, Zanzibar, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 450, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *A. emeritus*, *viarius*, *perturbator*, p. 359, *proximus*, *pavoninus*, *diversus*, p. 360, *pilosellus*, *cursor*, p. 361, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Soc. x; *A. latus*, Guinea, p. 15, *dostojewskii*, E. India, p. 18, *koenigi*, p. 20, *ellipticus*, p. 23, *brancsiki*, p. 25, *ganglbaueri*, p. 26, *kordofanicus*, p. 28, Africa, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii : n. spp.

*Abarys robustulus*, Brazil, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 83, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii, n. sp.

*Abatus*, n. g., near *Cyrtomoscelis*, for *A. raffrayi*, n. sp., Cape Colony, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Soc. x.

*Acinopus novorossicus*, with var. n. *degener*, Russia, SEMENOW, p. 604,

- Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii; *A. rotundicollis*, Caucasus, CARRET, p. 54, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898 : n. spp.
- Acrogeniodon semenowi*, Darjeeling, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 660, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii, n. sp.
- Agonochila chaudiroidi*, p. 499, *ruficollis*, p. 501, *fasciata*, p. 502, W. Australia, SLOANE, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. spp.
- Amara*, subgenn. allied to *Amathitis*, reviewed and catalogued, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, pp. 101–107, Abeille, xxix; *A. graja*, Alps, RONCHETTI, p. 72, Boll. Naturalist. xviii; *A. anxia*, Mongolia, p. 98, *A. (Eoleirides)*, subg. n.) *oxiana*, Bucharâ, p. 99, *A. (Amathitis) fedtschenkoi*, Turkestan, p. 104, *jakolewi*, Jaroslaw, p. 105, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Abeille, xxix; *A. helva*, Tibet, p. 205, *bagdadica*, Persia, p. 207, *tachypoda*, Transcaspian, p. 209, *bucharica*, Bukhara, p. 211, *validula*, Tibet, p. 214, *A. (cyrtonotus) agona*, p. 217, *sublustris*, p. 219, Turkestan, *A. (Leirides) andreae*, Issyk-kul, p. 221, *A. (Amathitis) rubens*, Issyk-kul, p. 223, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii; *A. æthiopica*, Abyssinia, p. 321, *A. (Parapercosia)*, subg. n.) *suwortzewi*, Siberia, p. 322, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, t. c.; *A. (Liocnemis) elegantula*, Darjeeling, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 659, t. c. : n. spp.
- Amblystomus intermedius*, Cape Colony, PÉRINGUEY, p. 351, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. sp.
- Amblytelus leai*, p. 473, *brunnicolor*, p. 475, W. Australia, SLOANE, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. spp.
- Anisodactylus*: *Dichirus* to be limited to N. American; *Hexatrachus*, subg. n. for *A. pæciloides*, etc., TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 138, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- A. degressus*, p. 345, *vicarius*, *procax*, p. 346, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. spp.
- Anophthalmus*, sense-organs of antennæ, HAMANN, Zool. Anz. 1898, p. 533.
- A. solarii*, p. 16, *casellii*, p. 18, Italy, GESTRO, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. spp.
- Anthia khoïna*, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, p. 343, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. sp.
- A. promontorii*, C. G. H., PÉRINGUEY, p. 329, t. c., n. sp.
- Archicarabus monticola*, var. n. *liguricus*, BORN, p. 535, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898.
- Aristochroa*, n. g., p. 70, near *Myas*, for *A. venusta*, p. 71, *casta*, p. 73, *gratiosa*, p. 74, *perelegans*, p. 76, China, n. spp., TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii.
- Arsinoë grandis*, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, p. 338, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. sp.
- Asmerinx*, n. g. for *Harpalus lævicollis*, etc., TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 183, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.
- Astata cognata*, p. 336, *consors*, p. 337, Natal, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Phil. Soc. x, n. spp.
- Atrotus*, removed from *Pterostichini*, to *Licinini*, PÉRINGUEY, p. 371, t. c.
- Bembidion ruficolle*, Gyll. = (*volgense* Motsch.), HEYDEN, p. 128, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *B. laterale*, var. n. *strasseri*, FUENTE, p. 205, Actas Soc. espan. 1898.
- B. (Notaphus) picturatum*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 463, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *B. (Peryphus) rickmersi*, Bucharâ, REITTER, p. 10, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii : n. spp.
- Bleusea ammophila*, Transcaspian, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 170, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. sp.
- Brachinus enonensis*, *vagus*, *funnebris*, p. 320, *tibialis*, *oneili*, p. 321, *solidus*, p. 322, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. spp.
- Brachypangus*, n. g., p. 174, near *Microderes*, for *B. antonowi*, n. sp., Transcaspian, p. 175, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.
- Callida natalis*, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, p. 323, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. sp.

- Calosoma*, habits of (and other Carabidæ) as destroyers of *Lepidoptera*, BURGESS (150).
- C. walkeri*, W. Australia, WATERHOUSE, p. 98, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii); *C. howardi*, Galapagos, LINELL, p. 251, P. U. S. Mus. xxi : n. spp.
- Carabus*, criticism of Reitter's group *Angustoccephali*, etc., ROESCHKE, p. 165, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; synonymical remarks on various forms, ROESCHKE, pp. 163, 164, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *C. cribratus*=(*orientalis*, *remotus*, *porrectangulus*), *castanopterus* Villa=(*lombardus* Kr.), ROESCHKE, p. 126, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *C. chaffanjonii*, note on, LESNE, p. 147, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *C. porrectangulus*, characters, KOENIG, p. 23, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *C. porrectangulus*, characters, synonymy, REITTER, p. 173, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; Varr. n., FLEISCHER, pp. 24, 25, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *C. sapphyrinus*, var. n. *notabilis*, ROESCHKE, p. 163, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *C. cancellatus*, var. n., BEUTHIN, p. 316, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *C. catenulatus*, var. n. *wockeii*, BORN, p. 74, Sec. ent. xiii; *C. stjernvallii*, var. n. *gordius*, REITTER, p. 360, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *C. rutilans* and *hispanus*, supposed hybrid, MAYET, p. 136, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *C. cræsus*, n. var. (or spec. ?) for the supposed hybrid of *C. rutilans* and *hispanus*, p. 242; *C. opulentus*, n. var. of *rutilans*, p. 243, OBERTHÜR, R., t. c.
- C. amauryi*, Tiflis, HAURY, p. 97, Naturaliste, 1898; *C. sternbergi*, Gensan, ROESCHKE, p. 121, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *C. tokatensis*, Asia Minor, ROESCHKE, p. 162, t. c.; *C. syrus*, Syria, ROESCHKE, p. 283, t. c.; *C. (Apostocarabus) fleischeri*, Mongolia, REITTER, p. 110, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *C. (Pachycarabus) katharinæ*, Caucasus, REITTER, p. 360, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *C. (Paraplesius) omphreodes*, Asia Minor, REITTER, p. 337, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *C. (Ophiocarabus) johannis*, Turkestan, REITTER, p. 56, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii : n. spp.
- Carabi procrustogenici*, table of characters, ROESCHKE, p. 285, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Celioschesis*, n. g., p. 93, near *Metaxys*, for *C. distigma*, Africa, n. sp., p. 97; and *Distrigus bipustulatus*, Br., TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii.
- Cenognus*, n. g. for Australian *Anisodactylus*, SLOANE, p. 460, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii.
- Ceroglossus*, eating fruit, BERG (66).
- C. dynastes*, Chili, BORN, p. 656, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, n. sp.
- Cerotalis longipes*, p. 449, *brachypleura*, p. 450, W. Australia, SLOANE, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. spp.
- Chætodactyla*, the male characters, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 99, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii.
- Chlænius kolarimensis*, India, MAINDRON, p. 130, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *C. enonensis*, p. 353, *C. (Epomis) rhodesianus*, *C. epigraphidus*, pl. xi, f. 9, p. 355, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Soc. x : n. spp.
- Coptolabrus smaragdinus*, variation, BORN, p. 717, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898; *C. lafossei*, var. n. *donckieri*, BORN, p. 337, t. c.; *C. lafossei*, var. *donckieri*, habitat, p. 717, t. c.
- C. meyerianus*, Amur-land, BORN, p. 334, t. c.; *C. mandarinus*, China, BORN, p. 716, t. c. : n. spp.
- Coptoptera phantasma*, Natal, PÉRINGUEY, p. 327, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. sp.
- Crepidogaster atratus*, p. 322, *portentosus*, p. 323, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. spp.
- Crepidopterus impressifrons*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 391, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Cyclosomus madecassus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 222, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

- Cyclothorax*, referred to *Nomiini*, SLOANE, p. 470, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii.
- C. blackburni*, W. Australia, SLOANE, p. 472, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Cymindoeidea humeralis, marshalli*, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, p. 326, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. spp.
- Cynthidia planodisca*, varr. n., *subvirens, gracilis*, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 85, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii.
- Darodilia emarginatus*, W. Australia, SLOANE, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Dichirotrichus punicus*, Tunis, BEDEL, p. 150, Cat. rais. Col. N. Afrique, n. sp.
- Distichus smithi*, Santarem, LINELL, p. 254, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- Drimostoma longicornis*, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, p. 363, Tr. S. African Soc. x; *D. punctulatum*, p. 413, *validiusculum*, p. 414, Congo, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii; *D. semenowi*, Ashanti, p. 1, *crassiusculum*, p. 2, *hova*, p. 4, *humerosum*, p. 5, *affine*, p. 6, *prolongatum*, p. 8, Madagascar, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Dromius cordicollis*, Königsberg, VORBRINGER, p. 286, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *D. nonfriedi*, Caucasus, REITTER, p. 113, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *D. nanniscus*, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, p. 329, Tr. S. African Soc. x : n. spp.
- Drypta mashona, natalia*, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, p. 318, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. spp.
- Dyschirius aeneus*, var., CHAMPION, p. 258, Ent. Mag. 1898.
- D. hauseri, scriptifrons*, p. 249, *rufimanus*, p. 250, Turkestan, FLEISCHER, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. spp.
- Ega natalensis*, referred to *Pseliphanax*, PÉRINGUEY, p. 317, Tr. S. African Soc. x.
- Epicosmus everetti*, Celebes, HELLER, p. 2, pl. iii, fig. 1, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3, n. sp.
- Eristomus sparsutus*, Asia Minor, REITTER, p. 338, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Eucamptognathus*, characters of species, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, pp. 616–631, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii.
- E. infernalis*, p. 624, *pilipes*, p. 628, *hova*, p. 629, Madagascar, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, *t. c.*; *E. oopterus*, p. 122, *dieganus*, p. 126, *curvicrus*, p. 134, Madagascar, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Euchroa dives*, Brazil, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 64, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Eudema opulentum*, p. 351, pl. xi, fig. 4, *sexmaculatum*, fig. 5, p. 352, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. spp.
- Euproctus texanus*, Rio Grande, WICKHAM, p. 109, Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv, n. sp.
- Euschizomerus oberthurii*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 393, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Euthenarus comes*, W. Australia, SLOANE, p. 468, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Feronia*, monographic revision of the subgen. *Aphaonus*, SEMENOW, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii, pp. 478–503; *F. fallaciosa*, n. n. for *intermedia*, Péring., TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 545, *t. c.*
- F. (Amolops, subg. n. p. 107) depilata*, N. India, p. 109, *F. (Argutor) monostigma*, p. 110, *liodactyla*, p. 111, Kiang-Si, *setipes*, p. 112, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Abeille, xxix; *F. (Chalcochrous) captatrix*, Cape Good Hope, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 143, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii; *F. (Chalcochrous) otiosa*, Cape, p. 139, *F. (Ogmopleura, n. subg.)*, p. 140, *inca*, p. 148, *perplexa*, *euphænops*, p. 150, *idiodera*, p. 152, *phænogona*, p. 154, *egens*, p. 156, *languens*, p. 157, *anxia*, p. 159, *tarda*, p. 161, Peru, *inops, sublustris*, p. 162, *hebes*, p. 164, *somnians*, p. 165, Chili, *F. (Phenaulax, subg. n. p. 165) stenomorpha*, Australia, p. 167, *F. (Ophryosternus) delicatula*, Australia, p. 169, *F. (Pterostichus) decepatrix*,



- China, p. 171, *lanista*, p. 173, *spoliatrix*, p. 176, China, *F.* (*Neohaptoderus*, n. subg. p. 183) *berezowskii*, p. 184, *oreophila*, p. 185, *montigena*, p. 186, China, *F.* (*Pseudohaptoderus*) *jugivaga*, China, p. 189, *F.* (*Morphohaptoderus*, n. subg. p. 190) *expedita*, China, p. 192, *F.* (*Haptoderus*) *escalerae*, Spanish Pyrenees, p. 193, *F.* (*Paraderus*, n. subg. p. 199) *peregrinus*, p. 200, *grumi*, p. 201, Turkestan, *F.* (*Derus*) *urgens*, Tjan-schan, p. 203, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii; *F.* (*Pseudoderus*) *rostowtzeni*, Bukhara, p. 318, *F.* (*Platysma*) *planicola*, p. 319, Turkestan, *tescorum*, Siberia, p. 320, *F.* (*Steropus*) *bituberculata*, Mantchuria, p. 321, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, *t. c.*; *F.* (*Aphonus*) *tichonis*, p. 497, *abasina*, p. 501, Caucasus, SEMENOW, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii; *F.* (*Pterostichus*) *nowitzkii*, Darjeeling, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 657, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii : n. spp.
- Feroniini*, synopsis of S. African genera to replace Péringuey's, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, pp. 528–548, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii.
- Goniocarabus intermedius*, varr., MÜLLER, pp. 136, 137, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- Gnathoxys crassipes*, W. Australia, SLOANE, p. 446, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Graphipterus distinctus*, p. 340, *curtus*, *darlingi*, p. 341, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. spp.
- Haplotrachelus meracus*, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, p. 345, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Harpalobrachys*, n. g., for *Harpalus leiroides* Motsch., SEMENOW, p. 601, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii.
- Harpalus aeneus*, *distinguendus* and allies, characters, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, pp. 241–247, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *H. æquicollis*, *optabilis*, p. 95, *maurus*, p. 97, characters, synonymy, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Abeille, xxix.
- H. tristis*, p. 186, *trivialis*, *anatolicus*, p. 187, Asia Minor, *brachypterus*, Syria, p. 188, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii; *H. diligens*, p. 175, *strenuus*, p. 176, Buchara, *famelicus*, Turkestan, p. 177, *alajensis*, Alaj mts. p. 178, *arcuatus*, Buchara, *ingenuus*, Turkestan, p. 179, *sublævigatus*, p. 180, *transcaspicus*, p. 181, Transcaspian, *ussuriensis*, Siberia, p. 182, *nanulus*, Mongolia, p. 183, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, *t. c.*; *H. lobipes*, Korea, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 323, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii; *H. bucharicus*, Buchara, p. 94, *schouberti*, Daghestan, p. 96, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Abeille, xxix : n. spp.
- Heterochira brancsiki*, Madagascar, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii, p. 101, n. sp.
- Hexatrachus*, subg. n., cf. *Anisodactylus*.
- Holconotus africanus*, *sinuatus*, Africa, p. 452, *lioderus*, *crassimargo*, Siam, p. 453, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Homothus vicinus*, W. Australia, SLOANE, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Hormacrus*, n. g., *Licinini*, p. 488, for *H. latus*, n. sp., W. Australia, p. 489, SLOANE, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii.
- Hypolithus strenuus*, *patruelis*, p. 347, *ovampoanus*, *audens*, p. 348, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. spp.
- Hystrihopus altitudinis*, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, p. 326, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Klepsiphrus crenatostratus*, Natal, PÉRINGUEY, p. 328, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. sp.
- Kleptromimus*, n. g., p. 327, near *Klepterus*, for *K. ornatus*, n. sp., Natal, p. 328, PÉRINGUEY, *t. c.*
- Lebia viridana*, Samarkand, *lucilla*, Mardin, REITTER, p. 224, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *L. fortuita*, p. 331, *congruens*, p. 332, *vaciva*, *natalis*, p. 333, *sperabilis*, *discrepans*, p. 334, *minima*, p. 335, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Soc. x : n. spp.
- Lebiini*; table of Australian genera, SLOANE, pp. 493, 494, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii.



- Lebistinida*, n. g., p. 337, near *Lebistina*, for *L. pulchra*, n. sp., Natal, p. 338, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Soc. x.
- Lecanomerus occidentalis*, W. Australia, SLOANE, p. 464, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Leiradira puella*, p. 41, *blandula*, p. 45, Australia, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii, n. spp.
- Leptoplesius*, subg. n. of *Carabus*, for *L. marquardti*, n. sp., Mongolia, REITTER, p. 109, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- Lesticus semenowi*, Java, p. 31, *ganglbaueri*, E. India, p. 33, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii, n. spp.
- Limnastus luigionii*, Italy, DODERO, p. 543, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Loxandrus longiformis*, W. Australia, SLOANE, p. 479, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxxiii; *L. idiocentrus*, p. 86, *elaphropus*, p. 88, Brazil, *moritzi*, Venezuela, p. 91, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii : n. spp.
- Macrochilus viduatus*, Transvaal, PÉRINGUEY, p. 317, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. sp.
- Melanodes pugnator*, Natal, PÉRINGUEY, p. 358, t. c., n. sp.
- Metabletus? quadrimpressus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 464, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Metaxymorphus debilis*, p. 324, *recticollis*, p. 325, Cape Colony, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. spp.
- Microcephalides*, n. subtribe, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 46, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii.
- Microcephalus superbus*, p. 49, *festivus*, p. 51, *affinis*, p. 55, *bolivianus*, p. 56, *catharinæ*, p. 57, S. America, *id.*, t. c., n. spp.
- Microferonia cinctipennis*, W. Australia, SLOANE, p. 490, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Morphohaptoderus*, n. subg., cf. *Feronia*.
- Neohaptoderus*, n. subg., cf. *Feronia*.
- Neopangus*, n. g., p. 170, for part of *Pangus*, and *N. heterostictus*, p. 171, *subtilis*, p. 172, *breviformis*, p. 173, n. spp., Turkestan, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.
- Nesarpalus* : [recorded last year as established for *Harpalus vividus* Dej. is founded on *Harpalus vividus* Woll. nec Dej.], BEDEL, Cat. rais. Col. N. Afrique, p. 128.
- Nomiini* : tribe defined and extended, SLOANE, p. 470, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii.
- Notophilus obliquus*, W. Australia, SLOANE, p. 463, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Nototarus chaudoiri*, p. 511, *interstitialis*, p. 512, W. Australia, SLOANE, t. c., n. spp.
- Ogmopleura*, n. subg., cf. *Feronia*.
- Oreoxenus*, subg. n. of *Trichocellus* for *T. mannerheimi* and *oreophilus*, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 447, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii.
- Orinocarabus maritimus*, var. n., *tendanus*, BORN, p. 533, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898.
- Ophonus abdominalis* Motsch., referred to *Dichirotrichus*, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 98, Abeille, xxix; *O. azureus*, var. n., *apterus*, BEDEL, p. 139, Cat. rais. Col. N. Afrique.
- O. glasunovi*, Persia, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 93, Abeille, xxix, n. sp.
- Parachlænius violaceus*, Zambesi, PÉRINGUEY, p. 356, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. sp.
- Paraderus*, n. subg., cf. *Feronia*.
- Paralebia*, n. g., p. 335, near *Lebia*, for *P. vicaria*, n. sp., Natal, p. 336, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Soc. x.
- Parapercosia*, subg. n. of *Amara*, q. v.

- Pedimorphus elongatus*, W. Australia, SLOANE, p. 485, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Pelophila borealis*, larva, JOHNSON & CARPENTER, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, p. 133.
- Perileptus madecassus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 436, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Phænaulax*, n. subg., cf. *Feronia*.
- Phænotrichus*, subg. n. of *Amara*, for *A. pumilio*, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 107, Abeille, xxix.
- Pheropsophus cardoni*, India, MAINDRON, p. 131, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Philophlæus truncatus*, p. 508, *discolorus*, p. 509, W. Australia, SLOANE, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. spp.
- Phlæozetus ferus*, p. 330, *pusillus*, p. 331, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Soc. xi, n. spp.
- Piezia licita*, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, p. 343, t. c., n. sp.
- Platynus fraternus*, *lætulus*, p. 366, *fallaciosus*, *velox*, p. 367, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, t. c., n. spp.
- Pæcilus argodi*, Armenia, CARRET, p. 52, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Proclatodema*, n. g., near *Parachlænius*, for *P. parallelum*, pl. xi, fig. 10, n. sp., Zambesi, PÉRINGUEY, p. 357, Tr. S. African Soc. x.
- Promecoderus intermedius*, p. 451, *ovipennis*, p. 452, *leai*, p. 453, *anguliceps*, p. 454, W. Australia, SLOANE, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. spp.
- Pterostichus glaber*, note on, VORBRINGER, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, p. 52.
- P. (Agonodemus) strasseri*, Circassia, REITTER, p. 17, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii ; *P. macropterus*, p. 363, *congener*, *fraudulens*, p. 364, *alticola*, *inordinatus*, p. 365, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Soc. x : n. spp.
- Scarites dohrnii*, a valid species, FAIRMAIRE, p. 393, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- S. galapagoensis*, Galapagos, LINELL, p. 253, P. U. S. Mus. xxi ; *S. prævius*, p. 343, *ovampoanus*, p. 344, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Soc. x ; *S. prælongus*, *biangulatus*, *medioxymus*, p. 392, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.
- Scotodipnus capensis*, referred to *Anillus*, PÉRINGUEY, p. 371, Tr. S. African Soc. x.
- Simodontus*, notes on the species, SLOANE, pp. 480–482, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii.
- S. occultus*, p. 483, *leai*, p. 484, W. Australia, *id.*, t. c., n. spp.
- Stenidia perrieri*, *rudicollis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 390, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. spp.
- Sthenocranion*, n. g., pp. 352 & 540, for *Feronia severini* & *rugipenne*, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii.
- Stomonaxus borneensis*, Borneo, p. 13, *japonicus*, Japan, *congoensis*, Africa, p. 14, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii ; *S. severini*, p. 415, *vicinus*, p. 416, *mocquereysi*, p. 417, *aberrans*, p. 418, Congo, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii : n. spp.
- Storthodontus lunicollis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 391, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Tachys emeritus*, p. 369, *optimus*, *servilis*, p. 370, *cautus*, p. 371, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Soc. x ; *T. helmsi*, W. Australia, SLOANE, p. 476, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii : n. spp.
- Tetraplatypus*, n. n., for *Tachycellus* Gangl. (subg. of *Bradycellus*), TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 62, Abeille, xxix. [Overlooked last year.]
- Thenarotes brunnicolor*, W. Australia, SLOANE, p. 466, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Thenarotidius*, n. g., p. 461, near *Harplaner*, for *T. anthracinus*, n. sp., W. Australia, p. 462, SLOANE, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii.

- Trechus picticornis*, Ordubad, p. 57, *subacuminatus*, Thessaly, p. 58, FLEISCHER, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *T. magniceps*, Ordubad, *perminutus*, East Siberia, REITTER, p. 112, *t. c.*; *T. kokujewi*, Crimea, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 92, *t. c.*; *T. gravis*, *lætulus*, *tabulæ*, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, p. 368, Tr. S. African Soc. x : n. spp.
- Trichocellus*, monographic revision, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii, pp. 444–477. In the following list of new species those marked "R." are by REITTER, and those marked "B." by BEDEL.
- T. henoni* B., Algeria, p. 448, *angularis* R., Siberia, p. 450, *obscuricornis* R., Syria, with var. *euphraticus*, p. 453, *obscuricollis* R., Transcaspian, p. 454, *roborowskii*, Tibet, p. 457, *tschitschérini* R., p. 458, *punctidorsis* R., Transcaspian, p. 459, *solskyi*, Samarcand, p. 460, *potanini*, China, p. 464, *grumi*, p. 465, *kozłowi*, p. 466, Tibet, *transcaspicus*, Transcaspian, p. 468, *externepunctatus* R., Tjan-schan, p. 469, *glasunowi*, Turkestan, *semenowi*, Ordos, p. 470, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, REITTER & BEDEL, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Trigonognatha viridis*, China, p. 79, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii, n. sp.
- Trigonognathides*, n. subtribe, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, p. 66, *t. c.*
- Trigonotoma niasana*, Nias island, p. 35, *puella*, Java, p. 37, TSCHITSCHÉRINE, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii, n. spp.
- Tschitscherinea*, n. n., for *Eunema*, Tschitsch. nec Salt., BERG, p. 18, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.
- Umgenia*, n. g., near *Calleida*, for *U. formidulosa*, n. sp., Natal, PÉRINGUEY, p. 324, Tr. S. African Soc. x.
- Xanthophaea elongata*, p. 495, *constricticeps*, p. 496, W. Australia, SLOANE, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. spp.
- Zuphium schelkownikowi*, Caucasus, CARRET, p. 55, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *Z. trimaculatum*, p. 318, *debile*, p. 319, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. spp.

## HALIPLIDÆ.

*Brychius*, the Russian species, SEMENOW, pp. 511–514, Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1897.

## DYTISCIDÆ.

[Cf. DU BOIS-REYMOND (116), BORDAS (127), FAIRMAIRE (370), GOFFI (476), GRIFFINI (489, 492), JAKOWLEW (607), SAINTE-CLAIRE-DEVILLE (1057), SAINT-HILAIRE (1058), SEMENOW (1110).]

Mode of respiration of *Dytiscus*, DU BOIS-REYMOND (116).

The defensive, or stink-glands, BORDAS (127).

*Apator*, n. g., for *Agabus kessleri* and *bifarius*, SEMENOW, p. 512, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii.

*Cælambus semenowi*, p. 504, *awajewi*, p. 508, N. China, *mongolicus*, N. W. Mongolia, p. 506, JAKOWLEW, *t. c.*, n. spp.

*Colymbetes bifarius*, Kirby, referred to *Apator*, and noted as perhaps consisting of three species, SEMENOW, p. 513, *t. c.*

*Copelatus regimbartii*, p. 464, *apicalis*, p. 465, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.

*Cybister marginicollis*, subsp. n., *annulicornis*, p. 1, *C. reichei* and *natalensis*, note, GRIFFINI, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 325.

*C. junodi*, Delagoa Bay, *id.*, *t. c.* p. 2, n. sp.

*Dytiscus herbeti* is *Cybister roeselii*, and *D. pisanus* var. *kunstleri* is *D. circumflexus*, GOFFI, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 333; *D. disjunctus*, characters, etc., RÉGIMBART, p. 318, a problematic *Dytiscus* from lac Lausanier, p. 319, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.

- Eretes sticticus* in the Azores, BARROIS, p. 135, Mem. Soc. Lille, v sér., fasc. vi.  
*Hydroporus* (*Deronectes*) *bucheti*, RÉGIMBART, p. 89, Abeille, xxix, n. sp.  
*Hyphydrus perrieri*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 464, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Thermonectes alfredi*, Argentine Rep., GRIFFINI, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 318, n. sp.

## HYDROPHILIDÆ.

- [Cf. BLACKBURN (99), BLATTER (105), FAIRMAIRE (368, 369), RENGEL (1020), RÉGIMBART (1000), SEMENOW (1112).]  
 Synonymic observations on Kuwert's genera and species, FAUVEL, pp. 90, 91, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.  
*Amphiops australicus*, *duplopunctatum*, BLACKBURN, p. 226, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, n. spp.  
*Berosus*, tabulation and generic consideration of Australian, BLACKBURN, pp. 221–224, *t. c.*  
*Berosus debilipennis*, p. 224, *queenslandicus*, p. 225, Australia, BLACKBURN, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Cercyon fuscostriatum*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 469, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Cyclonotum cowleyi*, Australia, BLACKBURN, p. 229, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, n. sp.  
*Helophorus moscoviticus*, Russia, SEMENOW, p. 610, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii, n. sp.  
*Hydrena dilutipes*, *impressicollis*, p. 468, *borbonica*, *discicollis*, p. 469, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *H. evanescens*, Australia, BLACKBURN, p. 229, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii : n. spp.  
*Hydrochus*, Australian tabulated, pp. 227, 228, BLACKBURN, *t. c.*  
*H. diversiceps*, Queensland, *id.*, *t. c.*, p. 228; *H. costulatus*, p. 222, *metallicus*, p. 223, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.  
*Hydrophilus*, male accessory glands, BLATTER (105).  
*Hygrotrophus devisi*, Australia, BLACKBURN, p. 225, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, n. sp.  
*Laccobius moraguesi*, Balearic isles, RÉGIMBART, p. 350, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.  
*Neohydrobius*, n. g., type, *Philhydrus burrundiensis*, Blk., BLACKBURN, p. 221, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.  
*Notocercyon*, n. g., for *N. omatum*, n. sp., Australia, BLACKBURN, p. 230, *t. c.*  
*Ochthebius plicicollis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 223, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *O. brisbanensis*, p. 229, BLACKBURN, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii : n. spp.  
*Pseudohydrobius*, n. g., ?near *Cyclonotum*, p. 231, for *P. floricola*, n. sp. p. 232, Australia, BLACKBURN, *t. c.*  
*Sphæridium scarabæoides* in N. America, HOUGH, p. 172, Ent. News Philad. 1898.  
*S. sexguttatum*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 397, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

## STAPHYLINIDÆ.

- [Cf. BERNHAUER (81, 82), BRAUNS (136), FAUVEL (379–383), FUENTE (435), GANGLBAUER (444), GEORGEVITSCH (448), HELLER (532), PIC (691), RAFFRAY (993), REITTER (1005), WASMANN (1302, 1303), WICKHAM (1326).]

Staphylinidæ and Silphidæ, distinguished, GANGLBAUER, pp. 67, 68, Käf. Mitteleur. iii.

For numerous synonymic notes on European forms, cf. FAUVEL, pp. 91, 92, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.

Segmental and globular glands in larva of *Ocypus*, GEORGEVITSCH, pp. 256-261, Zool. Anz. 1898. Résumé in Ent. Nachr. xxiv, p. 172.

*Achenium macellum*, Biskra, FAUVEL, p. 98, Rev. Ent. France, xvii, n. sp.

*Aleochara bonnairei*, Algeria, FAUVEL, p. 112, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Anomognathus suturalis*, Algeria, FAUVEL, p. 105, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Anthobium metasternale*, Algeria, Madeira, FAUVEL, p. 94, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Apteranillus*, table of species, FAUVEL, p. 107, *t. c.*

*A. lethierryi*, *hipponensis*, p. 108, *theryi*, p. 109, Algeria, FAUVEL, *t. c.*, n. spp.

*Astenus notula*, Madagascar, FAUVEL, p. 181, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Atheta mayeti*, *aureola*, *africana*, p. 102, *algerica*, p. 103, *trapezicollis*, *noualhieri*, p. 104, N. Africa, *filaria*, Europe, etc., p. 103, FAUVEL, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii; *A. laeticollis*, Seychelles, FAUVEL, p. 121, *t. c.*; *A. (Geostiba) moreli*, Pyrenees, *A. (Colpodota) skalitzkyi*, p. 338, *A. (Liogluta) spæthi*, p. 339, Austria, *A. (Homalota) hummleri*, Dalmatia, p. 340, BERNHAUER, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898; *A. (Disopora) ernestineæ*, Austria, BERNHAUER, p. 530, *t. c.* : n. spp.

*Bledius ensifer*, Algeria, FAUVEL, p. 96, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.

*Cilea heterocera*, Seychelles, FAUVEL, p. 118, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.

*Conurus alluaudi*, *rufiventris*, Seychelles, FAUVEL, p. 119, *t. c.*; *C. picticollis*, *luniger*, Madagascar, FAUVEL, p. 185, *t. c.* : n. spp.

*Cordylaspis pilosa*, notes on, WASMANN, p. 197, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.

*Coryphiodes*, n. g., p. 531, near *Coryphium*, for *C. deubeli*, n. sp., Rodna mts., p. 532, BERNHAUER, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898.

*Cryptobium fairmairei*, p. 183, *caroli*, p. 184, Madagascar, FAUVEL, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. spp.

*Deleaster dichrous*, habits, NEWBERRY, p. 177, Ent. Rec. x.

*Doliceon canariensis*, Canaries, FAUVEL, p. 97, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.

*Dorylostethus*, n. g., *Aleocharinæ*, mimetic of ants, for *D. wasmanni*, n. sp., Port Elizabeth, BRAUNS, p. 224, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

*Doryloxenus*, n. g., near *Pygostenus*, p. 101, for *D. cornutus*, n. sp., S. Africa, p. 103, WASMANN, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

*Emus hirtus*, habits, FRIESE, p. 353, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.

*Falagria desertorum*, N. Africa, FAUVEL, p. 106, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii; *F. coarcticollis*, Seychelles, FAUVEL, p. 121, *t. c.* : n. spp.

*Gastrophæna*, n. g., near *Bolitochara*, p. 110, for *G. aphænogastri*, n. sp., p. 111, Algeria, FAUVEL, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.

*Gyrophæna plicata*, Seychelles, FAUVEL, p. 120, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Holotrochus curticollis*, Seychelles, FAUVEL, p. 115, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.

*Homalium nigriceps*, synonymy, CHAMPION, p. 17, Ent. Mag. 1898.

*H. akbesianum*, Syria, PIC, p. 91, Rev. Sci. Bourbon, xi, n. sp.

*Homœusa* = (*Myrmobiota* Casey), WASMANN, p. 11, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.

*Hypocyptus megalomerus*, N. Africa, FAUVEL, p. 101, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.

*Lathrobium mimeticum*, Tunis, FAUVEL, p. 97, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Leptochirus*, list of species, p. 6, characters, p. 7, HELLER, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3.

*L. loriae*, Penang, HELLER, p. 14, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Leptusa araxis*, Ordubad, REITTER, p. 114, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.

*Lispinus politulus*, Seychelles, FAUVEL, p. 114, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii; *L. cavipennis*, Madagascar, FAUVEL, p. 177, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii : n. spp.

*Medon microthorax*, Seychelles, FAUVEL, p. 116, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.

- Mycetoporus brunneus*, var. n. *decipiens*, PENECKE, p. 251, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- Oligota tugurtana*, Algeria, FAUVEL, p. 101, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.
- Omalium rivulare*, larva described, PEYERIMHOFF, p. 164, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Oncophorus miricollis*, N. Africa, FAUVEL, p. 96, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.
- Osorius bicornis*, Celebes, HELLER, p. 4, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3, n. sp.
- Othius reitteri*, Spain, FUENTE, p. 83, Actas Soc. espana, 1898, n. sp.
- Oxypoda pennata*, Algeria, FAUVEL, p. 112, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.
- Oxytelus bernhaueri*, Austria, GANGLBAUER, p. 400, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898; *O. strigicollis*, p. 178, *fusciceps*, p. 179, Madagascar, FAUVEL, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii : n. spp.
- Pæderus melanocephalus*, Celebes, HELLER, p. 4, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3; *P. perrieri*, *impressipennis*, *apterus* with var. *rufipes*, Madagascar, FAUVEL, p. 180, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii : n. spp.
- Philonthus ganglbaueri*, Austria, BERNHAUER, p. 341, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898; *P. sanguinipennis*, Ordubad, REITTER, p. 115, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *P. noualhieri*, Algeria, p. 99, *canariensis*=(*simulans*, Woll.), Canaries, p. 100, FAUVEL, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii; *P. dilutipes*, Seychelles, FAUVEL, p. 117, *t. c.*; *P. rufus*, Madagascar, FAUVEL, p. 184, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Philusina braunsi*, Port Elizabeth, WASMANN, p. 103, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.
- Phlæocharis acutangula*, Tunis, FAUVEL, p. 93, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii; *P. microptera*, Canigou, FAUVEL, p. 156, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Planeustomus bonnairei*, Algeria, FAUVEL, p. 94, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Priochirus*, list of the species, pp. 6–8, characters, pp. 9–14, HELLER, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3.
- P. nanus*, *mentawai*, p. 14, *fauveli*, *ducalis*, Sumatra, p. 15, *ruficrus*, *cilifrons*, pl. iii, fig. 24, p. 16, *impressifrons*, fig. 22, *frater*, fig. 25, p. 17, *integri-frons*, fig. 23, *parabolicus*, p. 18, *subtridens*, Celebes, *doriæ*, Borneo, *neptunus*, Java, p. 19, HELLER, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Pronomæa araxicola*, Ordubad, REITTER, p. 114, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.
- Pygostenus rufus*, Cape Town, RAFFRAY, p. 351, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Quedius hispanicus*, Cadiz, BERNHAUER, p. 341, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898; *Q. gautardi*, Canaries, FAUVEL, p. 100, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii : n. spp.
- Scimbalium biskrense*, Algeria, FAUVEL, p. 98, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Sipalia sparsa*, Algeria, FAUVEL, p. 112, *t. c.*; *S. monacha*, Monte Rosa, FAUVEL, p. 197, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Stenus madecassa*, Madagascar, FAUVEL, p. 179, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Stilicopsis punctiventris*, Madagascar, FAUVEL, p. 182, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Stilicus hankami*, Winnipeg, WICKHAM, p. 220, Psyche, viii, n. sp.
- Tachyusa ventralis*, Algeria, etc., FAUVEL, p. 106, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.
- Thinobius algiricus*, Algeria, FAUVEL, p. 94, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Thinocharis acuta*, p. 182, *raffrayi*, p. 183, Madagascar, FAUVEL, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Thoracophorus alluaudi*, Seychelles, FAUVEL, p. 115, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Trilobitideus*, n. g., anomalous, for *T. mirabilis*, n. sp., Cape Town, RAFFRAY, p. 351, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Trogophlæus armicollis*, Algeria, *alutaceus*, S. Europe, etc., FAUVEL, p. 95, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii; *T. perrieri*, Madagascar, FAUVEL, p. 177, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Xantholinus lævissimus*, Talysch mts., *araxis*, Ordubad, REITTER, p. 116,

Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *X. æqualis*, Algeria, FAUVEL, p. 98, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii : n. spp.

*Zyras maurus, lesnei*, Algeria, FAUVEL, p. 110, t. c., n. spp.

## PSELAPHIDÆ.

[Cf. FAIRMAIRE (366), RAFFRAY (989–992), REITTER (1005), WASMANN (1296, 1301, 1304).]

Revision of *Euplectini* and characters of the tribe, RAFFRAY, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, pp. 198 etc.

Revision of neotropical *Batrissus* and allies, RAFFRAY, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi, pp. 431–517.

*Actionoma*, n. g., near *Actium*, for *A. obesum*, n. sp., Mexico, RAFFRAY, p. 235, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.

*Actium* = (*Proplectus* Raffr. and *Actiastes* Cas.), RAFFRAY, p. 232, t. c.

*A. gracile*, Chili, p. 233, *caviceps*, Mexico, p. 234, *id.*, t. c., n. spp.

*Aminosimus*, n. g., *Euplectini*, for *A. madagascariensis*, n. sp., Madagascar, RAFFRAY, p. 268, t. c.

*Apothinus insignis*, Brazil, p. 220, *brevicollis, sharpi*, p. 221, *clavatus*, p. 222, Mexico, RAFFRAY, t. c., n. spp.

*Arthmius wasmanni*, Brazil, RAFFRAY, p. 288, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.

*Aulaxus*, n. g., *Euplectini*, for *A. rugicollis*, p. 225, *trissulcatus*, p. 226, n. spp., Australia, RAFFRAY, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.

*Batrissus longispina, biarmatus*, Brazil, p. 434, *imperialis, læviceps*, Bolivia, p. 435, RAFFRAY, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi; *B. (Syrbatus) bubalus*, p. 444, *grouvellei*, p. 445, *transversalis*, p. 447, *spathulatus*, p. 451, *demoniacus*, p. 453, S. America; *B. (Syrmocerus, subg. n., p. 459) dama, cervus*, p. 460, *gazella, rugiceps*, p. 461, Brazil; *B. (Arthmius) bubalus*, p. 465, *simplicior*, p. 466, *inflatus*, p. 467, *articularis*, p. 468, *bison*, p. 469, *reitteri*, p. 470, *cicatricosus*, p. 472, *brevicollis, femoratus, cruralis*, p. 473, *hydropicus*, p. 474, *latipes*, p. 475, *tibialis, bicornis*, p. 476, *cerastes*, p. 477, *vulneratus*, p. 479, *areolatus*, p. 481, *auriculatus*, p. 483, *erectus*, p. 484, *circumscribitus*, p. 485, *elephas*, p. 486, *ciliatus, rufipes*, p. 487, *triangularis*, p. 488, *boliviensis, germaini*, p. 489, *fauveli*, p. 490, *modestus, reitteri*, p. 491, *resectus, crassicornis*, p. 492, *productus, breviceps*, p. 494, *infirmus*, p. 495, *parallelus, punctatus*, p. 496, South and Central America, RAFFRAY, t. c. : n. spp.

*Bibloplectus variabilis, unicolor*, Zanzibar, RAFFRAY, p. 258, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. spp.

*Brounia*, n. g. for *Euplectus lævifrons* Broun, RAFFRAY, p. 266, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.

*Bryaxonoma*, n. g., p. 401, near *Reichenbachia*, for *B. filiceum*, pl. xviii, fig. 15, n. sp., S. Africa, p. 402, RAFFRAY, Tr. S. African Soc. x.

*Capnites*, n. g., p. 245, *Euplectini*, for *C. angustus*, n. sp., Madagascar, p. 246, RAFFRAY, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.

*Centrophthalmus indicus*, Guzerath, RAFFRAY, p. 287, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *C. foveatus*, p. 336, *angustior, minor*, p. 337, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *C. marshalli*, pl. xviii, figg. 20, 21, p. 407, *brevispina*, fig. 22, pp. 408 and 415, S. Africa, RAFFRAY, Tr. S. African Soc. x : n. spp.

*Claviger handmanni*, Bosnia, WASMANN, p. 135, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, and p. 224 (1296), n. sp.

*Commatoceropsis perrieri*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 344, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.

*Ctenistes braunsi*, S. Africa, pl. xviii, fig. 25, RAFFRAY, p. 406, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. sp.



- Deroplectus*, n. g. for *Euplectus excisus* King ?, RAFFRAY, p. 271, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Epiplectus*, n. g. for *Philiopsis cavifrons* Raffr., RAFFRAY, p. 264, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Euplectodina*, n. g. for *Euplectus hipposideros* Schauf., RAFFRAY, p. 228, *t. c.*
- Euplectus*=(*Pycnoplectus* Cas.), RAFFRAY, p. 248, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- E. tuberculiceps*, S. Africa, pl. xviii, figg. 4, 5, RAFFRAY, Tr. S. African Soc. x; *E. inhoneustus*, Colombia, p. 249, *africanus*, Abyssinia, p. 250, *annamita*, Annam, *agymisibanus*, Zanzibar, p. 251, RAFFRAY, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii : n. spp.
- Faronidius monilis*, S. Africa, RAFFRAY, p. 382, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. sp.
- Fustigerodes majusculus*=(*braunsi*), WASMANN, p. 97, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- F. auriculatus*, S. Africa, *id.* p. 98, *t. c.*; *F. fauveli*, Bolivia, RAFFRAY, p. 287, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898 : n. spp.
- Gabata*, n. g., p. 387, near *Euplectus*, for *G. semipunctata*, pl. xviii, figg. 6, 7, p. 388, RAFFRAY, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. spp.
- Glastus*, n. g. for *Euplectus cicatricosus* Raffr., RAFFRAY, p. 254, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Hadrophorus*, n. g., p. 342, for *H. humerosus*, n. sp., Madagascar, p. 343, FAIRMAIRE, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Hologlyptus*, n. g., ?near *Centrophthalmus*, for *H. raffrayi*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 338, *t. c.*
- Holozodus*, n. n. for the above *Hologlyptus*, FAIRMAIRE, p. 346, *t. c.*
- Limoniates*, n. g., p. 231, *Euplectini*, for *L. australis*, n. sp., N. S. Wales, p. 232, RAFFRAY, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Lioplectus*, n. g., *Euplectini*, for *L. nitidus*, n. sp., Pampas, RAFFRAY, p. 260, *t. c.*
- Macroplectus*, n. g., *Euplectini*, for *M. calcaratus*, Victoria, p. 255, *cephalotes*, Swan riv., p. 256, n. spp., RAFFRAY, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Melba*=(*Zolium* Cas. =*Dalmosella* Cas.), RAFFRAY, p. 237, *t. c.*
- Meliceria*, n. g. for *Euplectus acanthifer* Reitt., RAFFRAY, p. 254, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Microplectus*, n. g., *Euplectini*, for *M. exiguus*, n. sp., Singapore, RAFFRAY, p. 264, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Novoclaviger*, characters, WASMANN, p. 96, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- Odontalgus longicornis*, S. Africa, RAFFRAY, p. 414, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. sp.
- Oxarthrius rugosus*, p. 437, *armatus*, p. 439, *simplex*, *forticornis*, p. 440, Bolivia, RAFFRAY, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi, n. spp.
- Paraplectus*, n. g. for *P. punctulatus*, Australia, p. 269, *setulosus*, Tasmania, p. 270, n. spp., RAFFRAY, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Philiopsis obscura*, Singapore, p. 241, *unicolor*, Madagascar, p. 242, RAFFRAY, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Plectomorphus*, n. g. for *Sagola spinifer* Broun, RAFFRAY, p. 265, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Plectusodes*, n. g., *Euplectini*, p. 261, for *P. breviceps*, n. sp., W. Australia, p. 262, RAFFRAY, *t. c.*
- Protoplectus*, n. g., p. 260, *Euplectini*, for *P. pubescens*, n. sp., Clarence River, p. 261, RAFFRAY, *t. c.*
- Pselaphocerus amicus*, pl. xviii, figg. 13, 14, p. 409, *acutispina*, figg. 11, 12, p. 410, *nodicornis*, p. 414, RAFFRAY, Tr. S. African Soc. xi, n. spp.
- Pseudotrimium*, n. g. for *T. microcephalum*, n. sp., Centr. America, RAFFRAY, p. 230, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Pteroplectus*, n. g. for *Euplectus grandicornis* Schauf., RAFFRAY, p. 259, *t. c.*
- Raffrayia frontalis*, pl. xviii, fig. 3, p. 391, *sulcatula*, p. 392, *montana*, *capensis*, p. 393, *algoensis*, p. 394, *myrmecophila*, fig. 2, p. 395, *dilatata*, fig. 1, p. 396, S. Africa, RAFFRAY, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. spp.



- Ranavala*, n. g. for *Autoplectus integricollis* Raffr., RAFFRAY, p. 224, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Reichenbachia oneili*, S. Africa, RAFFRAY, p. 413, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. sp.
- Rhynosepsis pubescens*, Amazons, RAFFRAY, p. 224, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.
- Sagolonus*, n. g. for *Euplectus patronus* Broun, RAFFRAY, p. 265, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Shingala*, n. g. for *Octomicrus punctipennis* Raffr., RAFFRAY, p. 255, t. c.
- Sampsia*, n. g., *Euplectini* for *S. longipennis*, n. sp., Sumatra, RAFFRAY, p. 254, t. c.
- Stenoplectus*, n. g., *Euplectini* for *S. sternalis*, n. sp., Australia, RAFFRAY, p. 243, t. c.
- Sognorus oneili*, S. Africa, pl. xviii, fig. 26, RAFFRAY, p. 405, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. sp.
- Syrmocerus*, subg. n., cf. *Batrisus*.
- Thysdrus*, n. g., p. 344, ? near *Rhynchoclaviger*, for *T. perrieri*, n. sp., Madagascar, p. 345, FAIRMAIRE, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Tomoplectus*, n. g., p. 266, for *T. cordicollis*, n. sp., Mexico, p. 267, RAFFRAY, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Trimiodina*, n. g. for *Trimium concolor* Sharp, RAFFRAY, p. 231, t. c.
- Trimiodytes brevipennis*, p. 384, *gracilis*, *cephalotes*, pl. xviii, fig. 23, p. 385, S. Africa, RAFFRAY, Tr. S. African Soc. x, n. spp.
- Trimiosella*, n. g. for *Trimiosis anguina* Reitt., RAFFRAY, p. 236, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Trimium lenkoranum*, Lenkoran, REITTER, p. 117, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.
- Trychioplectus*, n. g. for *T. geminatus*, n. sp., Victoria, RAFFRAY, p. 272, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Trymalius*, n. g., p. 345, for *T. foveicollis*, n. sp., Madagascar, p. 346, FAIRMAIRE, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Zelandius*, n. g. for *Euplectus obscurus* Broun, RAFFRAY, p. 272, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.

## PAUSSIDÆ.

[Cf. ESCHERICH (350), FAIRMAIRE (364), PÉRINGUEY (937, 940), WASMANN (1293).]

Anatomy, habits, instinct, relation to ants as exemplified by *Paussus turcicus*, ESCHERICH, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xii, pp. 27-70, pl. ii.

Remarks on recent literature, with list of the species found in ants'-nests, WASMANN, pp. 507-515, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898.

*Paussus dissidens*, Natal, PÉRINGUEY, p. 184, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *P. perrieri*, *frondosicornis*, p. 270, *asperulus*, p. 271, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, t. c.; *P. natalis*, p. 376, pl. xi, fig. 14, *vexator*, fig. 11, p. 377, *comptus*, p. 378, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Tr. S. African Soc. xi : n. spp.

## SCYDMÆNIDÆ.

[Cf. CROISSANDEAU (276), GANGLBAUER (473), GUILLEBEAU (513), REITTER (1002), SAINTE-CLAIRE-DEVILLE (1057).]

Continuation of monograph of palæarctic *Scydmaenidæ*, CROISSANDEAU (276).

*Cephennium moreli*, France, REITTER, p. 338, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *C. banaticum*, p. 15, *bosnicum*, *gallicum*, p. 16, *nanulum*, p. 19, Europe, GANGLBAUER, Käf. Mitteleur. iii : n. spp.

- Cyrtoscydmus densipilis*, France, CROISSANDEAU, p. 412, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi, n. sp.  
*Euconnus kaufmanni*, p. 49, *paganettii*, p. 50, *sturanyi*, p. 54, Europe, GANGLBAUER, Käf. Mitteleur. iii : n. spp.  
*Neuraphes devillei*, Alpes maritimes, FAUVEL, p. 90, Abeille, xxix, n. sp.  
*Scydmaenus*, revision of palæarctic, GUILLEBEAU, pp. 225–238, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.  
*S. (Cholerus) reitteri*, Greece, GUILLEBEAU, p. 236, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.  
*Spaniococcus*, subg. n. of *Euconnus*, GANGLBAUER, p. 42, Käf. Mitteleur. iii.

## SILPHIDÆ.

- [*Cf.* ESCALERA (349), FABRE (355), GANGLBAUER (443), HAMANN (516), REITTER (1002, 1008), SAINTE-CLAIRE-DEVILLE (1056), UHAGON (1250).]  
 Supplement to monograph of *Cholevæ* of Spain, UHAGON (1250).  
 The instinct of *Necrophorus*, FABRE (355).  
 Sense-organs on the antennæ and palpi of cavernicolous forms, HAMANN, pp. 529–531, Zool. Anz. 1898.  
*Agaricophagus reitteri*, Hungary, GANGLBAUER, p. 229, Käf. Mitteleur. iii, n. sp.  
*Agathidium sphaerulum*, n. n. for *rotundulum*, Reitt., REITTER, p. 140, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *A. reitteri*, n. n. for *rotundulum*, Reitt., GANGLBAUER, p. 248, Käf. Mitteleur. iii.  
*A. (Cyphoceble) punctatissimum*, Irkutsk, *A. turcicum*, Constantinople, *similare*, hab. ?, p. 52, *brevicorne*, *angusticollis*, Irkutsk, p. 53, REITTER, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. spp.  
*Anemadus escalerae*, Spain, UHAGON, Actas Soc. espan. 1898; *A. karamani*, Dalmatia, GANGLBAUER, p. 139, Käf. Mitteleur. iii : n. spp.  
*Bathyscia vallarsæ*, n. n. for *silvestris*, Halbh., HALBHERR, p. 180, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.  
*B. sharpi*, *autumnalis*, p. 37, *bolivari*, p. 38, North Spain, ESCALERA, Actas Soc. espana, 1898; *B. gobanzi*, Island of Meleda, REITTER, p. 339, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898 : n. spp.  
*Chionocatops*, subg. n. of *Catops* for *C. bugnioni*, GANGLBAUER, pp. 128, & 137, Käf. Mitteleur. iii.  
*Choleva bosnica*, Bosnia, GANGLBAUER, p. 118, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Cyrtoplastus successor*, Talysch, *irregularis*, Irkutsk, REITTER, p. 51, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. spp.  
*Cytodromus bucheti*, Alpes maritimes, SAINTE-CLAIRE-DEVILLE, p. 196, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.  
*Eurycolon*, subg. n. for *Colon latum*, GANGLBAUER, p. 145, Käf. Mitteleur. iii.  
*Oreosphærule*, subg. n. of *Liodes*, GANGLBAUER, pp. 209 & 228, *t. c.*

## TRICHOPTERYGIDÆ.

- Gressnerium*, subg. n. of *Ptenidium*, GANGLBAUER, pp. 301, 302, Käf. Mitteleur. iii.  
*Nossidium flachi*, Dalmatia, GANGLBAUER, p. 300, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Ptilium schuleri*, Austria, GANGLBAUER, p. 309, *t. c.*, n. sp.

## SCAPHIDIIDÆ.

- [*Cf.* FAIRMAIRE (368, 369, 370), GANGLBAUER (443).]

- Caryoscapha*, subg. n. of *Scaphosoma*, GANGLBAUER, pp. 343, 344, Käf. Mitteleur. iii.  
*Scaphidium quadrillum*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 394, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii ; *S. ruficorne*, Madagascar, p. 465, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.  
*Scaphisoma*, table of palæarctic species, REITTER, p. 314, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.  
*S. læviusculum*, E. Siberia, REITTER, l. c. ; *S. rufoguttatum*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 223, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii ; *S. rufifrons*, *atomarium*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 394, t. c. ; *S. acuticauda*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 465, t. c. : n. spp.

## HISTERIDÆ.

- [*Cf.* FAIRMAIRE (365, 370), GANGLBAUER (443), LEWIS (778), REITTER (1005).]  
*Abraeus cohæres*, Hong Kong, LEWIS, p. 181, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.  
*Anaglymma verula*, p. 161, *punctipennis*, p. 162, W. Africa, LEWIS, t. c., n. spp.  
*Apobletes tuberculifrons*, Usambara, LEWIS, p. 159, t. c., n. sp.  
*Carcinops tenuistriata*, Texas, LEWIS, p. 172, t. c., n. sp.  
*Discoscelis amazoniæ*, Santarem, LEWIS, p. 176, t. c., n. sp.  
*Epiechnus perrieri*, *saprophagus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 324, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. spp.  
*Epierus festivus*, Santarem, p. 171, *wickhami*, Indiana, p. 172, LEWIS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. spp.  
*Heterius tristriatus*, *brunneipennis*, habits, LEWIS, p. 175, t. c.  
*Hister lineimargo*, Ordubad, REITTER, p. 118, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii ; *H. apicalis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 470, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii ; *H. tardigradus*, Congo, p. 167, *sedulus*, Usambara, *flohri*, Mexico, p. 168, *sarcinatus*, Arizona, p. 169, *tunicatus*, Colorado, p. 170, LEWIS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii : n. spp.  
*Hololepta malariae*, characters, LEWIS, p. 158, t. c.  
*H. paropsis*, p. 157, *africanæ*, p. 158, E. Africa, LEWIS, t. c., n. spp.  
*Homalopygus amnicola*, Rio Janeiro, LEWIS, p. 177, t. c., n. sp.  
*Monoplius pinguis*, habits, female, LEWIS, p. 173, t. c.  
*Pachycrærus princeps*, p. 162, *octostriatus*, p. 163, *euphorbiæ*, p. 164, *verulamii*, p. 165, Africa, LEWIS, t. c., n. spp.  
*Pelorurus carinatus*, p. 173, *costipennis*, p. 174, S. Africa, LEWIS, t. c., n. spp.  
*Placodes ebeninus*, characters, LEWIS, p. 159, t. c.  
*Platysoma pinnigerum*, Java, LEWIS, p. 160, t. c., n. sp.  
*Saprinus basalis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 323, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898 ; *S. beatulus*, Cape Good Hope, LEWIS, p. 179, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii : n. spp.  
*Terapus bicarinatus*, Santarem, LEWIS, p. 178, t. c., n. sp.  
*Termitoxenus strigicollis*, Para, LEWIS, p. 175, t. c., n. sp.

## PHALACRIDÆ.

- Apallodes* (Reitt. *Nitidulidæ*) referred to *Phalacridæ*, and is perhaps the same as *Litolibrus* Sharp, GROUVELLE, p. 372, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.

## NITIDULIDÆ.

- [*Cf.* FAIRMAIRE (369), GROUVELLE (508, 509, 510), REITTER (1002, 1005).]  
*Apallodes* Reitt., cf. *Phalacridæ*.  
*Oxyra nitida*, Amazons, GROUVELLE, p. 359, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii, n. sp.  
*Brachypeplus pallidipennis*=(*fulgidus*, Reitt. and *Cillæus simplex*, Reitt.), GROUVELLE, pp. 350, 351, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1898.  
*B. (Leiopeplus) compressus*, Mexico, p. 348, *longipennis*, Brazil, *similis*, Cayenne, p. 349, GROUVELLE, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Brachypterus insularis*, Grenada, GROUVELLE, p. 35, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. sp.  
*Camptodes m-rubrum*=(*rubripennis* Reitt.), *humeralis* and *vittatus* distinguished, *onustus* Lac. a valid species, p. 365, *vittatus* Er.=(*rubrolineatus*, Reitt., *trilineatus*, characters,=(*multipunctatus*, Reitt.), p. 366, *bisignatus*, var.=*ventralis* Reitt.), p. 368, *sharpi*, n. n. for *biformis* Sharp nec Reitter, p. 369, GROUVELLE, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii.  
*Camptodes germaini*, Bolivia, *meridionalis*, Paraguay, *pilula*, Colombia, p. 361, *ignotus*, Amazons, *fallax*, Brazil, p. 362, *nigriceps*, Amazons, *cærulescens*, Bolivia, p. 363, *punctatocollis*, *notatocollis*, Amazons, p. 364, *argus*, *cupreus*, Bolivia, p. 366, *larvatus*, *castelnani*, Brazil, p. 367, *dilutoangulus*, *elongatus*, *æneus*, Bolivia, p. 368, GROUVELLE, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Camptomorphus*, n. g., near *Camptodes*, for *C. longipes*, n. sp., Brazil, GROUVELLE, p. 369, *t. c.*  
*Carpophilops*, n. g., near *Brachypeplus*, for *C. fryi*, n. sp., Bahia, GROUVELLE, p. 353, *t. c.*  
*Carpophilus erythrogonus*, Bengal, GROUVELLE, p. 110, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Cillæus sharpi*, n. n., for *prolixus* Sharp nec Fairm., GROUVELLE, p. 351, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii.  
*C. impressicollis*, Mexico, *insularis*, St. Domingo, *id.*, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Colastus hirtus*, *fryi*, p. 344, *atramentarius*, *minutus*, p. 345, *bicolor*, *difficilis*, *opacus*, p. 346, *brunneicornis*, *auropilosus*, p. 347, S. America, GROUVELLE, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Conotelus brachyteroides*, p. 351, *fryi*, p. 352, Brazil, GROUVELLE, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Cryptarcha camptoides* is American not African, GROUVELLE, p. 374, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii.  
*C. germaini*, p. 374, *placida*, Bolivia, *minuta*, p. 375, *micros*, p. 376, Brazil, GROUVELLE, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Cybocephalus politissimus*, East Siberia, REITTER, p. 117, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.  
*Cyllodes grouvellii*, *scutellaris*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 396, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.  
*Epuræa deubeli*, Transylvania, REITTER, p. 340, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.  
*Hapalips*, n. spp.; cf. *Erotylidæ*.  
*Meoncerus punctatolineatus*, Peru, GROUVELLE, p. 372, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii, n. sp.  
*Mystrops fryi*, Brazil, *insularis* "Trinité (Antilles)," GROUVELLE, p. 352, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Oxycnemus ruficollis*, Brazil, GROUVELLE, p. 374, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Pallodes smithi*, Grenada, p. 35, *cyanescens*, St. Vincent, p. 36, GROUVELLE, Notes Leyden Mus. xx; *P. bohemani*, *discoideus*, p. 370, *ruficornis*, *lætus*, p. 371, Amazons, GROUVELLE, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii: n. spp.

- Pocadiopsis*, n. g., near *Pocadius*, for *P. dentipes*, n. sp., Chili, GROUVELLE, p. 360, *t. c.*  
*Platychora major*, Amazons, GROUVELLE, p. 358, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Psilotus levis*, *tenebrosus*, p. 356, *germaini*, *convexus*, p. 357, Bolivia, GROUVELLE, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii, n. spp.  
*Prometopia bicolor*, p. 354, *germaini*, p. 355, Bolivia, GROUVELLE, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Perilopa fryi*, Rio Janeiro, GROUVELLE, p. 354, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Platychora squamosa*, p. 110, *varia*, p. 111, Congo, GROUVELLE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.  
*Rhacostoma*, n. n., for *Lobostoma* Fairm. nec Gundl., BERG, p. 18, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.  
*Somatorus* (? in error for *Somatoxus*) *acuminatus*, p. 372, *chilensis*, Bolivia, *brasiliensis*, Rio de Janeiro, p. 373, GROUVELLE, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii, n. spp.

## TROGOSITIDÆ.

[Cf. LÉVEILLÉ (776, 777), SEMENOW (1111).]

- Alindria ornata*, Congo, LÉVEILLÉ, p. 158, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898 ;  
*A. sericea*, p. 363, *bouvieri*, p. 364, *angusta*, p. 365, Madagascar, LÉVEILLÉ, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898 : n. spp.  
*Ostoma* (*Zimioma*), species tabulated, SEMENOW, p. 286, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii.  
*O.* (*Zimioma*) *jakolewi*, Centr. Russia, SEMENOW, p. 283, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Temnochila davidi*, Ecuador, LÉVEILLÉ, p. 366, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.  
*Tenebroides fryi*, Brazil, LÉVEILLÉ, p. 367, *t. c.*, n. sp.

## COLYDIIDÆ.

[Cf. FAIRMAIRE (369), GROUVELLE (508 to 511).]

- Catolæmus exilis*, Grenada, GROUVELLE, p. 38, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. sp.  
*Corticoides*, n. g., p. 395, aberrant *Colydiidæ*, for *C. setulosus*, n. sp., Madagascar, p. 396, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.  
*Erotylathris elongatus*, p. 436, *sus*, p. 437, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Labromimus simplex*, Congo, GROUVELLE, p. 111, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Lado germaini*, p. 376, *apicalis*, *sulcatus*, p. 377, Bolivia, *chilensis*, Chili, p. 378, GROUVELLE, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii, n. spp.  
*Lemnis denticulatus*, Grenada, GROUVELLE, p. 39, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. sp.  
*Lithophorus*, note on the species which are only three in number, GROUVELLE, p. 379, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii.  
*L. fryi*, Ecuador, *id.*, *t. c.* p. 379, n. sp.  
*Lytopenplus insularis*, St. Vincent, GROUVELLE, p. 40, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. sp.  
*Microsicus minimus*, Grenada, GROUVELLE, p. 37, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. sp.  
*Neotrichus insularis*, Grenada, GROUVELLE, p. 38, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Philothermus montanus*, Bolivia, *major*, Chili, GROUVELLE, p. 380, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii, n. spp.  
*Plagiope tuberculata*, Chev. referred to *Neotrichus*, GROUVELLE, p. 39, Notes Leyden Mus. xx.

- Pseudotarphius pasteuri*, Java, p. 89, *fruhstorferi*, Celebes, p. 90, GROUVELLE, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Pycnomerus insularis*, Chili, GROUVELLE, p. 380, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. sp.  
*Rechodes circumcrenatus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 395, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

## CUCUJIDÆ, RHYSODIDÆ.

[Cf. ESCHERICH (352), GROUVELLE (510), HELLER (532).]

Structure and systematic position of *Rhysodidæ*, ESCHERICH (352).

*Brontes truncatipennis*, Celebes, pl. iii, fig. 6, HELLER, p. 20, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3, n. sp.

*Clinidium singulare*, Celebes, HELLER, p. 3, pl. iii, fig. 9, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Inopeplus insularis*, Grenada, GROUVELLE, p. 41, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. sp.

*Læmophlæus smithi*, p. 41, *caseyi*, p. 42, Grenada, GROUVELLE, *t. c.*, n. spp.

*Silvanus pullus*, n. n., for *S. denticollis* Reitt. 1890, REITTER, pp. 56 and 140, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

## CRYPTOPHAGIDÆ.

*Cryptophagus baldensis* and allies, synonymy and characters discussed, REITTER, p. 68, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.

*C. (Mnionomus) opacus*, Taschkent, *C. (Micrambe) substriatus*, Araxes Valley, REITTER, p. 19, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. spp.

*Cryptophilus frater*, Grenada, GROUVELLE, p. 43, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. sp.

*Leucohimatium langei*, var. n. *obscurata*, SEMENOW, p. 84, Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1898.

## LATHRIDIIDÆ.

[Cf. BELON (62, 63), REITTER (1006), SEMENOW (1111).]

Supplement to the catalogue, BELON (63).

*Corticaria æqualis*, *subpilosula*, p. 29, Ordubad, *illæsiiformis*, Taschkent, p. 30, *atricollis*, Irkutsk, *aphictoides*, Mongolia, p. 31, *obscuripes*, Bohemia, p. 32, REITTER, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. spp.

*Holoparamecus (Calyptribium) raffrayi*, Cape Town, BELON, p. 440, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

*Lathridius micros* = (*bergrothi*, Reitt.) PENECKE, p. 252, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

*L. jakolewi*, p. 280, *quadraticollis*, p. 282, *kokujewi*, p. 283, Centr. Russia, SEMENOW, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii, n. spp.

*Melanophthalma capicola*, S. Africa, BELON, p. 162, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii; *M. (Corticarina) trichonota*, S. Africa, BELON, p. 448, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

*Metophthalmus peringueyi*, p. 441, *capensis*, p. 442, S. Africa, BELON, *t. c.*, n. spp.

## MYCETOPHAGIDÆ.

[Cf. FAIRMAIRE (369), GROUVELLE (510), REITTER (1002).]

*Diplocælus (Marginus) similis*, Grenada, GROUVELLE, p. 44, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. sp.

*Litargus militaris*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 437, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

- Triphyllia*, n. g., for *T. kænigi*, n. sp., Caucasus, REITTER, p. 359, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.  
*Triphyllus madagascariensis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 438, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Tritoma tschitscherini* Reitt. = (*tschitscherini* Sem.), REITTER, p. 140, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *T. decempunctata*, var. n. *rossica*, SEMENOW, p. 86, Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1898.

## THORICTIDÆ, DERMESTIDÆ, BYRRHIDÆ, GEORYSSIDÆ.

[Cf. CHOBOUT (204), ESCHERICH (353), FAIRMAIRE (368), WASMANN (1294, 1299, 1300).]

- Anthrenodes*, subg. n. of *Anthrenus*, q. v.  
*Anthrenus* (*Anthrenodes*, subg. n.) *umbellatarum*, Algeria, CHOBOUT, p. 76, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.  
*Dermestes aurichalceus*, habits, FREY-GESSNER, p. 133, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x; *D. lardarius*, hairs of larva, VOGLER, pp. 17–20, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.  
*Georyssus tubericollis, acute-costatus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 224, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.  
*Limnichus vageguttatus*, p. 223, *marmoratus, brevior*, p. 224, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, t. c., n. spp.  
*Pedilophorus algiricus*, Tlemcen, CHOBOUT, p. 75, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.  
*Thorictus foreli*; habits, relations with its host *Myrmecocystus viaticus*, ESCHERICH, pp. 483–492, Zool. Anz. 1898; WASMANN, t. c. pp. 536–546; an ectoparasite, WASMANN, p. 435, Zool. Anz. 1898; habits and characters, WASMANN (1294).  
*T. subcastaneus*, Algeria, CHOBOUT, p. 74, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.

## PARNIDÆ.

[Cf. FAIRMAIRE (368, 370), GROUVELLE (509, 510, 511).]

- Elmidolia biapicata, umbrina*, p. 466, *minor*, p. 467, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.  
*Elmis rubripes*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 225, t. c., n. sp.  
*Helmis smithi*, Grenada, GROUVELLE, p. 47, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. sp.  
*Limnius ikopæ*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 225, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *L. atomarius*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 467, t. c., n. sp.  
*Lobelmis cucullatus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 467, t. c., n. sp.  
*Pachyelmis*, n. g., p. 467, for *P. validipes*, n. sp., Madagascar, p. 468, FAIRMAIRE, t. c.  
*Parnus sulcatulus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 397, t. c.; *P. raffrayi, militaris*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 438, t. c.: n. spp.  
*Phanocerus congener*, Grenada, GROUVELLE, p. 46, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. sp.  
*Potamophilinus notabilis*, Congo, GROUVELLE, p. 112, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Psephenops*, n. g., p. 44, for *P. smithi*, n. sp., Grenada, p. 45, GROUVELLE, Notes Leyden Mus. xx.  
*Sostea pilula*, Java, GROUVELLE, p. 91, t. c., n. sp.  
*Xenanchorinus*, n. g., near *Xenanchorus*, p. 45, for *X. latus*, n. sp., Grenada, p. 46, GROUVELLE, Notes Leyden Mus. xx.

## PASSALIDÆ.

[Cf. HELLER (532), KUWERT (741).]

Kuwert's tabulation of the *Passalidæ* is concluded (741). We give below several generic names that do not appear to have been previously recorded.

*Aponelides*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 149, Nov. Zool. v.

*Aulacocyclus celebesiensis*, Celebes, HELLER, p. 22, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3, n. sp.

*Calidas*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 278, Nov. Zool. v.

*Cyphoproculus*, n. g., KUWERT, *t. c.* p. 178.

*Epeus*, n. g. for *palinii*, Perch., KUWERT, p. 311, *t. c.*

*Flavius*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 277, *t. c.*

*Hyperplesthenus*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 318, *t. c.*

*Lophocephalus*, n. g., KUWERT, *t. c.* p. 145.

*Macrolinus urus*, Celebes, HELLER, p. 23, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3, n. sp.

*Microthorax*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 153, Nov. Zool. v.

*Morosophus*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 154, *t. c.*

*Omegarius*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 313, *t. c.*

*Oeneus*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 259, *t. c.*

*Parapertinax*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 154, *t. c.*

*Paxillosomus*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 181, *t. c.*

*Pelopides*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 322, *t. c.*

*Phanocles*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 204, *t. c.*

*Phraortes*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 325, *t. c.*

*Polyacanthopus*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 189, *t. c.*

*Ptychotrichus*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 276, *t. c.*

*Severus*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 161, *t. c.*

*Synesius*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 199, *t. c.*

*Tatius*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 315, *t. c.*

*Thryptocerus*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 200, *t. c.*

*Toxeutotaenius*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 195, *t. c.*

*Trichopleurus*, n. g., KUWERT, p. 143, Nov. Zool. v.

## LUCANIDÆ.

[Cf. BOILEAU (109–115), FELSCH (384), FRUHSTORFER (427–433), HELLER (532), MÖLLENKAMP (864), PLANET (975), RITSEMA (1036).]

Catalogue of the described *Lucanidæ*, FELSCH (384).

For a large number of additions of localities, references, etc., and for various corrigenda to Felsch's Catalogue, cf. BOILEAU, pp. 401–432, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii.

*Allotopus rosenbergii*, pupa, RITSEMA, p. 162, pl. i, Notes Leyden Mus. xx.

*Calodæmon*, n. g. for *C. multicolor*, n. sp., Bolivia, BOILEAU, p. 119, Naturaliste, 1898.

*Cyclommatus modiglianii*, p. 620, *elaphus* or *gestroi*, p. 622, Sumatra, RITSEMA, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *C. speciosus*, Borneo, *consanguineus*, Bougainville, BOILEAU, p. 268, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898 : n. spp.

*Eurytrachelus costatus*, Liou-Kiou Islands, BOILEAU, p. 45, Naturaliste, 1898; *E. egregius*, New Guinea, MÖLLENKAMP, p. 146, Soc. ent. xii : n. spp.

*Figulus procerus*, Celebes, HELLER, p. 21, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3, n. sp.

*Lucanus*, monograph, PLANET (975); *L. maculifemoratus* var. *elegans*, p. 19, cut, PLANET, Naturaliste, 1898.



- L. ferriei*, Liou-Kiou Islands, p. 251, *thibetanus*, Tibet, p. 277, PLANET, Naturaliste, 1898, n. spp.
- Hemisodorcus donckieri*, Himalaya, BOILEAU, p. 227, cut, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Hexarthrius castetsi*, India, BOILEAU, p. 581, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi, n. sp.
- Odontolabis mollenkampii*, Sumatra, FRUHSTORFER, p. 167, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii; *O. sarasinorum*, Celebes, pl. iii, fig. 11, HELLER, p. 21, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3 : n. spp.
- Prosopocelus neervoorti*, Sumbawa, FRUHSTORFER, p. 36, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.
- Psolidoremus dissimilis*, Liou-Kiou Islands, BOILEAU, p. 95, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Xenostomus*, n. g., near *Ægus*, p. 264, for *X. ritsemæ*, n. sp., Borneo, p. 265, BOILEAU, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.

## SCARABÆIDÆ.

[The following titles relate to *Scarabæidæ*, viz.: ABEILLE (2), ALLUAUD (13), BLACKBURN (98), BRENSKE (140-143), CHAMPENOIS (194), CLOUET (215), DESBROCHERS (295), FAIRMAIRE (359, 362, 367, 368, 369, 370), FÉRÉ (385), GESTRO (455), HELLER (532), JORDAN (626), LINELL (788), MÜLLER (882), OHAUS (901, 902, 903), D'ORBIGNY (905-908), PIC (951), REITTER (1002, 1003, 1005), RITSEMA (1031), SEMENOW (1112, 1113, 1116), VAULOGER (1262). See also *Cetoniini*, p. 130.]

*Coprini*.

- Acanthocerini*, revision with new genera, GESTRO (455).
- Aphodiides*, for numerous synonyms, refer to CLOUET, pp. 187, 188, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Aphodius parvulus* Har., systematic position, CLOUET, p. 240, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii; *A. puterrius*, *elongatulus*, and *crenatus*, distinguished, CLOUET, p. 239, t. c.; *A. tunicatus*, var. *n. modica*, SEMENOW, p. 89, Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1898.
- A. capitulatus*, Algeria, CLOUET, p. 186, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *A. humerideus*, Sivas, *A. (Esimus) filitarsis*, Akbès, REITTER, p. 342, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *A. gresseri*, Centr. Russia, SEMENOW, p. 611, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii; *A. kukunorensis*, Amdo, p. 507, *tescorum*, W. Siberia, p. 508, SEMENOW, Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1897; *A. (Volinus) inquinatulus*, Wladimir, REITTER, p. 119, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii : n. spp.
- Bolboceras gallicus*, habits, FABRE, pp. 457-460, Arch. Zool. exp. xxvi.
- B. vaulogeri*, Tunis, ABEILLE, p. 254, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Caccobius minimus*, Arabia, D'ORBIGNY, p. 160, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Cyphopisthes*, n. g., p. 488, for part of *Synarmostes*, with *C. humeralis*, Borneo, p. 489, *georyssoides*, Sumatra, p. 490, n. spp., GESTRO, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Epilissus perrieri*, *semicribrosus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 470, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Euparia nigricans*, Westw., referred to *Aphodius*, CLOUET, p. 240, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.
- Eusphæropeltis*, n. g., p. 465, for part of *Synarmostes*, with *E. iris*, Mentawai, p. 466, *corruscus*, Borneo, p. 468, *raapii*, Nias, p. 469, *modiglianii*, p. 470, *aureola*, p. 471, Sumatra, n. spp., GESTRO, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Gymnoropterus*, n. g. for *Synarmostes striatulus* Lansb., GESTRO, p. 474, t. c.
- Heptaulacus testudinarius*, habits, SOPP, p. 114, Ent. Mag. 1898.

- Lethrus pygmaeus majusculus* subsp. n., SEMENOW, p. 632, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii.
- L. korshinskii*, Buchara, p. 635, *dostojewskii*, Transcaspian, p. 638, SEMENOW, t. c., n. spp.
- Oniticellus pallipes*, *pallens*, *concinus*, synonymical note, WATERHOUSE, p. 75, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.
- O. sinuatocornis*, *fasciolatus*, p. 398, *neuter*, *rudicollis*, *proerugosus*, p. 399, *viridiflavus*, p. 400, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *O. perrieri*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 471, t. c. : n. spp.
- Onthophagus pipitzi* = (*regulus* Brancs.), FAIRMAIRE, p. 398, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *O. fabricii*, n. n. for *O. vitulus* Fabr., Supp. Ent. syst., d'ORBIGNY, p. 180, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *O. granulifer*, habitat, REITTER, p. 178, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- O. bifenestratus*, Armenia, REITTER, p. 342, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *O. oberthuri*, Mesopotamia, p. 161, *margaritifer*, Arabia, p. 162, d'ORBIGNY, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *O. lemuroides*, p. 177, *millingeni*, p. 178, Mesopotamia, d'ORBIGNY, t. c. : n. spp.
- Orphnus subfoveatus*, Soudan, FAIRMAIRE, p. 211, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Perignamptus loriæ*, p. 492, *carinipennis*, p. 493, New Guinea, GESTRO, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. spp.
- Phæochroops silphoides*, Sumatra, FAIRMAIRE, p. 383, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. sp.
- Psammobius indicus* Har. = (*sculpticollis* Fairm.), CLOUET, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, p. 240.
- P. chobauti*, Algeria, d'ORBIGNY, p. 148, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Pterorthochætes*, n. g. for part of *Synarmostes*, with *P. incertus*, p. 479, Borneo, etc., *brevisetosus*, Singapore, p. 481, *insularis*, Borneo, p. 482, *simplex*, Queensland, p. 484, *cribricollis*, New Guinea, p. 485, *fecæ*, Pegu, p. 486, *hirtus*, Sumatra, p. 487, n. spp., GESTRO, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Sisyphus regnardi*, Mauritius, ALLUAUD, p. 64, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Stiptopodius doriæ*, note and figure, GESTRO, p. 519, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Synarmostes perrieri*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 471, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Trox suberosus*, habits, BERG, p. 29, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.

### *Glaphyrini.*

- Glaphyrus turkestanicus*, *sogdianus*, true females of, CHAMPENOIS, p. 346, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- G. superbus*, Transcaspian, p. 247, *equestris*, Egypt, p. 248, CHAMPENOIS, t. c., n. spp.

### *Melolonthini.*

- The divisions of Australian *Melolonthini*, with tabulation of *Sericides* and *Sericoides*, BLACKBURN, pp. 18–63, Tr. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- Amorphochelus*, n. g., near *Hoplia* and *Hopliopsis*, for *A. perrieri*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 400, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Anacanthopus*, n. g., p. 42, *Sericoides* anomalous, for *A. inermis*, n. sp., Queensland, p. 43, BLACKBURN, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- Aneucomides*, n. g., p. 34, anomalous, near *Colpochila*, for *A. coloratus*, n. sp., S. W. Australia, p. 35, BLACKBURN, t. c.
- Apogonia conradtii*, Congo, FAIRMAIRE, p. 212, Notes Leyden Mus. xx;

- A. sulcaticeps*, Sumatra, p. 29, *blanchardi*, India, p. 30, *impressa*, Sumbawa, p. 31, RITSEMA, t. c. : n. spp.
- Autoserica*, n. g., p. 377, with *A. adjuncta*, Persia, p. 381, *caifensis*, Caifa, p. 382, *gibbiventris*, p. 396, *ventralis*, p. 397, *laboriosa*, p. 399, *furcillata*, p. 400, *stridula*, p. 401, *futschauana*, p. 404, *harmonica*, *senta*, p. 405, China, *secreta*, Japan, p. 431, n. spp., BRENSKE, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii; also *A. hongkongica*, p. 208, *flammea*, p. 209, *formosæ*, p. 210, *davidis*, p. 213, China and Formosa, *hauseri*, p. 240, *naporeana*, p. 241, *cardoni*, p. 242, *severini*, *setosa*, p. 243, *burmeisteri*, p. 244, *subspinosa*, p. 245, *calcuttæ*, *lugubris*, p. 246, *barwayana*, *carinifrons*, p. 247, *carinirostris*, p. 248, *significans*, *spoliata*, p. 249, *bengalensis*, *quinquidens*, p. 250, *maxima*, p. 252, India, *chalybæa*, p. 264, *breviata*, p. 265, *calcarata*, p. 266, *immunita*, p. 267, *cinnaberina*, p. 271, *tranquebarica*, p. 272, *singhalensis*, p. 274, *implicata*, p. 275, *utacamanda*, p. 276, *straba*, p. 277, *fistulosa*, p. 278, *cinerea*, p. 279, S. India and Ceylon, *himalayica*, p. 293, *festina*, p. 296, *fatifera*, *singularis*, p. 298, *comosa*, *modesta*, p. 301, *simlana*, p. 302, *umbilicata*, *umbratica*, p. 303, *alcocki*, *unctiuscula*, p. 304, *truncata*, *sikkimensis*, p. 305, *fumosa*, p. 306, India, *colossica*, Burma, p. 324, *significans*, Assam, p. 326, *signatitarsis*, Pegu, p. 327, *sempiterna*, Khasia hills, p. 328, *spinifera*, p. 329, *sordida*, p. 330, *unguicularis*, *spectabilis*, p. 331, Burma, *manipurana*, *inermis*, p. 332, *assamensis*, N.W. India, *contracta*, p. 333, *sericella*, p. 335, *sontica*, *perniciosa*, p. 336, Burma, *servitrita*, Assam, p. 337, *ruficollis*, p. 338, Burma, *peguana*, p. 339, *palona*, p. 340, Pegu, *satrapa*, p. 341, *teinzoana*, *birmanica*, p. 343, Burma, *statureosa*, Bangkok, p. 358, *tibialis*, Saigon, p. 359, *insubida*, Tonkin, p. 360, *sinuosa*, Tenasserim, p. 362, *sinistra*, Siam, p. 363, *cochin-chinæ*, Saigon, p. 366, *mulmeina*, *varia*, p. 368, *thagatana*, p. 369, Tenasserim, *insularis*, p. 373, *fulgida*, p. 374, *andamana*, p. 375, Andaman islands, *spatiosa*, Pedong, p. 377, *solida*, Singapore, *sincera*, p. 378, *saginata*, Malacca, *absoluta*, Singapore, p. 379, *bismarckiana*, *moebiusi*, p. 384, *inimica*, p. 385, *sincera*, p. 386, *inaequabilis*, p. 392, Sumatra, BRENSKE, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii : n. spp.
- Balbera*, n. g., near *Hymenoplia*, for *B. reflexa*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, p. 226.
- Brachypholis*, n. g., *Leucopholina*, for *B. rothschildi*, n. sp., Congo, BRENSKE, p. 239, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.
- Brachyserica*, n. g., p. 386, for *Serica arenicola*, etc., BRENSKE, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii.
- Brenskiella*, n. n. for *Pachychæta* Br. nec Big., BERG, p. 17, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.
- Burmeisteriellus*, n. n. for *Burmeisteria* Sch. nec Gr., BERG, p. 17, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.
- Caulobius punctulatus*, *advena*, p. 51, *discedens*, p. 52, *compactus*, p. 53, *evanescens*, p. 54, Australia, BLACKBURN, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, n. spp.
- Chaetoserica*, n. g., for *C. cymosa*, India, n. sp., BRENSKE, p. 313, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii.
- Chariochilus*, n. g., near *Cyphochilus*, for *C. metallescens*, n. sp., New Guinea, BRENSKE, p. 237, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.
- Cheiragra*, notes, BLACKBURN, p. 27, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- Cheirrrhampica*, n. g., near *Phyllotocus*, for *C. pubescens*, W. Australia, p. 25, *interstitialis*, N. Queensland, p. 26, n. spp., BLACKBURN, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- Chrysoserica*, n. g., for *C. auricoma*, p. 315, *gigantea*, p. 316, n. spp., India, BRENSKE, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii.
- Colpochilodes*, n. g., *Sericoides*, for *C. raucipennis*, n. sp., W. Australia, BLACKBURN, p. 44, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.

- Dicheloplia fuscipicta*, Tonkin, FAIRMAIRE, p. 382, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. sp.
- Dysphanochila*, n. g., *Sericoides*, for *D. pilosipennis*, n. sp., W. Australia, BLACKBURN, p. 48, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- Empecta nudiplaga*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 227, Ann. Soc. ent. France, xlii, n. sp.
- Enaria sculptipennis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 227, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Engyops*, n. g., p. 43, *Sericoides*, for *E. spectans*, n. sp., Queensland, p. 44, BLACKBURN, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- Epholcis*, characters and composition, BLACKBURN, p. 28, t. c.
- E. longior*, Queensland, *id.*, t. c. p. 29, n. sp.
- Frenchella hispida*, p. 39, *approximans*, *hirticollis*, p. 40, *aspericollis*, *sparsiceps*, p. 41, Australia, BLACKBURN, t. c., n. spp.
- Gastroserica*, n. g.?, p. 412, with *G. sulcata*, p. 414, *angustula*, p. 416, China, n. spp., BRENSKE, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii.
- Glossocheilifer*, n. g., p. 36, *Sericoides*, for *G. labialis*, n. sp., W. Australia, p. 37, BLACKBURN, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- Gynacoserica*, n. g., p. 314, for *S. pellecta*, Br., BRENSKE, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii.
- Haplopsis* and *Heteronyx* distinguished, p. 49, *H. lineoligera*, *pilosa*, *grisea*, synonymy, p. 51, BLACKBURN, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- H. debilis*, *olliffi*, Australia, BLACKBURN, p. 50, t. c., n. spp.
- Heptelia*, n. g., near *Pentelia*, for *P. stripidea*, n. sp., Borneo, BRENSKE, p. 247, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.
- Hoplia errata*, n. n. for *fasciculata* Nonfr. nec Bl., FAIRMAIRE, p. 474, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- H. (Decamera) bucharica*, Bucharra, REITTER, p. 10, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *H. pygialis*, *latipennis*, p. 472, *martinia*, p. 473, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.
- Lasioserica*, n. g., p. 309, for *L. calva*, *thoracica*, p. 310, *pilosella*, p. 312, India, *insperata*, Khasia hills, p. 357, BRENSKE, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii, n. spp.
- Machidius*, discriminatory notes and tabulation of the species, BLACKBURN, pp. 54–59, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- M. gibbicollis*, p. 59, *ordensis*, *collaris*, *imitator*, p. 60, *modicus*, *multistriatus*, p. 61, *excisicollis*, *antennalis*, p. 62, Australia, BLACKBURN, t. c., n. spp.
- Maladera imbella*, Turkestan, REITTER, p. 119, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.
- Melaserica*, n. g.?, with *M. thibetana*, n. sp., Ta-tsien-lu, BRENSKE, p. 421, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii.
- Melolontha vulgaris* and *hippocastani*, distinctions in habits and natural history, MÜLLER, Zool. Garten, xxxix, pp. 250–255.
- M. alboplagiata*, Sikkim, BRENSKE, p. 236, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. sp.
- Mericserica*, n. g., *oberthuri*, India, n. sp., BRENSKE, p. 321, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii.
- Microserica*, n. g., p. 417, with *M. sigillata*, p. 417, *hiulca*, p. 419, China, *nikkonensis*, Japan, p. 435, n. spp., BRENSKE, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii; also *M. hainana*, China, p. 216, *quadripunctata*, p. 255, India, *fairmairei*, S. India, p. 212, *darjeelingia*, p. 319, India, *semirufa*, Ladak, p. 320, *globula*, Burma, p. 354, *lineola*, p. 402, *agraria*, p. 404, Sumatra, BRENSKE, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii, n. spp.
- Monotropus fausti*, n. n. for *nordmanni* Faust nec Blanch., SEMENOW, p. 95, Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1898.
- Neophyllotocus*, n. n. for *Macrothops* MacL. nec Boisd., BLACKBURN, p. 27, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- Neoserica*, n. g., p. 410, with *N. silvestris*, n. sp., not described, BRENSKE, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii; also *N. quadriplabellata*, 4-lamellata, p. 253,

- 5-*flabellata*, p. 254, India, *sericata*, p. 280, *splendifica*, p. 281, *satura*, p. 345, *gestroi*, *saturella*, p. 347, *septemlamellata*, p. 349, *nigra*, *fecæ*, p. 350, *rugosa*, p. 351, *lubrica*, p. 352, Burma, *speciosa*, Assam, p. 353, *inclinata*, Cochin China, p. 371, *apogonoides*, Singapore, p. 380, *penangica*, *sumatrensis*, p. 395, *sharpi*, *soekerandana*, p. 398, *indistincta*, p. 400, *squamifera*, p. 401, *enganoana*, Engano, p. 402, BRENSKE, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii, n. spp.
- Neso*, n. g., near *Colpochila*, for *N. usta*, p. 45, *yorkensis*, *planicollis*, p. 46, n. spp., Queensland, BLACKBURN, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- Nosphisthis*, n. g., p. 38, near *Frenchella*, for *N. parvicornis*, n. spp., N. S. Wales, p. 39, BLACKBURN, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- Oxychirus* Qued. referred to *Phænomerides*; cf. *Rutelini*, BRENSKE, p. 185, Soc. Ent. xii.
- Pachyserica*, n. g. with *P. rubrobasalis*, n. sp., China, BRENSKE, p. 420, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii: also *P. albosquamosa*, Khasia hills, p. 356, BRENSKE, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii: n. sp.
- Periserica*, n. g. for *P. picta*, n. sp., Ceylon, p. 284, BRENSKE, t. c.
- Petinopus*, n. g., p. 35, near *Colpochila*, for *P. ægrotus*, n. sp., Australia, p. 36, BLACKBURN, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- Pholidochris kolbei*, Congo, BRENSKE, p. 241, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. sp.
- Phyllotocidium*, n.g., for *Cheiragra macleayi* Blackb., BLACKBURN, p. 24, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- Phyllotocus*, table of species, BLACKBURN, pp. 21-24, t. c.
- Pseudopholis jordani*, p. 243, *kuiluensis*, p. 245, Congo, BRENSKE, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. spp.
- Rhizotrogus gorilla*, *transoxianus*, subsp. n., p. 643, *badeni*, *turcomani*, etc., characters, pp. 645-650, SEMENOW, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii.
- R. rostowtzeni*, Turkestan, p. 644, *peetzi*, Transcaspian, p. 647, SEMENOW, t. c., n. spp.
- Rhopæa hirtuosa*, p. 63, *morbillosa*, p. 64, Australia, BLACKBURN, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, n. spp.
- Scitala* and *Sericesthis* differentiated, BLACKBURN, p. 37, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- Sciton*, recharacterised, BLACKBURN, p. 47, t. c.
- S. paullus*, W. Australia, *id.*, l.c., n. sp.
- Selaserica*, n. g., p. 282, for *S. nitida* Cand., BRENSKE, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii.
- Serica* (*Euserica*) *mecheriensis*, Algeria, PIC, p. 97, Miscell. Ent. vi; *S. segurana*, Spain, p. 364, *pekingensis*, China, p. 366, *motschulskyi*, Korea, p. 370, *sibirica*, *delicta*, East Siberia, p. 372, *nigroguttata*, Kiu-Kiang, p. 389, *famelica*, China, p. 391, *tsienluana*, p. 394, *thibetana*, p. 395, Tibet, *salebroso*, p. 428, *spissigrada*, p. 430, Japan, BRENSKE, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii; *S. cribripennis*, p. 225, *asperula*, p. 226, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *S. inflata*, *carbonaria*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 475, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *S. flavoviridis*, p. 239, *rustica*, p. 240, India, *wester-manni*, p. 257, *distincticornis*, *fusa*, p. 259, *maculifera*, p. 260, *lurida*, p. 261, *nana*, p. 262, S. India and Ceylon, *S. (Ophthalmoserica) umbrinella*, p. 288, *olivacea*, p. 289, *duvivieri*, p. 290, N. India, *S. sejugata*, *S. (O.) solivaga*, p. 323, Burma, BRENSKE, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii: n. spp.
- Sericania carinata*, China, p. 217, BRENSKE, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii, n. sp.
- Sericoides*, revision and tabulation of Australian genera, BLACKBURN, pp. 29-34, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- Triodonta proboscidea* Fab., discussion of bibliography and synonymy, concluding that *Peritrichia proboscidea*, and *T. proboscidea*, are different, BRENSKE, pp. 83-86, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.

*Trochaloschema armeniaca*, Armenia, BRENSKE, p. 388, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii, n. sp.

### *Euchirini.*

*Propomacrus jansoni*, China, JORDAN, p. 419, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.

### *Rutelini.*

Partial revision of S. American *Rutelides*, OHAUS, pp. 42–63, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.

*Adoretus cribricollis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 227, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

*Anisoplia hauseri*, Thian-Schan, REITTER, p. 120, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii: *A. palleola*, Algeria, DESBROCHERS, p. 75, Frelon, vi; *A. weberi*, Banyuls, REITTER, p. 342, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898 : n. spp.

*Anomala megalia* = (*honduræ* Nonfr.) OHAUS, p. 396, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.

*A. pilosella*, Thibet, FAIRMAIRE, p. 384, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii; *A. ohausi*, with var. *immaculata*, p. 24, *heterocostata*, fig. 18, p. 25, *rotundicollis*, p. 26, Celebes, HELLER, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3; *A. hoegei*, p. 390, *jansoni*, Costa Rica, p. 391, *juquilensis*, p. 392, *hispidipennis*, p. 393, *vulcanicola*, p. 394, *quiche*, p. 395, *chloropyga*, p. 397, *kolbei*, p. 398, *flohri*, p. 399, *beckeri*, *capito*, p. 400, Central America, *boliviana*, Bolivia, *hylobia*, Peru, p. 403, *foveiceps*, Bahia, p. 404, *popayana*, *oreas*, p. 405, Rio Cauca, *antica*, p. 406, *mutabilis*, Colombia, *simillima*, Venezuela, p. 407, *balzapambæ*, Colombia, *arara*, Amazons, p. 408, *salticola*, Caracas, p. 409, *eckhardti*, Amazons, p. 413, *atropurpurea*, Cayenne, p. 414, *nigroænea*, Colombia, p. 415, *æquatorialis*, Ecuador, *caucana*, p. 416, *flavofemorata*, p. 417, Colombia, *mojo*, Rio Maderia, *tricostulata*, Colombia, p. 420, *benicola*, Rio Madeira, p. 421, *demerarae*, Georgetown, *rufomicans*, Peru, p. 423, *costopunctata*, Cayenne, *naponensis*, Amazons, p. 425, *bogotensis*, p. 427, *medellina*, *minima*, p. 428, Colombia, OHAUS, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii : n. spp.

*Anoplognathus*, synonymic and critical notes, OHAUS, pp. 31–37, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.

*A. insularis*, New Guinea, p. 33, *dæmeli*, p. 34, *rothschildi*, p. 35, Queensland, *id.*, *t. c.*, n. spp.

*Antichira crassa*, Brazil, *id.*, *t. c.*, p. 54, n. sp.

*Bolax boliviensis*, Songo, *id.*, *t. c.*, p. 63, n. sp.

*Chlorota surinama*, Guyana, *id.*, *t. c.*, p. 58, n. sp.

*Cotalpa lanigera*, habits, JOUTEL, p. 252, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.

*Diabasis dohrni*, *auricollis*, New Grenada, OHAUS, p. 54, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. spp.

*Epectinaspis quaternalensis*, *pilosipennis*, Centr. America, OHAUS, p. 438, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii, n. spp.

*Gnatholabis*, rectification of the genus, *id.*, *t. c.* pp. 351, 354.

*G. viridipennis*, Accra, *id.*, *t. c.* p. 353, n. sp.

*Homothermon*, n. g., near *Antichira*, p. 59, for *H. bugre*, *serrano*, p. 60, *paulista*, p. 61, n. spp., S. America, OHAUS, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.

*Ischnopopillia*, notes on the species, OHAUS, p. 350, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.

*Lagochile æquatorialis*, *venezolana*, *peruana*, S. America, OHAUS, p. 50, Ent. Zeit. lix, n. spp.

*Macraspis viridicuprea*, *plagiicollis*, p. 51, *peruviana*, *testaceipennis*, *uncincta*, p. 52, S. America, OHAUS, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. spp.

*Malaisia ritsemæ*, variation, OHAUS, p. 342, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.

- Parastasia*, partial revision, OHAUS, pp. 5-30, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix;  
*bicolor* Westw. = (*femorata* Burm. = *nigripennis* Sharp), p. 8, *west-woodi*, var. = (*sordida* Sharp), p. 10, *confluens* = (*rugosicollis* Bl. = *degenerata* and *pileus* Snell.), p. 11, *vittata* = (*atra* Sn. = *ceramensis* Nonfr.), p. 24.
- P. indica*, Calcutta, p. 9, *burmeisteri*, *nonfriedi*, Java, p. 10, *andamanica*, Andaman islands, p. 13, *simplicipes*, New Guinea, p. 14, *niasiana*, Nias island, p. 16, *sumbawana*, Sumbawa, p. 18, *novoguineensis*, p. 22, *weberi*, p. 23, *helleri*, p. 25, New Guinea, *heterocera*, Andaman islands, p. 27, OHAUS, t. c., n. spp.
- Phænomeris*, variation with varr. n., OHAUS, pp. 3-5, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Oxychirus congoanus*, Africa, BRENSKE, p. 186, Soc. Ent. xii, n. sp.
- Parisolea pallida* Cand. (sub *Chlorota*) = (*alba* Bates), OHAUS, p. 58, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.
- Peripopillia*, not distinct from *Popillia*, OHAUS, p. 356, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Popillia basalis* Blanch. (sub *Anomala*) = (*oberthuri* Kr.), p. 356, *insularis* Lew. = (*circumducta* Kr.), p. 378, *dorsigera* = (*flavotæniata* Nonfr.), p. 379, OHAUS, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii; *P. complanata*, varr. n., OHAUS, p. 345, t. c.
- P. clypealis*, Kashmir, p. 347, *blanchardi*, Himalaya, p. 348, *mairessei*, p. 357, *kraatzi*, p. 359, *sankuruensis*, p. 361, *kolbei*, p. 362, *amitina*, p. 364, *discissa*, p. 366, *rothschildi*, p. 367, *deplanata*, p. 370, *sequax*, p. 372, *mutabilis*, p. 373, *molirensis*, p. 374, *psilopyga*, p. 375, *benitensis*, p. 382, Africa, *impressipyga*, Sikkim, p. 381, OHAUS, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii, n. spp.
- Pseudosinghala transversa* = (*basipennis* Fairm.), OHAUS, p. 341, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Schizognathus compressicornis*, N. S. Wales, OHAUS, p. 38, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. sp.
- Spodochlamys dohrni*, p. 61, *weberi*, p. 62, Colombia, OHAUS, t. c., n. spp.
- Strigoderma æquatorialis*, Ecuador, OHAUS, p. 437, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii, n. sp.
- Trichopopillia*, n. g. for *Gnatholabis dorsalis* Kr., OHAUS, p. 353, t. c.
- Trigonostomum* = (*Prodoretus* Brenske), *T. mucoreum* = (*A. pallidopictus* Fairm.), FAIRMAIRE, p. 475, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Xenoproctis ohausi*, characters, OHAUS, p. 28, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.

### Dynastini.

- Blabephorus*, n. g., p. 382, near *Cyphonistes*, for *B. pinguis*, n. sp., Sumatra, p. 383, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.
- Cyphonistes impressicollis*, Gaboon, FAIRMAIRE, p. 212, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Heteronychus foveipennis*, amended characters, FAIRMAIRE, p. 401, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Musurgus*, n. g., near *Coptognathus*, for *M. stridens*, n. sp., Sahara, VAULOGER, p. 286, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Oryctes augias*, characters and sexes, FAIRMAIRE, p. 471, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- O. blucheaui*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 37, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Phileurus chinensis*, Fald., referred to *Trionychus*, FAIRMAIRE, p. 385, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.
- Pseudoryctes*, n. g. for *Oryctes galapagoensis* Waterh., LINELL, p. 258, P. U. S. Mus. xxi.



*Trionychus mainty*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 401, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *T. assamensis*, Assam, *poteli*, Tientsin, FAIRMAIRE, p. 384, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii : n. spp.

### *Cetoniini.*

[*Cf.* FAIRMAIRE (359, 360, 363, 369, 370), HELLER (532), KRAATZ (710–714, 716–718, 720–722), REITTER (1002), SCHÖCH (1077–1079), WATERHOUSE (1307).]

For numerous remarks on Schöch's Nachtrag vi, cf. KRAATZ, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, pp. 217–221.

*Amaurodes passerinii*, colour-variation, BOILEAU, p. 217, cuts, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.

*Amithao distigma*, Centr. America ?, SCHÖCH, p. 108, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x, n. sp.

*Anatona pilicollis*, India, KRAATZ, p. 223, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.

*Anochilia flavipennis* and *rufipes*, varr., KRAATZ, pp. 401–405, *t. c.*

*Atenia biplagiata*, varr., KRAATZ, pp. 385–394, *t. c.*

*A. niasana*, Nias island, SCHÖCH, p. 68, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x, n. sp.

*Atrichelaphinis*, n. g. for *Elaphinis cinereonebulosa*, KRAATZ, p. 220, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.

*Bietia*, n. g., p. 385, near *Ischnostoma*, for *B. rudicollis*, *simillima*, n. spp., Thibet, p. 386, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii.

*Bricoptis laevicollis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 476, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

*Calemetopus hollisii*, Usambara, WATERHOUSE, p. 260, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.

*Polypplastus ovatus*, Usambara, WATERHOUSE, p. 261, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Calochraea*, n. g., near *Euchraea*, for *C. speciosa*, n. sp., Madagascar, SCHÖCH, p. 110, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x.

*Carolina malabariensis*, varr., KRAATZ, pp. 395, 396, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.

*C. fruhstorferi*, Borneo, SCHÖCH, p. 74, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x, n. sp.

*Cetonia floricola*, larval habits, SAJÓ, p. 323, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii; *C. capucina* Fabr., is a Rutelid, OHAUS, p. 56, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.

*C. exasperata*, Liou-Kiou Islands, FAIRMAIRE, p. 386, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii; *C. ishigakia*, S. Japan, FAIRMAIRE, p. 14, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *C. magnifica*, Bangalore, KRAATZ, p. 15, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *C. tristicula*, Philippines, KRAATZ, p. 409, *t. c.* : n. spp.

*Clinteria*, the species tabulated, SCHÖCH, pp. 111–119, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x; *C. flavomarginata*, *sempustulata*, etc., notes on, KRAATZ, p. 397, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.

*Clinteroides*, n. g. for *C. hirta*, n. sp., Zambesi, SCHÖCH, p. 102, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x.

*Caelodera niasica*, Nias island, SCHÖCH, p. 67, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Cosmiomorpha angulosa*, Thibet, FAIRMAIRE, p. 385, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii, n. sp.

*Diaphonia frenchi*, Centr. Australia, SCHÖCH, p. 106, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x, n. sp.

*Diceros burmeisteri*, Nias island, SCHÖCH, p. 67, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Eucetonia assamica*, Assam, SCHÖCH, p. 181, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Euchraea aurostellata*, *oberthurii*, *parceguttata*, p. 402, *spininasuta*, p. 403, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.

*Glycyphana*, varr. n., KRAATZ, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, pp. 381–384; *G. festiva* (= *bowringi* Wall.), KRAATZ, p. 405, *t. c.*

*G. fruhstorferi*, Borneo, SCHÖCH, p. 75, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x; *G. bur-*



- meisteri*, p. 382, *puncticeps*, *pygidialis*, Java, *borneensis*, Borneo, p. 383, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *G. inornata*, pl. iii, fig. 14, Celebes, HELLER, p. 26, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3 : n. spp.
- Gnathocera variabilis*, p. 201, *quadripunctata*, p. 202, *semiviridis*, p. 203, *maculipennis*, p. 204, W. Africa, KRAATZ, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. spp.
- Goliathus*, varr. figured, pl. ii, p. 13; *G. atlas* discussed, pp. 12, 13, KRAATZ, t. c.; *G. albosignatus* and *kirkianus*, note on, KRAATZ, p. 396, t. c.
- Gonochilus nigerrimus*, Usambara, WATERHOUSE, p. 260, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Hadrodiplognatha*, n. g. for *Diplognatha herculeana* Bainbr., KRAATZ, p. 13, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Helionica westwoodi*, varr. n., *waterstradtii*, *viridicollis*, KRAATZ, p. 215, t. c.
- Hemichnoodes wittei*, N. Australia, SCHOCH, p. 105, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x, n. sp.
- Hemipharis olivacea*, Centr. Australia, SCHOCH, p. 105, t. c., n. sp.
- Hybothorax*, n. g., near *Protætia*, for *H. convexicollis*, n. sp., Java, KRAATZ, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Hyperastia*, n. g., near *Euryomia*, for *H. tricolor*, n. sp., Congo, FAIRMAIRE, p. 124, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Labathia*, n. g., p. 403, near *Liostraca*, for *L. melaena*, n. sp., Madagascar, p. 404, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Leucocelis cinctelloides*, Greece, REITTER, p. 343, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Lomaptera nickerli*, p. 87, *vrazi*, p. 88, New Guinea, SCHOCH, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x, n. spp.
- Lomapterides*, revision and catalogue, SCHOCH, pp. 141-174, t. c.
- Lomapteroides*, n. g. for *L. duboulayi* Thoms., SCHOCH, p. 151, t. c.
- Lomapteroides* Schoch, discussed, KRAATZ, p. 208, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Lophostoma*, n. g., p. 106, for *L. chlorotica*, n. sp., S. W. Australia, p. 107, SCHOCH, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x.
- Mausoleopsis heterospila*, characters, KRAATZ, p. 16, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Moscheuma opaca*, Brazil, KRAATZ, p. 96, t. c.; *M. purpurascens*, *argentina*, SCHOCH, p. 108, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x : n. spp.
- Oncosterna bivittata*, Celebes, HELLER, p. 28, pl. iii, fig. 5, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3, n. sp.
- Oxythyrea selika*, *flavomaculata*, note, KRAATZ, p. 16, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Pachnoda bella*, Herrero land, KRAATZ, p. 14, pl. ii, fig. 10, t. c., n. sp.
- Pachnodula*, n. g. for *Pachnoda interrupta* Ol., SCHOCH, p. 62, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x.
- Phoxomeloides*, n. g. for *P. picta*, n. sp., S. Africa, SCHOCH, p. 109, t. c.
- Phoxomeloides* Schoch, note on, KRAATZ, p. 205, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Plasiorrhina deussi*, Zambesi, SCHOCH, p. 101, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x, n. sp.
- Pacilonota cupraria*, Tonkin, FAIRMAIRE, p. 387, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. sp.
- Pacilophilides*, n. g. for *Anthracophora rusticola* Burm., KRAATZ, p. 406, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Potosia æthiessoides*, Asia Minor, REITTER, p. 343, t. c., n. sp.
- Protætia taciturna*, var. *tacita*, SCHOCH, p. 108, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x.
- P. fruhstorferi*, Celebes, pl. iii, fig. 21, HELLER, pp. 27 and 41, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3; *P. kraatzi*, p. 71, *setigera*, p. 72, Nias island, SCHOCH, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x : n. spp.

- Psadacoptera bipunctata*, Natal, KRAATZ, p. 92, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.  
*Pseudanthracophora*, n. g. for *P. striatipennis*, n. sp., E. India, KRAATZ, p. 407, t. c.  
*Pseudaplasta*, n. g., near *Aplasta*, for *P. cinerea*, n. sp., N. India, KRAATZ, p. 93, t. c.  
*Schochidia*, n. n. for *Lophostoma* Schoch nec D'Orb., BERG, p. 42, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.  
*Simorrhina quadrimaculata*, Adamana, KRAATZ, p. 200, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.  
*Stenolomaptera*, n. g., near *Lomaptera*, for *S. aurora*, n. sp., Astrolabe Bay, KRAATZ, p. 95, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.  
*Tæniodera affinis*, Java, SCHOCH, p. 180, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x; *T. conspersa*, p. 72, *modesta*, p. 73, Borneo, SCHOCH, t. c. : n. spp.  
*Taumastopæus pullus* and allies discussed, KRAATZ, p. 207, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.  
*Trymodera aterrima* = (*Charadria duvivieri* Schoch), SCHOCH, p. 175, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x.

## BUPRESTIDÆ.

- [Cf. ABEILLE (2), FAIRMAIRE (359, 368), JAKOWLEFF (605, 606), KERREMANS (646–650), KRAATZ (715), LESNE (772), MINGAUD (862), PÉRINGUEY (940), PIC (961), REITTER (1002, 1005), SEMENOW (1113), THÉRY (1209), WEYERS (1319), ZEHNTNER (1341).]
- Sexual distinctions, KERREMANS (650).  
 The larvæ of *Buprestidæ*, with description and fig. of that of *Julodis albopilosa*, LESNE, pp. 69–75, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.  
*Acmæodera damarana*, p. 306, *natalensis*, p. 307, *viridis*, *punctipennis*, p. 308, *zanzibarica*, *incognita*, p. 309, *orientalis*, *fulvipennis*, p. 310, *coccinella*, *minuta*, p. 311, Africa, KERREMANS, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *A. sparsuta*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 228, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.  
*Actenodes congolana*, Africa, KERREMANS, p. 303, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Agrilus anxius*, habits and metamorphosis, CHITTENDEN, pp. 44–51, Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. xviii.  
*A. congolanus*, *sellatus*, p. 320, *subapicalis*, *canaliculatus*, p. 321, *frontalis*, *nitens*, p. 322, *nitidifrons*, *subaeneus*, p. 323, *griseopictus*, *capicola*, p. 324, *subcornutus*, *cornutus*, *molirensis*, p. 325, *limvuanus*, *duvivieri*, p. 326, *sumbuanus*, *subgriseus*, p. 327, *subnitidus*, p. 328, Africa, KERREMANS, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *A. collaris*, Madagascar, p. 83, *fauveli*, Réunion, p. 84, KERREMANS, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *A. areolatus*, p. 229, *semifossus*, *mæstus*, p. 230, *plicipennis*, p. 231, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *A. asiaticus*, Mantchuria, *japonicus*, Japan, p. 178, *sumbavanus*, Sumbawa, *nitidus*, p. 179, *zonatus*, Australia, p. 180, KERREMANS, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.  
*Alcinous*, characters, KERREMANS, p. 174, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.  
*A. nodosus*, p. 175, *minor*, p. 176, Australia, *id.*, t. c., n. spp.  
*Amorphosoma javanum*, Java, KERREMANS, p. 174, t. c., n. sp.  
*Anadora*, n. g., p. 319, for *Discoderes mechovi* Qued., KERREMANS, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.  
*Anilara sulcipennis*, p. 129, *sulcicollis*, p. 130, *nigrita*, *cuprescens*, *uniformis*, p. 131, *convexa*, p. 132, Australia, KERREMANS, t. c., n. spp.  
*Anthaxia lucidiceps*, synonymy, REITTER, p. 55, Wien. ent. Zeit. xix.  
*A. permira*, Lenkoran, REITTER, p. 120, *op. cit.* xvii; *A. chinensis*, Hong

- Kong, KERREMANS, p. 132, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *A. pilifrons*, p. 299, *dispar*, *duvivieri*, p. 300, *zanzibarica*, *nigritorum*, p. 301, *senegalensis*, *nigricornis*, p. 302, Africa, KERREMANS, t. c. : n. spp.
- Aphanisticus krugeri*, *consanguineus*, life history, ZEHNTNER (1341).
- A. bottegoi*, Somaliland, KERREMANS, p. 505, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *A. taciturnus*, Nias island, KERREMANS, p. 180, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.
- Belionata sumptuosa*, var. n. *tricolor*, THÉRY, p. 59, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- B. madagascariensis*, Madagascar, THÉRY, p. 58, t. c.; *B. mindorensis* Mindoro, KERREMANS, p. 132, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.
- Briseis acuminata*, Queensland, KERREMANS, p. 129, t. c., n. sp.
- Buprestis apicipennis*, Kurdistan, REITTER, p. 344, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Chrysobothris tschitscherini*, Transcaspian, SEMENOW, p. 652, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii; *S. gabonica*, Gaboon, p. 56, *strigicollis*, Abyssinia, *lethierryi*, Zanzibar, p. 57, THÉRY, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *C. auricollis*, Congo, KERREMANS, p. 305, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *C. regina*, Queensland, KERREMANS, p. 133, t. c. : n. spp.
- Chrysochroa kerremansi*, Sumatra, WEYERS, p. 456, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Cisseis frontalis*, New Guinea, *cuprifrons*, p. 157, *morosa*, *aenea*, p. 158, *aurulenta*, p. 159, *viridicuprea*, *splendida*, p. 160, *fulgidifrons*, *cupri-ventris*, p. 161, *nitidicollis*, *nigroaenea*, p. 162, *cyanura*, *viridis*, p. 163, *nitida*, *ignicollis*, *vicina*, p. 164, *tasmanica*, *viridana*, p. 165, *coreboides*, *cincta*, p. 166, *scabrosula*, *pauperula*, p. 167, *inops*, *nigrita*, *viridiceps*, p. 168, *fairmairei*, *rubicunda*, p. 169, *modesta*, *semiobscura*, *puella*, p. 170, *simplex*, p. 171, Australia, KERREMANS, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Cisseoides albopicta*, p. 171, *cyanura*, p. 172, *modesta*, p. 173, Australia, KERREMANS, t. c., n. spp.
- Cylindromorphus somalicus*, Somaliland, KERREMANS, p. 504, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Cyphogastra nigrita*, *viridis*, New Guinea, *lateralis*, Ombay, p. 116, *cupripennis*, New Britain, p. 117, *impressa*, Ombay, p. 118, KERREMANS, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Coræbus amethystinus*, habits, H. DU BUYSSON, p. 368, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *C. bifasciatus*, habits, injurious at Nîmes, MINGAUD (862).
- C. insignis*, Madagascar, KERREMANS, p. 83, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *C. madecassus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 229, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *C. magnus*, Nias isld., KERREMANS, p. 156, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.
- Deudora*, subg. n. of *Sphenoptera*, q. v., JAKOWLEFF, p. 325, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii.
- Ethon diversum*, Australia, KERREMANS, p. 156, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Evides aenea*, Usagara, KERREMANS, p. 274, t. c., n. sp.
- Galbella cuneiformis*, Zanzibar, KERREMANS, p. 329, t. c., n. sp.
- Hoplandrocneme*, subg. n. of *Sphenoptera*, q. v.
- Hypocisseis aeneipes*, Australia, KERREMANS, p. 173, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Iridotænia auripennis*, Nias island, KERREMANS, p. 113, t. c., n. sp.
- Julodis oberthuri*, Kirghisia, KERREMANS, p. 134, t. c.; *J. amœna*, p. 183, *schlechteri*, p. 184, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898 : n. spp.
- Kamosia*, n. g., p. 314, near *Amorphosoma*, for *K. duvivieri*, *meridionalis*, n. spp., Africa, p. 315, KERREMANS, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Kisanthobia ariasi*, var. *curta*, PIC, p. 92, Rev. Sci. Bourbon, xi.

- Melanophila decastigma*, var. *anatolica*, PIC, p. 92, Rev. Sci. Bourbon, xi.
- Melibæus sacchii*, Somaliland, KERREMANS, p. 504, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *M. leonensis*, *congolanus*, p. 315, *transvalensis*, *nitidiventris*, p. 316, *somalicus*, p. 317, Africa, KERREMANS, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.
- Melobasis melanura*, *cupricollis*, p. 121, *cuprina*, *nitidiventris*, p. 122, *violacea*, *cæruleiventris*, p. 123, *viridiventris*, *costipennis*, p. 124, *concolor*, *callichloris*, p. 125, *vicina*, *laticeps*, p. 126, *terminata*, *viridicollis*, p. 127, *auronotata*, p. 127, *miranda*, *amabilis*, p. 128, Australia, KERREMANS, t. c., n. spp.
- Paracephala crassa*, p. 176, *intermedia*, *cylindrica*, *minuta*, p. 177, Australia, KERREMANS, t. c., n. spp.
- Paracupta auricollis*, New Guinea, KERREMANS, p. 115, t. c., n. sp.
- Paratania fairmairei*, Gaboon, KERREMANS, p. 275, t. c., n. sp.
- Phænops knoteki*, Herzegovina, FAUST, p. 345, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Phlocteis cyaniventris*, Mozambique, KERREMANS, p. 317, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Polybothris auritarsis*, p. 78, *acuminata*, p. 79, *chalybeopicta*, *nigra*, p. 80, *chrysozona*, p. 81, Madagascar, KERREMANS, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. spp.
- Polycesta viridis*, p. 305, *duvivieri*, p. 306, Africa, KERREMANS, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Pseudagrilus leonensis*, *subfasciatus*, Africa, KERREMANS, p. 318, t. c., n. spp.
- Pseudochrysodema iris*, Banda, *cupriventris*, Macassar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 114, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Psiloptera gestroi*, Somaliland, KERREMANS, p. 503, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *P. marginata*, *guttulata*, Usambara, KRAATZ, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *P. jægeri*, *intermedia*, p. 276, *sublimbalis*, p. 277, *liberta*, p. 278, *confinis*, p. 279, *cyanea*, p. 280, *rubrocincta*, p. 281, *nigroaenea*, p. 282, Africa, KERREMANS, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.
- Sphenoptera paradoxa*, Biskra, ABEILLE, p. 255, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *S. (Chrysoblemma) schneideri*, p. 11, *bifulgida*, p. 12, Buchara, REITTER, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *S. (Deudora*, subg. n.) *acuminata*, Persia, *satelles*, Transcaucasus, JAKOWLEFF, p. 331, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii; *S. astuta*, Amasia, p. 549, *signifera*, Ferghana, p. 551, *subtilis*, Astrabad, p. 552, *torrida*, Tokat, p. 553, *eugenii*, Transcaucasus, p. 554, *notata*, Alai, p. 556, *violacea*, p. 557, *cyanea*, p. 558, Askhabad, *S. (Cyphostetha) cærulea*, p. 559, Persia, JAKOWLEFF, t. c.; *S. (Hoplandrocneme*, subg. n.) *sagitta*, Transcaspien, SEMENOW, p. 651, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii; *S. perrieri*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 228, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *S. insularis*, Madagascar, KERREMANS, p. 82, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *S. nitens*, Aden, p. 118, *inermis*, p. 119, *chinensis*, p. 120, China, KERREMANS, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *S. ocularis*, *punctata*, p. 285, *rugosicollis*, *sublevis*, p. 286, *cylindrica*, *tropica*, p. 287, *duvivieri*, p. 288, *piscis*, *humilis*, p. 289, *humeralis*, p. 290, *nyassica*, *subnitida*, p. 291, *molirensis*, p. 292, *dissimilis*, *clara*, p. 293, *cæca*, *comes*, p. 294, *congener*, *rectipennis*, p. 295, *insipida*, p. 296, *nigripennis*, *tschoffeni*, p. 297, *divergens*, p. 298, *variolosa*, p. 299, Africa, KERREMANS, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.
- Sternocera duvivieri*, p. 312, *colmanti*, p. 313, Africa, KERREMANS, t. c., n. spp.
- Stigmodera cincticollis*, p. 134, *æstimata*, p. 135, *sincera*, *cognata*, p. 136, *speciosa*, *triangulosa*, p. 137, *cupida*, p. 138, *campestris*, *observans*, p. 139, *agrestis*, *fairmairei*, p. 140, *affabilis*, *colorata*, p. 141, *felix*, *acuminata*, p. 142, *placens*, *vigilans*, p. 143, *baliola*, p. 144, *uniformis*,

*deliciosa*, p. 145, *laudabilis*, *verax*, p. 146, *timida*, *puerilis*, p. 147, *sensitiva*, p. 148, *consularis*, *addenda*, p. 149, *unica*, *generosa*, p. 150, *confinis*, p. 151, *prudens*, *bucolica*, p. 152, *tacita*, *lætabilis*, p. 153, *rustica*, *electa*, p. 154, *mansueta*, *ocularis*, p. 155, Australia, KERREMANS, *t. c.*, n. spp.

*Torresita parallela*, Queensland, KERREMANS, p. 120, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Trachys parallela*, Somaliland, KERREMANS, p. 505, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *T. chinensis*, Hong Kong, *sumbawana*, Sumbawa, p. 181, *palawana*, Palawan, p. 182, KERREMANS, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.

## EUCNEMIDÆ, THROSCIDÆ.

[Cf. ABEILLE (1), FAIRMAIRE (368), FLEUTIAUX (394, 395, 397), HELLER (532).]

*Arhipis albertisi*, characters amended, FLEUTIAUX, p. 233, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.

*Compsoenemis raffrayi*, New Guinea, FLEUTIAUX, p. 30, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. sp.

*Dromæolus incertus*, New Guinea, FLEUTIAUX, p. 27, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Fornax unicus*, *doriai*, referred to *Dromæolus*; *F. morosus* = (*niger* Fl.), FLEUTIAUX, p. 572, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.

*F. brassai*, Congo, p. 27, *bipartitus*, New Guinea, p. 28, FLEUTIAUX, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898; *F. attenuatus*, Burma, FLEUTIAUX, p. 571, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *F. cedonulli*, Celebes, HELLER, pl. iii, fig. 4, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3, p. 29 : n. spp.

*Mesogenus siamensis*, Bangkok, FLEUTIAUX, p. 31, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. sp.

*Microhagus biroi*, New Guinea, FLEUTIAUX, p. 233, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. sp.

*Phanerochila*, referred to *Ptinidæ*, FLEUTIAUX, p. 313, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.

*Prosopotropis*, n. g., p. 35, for *P. devillei*, n. sp., Alpes maritimes, p. 36, ABEILLE, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.

*Raapia*, n. g., p. 569, for *R. galboides*, n. sp., Nias Island, p. 570, FLEUTIAUX, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.

*Scython apicalis macassarus*, subsp. n., pl. iii, fig. 2, p. 29, HELLER, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3.

*Throscus madagascariensis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 231, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

## ELATERIDÆ.

[Cf. BUYSSON (164–166), CALVERT (175), CANDÈZE (181), DUBOIS (317), FALL (372), FLEUTIAUX (395, 396), HELLER (532), HOLMGREN (549), REITTER (1002, 1015), SCHWARZ (1092–1096).]

The divisions of the family and the characters of *Deromecus* and *Protelater*, FLEUTIAUX, Bull. Soc. Zool. France, 1898, pp. 179–185.

Physiology of luminescence; information as to *Pyrophorus*, DUBOIS (317).

The bursa copulatrix in 38 species, HOLMGREN, Ent. Tidskr. xix, pp. 161–176, pls. iii, iv.

Revision of Elateridæ of Chili, CALVERT (175).

*Agonischius dolosus*, *mutabilis*, Assam, SCHWARZ, p. 153, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. spp.

*Alaus truncatipennis*, note on, KRAATZ, p. 416, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.

- A. propinquus*, *gibberosus*, Africa, SCHWARZ, p. 412, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *A. intermedius*, Africa, KRAATZ, p. 414 (cf. SCHWARZ, p. 415), *t. c.*; *A. keili*, Sumatra, CANDÈZE, p. 63, Notes Leyden Mus. xx : n. spp.
- Anchastus weisei*, Usambara, SCHWARZ, p. 190, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- A. championi*, Mexico, SCHWARZ, p. 147, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Anoptischiopsis divisus*, Mexico, SCHWARZ, p. 141, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Athoomorphus*, n. g., *Campylides*, for *A. cylindricus*, n. sp., Orange Riv., SCHWARZ, p. 156, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Athous exceptus*, Assam, SCHWARZ, p. 152, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *A. pici*, Tangier, BUYSSON, p. 238, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. spp.
- Cardiophorus demaisonii*, Egypt, BUYSSON, p. 323, *t. c.*; *C. (Craspedonotus*, nov. gen.) *rufiventris*, p. 148, *semirufus*, p. 149, *minutissimus*, p. 150, Cameroons, SCHWARZ, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *C. nigripes*, p. 191, *basalis*, p. 192, Usambara, SCHWARZ, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Centrostethus*, n. n., for *Enoploderes* (infra), SCHWARZ, p. 414, *t. c.*
- Chalcolepideies tartarus*, Yuma, FALL, p. 238, Ent. News Philad. 1898, n. sp.
- Craspedonotus*, n. g., cf. *Cardiophorus*.
- Craspedostethus*, n. n., for the above *Craspedonotus*, *id.*, *t. c.* p. 414.
- Deromecus parallelus*, Sol., redescribed and referred to *Protelater*, FLEUTIAUX, p. 183, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1898.
- Elater demaisonii*, Anatolia, H. DU BUYSSON, p. 367, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Elathous schwarzi*, Asia Minor, REITTER, p. 346, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Enoploderes*, n. g. (cf. *Centrostethus*, supra), for *Tilotarsus cuspidatus* Klug, SCHWARZ, p. 131, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Glyphonyx africanus*, Cameroons, p. 154, *angusticollis*, Assam, p. 155, SCHWARZ, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Hemicleus dorsalis*, Cameroons, SCHWARZ, p. 129, *t. c.*; *H. weisei*, *apicalis*, Usambara, SCHWARZ, p. 183, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Hemiops bicolor*, Celebes, HELLER, p. 30, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3, n. sp.
- Hemirrhaphus quadriguttatus*, Cameroons, SCHWARZ, p. 148, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Heteroderes multimaculatus*, Usambara, SCHWARZ, p. 189, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Lacon longipennis*, Madagascar, SCHWARZ, p. 130, *t. c.*; *L. fastigiatus*, *weisei*, p. 185, *pusillus*, p. 186, Usambara, SCHWARZ, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Lobotarsus*, n. g., p. 130, for part of *Tilotarsus*, with *L. decoratus*, p. 131, *subtuberculatus*, p. 132, *minutus*, p. 133, n. spp., Cameroons, SCHWARZ, *t. c.*
- Ludius bennigseni*, E. Africa, *lineatocollis*, W. Africa, p. 410, *tenebrosus*, Java, p. 411, SCHWARZ, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Lycoreus maculipennis*, Madagascar, SCHWARZ, p. 134, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Megapenthes*, characters of European, REITTER, p. 180, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- M. opacofulvus*, Ordubad, *id.* p. 181, *t. c.*; *M. octomaculatus*, Assam, SCHWARZ, p. 144, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898 : n. spp.
- Melanotus pellitus*, Borneo, SCHWARZ, p. 151, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Melanoxanthus ramusculus*, p. 63, *puerulus*, p. 64, Lombok, CANDÈZE, Notes Leyden Mus. xx; *M. discicollis*, p. 145, *ustulatus*, p. 146, Cameroons, SCHWARZ, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898 : n. spp.
- Melanthoides apicalis*, Cameroons, SCHWARZ, p. 141, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Phedomenus angularis*, p. 142, *niger*, p. 143, Cameroons, SCHWARZ, *t. c.*, n. spp.

- Protelater germaini*, Chili, FLEUTIAUX, p. 184, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1898, n. sp.  
*Psephus inflatus*, p. 135, *rubripennis*, *filicornis*, p. 136, *laticornis*, p. 137, *circumcinctus*, *semirugulosus*, p. 138, *serratipennis*, p. 139, Cameroons, *nigrolimbatus*, p. 140, Dar-es-Salaam, SCHWARZ, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898 ; *P. ferrugineus*, p. 187, *agriotiformis*, *athoiformis*, p. 188, Usambara, SCHWARZ, t. c., n. spp.

## DASCILLIDÆ.

[Cf. FAIRMAIRE (359), PIC (953, 967), REITTER (1005).]

- Helodes pallidithorax*, Akbès, *corsicus*, Corsica, PIC, p. 137, Misc. Ent. vi ;  
*H. akbesianus*, Syria, PIC, p. 26, Feuille Natural. xxix ; n. spp.  
*Lichas subocellata*, *fasciolata*, Borneo, *baeri*, Luzon, FAIRMAIRE, p. 388, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii, n. spp.  
*Scyrtes fulviculus*, Lenkoran, REITTER, p. 121, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.

## MALACODERMIDÆ, incl. MELYRIDÆ.

[Cf. ABEILLE (2), ALLUAUD (14), BOURGEOIS (132), CHOBOUT (204), DUBOIS (317), FAIRMAIRE (359, 368, 369, 370), GORHAM (477), OLIVIER (904), PIC (946, 953, 966, 967), REITTER (1002, 1005), SAINTE-CLAIRE-DEVILLE (1057), SPAETH (1168), UHAGON (1249).]

Notes on luminescence, DUBOIS (317).

Distribution of *Lampyrides* in the Antilles, OLIVIER (904).

*Aspidosoma superciliosum*, St. Vincent, GORHAM, p. 318, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.

*Astylus antillarum*, St. Vincent, GORHAM, p. 323, pl. xxvii, fig. 7, t. c., n. sp.

*Attalus transmarinus*, n. n., for *subfasciatus*, FALL, FALL, p. 267, Canad. Ent. xxx.

*A. atrocyaneus*, *laufferi*, Spain, UHAGON, p. 41, Actas Soc. espana, 1898 ; *A. bayonnei*, *diversicollis*, Algeria, CHOBOUT, p. 77, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii ; *A. kabylianus*, Algeria, PIC, p. 137, Miscell. Ent. vi : n. spp.

*Calopteron smithi*, pl. xxvii, fig. 2, St. Vincent, p. 315, *oblitum*, Grenada, p. 316, GORHAM, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.

*Calotroglops niveus*, Biskra, ABEILLE, p. 256, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.

*Cantharis curtipennis*, Akbès, REITTER, p. 346, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898 ; *C. caspica*, N. Persia, p. 122, *dia*, Thian-Schan, p. 123, REITTER, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii : n. spp.

*Cladophorus (Odontocerus) carbonarius*, Malacca, BOURGEOIS, p. 92, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.

*Colotes hispanus*, Granada, UHAGON, p. 41, Actas Soc. espana, 1898, n. sp.

*Dasytes diabolicus*, Algeria, CHOBOUT, p. 79, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.

*Donaldia*, n. g., p. 102, near *Xamerpus*, for *D. elegans*, n. sp., Mauritius, p. 103, ALLUAUD, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.

*Drilus flavescens*, *mauritanicus*, habits, EVERTS, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, Verslag, p. 3.

*Ebæus imbellis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 476, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii ; *E. nigrocæruleus*, St. Vincent, GORHAM, p. 323, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.



- Hapalochrous vaulogeri*, Biskra, ABEILLE, p. 257, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Haplocnemus mohammed*, Algeria, CHOBOUT, p. 78, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.
- Homalilus* (*Phæopterus*) *flavangulus*, Croatia, SPAETH, p. 657, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, n. sp.
- Hovacnemus*, n. g., p. 232, near *Cerallus*, for *H. pallitarsis*, n. sp., Madagascar, p. 233, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Laius baeri*, Philippines, FAIRMAIRE, p. 389, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. sp.
- Libnetis pusillus*, Malacca, BOURGEOIS, p. 92, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Luciola spilodera*, var. n., *cyathigera*, FAIRMAIRE, p. 405, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- L. fasciventris*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 231, t. c., n. sp.
- Lycus proboscideus*, *foliaceus*, characters and synonymy, BOURGEOIS, pp. 90, 91, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Macrotelus maculicollis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 232, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Malachius maculithorax*, Tangier, PIC, p. 28, Feuille Natural. xxix; *M. akbesianus*, Syria, PIC, p. 138, Miscell. ent. vi; *M. phereclus*, Ordubad, REITTER, p. 123, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii : n. spp.
- Malthinus filicornis*=(*maculiventris* Fairm.), PIC, p. 335, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- M. devillei*, Alpes maritimes, ABEILLE, p. 92, Abeille, xxix, n. sp.
- Melyris rotundicollis*, var. n., *pallidipes*, PIC, p. 273, Naturaliste, 1898.
- Melyrodes cupripennis*, Costa Rica, PIC, p. 273, t. c., n. sp.
- Microjulistus gibbipennis*, Algeria, CHOBOUT, p. 80, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.
- Ovalampis*, n. g., near *Photinus*, for *O. crispaticollis*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, p. 404.
- Pelecophora subglabra*, p. 99, *antelmei*, p. 100, *interrupta*, Mauritius, *obliquata*, with var. *charmoyi*, Réunion, p. 101, ALLUAUD, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. spp.
- Photinus notatus*, St. Vincent, GORHAM, p. 319, pl. xxvii, fig. 3, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Plateros palliatus*, *fraternus*, St. Vincent, GORHAM, p. 317, t. c., n. spp.
- Pseudozygia*, n. g., for *P. rubricollis*, n. sp., Somaliland, PIC, p. 506, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Rhagonycha latipennis*, p. 138, *delagrangii*, p. 139, Syria, PIC, Miscell. ent. vi; *R. (Armidia) nigroterminata*, Akbès, REITTER, p. 346, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898 : n. spp.
- Silis mandibularis*, *rotundicollis*, p. 405, *hæmatodera*, *dæmoniformis*, p. 406, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *S. tenella*, St. Vincent, GORHAM, p. 321, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.
- Telephorus tokatensis*, Tokat, PIC, p. 138, Miscell. Ent. vi, n. sp.
- Troglops vestitus*, Biskra, ABEILLE, p. 256, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Tylocerus lineatus*, St. Vincent, GORHAM, p. 320, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Xamerpus fairmairei*, Madagascar, ALLUAUD, p. 103, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *X. martini*, *bourgeoisii*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 476, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.
- Zarhipis integripennis*, ♀ noticed, RICKSECKER, p. 179, Psyche, viii.
- Zygia femoralis*, Zanzibar, PIC, p. 273, Naturaliste, 1898; *Z. gestroi*, p. 507, *ruspolii*, p. 508, *albicoma*, p. 509, Somaliland, PIC, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix : n. spp.



## CLERIDÆ.

[Cf. BORDAS (128), FAIRMAIRE (370), SCHENKLING (1068–1070).]

The internal sexual structures of male *Cleridæ*, BORDAS (128).

*Clerus bellus*, Bolivia, SCHENKLING, p. 365, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.

*Cylidrus intermedius*, Sumatra, SCHENKLING, p. 361, t. c., n. sp.

*Denops bimaculatus*, Somaliland, SCHENKLING, p. 545, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.

*Emmepus juncicola*, Biskra, ABEILLE, p. 255, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.

*Hydnocera fulvipennis*, Guatemala, SCHENKLING, p. 366, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.

*Lebasiella discolor*, var. n., *tibialis*, SCHENKLING, p. 368, t. c.

*Lemidia*, revision of the genus, SCHENKLING, pp. 169–182, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.

*L. gorhami*, Australia, p. 174, *gracilis*, Tasmania, p. 178, *id.*, t. c., n. spp.

*Ommadius nitidus*, Ceram, SCHENKLING, p. 366, t. c., n. sp.

*Opetiopalpus sabulosus*, var. n., *obscuricollis*, SCHENKLING, p. 368, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.

*O. nigriceps*, Somaliland, SCHENKLING, p. 549, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *O. quadriimpressus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 407, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *O. fuscipennis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 477, t. c., n. spp.

*Opilo floccosus*, Australia, SCHENKLING, p. 363, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.

*Paratillus carus*, varr. = (*basalis*, *analisis* Gorh.), SCHENKLING, p. 368, t. c.

*Pelonium insulare*, St. Vincent, GORHAM, p. 322, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.

*Phlæocopus apicalis*, Somaliland, SCHENKLING, p. 547, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.

*Platynoptera suturalis*, Bolivia, SCHENKLING, p. 367, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.

*Pæcilochoa rufipes*, Mexico, SCHENKLING, p. 364, t. c., n. sp.

*Priocera spinolæ*, var. n. *similis*, SCHENKLING, p. 362, t. c.

*Stigmatium setigerum*, Somaliland, SCHENKLING, p. 548, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.

*Tillus notatus* = (*semperanus* Gorh. = *lewisi* Kies.), SCHENKLING, p. 361, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.

*T. humeralis*, Somaliland, SCHENKLING, p. 546, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.

*Trichodes*, synonymy of numerous, CHAMPENOIS, pp. 115, 116, Abeille, xxix.

*Trogodendron monstrosum* ♀, SCHENKLING, p. 365, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.

## CUPESIDÆ.

*Paracupes*, n. g., p. 179, for *P. brasiliensis*, n. sp., Brazil, p. 180, KOLBE, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.

## PTINIDÆ.

[Cf. CASEY (190), GORHAM (477), PIC (946, 949, 950, 964), REITTER (1012), SCHILSKY (1072, 1073), SEIDLITZ (1106).]

Supplement to Ptinidæ in Insecten Deutschlands, SEIDLITZ, Ins. Deutschl. 5 (1), pp. 801–812.

- Cænocara weisei*, E. Africa, SCHILSKY, p. 271, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Episernus sulcicollis*, 16, *ganglbaueri*, 18, Europe, SCHILSKY, Käf. Eur. xxxv, n. spp.
- Euceratocerus pleuralis*, *macer*, *saginat*, N. America, CASEY, p. 65, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.
- Hedobia*, table of European, REITTER, pp. 137–139, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- H. belia*, Lenkoran, *id.* p. 139, t. c.; *H. quinquecostata*, Syria, SCHILSKY, Käf. Eur. xxxv, 55 : n. spp.
- Lasioderma puberulum*, St. Vincent, GORHAM, p. 326, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Metholcus rotundicollis*, Syria, SCHILSKY, Käf. Eur. xxxv, 72, n. sp.
- Meziomorphum*, n. g. for *Mezium echinatum* Pér., PIC, p. 169, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1898.
- Microptinus brunneus*, Tunis, PIC, p. 73, Miscell. Ent. vi, n. sp.
- Mirosternus lævis*, St. Vincent, GORHAM, p. 327, pl. xxvii, fig. 5, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Oligomerus retowskii*, Caucasus, SCHILSKY, Käf. Eur. xxxv, 32, n. sp.
- Phanerochila*, described as Eucnemid, belongs to *Anobiidæ*, near *Ptilinus*, FLEUTIAUX, p. 313, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Ptilinus lobatus*, p. 62, *pruinus*, *acuminatus*, *ramicornis*, p. 63, *flavipennis*, p. 64, N. America, CASEY, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.
- Ptinus coquereli*, referred to *Pseudomezium*, PIC, p. 12, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- P. ruspolii*, Somaliland, PIC, p. 509, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *P. brevis*, p. 395, Réunion, *vestitus*, *metallicus*, p. 396, *P. (Diegosus) griseofasciatus*, p. 397, *rubripes*, *darutyi*, p. 398, *P. mauritiensis*, p. 399, *emmerezi*, *impressus*, p. 400, Mauritius, PIC, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi; *P. tessellatus*, Grenadines, GORHAM, p. 324, pl. xxvii, fig. 8, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *P. semibrunneus*, p. 170, *theresæ*, *donckieri*, p. 171, *goyasensis*, *vittatus*, p. 172, Brazil, PIC, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1898 : n. spp.
- Synanobium*, n. g. for *S. ganglbaueri*, n. sp., Beirut, SCHILSKY, Käf. Eur. xxxv, 22, n. sp.

## CLOIDÆ, SPHINDIDÆ, LYCTIDÆ.

[Cf. CASEY (190), GORHAM (477), LESNE (771).]

- Brachycis*, n. g., p. 86, for *B. brevicollis*, n. sp., New York, p. 87, CASEY, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Ceracis unicornis*, *bifurcus*, pl. xxvii, fig. 10, St. Vincent, GORHAM, p. 332, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.
- Cis carolinæ*, *pallens*, p. 78, *impressa*, *pistoria*, *striolata*, p. 79, *fraterna*, *macilent*, *versicolor*, p. 80, *mormonica*, *horridula*, *illustris*, p. 81, *congesta*, *duplex*, *hystriola*, *montana*, p. 82, *soror*, *curtula*, *hirsuta*, *ursulina*, p. 83, N. America, CASEY, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi; *C. pusillus*, Grenadines, p. 330, *nubilus*, St. Vincent, p. 331, GORHAM, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.
- Ennearthron piceum*, p. 88, *laminifrons*, *grossulum*, *discolor*, *convergens*, p. 89, *pullulum*, *unicorne*, p. 90, N. America, CASEY, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.
- Eutomus sulcatus*, St. Vincent, GORHAM, p. 333, Z. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Lyctus canaliculatus* boring through lead, Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. x, p. 88; habits and life-history, XAMBEU, Bull. Soc. Ouest France, viii, pp. 69–72.
- L. cornifrons*, Obock, LESNE, p. 139, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. sp.

- Octotemnus denudatus, laevis*, N. America, CASEY, p. 91, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.  
*Odontosphindus clavicornis*, California, CASEY, p. 92, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Orthocis*, n. g. for *C. punctata* M. and *O. aterrima*, n. sp., California, CASEY, p. 84, *t. c.*  
*Plesiocis*, n. g., for *P. cribrum*, n. sp., California, CASEY, p. 87, *t. c.*  
*Sphindus crassulus, trinifer*, N. America, CASEY, p. 93, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Xestocis*, n. g., for *C. biarmata* Mann. and *X. levettei*, miles, p. 85, *insolens, opalescens*, p. 86, n. spp., N. America, CASEY, *t. c.*

## BOSTRYCHIDÆ.

- [*Cf.* CASEY (190), CHOBAUT (204), GORHAM (477), LESNE (769, 770, 774), LINELL (788), REITTER (1003).]  
Revision of the tribe *Bostrychina*, LESNE, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, pp. 438–621, and division into three subtribes, *Sinoxylonina*, *Apatina*, *Bostrychina*, pp. 439, 440, *t. c.*  
*Amphicerus maritimus*, p. 68, *grandicollis*, p. 69, *brevicollis*, p. 70, Texas, CASEY, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi; *A. frontalis*, Brazil, LINELL, p. 257, P. U. S. Mus. xxi : n. spp.  
*Apatides*, n. g., p. 70, for *Amph. fortis* Lec., and *A. robustus, puncticeps*, n. spp., N. America, p. 71, CASEY, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.  
*Bostrychoplites*, n. g., p. 565, for part of *Bostrychus*, with *B. megaceros*, p. 574, *valens*, p. 578, *armatus*, p. 579, *dicerus, peltatus*, p. 580, n. spp., Africa, LESNE, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.  
*Bostrychopsis*, n. g., p. 524, for part of *Bostrychus*, and *B. affinis*, Formosa, p. 536, *valida, ganglbaueri*, p. 544, *trimorpha*, p. 550, S. America, n. spp., LESNE, *t. c.*  
*B. castelnani, orbigny, gounellei*, ? trimorphic females of *uncinata* or n. spp., LESNE, pp. 545–549, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.  
*Bostrychulus*, n. g., p. 591, with *B. quadraticollis*, Guyana, p. 597, *brasiliensis*, Brazil, p. 599, *exiguus*, Colombia, p. 602, *fuscus*, Cuba, Centr. America, p. 603, *ater*, p. 606, *horni*, p. 607, *cribripennis*, p. 608, *germaini*, p. 609, *brevipes*, p. 613, *obesus*, p. 614, Brazil, *amplicollis*, Paraguay, p. 615, n. spp., LESNE, *t. c.*  
*Bostrychus malayanus*, Malacca, etc., LESNE, p. 255, Notes Leyden Mus. xx; *B. angustus*, N. America, CASEY, p. 72, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi : n. spp.  
*Dendrobiella*, n. g., for part of *Sinoxylon*, and *D. pubescens*, Texas, *sublaevis*, Jamaica, n. spp., CASEY, p. 67, *t. c.*  
*Dexicrates*, n. g., for *Bostrychus robustus* Bl., LESNE, p. 455, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.  
*Dinoderus nitidus, pilifrons*, noticed, LESNE, p. 637, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.  
*D. papuanus*, New Guinea, LESNE, p. 636, *t. c.*; *D. pacificus, sobrinus, asperulus*, p. 74, *amplus, opacus, hispidulus, parvulus*, p. 75, N. America, CASEY, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi : n. spp.  
*Dolichobostrychus*, subg. n., cf. *Neoterius*.  
*Heterarthron feanus*, Tenasserim, LESNE, p. 634, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.  
*Heterobostrychus*, n. g., p. 554, for pt. of *Bostrychus*, with *H. pileatus*, n. sp., E. India, Philippines, p. 559, LESNE, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.  
*Lichenophanes*, n. g., p. 457, for part of *Bostrychus*, with *L. numida*, Algeria, p. 472, *oberthuri*, Cameroons, p. 478, *albicans*, Brazil, p. 491, *martini, perrieri*, Madagascar, p. 501, n. spp., LESNE, *t. c.*  
*Micrapate*, n. g., p. 72, for *Sinox. dinoderoides* and *simplex* Horn, and *M. cristicauda*, n. sp., N. America, p. 73, CASEY, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.

- Neoterius*, n. g., p. 581, for part of *Bostrychus*, with *Dolichobostrychus*, subg. n., p. 582, and *N. gracilis*, n. sp., Brazil, p. 586, LESNE, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.
- Parabostrychus*, n. g., for *B. elongatus* Lesne, LESNE, p. 590, *t. c.*
- Patea*, n. g., for *Dinoderus brevis*, CASEY, p. 66, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Rhizopertha bifoveata*, figure, pl. xxvii, fig. 9, note, p. 329, GORHAM, F. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.
- Schistoceros*, n. g., for part of *Amphicerus*, and *S. lignator*, Venezuela, p. 509, *consanguineus*, America, p. 513, n. spp., LESNE, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.
- Sinoxylodes*, n. g., p. 617, for *curtulus* Er. = (*championi* Gorh.), LESNE, *t. c.*
- Xylobiops*, n. g., for part of *Sinoxylon*, CASEY, p. 66, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Xylopertha lesnei*, Algeria, CHOBOUT, p. 81, Rev. ent. franc. xvii; *X. auricomma*, Bucharra, REITTER, p. 13, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii : n. spp.

## TENEBRIONIDÆ.

- [Cf. BIEDERMANN (92), CHOBOUT (204), DESBROCHERS (295), FAIRMAIRE (359, 360, 367–370), GESTRO (456), KRAATZ (719), LINELL (788), REITTER (1002, 1003, 1007, 1010, 1019), SEIDLITZ (1106).]
- Supplement to *Tenebrionidæ*, Ins. Deutschl., SEIDLITZ, Ins. Deutschl. 5 (1), pp. 813–853.
- Acthosus bihamatus*, Borneo, FAIRMAIRE, p. 392, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. sp.
- Adelphinus ciliatus*, Algeria, SEIDLITZ, p. 853, Ins. Deutschl. 5 (1), n. sp.
- Aegialites stejnegeri*, Robben island, LINELL, p. 74, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Amarsenes cærulans*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 410, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Ammophorus caroli*, Galapagos, LINELL, p. 264, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- Anemia*, table of species, REITTER (1019).
- A. fenyessi*, Oran, *pharao*, Egypt, REITTER (1019).
- A. fissidens*, p. 348, *chobauti*, p. 349, Algeria, REITTER, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898 : n. spp.
- Anisocerus funebris*, Mardin, *turkestanicus*, Taschkent, REITTER, p. 106, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. spp.
- Apolites taygetanus*, Greece, REITTER, p. 105, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Argobrachium*, n. g., near *Hoplonyx*, for *A. impressifrons*, n. sp., W. Africa, FAIRMAIRE, p. 216, Notes Leyden Mus. xx.
- Artactes aeneipes*, Borneo, FAIRMAIRE, p. 392, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. sp.
- Basanus guineensis*, Cameroons, FAIRMAIRE, p. 213, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Botiras oblongulus*, N. India, FAIRMAIRE, p. 389, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. sp.
- Bradymerus convexicollis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 478, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Camariodes foveipennis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 480, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Ceropria ellipsodes*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 408, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Chalcostylus*, n. g., near *Nycteropus*, for *C. perrieri*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 409, *t. c.*
- Chemolamus recticollis*, *sublimbalis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 479, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Chirosceles mulleri*, E. Africa, KRAATZ, p. 400, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Clastopus*, n. g., p. 407, near *Trigonopus*, for *C. eurynotoides*, n. sp., Madagascar, p. 408, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.

- Compsocula*, n. g., for *Stenogena gentilis*, Fairm., FAIRMAIRE, p. 236, *t. c.*  
*Crypticoides*, n. g., p. 389, near *Hegeter*, for *C. mellyi*, n. sp., Thibet, p. 390, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.  
*Cryptobates crassecostatus*, Labuan, FAIRMAIRE, p. 394, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Damatris laminata*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 410, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *D. parvicollis, pyrrhosoma*, FAIRMAIRE, p. 478, *t. c.* : n. spp.  
*Encyalesthus nitidipennis*, Philippines, FAIRMAIRE, p. 394, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. sp.  
*Enganodia*, n. g., ? near *Pæcilesthus*, for *E. sanguinicus*, n. sp., Philippines, FAIRMAIRE, p. 398, *t. c.*  
*Eucyrtus orichalceus*, p. 392, *laticornis*, Borneo, *viridans*, Celebes, p. 393, FAIRMAIRE, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Gonocephalum schneideri*, Buchara, REITTER, p. 14, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.  
*Gonocnemis crassicornis, puberulus*, p. 217, *tubericollis*, p. 218, *sulcicollis, rubripes*, p. 219, *seminitens*, p. 220, W. Africa, FAIRMAIRE, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. spp.  
*Heterophylus substriatus*, Asia Minor, REITTER, p. 348, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.  
*Holobrachys fusicornis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 411, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Hoplædipus*, n. g., p. 395, for *Camarimena armipes* Fairm., and the following n. spp., *bidentulus, basicruralis*, p. 396, *heterodoxus*, p. 397, Singapore, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.  
*Hovacula*, n. g., near *Stenogena*, for *H. lineolata*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 236, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.  
*Hovarygmus*, n. g., p. 234, near *Paramarygmus*, for *H. insularis*, n. sp., Madagascar, p. 235, FAIRMAIRE, *t. c.*  
*Liochrinus* = (*Ades* Guér. = *Hades* Thoms.), FAIRMAIRE, p. 482, *t. c.*  
*L. vernicatus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 481, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Leptonychus sabulicola*, Algeria, CHOBOUT, p. 81, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.  
*Lyprochelyda*, n. g., near *Lyprops*, for *L. purpurina*, n. sp., Cameroons, FAIRMAIRE, Notes Leyden Mus. xx.  
*Lyprops hovanus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 234, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.  
*Malacova*, n. g., near *Damatris*, p. 479, for *M. bicolor, interstitialis*, n. spp., Madagascar, p. 480, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.  
*Mesomorphus fulvoscutatus*, p. 233, *asperulus*, p. 234, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Moromelas*, n. g., near *Sphærocaulus*, for *M. foveipennis*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 481, *t. c.*  
*Ocnere tunicensis*, Tunis, DESBROCHERS, p. 82, Frelon, vi, n. sp.  
*Ohyonthis*, n. g., *Tentyriides*, for *O. microderoides*, n. sp., Asia Minor, REITTER, p. 347, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.  
*Oxycara trapezicollis*, Algeria, CHOBOUT, p. 82, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.  
*Pachyscelis rickmersi*, Buchara, REITTER, p. 13, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.  
*Pedonæces bauri*, Galapagos, LINELL, p. 265, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.  
*Peltoides hovanus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 408, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Phæogala breviscutata*, p. 413, *laterifusca*, p. 414, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Plesiophthalmus fuscoenescens*, Ishigaki, FAIRMAIRE, p. 14, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.  
*Pontianacus*, n. g., near *Pyanisia*, for *P. rubricrus*, n. sp., Borneo, FAIRMAIRE, p. 397, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.

- Porphyryba cribricollis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 411, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Pseudasida pannosa*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 407, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Pseudethas*, n. g., near *Ethas*, for *P. longiceps*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 477, *t. c.*
- Pseudoblaps ædipus*, p. 390, *ampliata*, India, *tenuestriata*, Ceylon, p. 391, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. spp.
- Pseudolamus rotundicollis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 478, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Scleropatrum*, tabulation of species, REITTER, pp. 36–39, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- S. horridum*, Mongolia, p. 37, *seidlitzii*, Turkestan, p. 39, REITTER, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Sepidostenus fairmairei*, p. 512, *ruspolii*, p. 514, *longipennis*, p. 516, *dolichopus*, p. 517, Somaliland, GESTRO, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. spp.
- Stenogena rudicollis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 235, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Stomion piceum*, p. 262, *bauri*, p. 263, Galapagos, LINELL, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. spp.
- Suarezius approximans*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 411, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Tenebrio molitor*, digestion in larva, BIEDERMANN (92).
- Toxicum goliath*, Borneo, FAIRMAIRE, p. 395, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. sp.

## CISTELIDÆ, ÆGIALITIDÆ.

- [*Cf.* FAIRMAIRE (367, 368, 369), LINELL (786, 788), REITTER (1002, 1003, 1014).]
- Allecula semilivida*, characters, PIC, p. 114, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- A. limbatipennis*, with var. *suturata*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 235, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Cacoplesia*, n. g. for *Plesia melanura* Fairm. nec Klug, which is re-described as *C. crenatostrigata*, with the following n. spp., *crassicornis*, p. 237, *cærulans*, *cæruleovirens*, p. 238, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, *t. c.*
- Cistela vagevittata*, p. 412, *geminata*, *fuscostrigata*, p. 413, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Lobopoda galapagoensis*, Galapagos, LINELL, p. 266, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- Morocaula*, n. g., near *Allecula*, for *M. remipes*, n. sp., W. Africa, FAIRMAIRE, Notes Leyden Mus. p. 215.
- Mycetocharina rufotestacea*, *adusta*, Syria, *puncticollis*, Buchara, REITTER, p. 65, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Omophlina rubricollis*, Buchara, p. 14, *seidlitzii*, Taschkent, p. 15, REITTER, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. spp.
- Omophilus armillatus*, var. n., *merthæ*, REITTER, p. 349, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.

## PYTHIDÆ, PYROCHROIDÆ.

[*Cf.* CHAMPION (195), FAIRMAIRE (370), PIC (951, 954).]

Supplement to the Munich Catalogue, CHAMPION (195).

- Pyrochroa kabyliana*, Algeria, PIC, p. 98, Miscell. Ent. vi : ? n. sp.
- Rhinosimus (Cariderus) angustirostris*, Algeria, PIC, p. 35, Frelon, vi, n. sp.
- Salpingus striolatus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 239, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *S. cribrarius*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 482, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.

## MELANDRYIDÆ.

[Cf. CHAMPION (195), SEIDLITZ (1107), SEMENOW (1111).]

Supplement to the Munich Catalogue, CHAMPION (195).

Account of the *Melandryidæ*, SEIDLITZ, Ins. Deutschl. v (2), pp. 365–680.

*Abderina*, n. g., in amber, cf. Palæo-entomology.

*Caridina*, subg. n. of *Carida*, for *triguttata* Gyll., SEIDLITZ, p. 520, Ins. Deutschl. v (2).

*Eustrophinus*, n. g. for part of *Eustrophus*, p. 440, with *E. axillaris*, Natal, p. 441, *bombinus*, *striatus*, Brazil, p. 442, n. spp., SEIDLITZ, t. c.

*Orchesia nadeshdæ*, Centr. Russia, SEMENOW, p. 289, Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. xxxii, n. sp.

*Phlæotrya granicollis*, Sicily, SEIDLITZ, p. 556, Ins. Deutschl. v (2), n. sp.

*Synchroina*, n. g., near *Synchroa*, for *S. tenuipennis*, n. sp., PERAK, FAIRMAIRE, p. 399, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii.

*Synstrophus*, n. g. for *Eustrophus macrophthalmus*, Reitt., SEIDLITZ, p. 442, Ins. Deutschl. v (2).

*Zilora sericea* = (*eugeniæ* Gangl.), SEIDLITZ, p. 610, t. c.

## LAGRIIDÆ.

[Cf. CHAMPION (195), FAIRMAIRE (367, 368, 369), SEIDLITZ (1107).]

*Lagriidæ*, account of the family, SEIDLITZ, Ins. Deutschl. v (2), pp. 306–364.

List of additions to the Munich Catalogue, CHAMPION (195).

*Apteronympha*, subg. n. of *Lagria*, SEIDLITZ, p. 338, Ins. Deutschl. v (2).

*Chlorophila davidi*, Moupin, FAIRMAIRE, p. 399, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii, n. sp.

*Chrysolagria*, subg. n. of *Lagria*, for *C. viridipennis*, SEIDLITZ, p. 339, Ins. Deutschl. v (2).

*Coracostira*, n. g., p. 220, near *Nemostira*, for *C. armipes*, p. 221, *penicillata*, p. 222, n. spp., W. Africa, FAIRMAIRE, Notes Leyden Mus. xx.

*Eubalia laticollis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 412, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

*Lagria geniculata*, Mongolia, p. 339, *subtilipunctata*, Amur, p. 340, SEIDLITZ, Ins. Deutschl. v (2); *L. nigriclavus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 238, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.

*Microlagria*, subg. n. of *Lagria*, for *M. poupillieri*, SEIDLITZ, p. 339, Ins. Deutschl. v (2).

## ANTHICIDÆ, PEDILIDÆ, XYLOPHILIDÆ.

[Cf. CHOBOUT (204), FAIRMAIRE (362, 368, 369), PIC (946, 947, 948, 951, 957, 962, 963, 966, 968, 969, 970), SEMENOW (1112, 1113), WASMANN (1292).]

*Amblyderus latipennis*, Abyssinia, *sulcithorax*, Djibouti, PIC, p. 69, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898; *A. maculipennis*, Abyssinia, PIC, p. 181, t. c. : n. spp.

*Anthicus theryi*, var. n. *mayeti*, *opaculus*, var. n. *mozabita*, p. 84, *sulcicollis*, var. n. *miniaticollis*, p. 85, CHOBOUT, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.

*A. ragusæ*, p. 229, *subsericeus*, p. 231, Sicily, PIC, Natural. Sicil. ii; *A. spinipennis*, Algeria, *dentaticornis*, Transcaspian, PIC, p. 98, Miscell. Ent. vi; *A. transcaspicus*, p. 123, *sahlbergi*, p. 124, Turkestan, PIC, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii; *A. (Acanthinus) maculifer*, p. 142, *A. (Lappus ?) brasiliensis*, p. 143, S. America, PIC, Naturaliste, 1898; *A. elisicollis*, Somaliland, PIC, p. 510, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *A. inhumeralis*,



- p. 70, *schimperi*, A. (*Aulacoderus*) *bouvieri*, p. 71, Africa, PIC, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898; *A. nepos*, *densatus*, *mimodromius*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 241, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *A. albosellatus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 416, t. c.; *A. mauritiensis*, Mauritius, PIC, p. 182, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898 : n. spp.
- Euglenes nadeshæ*, p. 613, *rossicus*, p. 614, Centr. Russia, SEMENOW, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii, n. spp.
- Eurygenius hovanus*, p. 414, *griseopubens*, p. 415, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Formicomus pagnoni*, Timbuctoo, PIC, p. 164, Rev. Sci. Bourbon, xi; *F. bottegoi*, Somaliland, PIC, p. 510, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *F. schimperi*, with var. *abyssinicus*, Africa, PIC, p. 68, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898; *F. anceyi*, *filicollis*, Abyssinia, PIC, p. 63, Naturaliste, 1898; *F. fruhstorferi*, Celebes, p. 482, *wroughtoni*, *apoderinus*, p. 483, India, WASMANN, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898 : n. spp.
- Leptaleus senegalensis*, Senegal, PIC, p. 70, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898; *L. perrieri*, *strangulatus*, *albostrigatus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 240, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *L. crassitibius*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 415, t. c. : n. spp.
- Macratrìa*, catalogue, PIC, pp. 105–108, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Mecynotarsus coronatus*, Algeria, CHOBOUT, p. 83, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.
- Notoxus sahlbergi*, Turkestan, PIC, p. 122, t. c., n. sp.
- Pedilus xanthopus*, Siberia, SEMENOW, p. 654, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii, n. sp.
- Pristocyphus*, n. g., near *Mecynotarsus*, for *P. perrieri*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 37.
- Scaptia anaspina*, *acutipennis*, p. 239, *limbella*, p. 240, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Tomoderus sahlbergi*, Brazil, PIC, p. 141, Naturaliste, 1898, n. sp.
- Xylophilus maindroni*, Obock, PIC, p. 67, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898; *X. alluaudi*, *mauritiensis*, Mauritius, *maculipennis*, Africa, *dilatatornis*, Madagascar, PIC, p. 68, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1898; *X. (Elonus) crassicornis*, *X. (Zonantes?) sahlbergi*, p. 263, *brevis*, *elongatus*, p. 264, *brasiliensis*, p. 265, *X. (Ariotus?) obscurior*, *impressipennis*, p. 266, *X. (Scanylus) angulatus*, p. 267, *X. (Vanonus) gracilis*, *laticornis*, p. 268, Brazil, PIC, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.

### MORDELLIDÆ, RHIPIDOPHORIDÆ.

- [Cf. CHAMPION (195), CHOBOUT (204), REITTER (1002), SCHILSKY (1072).]  
 Additions to the Munich Catalogue, *Mordellidæ*, CHAMPION (195).  
 Sexual distinctions in British species of *Tomoxia*, *Mordella* and *Mordelli stena*, CHAMPION, pp. 128–130, Ent. Mag. 1898.  
 Tables for determination of European *Mordellidæ*, SCHILSKY, Käf. Eur. xxxv, 35, A—SS.  
*Anaspis*, notes on British, CHAMPION, pp. 101–103, Ent. Mag. 1898.  
*A. (Larisia) deserticola*, Algeria, CHOBOUT, p. 85, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii;  
*A. konigi*, Kurdistan, 87, *bohémica*, Prague, 88, *forticornis*, Austria, 89, *hispanica*, La Granja, 90, *turkmenica*, Turcomania, 92, *fausti*, Samarcand, 93, *nigriventris*, Asia Minor, 94, *sibirica*, Siberia, 97, *corcyrica*, Corfu, 98, *horni*, Pyrenees, 99, *ganglbaueri*, Dalmatia, 100, SCHILSKY, Käf. Eur. xxxv : n. spp.  
*Evaniocera plumicornis*, Asia Minor, REITTER, p. 349, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.  
*Macrosiagon pallidipennis*, Spain, REITTER, p. 350, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.



- Metæcus paradoxus*, oviposition, TUCK, p. 23, Ent. Rec. x.  
*Mordella*, structure of maxillæ, CHAMPION, p. 16, Ent. Mag. 1898.  
*Mordellistena gemellata*, S. Europe, 79, *subsquamosa*, Turcomania, 80, *championi*, Gibraltar, 82, SCHILSKY, Käf. Eur. xxxv, n. spp.  
*Stenalia escherichi*, Anatolia, SCHILSKY, t. c. 76, n. sp.

## CANTHARIDÆ, CEPHALOIDÆ.

[Cf. CASEY (189), CHOBOUT (204), FRIESE (419), PIC (954), REITTER (1002, 1003, 1005), THOMAS (1210).]

- Calydus (Calænas) escherichi*, Asia Minor, REITTER, p. 351, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.  
*Coryna somalica*, Somaliland, THOMAS, p. 555, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.  
*Decatoma argentifera*, var. n. *auberti*, CHOBOUT, p. 87, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.  
*Drachylis*, n. g., p. 193, *Cephaloidæ*, for *D. simulans*, n. sp., California, p. 195, CASEY, Ent. News Philad. 1898.  
*Hapalus (Stenoria) laterimaculatus*, Mongolia, REITTER, p. 124, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.  
*Macrobasis unicolor*, habits, CHITTENDEN, p. 249, Yearb. U. S. Dep. Agric. 1898.  
*Meloë*; on the black triungulins, WEBER, p. 213, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.  
*M. saharensis*, Algeria, CHOBOUT, p. 86, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii; *M. cavi-cornis*, Buchara, REITTER, p. 16, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii : n. spp.  
*Mylabris distinctus*, Somaliland, THOMAS, p. 555, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.  
*Nemognatha akbesiana*, Syria, PIC, p. 35, Frelon, vi, n. sp.  
*Sitaris*, notes on its parasitism, FRIESE, p. 97, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.  
*Sponidium*, n. g., *Cephaloidæ*, CASEY, p. 193, with table of species, p. 194, Ent. News Philad. 1898.  
*Typitium*, n. g. for *Cephaloon unguare* Lec., CASEY, p. 193, t. c.  
*Zonabris raguseæ*, Sicily, PIC, p. 217, Natural. Sicil. (2), ii, n. sp.

## CEDEMERIDÆ.

[Cf. FAIRMAIRE (369), LINELL (788), PIC (961), REITTER (1018), SEMENOW (1117), WICKHAM (1325).]

- The *Oedemeridæ* and *Cephaloidæ* of Canada, WICKHAM, pp. 149–152, Canad. Ent. xxx.  
*Ananca attenuata*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 416, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Anoncodes signaticollis*, Syria, PIC, p. 92, Rev. Sci. Bourbon, xi, n. sp.  
*Asclera tenuecostata*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 416, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Asclera*, table of species, REITTER (1018); *A. deyrollei*, var. *milleri*, PIC, p. 38, Frelon, vi.  
*A. nigripennis*, Turkestan, *fulvicollis*, Syria, *nigrina*, *basicornis*, Greece, REITTER (1018) : n. spp.  
*Homomorpha*, n. g. for *H. crucifera*, n. sp., Chinese Turkestan, SEMENOW, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, p. 177.  
*Oschaninia*, n. g. for *Ganglbaueria wilkinsi* Heyd., SEMENOW, p. 175, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.  
*Oxacis galapagoensis*, Chatham island, LINELL, p. 266, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.

## CURCULIONIDÆ.

[The following titles refer to *Curculionidæ*, viz. :—ABEILLE (2), APFELBECK (24), DESBROCHERS (292-294, 296), ECKSTEIN (340), FAIRMAIRE (360, 362, 368, 369, 370), FALL (371), FAUST (373-378), FORMANEK (404), FROGGATT (422), GERLACH (449), HELLER (532), HUTTON (588), KOLBE (689, 692), LESNE (773), LINELL (788), MACDOUGALL (803, 804), MAYET (835), MÜLLER (881), PIC (954, 957, 966), REITTER (1002, 1004, 1005), SCHULTZE (1086-1089), SLINGERLAND (1144).]

*Curculionidæ* injurious in N. S. W., FROGGATT (422).

*Acalles moraguesi*, Palma, DESBROCHERS, p. 45, Frelon, vi; *A. fougeri*, Chatham islands, HUTTON, p. 157, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx : n. spp.

*Acicnemis* (*Berethia*?) *præambulus*, E. India, FAUST, p. 313, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.

*Aclees hovanus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 242, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

*Adorhabdotus delta*, Cameroons, FAUST, p. 21, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.

*Alcides cylindricus*, p. 263, *amitinus*, *comma*, p. 264, *denticulatus*, *cribri-thorax*, p. 265, *deremius*, p. 266, Africa, KOLBE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv; *A. vafellus*, *mellitius*, p. 308, *discrepans*, p. 309, *acutus*, p. 310, E. India, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898 : n. spp.

*Allodactylus pulvillus*, Sicily, SCHULTZE, p. 255, Abeille, xxix, n. sp.

*Alsirhinus*, n. g., near *Camptorhinus*, p. 245, for *A. lineolatus*, n. sp., Madagascar, p. 246, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.

*Amorphoidea pilosa*, E. India, FAUST, p. 302, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.

*Amphionotus*, n. g., type *Geonemus douei* Montr., FAUST, p. 237, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.

*Amphitmetus*, n. g., p. 251, *Oosominæ*, for *Diatmetus transversus* K., KOLBE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.

*Anaballus*? *turbatus*, p. 183, *uniformis*, p. 184, Aru islds., FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. spp.

*Anathymus meyeri*, p. 207, *coloratus*, p. 208, Java, FAUST, t. c., n. spp.

*Aphyocnemus*, n. g., Type *Menemachus stigma* Pasc., "Cotypes" *Hoplitopales melaspis* and *nothus* Faust, FAUST, p. 50, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.

*Apion apricans*, habits, larva, LAMPA, p. 22, cut, Ent. Tidskr. xix : A. : revision of the North American, 108 species half of them new, FALL, Tr. Amer. Ent. Soc. xxv, pp. 105-184, pls. ii-v.

*A. cariosum*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 488, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *A. kuenburgi*, Buchara, REITTER, p. 125, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *A. credulum*, *insolens*, p. 287, *grus*, p. 288, *tonsile*, p. 289, *morosum*, *majorinum*, p. 290, *semotum*, p. 291, E. India, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *A. impeditum*, *quadricolle*, p. 113, *coracellum*, *anceps*, p. 115, *finitimum*, p. 116, *virile*, p. 117, *sinuirostre*, *molestum*, p. 121, *funereum*, *occidentale*, p. 123, *hesperum*, p. 124, *reclusum*, p. 126, *curticorne*, p. 127, *tenuiforme*, *acrophilum*, p. 129, *coxale*, p. 134, *impexum*, p. 136, *propinquicorne*, *subtinctum*, p. 138, *pervicax*, p. 139, *gulare*, p. 140, *chuparosæ*, *grossulum*, p. 141, *perforicolle*, *novellum*, p. 144, *nebraskense*, p. 145, *importunum*, p. 146, *æquabile*, *dolosum*, *carinirostrum*, p. 148, *peninsulare*, p. 149, *centrale*, p. 151, *coloradense*, p. 152, *furtivum*, *commodum*, p. 154, *auripes*, p. 157, *huron*, p. 159, *alternatum*, p. 160, *nasutum*, p. 161, *arizonæ*, *fumitarse*, p. 162, *filum*, p. 163, *subornatum*, p. 164, *crassum*, p. 165, *decoloratum*, *emaciipes*, p. 166, *elutipes*, p. 167, *solutum*, p. 168, *disparipes*, *spinipes*, p. 169, *graciliforme*, p. 170, *aculeatum*, p. 171,

- persimile fibulipes*, p. 172, *puritanum*, *umboniferum*, p. 174, *xanthoxyli*, p. 176, N. America, FALL, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv : n. spp.
- Apoderus discrepans*, p. 274, *usambicus*, *arboretum*, p. 275, *panganicus*, *spinidorsis*, p. 276, Africa, KOLBE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv ; *A. conradti*, p. 24, *semipallens*, p. 25, *vitreus*, p. 26, Cameroons, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898 ; *A. bistriolatus* with var. *seclusus*, *picinus*, *A. (Centrocorynus) flavotorosus*, E. India, FAUST, t. c., p. 296, n. spp.
- Apotomorhampus*, n. g., *Celeuthetides*, near *Trigonops*, for *A. splendens*, p. 264, *sarasini*, p. 265, n. spp., Celebes, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Arachnopus fenestratus*, var. n. *demissus*, FAUST, p. 192, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.
- A. prævius*, p. 189, *imitator*, p. 190, *olivieri*, *disparilis*, p. 191, *lacerta*, p. 192, *anthonyi*, p. 194, New Guinea, FAUST, t. c., n. spp.
- Asyteta*, characters, table of species, FAUST, pp. 161–166, t. c.
- A. versuta*, p. 166, *sejuncta*, p. 167, New Guinea, *aucta*, Ighibirei, p. 168, *verecunda*, New Guinea, p. 169, *propinqua*, Fergusson isld., p. 170, *dorsalis*, New Guinea, p. 170, *signata*, Fergusson isld., p. 171, *definita*, Halmaheira, p. 172, *brevipennis*, Mailu, p. 173, *dubia*, hab. ?, p. 174, FAUST, t. c., n. spp.
- Atactus*, n. g. for *Celeuthetes deplanatus* Boh., FAUST, p. 260, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Athesapeuta immaculata*, p. 327, *soror*, p. 328, *affinis*, p. 329, E. India, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. spp.
- Attelabus rubrodorsatus*, p. 491, *perrieri*, *asperipennis*, p. 492, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Auletobius longicollis*, E. India, FAUST, p. 299, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Bagous lutosus* and *glabrirostris*, characters, CHAMPION, p. 53, Ent. Mag. 1898.
- B. impressus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 246, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Balaninus simus*, *rufipes*, p. 300, *lepidus*, p. 301, E. India, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. spp.
- Balanogastris*, n. g., pp. 52 and 70, *Isorhynchina*, Type *Balaninus kolæ* Desbr., and including, *B. austerus*, p. 70, *plausibilis*, p. 71, *honestus*, p. 72, n. spp., Cameroons, FAUST, t. c.
- B. kolæ*, noticed, LESNE & MARTIN, p. 280, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898. Full description of larva and pupa of *B. kolæ*, LESNE, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 140–147.
- Baridius albus*, Algeria, ABEILLE, p. 257, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898 ; *B. subcylindricus*, E. India, FAUST, p. 326, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898 : n. spp.
- Baris x-album*, *sæva*, E. India, FAUST, p. 325, t. c., n. spp.
- Barynotus maculatus*, and *margaritaceus*, distinctions, STIERLIN, p. 139, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x.
- Bastaphorus*, n. g., p. 490, near *Sphenophorus*, for *B. perrieri*, n. sp., Madagascar, p. 491, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Behrensiellus*, n. n. for *Cataphractus* Behr. nec Storr, BERG, p. 17, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.
- Brachycerus puerilis*, p. 240, *accola*, p. 241, *polymastulus*, *uvula*, p. 242, *parcus*, *comparabilis*, *salamensis*, p. 243, *sulcaticeps*, *fischeri*, p. 244, E. Africa, KOLBE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv, n. spp.
- Brachytemnus cephalotes*, E. India, FAUST, p. 333, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Bradybatus kellneri tomentosus* var. n., REITTER, pp. 355, 356, t. c.
- B. (Nothops) ornatoides*, Beirut, REITTER, p. 354, t. c., n. sp.
- Bryochaeta interrupta*, *quadrifasciata*, FAUST, p. 20, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. spp.

- Calandra longuiscula*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 490, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Camia semiopaca*, New Guinea, FAUST, p. 205, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. sp.
- Camptorhamphus*, n. g., *Academini*, for *C. dorsalis*, n. sp., Cameroons, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, p. 32.
- Camptorhinus asperatus*, referred to *Megamastus*, FAIRMAIRE, p. 418, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Caulosomus*, n. g., p. 88, *Stromboscerini*, for *C. sulcicollis*, n. sp., Cameroons, p. 89, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Celebia validicornis*, Celebes, HELLER, p. 31, pl. iii, fig. 15, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3, n. sp.
- Celeuthetes hebridarum*, New Hebrides, *boisduvali*=(*australis* Boisd.), p. 262, *granulosus*, p. 263, New Guinea, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Celeuthetides*, table of the genera, FAUST, pp. 230–237, *t. c.*
- Ceuthorrhynchini*, synonymy resulting from the examination of numerous types, SCHULTZE, pp. 161–168, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, also *t. c.* pp. 264–270.
- Ceuthorrhynchus similis* and *parvulus*, characters, p. 261, *marginatus*=(*distinctus*), p. 263, *antennalis*, noticed, p. 263, SCHULTZE, *t. c.*
- C. mendax*, Araxes Valley, p. 234, *horni*, Tunis, p. 235, *littoralis*, Dalmatia, p. 236, *difficilis*, Angora, p. 237, *erivanus*, Eriwan, p. 238, *curvirostris*, Vienna, *transcaspicus*, Merv, p. 240, *hirsutulus*, Margelan, p. 242, *plumbellus*, Siebenbürgen, p. 243, *pollicaris*, Austria, p. 244, *C. (Thamiocolus altaicus*, Altai, p. 246, *C. smyrnensis*, Smyrna, p. 248, *polystriatus*, p. 249, *weisei*, p. 250, Caucasus, *levantinus*, Asia Minor, p. 251, *nitidipennis*, Araxes Valley, *picipennis*, Algeria, p. 253, *svaneticus*, Swanetia, p. 255, *liliputanus*, Hungary, p. 256, *granifer*, Algeria, p. 257, *changaicus*, Mongolia, p. 258, *globoicollis*, Afghanistan, p. 260, SCHULTZE, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *C. squamifer*, p. 256, *biskrensis*, p. 257, *scolopax*, *vaulogeri*, p. 258, *tessellatus*, p. 259, Algeria, *pardalis*, Sicily, p. 260, *scobinatus*, Tunis, p. 261, *maurus*, Algeria, p. 262, *capillatus*, Tunis, p. 263, *tarsatus*, Algeria, p. 264, *punicus*, Tunis, *africanus*, p. 265, *incisus*, Algeria, p. 266, *sparsutus*, S.E. Europe, p. 267, SCHULTZE, Abeille, xxix; *C. (Thamiocolus) altaicus*, Altai, p. 254, *C. levantinus*, Asia Minor, p. 256, SCHULTZE, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi; *C. asperulus*, E. India, FAUST, p. 323, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898 : n. spp.
- Chaerodemus*, n. g., p. 90, *Cossonides*, for *C. squalida*, n. sp., Cameroons, p. 91, FAUST, *t. c.*
- Cionus albosparsus*, E. India, FAUST, p. 305, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Cleonus (Gonocleonus) nervosipennis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 243, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Celiodes dentipes*, Tunis, SCHULTZE, p. 255, Abeille, xxix; *C. setifer*, Japan, p. 225, *brevirostris*, Araxes valley, p. 226, *aquabilis*, Rhodes, p. 227, *subfarinosus*, p. 228, *desbrochersi*, p. 229, Algeria, SCHULTZE, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898 : n. spp.
- Colobodes fallax*, E. India, FAUST, p. 314, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *C. longirostris*, Mailu, FAUST, p. 141, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix : n. spp.
- Conapion benignum*, *suetum*, p. 292, *pistillum*, p. 293, *amplum*, p. 294, E. India, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. spp.
- Conotrachelus cratagi*, life-history, SLINGERLAND (1144).
- Coptorhynchus leucopleurus*, p. 277, *gratus*, p. 279, *cruciatus*, p. 280, *sus*, *blanchardi*, *ambiguus*, p. 282, *pectoralis*, p. 283, *humilis*, *fuscipes*, p. 285, *puncticollis*, p. 286, New Guinea, *hypocritus*, Fergusson Island, p. 289, *generosus*, p. 290, *subcylindricus*, p. 291, *unifasciatus*, p. 292, *ellipticus*, p. 293, New Guinea, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii, n. spp.

- Coptus subcarinatus*, E. India, FAUST, p. 333, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Corynemerus nitidulus*, p. 75, *aterrimus*, p. 76, Cameroons, FAUST, t. c., n. spp.
- Coryssopus plurivittatus*, Cameroons, FAUST, p. 42, t. c.; *C. penicillatus*, E. India, FAUST, p. 320, t. c. : n. spp.
- Cossonus canarensis*, E. India, *mæstus*, Perak, FAUST, p. 332, t. c.; *C. papuanus*, New Guinea, FAUST, p. 213, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix : n. spp.
- Cratopus nigrogranatus*, p. 482, *psittacus*, *denudatus*, p. 483, *sparsutus*, p. 485, *amplipennis*, *villosulus*, p. 486, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Cryptorhynchus lapathi*, natural history, ECKSTEIN (340); *C. mangiferae*, habits, EMMEREZ (348).
- Curanigus*, n. g., *Phænomerini*, for *C. figuratus*, p. 85, Cameroons, *raucus*, Gaboon, p. 86, n. spp., FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Cyamobolus adumbratus*, New Guinea, FAUST, p. 176, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. sp.
- Cyclobarus major*, Algeria, DESBROCHERS, Frelon, vi, p. 17, n. sp.
- Cyclomaurus tibialis*, p. 33, *medianus*, p. 46, Algeria, DESBROCHERS, Frelon, vi, n. spp.
- Cylas femoralis*, Cameroons, FAUST, p. 24, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Cyllophorus strabus*, p. 38, *tricolor*, p. 39, Cameroons, FAUST, t. c., n. spp.
- Cyphogonus*, n. g., p. 417, near *Sympiezopus*, for *C. griseovarius*, n. sp., Madagascar, p. 418, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Decilaus litoralis*, p. 194, *xanthorrhæa*, p. 195, *foveiventris*, p. 196, *moluris*, p. 198, *subterraneus*, p. 199, *hispidus*, p. 202, Australia, LEA, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. spp.
- Demenica*, characters, FAUST, p. 18, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Derelomus subvittatus*, *singularis*, p. 224, *kamerunicus*, p. 225, W. Africa, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. spp.
- Desmidophorus anxius*, E. India, FAUST, p. 314, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Diapherontus*, n. n. for *Diaphorus*, Faust nec Meig., BERG, p. 17, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.
- Diatassa venosa*, p. 148, *divisa*, p. 150, New Guinea, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. spp.
- Diathetes intrusus*, Trobriand island, p. 209, *amænus*, New Guinea, p. 210, FAUST, t. c., n. spp.
- Diatmetus*, characters and composition, KOLBE, p. 245, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- Dicasticus geminatus*, Africa, KOLBE, p. 254, t. c., n. sp.
- Dichotrachelus vulpinus*=(*liegeli* Pen.), PENECKE, p. 253, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- Dysopirhinus gestroi* var. *æruiginosus*, *albosparsus* var. *ochreatus*, FAUST, p. 175, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.
- Dystropicus clitellæ*, p. 316, *dorsalis*, p. 317, E. India, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. spp.
- Echinocnemus rælofsi*, E. India, FAUST, p. 282, t. c., n. sp.
- Ectemnomerus*, n. g., p. 274, *Celeuthetides* near *Trigonops*, for *E. elegans*, p. 275, *bicristatus*, p. 276, n. spp., New Guinea, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Elæagna inepta*, *variolaris*, W. Australia, LEA, p. 181, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. spp.
- Elytrocheilus confinis*, p. 251, *intermedius*, p. 252, *anthonyi*, New Guinea, *depressior*, Fergusson Island, p. 253, *expansus*, New Guinea, p. 254, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Elytrodon fallax*, Algeria, DESBROCHERS, p. 57, Frelon, vi, n. sp.

- Enaptomias*, n. g., near *Celeuthetes*, for *E. rothschildi*, Fergusson Island, p. 266, *immaculatus*, *oculatus*, New Guinea, p. 268, n. spp., FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Endaliscus prolongatus*, E. India, FAUST, p. 284, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Endeochetus*, n. g., p. 273, *Ithyporinae*, for *E. jucundus*, n. sp., Usambara, p. 274, KOLBE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- Endeus parilis*, Cameroons, FAUST, p. 26, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Eodinus*, n. g., p. 329, *Barini*, for *E. rufopiceus*, n. sp., E. India, p. 330, FAUST, t. c.
- Epipedosoma*, systematic position, p. 217, *E. impressicolle*, p. 221, *dilatocolle*, p. 222, n. spp., but in note, p. 233, said to be the same as *E. viridisquamosum* and *laticolle* Kolbe, respectively; FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix. *E.*, characters and position, KOLBE, p. 246, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- E. viridisquamosum*, *laticolle*, E. Africa, *id.* p. 248, t. c., n. spp.
- Ergania doriae*, variation, FAUST, p. 302, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Erirhigous*, n. g., near *Erirhinus*, for *E. tychioides*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 244, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Eucyrtus*, n. g., p. 255, *Celeuthetides*, near *Pyrgops*, for *E. subannulatus*, p. 256, *semperi*, p. 258, *granulosus*, p. 259, n. spp., Philippines, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Eudyasmus praecox*, New Guinea, FAUST, p. 177, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. sp.
- Eugnamptus flavidus*, p. 298, *marginellus*=(*marginatus*, Faust nec Pasc.) with var. *semirufus*, p. 299, E. India, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. spp.
- Eupiona soror*, *brevicollis*, Cameroons, FAUST, p. 19, t. c., n. spp.
- Eupyrrops*, n. n. for *Eucyrtus*, Faust nec Dej., BERG, p. 17, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.
- Eurhopala*, n. g., p. 185, *Cryptorhynchini*, for *E. piazuiroides*, p. 186, n. sp., New Guinea, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.
- Euscelus cribrarius*, GRIMSHAW, p. 9, pl. fig. 9, Tr. R. Soc. Edinburgh, xxxix.
- Exarcus pascoei*, E. India, FAUST, p. 286, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Faustiella*, n. n. for *Xenia*, Faust nec Lam., BERG, p. 18, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.
- Faustinus*, n. n. for *Euxenus*, Faust nec Lec., BERG, l. c.
- Gymnetron bonnairei*, p. 39, *oblongulum*, *mauriti*, p. 40, *sublanatum*, *consors*, p. 42, N. Africa, *jucundum*, Caucasus, p. 43, DESBROCHERS, Frelon, vi, n. spp.
- Haplochetus*, n. g., p. 269, *Ithyporinae*, for *H. usambicus*, n. sp., Usambara, p. 270, KOLBE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- Haplocorynus major*, *stupidus*, p. 268, *similis*, *egenus*, p. 269, E. Africa, KOLBE, t. c.; *H. annulipes*, p. 27, *albosignatus*, p. 28, Cameroons, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898 : n. spp.
- Heteroglymma*, n. g., *Celeuthetides*, for some species confounded with *Trigonops* by Motschoulsky and Pascoe, FAUST, p. 263, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Hexymus subplanatus*, Australia, LEA, p. 206, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Hipporrhinus viator*, Usambara, KOLBE, p. 257, Arch. Naturges. lxiv, n. sp.
- Holcorhinides*; monograph, DESBROCHERS, Frelon, vi.
- Homaleptops albolunatus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 242, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *H. perrieri*, p. 486, *albobasalis*, p. 487, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, t. c., n. spp.

- Hoplitotrachelus orbitalis, sobrinus*, p. 258, *proles*, p. 259, E. Africa, KOLBE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv, n. spp.
- Hydronomidius*, n. g., near *Dicranthus*, for *H. molitor*, n. sp., E. India, FAUST, p. 283, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Hydronoplus*, n. g., near *Hydronomus*, for *H. signatifrons*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 243, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Hypurus basicornis*, Turkestan, SCHULTZE, p. 232, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Ichniochetus*, n. g., p. 270, *Ithyporinæ*, for *I. stigma*, n. sp., Usambara, p. 271, KOLBE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- Icthyopisten clavatum*=(*rufoclavatum* Auriv.), characters, FAUST, p. 87, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Idiopsis*, n. g., p. 293, for some species of *Coptorhynchus*, and the following n. spp., *grisea*, p. 294, *cærulea*, p. 295, *ornata*, p. 296, *perplexa*, p. 297, N. Guinea, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Idopelma*, n. g., *Zygopini*, p. 201, for *I. bicolor*, p. 202, *unicolor*, p. 203, n. spp., New Guinea, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.
- Idorhynchus*, n. g., *Celeuthetides*, type *Siteytes lugubris* Boh., FAUST, p. 238, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Idotasia dilaticollis*, p. 197, *impar*, p. 198, New Guinea, *convexa*, Fergusson Island, p. 199, *salubris, femoralis*, New Guinea, p. 200, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. spp.
- Ischnotrachelus thomsoni, viridipennis*, Cameroons, FAUST, p. 17, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. spp.
- Isoleptus*, n. g., p. 180, *Cryptorhynchini*, for *I. variegatus*, p. 181, *brevipennis*, p. 182, n. spp., Fergusson Island, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.
- Isopus*, n. g., p. 72, *Trypetidini*, for *I. corticalis*, n. sp., Cameroons, p. 73, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Isorhynchina* and *Menemachina*, characters discussed, genera tabulated, FAUST, pp. 47-52, t. c.
- Isotocerus*, n. g., *Sophrorhini*, for *I. petax*, p. 145, *affinis, tenuipes*, New Guinea, p. 147, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. spp.
- Ithyporus signifer, taruensis*, E. Africa, KOLBE, p. 272, Arch. Naturges. lxiv; *I. brevipes*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 245, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Jothocorynus*, n. g., p. 266, *Ithyporinæ*, for *J. conradti*, n. sp., Usambara, p. 267, KOLBE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- Laogenia, geminata*, New Guinea, FAUST, p. 212, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. sp.
- Larinodotes indicus*, Taunghu, FAUST, p. 276, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Leucosomus inflatus*, p. 274, *conjunctus*, p. 275, *fractus*, p. 276, India, FAUST, t. c., n. spp.
- Liparus coronatus*, subsp. n. *caucasicola*, SEMENOW, p. 101, Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1898.
- Lixus comparabilis, avuncularius*, p. 260, *massaicus*, p. 261, *curvinasus*, p. 262, Africa, KOLBE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv; *L. orbitalis, sulciger*, p. 148, *camerunus, nitidirostris*, p. 149, *bidentatus*, p. 150, *paradoxus, ænigma*, p. 151, *costulatus*, p. 152, *usambicus, kilimanus*, p. 153, *longicollis*, p. 154, *eucylindrus, amitinus*, p. 155, *deremius, niansanus*, p. 156, *bifossatus*, p. 157, Africa, KOLBE, Ent. Nachr. xxiv : n. spp.
- Lobotrachelus amœnus, trimaculatus*, p. 321, *conciliatus, nudofasciatus, nitidicollis*, p. 322, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. spp.
- Magdalis duplicata*, results of its attacks on fir, ECKSTEIN (340).
- M. sparsicollis*, Asia Minor, REITTER, p. 356, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Malosomus*, n. g., *Myorhini*, for *M. lineatus*, p. 279, *andrewesi*, p. 280, n. spp., E. India, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.



- Mechistocerus apicalis*, Cameroons, FAUST, p. 29, *t. c.*; *M. simplex*, E. India, FAUST, p. 315, *t. c.*, 1898; *M. compositus*, p. 143, *ingenuus*, p. 144, Fergusson Island, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix : n. spp.
- Mecostylus*, n. g., p. 249, *Oosominae*, for *M. buchwaldi*, n. sp., E. Africa, p. 250, and *Diatmetus vittaticollis* Faust, KOLBE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- Mecysmoderes carinatus*, E. India, FAUST, p. 324, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Megarhinus subfasciatus*, E. India, FAUST, p. 303, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Meira vaucclusiana*, France, DESBROCHERS, p. 63, Frelon, vi, n. sp.
- Menemachus naevulus*, p. 52, *adpersus*, p. 53, *nubilosus*, p. 54, *distans*, *pinguis*, p. 55, *discoideus*, p. 56, *tristigma*, p. 57, *ineptus*, p. 58, *versicolor*, p. 59, *discrepans*, p. 60, *bifasciatus*, p. 61, *kraatzii*, p. 62, Cameroons, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *M. raripilus*, *pubescens*, p. 312, *squameus*, p. 313, E. India, FAUST, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Menesinus*, n. g., p. 310, *Nerthopini*, for *M. flavicornis*, n. sp., E. India, p. 311, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Meneudetus*, n. g., *Isorhynchina*, pp. 51 and 66, for *M. bifasciatus*, Cameroons, p. 66, *zanzibaricus*, East Africa, p. 67, n. spp., FAUST, *t. c.*
- Meroleptus*, n. g., p. 157, *Tylodini*, for *M. gemmatus*, p. 158, *adpersus*, p. 159, n. spp., New Guinea, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.
- Mesites*, dates of the name in Birds, Fishes, Insects and Echinoderms, BATHER, pp. 102, 103, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i.
- Metamelus*, n. g., pp. 49 and 63, *Menemachina*, for *M. crassirostris*, n. sp., Cameroons, p. 63, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Metialma versicolor*, E. India, FAUST, p. 320, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Microporopterus*, n. g., p. 182, for *M. regularis*, p. 183, *regularis*, p. 184, *curvirostris*, p. 185, n. spp., Australia, LEA, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. spp.
- Mononychus amurensis*, Amur, SCHULTZE, p. 225, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Nanophyes hemisphaericus*, habits, DU BUYSSON, p. 254, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- N. caucasicus*, Caucasus, PIC, p. 36, Frelon, vi; *N. crassipes*, *raffrayi*, Abyssinia, PIC, p. 46, Naturaliste, 1898; *N. picturatus*, p. 487, *obliquatus*, p. 488, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *M. alluaudi*, Mauritius, p. 182, *albomaculatus*, Madagascar, p. 183, PIC, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *N. (Sphaerula) indicus*, *N. calceatus*, p. 306, *andrewesi*, *crassipes*, p. 307, E. India, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898 : n. spp.
- Nechyrus cristulatus*, New Guinea, FAUST, p. 178, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.
- Nemonix variicolor*, Algeria, ABEILLE, p. 258, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Niphades acleoides*, *angustus*, Cameroons, FAUST, p. 23, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *N. granicollis*, India, FAUST, p. 277, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Ocladius speculiferus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 416, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Odoiporus longicollis major*, subsp. n., HELLER, p. 33, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3.
- Omphasus mansuetus*, E. India, FAUST, p. 304, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Onocyma*, n. g., p. 36, *Academoini*, for *O. fatua*, p. 37, *setulosa*, p. 38, n. spp., Cameroons, FAUST, *t. c.*
- Ontobaris carbonaria*, E. India, FAUST, p. 331, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Onychogymnus quedenfeldti*, E. Africa, KOLBE, p. 259, Arch. Naturges. lxiv, n. sp.
- Oosominae*, genera revised, tabulated, pp. 256, 257, KOLBE, *t. c.*
- Opseorhinus*, n. g., p. 280, *Myorhini*, for *O. globulus*, n. sp., E. India, p. 281, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.



- Osphilia tibialis*, *ebriosa*, p. 43, *subnitida*, p. 44, Cameroons, FAUST, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Osphiliades helleri*, *kraatzii*, Cameroons, FAUST, p. 45, *t. c.*; *O. tenuipes*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 246, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.
- Othippia urbana*, Cameroons, FAUST, p. 41, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Otiorrhynchus proximus*, var. = (*tatricus* Reitt.), REITTER, p. 54, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *O. cardiniger* and allies, characters, REITTER, p. 352, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- O. martinensis*, Tyrol, MÜLLER, p. 378, *t. c.*; *O. stenorostris*, E. Europe, APFELBECK, p. 372, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898; *O. (Arammichnus) setidorsis*, Thian Schan, REITTER, p. 124, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *O. grandifrons*, Alpes maritimes, p. 352, *O. (Cryphiphorus) escherichi*, p. 353, *O. (Arammichnus) latinus*, p. 354, Asia Minor, REITTER, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898 : n. spp.
- Ottistira mitis*, Celebes, HELLER, p. 30, pl. iii, fig. 16, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3, n. sp.
- Oxyonyx conicollis*, Algeria, SCHULTZE, p. 231, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Oxytenopterus*, n. n. for *Oxypterus* Faust nec. Raf., BERG, p. 18, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.
- Pachycerus bluchetii*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 38, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Pachyrhynchidius*, n. g., p. 239, *Celeuthetides*, near *Cataphractus*, for *P. quadripustulatus*, n. sp., New Guinea, p. 240, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Palæocorynus fausti*, Usambara, KOLBE, p. 271, Arch. Naturges. lxiv, n. sp.
- Paleticus arciferus*, *subparallelus*, p. 212, *quadraticollis*, p. 213, Australia, LEA, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Pantiala germari*, New Guinea, FAUST, p. 205, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lxi, n. sp.
- Pantomorus galapagoensis*, Chatham Island, LINELL, p. 268, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- Paracyclomaurus*, n. g., *Hocorhinides*, for *pygmæus* and *conglobatus* Seidl., DESBROCHERS, p. 39, Frelon, vi.
- Paramecops wiedemanni*, India, FAUST, p. 278, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Parendymia kirschi*, Key Islands, FAUST, p. 184, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. sp.
- Pempheres pleurostigma*, p. 318, *affinis*, p. 319, E. India, FAUST, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Pempheromima*, n. g., *Zygopides*, for *P. brevis*, n. sp., Celebes, HELLER, p. 32, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3.
- Perissops sagax*, Fergusson Island, FAUST, p. 188, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. sp.
- Peritmetus*, n. g., *Oosominæ*, for *Diatmetus viridulus* K., KOLBE, p. 252, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- Perrhæbius v-album*, Fergusson Island, FAUST, p. 142, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. sp.
- Petosiris*, merged in *Paleticus*, LEA, p. 210, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii.
- Phænomerus scenicus*, p. 83, *kraatzii*, p. 84, Cameroons, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. spp.
- Phaulotrodes*, n. g., *Campyloscelini*, for *P. fahraensi*, n. sp., Cameroons, FAUST, p. 79, *t. c.*
- Phemida*, n. g., p. 33, *Acdemonini*, for *P. æquatorialis*, p. 34, *conradti*, p. 35, n. spp., Cameroons, FAUST, *t. c.*
- Phylanticus*, n. g., pp. 50 and 64, *Menemachina*, for *P. leucopictus*, p. 64, *cruciatu*, p. 65, n. spp., Cameroons, FAUST, *t. c.*
- Piezotrachelus sharpi*, E. India FAUST, p. 295, *t. c.*, n. sp.

- Pissodes*, table of characters of European, REITTER, p. 66, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *P. validirostris*, a var. of *notatus*, MACDOUGALL, p. 65, P. phys. Soc. Edinb. xiv; *P. harcyniae*, *scabricollis*, natural history, GERLACH (449); *P. notatus*, natural history, longevity, etc., MACDOUGALL (804), habits, ECKSTEIN (340).
- Platyacus*, n. g., *Celeuthetides* near *Trigonops*, for *P. websteri*, p. 270, *decoratus*, p. 272, Solomon Islands, *ruralis*, p. 273, *papillatus*, p. 274, New Britain, n. spp., FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Platycleidus*, n. g., *Menemachina*, type *Telephaë glabra* Faust, FAUST, p. 50, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Platyporopterus*, n. g. for *P. porrigineus* Pasc., LEA, p. 207, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii.
- Platyspartus*, n. g., *Celeuthetides* for *Piezonotus*, *latiscapus* Hell., FAUST, p. 247, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Poropteroides*, n. g., p. 188, for *P. dichotomus*, n. sp., Australia, p. 189, LEA, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii.
- Poropterus sharpi*, p. 151, *bituberosus*, p. 152, *pervicax*, p. 153, *ferox*, p. 154, *solidus*, p. 155, *bivittatus*, p. 156, New Guinea, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. spp.
- Pseudoporopterus*, n. g., p. 186, for *Poropterus lemur* Pasc., LEA, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii.
- Ptochus vittatus*, Ordubad, REITTER, p. 20, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.
- Pycnochirus*, n. n. for *Megachirus* Faust nec Bronn, BERG, p. 18, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.
- Raymondia lavagnei*, France, MAYET, p. 87, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Rhabdocnemis eucnemis*, Celebes, HELLER, p. 33, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3, n. sp.
- Rhadinomerus cicur*, p. 30, *miser*, p. 31, Cameroons, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. spp.
- Rhinoncus sulcipennis*, Nipon, SCHULTZE, p. 233, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Rhynchites canus*, p. 297, *ferox*, p. 298, E. India, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. spp.
- Rhyncolus filum* referred to *Stereocorynes*, characters, REITTER, p. 140, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- R. thomsoni*, Sweden=(*cylandrirostris* Thoms.), GRILL, p. 179, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.
- Scolytoproctus kamerunicus*, Cameroons, FAUST, p. 81, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Semiathe linnei*, Fergusson Island, p. 203, *puncticollis*, New Guinea, p. 204, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. spp.
- Sitones araxidis*, Araxes Valley, FORMANEK, p. 129, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.
- Smicronyx bituberculatus*, *anthracinus*, E. India, FAUST, p. 285, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Sphaeropterus*, various species described by FAUST in 1895, now referred by him to *Coptorhynchus*, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii, p. 293.
- Sphenocorynus perelegans*, Ishigaki, FAIRMAIRE, p. 15, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Sphenogaster*, n. g., p. 241, *Celeuthetides* near *Trigonops*, for *S. bipustulata*, p. 242, *nitidula*, p. 243, n. spp., New Guinea, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Sphenophorus musæcola*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 489, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Stolatus parvulus*, India, FAUST, p. 277, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Sympiezopus centroguttatus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 417, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

- Synergatus*, n. n. for *Synergus* Faust nec Hart., BERG, p. 18, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.  
*Syrichius dispar*, New Guinea, FAUST, p. 178, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. sp.  
*Tadius laticollis*, Burma, FAUST, p. 315, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.  
*Telaugia ampliata*, Trobriand Island, p. 195, *affinis*, New Guinea, p. 197, FAUST, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. spp.  
*Telephaë nudofasciata*, *adspersa*, p. 68, *stigma*, p. 69, Cameroons, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. spp.  
*Tetratopus semiruber*, E. India, FAUST, p. 331, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Thyestetha carbonaria*, New Guinea, FAUST, p. 194, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. sp.  
*Tomicoproctus*, n. g., p. 81, *Phænomerini*, for *T. eichoffi*, n. sp., Cameroons, p. 82, ♂ described, p. 272, FAUST, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.  
*Torneuma*, notes on specific characters, DESBROCHERS, p. 45, Frelon, vi.  
*Trigonobaris*, n. g., *Barini*, for *T. picipes*, n. sp., Cameroons, FAUST, p. 74, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.  
*Trigonops variabilis*, Fergusson Island, FAUST, p. 268, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.  
*Trigonospartus*, n. g., *Celeuthetides* near *Elytrocheilus*, for *T. rufidorsum*, n. sp., New Guinea, FAUST, p. 245, *t. c.*  
*Xenia femoralis*, Cameroons, FAUST, p. 40, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.  
*Zantes nervosus*, *nigrinasus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 489, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.

## SCOLYTIDÆ.

- [Cf. BLANDFORD (102, 474), ECKSTEIN (340), HOPKINS (550), LØVENDAL (794), MILANI (859), NÜSSLIN (894), REITTER (1002), SEVERIN (1129).]  
Some synonymical notes on genera and species, BLANDFORD, pp. 3–6, Ent. News Philad. 1898.  
Work on Danish *Scolytidæ*, with figures of the Insects and their workings, LØVENDAL (794).  
Table of the *Scolytidæ* of Baden with remarks on habits, NÜSSLIN (894).  
*Diamerus fici*, Himalaya, BLANDFORD, p. 426, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Dryocætes limbatus*, *macilentus*, p. 190, *maurus*, p. 191, Central America, BLANDFORD, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. iv, 6, n. spp.  
*Eccoptogaster intricatus*, deformations produced by its attacks, ECKSTEIN (340).  
*Eutomus*, cf. *Cioidæ*, p. 140.  
*Hylesinus piniperda*, translation of observations by BOAS on its natural history, ECKSTEIN, Forstl. Zeitschr. Munchen, vii, pp. 209–212, cuts.  
*Hylocurus*, characters, BLANDFORD, p. 220, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. iv, 6.  
*H. cancellatus*, pl. vii, fig. 22, p. 221, *simplex*, *egenus*, p. 222, *retusipennis*, p. 223, *errans*, *vagabundus*, p. 224, Central America, *id. t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Pityogenes pilidens*, food-habits, REITTER, p. 140, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.  
*Pityophthorus knoteki*, Tyrol, REITTER, p. 356, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.  
*Scolytoplatypus brahma*, E. India, BLANDFORD, p. 425, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Tomicus*, characters of Central American, BLANDFORD, pp. 186–188, pl. vii, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. iv, 6.  
*Xyleborus affinis* and *X. perforans*, characters and synonymy, BLANDFORD, p. 3, Ent. News Philad. 1898; *X. perforans*, habits, J. Board Agric. London, iv, p. 475, cuts; *X. xylographus*, habits and life history, HOPKINS, pp. 21–29, pls. ii, iii, Canad. Ent. xxx.

- X. gravidus*, India, p. 427, *mancus*, p. 428, *discolor*, p. 429, Ceylon, BLANDFORD, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898; *X. godmani*, p. 197, pl. vii, fig. 10, *cælebs*, *sanguinicollis*, fig. 11, p. 198, *sharpi*, fig. 12, p. 199, *salvini*, fig. 13, p. 200, *ferox*, fig. 14, *spinulosus*, fig. 15, p. 201, *monachus*, fig. 17, *villosulus*, p. 204, *gilvipes*, p. 205, *exaratus*, *interpunctatus*, p. 206, *rugicollis*, p. 207, *princeps*, fig. 20, *commixtus*, p. 208, *quadratus*, p. 209, *costaricensis*, p. 210, *imbellis*, *intersetosus*, p. 211, *morulus*, p. 212, *intrusus*, p. 213, *catulus*, p. 215, *macer*, p. 218, Central America, BLANDFORD, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. iv, 6 : n. spp.
- Xylechinus pilosus*, natural history, MILANI (859).
- Xylocleptes chiriquensis*, Panama, BLANDFORD, p. 189, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. iv, 6, n. sp.

## BRENTHIDÆ.

[Cf. SENNA (1119–1124).]

- Amorphocephalus mentaweicus*, Mentawai, SENNA, p. 237, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Aræorrhinus fausti*, Cameroons, SENNA, p. 374, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Bolbocranius bicolor*, Cameroons, SENNA, p. 371, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Carcinopisthius interrupticosta*, Mentawai, SENNA, p. 224, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Cerobates hybridus*, p. 371, *cruentatus*, p. 372, *punctulatus*, p. 373, Cameroons, SENNA, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. spp.
- Cordus kraatzi*, Cameroons, SENNA, p. 375, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Cormopus penicillifer*, ♀, SENNA, p. 369, *t. c.*
- Cyphagogus longulus*, Java, SENNA, p. 52, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Epicænoneus femoralis*, ♀, SENNA, p. 62, *t. c.*
- Eupeithes*, n. g., p. 381, near *Baryrrhynchus*, for *E. dux*, n. sp., p. 382, Nias Island, SENNA, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Higonius bilobicolis*, Mentawai, SENNA, p. 235, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Ionthocerus*, systematic position, distinctive characters of the species, SENNA, pp. 185–194, Notes Leyden Mus. xx.
- I. zanzibaricus*, Africa, *id.* p. 193, *t. c.*; *J. conradti*, Cameroons, SENNA, p. 374, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *J. mentaweicus*, *modiglianii*, p. 228, *mimus*, p. 229, Mentawai, SENNA, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *J. angulaticeps*, p. 53, *pasteuri*, p. 55, Java, SENNA, Notes Leyden Mus. xx : n. spp.
- Mesoderes*, n. g., p. 65, *Taphroderinae*, for *M. sexnotatus*, New Guinea, p. 66, *maculatus*, p. 67, Malacca, n. spp., SENNA, Notes Leyden Mus. xx.
- Microsebus compressithorax*, Cameroons, SENNA, p. 370, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Microtrachelizus mentaweicus*, Mentawai, SENNA, p. 236, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Miolispa pasteuri*, p. 56, *lineata*, p. 57, Java, SENNA, Notes Leyden Mus. xx; *M. cruciata*, p. 69, *borneensis*, p. 70, Borneo, SENNA, *t. c.*; *M. siporana*, Mentawai, SENNA, p. 233, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix : n. spp.
- Neoceocephalus*, n. g., near *Ceocephalus*, for *N. rostralis*, p. 376, *sculpturatus*, p. 377, n. spp., Cameroons, SENNA, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Prophthalmus mutabilis* var. n. *mentaweicus*, SENNA, p. 238, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Pseudorychodes piliferus*, ♀, SENNA, p. 60, Notes Leyden Mus. xx.
- P. dentipennis*, Java, *id.* *l. c.*; *P. cruentatus*, Malacca, SENNA, p. 71, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Schizotrachelus interruptus*, p. 72, Penang, *intrusus*, Borneo, p. 73, *timoriensis*, Timor, p. 74, *marginatus*, Borneo, p. 75, SENNA, *t. c.*, n. spp.

- Stereodermus siporanus*, p. 225, *infidus*, p. 226, Mentawai, SENNA, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. spp.  
*Trachelizus lævigatus*, Java, SENNA, p. 58, Notes Leyden Mus. xx; *T. peregrinus*, Mentawai, SENNA, p. 231, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix: n. spp.  
*Usambius conradti*, var. n. *laevis*, SENNA, p. 370, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.

## ANTHRIBIDÆ.

[Cf. FAIRMAIRE (369, 370), JORDAN (625).]

- Acorynus whiteheadi*, *samaranus*, Samar, JORDAN, p. 364, Nov. Zool. v, n. spp.  
*Apatenia toliana*, Celebes, JORDAN, p. 366, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Apolecta samarana*, Samar, *papuana*, New Guinea, JORDAN, p. 373, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Caranistes fulvopictus*, p. 494, *deliciosus*, p. 495, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.  
*Epitaphius*, n. g., aberrant, for *E. nigropictus*, p. 493, *annulicornis*, p. 494, n. spp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, *t. c.*  
*Eugigas nubilus*, Borneo, JORDAN, p. 359, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Idiopis penicillus*, p. 363, *verruca*, p. 364, New Guinea, JORDAN, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Litocerus forticornis*, *puncticollis*, Macassar, JORDAN, p. 365, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Mecotropis cinerascens*, Malacca, *similis*, Java, p. 359, *cælestis*, *samarensis*, p. 360, *whiteheadi*, p. 361, Samar, JORDAN, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Nessiara macassarensis*, Macassar, JORDAN, p. 365, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Nistacares*, n. g., near *Caranistes*, for *N. leucostictus*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 419, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.  
*Plintheria djampeana*, p. 361, *bonthaina*, Celebes, *morokana*, New Guinea, *convexa*, Leite, p. 362, *woodlarkiana*, Woodlark, p. 363, JORDAN, Nov. Zool. v, n. spp.  
*Xenocerus olivaceus*, variation, varr. n., JORDAN, pp. 371, 372, *t. c.*  
*Xenocerus speciosus*, Nias, *samaranus*, Samar, p. 367, *varians*, Leite, *fasciatus*, Samar, p. 368, *maculatus*, Leite, *longinus*, Celebes, p. 369, *whiteheadi*, Leite, *websteri*, New Hanover, p. 370, *alorensis*, Alor, *buruanus*, Buru, p. 372, JORDAN, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Xylinales whiteheadi*, Samar, JORDAN, p. 366, *t. c.*, n. sp.

## CERAMBYCIDÆ.

[Cf. BERG (68), DISTANT (301), EMMEREZ (348), FAIRMAIRE (368, 369, 370), GAHAN (439, 497), GESTRO (457), GRANDIS & MUZIO (479), HELLER (532), HUTTON (588), JORDAN (626), LAUFFER (752), PIC (948, 955, 956, 962, 965), REITTER (1002, 1004, 1005, 1011, 1013), RITSEMA (1032, 1033), ROSENBERG (1041), SEMENOW (1113, 1114), WATERHOUSE (1307).]

XAMBEU continues his description and classification of European Longicorn larvæ (pp. 21–60): published in connection with Echange, 1898.

Digestive powers of *Callidium sanguineum*, GRANDIS & MUZIO (479).

*Acanthoderes clavipes*, var. n. *griseus*, PIC, p. 392, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxi.

*Achryson galapagoensis*, Chatham Island, LINELL, p. 259, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.

*Agapanthia*, table of palæarctic, REITTER, pp. 130–135, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

*A. angelicæ*, Askhabad, p. 131, *cæruleo-nigra*, Mongolia, *walteri*, Austria, p. 132, *mullneri*, Taschkent, *simplicicornis*, Mardin, p. 133, *id. t. c.*;

- A. latior*, Turkestan, PIC, p. 179, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1898 : n. spp.
- Alphitopola reticulata*, *murrea*, p. 373, *lapidaria*, p. 374, Transvaal, DISTANT, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *A. sofala*, Delagoa Bay, DISTANT, p. 382, *t. c.*; *A. assimilis*, p. 50, *ventralis*, *antennalis*, p. 51, *bettoni*, *unicolor*, p. 52, E. Africa, GAHAN, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii : n. spp.
- Alyattes rustenburgi*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 376, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Amblesthis insignis*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 377, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Anisogaster longulus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 250, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *A. impressiusculus*, *cinerarius*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 420, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Anoplistes amœnus*, Mongolia, REITTER, p. 126, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.
- Apicephalus*, n. g., *Toxotides*, p. 42, for *A. punctipennis*, n. sp., E. Africa, p. 43, GAHAN, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.
- Apiogaster mahota*, Delagoa Bay, DISTANT, p. 381, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Apriona fasciata*, Java, p. 87, *buruensis*, Buru, p. 88, RITSEMA, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. spp.
- Aulacopus* (?) *mossambicus*, Delagoa Bay, DISTANT, p. 379, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Batocera rubus*, habits, EMMEREZ (348).
- Biobessa*, n. g., *Hecyridides*, for *B. beatrix*, n. sp., E. Africa, GAHAN, p. 56, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.
- Bolbotritus ferrandi*, Lugh, GESTRO, p. 537, cut, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Brimus rendalli*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 372, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Callidium krantzi*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 370, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Callipogon relictus*, Siberia, SEMENOW, p. 563, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii, n. sp.
- Cereopsius samanganus*, pl. iii, fig. 12, p. 34, *varius*, fig. 10, p. 35, Celebes, HELLER, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3, n. spp.
- Cherostes gahani*, East Africa, WATERHOUSE, p. 263, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Cherrocarius*, n. g., p. 31, aberrant *Prionidæ*, for *C. bruchi*, n. sp., Patagonia, p. 32, BERG, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.
- Cilium*, n. g., *Phoracanthides*, for *C. perrieri*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 421, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Compsomera ansorgei*, Uganda, GAHAN, p. 43, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Coniolaschnus*, n. g. near *Cerambyx*, for *C. aculeatus*, n. sp., Mauritius, FAIRMAIRE, p. 422, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Cordylomera principalis*, Delagoa Bay, DISTANT, p. 380, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Cortodera*; table of species, PIC, pp. 77 etc., Feuille Natural. xxviii.
- C. longipilis*, Syria, PIC, p. 113, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Crossotiades*, n. g. near *Crossotus*, p. 422, for *C. perrieri*, n. sp., Madagascar, p. 423, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Crossotus aethiops*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 375, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *C. validus*, p. 53, *basalis*, p. 54, E. Africa, GAHAN, *op. cit.* (vii) ii : n. spp.
- Cycos guttatus*, Celebes, HELLER, p. 35, pl. iii, fig. 19, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3, n. sp.
- Dichostates ayresi*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 376, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Dityloderus*, n. g. *Parmenides*, for *D. fuliginosus*, E. Africa, n. sp., GAHAN, p. 45, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.
- Dorcadion glycyrrhizæ dostojewskii*, subsp. n., SEMENOW, p. 655, Horæ Soc.

- Ross. xxxii; *D. hauseri* and *semenowi* are one, REITTER, p. 54, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- D. bolivari*, Ciudad-Real, LAUFFER, p. 107, Actas Soc. espan. 1898, n. sp.
- Dorcaschema wildii*, habits, LAURENT, p. 34, Ent. News Philad. 1898.
- Eburia lanigera*, p. 259, *bauri*, p. 260, Galapagos, LINELL, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. spp.
- Elaphidion*: natural history of various N. American, CHITTENDEN, pp. 35-43, Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. xviii.
- Eoxenus*, subg. n. of *Callipogon* for *C. relictus* (supra), SEMENOW, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii, p. 570.
- Epepætes websteri*, New Hanover, JORDAN, p. 420, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.
- Eumimetes barbertoni*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 375, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *E. brevicornis*, E. Africa, GAHAN, p. 53, *op. cit.* (vii) ii: n. spp.
- Eunidea thomseni*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 377, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *E. mucorea*, p. 56, *plagiata*, *piperita*, p. 57, *subfasciata*, p. 58, E. Africa, GAHAN, *op. cit.* (vii) ii: n. spp.
- Fairmaireiella*, n. n. for *Tigrana* Fairm. nec Walk., BERG, p. 18, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.
- Helymæus albicornis*, Delagoa Bay, DISTANT, p. 381, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Holorusius*, n. g., near *Cyamophthalmus*, for *H. perrieri*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 250, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Hoplorama attenuata*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 423, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Hybolasius trigonellaris*, New Zealand, HUTTON, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, n. sp.
- Hypargyra similis*, East Africa, GAHAN, p. 44, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Hypocrites dejeani*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 370, *op. cit.* (vii) i, n. sp.
- Idactus bettoni*, p. 46, *lateralis*, p. 47, E. Africa, GAHAN, *op. cit.* (vii) ii; *I. albovariegatus*, Usambara, WATERHOUSE, p. 263, *t. c.*: n. spp.
- Imerinus*, systematic position, FAIRMAIRE, p. 253, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- I. robustus*, p. 253, *degener*, p. 254, Madagascar, *id. t. c.*, n. spp.
- Kraatzellus*, n. n. for *Cyrtocerus* Kr. nec Orb., BERG, p. 18, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.
- Leptura dubia*, and allies, characters and varieties, REITTER, p. 192, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- L. sequensi*, East Siberia, REITTER, p. 194, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Linyra*, n. g., p. 495, near *Ceresium*, for *L. lymphatica*, n. sp., Madagascar, p. 496, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Liopus major*, Syria, PIC, p. 125, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Lygrus trifasciatus*, Usambara, WATERHOUSE, p. 261, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Madecops denticollis*, Bourbon, FAIRMAIRE, p. 495, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Mallosia caucasica*, Caucasus, PIC, p. 168, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Margites lineatus*, East Africa, GAHAN, p. 41, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Monohammus hollisii*, Usambara, WATERHOUSE, p. 262, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Nemophas rosenbergi* and *tricolor*, distinguished, HELLER, p. 36, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3.
- N. websteri*, New Hanover, *cyanescens*, Kei Toeal, JORDAN, p. 419, Nov. Zool. v, n. spp.
- Neodorcadion katharinæ*, Mongolia, REITTER, p. 21, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.
- Oberea kassneri*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 378, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Olenecamptus tessellata*, Delagoa Bay, DISTANT, p. 384, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Oxyprosopus junodi*, Delagoa Bay, DISTANT, p. 380, *t. c.*, n. sp.



- Palimna mimica*, Boutang, FAIRMAIRE, p. 399, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. sp.
- Paralocus*, n. g., near *Anisogaster*, for *P. semitibialis*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 252, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Paridactus*, n. g., near *Idactus*, for *P. tarsalis*, n. sp., E. Africa, GAHAN, p. 47, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.
- Pelagoderus nigroplagiatus*, Malay Arch., RITSEMA, p. 33, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Phytæcia kurdistanæ* var. n. *korbi*, PIC, p. 334, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *P. prætextata*, var. n. *implagiata*, REITTER, p. 126, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- P. edessensis*, Akbès, REITTER, p. 358, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Pixodarus*, defined, GAHAN, p. 368, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *P. nyassæ*, re-described, DISTANT, *t. c.*, p. 378.
- P. pretorius*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 368, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Plectropygus*, n. g., *Hecyridides*, p. 54, for *P. mucoreus*, p. 55, n. sp., E. Africa, GAHAN, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.
- Plocoderus peeleei*, E. Africa, GAHAN, p. 42, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Pæcilopeplus martialis*, Costa Rica, *flavescens*, Ecuador, ROSENBERG, p. 92, Nov. Zool. v, n. spp.
- Polyarthron faurebigueti*, Timbuctoo, PIC, p. 165, Rev. Sci. Bourbon. xi, n. sp.
- Prionus jakowlewi*, n. n. for *asiaticus* Jak. nec Fald., SEMENOW, p. 105, Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1898.
- Prosopocera falcata*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 373, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *P. marmorata*, E. Africa, GAHAN, p. 48, *op. cit.* (vii) ii; *P. uniformis*, Usambara, WATERHOUSE, p. 263, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Protomocerus*, n. g., p. 48, *Prosopocerides*, for *P. gregorii*, p. 49, *socius*, p. 50, Trop. Africa, n. spp., GAHAN, *t. c.*
- Psathyrus modestus*, p. 374, *lineatus*, p. 375, Transvaal, DISTANT, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. spp.
- Rhagiops*, n. g., near *Musius*, for *R. costulipennis*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 249, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Rhagium fortipes*, Akbès, *rugipennis*, Irkutsk, REITTER, p. 357, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. spp.
- Scolecobrotus westwoodii*, habits, BEST, p. 146, Victorian Natural. xiv.
- Semiclinia*, n. g., near *Clinia*, p. 254, *S. denseguttata*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Sophronica bettoni*, p. 58, *testacea*, p. 59, E. Africa, GAHAN, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. spp.
- Stathmodera grandis*, Usambara, WATERHOUSE, p. 264, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Strangalia limbiventris*, Caucasus, REITTER, p. 21, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.
- Syndere apicalis*, E. Africa, GAHAN, p. 44, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Tetraglenes pienaari*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 378, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Tragiscoschema amicta*, Delagoa Bay, DISTANT, p. 383, *t. c.*; *T. ornata*, E. Africa, GAHAN, p. 52, *t. c.* (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Tragocephala mashenga*, Delagoa Bay, DISTANT, p. 382, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Xystrocera ansorgei*, Uganda, GAHAN, p. 40, *op. cit.* (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Zamium bicolor*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 369, *op. cit.* (vii) i, n. sp.
- Zarina*, n. g., near *Sisyrium*, for *Z. semicyanea*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 251, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Zonotylus*, n. g., near *Zonopterus*, for *Cerambyx interruptus*, OL., GAHAN, p. 9, pl. fig. 6, Tr. R. Soc. Edinburgh, xxxix.



## BRUCHIDÆ.

[Cf. CHITTENDEN (203), FAIRMAIRE (368), PIC (960, 964).]

*Bruchus obtectus*, *pisi*, *chinensis*, *quadrimaculatus*, natural history, with illustrations, CHITTENDEN, pp. 234–248, Yearb. U. S. Dep. Agric. 1898.

*B. (Pachymerus) humerosus*, *B. conicicollis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 247, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

*Caryoborus martini*, Madagascar, *albonotatus*, Natal, PIC, p. 371, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. spp.

*Caryopemon luteonotatus*, India, p. 173, *longipennis*, Soudan, p. 174, PIC, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1898, n. spp.

*Spermophagus pectoralis*, habits, figure, CHITTENDEN, p. 248, Yearb. U. S. Dep. Agric. 1898; *S. variolosopunctatus*, var. n., *albipilis*, CHOBOUT, p. 87, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.

## CHRYSOMELIDÆ.

[Cf. BEDEL (60), BLACKBURN (100), CHOBOUT (206), FAIRMAIRE (361, 362, 368, 369, 370), GESTRO (450, 451, 452, 454), HELLER (532), JACOBSON (595), JACOBY (596 to 604), KOLBE (694), LÉCAILLON (756 to 758), LINELL (787), LOWE (795), PÉRINGUEY (939), PIC (953, 958, 961), REITTER (1005), ROSENBERG (1041), SLINGERLAND (1145), SPAETH (1166, 1167), WEISE (1314), ZEHNTNER (1340).]

Egg-envelopes, epichorion, LÉCAILLON (756, 758).

Embryology of *Chrysomelidæ*, LÉCAILLON (757).

*Acolastus nigroplagiatus*, pl. xxii, fig. 4, p. 224, *tuberculatus*, p. 225, S. Africa, JACOBY, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.

*Acrocrypta viridipennis*, Borneo, JACOBY, p. 378, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

*Adoxus*, synonymical note, p. 189, male characters, varr. n. *lewisi*, *concinus*, p. 190, WEISE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.

*Ænidea imitans*, Transvaal, JACOBY, p. 357, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.

*Ætheomorpha cærulea*, Mashonaland, JACOBY, p. 221, pl. xxii, fig. 8, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.

*Agelacida*, n. g., *Monoleptinæ*, p. 358, for *A. marginata*, n. sp., Pretoria, p. 359, JACOBY, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i.

*Alittus foveolatus* = (*Terillus micans*), BLACKBURN, p. 232, Tr. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.

*Alurnus costalis*, p. 93, *humeralis*, Ecuador, *boucardi*, Colombia, p. 94, *sexguttatus*, Ecuador, p. 95, ROSENBERG, Nov. Zool. v, n. spp.

*Amblispa australis*, Salisbury, PÉRINGUEY, p. 114, Ann. S. African Mus. i, n. sp.

*Anisognatha quadriplagiata*, Natal, JACOBY, p. 220, pl. xxii, fig. 6, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.

*Antipha fulvofrontalis*, Nias island, JACOBY, p. 626, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.

*Antipus fulveola*, Transvaal, JACOBY, p. 348, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.

*Antsianaka latesuturata*, p. 255, *prasinella*, p. 256, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.

*Arsipoda blackburni*, N. S. Wales, JACOBY, p. 375, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

*Aspidispa signaticollis*, New Guinea, GESTRO, p. 258, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. sp.

*Aspidomorpha punctum* F. = (*badeni* Wag.), SPAETH, p. 278, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898; *A. turrigera* referred to *Sindia*, *A. bonnyana* = (*bennigseni* Weise), SPAETH, p. 540, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898.

- A. picta*, *bennigseni*, p. 219, *lata*, *irrorata*, p. 220, Africa, WEISE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv; *A. plasoni*, New South Wales, SPAETH, p. 539, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898 : n. spp.
- Atechna interruptofasciata*, Natal, JACOBY, p. 241, pl. xxii, fig. 11, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Augomela ignita*, N. S. Wales, JACOBY, p. 368, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Aulacophora abdominalis*=(*palmerstoni*), BLACKBURN, p. 233, Tr. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- Balyana*, n. g., near *Calænomenodera* for *B. algoensis*, n. sp., Mozambique, PÉRINGUEY, p. 115, Ann. S. African Mus. i.
- Balyana* (sub *Calænomenodera*) *sculptilis* Fairm.=(*algoensis* Pér.) and is not from Madagascar, DONCKIER, p. 362, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Bia lanuginosa* Boh., var.=(*pubescens* Boh.), SPAETH, p. 273, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898.
- Brachyruca*, n. g., p. 257, *Aulacophorites*, for *B. apicicornis*, n. sp., Madagascar, p. 258, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Cassida morata* Boh., and *Aspidomorpha confinis* Klug., distinguished, SPAETH, p. 278, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898; *C. externeguttata* Fairm., and *bonnyana* Gorh., referred to *Aspidomorpha*, *id.*, l. c.
- C. lurida* Boh. referred to *Aspidomorpha*, *id.*, p. 540, t. c.
- C. irrorata*, *marginata*, *C. (Odontionycha) usambarica*, p. 221, *kraatzi*, *pauli*, p. 222, Africa, WEISE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv; *C. cepæcolor*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 498, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.
- Cephalodonta balyi*, n. n. for *maculata* Baly, GRIMSHAW, p. 10, Tr. R. Soc. Edinburgh, xxxix.
- Cerotoma trifurcata*, habits, metamorphosis, CHITTENDEN, p. 253, cuts, Yearb. U. S. Dep. Agric. 1898.
- Chaetocnema varicolor*, Somaliland, JACOBY, p. 530, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Chalcomela variegata*, N. S. Wales, JACOBY, p. 367, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Charidotis herminæ*, Brazil, SPAETH, p. 278, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, n. sp.
- Cheiridisia*, n. g., near *Cheiridea*, for *C. inornata*, n. sp., Mashonaland, pl. xxii, fig. 10, JACOBY, p. 226, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.
- Chelymorpha notata* Boh., referred to *Cistudinella*, SPAETH, p. 277, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898.
- Chirida lactifica* Boh.=(*insignis* W.), WEISE, p. 223, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- Chlamys arizonensis*, N. America, LINELL, p. 479, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Chloropterus pallidus*, Sahara, CHOBOUT, p. 208, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Chrysodina alutacea*, *cupricollis*, *paraguayensis*, p. 163, *peruana*, p. 164, S. America, JACOBY, Entomologist, 1898, n. spp.
- Chrysomela*, criticism and corrections of de Marseul's work, pp. 192–202, *C. lichenis*, variation, p. 203, WEISE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv; *C. polita* var. n. *kafkana*, REITTER, p. 359, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- C. carpathica*, p. 205, Europe, *solida*, Korea, *C. (Polysticta) 12-stillata*, p. 207, Usambara, WEISE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv; *C. compuncta*, Syria, WEISE, p. 191, t. c.; *C. nikolskyi*, E. Siberia, p. 200, *platyscelidina*, Dshungaria, p. 201, JACOBSON, Annuaire Mus. St Petersburg. 1898; *C. africana*, Natal, JACOBY, p. 241, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.
- Chrysopina subglabrata*, Philippines, JACOBY, p. 354, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Cleoporus ribbei*, Salomon Islands, JACOBY, p. 365, t. c., n. sp.
- Cleorina philippinensis*, Philippines, JACOBY, p. 364, t. c., n. sp.
- Clytra cingulata*, Kurdistan, *puberula*, Spain, p. 181, *arida*, N. E. Asia, p. 182, WEISE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv; *C. opaca*, Bukhara, JACOBSON,

- p. 191, Annuaire Mus. St Petersburg. 1898; *C. suturata*, Bengal, JACOBY, p. 185, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *C. impressicollis*, Transvaal, JACOBY, p. 346, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i : n. spp.
- Coccimela*, n. g., near *Centroscelis*, for *C. fulgida*, n. sp., Usambara, WEISE, p. 209, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- Cœlanomenodera perrieri*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 498, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Cœnobius pulcher*, *externus*, p. 215, *variabilis*, p. 216, Africa, WEISE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv, n. spp.
- Colaspidea arachnoides*, referred to *Pausiris*, JACOBY, p. 232, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.
- Colaspoides brevicollis*, p. 361, *borneoensis*, Borneo, *fruhstorferi*, hab. ?, p. 362, *angusticollis*, Borneo, p. 363, JACOBY, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Colasposoma fulgidum*, *scutellare*, characters, JACOBY, pp. 352, 353, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *C. bottegi*, Somaliland, JACOBY, p. 524, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *C. semihirsutum*, p. 232, *marshalli*, *plumbeum*, p. 233, *pubipennis*, p. 234, S. Africa, JACOBY, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.
- Coptocephala gebleri* and *unifasciata*, distinguished, WEISE, p. 183, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- Corynodes discoidalis*, Sumatra, JACOBY, p. 364, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Crepidodera carinata*, N. Carolina, LINELL, p. 484, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Crioceris asparagi*, 12-*punctata*, life-histories, SMITH, Report, 1898, pp. 456-464.
- C. theana*, East Siberia, REITTER, p. 22, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *C. elongata*, Mashonaland, JACOBY, p. 215, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *C. multi-maculata*, Bengal, JACOBY, p. 185, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.
- Crosita kowalewskyi* var. n. *cupreoviridula*, *C. matronula* var. n. *viridula*, JACOBSON, p. 198, Annuaire Mus. St Petersburg. 1898.
- C. alaschanica*, p. 196, *przewalskyi*, Mongolia, *longipes*, p. 197, E. Siberia, JACOBSON, t. c., n. spp.
- Cryptocephalus*, synonymy of European, BEDEL, p. 267, Abeille, xxix; *C. africanus*=(*unicinctus* Jac.), *C. angustofasciatus*=(*bimaculicollis* Jac.), JACOBY, p. 225, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *C. mannerheimi* var. n. *ussuriensis*, p. 184, *C. vittatus* var. n. *optatus*, p. 185, *pallifrons* var. n. *epipleuralis*, *quadriguttatus* var. n. *nuntius*, p. 189, *C. villosulus* and allies, characters, pp. 187, 188, WEISE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv; *C. ocellatus* var. n. *nigrifrons*, BEDEL, p. 243, Faune Seine, Coléoptères; *C. sanguinolentus*, hab. truly Africa and India, JACOBY, p. 186, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- C. delagrangi*, Syria, PIC, p. 93, Rev. Sci. Bourbon, xi; *C. agnus*, *micro-pyga*, Mongolia, p. 184, *araxidis*, Araxes Valley, p. 186, WEISE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv; *C. prosdocetus*, Turkestan, p. 192, *transcaucasicus*, p. 193, Transcaucasus, JACOBSON, Annuaire Mus. St Petersburg. 1898; *C. pauli*, p. 217, *usambaricus*, p. 218, Africa, WEISE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv; *C. nigrofrontalis*, *epipleuralis*, pl. xxii, fig. 3, Natal, JACOBY, p. 223, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *C. sacchii*, Somaliland, JACOBY, p. 523, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *C. distantii*, Transvaal, JACOBY, p. 344, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *C. marianus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 38, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *C. fractiscriptus*, *crenulicollis*, p. 425, *sulcipennis*, *breviscutatus*, p. 426, *latecinctus*, *eburneopictus*, p. 427, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *C. sternalis*, *obscuripes*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 497, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *C. pubicollis*, Arizona, LINELL, p. 480, P. U. S. Mus. xx : n. spp.
- Cryptonychus extremus*, Natal, PÉRINGUEY, p. 114, Ann. S. African Mus. i, n. sp.

- Damia mashonana*, Salisbury, JACOBY, p. 217, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Dasychlorus*, n. g., p. 19, *Eumolpides* near *Sybriacus*, for *D. passeti*, n. sp., W. Africa, p. 20, FAIREMAIRE, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Dasychlorus variicolor*, Gaboon, FAIRMAIRE, p. 222, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Dermestops*, n. g., *Heteraspites*, for *D. ahngeri*, Transcaspian, n. sp., JACOBSON, p. 195, Annuaire Mus. St. Petersb. 1898.
- Deuterocampta opaca*, p. 164, *irregularis*, p. 165, S. America, JACOBY, Entomologist, 1898, n. spp.
- Diabrotica nitida*, Texas, LINELL, p. 483, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Dibolia tricolor*, Ordubad, REITTER, p. 127, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.
- Donacia aquatica* var. n. *concinna*, WEISE, p. 179, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- D. brevicollis*, Amurland, *nitidicollis*, p. 177, *wiepkeni*, p. 188, China, WEISE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv, n. spp.
- Doryphora venezuelensis*, p. 52, *scripta*, *specularis*, p. 53, *castanea*, *facialis*, p. 54, *brunneostriata*, p. 55, *aenea*, p. 56, S. America, JACOBY, Entomologist, 1898, n. sp.
- Enneamera flavicollis*, *bifasciata*, Borneo, JACOBY, p. 378, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Epitrix parvula*, natural history, HOWARD, p. 123, Yearb. U. S. Dep. Agric. 1898.
- Eurydemus porosicollis*, Cameroons, JACOBY, p. 239, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *E. semivittatus*, Somaliland, JACOBY, p. 525, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix : n. spp.
- Gastroidea viridula* var. n. *cyanescens*, WEISE, p. 189, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- Gynandrophthalma abdominalis*, Pretoria, JACOBY, p. 349, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *G. bicolor*, p. 217, *varipes*, p. 218, *babioides*, *nitidicollis*, pl. xxii, fig. 9, p. 219, S. Africa, JACOBY, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *G. somalensis*, Somaliland, JACOBY, p. 522, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix : n. spp.
- Haltica chalybea*, habits and life-history, SLINGERLAND (1145).
- H. nigrifula*, Texas, LINELL, p. 484, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Halticova*, n. g.?, near *Argopistes*, for *H. rufoguttata*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 428, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Hispa usambarica*, Africa, WEISE, p. 223, Arch. Naturges. lxiv; *H. sobrina*, *capicola*, p. 121, *gracilis*, *tenella*, *zulu*, p. 122, *congrua*, *dissimilis*, *gratula*, p. 123, *inanis*, *perfida*, *ambigua*, p. 124, *litigiosa*, *natalica*, p. 125, *vexatrix*, *ovampo*, *vicinalis*, p. 126, *omarramba*, *perplexa*, p. 127, *straminca*, *decipiens*, *delicata*, p. 128, *eximia*, *fallaciōsa*, *lanigera*, p. 129, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Ann. S. Afric. Mus. i; *H. montivaga*, p. 261, *xanthopus*, p. 262, Darjeeling, GESTRO, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi; *H. hostica*, Nias, GESTRO, p. 219, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix : n. spp.
- Hispella spuria*, *promontorii*, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, p. 118, Ann. S. African Mus. i; *H. wakkeri*, Java, ZEHNTNER (1340) : n. spp.
- Hypericia*, sect. n. of *Chrysomela*, BEDEL, p. 258, Faune Seine, Coléoptères.
- Iphinoë*, n. g., near *Lacoptera*, p. 540, for *I. ganglbaueri*, n. sp., Africa, p. 541, SPAETH, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898.
- Isnus*, n. g. near *Cænobius*, for *I. niger*, p. 216, *lætificus*, p. 217, n. spp., Africa, WEISE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- Ivongius mauritica*, Mauritius, JACOBY, p. 118, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898; *I.?* *parvulus*, Somaliland, JACOBY, p. 526, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix : n. spp.
- Labidostomis humeralis*, oviposition, RUPERTSBERGER, p. 305, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.
- L. trigemina*, Kurdistan, WEISE, p. 180, Arch. Naturges. lxiv, n. sp.

- Laccoptera longicornis*, Zanzibar, WEISE, p. 220, Arch. Naturges. lxiv ;  
*L. humerosa*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 258, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii ; *L. perrieri*, *regularis*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 429, t. c. : n. spp.
- Lachnæa fulvicollis*, Niger, JACOBY, p. 222, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Lactica*=(*Halticodes*), BLACKBURN, p. 232, Tr. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- Lamprosoma concolor*, natural history, KOLBE, pp. 22-29, Zeitschr. Ent. Breslau, xxiii.
- Lamprosphærus igneipennis*, Amazons, JACOBY, p. 162, Entomologist, 1898, n. sp.
- Lema picticollis*, p. 213, *angustomarginata*, *cyaneoplagiata*, pl. xxii, fig. 2, p. 214, *pubifrons*, p. 215, S. Africa, JACOBY, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898 ; *L. angulosa*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 424, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii ; *L. perrieri*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 496, t. c. ; *L. rugosa*, Celebes, HELLER, p. 38, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3 ; *L. moribunda*, New Guinea, *medioplagiata*, N. Australia, JACOBY, p. 353, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii ; *L. longipennis*, *jacobina*, *lebioides*, p. 474, N. America, LINELL, P. U. S. Mus. xx : n. spp.
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in the Pyrenees, LESNE, p. 306, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Leptispa gracilis*, Cape Town, PÉRINGUEY, p. 113, Ann. S. African Mus. i, n. sp.
- Lina tremulæ*, physiology during metamorphosis, TERRE (1202) ; *L. scripta*, habits, metamorphosis, LOWE (795).
- Liprus longicollis*, Borneo, JACOBY, p. 376, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Lochmæa suturalis*, life-history, GRIMSHAW, pp. 27-29, Ann. Scott. N. H. 1898.
- L. limbata*, Syria, PIC, p. 93, Rev. Sci. Bourbon, xi, n. sp.
- Longitarsus recticollis*, Calcutta, JACOBY, p. 188, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii ; *L. jansoni*, Somaliland, JACOBY, p. 532, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix : n. spp.
- Luperodes assamensis*, Assam, JACOBY, p. 189, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Luperomorpha weisei*, India, JACOBY, p. 189, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Luperus* (*Calomicrus*) *impressithorax*, Andalusia, p. 311, *L. mauritanicus*, Algeria, p. 312, PIC, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898 ; *L. brevicollis*, *rectangulus*, Akbès, WEISE, p. 214, Arch. Naturges. lxiv : n. spp.
- Lygaria*=(*Oidosoma* Qued.), JACOBY, p. 240, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.
- Macrogonus quadrivittatus*, Queensland, JACOBY, p. 352, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Macrolema marginata*, Queensland, JACOBY, p. 350, t. c., n. sp.
- Macrolenes dentipes* Ol.=(*ruficollis*, auct.), WEISE, p. 183, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- Malacosoma tibialis*, Somaliland, JACOBY, p. 533, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix ; *M. transvaalensis*, Zoutpansberg, JACOBY, p. 357, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i : n. spp.
- Malegia affinis*, Natal, JACOBY, p. 227, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Manobia biplagiata*, Java, JACOBY, p. 376, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Mecistes indigaceus*, Natal, JACOBY, p. 235, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Megapyga angulicollis*, Borneo, SPAETH, p. 537, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, n. sp.
- Megascelis texana*, Texas, LINELL, p. 474, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Megasceloides*, n. g., near *Megascelis*, for *M. pallidus*, n. sp., Australia, JACOBY, p. 352, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.

- Melasoma tibialis*, *kraatzi*, Africa, WEISE, p. 213, Arch. Naturges. lxiv, n. spp.
- Melitonoma pictipennis*, p. 350, *duodecimpunctata*, p. 351, Transvaal, JACOBY, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *M. marshalli*, Natal, JACOBY, p. 216, pl. xxii, fig. 5, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.
- Menius chalceatus*, redescribed, JACOBY, p. 239, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.
- Merista elongata*, Tibet, JACOBY, p. 190, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Mesomphalia oblita* Dej. = (*inornata*, *lucida*, and *illepida* Boh.), SPAETH, p. 274, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898.
- Mesomphalia luctuosa*, Espirito Santo, SPAETH, l. c.; *M. imperialis*, Brazil, SPAETH, p. 538, t. c. : n. spp.
- Metachroma viticola*, Texas, LINELL, p. 481, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Metriona catenata* = (*physodes* Boh.), SPAETH, p. 280, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898.
- M. lyra*, Brazil, SPAETH, p. 542, t. c. : n. spp.
- Metriopepla rubrocostata*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 258, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Miopristis pusilla*, Natal, JACOBY, p. 220, pl. xxii, fig. 7, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *M. distanti*, Pretoria, JACOBY, p. 346, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i : n. spp.
- Monolepta minima* = (*alpina* Bk.), BLACKBURN, p. 233, Tr. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- Nadrana* = (*Batusia* Jac.) and *N. raapi* and *Macrima pallidicornis* are the same, JACOBY, p. 627, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Neocloides*, n. g., *Myochroinae*, for *N. plagiatus*, n. sp., New Guinea, JACOBY, p. 365, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Nisotra pallida*, Somaliland, JACOBY, p. 527, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Nossiæcus lateralis*, Mauritius, JACOBY, p. 119, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Omaspides nattereri*, Brazil, SPAETH, p. 276, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, n. sp.
- Omoplata fruhstorferi*, Brazil, SPAETH, p. 275, t. c., n. sp.
- Oncocephala promontorii*, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, p. 115, Ann. S. African Mus. i, n. sp.
- Ophrida sumatrana*, Sumatra, JACOBY, p. 377, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Orsodacna lineola*, *cerasi*, colour-variation, CHAMPION, p. 175, Ent. Mag. 1898.
- Oxycephala obtusirostris*, New Guinea, GESTRO, p. 257, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. sp.
- Pachybrachys cedri*, p. 139, *P. (Pachystylus) obscurior*, p. 140, Algeria, PIC, Miscell. ent. vi, n. spp.
- Paridea balyi*, Assam, JACOBY, p. 190, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Paropsis* : part III. of revision, BLACKBURN, pp. 218–263, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii.
- P. dulcior*, p. 231, *semivittata*, p. 232, *rufobrunnea*, p. 234, *angustipes*, p. 236, *difficilis*, p. 237, *mentitrix*, p. 239, *subcincta*, p. 244, *badia*, p. 247, *pachyta*, *gacilipes*, p. 249, *nupta*, p. 252, *madida*, p. 254, *opaciceps*, p. 255, *io*, p. 260, *atalanta*, p. 261, Australia, BLACKBURN, t. c., n. spp.
- Phædonia* and *Mesoplatys*, note, WEISE, p. 212, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- Phygasia gestroi*, Somaliland, JACOBY, p. 527, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *P. pallida*, Pretoria, JACOBY, p. 356, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *P. indica*, India, JACOBY, p. 187, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.
- Phygasoma*, n. g., near *Phygasia*, p. 379, for *P. borneoensis*, n. sp., Kina Balu, p. 380, JACOBY, t. c.
- Phyllobrotica nigratarsis*, N. America, LINELL, p. 482, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. sp.

- Phyllocharis gracilis, fulvifrons*, N. S. Wales, JACOBY, p. 366, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Phyllotreta tenuimarginata*, p. 528, *flavifrons*, p. 529, Somaliland, JACOBY, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. spp.
- Physonota lutarella* var. n. *caucana*, SPAETH, p. 277, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898.
- Phytodecta 5-punctata*, variation, PENECKE, p. 254, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- P. inconditus*, Pedong, WEISE, p. 213, Arch. Naturges. lxiv, n. sp.
- Plagiodera*: notes on the species, WEISE, pp. 210, 212, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- P. ferrugata*, W. Africa, p. 211, *chinensis*, Shanghai, p. 212, *id.*, t. c.; *P. purpurea*, Utah, LINELL, p. 482, P. U. S. Mus. xx : n. spp.
- Plateumaris rustica* var. n. *picipes*, WEISE, p. 180, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- P. amurensis*, Amurland, *id.*, t. c., p. 179, n. sp.
- Platymela blackburni*, N. S. Wales, JACOBY, p. 370, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Platypria (Dichirisa) usambarica*, Africa, WEISE, p. 224, Arch. Naturges. lxiv; *P. mashuna, transvaalensis*, p. 116, *connexa*, p. 117, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Ann. S. African Mus. i; *P. squalida*, Celebes, GESTRO, p. 49, Notes Leyden Mus. xx : n. spp.
- Platyxantha citernii*, Somaliland, JACOBY, p. 533, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Podispa extrema*, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, p. 117, Ann. S. African Mus. i, n. sp.
- Pæcilomorpha hirsuta*, Mashonaland, JACOBY, p. 216, pl. xxii, fig. 1, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Prioptera whitei* var. = (*trabeata* Fairm.), SPAETH, p. 273, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898.
- Pseudedusia*, n. g., near *Argoa*, for *P. fulvipes* n. sp., Mashonaland, JACOBY, p. 229, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.
- Pseudeugonotes*, n. g., *Halticinae*, for *P. vannutellii*, n. sp., Somaliland, JACOBY, p. 532, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Pseudispella machetes*, E. India, GESTRO, p. 260, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. sp.
- Pseudivongius aeneus*, Natal, JACOBY, p. 228, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Pseudocolaspis delagrangi*, p. 93, *anatolica*, p. 94, Syria, PIC, Rev. Sci. Bourbon, xi; *P. costata*, pl. xxii, fig. 12, *lateralis*, p. 230, *laticollis*, p. 231, S. Africa, JACOBY, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.
- Pseudocophora nicobarica*, Nicobar islands, JACOBY, p. 189, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Pseudomalegia fulvipes*, Natal, JACOBY, p. 227, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Rhembastus kraatzi*, Cameroons, *recticollis*, Abyssinia, p. 237, *viridis*, Ashanti, p. 238, JACOBY, t. c., n. spp.
- R. insignitus*, Pretoria, JACOBY, p. 353, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Rhyparida raapi*, Nias island, JACOBY, p. 625, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *R. ribbei*, Salomon Arch., *semipurpurea*, Fergusson island, p. 355, *costata*, Palawan, *apicipennis*, p. 356, *nigripes*, Fergusson island, *brevilineata*, North Australia, p. 357, *bimaculata*, p. 358, *pallida*, Fergusson island, *brevicollis*, p. 359, *melanocephala*, Fergusson island, *blackburni*, N. Australia, p. 360, *fruhstorferi*, Roon, JACOBY, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.
- Richmondia*, n. g., *Chrysomelinae*, for *R. camelus*, n. sp., N. S. Wales, JACOBY, p. 371, t. c.
- Rudolphia*, n. g., p. 534, *Galerucinae*, for *R. pallida*, n. sp., Somaliland, p. 535, JACOBY, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Sagra stevensi*, characters, JACOBY, p. 521, t. c.



- S. perrieri*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 424, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii;  
*S. borneensis*, Kina Bala, JACOBY, p. 353, *t. c.* : n. spp.  
*Salaminia*, n. n. for *Salamis* Chap. 1875, *S. concinna* Baly (sub *Haplosonyx*) = (*haroldi* Chap.), HELLER, p. 37, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3.  
*S. macrocephala*, Celebes, *id. t. c.*, p. 38, n. sp.  
*Scelodonta pectoralis*, Natal, JACOBY, p. 228, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898;  
*S. laeviuscula*, Celebes, HELLER, p. 37, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3 : n. spp.  
*Sebaethe semiviridis*, Perak, *sulphurea*, Lombok, JACOBY, p. 372, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.  
*Sphaeromela*, n. sect. of *Chrysomela*, BEDEL, p. 260, Faune Seine, Coléoptères.  
*Stethomela foveipennis*, N. S. Wales, p. 368, *flavomarginata*, New Guinea, *fulvitaris*, Queensland, p. 369, JACOBY, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.  
*Stictomela*, n. g., near *Entomoscelis*, for *S. varians*, n. sp., E. Africa, WEISE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.  
*Sutrea flavofasciata*, New Guinea, *fruhstorferi*, Lombok, p. 373, *apicipennis*, Trobriand island, *flava*, Philippines, p. 374, *apicicornis*, Borneo, p. 375, JACOBY, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.  
*Syagrus marshalli*, Mashonaland, JACOBY, p. 236, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *S. bottegi*, Somaliland, JACOBY, p. 524, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix : n. spp.  
*Thelyterotarsus regeli*, Dshungaria, JACOBSON, p. 194, Annuaire Mus. St. Petersb. 1898, n. sp.  
*Thyamis menthae*, France, BEDEL, p. 189, Faune Col. Seine, v, n. sp.  
*Titubæa elegans*, Tangier, p. 182, *rugulosa*, Araxes Valley, p. 183, WEISE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv; *T. pretoriae*, Transvaal, JACOBY, p. 347, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i : n. spp.  
*Trichochrysea* = (*Heteraspis* Bl. = *Scelodonta* Westw.), JACOBY, p. 186, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.  
*T. purpureamaculata*, India, JACOBY, p. 187, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Trichostola vestita* Boh., p. 113, *puberula* Boh., p. 114, notes on, *T. chapuisi*, n. n. for *vestita* Chap. p. 114, JACOBY, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.  
*T. aurata*, p. 115, *striatipennis*, *variegata*, p. 116, *alluaudi*, p. 117, Mauritius, JACOBY, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Wallacea raapii*, Nias, GESTRO, p. 218, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.

#### EROTYLIDÆ, LANGURIIDÆ.

[Cf. FAIRMAIRE (369), GORHAM (474, 478), REITTER (1002), RITSEMA (1034, 1035).]

- Acropteroxys acuminatus*, Mexico, GORHAM, p. 247, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. vii, n. sp.  
*Brachylon*, n. g., near *Dacne*, p. 256, for *B. breve*, n. sp., Central America, p. 257, GORHAM, *t. c.*  
*Cyclomorphus sordidus*, Mexico, GORHAM, p. 254, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Dasydactylus aeneopiceus*, Mexico, GORHAM, p. 248, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Euxestus* ? *piciceps*, Grenada, GORHAM, p. 336, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Hapalips*, placed in *Languriides*, GORHAM, p. 250, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. vii.  
*H. cribricollis*, p. 250, *reitteri*, *flohri*, p. 251, *parallelus*, p. 252, Central America, *id. t. c.*; *H. grousellei*, St. Vincent, GORHAM, p. 334, pl. xxvii, figg. 11, 12, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.



- Helota candezei*, Sumatra, p. 199, *maricæ*, Bootang, p. 249, *olliffii*, p. 251, *jordanii*, p. 252, Assam, RITSEMA, Notes Leyden Mus. xx, n. spp.  
*Mycotretus erraticus*, Mexico, GORHAM, p. 254, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. vii, n. sp.  
*Plastococcus*, n. g., near *Ægithus* for *P. atricinctus*, p. 255, *apicalis*, p. 256, n. spp., Panama, GORHAM, t. c.  
*Thallis convexiuscula*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 435, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Thallisella*, affinities, *T. malasiæ* referred to *Paracladoxena*, GORHAM, p. 248, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. vii.  
*T. crotchi*, *conradti*, Central America, *id.* p. 249, t. c., n. spp.  
*Triplax nigritarsis*, Alpes maritimes, REITTER, p. 340, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *T. coquerelii*, *perrieri*, p. 431, *latecincta*, *ustulata*, *forticornis*, p. 432, *latitarsis*, *terminalis*, *tripartita*, p. 433, *tibialis*, *caligata*, *fuscitarsis*, *alternipes*, p. 434, *apicata*, p. 435, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.

### ENDOMYCHIDÆ.

- [Cf. FAIRMAIRE (369, 370), GORHAM (478), HELLER (532).]  
*Beccaria orca*, Celebes, HELLER, p. 41, pl. iii, figg. 7, 17, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3, n. sp.  
*Dialexia punctipennis*, Grenada, GORHAM, p. 338, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Haploscelis compactus*, *quadricollis*, *curtulus*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 259, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.  
*Lycoperdina apicata*, *perrieri*, Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, p. 436, t. c., n. spp.  
*Milichius fasciatus*, Celebes, HELLER, p. 40, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3, n. sp.  
*Mycetina heteropunctata*, Celebes, HELLER, pl. iii, fig. 8, p. 40, t. c., n. sp.  
*Rhymbus globosus*, Grenada, p. 337, *unicolor*, St. Vincent, p. 338, GORHAM, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.  
*Spathomeles bonthainicus*, Celebes, HELLER, p. 39, pl. iii, fig. 13, Abh. Mus. Dresden, vii, No. 3, n. sp.  
*Stenodina*, n. g., near *Rhanis*, p. 498, for *S. quadriguttata*, n. sp., Madagascar, FAIRMAIRE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.

### COCCINELLIDÆ.

- [Cf. GORHAM (474, 478), WEISE (1312, 1313, 1315, 1316, 1317).]  
*Adalia pipitzi*=(*Verania suturata* Fairm.), WEISE, p. 237, Arch. Naturges. lxiv; *A. deficiens*, *rufipennis*, characters, WEISE, p. 234, t. c.  
*Adonia variegata* var. n. *albicollis*, CHOBOUT, p. 87, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.  
*Alesia comma*=(*trivittata* Reiche), WEISE, p. 522, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.  
*A. connexa*, Cameroons, WEISE, p. 117, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.  
*Aspidimerus stellaris*, *nigrovittatus*, distinguished, WEISE, p. 237, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.  
*Boschalis podagrica*, Cameroons, WEISE, p. 121, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *B. marginalis*, Usambara, WEISE, p. 197, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Brachyacantha lepida* var. n. *confluens*, WEISE, p. 237, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.  
*Chilocorus adustus*, Gaboon, WEISE, p. 119, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *C. subaenescens*, Sumbawa, p. 227, *calvus*, Africa, *diadema*, Australia, p. 228, *melas*, Java, p. 229, WEISE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv, n. spp.

- Cinachyra*, n. g., near *Neaporia*, for *C. picta*, n. sp., Mexico, p. 263, GORHAM, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. vii.
- Coccidula suturalis* Ws. = (*occidentalis* Horn), WEISE, p. 238, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- C.?* *ferruginea*, Mexico, GORHAM, p. 264, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. vii, n. sp.
- Coccinella bennigseni*, East Africa, WEISE, p. 196, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Cælophora stigmatica*, W. Africa, WEISE, p. 523, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Cryptognatha annulata*, *amicta*, p. 259, *terminata*, *melanodera*, *erythrodera*, *ocularis*, p. 260, *pectoralis*, Centr. America, *amabilis*, *castanea*, Brazil, p. 261, GORHAM, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. vii; *C. melanura*, Grenada, GORHAM, p. 341, pl. xxvii, fig. 6, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898 : n. sp.
- Cycloneda corallina*, *bistillata*, p. 125, *10-guttata*, *arcana*, p. 126, S. America, WEISE, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. spp.
- Cydonia signaticollis*, Usambara, WEISE, p. 196, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Egleis delta*, N. S. Wales, WEISE, p. 225, Arch. Naturges. lxiv, n. sp.
- Endochilus*, n. g., p. 119, near *Chilocorus*, for *E. cavifrons*, *rubicundus*, p. 120, *minor*, p. 121, n. spp., Cameroons, WEISE, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Epilachna* and allies, characters, WEISE, p. 100, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *E. 10-maculata* Redt. = (*maculivestis* Muls.), WEISE, p. 237, Arch. Naturges. lxiv; *E. amœna* var. n. *kamerinensis*, p. 101, *similis*, varr. p. 108, WEISE, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *E. defecta*, pl. xiii, figg. 9–11, *borealis*, figg. 12–16, *varivestis*, figg. 17–20, *modesta*, fig. 23, *patula*, fig. 26, *polluta*, fig. 24, *mitis*, fig. 25, figured, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. vii; *E. corrupta*, habits, metamorphosis, CHITTENDEN, pp. 251, 252, cuts, Yearb. U. S. Dep. Agric. 1898.
- E. kolbei*, p. 102, *zenkeri*, p. 103, *scitula*, *conradti*, p. 104, *obliterata*, p. 105, *apicalis*, *kasebergi*, p. 106, Africa, WEISE, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *E. ephippiata*, Usambara, WEISE, p. 192, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *E. vulnerata*, pl. xiii, fig. 21, p. 243, *vanpatteni*, fig. 22, p. 244, *inepta*, p. 245, Central America, GORHAM, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. vii : n. spp.
- Eriopis marginicollis*, Chili, WEISE, p. 225, Arch. Naturges. lxiv, n. sp.
- Exochomus corallinus*, Usambara, WEISE, p. 196, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Halysia laminata*, Cameroons, WEISE, p. 116, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Hyperaspis concolor* and *campestris*, distinguished, GERHARDT, p. 17, Zeitschr. Ent. Breslau, xxiii.
- H. usambarica*, Tanga, WEISE, p. 198, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Merma*, n. g., p. 123, near *Solanophila*, for *M. limbata*, *spilota*, n. spp., Cameroons, p. 124, WEISE, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Neda*: the species and varieties, WEISE, pp. 230–234, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- Ortalia ovulum*, Cameroons, WEISE, p. 122, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898, n. sp.
- Platynaspis salaamensis*, E. Africa, WEISE, p. 197, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Poria stellaris*, Panama, GORHAM, p. 262, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. vii, n. sp.
- Protothea*, n. g., p. 226, for *P. firma*, n. sp., Java, p. 227, WEISE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.
- Radolia occidentalis*, Cameroons, WEISE, p. 122, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *R. usambarica*, Kwai, WEISE, p. 201, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *R. obscura*, W. Africa, WEISE, p. 524, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Scymnus (Pullus) quadrillum*, Pretoria, *adustus*, p. 198, *alienus*, *S. (Sidis)*

- nigripes*, p. 199, *stigma*, *S. trepidulus*, p. 200, *concinus*, p. 201, Usambara, WEISE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *S. veræpacis*, Guatemala, GORHAM, p. 264, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. vii; *S. grenadensis*, Antilles, GORHAM, p. 342, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.
- Semichnoodes adusta*, Usambara, WEISE, p. 197, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *S. cincta*, Cameroons, WEISE, p. 121, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898 : n. spp.
- Solanophila nigrocincta*, var. n., *scripta*, *pænulata*, var. n., *ustulata*, WEISE, p. 236, Arch. Naturges. lxiv; *S. humeralis* Latr. = (*E. proteus* Muls.), synonymy, varieties, WEISE, pp. 127, 128, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- S. monticola*, *kraatzi*, p. 110, *harmala*, p. 111, *seria*, p. 112, *ferruginea*, *dissepta*, p. 113, Cameroons, WEISE, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *S. sericata*, p. 192, *regina*, *flavipalpis*, p. 194, Usambara, WEISE, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *S. duvivieri*, W. Africa, WEISE, p. 520, t. c.; *S. cordula*, Columbia, *sexlineata*, Bolivia, p. 235, *maxima*, Assam, p. 236, WEISE, Arch. Naturges. lxiv : n. spp.
- Stictocleis coryphæa* = (*Cyrtocoria* 26-punctata Fairm.), WEISE, p. 237, t. c.
- Syntona*, n. g., near *Aulis*, for *S. severini*, n. sp., W. Africa, WEISE, p. 525, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Xanthorcus*, n. g., p. 117, near *Sticholotis*, for *X. concinnus*, n. sp., Cameroons, p. 118, WEISE, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Zenoria circumclusa*, Panama, GORHAM, p. 262, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. vii, n. sp.

## CORYLOPHIDÆ.

- Arthrolips doderoi*, Margelan, REITTER, p. 17, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.
- Corylophus sublævipennis* var. n. *politus*, REITTER, p. 18, t. c.
- C. punctipennis*, Margelan, *id.*, l. c., n. sp.
- Orthoperus duplicatus*, E. Siberia, REITTER, p. 18, t. c., n. sp.

## (B.) HYMENOPTERA.

- Dissociation of embryo, MARCHAL, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 109, also (810, 811).  
 The venation of the wings of *Hymenoptera*, COMSTOCK & NEEDHAM, Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 413-422.  
 Histolysis and histogenesis of alimentary canal during metamorphosis, ANGLAS (21).  
 Translation into French of his paper on classification, KONOW (708).  
 Catalogue of the *Hymenoptera* of Norway, STRAND (1191).  
 Fossil *Hymenoptera*, MEUNIER (850), *Rhipidorhabdus* are not *Hymenoptera*, p. 92.

### ACULEATA.

[The titles indicated by the following numbers refer to *Hymenoptera aculeata*, viz.:—ALFKEN (11), ANDRÉ (15-19), ASHMEAD (26, 28, 29), BERLESE (77), BETHE (85), BINGHAM (95, 96), BUYSSON (169), CAMERON (180), CLÉMENT (213), COCKERELL (217, 238-252, 257), DESCHAMPS (297), DOMINIQUE (311), DUCKE (318, 319), DUNNING (322-324), EMERY (346), FERTON (390), FOREL (403), FOX (407-410), FREY-GESSNER (412, 413), FRIESE (414-418), HAMANN (516), HANDLIRSCH (526, 527), HEIDER (535), IHERING (591), JANET (609-612, 615-617), KARAWAIEW (631), KIRBY (667, 668), KOHL (684-686), KRANCHER (723), LANGHOFFER (745, 746), MAGRETTI (806, 807), MANTERO (809), MARCHAL (815), MOCSÁRY (863), PECKHAM (932), PÉRINGUEY (938), PISSAREW (974), ROBERTSON (1038), SMITH, J. B. (1154, 1155), SMITH, S. (1157, 1158), STOLL (1189), ULE (1257), VACHAL (1261), WASMANN (1297).]

- Structure and mode of action of sting, JANET (617).  
 The senses and psychical faculties of ants and bees, BETHE (85).  
*Apis mellifica* and *Vespa vulgaris* dwelling together, CLÉMENT (213).  
 For numerous observations on Bingham's Fauna of Brit. India, Hymenoptera I, refer to CAMERON, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 11.

### APIDÆ.

- Classification of bees, on the mouth-parts, LANGHOFFER (745).  
 The trophi of the European genera of bees, with phylogenetic table, LANGHOFFER (746).  
 Commencement of work on the bees of Switzerland, FREY-GESSNER (413).  
 Habits of some N. American burrowing bees, SMITH (1154).  
 Table of New Mexico Bees, COCKERELL, pp. 41-73, Bull. Denison Univ. xi.  
 Notes on some S. American bees, with special reference to some species about to be described by Prof. Pérez, DOMINIQUE, Bull. Soc. Ouest France, viii, pp. 57-65.  
 Bees carrying off *Ceroplastes*, SHIRLEY (1137).  
 Heart and aorta of *Apis mellifica*, PISSAREW, p. 282, Zool. Anz. 1898.  
*Agapostemon texanus*, var. n., *subtilior*, COCKERELL, p. 27, Ent. News Philad. 1898.  
*Andrena mariae*, *sphecodina*, distinguished, COCKERELL, p. 121, t. c.; A.

- prunorum* subsp. n. *gillettei*, COCKERELL, p. 172, *t. c.*; *A. cærulea* var. n. *terrata*, COCKERELL, p. 89, Entomologist, 1898; *A. illinoensis* var. n. *bicolor*, *mariae* var. n. *concolor*, *forbesii*, ♂, ROBERTSON, p. 46, Tr. Ac. St. Louis, viii; *A. argemonis*, ♀, COCKERELL, p. 449, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.
- A. quintilis*, Illinois, ROBERTSON, p. 46, Tr. Ac. St. Louis, viii; *A. perarmata*, p. 88, *melanochroa*, p. 89, N. America, COCKERELL, Entomologist, 1898; *A. barberi*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 448, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii; *A. foxii*, *phenax*, California, COCKERELL, p. 188, Tr. Amer. Ent. Soc. xxv; *A. rhodura*, Connecticut, COCKERELL, p. 171, Ent. News. Philad. 1898; *A. dunningi*, Connecticut, COCKERELL, p. 103, Canad. Ent. xxx; *A. subaustralis*, p. 146, *prunifloris*, p. 147, New Mexico, COCKERELL, *t. c.*; *A. hallii*, Idaho, DUNNING, p. 268, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Anthidium desidiosum*, India, p. 126, pl. A, fig. 12, BINGHAM, J. Bombay Soc. xii; *A. paroselæ*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 62, Bull. Denison Univ. xi : n. spp.
- Anthophora liriopæ*, p. 127, *iolæ*, *antiopæ*, p. 128, India, BINGHAM, J. Bombay Soc. xii; *A. cellularis*, India, CAMERON, p. 80, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 11 : n. spp.
- Anthophorula*, n. g., for *A. compactula*, n. sp., New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 44, Bull. New Mexico Exp. Stat. No. 24.
- Anthophorula* Ckll. is *Exomalopsis*, COCKERELL, p. 451, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.
- Anthrena thomsonii*, Austrian Coast, DUCKE, p. 214, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.
- Apis testacea*, India, BINGHAM, p. 129, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. sp.
- Ashmeadiella holtii*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 51, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Augochlora neglectula*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 43, p. 43, Bull. New Mexico Exp. Stat. No. 24, n. sp.
- Bombus*, mode of commencing nest-building, WESTERLUND, p. 113, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii; notes on, from Jotunheimen, Norway, SCHNEIDER, pp. 137-146, Tromsø Mus. Aarsh. xix; *B. alticola*, *derhamellus* var. *mendax*, *lapponicus*, workers, variation and characters, FREY-GESSNER, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x, pp. 127-132; *B. pratorum* var. n. *decoloratus*, *borealis*, ALFKEN, p. 158, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- B. kincaidi*, Pribilof islds., COCKERELL, p. 324, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Callandrena*, n. g., for *Panurgus manifestus* Fox, COCKERELL, p. 186, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv.
- Calliopsis* and *Panurginus*, table of species, COCKERELL, p. 195, *t. c.*
- Caupolicana nigrofasciata*, Ecuador, p. 74, *quadrifasciata*, *curvipes*, Chili, p. 75, FRIESE, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, xiii, n. spp.
- Ceratina incognita*, Simla, BINGHAM, p. 127, J. Bombay Soc. xii; *C. arizonensis*, Arizona, COCKERELL, p. 238, Canad. Ent. xxx : n. spp.
- Chelynia rubifloris*, N. America, COCKERELL, p. 50, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Cockerellia*, n. g., Type *Perdita hyalina* Cress., ASHMEAD, p. 284, Psyche, viii.
- Cælixys gilensis*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 62, Bull. Denison Univ. xi, n. sp.
- Colletes grandis*, p. 308, *nanus*, p. 309, Egypt, FRIESE, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi; *C. dentata*, India, CAMERON, p. 49, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 11; *C. nudus*, Illinois, ROBERTSON, p. 43, Tr. Ac. St. Louis, viii; *C. pascoensis*, p. 51, *kincaidii*, p. 52, Washington, COCKERELL, P. Ac. Philad. 1898 : n. spp.
- Diadasia friesei*, *megamorphæ*, N. America, COCKERELL, p. 192, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv, n. spp.

- Dufourea vulgaris, alpina*, notes on habits, FRIESE, p. 35, *Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent.* iii.
- D. rufiventris*, p. 305, *similis*, p. 306, Egypt, FRIESE, *Termes. Fuzetek*, xxi, n. spp.
- Epeolus lunatus* var. n. *concolor*, p. 51, *pusillus, mercatus* F. synonymous?, p. 52, ROBERTSON, *Tr. Ac. St. Louis*, viii.
- Epicharis monozona*, Panama, p. 498, *quadrinotata*, Bolivia, *lunulata*, Mexico, p. 499, *excisa*, Peru, p. 500, MOCSÁRY, *Termes. Fuzetek*, xxi, n. spp.
- Euglossa violascens*, S. America, *chrysopyga*, p. 497, *superba*, Bolivia, p. 498, MOCSÁRY, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Eulema surinamensis* var. n. *nigrifacies*, FRIESE, p. 205, *Termes. Fuzetek*, xxi.
- E. leucopyga*, Columbia, *basalis*, Brazil, p. 203, *semirufa*, Panama, p. 204, *boliviensis*, Bogota, p. 205, *difficilis*, Para, p. 206, FRIESE, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Exomalopsis solidaginis*, p. 452, *eriocarpus*, p. 453, New Mexico, COCKERELL, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (vii) ii, n. spp.
- Habropoda floridana*, var. n., *pascoensis*, COCKERELL, p. 54, *P. Ac. Philad.* 1898.
- H. salviarum*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 42, *Bull. New Mexico Exp. Stat. No. 24*, n. sp.
- Halictoides paradoxus*, habits, FRIESE, p. 33, *Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent.* iii.
- H. tinsleyi*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 52, *Canad. Ent.* xxx; *H. saundersi*, p. 189, *mulleri*, p. 190, *virgatus*, p. 191, N. America, COCKERELL, *Tr. Amer. Ent. Soc.* xxv : n. spp.
- Halictus* and *Sphecodes*, habits, FERTON, pp. 75–77, *Bull. Soc. ent. France* 1898; *H. lerouxi*, var. n., *ruborum*, COCKERELL, p. 52, *Canad. Ent.* xxx; *H. punctatissimus* and *cephalicus*, notes on, ALFKEN, p. 305, *Ent. Nachr.* xxiv.
- Halictus asperatus*, p. 123, *dynastes, niveus, himalayensis*, pl. A, fig. 11, p. 124, India, BINGHAM, *J. Bombay Soc.* xii; *H. torridus*, India, CAMERON, p. 51, *Mem. Manchester Soc.* xlii, No. 11; *H. pacificus*, Washington, COCKERELL, p. 50, *P. Ac. Philad.* 1898; *H. kunzei*, Arizona, COCKERELL, p. 238, *Canad. Ent.* xxx; *H. aquilæ*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 450, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (vii) ii; *H. olympicæ*, *kincaidii*, N. America, COCKERELL, p. 51, *Canad. Ent.* xxx; *H. ovaliceps*, p. 45, *oleosus*, p. 47, New Mexico, COCKERELL, *Bull. Denison Univ.* xi : n. spp.
- Heriades semirubra*, California, COCKERELL, p. 198, *Tr. Amer. ent. Soc.* xxv, n. sp.
- Hesperapis*, n. g., near *Ammobates*, p. 147, for *H. elegantula*, n. sp., New Mexico, p. 148, COCKERELL, *Canad. Ent.* xxx.
- Hoploparasites*, n. g. Type *Phileremus productus* Cress., ASHMEAD, p. 284, *Psyche*, viii.
- Hylæosoma*, n. g., near *Dasypoda*, for *H. longiceps*, n. sp., St. Vincent (not described), ASHMEAD, p. 284, *t. c.*
- Lithurgus echinocacti*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 453, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Megachile genalis* = (*villosa* Henschel), *analisis* = (*kunnemanni* Alfken), FRIESE, p. 70, *Ent. Nachr.* xxiv; *M. analisis* = (*kunnemanni* Alfken), var. n. *albida*, p. 198, *M. lagopoda* var. n. *algira*, *M. genalis* ♂, *fervida* ♂, p. 199, *leucomalla* ♂, p. 198, *fæsteri* ♂, var. n. *albescens*, *flavipes* varr. n. *turcestanica*, *fasciata*, p. 200, *lefebvrei* varr. n. *tristis*, *albomaculata*, *desertorum* var. n. *atorrufa*, p. 201, FRIESE, *Termes. Fuzetek*, xxi.
- M. diabolica*, Kasikoporan, *dæderleinii*, Japan, p. 199, *breviceps*, Spain, *mucorea*, p. 200, *incana*, Egypt, *nasidens*, p. 201, *luteipennis*, *leucopus*, Algeria, p. 202, FRIESE, *Termes. Fuzetek*, xxi; *M. sudanica*, Africa,

- MAGRETTI, p. 589, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *M. nigricans*, Ceylon, CAMERON, p. 75, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 11; *M. creusa*, p. 125, *cæloxyssides*, *studiosa*, p. 126, India, BINGHAM, J. Bombay Soc. xii; *M. calogaster*, Washington, COCKERELL, p. 55, P. Ac. Philad. 1898; *M. wootoni*, p. 125, *perihirta*, p. 126, *cassadae*, p. 127, *townsendiana*, p. 129, New Mexico, COCKERELL, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *M. schauinslandi*, Honolulu, ALFKEN, p. 340, Ent. Nachr. xxiv : n. spp.
- Megacilissa*, monograph, FRIESE, p. 58, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, xiii.
- M. tomentosa*, Ecuador, p. 66, *pretiosa*, p. 67, *olivacea*, p. 68, Brazil, FRIESE, t. c., n. spp.
- Melanostelis*, n. g., *Stelidinae*, for *M. betheli*, n. sp., Washington, ASHMEAD, p. 282, Psyche, viii.
- Melissodes comptoides*, Illinois, ROBERTSON, p. 52, Tr. Ac. St. Louis, viii; *Melissodes crenulaticornis*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 454, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii; *M. grindeliae*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 66, Bull. Denison Univ. xi : n. spp.
- Melitta leporina* var. n. *sakkaræ*, FRIESE, p. 304, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.
- M. schmiedeknechtii*, Egypt, FRIESE, p. 304, t. c., n. sp.
- Neopasites*, n. g., type *Phileremus fulviventris* Cress., ASHMEAD, p. 284, Psyche, viii.
- Nomada rubicunda*, *obliterata*, *bisignata*, synonymical note, *articulata* ♀, ROBERTSON, p. 51, Tr. Ac. St. Louis, viii; *N. flavoguttata* var. n. *hoppneri*, ALFKEN, p. 158, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Nomadopsis*, n. g., type *Perdita zonalis* Cr., ASHMEAD, p. 285, Psyche, viii.
- Nomia friesei*, Somaliland, MAGRETTI, p. 590, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *N. aurohirta*, p. 59, pl. iv, fig. 7, *erythrogaster*, p. 61, fig. 10, *purpureolineata*, fig. 15, p. 62, *latispina*, fig. 11, p. 64, *fulvohirta*, fig. 9, p. 65, *varipes*, fig. 8, p. 66, *mahratta*, p. 68, *chrysopa*, fig. 13, p. 69, *maculitarsis*, fig. 12, p. 71, *N. ? aliena*, fig. 14, p. 72, *interstitialis*, p. 74, India, CAMERON, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 11; *N. persimilis*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 72, Bull. Denison Univ. xi; *N. bakeri*, p. 32, *persimilis*, p. 33, N. America, COCKERELL, Entomologist, 1898 : n. spp.
- Nomioides fasciatus*, Egypt, FRIESE, p. 307, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi; *N. somalica*, Somaliland, MAGRETTI, p. 592, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix : n. spp.
- Osmia aurulenta*, *emarginata*, *bicolor*, nests, FRIESE, pp. 193, 194, cuts, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.
- O. jheringii*, Triest, DUCKE, p. 260, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.
- Oxæa*, systematic position and monograph, FRIESE, pp. 78-86, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, xiii.
- O. ferruginea*, Brazil, *id.* p. 83, t. c., n. sp.
- Panurginus cressoniellus*, n. n. for *Calliopsis clypeatus* Cresson, COCKERELL, p. 29, Canad. Ent. xxx; *P. labrosus*, sexes, p. 48, *solidaginis* ♂, *rugosus* = (*fraterculus* Cock.), p. 50, ROBERTSON, Tr. Ac. St. Louis, viii.
- P. labrosiformis*, Illinois, *id.* t. c. p. 49; *P. neomexicanus*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 451, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii : n. spp.
- Panurgus* and *Calliopsis*, note on Cockerell's remarks on, ROBERTSON, p. 101, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Parandrena* and *Scrapter*, synonymy; *P. andrenoides* var. n. *bicolor*, ROBERTSON, p. 47, Tr. Ac. St. Louis, viii.
- P. eumarpa*, p. 187, *concinnulla*, *enocki*, p. 189, N. America, COCKERELL, Tr. Amer. Ent. Soc. xxv, n. spp.
- Pararhophites*, subg. n. of *Rhophites*, for *P. quadratus*, n. sp., Egypt, FRIESE, p. 305, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.



- Perdita callicerata* var. n. *chrysoceras*, COCKERELL, p. 43, Bull. New Mexico Exp. Stat., No. 24.
- P. mentzeliarum*, New Mexico, *id. t. c.*; *P. phaceliæ*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 450, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii; *P. wootonæ*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 215, Ent. News Philad. 1898 : n. spp.
- Philoxanthus*, n. g., type *Perdita beata* Ckll., ASHMEAD, p. 285, Psyche, viii.
- Podalirius semirufus*, Egypt, FRIESE, p. 303, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi;  
*P. somalicus*, Africa, MAGRETTI, p. 30, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix;  
*P. syringæ*, Washington, COCKERELL, p. 54, P. Ac. Philad. 1898;  
*P. phenax*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 146, Canad. Ent. xxx : n. spp.
- Prosopis*, various notes on N. American, with list of the species, COCKERELL (245).
- Prosopis moricei*, *schmiedeknechtii*, p. 310, *klugii*, *dinkleri*, p. 311, Egypt, FRIESE, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi; *P. fraterna*, Aden, BINGHAM, p. 111, J. Bombay Soc. xii; *P. thaspii*, Illinois, ROBERTSON, p. 43, Tr. Ac. St. Louis, viii : n. spp.
- Rhophites*, subg. n. *Pararhophites*, q. v.
- Sphecodes indicus*, India, BINGHAM, p. 123, pl. A, fig. 10, J. Bombay Soc. xii; *S. minor*, Illinois, ROBERTSON, p. 45, Tr. Ac. St. Louis, viii;  
*S. knetschi*, Illinois, COCKERELL, p. 186, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv;  
*S. kincaidii*, Washington, COCKERELL, p. 56, P. Ac. Philad. 1898;  
*S. fortior*, *sophieæ*, p. 44, *asclepiadis*, *perlustrans*, p. 45, New Mexico, COCKERELL, Bull. Denison Univ. xi : n. spp.
- Steganomus fulvipennis*, p. 56, *gracilis*, p. 58, pl. iv, fig. 16, India, CAMERON, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 11, n. spp.
- Stelis minima*, habits, characters, HÖPPNER, p. 306, Ent. Nachr. xxiv;  
*S. lateralis*, sexes and variation, ROBERTSON, p. 48, Tr. Ac. St. Louis, viii; synopsis of N. American, COCKERELL, p. 167, Entomologist, 1898.
- S. rubi*, Washington, *id. l. c.*, n. sp.
- Sudila*, n. g., p. 52, near *Halictus*, for *S. bidentata*, p. 54, pl. iv, fig. 5, *fuscipennis*, *ceylonica*, fig. 4, p. 55, n. spp., Ceylon, CAMERON, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 11.
- Tetralonia* and *Melissodes*, generic characters compared, CAMERON, p. 76, *t. c.*
- T. brevipennis*, pl. iv, fig. 6, p. 78, *punctata*, p. 79, India, *id. t. c.*, n. spp.
- Trigona ruspolii*, E. Africa, MAGRETTI, p. 27, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix;  
*T. mellipes*, S. Australia, *biroi*, New Guinea, p. 429, *australis*, Queensland, *cincta*, New Guinea, p. 430, FRIESE, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi : n. spp.
- Xylocopa sicheli*, *colura*, p. 92, *taschenbergi*, *subjuncta*, p. 93, *io*, p. 94, *maculosa*, p. 95, *ditypa*, *bouyssoni*, p. 96, *gaullei*, p. 97, *X. (Koptorthosoma) cloti*, p. 98, *albifimbria*, p. 99, Africa, VACHAL, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii, n. spp.
- Zacosmia*, n. g., type *Melecta maculata* Cress., ASHMEAD, p. 282, Psyche, viii.

#### VESPIDÆ, EUMENIDÆ.—DIPLOPTERA.

- Wasps and climate in Europe, WALKER, p. 72, Nat. Science, xii, LATTER, *t. c.*, p. 143.
- Nests of *Polybia cayennensis*, *sedula* and of *Nectarinia scutellata*, noticed, RUDOW, p. 24, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.
- Charterginus*, n. g., p. 458, for *C. fulvus*, *fuscatus*, p. 459, *cinctellus*, p. 460, n. spp., Brazil, Fox, P. Ac. Philad. 1898.
- Chartergus fasciatus*, p. 457, *griseus*, p. 458, Amazons, Fox, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Eumenes antennata*, India, BINGHAM, p. 121, pl. A, fig. 8, J. Bombay Soc. xii; *E. vishnu*, India, p. 36, *erythropoda*, Malacca, p. 38, CAMERON, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 11 : n. spp.



- Icaria jucunda*, New Guinea, p. 46, *ceylonica*, Ceylon, p. 48, CAMERON, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Odynerus (Leionotus) dauensis*, Africa, MAGRETTI, p. 34, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *O. musei*, Simla, BINGHAM, p. 122, pl. A, fig. 9, J. Bombay Soc. xii; *O. erebodes*, p. 42, *wroughtoni*, p. 44, India, CAMERON, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 11 : n. spp.
- Polistes*; the European species, the following being apparently new; viz.  
*P. associa*, p. 89, *fœderata*, *dubia*, *opinabilis*, p. 90, KOHL, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, xiii, pl. iii; *P. thoracicus*, p. 447, *geminatus*, p. 448, Brazil, Fox, P. Ac. Philad. 1898 : n. spp.
- Polybia latior*, p. 451, *flavitincta*, *tinctipennis*, p. 452, *chapadæ*, p. 453, *gorytoides*, p. 454, *suffusa*, *frontalis*, p. 455, *marginata*, p. 456, Brazil, Fox, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Pterochilus fulvipennis*, Poona, CAMERON, p. 39, pl. iv, fig. 3, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 11, n. sp.
- Quartinia major*, Oran, p. 363, *capensis*, Algoa Bay, p. 365, KOHL, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. spp.
- Rhygchium oculatum* var. n. *somalicum*, MAGRETTI, p. 594, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Vespa orientalis*, notes on, WALKER, p. 171, Entomologist, 1898; *V. austriaca* inquiline in the nest of *Vespa rufa*, SAUNDERS, p. 211, Ent. Mag. 1898; *V. crabro*, nests figured, BEUTENMULLER, p. 199, pls. ix, x, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.

## HYMENOPTERA FOSSORIA.

- Volume on the instincts and habits of North American Fossors, PECKHAM (932).
- Alyson ruficolle*, Ceylon, CAMERON, p. 25, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 11, n. sp.
- Ammophila sabulosa*, habits, relations with parasitic fly, SORHAGEN, p. 346, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.
- A. (Psammophila) schmiedeknechtii*, Egypt, KOHL, p. 340, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. sp.
- Ammoplanus kohlii*, Algeria, KOHL, p. 326, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Ampulex mæbii* ♂, KOHL, p. 331, *t. c.*
- A. mocsaryi*, Java, p. 327, *crassicornis*, Africa Trop., p. 329, KOHL, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Aphilanthops*, monograph of N. American, DUNNING, pp. 19–26, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv.
- A. subfrigidus*, *foxi*, p. 21, *elsiæ*, p. 23, N. America, *id. t. c.*, n. spp.
- Apterogyna dorsostriata*, ♂ described, ANDRÉ, p. 347, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- A. bimaculata*, p. 3, *dorsostriata*, p. 4, N. Africa, ANDRÉ, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii; *A. cybele*, *climene*, p. 35, *mnemosina*, p. 36, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Ann. S. African Mus. i : n. spp.
- Bembex rostrata*, habits, RIEDEL, p. 347, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.
- Brachycistis nudus*, p. 281, *indiscretus*, *aqualis*, *triangularis*, p. 284, *brevis*, *bimaculatus*, p. 285, N. America, Fox, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv, n. spp.
- Cerceris schmiedeknechtii*, p. 94, *annexa*, p. 95, Algeria, KOHL, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, xiii; *C. monocera*, Senegal, p. 341, *consobrina*, Spain, p. 342, *perdita*, Caucasus, p. 343, *pharaonum*, Egypt, p. 345, *euryppyga*, Oran, p. 346, *associa*, p. 348, *jakowleffii*, p. 349, Mongolia, KOHL, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi; *C. himalayensis*, Simla, BINGHAM, p. 120, J. Bombay Soc. xii : n. spp.
- Ceropales fraterna* var. n. *occidentalis*, COCKERELL, p. 455, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.

- Chyphotes punctatus*, p. 276, *testaceipes*, *petiolatus*, *peninsularis*, p. 277, N. America, Fox, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv, n. spp.
- Crabro ægyptius*, characters, KOHL, p. 359, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.
- C. eurypus*, Armenia, p. 358, *C. (Lindenius) abditus*, *hannibal*, Oran, p. 360, KOHL, t. c.; *C. grassator*, Simla, BINGHAM, p. 121, J. Bombay Soc. xii; *C. taprobane*, p. 30, *yerburii*, p. 32, *revelatus*, p. 34, Ceylon, CAMERON, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 11 : n. spp.
- Diamma bicolor*, male, BEST, p. 44, Victorian Natural. xv.
- Diodontus brachycerus*, p. 91, *schmiedeknechtii*, p. 92, Algeria, KOHL, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, xiii; *D. geniculatus*, N. India, CAMERON, p. 26, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 11 : n. spp.
- Elaphroptera cribraria*, *brunnea*, p. 73, *pallida*, p. 74, Brazil, Fox, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, n. spp.
- Foxia*, n. g., near *Nysson*, for *F. pacifica*, n. sp., California, ASHMEAD, Ent. News Philad. 1898, p. 187.
- Glyptometopa*, n. g., *Thynnidae*, for *G. americana*, n. sp., California, ASHMEAD, p. 251, Psyche, viii.
- Gorytes castor*, *pollux*, p. 487, *longicornis*, p. 488, N. Africa, HANDLIRSCH, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, n. spp.
- Hypomiscophus*, subg. n., cf. *Miscophus*.
- Larra braunsii*, Brazil, KOHL, p. 351, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. sp.
- Methoca nigrior*, Washington, Fox, p. 288, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv, n. sp.
- Milluta*, n. g., p. 143, near *Brachycystis*, for *M. chobauti* n. sp., Algeria, p. 144, ANDRÉ, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Miscophinus*, n. g., *Larridae*, p. 187, for *M. laticeps*, *californicus*, p. 188, *texanus*, p. 189, n. spp., North America, ASHMEAD, Ent. News Philad. 1898.
- Miscophus* (*Hypomiscophus* subg. n.) *arenarum*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 321, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Mutillidae* of France, ANDRÉ (19).—Revision of N. American *Mutillidae* with notes on the genera, Fox, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv, pp. 219–292.—Synonymical notes on N. American, preliminary to a revision, Fox, p. 14, Ent. News Philad. 1898.
- Mutilla*, table of Australian, ANDRÉ, pp. 291–308, Mem. Soc. Zool. France, xi; *M. capitata*, habits, FERTON, p. 77, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *M. æstuans*, sexes, BINGHAM, p. 101, J. Bombay Soc. xii; *M. maura* & *maculata*, their sting supposed mortal, DESCHAMPS (297); *M. quinque-maculata* var. n. *melanaria*, p. 5, *M. maura* var. n. *trifoliata*, p. 19, *frederici* n. n. for *pusilla* Sm. nec Klug, p. 20, *M. regia* var. n. *fusca*, p. 35, *empyrea* var. n. *fuscata*, p. 36, *myops* var. n. *macrogastra*, p. 41, *conjuncta* var. n. *nigricolor*, *innesi* var. n. *jousseamei*, p. 70, ANDRÉ, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.
- M. fumipennis*, India, BINGHAM, p. 118, pl. A, fig. 6, J. Bombay Soc. xii; *M. scutifrons*, p. 257, *fabricii*, p. 259, *fallax*, p. 262, *henrici*, p. 264, *rectanguliceps*, p. 265, *gilberti*, p. 267, *biplagiata*, p. 268, *mimula*, p. 270, *princeps*, p. 271, *bilobata*, p. 273, *lautata*, p. 274, *variabilis*, p. 275, *confraterna*, p. 277, *aeneiventris*, p. 278, *australis*, p. 279, *cyanescens*, p. 283, *umbrosa*, p. 284, *semicuprea*, p. 286, *albocaudata*, p. 287, *semilis*, p. 288, *exigua*, p. 290, Australia, ANDRÉ, Mem. Soc. Zool. France, xi; *M. dispilotæformis*, p. 39, *milimili*, p. 40, *M. (Pseudophotopsis) ruspolii*, p. 41, *kassalina*, p. 42, East Africa, MAGRETTI, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *M. citernii*, p. 596, *M. (Dasylabris) fer-randii*, p. 598, Somaliland, MAGRETTI, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *M. visrara*, p. 1, *eltola*, p. 3, *simplicata*, p. 5, *posthuma*, p. 8, *consociata*, p. 9, *indecora*, p. 10, pl. iv, fig. 1, *ernesti*, p. 12, *litigiosa*, p. 13, *fallaciosa*, p. 14, *stulta*, p. 16, Ceylon, CAMERON, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 11; *M. acidalia*, pp. 46, 87, *acrisione*, pp. 42, 72, *agave*, pp. 43, 76, *aglaë*, p. 39, *alcis*, pp. 38, 53, *alcithoë*, pp. 45, 83, *alcyone*, pp. 41, 66,

- althæa*, pp. 38, 52, *amalthæa*, pp. 45, 87, *andromeda*, pp. 43, 74, *anna*, pp. 41, 64, *antiope*, pp. 40, 60, *appias*, pp. 46, 90, *ariadna*, pp. 40, 62, *arsinoë*, pp. 43, 74, *artemis*, pp. 43, 75, *athis*, pp. 45, 84, *baucis*, pp. 39, 53, *bellona*, pp. 42, 72, *berenice*, pp. 40, 58, *beroe*, pp. 37, 48, *byblis*, pp. 44, 82, *callirhoë*, pp. 39, 56, *callisto*, pp. 39, 57, *calypso*, pp. 42, 70, *capicola*, pp. 37, 47, *cassiope*, pp. 41, 62, *ceto*, pp. 41, 65, *chione*, pp. 44, 79, *cinchreis*, pp. 46, 90, *circe*, pp. 41, 67, *cloantha*, pp. 46, 89, *clotho*, p. 44, 80, *cydippe*, pp. 43, 77, *danaë*, pp. 38, 50, *deiopeia*, pp. 45, 85, *egeria*, pp. 45, 83, *electra*, pp. 39, 57, *erinnys*, pp. 47, 92, *erigone*, pp. 38, 51, *eurydice*, pp. 38, 50, *evadne*, pp. 38, 52, *galanthis*, pp. 37, 49, *glauce*, pp. 39, 56, *gorge*, pp. 45, 87, *hecate*, pp. 43, 74, *hecuba*, pp. 41, 67, *helle*, pp. 40, 58, *hermione*, pp. 46, 89, *hippolyte*, pp. 46, 91, *ilythia*, pp. 39, 55, *ino*, pp. 42, 71, *iris*, pp. 41, 65, *latona*, pp. 39, 54, *leda*, pp. 41, 64, *maja*, pp. 44, 81, *megaera*, pp. 44, 80, *melete*, pp. 40, 61, *melpomene*, pp. 41, 66, *mnemosides*, pp. 44, 81, *niobe*, pp. 42, 72, *nyctimene*, pp. 46, 91, *omphale*, pp. 41, 63, *pandora*, pp. 43, 78, *parca*, pp. 43, 75, *pasyphaë*, pp. 42, 73, *penelope*, pp. 42, 70, *perse*, pp. 42, 73, *persephone*, pp. 42, 69, *phylira*, pp. 44, 82, *polyxene*, pp. 39, 51, *procne*, pp. 45, 84, *proserpina*, pp. 47, 92, *semele*, pp. 45, 86, *syrinx*, pp. 37, 48, *taygete*, pp. 40, 61, *tecnessa*, pp. 40, 58, *terpsichore*, pp. 43, 77, *themis*, pp. 42, 68, *thisbe*, pp. 45, 86, *thyas*, pp. 42, 71, *thyone*, pp. 41, 63, *tisiphone*, pp. 44, 78, *tyro*, pp. 46, 88, S. Africa, PÉRINGUEY, Ann. S. African Mus. i; *M. adelpha*, p. 12, *landanensis*, p. 14, *niveomaculata*, p. 15, Africa, *auronotata*, Kurrachee, p. 21, *griseomaculata*, Cochinchina, p. 22, *pauli*, p. 23, *spinulosa*, p. 26, Kurrachee, *dauidi*, China, p. 28, *harmandi*, Lakhon, p. 29, *laminata*, Asia, p. 33, *multicostata*, Australia, p. 34, *picta*, Brazil, p. 36, *holosericea*, Chili, p. 39, *M. (Ephuta) dasygastra*, Mexico, p. 40, *goyazana*, p. 42, *patruelis*, p. 44, *albovittata*, p. 45, *plumifera*, p. 47, Brazil, *rectilineata*, S. America, p. 48, *variolora*, Mexico, p. 50, *bouvieri*, St Domingo, p. 51, *melanargyrea*, p. 53, *variicolor*, p. 56, *rutiliventris*, p. 58, Mexico, *hirtella*, p. 59, *silvestris*, p. 60, *albociliata*, p. 61, *M. (Scaptodactyla) pampeana*, p. 62, *M. (Photopsis) testaceipes*, p. 64, *lynx*, p. 65, Chili, *honesta*, Madagascar, p. 72, ANDRÉ, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii; *M. geryon*, *athamas*, p. 225, *harpalyce*, *hippodamia*, p. 227, *æetis*, p. 228, *ægæon*, *harmonia*, p. 229, *sappho*, p. 239, *rugulosa*, *anguliceps*, *sparsa*, p. 240, *cariniceps*, p. 241, *bollii*, *testaceiventris*, p. 242, *pyrrhus*, *phaon*, p. 243, *agenor*, p. 245, *clytemnestra*, p. 246, *phænix*, *progne*, p. 247, *jason*, p. 250, *bellerophon*, *helicaon*, p. 254, *albicineta*, *brevicornis*, *pluto*, p. 255, *hubbardii*, *orestes*, p. 256, *ceres*, *halcyone*, *diomeda*, p. 257, *laodamia*, *dirce*, *myrrha*, p. 258, *ceyx*, p. 262, *amphion*, p. 263, *palamedes*, p. 264, *adonis*, p. 265, *alemon*, *acontius*, p. 266, *sarpedon*, *thamyras*, p. 267, *hypermnestra* *erigone*, *ilione*, p. 268, *zephyritis*, p. 269, *nestor*, p. 271, *barbata*, p. 272, *slossonæ*, p. 273, N. America, Fox, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv : n. spp.
- Morsyma* n. g., near *Myrmosa*, for *M. ashmeadii*, n. sp., California, Fox, p. 287, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv.
- Myzine bengalensis*, p. 20, *violaceipennis*, p. 21, Poona, CAMERON, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 11, n. spp.
- Notogonia opalipennis*, Algeria, KOHL, p. 98, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, xiii, n. sp.
- Nysson mopsus*, Tyrol, HANDLIRSCH, p. 484, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898; *N. nanus*, Oran, HANDLIRSCH, p. 486, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898 : n. spp.
- Oxybelus collaris* ♂, p. 354, *pharao* ♂, p. 356, *africanus* ♂, p. 357, KOHL, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.
- O. (Notoglossa) phyllophorus*, Egypt, KOHL, p. 355, t. c., n. sp.
- Paramyzine*, n. n. for *Menius* Buys. nec Pasc., BERG, p. 18, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.

- Passalæcus reticulatus*, India, CAMERON, p. 27, pl. iv, fig. 2, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 11, n. sp.
- Philanthus punctatus*, var. *cockerelli*, note on, COCKERELL, p. 26, Ent. News Philad. 1898.
- P. yerburyi*, Aden, BINGHAM, p. 106, pl. A, fig. 2, J. Bombay Soc. xii; *P. cleomæ*, p. 152, *henricus*, p. 153, *serrulatæ*, p. 154, *arizonæ*, p. 155, North America, DUNNING, Canad. Ent. xxx : n. spp.
- Philoponus pharaonum*, Egypt, KOHL, p. 96, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, xiii, n. sp.
- Pison algericum*, Oran, KOHL, p. 353, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. sp.
- Pompilus torvus*, Caucasus, p. 361, *nostras*, Austria, p. 362, *conjungens*, Croatia, p. 363, KOHL, t. c.; *P. vannutellii*, p. 603, *sacchii*, p. 604, Somaliland, MAGRETTI, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *P. deperditus*, Simla, BINGHAM, p. 119, J. Bombay Soc. xii : n. spp.
- Psen*, revision of N. American, Fox, pp. 1–18, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv.
- P. frontalis*, p. 4, *trisulcus*, *cylindricus*, p. 5, *regularis*, p. 6, *mixtus*, p. 7, *longicornis*, p. 8, *kohlii*, *punctatus*, p. 9, *simplicicornis*, p. 10, *clypeatus*, *granulosus*, p. 15, *gregarius*, p. 16, *suffusus*, p. 18, North America, *id.* t. c., n. spp.
- Pseudagenia sculpturata*, Spain, KOHL, p. 102, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, xiii; *P. ferruginea*, p. 46, *somalica*, p. 47, *ogadeni*, p. 48, East Africa, MAGRETTI, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *P. glabra*, Simla, BINGHAM, p. 118, J. Bombay Soc. xii : n. spp.
- Rhagigaster illustris*, Centr. Australia, KIRBY, p. 207, Horn exp. Pt. i, n. sp.
- Solierella* (*Sylaon*) *ægyptia*, Egypt, KOHL, p. 352, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. sp.
- Sphex ochropterus* ♂, KOHL, p. 336, t. c.
- S. (Harpactopus) harpax*, Timor, p. 333, *S. (Isodontia) simplex*, New Guinea, p. 334, *egens*, New Pomerania, p. 335, *severini*, Java, p. 337, *S. errabundus*, Waigiou, p. 338, *satanas*, W. Africa, p. 339, KOHL, t. c.; *S. (Chlorion) consanguineus*, Abyssinia?, KOHL, p. 93, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, xiii : n. spp.
- Spilomena mocsaryi*, Hungary, KOHL, p. 325, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. sp.
- Stizus schmiedeknehti*, Cairo, HANDLIRSCH, p. 489, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898; *S. lughensis*, p. 606, *ferrandii*, p. 608, Somaliland, MAGRETTI, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix : n. spp.
- Tachysphex mongolicus*, Mongolia, p. 99, *collaris*, E. Africa, *melas*, p. 100, *abditus*, p. 101, Mongolia, KOHL, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, xiii, n. spp.
- Tachytes ambidens*, Sarepta, KOHL, p. 98, t. c.; *T. hospes*, India, BINGHAM, p. 119, pl. A, fig. 7, J. Bombay Soc. xii; *T. setigera*, Brazil, KOHL, p. 350, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi : n. spp.
- Telephoromyia anthracina*, California, ASHMEAD, p. 251, Psyche, viii; *T. punicea*, Chapada, Fox, p. 74, P. Ac. Philad. 1898 : n. spp.
- Tiphia bottegoides*, Somaliland, MAGRETTI, p. 600, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *T. fulvohirta*, Poona, CAMERON, p. 17, Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 11 : n. spp.
- Trachypus subconcolor*, p. 107, pl. A, fig. 1, *nursei*, fig. 3, p. 108, Aden, BINGHAM, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. spp.
- Tripoxyton albitarse*, nest and larva, BUYSSON, pp. 84–86, pls. ii, iii, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.
- Trirhogma*, characters, KOHL, p. 332, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.

## FORMICIDÆ.

Morphology and limits of segments of imago, intersegmental membranes, JANET (611).

- Morphology of thorax, numerous sections of ♀ *Myrmica rubra*, JANET (610).  
 Thoracic gland and cavity in *Myrmica*: suggested mode of recognition, JANET (615).  
 Alkalinity of gland-products: duration of life in decapitated individuals of *F. rufa*, JANET (616).  
 Post-embryonic development of *Lasius flavus*, KARAWAIEW (631).  
 Catalogue of Ants of Liguria, MANTERO (809).  
 Ants'-nest Insects of Holland-Limbourg, with biological notes, WASMANN (1305).  
 Origin of polymorphism in Ants, MARCHAL (815).  
 Popular work on habits, KIRBY (668).  
 Nature of instinct in ants, WASMANN (1297).  
 Parabiosis (peculiar social phenomenon), FOREL (403).  
 Ants keeping *Aphides* in confinement in Australia, GOUDIE, p. 148, Victorian Naturalist, xiv.  
 Ants killed by Spiders, WASMANN (1298).  
 Founding of nests and mushroom gardens by *Atta sexdens*, IHERING (591).  
 Ants as distributors of fungi, BERLESE (77).  
 Relation of pseudogynism in *Tetramorium* to the presence of *Lomechusa*, WASMANN, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, pp. 60-65.  
 Relation of ants to *Cecropia* in S. America, ULE (1257).  
 Recent progress in knowledge of geographical distribution of ants, STOLL (1189).  
*Aenictus bottegoides*, Somaliland, EMERY, p. 499, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.  
*Atta sexdens*, habits, instinct, nests, IHERING, Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 238-245.  
*Bothroponera denticulata*, Centr. Australia, KIRBY, p. 206, Horn exp. pt. i, n. sp.  
*Camponotus sacchii*, Somaliland, EMERY, p. 501, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *C. reticulatus*, *denticulatus*, p. 204, *horni*, p. 205, Centr. Australia, KIRBY, Horn exp. pt. i: n. spp.  
*Dorylus oraniensis*=(*Typhlopone clausii* Joseph), HAMANN, p. 534, Zool. Anz. 1898.  
*Hypoclinea flavipes*, Centr. Australia, p. 206, KIRBY, Horn exp. pt. i, n. sp.  
*Lasius flavus*, post-embryonic development, KARAWAIEW (631).  
*Myrmecocystus viaticus*, habits in confinement, ESCHERICH, Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 483-492.  
*Myrmica rubra*, thoracic gland and cavity, JANET (615).  
*Pheidole kingi*, p. 244, *towsendi*, p. 246, Mexico, ANDRÉ, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. spp.  
*Tetramorium cæspitum*, Insects dwelling with, WASMANN (1290).

TEREBRANTIA. Parasitic Hymenoptera and Chrysididæ.

- [The titles indicated by the following numbers relate to *Parasitic Hymenoptera* and *Chrysididæ*, viz.:—ASHMEAD (27), BERTHOUMIEU (83), BIGNELL (93, 94), BINGHAM (96), BRAUNS (137), BUYSSON (167, 168, 170, 171), COCKERELL (239, 253, 254), DALLA TORRE (288, 289), DOMINIQUE (312), GIARD (461, 462, 465), HOWARD (567, 568, 569, 577), KARSCH (634), KIEFFER\* (656, 659, 661, 663), KOKOUYEW (687, 688), KRIECHBAUMER (726-731), MAGRETTI (806), MARCHAL (810, 811, 812,

\* [Omitted title] 659 A. KIEFFER, J. J. Description de deux espèces nouvelles de *Cynipides*. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 142.

816), MARSHALL (824), PIC (950, 959), SEURAT (1125–1127), STEFANI (1180, 1181), SZÉPLIGETI (1200, 1201), ZEHNTNER (1339, 1340.)]

Homology of nervures in Braconids, and Chalcidids, GIARD, p. 202, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.

The parasites of *Cecidomyia destructor*, OSBORN, pp. 27–40, Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. xvi.

Three thousand parasites bred from one caterpillar, GIARD, p. 127, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.

### CHRYSIDIDÆ.

Study of the *Chrysididæ* of the Paris Museum, with numerous remarks on characters and synonymy, R. DU BUYSSON (167).

*Chrysis shanghaiensis*, Poison-glands in, habits, *hymalaiensis* and *crassicut*a are also this species, BUYSSON, pp. 80–83, pl. i, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.

*Chrysis bidentata* var. n. *cypria*, BUYSSON, p. 555, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi.

*C. coutierei*, Djibouti, BUYSSON, p. 272, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898 ; *C. cupreiventris*, Simla, BINGHAM, p. 117, J. Bombay Soc. xii ; *C. getula*, Algeria, p. 130, *atechka*, p. 131, *serva*, Egypt, *rutilata*, Senegal, p. 132, *dolosa*, Mexico, p. 135, *flamaryi*, Algeria, p. 136, *admissa*, Madagascar, *extersa*, China, p. 137, *vestita*, Egypt, p. 139, *sacrata*, *bleusei*, Algeria, p. 140, *eatonii*, Egypt, p. 141, *gaulliei*, Centr. Africa, p. 142, *munita*, Zululand, p. 143, *rimata*, Congo, *præstans*, New Grenada, p. 144, *hirtipes*, Algeria, *inevitabilis*, Congo, p. 145, BUYSSON, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii ; *C. davidi*, Pekin, *bovei*, Algeria, p. 524, *maindroni*, Obock, p. 526, *rabaudi*, Somaliland, *campanai*, Angola, p. 527, *opacula*, Cairo, p. 528, *longissima*, China, p. 529, *verreauxi*, Tasmania, *muelleri*, Australia, p. 530, *observata*, Tasmania, p. 531, *betsilea*, Bogota, *dugesi*, Mexico, p. 532, *oberthuri*, Natal, p. 533, *rubrocincta*, p. 534, *prætexta*, p. 536, Senegal, *lesnei*, p. 537, *jousseau mei*, p. 538, Africa, *peruviana*, Peru, p. 540, *dromeda*, America ?, p. 541, *laglaizei*, Ternate, p. 542, *tertrini*, Chili, *bouvieri*, Algeria, p. 549, *ancilla*, La Plata, p. 553, *perplexa*, Australia, and Tasmania, *judaica*, Cyprus, p. 554, *edwardsi*, S. Africa, *aperta*, Vera Cruz, p. 559, *lævicollis*, Luzon, p. 560, *bosci*, St. Domingo, p. 562, *subfasciata*, hab. ?, p. 566, *giraudi*, Egypt, p. 577, BUYSSON, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi : n. spp.

*Euchræus oculatissimus*, Egypt, BUYSSON, p. 129, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii ; *E. chrysidiformis*, E. Africa, MAGRETTI, p. 54, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix : n. spp.

*Hedychridium minutum* var. n. *ægyptiacum*, BUYSSON, p. 126, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.

*H. sexdentatum*, Egypt, *id. t. c.* ; *H. dybowskii*, Congo, BUYSSON, p. 520, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi : n. spp.

*Hedychrum cirtanum* varr. n., BUYSSON, pp. 127, 128, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.

*Holopyga gloriosa* varr. n., BUYSSON, p. 126, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.

*Parnopes madecassa* ♀, BUYSSON, p. 146, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.

*Stilbium splendidum* varr., BUYSSON, p. 544, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi.

### ICHNEUMONIDÆ.

Habits ; mode of preservation, etc. ; jumping cocoons of *Limneria* ; list of species with hosts, BIGNELL (93) ; Jumping cocoons, LENEČEK (763).

The respiratory system of parasitic larvæ, SEURAT (1125).

In Kriechbaumer's paper, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 1-36, there are numerous species that are probably new, but as they are not indicated as such we must leave it to the student to decide this point for himself.

- Amblyteles obesus* ♀, PIC, p. 353, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.  
*A. rufescens*, Catalonia, *rusticus*, Caucasus, *macilentus*, France, BERTHOUMIEU, p. 332, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. spp.  
*Anelpistus*, n. g., *Tryphonides*, for *A. bidentatus*, n. sp., Germany, BRAUNS, p. 60, Arch. Ver. Mecklenb. li.  
*Braunsianus*, n. n. for *Anelpistus* Br. nec Horn, BERG, p. 42, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.  
*Camarota*, n. g., *Joppinæ*, for *C. thoracica*, n. sp.?, Bogota, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 32, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.  
*Campoplex habermehli*, Worms, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 313, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.  
*Casimaria carinata*, Santander, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 172, Actas Soc. espan. 1898, n. sp.  
*Clistopyga sauberi*, Germany, BRAUNS, p. 70, Arch. Ver. Mecklenb. li, n. sp.  
*Cælocentrus mollerii*, India, BINGHAM, p. 116, pl. A, figg. 4a-b, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. sp.  
*Conopyge*, n. g., p. 154, for *Joppa conica* Br. and *C. cinctipes*, p. 156, *analis*, p. 157, n. spp., S. America, KRIECHBAUMER, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii, and p. 22, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.  
*Cryptojoppa*, n. g., for *C. semicastanea*, n. sp.?, Brazil, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 31, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.  
*Cryptopyge*, n. g., p. 125, for *Joppa picta* Guér., *pulcripennis* Smith, and *C. obtusa*, n. sp., S. America, p. 128, KRIECHBAUMER, Berlin ent. Zeit. xliii, and p. 21, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.  
*Crypturus argolus*, variation, STEFANI, p. 252, Natural. Sicil. (2) ii.  
*Cryptus bolivari*, *gogorze*, Escorial, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 168, Actas Soc. espan. 1898, n. spp.  
*Diadromus cautus*, Alpes-maritimes, *punicus*, Tunis, BERTHOUMIEU, p. 333, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. spp.  
*Eccoptosage*, n. g., *Joppinæ*, for *E. waageni*, n. sp.?, Sikkim, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 31, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.  
*Hoplojoppa*, n. g., for *H. parvispina*, n. sp.?, Brazil, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 32, t. c.  
*Ichneumon fortipes* ♂ and var., p. 311, *I. extensorius* varr. n. p. 312, KRIECHBAUMER, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.  
*I. vulcunalis*, France, BERTHOUMIEU, p. 332, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *I. antonii*, Meran, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 309, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *I. bleusei*, Algeria, PIC, p. 352, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *I. ruidosensis*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 456, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii : n. spp.  
*Ischnojoppa*, n. g., for *lutea* F., KRIECHBAUMER, p. 32, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.  
*Ischnopus*, n. g., *Hemijoppinæ*, for 4 spp.? nov. from S. America, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 25, t. c.  
*Ischnus rufo-brunneus*, Alpes-maritimes, BERTHOUMIEU, p. 334, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.  
*Joppinæ*, first part of monograph, KRIECHBAUMER, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii, pp. 1, &c.  
*Joppa* and allies, characters etc., KRIECHBAUMER, p. 1, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.  
*Lindigia*, n. g., *Joppinæ*, for *L. varia*, n. sp., Columbia, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 160, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii, and p. 25, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.  
*Metopius marchandi*, Nantes, p. 87, pl. iv, fig. 1, *rivolleti*, Tunis, p. 89, fig. 2, *læviusculus*, Sarepta, p. 90, fig. 3, DOMINIQUE, Bull. Soc. Ouest France, viii, n. spp.  
*Macrojoppa*, n. g., p. 131, for part of *Joppa*, and the following n. spp.,



- polysticta*, p. 138, *surinamensis*, p. 139, *confusa*, p. 141, *bogotensis*, p. 144, *taschenbergii*, p. 146, *nigrosignata*, p. 147, *stapedifera*, p. 148, *nigrofasciata*, p. 150, *fulva*, p. 151, *trifasciata*, p. 152, *amazonica*, p. 153, S. America, KRIECHBAUMER, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii, and p. 21, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Microjoppa*, n. g., p. 24, with the following n. spp., *mellea*, p. 42, *fenestrata*, p. 43, *fuscata*, p. 44, *braunsii*, p. 46, *burmeisteri*, p. 47, *laminata*, p. 49, *mesoxantha*, p. 50, *maculicoxis*, p. 54, *diploneura*, p. 55, *didymoneura*, p. 56, *hypoxantha*, p. 57, *vespertilio*, p. 59, *pulvinata*, p. 60, *unistriolata*, p. 61, *nigricoxis*, p. 62, *lindigii*, p. 63, *parvula*, p. 64, S. America, *bilimeki*, Mexico, *beskei*, p. 65, *maculigera*, *radians*, p. 66, *noctilio*, p. 67, *fumibasis*, p. 68, *fuliginosa*, p. 60, *melanaspis*, p. 74, *strigulifera*, p. 75, S. America, *biplagiata*, Mexico, p. 76, *atropos*, p. 78, *bisignata*, p. 79, *venezuelana*, p. 81, *cinctipes*, p. 82, *triangulifera*, *discophora*, p. 85, *basinotata*, p. 86, *wintherni*, p. 87, *binotulata*, p. 88, *polyxantha*, p. 89, *melanosticta*, p. 90, *aureomarginata*, p. 91, *dorso-signata*, p. 93, *surinamensis*, p. 94, *variabilis*, p. 95, *larvata*, p. 97, *xanthomelaena*, p. 98, *dromedarius*, p. 99, *linearis*, p. 100, *furcifera*, p. 101, *nigronotata*, p. 102, *nigrofasciata*, p. 103, *furcula*, p. 105, *brunnii*, p. 106, *albipes*, p. 107, *varians*, p. 108, *mesopyrrha*, p. 109, *carinifrons*, p. 111, *subvittata*, *limbata*, p. 113, *geminata*, *moritzii*, p. 115, *quadrilineolata*, p. 117, *auronitens*, p. 119, *setigera*, p. 120, *4-notata*, p. 124, S. America, KRIECHBAUMER, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii, and p. 6, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Microsage*, n. g., *Joppinæ*, for two spp.,? n. from Brazil, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 32, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Paniscus nigricans*, Aranjuez, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 171, Actas Soc. espan. 1898, n. sp.
- Pedinopelte*, n. g., for *gravenhorstii* Guér., KRIECHBAUMER, p. 26, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Perilissus sericeus* ♂, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 169, Actas Soc. espan. 1898.
- Phæogenes xanthopygus*, *gracilis*, France, BERTHOUMIEU, p. 334, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. spp.
- Phytodietus corvinus*, habits, systematic position, male, SEURAT, p. 270, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898.
- Pimpla nitida*, Germany, BRAUNS, p. 64, Arch. Ver. Mecklenb. li; *P. perezii*, Madrid, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 170, Actas Soc. espan. 1898 : n. spp.
- Pæcilojoppa*, n. g., p. 162, for *P. histrio*, n. sp., Columbia, p. 163, KRIECHBAUMER, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii and p. 25, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Polyblastus bicingulatus*, Spain, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 169, Actas Soc. espan. 1898, n. sp.
- Polysphincta pulchrator* and *picticollis*, larval habits, KARSCH, p. 348, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Schizoloma bucephalum*, Germany, BRAUNS, p. 71, Arch. Ver. Mecklenb. li, n. sp.
- Stenolonche*, n. g., *Joppinæ*, for three spp.,? n., from Brazil, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 33, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Tetragonochora*, n. g., for *Joppa* div.  $\beta$  Br. excl. No. 31, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 27, t. c.
- Tricyphus*, n. g., *Joppinæ*, for 3 spp.? nov. from S. America, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 30, t. c.
- Tryphonopsis*, n. g., p. 62, *Pimplides*, for *T. ensator*, n. sp., Germany, p. 63, BRAUNS, Arch. Ver. Mecklenb. li.
- Xylonomus elizabethæ*, Sikhim, BINGHAM, p. 116, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. sp.



## BRACONIDÆ.

Catalogue of *Braconidæ*, DALLA TORRE (289).

Synonymical notes on names of genera, DALLA TORRE, pp. 99, 100, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

MARSHALL continues his work on European and Algerian *Braconidæ* (824). The third part of SZÉPLIGETI, on Hungarian *Braconidæ*, contains numerous remarks and descriptions, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 381–408.

Anatomy and metamorphosis of *Braconidæ*, SEURAT (1126).

Structure and development of male and female sexual organs, SEURAT (1127).

*Agathis genualis*, Europe, MARSHALL, Spec. Gen. Hym. v bis, n. sp.

*Alysia bucephala*, France, MARSHALL, p. 242, t. c., n. sp.

*Apanteles barcinonensis*, p. 179, *rhamphus*, Spain, *gonopterygis*, England, p. 180, MARSHALL, t. c., n. spp.

*Aphæreta major*, England, MARSHALL, p. 242, t. c., n. sp.

*Aphidius medicaginis*, France, MARSHALL, p. 249, t. c., n. sp.

*Asyntactus*, n. g., *Alysiides*, for *A. rhogaleus*, p. 240, *sigalphoides*, p. 241, n. spp., Thuringia, MARSHALL, t. c.

*Bæcis simplex*, France, MARSHALL, p. 233, t. c., n. sp.

*Chelonus*, table of Central-European species, SZÉPLIGETI, pp. 222–231, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.

*C. tritomus*, England, p. 170, *erythrothorax*, France, p. 171, MARSHALL, Spec. Gen. Hymen. v bis; *C. pulchricornis*, p. 218, *sculpturatus*, *suturatus*, p. 219, *elongatus*, *schmiedeknechtii*, p. 220, *minutus*, *compressiscapus*, p. 221, Hungary, SZÉPLIGETI, t. c. : n. spp.

*Celinius venustus*, France, MARSHALL, p. 247, Spec. Gen. Hym. v bis, n. sp.

*Celoides fulviceps*, Munich, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 246, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.

*Cosmophorus flaviceps*, Thuringia, MARSHALL, p. 208, Spec. Gen. Hym. v bis, n. sp.

*Dacnusa dolorosa*, Balearic islds., MARSHALL, p. 246, t. c., n. sp.

*Diachasma rimulosa*, Italy, MARSHALL, p. 238, t. c., n. sp.

*Diophrys anthracina*, Spain, KRIECHBAUMER, p. 185, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.

*Diospilus melasidis*, France, MARSHALL, p. 234, Spec. Gen. Hym. v bis, n. sp.

*Helcon armator*, Berne, MARSHALL, p. 230, t. c., n. sp.

*Hymenochaonia*, n. n. for *Chaonia* Cress., DALLA TORRE, p. 100, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

*Meteorus corax*, Centr. Europe, MARSHALL, p. 220, Spec. Gen. Hym. v bis, n. sp.

*Microctonus pusio*, England, MARSHALL, p. 217, t. c., n. sp.

*Microgaster pictipes*, Spain, p. 186, *balearicus*, Balearic islds., *contubernalis*, Russia, p. 187, MARSHALL, t. c., n. spp.

*Microplitis pallidicornis*, p. 182, Russia, *hispalensis*, Spain, p. 183, MARSHALL, t. c., n. spp.

*Mirax dryochares*, Thuringia, MARSHALL, p. 174, t. c., n. sp.

*Myiocephalus*, n. g., for *Microctonus boops* Wesm., MARSHALL, p. 218, t. c.

*Neonurus halidaii*, England, MARSHALL, p. 199, t. c., n. sp.

*Neotrimorus*, n. n., for *Trimorus* Kriechb., DALLA TORRE, p. 100, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

*Opius albicoxis*, p. 236, *xylostei*, p. 237, Centr. Europe, MARSHALL, Spec. Gen. Hym. v bis, n. spp.

*Orgilus nitidus*, Spain, p. 196, *ischnus*, England, p. 197, MARSHALL, t. c., n. spp.

*Phænocarpa pegomyæ*, France, p. 243, *venusta*, Italy, p. 244, *multiarticulata*, Mecklenburg, p. 245, MARSHALL, t. c., n. spp.

- Phanerotoma fasciata*, Spain, p. 171, *rufa*, Italy, p. 172, MARSHALL, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Rhogas przewalskii*, p. 297, China, *krulikowskii*, *wiatka*, p. 300, *jaroslawnensis*, Russia, p. 302, *schewyrewi*, Zaydam, p. 304, *R. (Aleiodes) jakolewi*, Jaroslaw, p. 307, *tener*, p. 310, *incertus*, p. 312, *difficilis*, p. 314, Transcaucasus, *rossicus*, Jaroslaw, p. 315, KOKOUYEW, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxii, n. spp.
- Vipio*, critical notes on certain species of Thomson and Rees, KOKOUYEW, pp. 291–296, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii.
- V. improvisus*, *interpellator*, p. 293, *mlokossewiczii*, p. 295, Europe, KOKOUYEW, *t. c.*; *V. simulator*, Caucasus, p. 367, *insectator*, S. Russia, p. 369, *schewyrewi*, Russia, p. 373, *semenowi*, Transcaspien, p. 376, *rossicus*, Turkestan, etc., p. 381, *caucasicus*, Caucasus, p. 382, *teliger*, China, p. 383, *tataricus*, Taschkent, p. 386, *nigrovenosus*, Merv, p. 388, *elector*, China, p. 390, *ivanowi*, S. Russia, p. 396, *impeditor*, Turkestan, p. 399, *anceps*, Transcaucasus, p. 401, *bellator*, China, p. 402, *potanini*, p. 405, *jakolewi*, p. 408, Mongolia, KOKOUYEW, *t. c.* : n. spp.

## TRIGONALIDÆ.

- Trigonalys canadensis*, habits, TAYLOR, p. 14, male, HARRINGTON, p. 15, Canad. Ent. xxx.

## CHALCIDIDÆ.

General catalogue of the family, DALLA TORRE (288).

- Anastatus pearsalli*, New York, from eggs of *Smerinthus*, ASHMEAD, p. 24, Ent. News Philad. 1898, n. sp.
- Aphycus*, table of the species, ♀, HOWARD, pp. 240, 241, P. U. S. Mus. xxi.
- A. fuscipennis*, p. 241, *lecanii*, *pulchellus*, N. America, *dactylopii*, China, p. 242, *townsendi*, *cockerelli*, *nigritus*, p. 243, *johnsoni*, *coquilletti*, N. America, *lounsburyi*, S. Africa, p. 244, *californicus*, *angelicus*, *texanus*, N. America, *australiaensis*, Victoria, p. 245, *oaxaca*, Mexico, *oregonensis*, *flaviceps*, p. 246, N. America, *mexicanus*, Mexico, *alberti*, New South Wales, p. 247, HOWARD, *t. c.*; *A. howardi*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 276, Canad. Ent. xxx : n. spp.
- Asteropæus*, n. g., *Encyrtinæ*, for *A. primus*, n. sp., Mexico, HOWARD, p. 231, P. U. S. Mus. xxi.
- Astymachus*, n. g., p. 238, *Encyrtinæ*, for *A. japonicus*, n. sp., Japan, p. 239, HOWARD, P. U. S. Mus. xxi.
- Atropates*, n. g., *Encyrtinæ*, for *A. collinsi*, n. sp., N. America, HOWARD, p. 236, *t. c.*
- Berecynthus*, n. g., p. 237, *Encyrtinæ*, for *B. bakeri*, n. sp., Colorado, p. 238, HOWARD, *t. c.*
- Blepyrus*, n. g., p. 233, *Encyrtinæ*, for *B. mexicanus*, Mexico, *marsdeni*, Honolulu, p. 234, *texanus*, Texas, p. 235, n. spp., HOWARD, *t. c.*
- Chaetosticha nana*, Java, ZEHNTNER (1339), n. sp.
- Chrysophagus banksi*, Texas, HOWARD, p. 247, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- Decatoma pulchella*, Sicily, STEFANI, p. 173, Natural. Sicil. (2) ii, n. sp.
- Diomorus violaceus*, Sicily, *fertoni*, Toulon, KIEFFER, p. 123, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. spp.
- Ectroma americanum*, New Mexico, HOWARD, p. 248, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- Encyrtus fuscicollis*, development by dissociation of embryo, MARCHAL (810, 811, 812).
- E. dasucurtoma*, Sicily, STEFANI, p. 250, Natural. Sicil. (2) ii; *E. johnsoni*, N. America, on *Murgantia*, HOWARD, p. 18, Canad. Ent. xxx : n. spp.

- Eulophus femoralis*, Java, ZEHNTNER (1340), n. sp.  
*Eupelminus subaeneus*, Sicily, STEFANI, p. 251, Natural. Sicil. (2) ii, n. sp.  
*Eupelmus kiefferi*, *synophri*, Sicily, STEFANI, p. 173, t. c., n. spp.  
*Euryrhopalus*, n. g., *Encyrtinæ*, for *E. schwarzi*, n. sp., Florida, HOWARD, p. 237, P. U. S. Mus. xxi.  
*Heterarthrellus*, n. g., *Encyrtinæ*, for *H. australiensis*, n. sp., Australia, HOWARD, p. 239, t. c.  
*Lathromeris cicadae*, N. America, HOWARD, p. 102, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.  
*Litomastix truncatellus*, attacks on *Plusia*, GIARD, p. 127, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.  
*Loxotropa bicolor*, Sicily, STEFANI, p. 252, Natural. Sicil. (2) ii, n. sp.  
*Lygellus*, n. g., *epilachnæ*, n. sp., France, GIARD, p. 839, C. R. Soc. Biol. 1896.  
*Ormyrus badius*, Sicily, STEFANI, p. 257, Natural. Sicil. (2) ii, n. sp.  
*Parapsilophrys*, n. g., p. 232, *Encyrtinæ*, for *P. gelechiæ*, n. sp., N. America, HOWARD, P. U. S. Mus. xxi.  
*Phænodiscus hemipterinus*, Sicily, STEFANI, p. 250, Natural. Sicil. (2) ii ; *P. arizonensis*, Arizona, HOWARD, p. 248, P. U. S. Mus. xxi : n. spp.  
*Rhopoideus*, n. g., *Encyrtinæ*, for *R. citrinus*, n. sp., N. America, HOWARD, p. 235, t. c.  
*Tetracnemioidea*, n. g., *Encyrtinæ*, for *T. australiaensis*, n. sp., Sydney, HOWARD, p. 232, t. c.  
*Tetracnemus westwoodi*, Colorado, COCKERELL, p. 224, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.

## PROCTOTRYPIDÆ.

General Catalogue of the family, DALLA TORRE (288).

- Cephalonomia nubilipennis*, habits, synonymy, distribution, GIARD, pp. 50–52, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.  
*Ceraphron beneficiens*, Java, ZEHNTNER (1339), n. sp.  
*Prestwichia aquatica*, bred from eggs of *Notonecta*, ENOCK, Nature, lviii, p. 175 ; early stages, ENOCK, p. 152, Ent. Mag. 1898.

## CYNIPIDÆ.

General information as to *Cynipidæ* and galls, KIEFFER (656).

Ovaries of *Cynipidæ*, KIEFFER (661).

Beijerinck's views on gall-formation and alternation of generations, MARCHAL (816).

Immunity of oaks that have previously borne galls, BIGNELL (94).

Jumping galls, LENEČEK (763).

Synonymy of D'Anthoine's species, KIEFFER (663).

*Andricus corticis* and *gemmatus* relations, BIGNELL, p. 40, Ent. Mag. 1898 ;

*A. ostreus* = (*flavipes* Fonsc.), KIEFFER, p. 263, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

*A. trotteri*, Verona, KIEFFER, p. 142, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898 : n. spp.

*A. giardina*, Sicily, STEFANI, p. 249, Natural. Sicil. (2) ii, n. spp.

*Aulax glechomæ* L. (nec Latr.), characters, KIEFFER, p. 258, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

*A. latreillei*, Europe, galls on *Glechoma*, p. 257, *pigeoti*, Ardennes, p. 259, KIEFFER, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. spp.

*Biorrhiza pallida* Ol., interpretation, synonymy, KIEFFER, p. 260, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

*Chrysoideus*, s. g. n. of *Torymus* for *C. chrysidiformis*, p. 172, *fereniger*, p. 173, n. spp., Sicily, STEFANI, Natural. Sicil. (2) ii.

*Cynips tozæ* Bosc., interpretation, synonymy, KIEFFER, p. 261, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

- Dryophanta disticha*, Insect and galls, BIGNELL, p. 275, Ent. Mag. 1898.  
*Homalaspis notata*, characters and synonymy, KIEFFER, p. 266, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.  
*Neuroterus schlechtendali*, galls, BIGNELL, p. 224, Ent. Mag. 1898.  
*Synergus incrassatus* Hart., *umbraculus* Ol., *pomiformis* Fonsc., notes, synonymy, KIEFFER, pp. 263, 264, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.  
*Synophrus olivieri*, Algeria, KIEFFER, p. 142, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.  
*Xyalaspis rugosus* Hart., referred to *Aspicera*, KIEFFER, p. 266, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

## SESSILIVENTRES.

- [Cf. ASHMEAD (25), BINGHAM (96), CARPENTIER (186), COCKERELL (239), DYAR (336, 338), KIAER (655), KONOW (695-708), KULAGIN (734), LEISEWITZ (762), MARLATT (820, 821), NIEZABITOWSKI (891), SAJÓ (1059), STRAND (1193), WACHTL (1274).]

- A classification of the suborder, ASHMEAD (25).  
 Ashmead's classification discussed, KONOW (707).  
 Table for determination of the larvæ of *Sessiliventres*, KONOW (695).  
 Revision of the *Sessiliventres* of Arctic Norway, KIAER (655).  
 Abnormalities of wing-nervures, CARPENTIER (186).  
 For a large number of synonymical suggestions as to Hymenoptera *Chalastogastra* (*Sessiliventres*), see KONOW, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 225-245.  
 For a large number of synonymical suggestions connected with old authors, see KONOW, Soc. ent. xiii, pp. 49, etc.

## SIRICIDÆ, ORYSSIDÆ, CEPHIDÆ.

- Table of the characters and list of species of exotic *Cephini*, supplementary to his paper on Palæarctic *Cephini*, KONOW, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 72-80.  
 Revision of *Siricini*, with list of species, KONOW, pp. 73-91, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.  
*Cephus grænicheri*, N. America, ASHMEAD, p. 182, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.  
*Oryssus thoracicus*, California, ASHMEAD, p. 178, t. c., n. sp.  
*Paururus pinicolus*, N. America, ASHMEAD, p. 179, t. c., n. sp.  
*Sirex antennatus*, Japan, MARLATT, p. 500, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.  
*Siricidæ*: arrangement according to their food-plants, LEISEWITZ (762).  
*Tremex similis*, Japan, MARLATT, p. 499, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.  
*Xiphydria scutellata*, ♀, KONOW, p. 327, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.  
*Xyela bakeri*, Colorado, KONOW, p. 328, t. c., n. sp.

## TENTHREDINIDÆ.

- Konow, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, pp. 1-9, concludes his series of synonymical observations commenced last year, they are most of them of a kind that cannot be here reproduced.  
 Parthenogenesis and hybrids in *Cimbex*, ROSSUM, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, Verslag, pp. 6-10. Larvæ of *Cimbex* and *Trichiosoma*, id. t. c., pp. 10-12.  
 Larva of *Lyda nemoralis* destroyed by Pebrin, KULAGIN (734).  
*Abia gribodoi*, ♂, KONOW, p. 270, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.  
*A. iridescens*, Japan, MARLATT, p. 499, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.  
*Acanthoptenos*, n. g., *Schizocerinae*, type *A. weithii*, ASHMEAD, p. 212, Canad. Ent. xxx.

- Acorduleceros ventralis*, Guatemala, p. 252, *pellucidus*, *biclinius*, Texas, p. 253, KONOW, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. spp.
- Allantus abeillei* ♂, p. 328, *A. haberhaueri*=(*capucinus* Jak.), p. 329, KONOW, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898.
- A. galiciensis*, Poland, NIEZABITOWSKI (891); *A. dialeucus*, p. 325, *jugalis*, Caucasus, *helveticus*, Tessin, p. 326, *scutellaris*, Caucasus, p. 327, KONOW, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898; *A. parviceps*, Caucasus, KONOW, p. 329, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *A. andrei*, Oran, KONOW, p. 282, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *A. incognitus*, Simla, BINGHAM, p. 115, J. Bombay Soc. xii : n. spp.
- A. scrobiculatus*, Assam, KONOW, p. 88, Ent. Nachr. xxiv : n. spp.
- Amasis* : species tabulated, KONOW, p. 186, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- A. moricei*, Algeria, p. 188, *orientalis*, Mardin, p. 189, *andrei*, Oran, p. 190, *id. t. c.*, n. spp.
- Amauronematus sempersolis*, Arctic Norway, KIAER, p. 41, Tromso Mus. Aarsh. xix, n. sp.
- Anapeptamena*, n. g., near *Hoplocampa*, for *A. albipes*, n. sp., Assam, KONOW, p. 271, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Aomodyctium*, n. g., *Strongylogasterinae*, ASHMEAD, p. 309, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Aphilodyctium*, n. g., type *S. rubripes*, ASHMEAD, p. 310, *t. c.*
- Arge aurata*, p. 228, *nigritarsis*, p. 229, characters, KONOW, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- Arge impressifrons*, Caspian Sea, KONOW, p. 230, *t. c.*; *A. magnicornis*, Burma, p. 270, *pæcilotricha*, Borneo, p. 271, KONOW, Ent. Nachr. xxiv : n. spp.
- Athalia rufoscutellata* var. n. *pleuralis*, KONOW, p. 230, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- Blennocampa religiosa*, Japan, MARLATT, p. 495, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- Blennocampinae*, generic synopsis of [taken from an unpublished work of Ashmead], DYAR, pp. 127-129, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.—Synopsis of N. American, larvæ, DYAR, pp. 136, 137, *t. c.*
- Cænocephus jakowleffi* ♀, KONOW, p. 269, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Caloptilia*, n. g., *Schizocerinae*, type *C. townsendi* Ashm., ASHMEAD, p. 212, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Cephaleia lariciphila*, Europe, WACHTL, p. 93, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.
- Cimbex nomurae*, p. 496, *taukushi*, *yorofui*, p. 497, *maculata*, p. 498, Japan, MARLATT, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. spp.
- Colochelyna*, n. g., near *Encarsioneura*, for *C. magretti*, Burma, *montana*, Sikkim, n. spp., KONOW, p. 281, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Conaspidia*, n. g., near *Allantus*, for *C. sikkimensis*, n. sp., Sikkim, KONOW, p. 279, *t. c.*
- Dimorphopteryx*, n. g., type *S. pinguis* Say, ASHMEAD, p. 308, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Dolerus arcticola*, p. 58, *schneideri*, p. 62, Arctic Norway, KIAER, Tromso Mus. Aarsh. xix; *D. obscurus*, *umbraticus*, p. 503, *picinus*, p. 504, Japan, MARLATT, P. U. S. Mus. xxi : n. spp.
- Emphytoides*, n. g., near *Emphytus*, for *E. perplexus*, p. 274, *placidus*, p. 275, *gracilis*, p. 276, n. spp., Burma, KONOW, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Endelomyia*, n. g., type *M. rosæ* Harris, ASHMEAD, p. 256, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Eriocampidea*, n. g., type *E. arigonensis* Ashm., ASHMEAD, p. 256, *t. c.*
- Gymniopterus*, n. g., *Hylotominae*, type *G. singularis*, ASHMEAD, p. 213, *t. c.*
- Hemichroa fraternalis*, p. 124, *albidovariata*, p. 125, larvæ, DYAR, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- H. phytophagica*, N. America, DYAR, p. 125, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Hemitaxonus*, n. g., type *T. dubitatus* Nort., ASHMEAD, p. 311, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Homæoneura*, n. g., type *P. delta* Prov., ASHMEAD, p. 313, *t. c.*

- Hylotoma japonica*, Japan, MARLATT, p. 504, P. U. S. Mus. xxi; *H. mentzeliae*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 456, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii : n. spp.
- Hypotaxonus*, n. g., type *P. pallipes* Say, ASHMEAD, p. 311, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Ischyroceræa*, n. g., near *Allantus*, p. 67, for *I. hyperborea*, n. sp., Norway, p. 68, KIAER, Tromso Mus. Aarsh. xix.
- Isodyctium* (Ashm., n. g.), *floridense*, *subgregarium*, *infrequens*, p. 134, *murtfeldtiæ*, p. 135, N. America, DYAR, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.
- Liolyda*, n. g., type *L. frontalis* Westw., ASHMEAD, p. 209, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Lophyridea*, n. g., type *L. tropicus* Nort., ASHMEAD, p. 226, *t. c.*
- Lophyrini*, characters and classification, KONOW, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, pp. 247, 248.
- Lophyrotoma*, n. g., *Pterygophorinæ*, type *P. interruptus* Kl., ASHMEAD, p. 230, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Lophyrus japonicus*, Japan, MARLATT, p. 506, P. U. S. Mus. xxi; *L. townsendi*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 457, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii : n. spp.
- Lyda erythrocephala*, *stellata*, natural history, SAJÓ (1059).
- Lygeonematus tromsöensis*, Arctic Norway, KIAER, p. 48, Tromso Mus. Aarsh. xix, n. sp.
- Macgillivraya*, n. g., type *M. oregonensis* Ashm., ASHMEAD, p. 257, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Macrophya* 12-*punctata* var. n. *nigrina*, KONOW, p. 237, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *M. flavicoxæ*, *externa*, larvæ, DYAR, p. 173, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- M. longitarsis*, Lenkoran, KONOW, p. 237, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *M. japonica*, p. 495, *nigra*, *femorata*, p. 496, Japan, MARLATT, P. U. S. Mus. xxi; *M. verticalis*, p. 87, *lubens*, p. 88, Assam, KONOW, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *M. hastulata*, Burma, KONOW, p. 277, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Marlattia*, n. g., type *H. laricis* Marl., ASHMEAD, p. 287, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Megaxyela major*, larva, DYAR, p. 175, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Micrange*, n. g., *Hylotominæ*, type *A. ruficollis* Nat., ASHMEAD, p. 213, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Monophadnoides*, n. g., type *M. rubi* Harris, ASHMEAD, p. 253, *t. c.*
- Monophadnus*=(*Senoclia* Cam.), KONOW, p. 231, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- M. atrocæruleus*, Burma, KONOW, p. 272, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *M. furvus*, New Guinea, p. 232, *funebri*, Borneo, p. 233, *koreanus*, Gensan, *æger*, Perak, p. 234, *decorus*, *pilosus*, Burma, *comis*, Borneo, p. 235, *scytha*, Lenkoran, p. 236, KONOW, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii : n. spp.
- Nematus chloreus*, male, MARLATT, p. 304, Canad. Ent. xxx; *N. chlorea*, larva, DYAR, p. 123, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Neoperga*, n. g., type *P. amenaida* Kirby, ASHMEAD, p. 232, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Neoptilia*, n. g., *Schizocerinæ*, type *N. mexicana*, ASHMEAD, p. 213, *t. c.*
- Opisthoneura*, n. g., type *O. crevecæuri* Ashm., ASHMEAD, p. 287, *t. c.*
- Pachyprotasis aaliensis*, Norway, STRAND, p. 79, Ber. Ver. Regensb. vi; *P. pallidiventris*, Japan, MARLATT, p. 505, P. U. S. Mus. xxi : n. spp.
- Pamphilus neglectus* ♂, KONOW, p. 269, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- P. facetus*, Bosnia, KONOW, p. 268, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Paraperga*, n. g., type *P. jucunda* Kirby, ASHMEAD, p. 232, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Paraselandria*, n. g., type *S. flavens* Klug, ASHMEAD, p. 255, *t. c.*
- Parasiobla*, n. g., type *S. rufocinctus* Nort., ASHMEAD, p. 308, *t. c.*
- Pareophora pumilio*, Lenkoran, KONOW, p. 231, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.
- Periclista albicollis*, p. 130, *emarginata*, p. 131, *media*, p. 132, larvæ, DYAR, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- P. purpuridorsum*, p. 129, *subtruncata*, p. 131, *chionanthi*, p. 132, N. America, DYAR, *t. c.*, n. spp.

- Periclistoptera*, n. g., type *M. alba* Nort., ASHMEAD, p. 255, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Perineura solitaria*, anomaly of wing-nervuration, WILLAIN, p. 382, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Philomastix*, discussed, KONOW, pp. 248, 249, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Phyllotoma infumata*, *P. ? flavescens*, Japan, MARLATT, p. 494, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. spp.
- Pleuronigra avingrata*, N. America, DYAR, p. 212, Psyche, viii, n. sp.
- Pæcilostomidea*, n. g., type *P. maculata* Nort., ASHMEAD, p. 256, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Polystichophagus*, n. g., type *S. filicis* Klug, ASHMEAD, p. 310, *t. c.*
- Pontania borealis*, consors, galls, larvæ, DYAR, p. 121, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- P. consors*, *borealis*, N. America, MARLATT, p. 302, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Pseudocyphona*, n. g., *Schizocerinae*, type *P. mexicana*, ASHMEAD, p. 211, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Pseudoperga*, n. g., type *P. polita* Leach, ASHMEAD, p. 232, *t. c.*
- Pseudosiobla*, n. g., type *S. excavata* Nort., ASHMEAD, p. 308, *t. c.*
- Pteronus carpini*, p. 121, *integer*, *quercus*, p. 122, larvæ, DYAR, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- P. japonicus*, Japan, MARLATT, p. 494, P. U. S. Mus. xxi; *P. carpini*, N. America, MARLATT, p. 303, Canad. Ent. xxx : n. spp.
- Pterygophorinus*, n. g., type *P. analis*, ASHMEAD, p. 230, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Rhogogastera arctica*, Norway, KIAER, p. 64, Tromso Mus. Aarsh. xix, n. sp.
- Rhoptroceros*, n. g., near *Taxonus*, for *R. procinctus*, n. sp., Perak, KONOW, p. 276, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Stromboceros phaleratus*, *lævis*, Burma, KONOW, p. 273, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Strongylogastroidea*, n. g., type *S. apicalis* Say, ASHMEAD, p. 308, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Syzygonidea*, n. g., type *S. cyanea* Brullé, ASHMEAD, p. 230, *t. c.*
- Taxonus alboscuteellaris*, Bukowina, NIEZABITOWSKI (891); *T. alabastrius*, Lenkoran, KONOW, p. 238, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *T. tricoloricornis*, Assam, KONOW, p. 86, Ent. Nachr. xxiv : n. spp.
- Tenthredo xanthoptera* male, KONOW, p. 89, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *T. discophora* var. n. *pullata*, KONOW, p. 329, *t. c.*
- T. gribodoi*, Burma, p. 89, *tuberculifera*, p. 90, *ferruginosa*, p. 91, *assamensis*, *cyanata*, p. 92, *cretata*, p. 93, Assam, KONOW, *t. c.*; *T. pyramidata*, p. 105, *clavicornis*, *zebra*, p. 106, Assam, KONOW, *t. c.*; *T. flavida*, p. 500, *platycerus*, *mortivaga*, p. 501, *fuscoterminata*, *gifui*, p. 502, Japan, MARLATT, P. U. S. Mus. xxi : n. spp.
- Tenthredopsis triforis*, p. 329, *stramineata*, *quadrannulata*, p. 330, *casia*, *ventriflua*, p. 331, Asia Minor, *quadriforis*, Croatia, *cabrerae*, Spain, p. 332, *sororia*, *humerosa*, Caspian Sea, p. 333, KONOW, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, n. spp.
- Tetratneura*, n. g., type *M. ignota* Nort., ASHMEAD, p. 256, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Tomostellus testaceus*, Galicia, NIEZABITOWSKI (891), n. sp.
- Tomostethus vegetus*, Burma, KONOW, p. 272, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.
- Tristactus cæsariensis* and *judaicus*, synonymy, KONOW, p. 108, *t. c.*
- T. punctatus*, Asia Minor, *id. l. c.*, n. sp.
- Xyela minor* larva, DYAR, p. 176, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Zaschizonyx*, n. g., type *H. montana* Cr. ASHMEAD, p. 257, Canad. Ent. xxx.



(c.) *LEPIDOPTERA.*

- Review of the present position of Lepidopterous taxonomy, REBEL, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898, pp. 377-391.
- Discussion as to various points of nomenclature, DURRANT and others (325).
- Alpine Lepidoptera of the world, PAGENSTECHER (923).
- Catalogue of New Zealand *Lepidoptera*, FEREDAY (387).
- Experiments as to parthenogenesis, NUSSBAUM (893).
- The structure of coloration of scales, BAER (39).
- Laws of coloration in *Lepidoptera*, PIEPERS (972).
- The coloration of *Lepidoptera*, natural selection, etc., EIMER (344).—The colours of *Lepidoptera*, Mimicry, LINDEN (783).—Principles of coloration in *Lepidoptera*, Mimicry, etc., SPULER (1171).—Natural selection, mimicry and warning colours, POULTON (981).
- Seasonal dimorphism, TRIMEN (1223).
- Experiments on assembling, FABRE (357).
- The virus of Lepidopterous larvæ an urinary product, FABRE (358).
- The respiratory organs of aquatic larvæ, REBEL (995).
- The results in the imago of the castration of the larva, OUDEMANS (918).
- Grafting pupæ, CRAMPTON (275), and J. N. York Ent. Soc. vi, p. 252.
- Eggs of numerous species described in Ent. Rec. x.

*RHOPALOCERA.*

- [The titles indicated by the following numbers relate to *Rhopalocera*, viz.:—AITKEN (8), AURIVILLIUS (30-32), AUSTAUT (33), BAER (39), BEUTENMULLER (87), BORDAGE (123), BUTLER (152-163), CHAPMAN (201A, omitted title, cf. p. 72), DALE (287), DECKERT (291), DISTANT (298), DIXEY (305), EIMER (344), ELWES (345), FABRE (358), FRUHSTORFER (424-426, 428-432), GIARD (464), GODMAN & SALVIN (475), GRIMSHAW (497), GROSE-SMITH (498-503), GROTE (505-507), HAGEN (515), HERZ (537), HOLLAND (548), HORMUZAKI (551), HUDSON (580), A. JANET (608), JORDAN (627, 628), KARSCH (632), KATHARINER (639), KENNEL (644), KREYE (725), LATHY (748-751), LINDEN (782-785), MACKINNON & NICÉVILLE (805), MARSHALL (822), MOORE (874), NICÉVILLE (885-887, 889), NICÉVILLE & ELWES (888), NICÉVILLE & KÜHN (890), PAGENSTECHER (923-925), PANTON (928), PIEPERS (971, 972), POULTON (981, 982), QUAIL (987), REBEL (998), RIBBE (1026, 1027), RIFFARTH (1028), RIPPON (1029), RÖBER (1037), ROTHSCCHILD (1044-1047), ROTHSCCHILD & JORDAN (1048), RUHMER (1051, 1052), SCHAUS (1067), SCHULTZ (1084), SCUDDER (1102), SHARPE (1132-1134), SKINNER (1142), STAUDINGER (1177, 1178), STICHEL (1186), TRIMEN (1222-1225), ULE (1257).]

- Structure of antennæ: classification of *Rhopalocera*, phylogeny, JORDAN (628).
- Phylogeny: arrangement of the family under two series, *Harmoncopoda* and *Stemmatoncopoda*, KARSCH (636).
- Some notes on classification, REUTER, pp. 25, etc., Ent. Rec. x.
- Classification of British butterflies, GROTE (506).



Phylogeny of *Rhopalocera*; relations of *Pieridæ* and *Nymphalidæ*, GROTE (507).

Classification of *Rhopalocera*, GROTE (505).

Nervuration of wings, nomenclature, ROTHSCHILD (1048).

The nervuration of *Rhopalocera*, QUAIL (987).

Development of the pattern of the wing in the pupa, LINDEN (782, 783).

Destruction of butterflies by birds, KATHARINER (639), KENNEL (644).

The butterflies of the Transvaal, DISTANT (298).

Catalogue of N. American *Rhopalocera*, SKINNER (1142).

The butterflies of New Zealand, HUDSON (580).

Gynandromorph *Vanessa antiopa*, anatomy, SCHULTZ (1084).

For many notes on species, varieties, etc., of *Papilionidæ*, *Pieridæ*, *Satyridæ*, *Nymphalidæ*, of the Bismarck and Solomon Archipelagoes, refer to RIBBE (1026).

## PAPILIONIDÆ.

*Icarus*, n. g., for *Papilio zalmoxis* Hew., RÖBER, p. 185, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.

*Leptocircus curius libelluloides*, characters, FRUHSTORFER, p. 179, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii.

*Ornithoptera*: RIPPON continues his figures and descriptions (1029).

*O. urvilliana* var. n. *miokensis*, *flavomaculata*, RIBBE, p. 153, Soc. Ent. xii.

*O. papuensis* var. n. *carolus*, FRUHSTORFER, p. 306, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii.

*Papilio*: notes on varr. from New Ireland, etc., RIBBE, pp. 153, 154, 161, Soc. Ent. xii; *P. polydorus*, *euchenor*, *ulysses* and *codrus*, new subsp. of, ROTHSCHILD, pp. 217, 218, Nov. Zool. v; *P. sarpedon*, *aristeus*, *tydeus*, *fuscus*, *ulysses*, varr. n. from Obi, ROTHSCHILD, pp. 416, 417, t. c.; *P. protenor* subsp. n. *thaiwanus*, ROTHSCHILD, p. 602, t. c.; *P. quadratus* var. n. *spoliatus*, p. 138, *P. vertumnus* var. n. *autumnus*, p. 142, STAUDINGER, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898; New varieties from the Indo-Malay region, FRUHSTORFER, pp. 303–310, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii; New varieties from Malay Archipelago, FRUHSTORFER, pp. 419–340, op. cit. xliii; *P. peranthus* varr. n., FRUHSTORFER, p. 169, Soc. Ent. xii, *P. coon* var. n., id. t. c. p. 179; *P. bianor okinawensis*, n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 74, op. cit. xliii; *P. echerioides* var. n. *wertheri*, KARSCH, in WERTHER, Deutsch-Ost-Afrika, p. 315; *P. zalmoxis* (with varr. n. *sufferti*, *ripponi*), made a genus, cf. *Icarus* supra; *P. godmani*, Rôb., is var. of *oreon*, FRUHSTORFER, p. 198, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii; *P. prillwitzi*, characters, FRUHSTORFER, p. 153, pl. ii, fig. 1, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898; *P. ambrax*, pl. xix, fig. 14, *ambracius*, fig. 15, *P. thule* var. *goldiei*, fig. 16, REBEL, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi; *P. zidora*, Godart (sub. *Acræa*) = (*ridleyanus* White), GRIMSHAW, p. 7, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. xxxix; *P. cutorina* = (*mazeppa* Grose-Smith), STAUDINGER, p. 376, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898.

*P. agestor-govindra*, larva pupa, MACKINNON & NICÉVILLE, pl. v, figg. 22a–d, p. 594, J. Bombay Soc. xi; *P. protenor*, pl. w, fig. 23, p. 592, larva, *polyctor*, larva and pupa, figg. 24a–e, p. 594, *glycerion-caschmirensis*, larva and pupa, figg. 25a–c, *sarpedon*, pupa, figg. 26a, b, *cloanthus*, larva and pupa, figg. 27a–d, p. 595, MACKINNON & NICÉVILLE, t. c.; *P. polydonus thessalia*, larva pupa, pl. i, figg. 6–6b, *albinus thomsonii*, larva, fig. 7, p. 274, *ægeus keianus*, fig. 8, p. 275, larva, *codrus taalensis*, larva, pupa, p. 276, pl. i, fig. 9–9c, NICÉVILLE & KÜHN, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii; *P. anactus*, metamorphoses, LIDGETT, p. 11 (780); Study of N. American larvæ, SCUDDER (1102);

- P. daunus*, metamorphoses, SEURAT, pp. 33–36, pl. i, Mem. Soc. Ant. Alzate, xi.
- P.*, pattern as a basis for classification and phylogeny, criticism of Eimer; distribution of various species, JORDAN (627); *P. demoleus*, *disparilis*, coloration of pupæ and environment, BORDAGE, pp. 240–242, Congr. internat. Zool. iv; *P. aristolochiæ*, the immunity of larva, PIEPERS, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, Verslag, pp. 68–68; *P. bairdii*, *oregonia* and *brucei* bred from, EDWARDS, p. 11, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- P. bennetti*, Socotra, DIXEY, p. 381, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *P. plagiatus*, Congo, AURIVILLIUS, p. 183, Ent. Tidskr. xix; *P. siporanus*, Mentawai islands, HAGEN, p. 193, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *P. eutorina*, Rio Madeira, STAUDINGER, p. 139, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898 : n. spp.
- Parnassius*, notes on, AUSTAUT (33); *P. apollo* varr., DECKERT, p. 189, pls. xvi, xvii, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxxvii; *P. hardtwickii albicans* n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 147, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898.
- P. tsaidamensis*, Tibet, AUSTAUT, p. 106, Naturaliste, 1898, n. sp.
- Teinopalpus imperialis* subsp. n. *himalaicus*, ROTHSCILD, p. 602, Nov. Zool. v.
- T. imperatrix*, Burma, NICÉVILLE, p. 335, pl. BB, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. sp.
- Troides priamus* var. n., ROTHSCILD, p. 216, Nov. Zool. v; *T. criton* var. *bernhardus*, FRUHSTORFER, p. 194, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii.

### PIERIDÆ.

Phylogeny of coloration in *Pieridæ*, PIEPERS (971).

- Anthocharis cardamines* var. n. *quadripunctata*, FUCHS, p. 203, Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. li; *A. belia* and *cardamines*, local number of generations and correlative variation in France, GIARD, Rev. Sci. Bourbon. xi, pp. 159–161; *A. belia*, distribution in France, ADANSON, pp. 98–100, t. c.
- Aoa*, n. g., near *Huphina*, type *Pieris affinis* Voll., NICÉVILLE, p. 153, J. Bombay Soc. xii.
- Aporia caphusa*, early stages, pl. v, figg. 20a–c, p. 590, MACKINNON & NICÉVILLE, J. Bombay Soc. xi.
- Belenois*, notes on African, with special reference to seasonal variation, BUTLER, pp. 432–438, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898; *B. teutonia*, *mesentina*, varr. n., FRUHSTORFER, p. 327, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii; *B. teutonia*, metamorphoses, LIDGETT (780), p. 11.
- B. formosa*, p. 434, *occidentis*, p. 438, Africa, BUTLER, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.
- Catophaga*; *Hiposcritia*, *Tachyris* and *Saletara* are subgenn.; list with notes, BUTLER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, p. 392; *C. nero ramosa* n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 328, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii.
- C. wallacei*, New Hebrides, New Caledonia, BUTLER, p. 399, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Colias hyale* and *edusa*, synonymy, AURIVILLIUS, pp. 63, 64, Ent. Tidskr. xix; *C. viluensis* var. *chilkana*, *cocandia* var. *obscura*, AUSTAUT, p. 202, Naturaliste, 1898.
- Delias*, notes on, from Solomon islands, RIBBE, p. 161, Soc. Ent. xii; *D. aruna*, *madetes*, *honrathi*, varr., synonymy, ROTHSCILD, p. 98, Nov. Zool. v; *D. ninus*, *singhapura*, n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 334, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii; *D. georgiana* female, PAGENSTECHER, p. 161, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *D. belladonna* pupa, pl. v, figg. 19, variation, p. 585, MACKINNON & NICÉVILLE, J. Bombay Soc. xi.
- D. hypopelia*, Mentawai islands, HAGEN, p. 194, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.
- Dercas*: revision, NICÉVILLE, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, pp. 478–484.

- D. skertchlyi*, China, p. 481, *decipiens*, Khasi hills, *difformis*, China, p. 483, *id. t. c.*, n. spp.
- Elodina walkeri*, Port Darwin, *baudiniana*, Baudin island, BUTLER, p. 294, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. spp.
- Euchloë*: revision of N. American, BEUTENMÜLLER, pp. 235–248, pls. xiii, xiv, Bull. Amer. Mus. x; *E. creusa* var. n. *elsa*, p. 242, pl. xiv, fig. 3; *E. pima* habits, KUNZE, p. 254, J. N. York Ent. Soc. vi.
- E. lotta*, N. America, BEUTENMÜLLER, p. 243, pl. xiv, fig. 4, Bull. Amer. Mus. x, n. sp.
- Eurema puella* var. n. *salomonis*, RIBBE, p. 86, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898.
- Gonophlebia* (= *Pseudopontia*) to be a separate family, GROTE, p. 213, Ent. Rec. x: *G. paradoxa*, nervuration, GROTE, p. 40, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. xvii.
- Hebomoia*: revision, BUTLER, pp. 289–293, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *H.* species and races, FRUHSTORFER, pp. 171–174, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii.
- H. australis*, S. India, *lombockiana*, Lombock, *id.* p. 290, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Hesperocharis jaliscana*, Mexico, *paranensis*, Parana, SCHAUS, p. 215, Ent. News Philad. 1898, n. spp.
- Hiposcritia*: cf. *Catophaga*.
- Huphina mentes*, figg. 1–3, *leucophora*, figg. 9–11, GROSE-SMITH, Rhop. exot. Pier. Huphina, i; *H. agnata*, figg. 1–3, *periclea*, figg. 4, 5, *perimale*, fig. 6, *dohertyana*, figg. 7–9, *id. ibid.*, Huphina, ii.
- H. consanguis*, Tenimber, p. 1, figg. 4, 5, *wetteri*, Wetter, p. 2, figg. 6–8, GROSE-SMITH, Rhop. exot. Pier. Huphina, i, n. spp.
- Ixias*: revision, BUTLER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, pp. 133–143; *I. reinwardti baliensis* n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 340, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii; *I. pyrene*, gynandromorph, NICÉVILLE, p. 152, pl. AA, figg. 29, 30, J. Bombay Soc. xii.
- I. pulchrior*, Bali Island, p. 134, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Leptophobia*: validity, list, BUTLER, pp. 14–16, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.
- L. subargentea*, Peru, BUTLER, *t. c.* p. 15, n. sp.
- Mancipium brassicæ*, variation in nervuration, GROTE, p. 201, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Mylothris flaviana*, Cameroons, GROSE-SMITH, p. 246, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *M. dimidiata*, *citrina*, Africa, AURIVILLIUS, p. 182, Ent. Tidskr. xix; *M. swaynei*, Harrar Highlands, BUTLER, p. 822, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *M. bogotana*, Colombia, BUTLER, p. 294, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i : n. spp.
- Phrissura perlucens*, *narcissus*, Angola, BUTLER, p. 431, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.
- Pieris*: application of the name, BUTLER, p. 13, *P. phileta*, Fab. = (*monuste*, auct.), p. 21, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.
- P. solilucis*, Butl., ♀, AURIVILLIUS, p. 183, Ent. Tidskr. xix; *P. candidia*, pupa, MACKINNON, p. 590, pl. v, fig. 21, J. Bombay Soc. xi.
- P. tithoreides*, Ecuador, p. 18, *apicalis*, Peru, p. 20, BUTLER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. spp.
- Pinacopteryx helena*, Uganda, GROSE-SMITH, p. 350, Nov. Zool. v; *P. narena*, Madagascar, GROSE-SMITH, p. 245, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Pseudopontia* not *Gonophlebia* to be used, KIRBY, p. 273, Ent. Rec. x.
- Rhodocera rhamni*, dates of appearance in France, ROCQUIGNY-ADANSON, p. 67, Feuille Natural. xxviii.
- Saletara distantis*, Malacca, Borneo, etc., BUTLER, p. 400, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Sphænogona adamsi*, Jamaica, LATHY, p. 200, Ent. Mag. 1898, n. sp.
- Tachyris macdonaldi*, Bougainville, RIBBE, p. 91, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr.

- Lep. 1898; *T. solstitialis*, New Zealand, p. 461, *leucosticta*, Waigiou, etc., p. 462, *ella*, Caroline islands, *ardens*, Philippines, p. 463, *dohertiella*, Wetter, *timorensis*, Timor, p. 464, *floresiana*, Flores, p. 465, BUTLER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii : n. spp.
- Teracolus*: monograph, SHARPE (1132); *T. crowleyi*, Africa and Madagascar, p. 8, pl. i, *rothschildi*, Africa, p. 14, pl. iv, SHARPE, Mon. *Teracolus*; *T. sulfuratus* (?=*Ptychopteryx ducissa* Dogn.), E. Africa, KARSCH, p. 98, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *T. bettoni*, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 409, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.
- Terias*: revision of the old world species, BUTLER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, pp. 56–82; *T. hainana*, note, BUTLER, p. 181, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *T. hecabe* and allies, variation, MACKINNON & NICÉVILLE, p. 587, J. Bombay Soc. xi.
- T. papuana*, New Guinea, etc. p. 60, *woodfordi*, *salomonis*, Solomon islands, p. 61, *marshalli*, Trop. Africa, p. 62, *mindorana* (n. sp. ?), Philippines, p. 73, *brevicostalis*, Timor, etc. p. 76, *indecisa*, Batchian, p. 78, *nicévillei*, Sumatra, p. 79, BUTLER, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *T. auriflua*, Sula, FRUHSTORFER, p. 430, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii; *T. chamberlaini*, Bahamas, BUTLER, p. 295, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *T. priddy*, Haiti, LATHY, p. 223, Ent. Mag. 1898 : n. spp.
- Thyca candida*, ♀ = (*herodias*), SNELLEN, p. 106, pl. ii, figg. 4, 5, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.

### DANAIDÆ and ITHOMIDÆ.

- Anosia plexippus*: southward migration in N. America, SCUDDER, p. 191, Psyche, viii; distribution in Fiji, SCUDDER, p. 180, Psyche, viii; in Fiji, MAYER, p. 203, Psyche, viii.
- Callithomia butes*, Ecuador, *procne*, Colombia, p. 110, *megaleas*, Panama, *philomela*, Colombia, p. 111, GODMAN & SALVIN, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.
- Danais euripus*, habits, ULE (1257); *D. chrysippus*, pupa and environment, BORDAGE, pp. 238 & 243, Congr. internat. Zool. iv and CARACCILOLO, t. c. p. 245.
- D. (Salatura) keteus*, Mentawai islands, HAGEN, pp. 194 & 207, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. spp.
- Euplœa*: n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 186, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii; *E. deheerii*, ♀, NICÉVILLE & EDWARDS, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvi, p. 674; *E. bouruana*, ♂ NICÉVILLE, p. 310, op. cit. lxvii; *E. atossa*, ♀, PAGENSTECHE, p. 189, Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. li; *E. core*, pl. x, fig. 1, 2, *linnaei*, fig. 3, 4, varr., NICÉVILLE, p. 131, J. Bombay Soc. xii; *E. core*, migration, AITKEN, p. 229, J. Bombay Soc. xii; *E. lucinda*, pl. xvi, fig. 3, *melina*, fig. 2, figured, noticed, p. 369, REBEL, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi; *E. assimidata*, larva, NICÉVILLE & KÜHN, p. 256, pl. i, fig. 1, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii; *E. goudotii*, pupal peculiarities, BORDAGE, p. 238 and 242, Congr. internat. Zool. iv.
- E. faisina*, Solomon islands, p. 96, *ulaguna*, p. 102, RIBBE, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898; *E. majuma*, New Ireland, p. 172, *malaguna*, New Pomerania, p. 173, RIBBE, Soc. Ent. xii; *E. seitzi*, p. 195, *E. (Anadara) sticheli*, p. 196, *E. (Tronga) mentawica*, p. 197, *morrisi*, p. 199, *E. (Trepsichrois) maassi*, p. 200, Mentawai islands, HAGEN, Ent. Nachr. xxiv : n. spp.
- Gamana daos sonia* n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 149, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898.
- Hamadryas æquicinctus* var. n. *variegatus*, RIBBE, p. 162, Soc. Ent. xii.
- H. salomonis*, Solomon islands, RIBBE, p. 171, t. c., n. sp.
- Hestia*: notes on varieties, FRUHSTORFER, pp. 312–315, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii.

- Ideopsis*: list, with varr. n., FRUHSTORFER, pp. 257–263, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.
- Macropļea corus*, n. varr., FRUHSTORFER, p. 190, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii.
- Mechanitis equicolides*, Ecuador, p. 109, *sylvanoides*, Guiana, p. 110, GODMAN & SALVIN, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.
- Melinæa crameri*, Guiana, *egesta*, *macaria*, Colombia, GODMAN & SALVIN, p. 107, t. c., n. spp.
- Methona psamathe*, Ecuador, GODMAN & SALVIN, p. 108, t. c., n. sp.
- Napeogenes yanetta richardi* n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 200, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii.
- Nectaria*: notes on varieties, FRUHSTORFER, pp. 315–322, op. cit. xlii.
- Penoa menetricsi sapitana* n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 182, *alcathoe gardineri* n. subsp., p. 183, op. cit. xliii.
- Stictopļea timora*, Timor, FRUHSTORFER, p. 185, t. c., n. sp.
- Thyridia colombiana*, Colombia, p. 108, *pallida*, Brazil, p. 109, GODMAN & SALVIN, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.
- Tithorea furina*, *flacilla*, Colombia, p. 105, *hermias*, Ecuador, *parola*, Colombia, p. 106, GODMAN & SALVIN, t. c., n. spp.
- Tronga crameri*, varr. n., FRUHSTORFER, p. 187, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii.

## ACRÆIDÆ and HELICONIIDÆ.

- Acræa hypoleuca*, Africa, TRIMEN, p. 2, pl. i, fig. 1, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898; *A. dissociata*, *unimaculata*, p. 350, *disjuncta*, *ansorgei*, *conjuncta*, p. 351, *anacreontica*, p. 352, Uganda, GROSE-SMITH, Nov. Zool. v : n. spp.
- Heliconius ismenius* var. n. *hedmanni*, *clytia* var. n. *elsa*, p. 407, *rhea* var. n. *albinea*, p. 408, RIFFARTH, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii.
- H. schulzi*, Pará, p. 405, *fruhstorferi*, Espirito Santo, p. 406, RIFFARTH, t. c.; *H. molina*, Colombia, GROSE-SMITH, p. 70, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.

## NYMPHALIDÆ.

- Adelpha juanna*, *nahua*, Colombia, GROSE-SMITH, p. 71, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Adolias*, *symphædra*, etc., revision, with new nomenclature of varieties, FRUHSTORFER, pp. 160–208, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898.
- Agrias*: the species and varieties, STAUDINGER, pp. 360–376, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898; new varieties with list of species and forms, FRUHSTORFER, pp. 289–300, pl. i, RIFFARTH, pp. 301, 302, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. 1898; *A. aurantiaca*, etc., notes, FRUHSTORFER, pp. 155–159, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898.
- Anæa andria*, notes on early stages, ROWLEY, p. 34, Ent. News Philad. 1898.
- Andrapana*, n. g., type *Neptis columella*, p. 218, with *A. bataviana*, n. sp., Java, p. 225, MOORE, Lep. Ind. iii.
- Araschnia levana*, var., *porima*, mode of production, RUHMER, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, p. 353.
- Argynnis eurynomeo*, various species to be united with, SNYDER, p. 21, Ent. News Philad. 1898; *A. paphia*, hermaphrodite, KREYE (725).
- Atella phalanta*, coloration of pupa, BORDAGE, p. 236, Congr. internat. Zool. iv.
- Athyma larymna elisa*, n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 176, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii.
- A. marguritha*, Lombock, p. 175, *napoleonis*, Nias island, p. 177, FRUH-

- STORFER, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii ; *A. euryleuca*, Mentawai islands, HAGEN, p. 205, Ent. Nachr. xxiv : n. spp.
- Auzakia*, n. g., type *Limenitis danava*, p. 148, with *A. leechii*, n. sp., China, p. 150, MOORE, Lep. Ind. iii.
- Balanga*, n. g., type *Athyma kasa*, MOORE, p. 208, *t. c.*
- Bhagadatta*, n. g., type *Limenitis austenia*, MOORE, p. 154, *t. c.*
- Byblia*: geographical and seasonal forms, DIXEY, pp. 376–379, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.
- B. boydi*, Socotra, DIXEY, p. 375, pl. xxx, figg. 1, 2, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Catonephele acontius* and *numilia*, n. subspp. of, p. 416, *C. salambria*, Feld. ♀, p. 417, STICHEL, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii.
- C. orites*, Colombia, STICHEL, p. 415, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Cethosia narmadoides*, figure, pl. y, fig. 11, p. 138, NICÉVILLE, J. Bombay Soc. xii ; *C. cydalima*, larva and pupa, NICÉVILLE & KÜHN, p. 258, pl. i, figg. 2–2c, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- C. narmadoides*, Bali, NICÉVILLE, p. 683, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvi ; *C. pallaurea*, Mentawai islands, HAGEN, p. 202, Ent. Nachr. xxiv ; *C. gabrielis*, Admiralty islands, ROTHSCILD, p. 218, Nov. Zool. v : n. spp.
- Chalinga*, n. g., type *Limenitis elwesi* Oberth., MOORE, p. 172, Lep. Ind. iii.
- Charaxes*: commencement of monograph of the group ; morphology of wings, structure of feet, male characters, etc. ROTHSCILD & JORDAN, Nov. Zool. pp. 545, etc, pls. v–xiv A ; *C. latona* subspp. n. n., *C. eupalus* subsp. n., ROTHSCILD, pp. 96, 97, Nov. Zool. v.
- C. jalysus*, *moori*, *hebe*, characters, variation, pp. 53–56, *C. harmonidius*, note on, p. 57, *C. athamas* var. n., *C. arja* var. n., p. 59, FRUHSTORFER, Ent. Nachr. xxiv ; *C. euryalus*, var. n., FRUHSTORFER, p. 178, Soc. Ent. xii ; *C. keianus* ♂ fig. 13, ♀ fig. 14, p. 140, NICÉVILLE, J. Bombay Soc. xii ; *C. keianus*, pupa, p. 262, pl. i, fig. 4–4b, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii ; *C. fervens*, ♀, LATHY, p. 228, Entomologist, 1898.
- C. nigrobasalis*, Siam, LATHY, p. 192, Entomologist, 1898 ; *C. editha*, Bougainville, RIBBE, p. 131, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898 ; *C. gamma*, New Caledonia, LATHY, p. 226, Entomologist, 1898 : n. spp.
- Chendrana*, n. g., type *Athyma pravara*, MOORE, p. 182, Lep. Ind. iii.
- Chersonesia rahria* var. n. *apicusta*, HAGEN, p. 206, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Cinochroa imperatrix*, figg. 1, 2, GROSE-SMITH, Rhop. exot. Nymphal.
- Condochates*, n. g., type *Athyma opalina*, MOORE, p. 188, Lep. Ind. iii.
- Crenidomimas concordia*, note on, BUTLER, p. 52, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.
- Cupha* ; new varieties of *C. erymanthis*, FRUHSTORFER, pp. 332–325, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii ; *C. erymanthis maja* n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 198, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii, and p. 81, Soc. ent. xiii ; *C. fumosa*, figg. 3, 4, *cyclotas*, figg. 5, 6, GROSE-SMITH, Rhop. exot. Nymphal.
- C. mænada*, Sula island, GROSE-SMITH, Rhop. exot. Nymphal., p. 3 ; *C. charmides*, *rubria*, New Guinea, p. 108, *alexis*, New Britain, p. 109, GROSE-SMITH, Nov. Zool. v, n. spp.
- Cymothoe colmanti*, Congo, AURIVILLIUS, p. 180, Ent. Tidskr. xix ; *C. hyarbitina*, p. 283, *caprina*, p. 284, *angulifascia*, p. 285, Congo, AURIVILLIUS, Ofv. Ak. Forh. liv : n. spp.
- Cynthia arsinoë*, ♂, ♀, figures, REBEL, pl. xvii, figg. 6, 7, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi ; *C. arsinoë* var. n. *lemina*, RIBBE, p. 113, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898 ; *C. arsinoë* var. n. *olorensis*, PAGENSTECHER, p. 190, Jahrb. Nassau, Ver. li ; *O. erota austrosundana*, n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 340, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii.

- Cyrestis* : varr. n., FRUHSTORFER, p. 74, Soc. ent. xiii.  
*C. bougainvillei*, Bougainville, RIBBE, p. 124, pl. iv, fig. 4, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898, n. sp.  
*Dichorragia nesseus*, figg. 3, 4, GROSE-SMITH, Rhop. exot. Nymphal. Euthalia, v.  
*Diestogyna albopunctata*, Congo, AURIVILLIUS, p. 178, Ent. Tidskr. xix ; *D. plagiata, melanops*, Congo, AURIVILLIUS, p. 282, Ofv. Ak. Forh. liv : n. spp.  
*Ergolis isæus pupillata* n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 338, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii.  
*Eulepis*, descriptions and figures, *E. pyrrhus*, numerous subsp. n., ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN, pp. 562-601, pls. v-xii, Nov. Zool. v.  
*Eumargareta*, n. n. for *Megalura* Blanch., GROTE, p. 201, Canad. Ent. xxx.  
*Euphædra eleus*, subsp. n., ROTHSCHILD, p. 97, Nov. Zool. v.  
*Euralia kirbyi*, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 51, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Euryphene wilverthi*, p. 177, *aurantiaca*, p. 179, Congo, AURIVILLIUS, Ent. Tidskr. xix ; *E. rubrocostata*, p. 279, *severini*, p. 280, Congo, AURIVILLIUS, Ofv. Ak. Forh. liv : n. spp.  
*Euryphura aurantiaca*, Congo, AURIVILLIUS, p. 179, Ent. Tidskr. xix, n. sp.  
*Euthalia* ; Oriental species, MOORE, pp. 113-130, pls. 234-239, Lep. Ind. iii ; *E. strephon*, figg. 1, 2, GROSE-SMITH, Rhop. exot. Nymphal. Euthalia, v.  
*E. sandakana*, Borneo, MOORE, p. 129, Lep. Ind. iii ; *E. thieli*, Matupi, p. 122, *rugei*, New Hanover, p. 123, pl. iii, fig. 6, RIBBE, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898, n. spp.  
*Hestina nama*, melanic var., GRIMSHAW, p. 13, pl. fig. 1, Tr. R. Soc. Edinburgh, xxxix.  
*Hamadryodes*, n. g., type *Neptis ampliata* Butl., MOORE, p. 215, Lep. Ind. iii.  
*Hypolimnna inexpectata* var. n. *kumarata*, RIBBE, p. 118, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898 ; *H. deois panopion*, ♂, pl. xvi, fig. 4, REBEL, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi ; *H. pandora*, ♂, NICÉVILLE, p. 313, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii ; *H. pallas*, figg. 1, 2, *deludens*, figg. 3-5, GROSE-SMITH, Rhop. exot. Nymphal. Hypolimnna, iii.  
*H. shortlandica*, Shortland islands, RIBBE, p. 119, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898 ; *H. sumbawana*, Sumbawa, PAGENSTECHER, p. 81, Ent. Nachr. xxiv : n. spp.  
*Hypolimnesthes*, n. g., type *Limenitis albomaculata*, MOORE, p. 154, Lep. Ind. ii.  
*Isodema formosanum*, Formosa, ROTHSCHILD, p. 603, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Issoria lathonia*, a valid genus, GROTE, p. 202, Canad. Ent. xxx.  
*Junonia timorensis valesca* n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 181, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii ; *J. orithyia neopommerana* n. var., RIBBE, p. 116, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898.  
*J. rauana*, Uganda, GROSE-SMITH, p. 352, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Kalkasia*, n. g., type *Limenitis alwina* Br., MOORE, p. 214, Lep. Ind. iii.  
*Kallima* : varr. n. and list of forms, FRUHSTORFER, pp. 191-194, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii.  
*Kironga*, n. g., type *Athyma ranga*, MOORE, p. 210, Lep. Ind. iii.  
*Ladoga*, n. g., type *Limenitis camilla*, MOORE, p. 174, Lep. Ind. iii.  
*Lamasia*, n. g., type *Limenitis lyncides* Hew., MOORE, p. 167, t. c.  
*Lebadea wallacei*, Java, MOORE, p. 160, t. c., n. sp.  
*Limbusa*, n. g., p. 130, for part of *Euthalia*, type *L. nara*, with *L. sinica*, n. sp., China, p. 131, MOORE, t. c.  
*Limenitina* : characters and peculiarities of the group, p. 141, key to the Asiatic genera, containing a large number of new names, at present characterised only by mention of their types, pp. 146, 147, MOORE, t. c.



- Limenitis procris arnoldi* n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 197, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii; *L. floridensis* = (*eros* Edw.), HOLLAND, p. 59, J. N. York Ent. Soc. vi.
- L. laubenheimeri*, Mentawai islands, HAGEN, p. 204, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.
- Litinga*, n. g., type *Limenitis cottini*, MOORE, p. 173, Lep. Ind. iii.
- Mahaldia*, n. g., for part of *Euthalia*, type *E. sahadeoa*, MOORE, p. 132, t. c.
- Melitæa aurelia*, var. n. *dictynnoides*, HORMUZAKI, pp. 1–13, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898.
- Messaras peliopteryx*, Mentawai islands, HAGEN, p. 203, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *M. miokensis*, Bismarck Archipelago, RIBBE, p. 112, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898 : n. spp.
- Mynes woodfordi*, var. n. *albata*, RIBBE, p. 126, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898.
- M. katharina*, New Pomerania, *id.* p. 128, pl. iii, fig. 5, n. sp.
- Neptis praslini* and allies, synonymy, NICÉVILLE, p. 138, J. Bombay Soc. xii; *N. dahana*, var. n. *confluens*, HAGEN, p. 205, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *N. nausicaa*, figure, pl. xvi, fig. 1, REBEL, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi; *N. consimilis*, early stages, NICÉVILLE & KÜHN, p. 260, pl. i, figg. 3, 3a, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.
- N. callina*, Cameroons, GROSE-SMITH, p. 246, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *N. dulcinea*, New Guinea, GROSE-SMITH, p. 109, Nov. Zool. v; *N. infuscata*, *paucalba*, Mentawai islands, HAGEN, p. 206, Ent. Nachr. xxiv : n. spp.
- Paraneptis*, n. g., type *Neptis lucilla* God., MOORE, p. 214, Lep. Ind. iii.
- Parasarpa*, n. g. for part of *Limenitis*, type *P. zayla*, MOORE, p. 147, t. c.
- Parathyma*, n. g., for part of *Athyma*, type *P. sulphitia*, MOORE, p. 174, t. c.
- Parthenos sylvia*, varr. n., FRUHSTORFER, pp. 249–257, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix; *P. sylvia*, var. *silvicola*, FRUHSTORFER, p. 311, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii; *P. sylvia* var. n. *coupei*, RIBBE, p. 120, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898.
- Philonoma*, Billb., to be used for *Neptis agatha*, MOORE, p. 226, Lep. Ind. iii.
- Precis octavia*, *sesamus*, seasonal forms, synonymy, larva, oviposition, etc., MARSHALL, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, pp. 30–40.
- Prothoë australis schoenbergi*, ♂, REBEL, pl. xvii, fig. 9, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.
- P. schulzi*, Mioko, RIBBE, p. 131, pl. iv, fig. 5, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898, n. sp.
- Pseudohypolimnias*, type *Athyma punctata* Leech, MOORE, p. 208, Lep. Ind. iii.
- Putsuia*, n. g., type *Limenitis sinensium* Oberth., MOORE, p. 172, t. c.
- Pyrameis carye*, var. n. *meielleri*, LETCHER, p. 38, pl. iii, Ent. News Philad. 1898; *P. indica*, var. n. *buana*, *P. dejeani*, noticed, FRUHSTORFER, p. 62, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *P. dejeani sambaluna* n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 150, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1898.
- Rhinopalpa callonice*, ♂, figure, synonymy, NICÉVILLE, p. 139, pl. v, fig. 12, J. Bombay Soc. xii; *R. polynice callonice* n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 330, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii.
- Sabania*, n. g., type *Athyma speciosa* Staud., MOORE, p. 208, Lep. Ind. iii.
- Sinimia*, n. g., type *Limenitis ciocolatina*, MOORE, p. 172, t. c.
- Stibochiona nicea subucula*, n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 329, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii.
- Sumalia*, n. g., type *Limenitis daraxa*, MOORE, p. 150, Lep. Ind. iii.
- Symbrenthia hypselis ottilia* n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 327, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii.
- Symphædra aëtes meridionalis* n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 335, t. c.



- Tacola*, n. g., type *Athyma larymna*, MOORE, p. 192, Lep. Ind. iii.  
*Tacoræa*, n. g., for part of *Athyma*, type *A. obscura*, MOORE, p. 176, t. c.  
*Tanaëcia supercilia heliophila* n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 335, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii.  
*Tarattia*, n. g., type *Limenitis lysanias*, MOORE, p. 154, Lep. Ind. iii.  
*Tatisia*, n. g., type *Athyma kanwa*, MOORE, p. 179, t. c.  
*Terinos falcata*, Siam, FRUHSTORFER, p. 74, Soc. ent. xiii, n. sp.  
*Tharasia*, n. g., p. 180, type *Athyma jina*, with *T. jinoides*, n. sp., China, p. 181, MOORE, Lep. Ind. iii.  
*Vanessa urticae* var. *thibetana*, AUSTAUT, Naturaliste, 1898, p. 201; *V. antiopa*, var., LYMAN, p. 49, pl. iv, fig. 6, Canad. Ent. xxx; *V. prorsa*, results of temperature experiments on pupæ, RUHMER (1051, 1052); *V. polychlorus*, experiments as to poisonous properties of larva, FABRE (358).  
*Zabana*, n. g., type *Athyma urvasi* Feld., MOORE, p. 207, Lep. Ind. iii.  
*Zalapia*, n. g., for part of *Euthalia*, type *Z. patala*, MOORE, p. 135, t. c.  
*Zamboanga*, n. g., type *Athyma gutana*, MOORE, p. 209, t. c.

### MORPHIDÆ.

- Note on phylogeny, GROTE, p. 203, Canad. Ent. xxx.  
*Discophora deo*, Shan States, NICÉVILLE, p. 137, pl. y, fig. 10, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. sp.  
*Hyantis hodeva* var. *infumata*, fig. 2, var. *fuliginosa*, fig. 3, GROSE-SMITH, Rhop. exot. Nymphal. Morphinæ.  
*Morpho metellus* var. n. *richardus*, FRUHSTORFER, p. 62, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.  
*Morphotenaris nivescens*, ♀, fig. 1, GROSE-SMITH, Rhop. exot. Nymphal. Morphotenaris.  
*Sticophthalma camadevoides*, Chin Hills, NICÉVILLE, p. 330, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. sp.  
*Tenaris mailua*, figg. 1, 2, *melanops*, figg. 3, 4, GROSE-SMITH, Rhop. exot. Morph. Tenaris, v; *T. gorgo*, ♀, Pl. xviii, fig. 12, *sekarensis*, ♂, fig. 13, REBEL, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.  
*Xanthotænia polychroma*, Mentawai islands, HAGEN, p. 201, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.

### SATYRIDÆ.

- Celebina*, subg. n. of *Mycalesis*, q.v.  
*Dodonidia helmsi*, nervuration, characters, localities, HAWTHORNE, p. 559, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx.  
*Erebia*, the species and varieties revised, with synonymy and tables of distribution, ELWES, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 169–207. The male genital appendages, with a phylogeny of the species, CHAPMAN, op. id., pp. 209–239, pls. v–xvi; *E. embla* and *disa*, locally distinct, CHAPMAN, p. xlii, P. ent. Soc. London, 1898.  
*E. vidleri*, Brit. Columbia, ELWES, p. 195, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Lethe manthara* and *mekara*, distinguished, NICÉVILLE & ELWES, p. 678, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvi; *L. europa*, curious habits, A. JANET, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, p. 104.  
*Lohara dinon unipupillata* subsp. n., FRUHSTORFER, p. 265, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.  
*Melanitis amabilis*, ♂, REBEL, pl. xviii, fig. 10, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.  
*Mycalesis* (*Celebina*, subg. n.) for *C. inga*, p. 263, *erna*, p. 264, Celebes, FRUHSTORFER, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix; *M. ansorgei*, p. 352, *fluviatilis*, p. 353, Uganda, GROSE-SMITH, Nov. Zool. v : n. spp.

- Neocænynra extensa*, Mashonaland, BUTLER, p. 188, pl. xx, fig. 1, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Physcon*, subg. n. of *Mycælesis*, for *M. pandæa*, pl. v, fig. 9, NICÉVILLE, p. 133, J. Bombay Soc. xii.  
*Tarsocera*, n. g. for *Leptoneura cassina* Butl., BUTLER, p. 903, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.  
*Torynesis*, n. g. near *Leptoneura*, for *T. mintha* Hubn., BUTLER, p. 903, *t. c.*  
*Xenia* [*? Xenica*] *achanta*, natural history, HAASE, p. 26, Victorian Naturalist, xv.

### ERYCINIDÆ, LIBYTHÆIDÆ, LEMONIIDÆ, ELYMNIIDÆ.

- Aricoris buckleyi*, Ecuador, GROSE-SMITH, p. 72, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.  
*Dicallaneura arfakensis*, New Guinea, FRUHSTORFER, p. 195, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii, n. sp.  
*Elymnias*, n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, pp. 341-343, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii; *E. panthera lacrimosa* n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 196, *op. cit.*, xliii; *E. exclusa*, pl. x, fig. 5, p. 135, NICÉVILLE, J. Bombay Soc. xii.  
*E. neolais*, Nias island, NICÉVILLE, p. 136, pl. x, fig. 6, J. Bombay Soc. xii; *E. (Melynnias) exclusa*, Bali, NICÉVILLE, p. 681, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvi : n. spp.  
*Libythea myrrha sanguinalis* n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 169, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii.  
*Lucilla aterra*, Colombia, GROSE-SMITH, p. 72, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.  
*Symmachia miron*, Ecuador, GROSE-SMITH, p. 71, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Zemerus phlegyas sparsus* n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 332, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii.

### LYCÆNIDÆ.

- Aphnæus erikssoni*, ♂, p. 9, pl. i, fig. 5, TRIMEN, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.  
*A. subaureus*, Niger, GROSE-SMITH, p. 358, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Arhopala sophrosyne*, figg. 1-3, *clarissa*, figg. 4, 5, *strophe*, figg. 6, 7, *yendava*, figg. 8-10, GROSE-SMITH, Rhop. exot. Oriental Lycænida, xiv; *A. birmana*, figg. 1-3, *tonnguoa*, figg. 4, 5, *hylander*, figg. 6-8, *antharita*, figg. 9, 10, GROSE-SMITH, *op. cit.*, xv.  
*Astauga marshalli*, Salisbury, BUTLER, p. 908, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Camena camera*, Celebes, NICÉVILLE, p. 148, pl. z, fig. 26, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. sp.  
*Catochrysops plebeia*, p. 192, pl. xx, fig. 2, *ariadne*, p. 193, figg. 3, 4, S. Africa, BUTLER, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.  
*Catopsilia crocale*, larva, pupa, NICÉVILLE & KÜHN, p. 271, pl. i, figg. 5-5b, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.  
*Cyaniris cara*, Celebes, NICÉVILLE, p. 143, pl. z, figg. 19, 20, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. sp.  
*Desmolycæna*, n. g., p. 7, near *Lycænesthes*, for *D. mazoensis*, n. sp., Mashonaland, p. 8, pl. i, fig. 4, TRIMEN, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.  
*Deudorix gatulia*, ♀, pl. aa, fig. 27, p. 148, NICÉVILLE, J. Bombay Soc. xii.  
*Durbania micra*, East Africa, GROSE-SMITH, p. 356, Nov. Zool. v; *D. pallida*, Mashonaland, TRIMEN, p. 12, pl. i, figg. 7, 8, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.  
*Epitola elissa*, Niger, GROSE-SMITH, p. 354, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Everes kedonga*, Uganda, GROSE-SMITH, p. 357, *t. c.*, n. sp.

- Gerydus longeana*, Burma, NICÉVILLE, p. 141, pl. z, figg. 15, 16, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. sp.
- Holochila subpallidus*, characters, KERSHAW, p. 38, Victorian Natural. xv ; *H. lamia*, figg. 1-3, *speirion*, figg. 4-6, *zita*, figg. 7, 8, *marginata*, figg. 9, 10, GROSE-SMITH, Rhop. exot. Oriental. Lycænidae, xiii.
- H. ziska*, New Guinea, *id. t. c.*, p. 11, figg. 11-13 ; *H. zadne, vicina*, New Guinea, *nitens*, N. Queensland, GROSE-SMITH, p. 107, Nov. Zool. v : n. spp.
- Horaga anara*, Java, FRUHSTORFER, p. 180, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xliii, n. sp.
- Hypochrysops rufinus*, figg. 1, 2, *honora*, figg. 3, 4, *aristocles*, figg. 5, 6, *antiphon*, figg. 7, 8, *aurifer*, figg. 9, 10, GROSE-SMITH, Rhop. exot. Oriental. Lycænidae, xvii.
- H. aurifer*, Fergusson Island, *aristocles*, Duke York Island, *honora*, New Hanover, p. 103, *rufinus*, Ron Island, p. 104, GROSE-SMITH, Nov. Zool. v, n. spp.
- Hypothecla honos*, Celebes, NICÉVILLE, p. 150, pl. z, fig. 25, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. sp.
- Iolaus alienus*, Mashonaland, TRIMEN, pl. i, fig. 6, p. 10, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Iris exquisita*, p. 353, *ansorgei*, p. 354, W. Africa, GROSE-SMITH, Nov. Zool. v, n. spp.
- Lampides lunata*, Celebes, NICÉVILLE, p. 145, pl. z, figg. 21, 23, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. sp.
- Larinopoda latimarginata*, Niger, GROSE-SMITH, p. 354, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.
- Leptomyrina*, n. g., p. 405, near *Myrina*, for *Thecla hirundo* Wall., BUTLER, P. Z. S., 1898.
- Liphyra brassolis* subsp. n., ROTHSCILD, p. 97, Nov. Zool. v.
- Liptena rothi*, Niger, GROSE-SMITH, p. 353, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.
- Logania watsoni*, Burma, NICÉVILLE, p. 143, pl. z, figg. 17, 18, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. sp.
- Lycæna cyllarus* var. n. *lætifica*, PÜNGELER, p. 57, Soc. ent. xiii ; *L. alsus*, two-brooded in England, GRIFFITHS, p. 253, Ent. Mag. 1898.
- L. gigantea*, Mashonaland, TRIMEN, p. 4, pl. i, figg. 2, 3, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Lycænesthes turneri*, ♂ ♀, pl. z, figg. 23, 24, p. 146, NICÉVILLE, J. Bombay Soc. xii.
- L. picta*, p. 356, *liparis*, *locuples*, p. 357, West Africa, GROSE-SMITH, Nov. Zool. v, n. spp.
- Mimacræa marshalli*, Mashonaland, TRIMEN, p. 13, pl. i, fig. 9, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Pentila umangiana*, Congo, AURIVILLIUS, p. 181, Ent. Tidskr. xix, n. sp.
- Polyommatus dispar*, in France, GIARD, p. 161, Rev. Sci. Bourbon. xi ; *P. dispar* and *rutilus*, CZEKELIUS, p. 11, Verh. Siebenburgen Ver. xlvii.
- Pseuderesia picta*, Niger, GROSE-SMITH, p. 356, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.
- Simiskina phalena niasina* subsp. n., FRUHSTORFER, p. 266, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.
- Spindasis masilikazi*, pl. xx, fig. 5, *ella*, fig. 6, p. 195, figured, BUTLER, P. zool. Soc. London, 1898.
- S. waggæ*, Somaliland, SHARPE, p. 372, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Tajuria jalindra degenerata* n. subsp., FRUHSTORFER, p. 336, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii.
- Tarucus louisæ*, Somaliland, SHARPE, p. 371, P. Z. S. 1898, n. sp.
- Teriomima pusio, fuscula*, Niger, GROSE-SMITH, p. 355, Nov. Zool. v, n. spp.
- Thysanotis hengis*, figg. 1-3, *lygia*, figg. 4-6, *horsa*, figg. 10-12, *helga*, figg. 7-9, GROSE-SMITH, Rhop. exot. Oriental. Lycænidae, xvi.
- T. zuleika*, p. 404, *suleima*, p. 405, Louisiade Arch., GROSE-SMITH, p. 404,

- Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii; *T. triopus*, Ké Islands, NICÉVILLE, p. 265, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii; *T. horsa*, Ron Island, p. 104, *helga*, Jobi, *lamprosides*, Trobriand Islands, p. 105, *cælinus*, Fergusson Island, *olga*, New Guinea, p. 106, GROSE-SMITH, Nov. Zool. v : n. spp.  
*Tingra cydaria*, Niger, GROSE-SMITH, p. 355, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Zinaspas zana*, W. China, NICÉVILLE, p. 149, pl. AA, fig. 28, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. sp.

### HESPERIIDÆ.

- Achylodes philemon*, life-history, PANTON, p. 435, figg. 1, 2, 3, J. Inst. Jamaica, ii.  
*Baoris auritinctus*, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 416, pl. xxxii, fig. 2, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Carystus corydon*, life-history, PANTON, p. 438, figg. 4, 5, 7, J. Inst. Jamaica, ii.  
*Casyapa critomedia*, ♀, pl. xix, fig. 17, REBEL, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.  
*Choristoneura*, Mab., and *katreus* Watson, synonymical note, HERON, pp. 182, 183, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i.  
*Cyclopides carsoni*, Tanganyika, BUTLER, p. 57, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Eagris jamesoni*, figured, pl. xx, fig. 7, BUTLER, *t. c.*  
*Hasora celænus*, ♀, NICÉVILLE, p. 321, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.  
*Ismene ataphus*, larva pupa, pl. w, fig. 29 a-f, p. 601, MACKINNON & NICÉVILLE, J. Bombay Soc. xi.  
*Iton azona*, ♂, NICÉVILLE, p. 158, pl. AA, fig. 35, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. sp.  
*Lotongus onara*, ♂, NICÉVILLE, p. 156, pl. AA, fig. 32, *t. c.*  
*Notocrypta feisthamelii*, larva, p. 599, pl. w, fig. 28, J. Bombay Soc. xi.  
*Padraona*, three spp. 1, 2, 3, Ké Islands, described, NICÉVILLE & KÜHN, pp. 279-281, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.  
*Pamphila cretacea*=(*gonessa* Hew.), HERON, p. 256, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *P. omaha* and *mingo*, doubtful habitat, synonymy, HOLLAND, pp. 57, 58, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi; *P. ethlius*, life-history, DYAR, pp. 163-165, Ent. News Philad. 1898; *P. phylacus*, life-history, PANTON, p. 440, figg. 7-10, J. Inst. Jamaica, ii.  
*Pyrqus montivagus*, life-history, PANTON, p. 437, *t. c.*  
*P. bettoni*, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 415, pl. xxxii, fig. 1, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *P. delagoæ*, Delagoa Bay, TRIMEN, p. 15, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.  
*Rhopalocampta benjaminii*, larva, pupa, pl. w, fig. 30-30c, p. 602, MACKINNON & NICÉVILLE, J. Bombay Soc. xi.  
*Stimula*, n. n. for *Watsonia* Elw. Edw. nec Folin, NICÉVILLE, p. 159, J. Bombay Soc. xii.  
*Tagiades japetus*, larva and pupa, NICÉVILLE & KÜHN, p. 277, pl. i, figg. 10-10b, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, lxvii.  
*Telegonus christyi*, San Domingo, SHARPE, p. 366, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Telicota subrubra*=(*simplex* Elwes), HOLLAND, p. 59, J. N. York Ent. Soc. vi.  
*Watsoniella*, n. n. for *Watsonia* Elw. & Edw. nec Fol., BERG, p. 42, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.  
*Zea mytheoides*, Celebes, NICÉVILLE, p. 157, pl. AA, figg. 33, 34, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. sp.

### HETEROCERA.

Principles of classification, MEYRICK (852).

Key to the families, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ, pp. 17-20.

Account of the frenulum, GRIFFITH (495).

Lep. larvæ of Central Europe, DOBENECK (307).

*Agrotypidæ*, new family, HAMPSON, p. 12, Cat. Syntomidæ.

*Dalceridæ*, n. fam., HAMPSON, *l. c.*

*Ratardidæ*, new family, HAMPSON, *l. c.*

### SPHINGIDÆ.

[Cf. GROTE (504), OUDEMANS (919), ROTHSCHILD (1047), SCHAUS (1066), SCHULTZ (1084), SEMPER (1118).]

The Philippine species, with numerous figures of larvæ, SEMPER (1118).

Remarks on classification, GROTE, pp. 12-14, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.

Gynandromorph *Smerinthus populi*, anatomy, SCHULTZ (1084).

*Acherontia atropos*, natural history in Holland, OUDEMANS (919); historical notes, AIGNER, p. 337, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii; *A. styx* and *atropos*, are one, LEECH, p. 275, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.

*Ambulyx pæcilus*, Murree, ROTHSCHILD, p. 604, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.

*Chærocampa erotus*, metamorphoses, LIDGETT (780), p. 12.

*C. brunnea*, Philippines, SEMPER, p. 400, pl. lii, fig. 1, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii, n. sp.

*Deidamia inscripta*, note on habitat, MOFFAT, p. 204, Canad. Ent. xxx.

*Deilephila livornica* abundant in Australia, LOWER, p. 54, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii.

*Dilophus ænotrus* Cram., application of this name; *crameri* n. n. for *ænotrus*, Auct. nec Cram., *D. domingonis*=*festa* Edw., SCHAUS, p. 136, Ent. News Philad. 1898.

*Isognathus scyron*=(*pedilanthi* Boisd.), *I. papayæ*=(*laura* Butl.), SCHAUS, p. 136, Ent. News Philad. 1898.

*Macroglossa bombyliiformis* var. n. *heynei*, BARTEL, p. 337, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.

*Panacra*, sp., larval habits, attitude, resemblance to snake, PETERS, p. 89, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.

*Protoparce celeus* and *carolina*, natural history, HOWARD, pp. 126-132, Yearb. U. S. Dep. Agric. 1898.

*Sataspes cerberus*, Philippines, SEMPER, p. 408, Schmetterl. Philipp. n. sp.

*Sphinx catalpæ*, note on, EDWARDS, p. 7, Canad. Ent. xxx.

*Theretra epaphus*=(*Chær. cyrene* Dr.=*T. drucei* Kirby), *T. neoptolemus*=(*C. trilineata* Wlk.), *T. isaon*=(*olivacea* Roths.), *T. pistacina*=(*jo-casta* Druce), *T. aglaor*=(*libya* and *lælia* Dr.), SCHAUS, p. 135, Ent. News Philad. 1898.

*T. arpi*, Rio Janeiro, SCHAUS, p. 135, Ent. News Philad. 1898, n. sp.

### ÆGERIIDÆ.

[Cf. BEUTENMÜLLER (86), DRUCE (314), SMITH (1148, 1152).]

*Mellittia*, key to the Sikhim species, DUDGEON, p. 41, J. Bombay Soc. xii.

*Pyrrhotenia coccinea*, New Mexico, BEUTENMÜLLER, p. 241, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.

*Sanninoidea exitiosa*, structural peculiarities, SMITH, pp. 114, 115, pl. vi, Ent. News Philad. 1898 and (1152).

*Sciapteron meeki*, Trobriand Islands, DRUCE, p. 207, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.

*Sesia tacoma*, *arizonæ*, N. America, BEUTENMÜLLER, p. 240, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.

## BOMBYCES.

(*s. l.*, including AGARISTIDÆ, CHALCOSIIDÆ, URANIIDÆ, etc.)

[*Cf.* AURIVILLIUS (32), BEUTENMÜLLER (88), BUTLER (154), CALAS (174), CARADJA (182), CHAPMAN (200), DISTANT (299), DOGNIN (310), DRUCE (313, 314, 315, 316, 474), DUDGEON (320), DYAR (327–335), FÉRÉ (386), GAL (440–442), GROTE (504), HAMPSON (517, 520), HILL (540), HÖFNER (546), HOLLAND (547), HUDSON (580), ILLIDGE (592), KARSCH (637, 638), LEECH (760, 761), LUCAS (799), OBERTHÜR (895–898), OTTOLENGUI (916), PAGENSTECHER (924), PUNGELER (984), REBEL (995), ROTHSCHILD (1044, 1047), SASAKI (1060), SCHAUS (1065), SEMPER (1118), SNELLEN (1160), STRECKER (1194), TURNER (1244), TUTT (1248), VERNON (1266–1268), WARREN (1287–1289), WEYMER (1320).]

For *Thyrididæ* see *Pyrilidæ*. For *Epiplemidæ* see *Geometridæ*.

Classification of *Saturniidæ* and allies, GROTE, pp. 9–26, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi and Ent. Rec. x, p. 145; DYAR, p. 36, Ent. Rec. x.

Descriptive Catalogue, illustrated, of *Bombyas* of New York. Part III. BEUTENMÜLLER, Bull. Amer. Mus., pp. 352–448, Plates xv–xxii.

The Bombyces (as far as *Lymantriidæ*) of the Philippines, with numerous figures of larvæ, SEMPER (1118).

*Aclonophlebia*, n. g., near *Euproctis*, for *A. flavinotata*, n. sp., pl. xxxii, fig. 8, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 428, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.

*Aclytia gynamorphæ*, Amazons, HAMPSON, p. 457, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. sp.

*Acoloithus rectarius*, Arizona, DYAR, p. 44, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.

*Acropteris nigrisquama*, characters, WARREN, p. 8, Nov. Zool. v.

*Actias selene*, variation, synonymy, LEECH, p. 262, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.

*Æthria rubipectus*, San Domingo, SCHAUS, p. 139, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi;

*Æ. dorsilineata*, Jamaica, pl. xii, fig. 19, p. 351, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ : n. spp.

*Agalope immaculata*, China, LEECH, p. 348, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.

*Aglia* : etc. note on the discrepancies as to taxonomy, GROTE, p. 60, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.

*Agunaiæ lacrumans*, Peru, SCHAUS, p. 139, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.

*Agyrta monoplaga*, Ecuador, DRUCE, p. 208, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *A. flavitincta*, Bolivia, pl. xvi, fig. 21, p. 471, *albisparsa*, Brazil, fig. 20, p. 472, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ : n. spp.

*Agyrtidia*, n.g., type *Eucyane uranophila* Wlk., HAMPSON, p. 315, *t. c.*

*Alva bivittata*, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 417, pl. xxxii, fig. 3, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.

*Amydona sericea*, note on, DYAR, p. 237, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.

*Anace melaleuca*, Cameroons, HOLLAND, p. 13, Ent. News Philad. 1898, n. sp.

*Ancistroceron*, n. g., *Chalcosiinæ*, for *A. glaucon*, n. sp., Philippines, pl. liii, fig. 6, SEMPER, p. 427, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii.

*Antaxia*, n. g., type *Amoxia pyrgion* Druce, HAMPSON, p. 476, Cat. Syntomidæ.

*Anthrocera lavandulæ*, larva, TUTT, p. 191, Ent. Rec. x.

*Anticla dodona*, pl. lxxxviii, fig. 16, Panama, DRUCE, p. 446, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.

*Anycles?* *salcedo*, Ecuador, DOGNIN, p. 345, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

*Arbela albonotata*, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 438, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *A. philobia*, pl. lxxxix, fig. 7, p. 449, *norax*, fig. 6, *manes*, fig. 8, *tacita*, fig. 9, *nais*, pl. xc, figg. 1, 4, p. 450, Central America, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii : n. spp.

- Arbudas albofascia*, China, LEECH, p. 340, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Arctia caja*, in North Norway, SCHNEIDER, p. 112, Tromso Mus. Aarsh. xix; *A. nevadensis*, larva, COQUILLET, p. 250, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Areas marginata*, variation, KERSHAW, p. 39, Victorian Natural. xv.
- Argyraeides flavipes*, Brazil, pl. xiii, fig. 5, HAMPSON, p. 359, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. sp.
- Arniocera chrysosticta*, pl. xxxiii, fig. 3, p. 439, *imperialis*, fig. 6, *ericata*, fig. 4, E. Africa, BUTLER, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.
- Artona cuneonotata*, p. 328, *albomacula*, p. 329, China, LEECH, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.
- Asota orbona*, var., ROTHSCILD, p. 101, Nov. Zool. v.
- Atypopsis roseiceps*, Brazil, DRUCE, p. 408, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *A. obscura*, Brazil, pl. xiv, fig. 7, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. spp.
- Automeris naranja*, *zaruma*, p. 140, *castrensis*, p. 141, S. America, SCHAUS, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.
- Auzata chinensis*, *minuta*, China, LEECH, p. 362, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.
- Bertholdia schausiana*, hab.?, DYAR, p. 36, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.
- Bettonia*, n. g., near *Dictenus*, for *B. ferruginea*, n. sp., E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 418, pl. xxxii, fig. 5, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.
- Bombiliodes*, n. g., p. 179, type *Glaucopis lænaus* Wlk., with *B. ectomelæna*, pl. vii, fig. 7, p. 182, n. sp., Brazil, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ.
- Bombopsyche*, n. g., for *B. ruatana*, n. sp., Honduras, HAMPSON, p. 161, Cat. Syntomidæ.
- Bombyx mori*: is *Theophila mandarina* domesticated?, SASAKI, pp. 33-39, pl. iii, Annot. Zool. Japon. ii; histology of testes of larva, TICHOMIROW (1211); development of parthenogenetic eggs, NUSSBAUM (893); experiments as to sexual instinct, FÉRE (386); physiological experiments on larvæ, GAL (441, 442); pulsation of dorsal vessel, respiration, excretion, GAL (440), BATAILLON (54); development of alimentary canal, VERNON (1266); metamorphosis of alimentary canal, VERNON (1267) and Zool. Anz. 1898, pp. 431-435.
- B. castrensis*, larval migration, SORHAGEN, p. 313, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.
- B. populi* varr., HEYNE, p. 105, Soc. ent. xiii.
- Boradia grisea*, Philippines, SEMPER, p. 436, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii, n. sp.
- Brachycodilla*, n. g. *Megalopygidæ*, type *castrensis* Schaus, DYAR, p. 233, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Bruceia hubbardi*, Arizona, DYAR, p. 33, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Bunæa ammon*, East Africa, KARSCH, p. 314, in WERTHER, Deutsch-Ost-Afrika, n. sp.
- Cacostatia*, n. g., type *Agyrta saphira* Staud., HAMPSON, p. 430, Cat. Syntomidæ.
- Calhistia*: cf. *Geometridæ*.
- Callitornis fruhstorferi*, Celebes, *dohertyi*, Java, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ, p. 33, n. spp.
- Callopepla*, n. g., type *Charidea inachia* Schaus, HAMPSON, p. 438, *t. c.*
- Calonotos tripunctata*, Trinidad, *chryseis*, Bolivia, DRUCE, p. 401, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *C. chalcipleura*, Venezuela, pl. xii, fig. 8, HAMPSON, p. 334, Cat. Syntomidæ : n. spp.
- Calybia slossonæ*, notes on larva, DYAR, p. 158, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Campylotes romanovi*, China, LEECH, p. 346, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Carthara mævia*, pl. lxxxviii, figg. 14, 15, DRUCE, p. 446, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.
- Catarctia unicolor*, W. Africa, DRUCE, p. 210, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Cecrita remuria*, pl. xc, fig. 5, Mexico, DRUCE, p. 452, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.



- Cercopimorpha meterythra*, Bolivia, pl. xiv, fig. 1, HAMPSON, p. 380, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. sp.
- Cerura nivea*, the supposed two forms of, KUNZE, pp. 188–195, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi; *C. rarata*, pl. xci, fig. 7, *dandon*, fig. 9, *C.? rhotana*, fig. 14, p. 461, *tenuis*, figg. 16, 18, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- Ceryx pleurosticta*, Borneo, p. 35, *flaviplagia*, Philippines, p. 36, *flavibasis*, Perak, p. 41, *toxotes*, Cape Colony, p. 45, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. sp.
- Chalcosia arcuatum*, characters, p. 26, pl. i, figg. 3, 4, 5, SNELLEN, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.
- C. decipiens*, Java, p. 29, pl. i, figg. 6, 7, *id. t. c.*; *C. suffusa*, p. 343, *reticularis*, p. 344, *alpherakyi*, p. 345, China, LEECH, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898; *C. nyctemeroides*, Philippines, SEMPER, p. 433, pl. liii, fig. 11, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii : n. spp.
- Charagia virescens*, its fungus, HOWES & SMITH (578).
- Chloropsinus nox*, Ecuador, DRUCE, p. 208, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Chlorostola*, n.g., type *Eupyra corydon* Druce, HAMPSON, p. 427, Cat. Syntomidæ.
- Choudrostega constantina*, imago described, OBERTHÜR, p. 231, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Chrostosoma cardinale*, Colombia, SCHAUS, p. 139, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi; *C. semirubrum*, Brazil, pl. ix, fig. 1, HAMPSON, p. 217, Cat. Syntomidæ : n. spp.
- Chrysostola fulvispex*, p. 404, *sanguiceps*, p. 405, Cayenne, DRUCE, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *C. sanguitarsia*, pl. xiii, fig. 10, p. 374, *tetrazona*, fig. 17, p. 375, Bolivia, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ : n. spp.
- Cisthene striata*, Florida, OTTOLENGUI, p. 101, Canad. Ent. xxx; *C. metoxia*, St Vincent, HAMPSON, p. 243, pl. xvii, fig. 8, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.
- Clania tenuis, lewinii*, habits, early stages, HILL, p. 10, Victorian Naturalist, xv.
- Cnethocampa pityocampa*, habits, life-history, ravages etc., CALAS (174); *C. pityocampa*, experiments as to source of the poison of larvæ and nests, FABRE (358).
- Cobanilla fulvata*, Key islands, WARREN, p. 423, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.
- Conventia sericaria* referred to *Sabalia*, KARSCH, p. 295, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Correbidia*, n. g., type *Pionia terminalis* Wlk., HAMPSON, p. 517, Cat. Syntomidæ.
- Correbia oberthuri*, Peru = (*Mimica lycoides* Oberth.), HAMPSON, p. 515, *t. c.*
- Coreura atavia*, Brazil, HAMPSON, p. 454, *t. c.* n. sp.
- Coronidia beckeri*, pl. xcvi, fig. 1, p. 525, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- Coscinocera hercules*, varr. n., ROTHSCILD, p. 99, Nov. Zool. v.
- Cosmosoma hypocheilus*, St Vincent, HAMPSON, p. 242, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898; *C. orathidia*, Nicaragua, DRUCE, p. 405, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *C. dorsimacula, biseriatum, bolivari*, Ecuador, SCHAUS, p. 138, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi; *C. ignidorsia*, Brazil, pl. xvii, fig. 17, p. 227, *sectinota*, Mexico, pl. viii, fig. 10, p. 228, *cardinale*, fig. 16, p. 230, *xanthistis*, pl. ix, fig. 4, p. 231, Brazil, *leuconoton*, Colombia, pl. viii, fig. 11, p. 231, *xanthocera*, Amazons, pl. ix, fig. 5, p. 236, *melanopera*, Bolivia, fig. 6, *xanthostictum*, pl. ix, fig. 21, p. 240, *cæcum*, p. 246, Centr. America, *hypocheilus*, St Vincent, fig. 27, p. 247, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ : n. spp.
- Cossus bohatschi, tapinus*, Central Asia, PÜNGELER, p. 57, Soc. ent. xiii, n. spp.
- Crambidia lithosioides, uniformis*, N. America, DYAR, p. 33, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.
- Crinodes ritsemæ*, pl. xcii, fig. 4, *abscondens*, fig. 7, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.



- Ctenucha cyaniris*, Ecuador, pl. xvii, fig. 5, p. 525, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. sp.
- Cyanopepla obscura*, Peru, DRUCE, p. 406, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *C. phanicia*, Bolivia, pl. xv, fig. 6, p. 447, *basimacula*, Amazons, fig. 24, p. 449, *agryrtidia*, Bolivia, fig. 21, p. 450, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ : n. spp.
- Cyclara* Schaus, characters, DYAR, p. 233, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Dalaca sarta*, pl. lxxxix, fig. 2, *terea*, fig. 3, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- Dalcerina*, n. g., *Dalceridæ*, type *tijucana* Schaus, DYAR, p. 232, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Darala trisecta*, *maculosa*, Queensland, LUCAS, p. 67, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. spp.
- Darantasia goldiei*, New Guinea, p. 212, *cærulescens*, Ferguson island, p. 213, DRUCE, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. spp.
- Dasylophia deba*, pl. xc, fig. 10, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- D. zethus*, Mexico, pl. xc, fig. 11, p. 454, DRUCE, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Decachorda*, n. g., *Saturniidæ* for *D. rosea*, n. sp., Congo, (and including ? *Lichenoptera fulvia* Dr.), AURIVILLIUS, p. 184, Ent. Tidskr. xix.
- Declana griseata*, pl. x, fig. 32, *hermione*, fig. 36, p. 98, New Zealand, HUDSON, N. Zeald. moths, n. spp.
- Dendrolimus metallicus*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 118, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Desmidocnemis thyria*, Ecuador, DRUCE, p. 207, *t. c.*; *D. hypochryseis*, Brazil, pl. xiii, fig. 27, HAMPSON, p. 363, Cat. Syntomidæ : n. spp.
- Devara pallida*, Bolivia, DRUCE, p. 214, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Diaxanthia*, n. g., for *Automolis lucinia* Druce, HAMPSON, p. 436, Cat. Syntomidæ.
- Diptilon chrysocraspis*, Bolivia, pl. xiii, fig. 7, HAMPSON, p. 365, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Dirphia muscosa*, Rio Grande do Sul, SCHAUS, p. 141, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.
- Doclea zamboanga*, pl. liii, fig. 9, *boradioides*, p. 429, *duganga*, fig. 8, p. 430, Philippines, SEMPER, Schmett. Philipp. ii, n. spp.
- Drepana rubromarginata*, *grisearia*, p. 365, China, *manleyi*, Japan, p. 366, *fenestra*, China, p. 368, LEECH, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.
- Duomitus punctifer*, West Indies, HAMPSON, p. 259, pl. xvii, fig. 11, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Dycladia melæna*, Brazil, pl. xi, fig. 8, HAMPSON, p. 292, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. sp.
- Earias subviridis*, p. 72, *parallela*, p. 73, Queensland, LUCAS, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. spp.
- Edema lanassa*, pl. xc, fig. 9, *alata*, fig. 12, *tlotzin*, fig. 15, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- E. anica*, pl. xc, fig. 13, *morona*, fig. 14, Central America, DRUCE, p. 455, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Entometa ignobilis*, life-history, formation of case, HILL, pp. 8-10, Victorian Natural. xv.
- Epectaptera*, n. g., p. 531, type *Aclytia laudabilis* Druce, with *E. discosticta*, n. sp., Venezuela, pl. xvii, fig. 24, p. 532, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ.
- Ephialtias bætifica*, Ecuador, DRUCE, p. 213, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Epichnopteryx karavankensis*, Carinthia, HÖFNER, p. 65, Soc. ent. xiii, n. sp.
- Epiperola*, n. g., type *drucei* Schaus, DYAR, p. 238, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Epipinconia*, n. g., *Dalceridæ*, type *flava* Wlk., DYAR, p. 232, *t. c.*
- Episcepsis rypoperas*, pl. xiv, fig. 3, p. 386, *hypoleuca*, fig. 4, p. 388, Centr. America, *eudodasia*, Brazil, fig. 24, p. 389, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. spp.
- Episibine*, n. g., *Cochlidiidæ*, for *auromacula* Schaus, DYAR, p. 234, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.

- Epitoxis procridia*, Centr. Africa, pl. v, fig. 20, p. 125, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. sp.
- Eressa furva*, N. Australia, p. 115, *vespa*, Burma, pl. iv, fig. 27, *semifusca*, fig. 28, p. 118, *quinquecincta*, pl. v, fig. 3, p. 119, Perak, *megatorna*, Queensland, p. 122, HAMPSON, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Enagra chica*, Bolivia, pl. xvi, fig. 1, HAMPSON, p. 463, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Eucereon tarona*, Trop. America, p. 493, pl. xvii, fig. 7, *balium*, Honduras, pl. xvi, fig. 13, p. 494, *melanoperas*, Amazons, fig. 10, p. 495, *pseudarchias*, p. 497, *æolum*, fig. 16, p. 498, *flavicaput*, p. 501, Centr. America, *reniferum*, Pebas, pl. xvii, fig. 26, p. 505, *xanthoperas*, fig. 13, p. 510, *phæoproctum*, fig. 16, p. 512, Centr. America, *plumbicollum*, Brazil, fig. 20, p. 512, HAMPSON, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Euchætes? lucida*, East Africa, DRUCE, p. 212, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Euchera fractifasciata*, China, LEECH, p. 360, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Euchromia amboinica*, Amboina, pl. xi, fig. 6, p. 302, *walkeri*, Ternate, fig. 7, p. 303, *auranticincta*, New Guinea, pl. xi, fig. 22, p. 304, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. spp.
- Euclea viridogrisea*, Centr. America, DYAR, p. 234, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Eudoxyla cretosa*, p. 62, *secta*, p. 63, *tempestua*, *columbina*, p. 64, *interlucens*, *minutiscripta*, *irretita*, p. 65, *columellaris*, *insulana*, p. 66, Queensland, LUCAS, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. spp.
- Eudyaria venata*, larva, DYAR, p. 150, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Eulimacodes moschleri*, pl. lxxxviii, fig. 11, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- Eumenogaster pseudosphecia*, Amazons, pl. xiii, fig. 22, *hæmacera*, fig. 1, Cayenne, HAMPSON, p. 369, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. spp.
- Eupalia extensa*, lxxxviii, fig. 3, Biol. Centr. Amer. Heter. ii.
- Euphanessa mendica*, food-plant, LUCOCK, p. 248, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Euproctis pallifrons*, p. 466, *nigrofasciata*, *grisea*, p. 467, Philippines, SEMPER, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii, n. spp.
- Eupterote chinensis*, China, LEECH, p. 274, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898; *E. benguetana*, Philippines, SEMPER, p. 389, pl. li, fig. 5, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii : n. spp.
- Eupyra distincta*, Bolivia, pl. xv, fig. 15, HAMPSON, p. 433, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. sp.
- Eurota schausi* n. n. for *helena* Schaus nec Herr.-Schäff., HAMPSON, p. 286, *t. c.*
- E. stictibasis*, Brazil, pl. xi, fig. 1, p. 290, *id. t. c.*, n. sp.
- Euschausia*, n. n. for *Schausia* Dyar nec Karsch, DYAR, p. 81, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Fentonia*, characters of species, p. 631, *F. viridinota*, pl. i, fig. 11, p. 630, DUDGEON, J. Bombay Soc. xi.
- F. ferrifusa*, Sikhim, HAMPSON, p. 634, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Gargetta lithosidia*, ♂, p. 626, pl. i, fig. 5, DUDGEON, *t. c.*
- G. viridigrisea*, Sikhim, HAMPSON, p. 626, pl. i, fig. 3, *t. c.*; *G. luzonica*, Philippines, SEMPER, p. 411, pl. lii, fig. 7, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii : n. spp.
- Givira pulverosa*, West Indies, HAMPSON, p. 260, pl. xvii, fig. 12, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Goodia hollandi*, E. Africa, pl. xxxiii, fig. 1, BUTLER, p. 430, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Gorgonidia*, n. g., p. 36, for *C. mirabilior*, n. sp., Peru, p. 37, and *Zatrephes buckleyi*, *garleppi* Druce, DYAR, J. N. York Ent. Soc. vi.
- Graphipidus\* poba*, Ecuador, DOGNIN, p. 346, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.

\* Referred to Bombyces with doubt: name not to be found.

- Gymnelia taos*, Colombia, pl. vii, fig. 10, p. 191, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. sp.
- Hampsonella*, n. g. for *Parasa dentata* Hamps., DYAR, p. 274, Psyche, viii.
- Hapigia xolotl*, pl. xci, fig. 19, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- Heliura emerentia*, Ecuador, DOGNIN, p. 344, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii;  
*H. sanguipalpia*, Brazil, HAMPSON, p. 484, Cat. Syntomidæ : n. spp.
- Hemictenarcha*, n. g. *Drepanulidæ* for *H. rubrisecta*, n. sp., Niger, WARREN, p. 221, Nov. Zool. v.
- Hemileuca electra*, larva, COQUILLET, p. 250, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi;  
*H. sororia*, var. n. *olivæ*, COCKERELL, p. 252, Psyche viii; *H. olivæ*, early stages, etc., *id. t. c.*, p. 298.
- Heniocha abyssinica*, Abyssinia, AURIVILLIUS, p. 185, Ent. Tidskr. xix, n. sp.
- Hepialidæ*, notes on life-histories of Australian, ILLIDGE (592).
- Herea xanthogaster*, Cayenne, DRUCE, p. 404, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Herimba nigropuncta*, p. 358, *flavilinea*, p. 359, China, LEECH, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.
- Herpa ochracea*, p. 340, *luteola*, p. 341, China, LEECH, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Heteranaphe jacksoni* referred to *Sabalia*, KARSCH, p. 293, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Heterocampa satis* n. n. for *punctata* Dr. nec Cram., p. 457, *H. argentata*, pl. xc, fig. 18, *daona*, fig. 20, *crossæa*, fig. 21, *sagana*, fig. 23, *læca*, pl. xci, fig. 2, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- H. montana*, pl. xc, fig. 19, p. 457, *aconthea*, fig. 24, *H. ? nea*, fig. 22, p. 458, *pylaon*, pl. xci, fig. 1, *leona*, fig. 6, *pyrrha*, figg. 4, 5, p. 459, DRUCE, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Heterogenea flexuosa*, life-history, DYAR, p. 94, pl. vi, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi; *H. skuritleffi*, life-history, DYAR, pp. 241-246, pl. xi, *t. c.*
- Heterogyna penella*, peculiarities in life-history and characters, CHAPMAN (200).
- Heteropan albicosta*, Philippines, SEMPER, p. 431, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii, n. sp.
- Histicæ glaucozona*, Amazons, DRUCE, p. 405, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *H. imacon*, Amazons, pl. xi, fig. 13, HAMPSON, p. 311, Cat. Syntomidæ : n. spp.
- Holcocerus consobrinus*, *pulverulentus*, p. 57, *præclarus*, *tancrei*, p. 58, Central Asia, PÜNGELER, Soc. ent. xiii, n. spp.
- Holophæa*, n. g., type *Ichoria lycone* Druce, HAMPSON, p. 265, Cat. Syntomidæ.
- H. cærulea*, Ecuador, DRUCE, p. 408, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Homæocera lophocera*, Brazil, DRUCE, p. 402, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Homæosoma stictosoma*, Colombia, DRUCE, p. 402, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Hydrusa punctata*, Philippines, SEMPER, p. 421, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii; *H. xanthosoma*, p. 93, *lampetis*, pl. v, fig. 12, *sphenophora*, p. 94, *trigonophora*, fig. 7, p. 97, *orphanæa*, p. 98, Australia, TURNER, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii : n. spp.
- Hylesia nigricans*, larva, DYAR, p. 150, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Hyperæschra trichostricha*, figg. 16, 16A, p. 33, DUDGEON, J. Bombay Soc. xi.
- Hyperchiria coresus*, *viridescens*, larvæ, SCHAUS, p. 150, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Hyperphara*, n. g. for *Melanchroia junctura* Wlk., HAMPSON, p. 468, Cat. Syntomidæ.
- Hypocharis*, n. g. for *Læmocharis clusia* Druce, HAMPSON, p. 271, *t. c.*
- Hypocladia*, n. g. for *Dycladia militaris* Butl., HAMPSON, p. 362, *t. c.*
- Hypopta anna*, Florida, DYAR, p. 214, Ent. News Philad. 1898, n. sp.
- Ichthyura transecta*, Sikhim, p. 36, pl. i, fig. 6, HAMPSON, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. sp.

- Idalus*: components, table of species, DYAR, p. 190, *Psyche*, viii.
- I. pichesensis*, Peru, DYAR, p. 189, *t. c.*; *I. leos*, Ecuador, *I. ? evippus*, Bolivia, DRUCE, p. 212, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (vii) i; *I. linaza*, Paraguay, DOGNIN, p. 345, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, xlii : n. spp.
- Illiberis consimilis*, Japan, p. 334, *ochracea*, China, p. 335, LEECH, *Tr. ent. Soc. London*, 1898, n. spp.
- Inguromorpha slossonii*, valid, characters, DYAR, pp. 213, 214, *Ent. News Philad.* 1898.
- Ino globularia*, larval habits, CHRÉTIEN, p. 216, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1898.
- Isanthrene pyrocera*, Mexico, pl. vi, fig. 16, p. 173, *profusa*, fig. 5, p. 177, Brazil, HAMPSON, *Cat. Syntomidæ*, n. spp.
- Lachneidæ*: to be used instead of *Lasiocampidæ*, generic revision, key, and list, DYAR, pp. 2–6, *Canad. Ent.* xxx; generic nomenclature of European, GROTE, pp. 70, 71, *Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent.* iii.
- Lacipa impuncta*, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 427, pl. xxxii, fig. 6, *P. Zool. Soc. London*, 1898; *L. quinquepunctata*, *pulverea*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 117, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (vii) i : n. spp.
- Lacosoma arizonicum*, Arizona, DYAR, p. 44, *J. N. York ent. Soc.* vi, n. sp.
- Lacydes gracilis*, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 417, pl. xxxii, fig. 4, *P. Zool. Soc. London*, 1898, n. sp.
- Lælia bacchans*, Togo, KARSCH, p. 335, *Ent. Nachr.* xxiv, n. sp.
- Lasiocampa trifolii*, ♂ and ♀ combined in one ind., WEBB, p. 20, *Ent. Mag.* 1898; *L. fasciatella* var. *excellens*, larva, and larval habits, GAUCKLER, pp. 20, etc., *Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent.* iii.
- L. medusa*, California, STRECKER, p. 13, *Ent. News Philad.* 1898, n. sp.
- Lasiocampidæ*: notes and suggestions, TUTT (1248).
- Lasioptila* Kirby, a rejected name, AURIVILLIUS, p. 184, *Ent. Tidskr.* xix; *L. ansorgei* = (*Saturnia kuntzei* Dew.), BUTLER, p. 431, *P. Zool. Soc. London*, 1898.
- Lembopteris*, n. g., *Limacodidæ*, near *Niphadolepis*, for *L. puella*, pl. xxxii, fig. 11, n. sp., E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 438, *P. Zool. Soc. London*, 1898.
- Leucodrepana ? lineata*, China, *quinquelineata*, Japan, LEECH, p. 364, *Tr. ent. Soc. London*, 1898, n. spp.
- Leucopleura*, n. g. for *Cosmosoma cucadma* Druce, HAMPSON, p. 423, *Cat. Syntomidæ*.
- Leucotmemis pleuraemata*, Brazil, pl. viii, fig. 6, HAMPSON, p. 221, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Lichnoptera felina*, Mexico, DRUCE, p. 471, pl. xciii, figg. 1, 2, *Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter.* ii.
- Limacodidæ*: division of larvæ into categories, special consideration of Australian *Eucleidæ*, DYAR, *Psyche*, viii, pp. 171–174.
- Liothula omnivora*, habits, SMITH, p. 125, *Ent. Mag.* 1898.
- Liparidæ*: notes on British, BACOT, *Ent. Rec.* x, pp. 29, etc.
- Lirimiris lignitecta*, pl. xci, fig. 20, *mephitis*, pl. xcii, fig. 5, *Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter.* ii.
- Lochmæus albosigma*, pl. xc, fig. 17, *Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter.* ii.
- Lopera monosticta*, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 428, pl. xxxii, fig. 7, *P. Zool. Soc. London*, 1898, n. sp.
- Lophopteryx umbrosa*, China, LEECH, p. 313, *Tr. ent. Soc. London*, 1898, n. sp.
- Loxophlebia postflavia*, Cayenne, DRUCE, p. 407, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (vii) i, n. sp.
- Loxozona*, n. g., type *Josia lanceolata* Wlk., HAMPSON, p. 416, *Cat. Syntomidæ*.
- Lycomorpha schausi*, *pulchra*, N. America, DYAR, p. 34, *J. N. York ent. Soc.* vi, n. spp.
- Lymantria mosera*, p. 208, *hera*, East Africa, *thomsoni*, W. Africa, p. 209, DRUCE, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (vii) i; *L. maculata*, pl. liv, fig. 1, *loacana*, Philippines, SEMPER, p. 462, *Schmetterl. Philipp.* ii : n. spp.

- Lymire strigivenia*, Cayenne, DRUCE, p. 407, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.  
*Macrocneme immanis*, Bolivia, pl. xii, fig. 1, p. 320, *thyridia*, Surinam, pl. xi, fig. 9, p. 321, *chrysotarsia*, Panama, pl. xii, fig. 22, p. 324, *albitarsia*, Amazons, fig. 6, p. 325, *nigritarsia*, Mexico, fig. 24, p. 326, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. spp.  
*Magava multilinea*, pl. xc, fig. 16, p. 456, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*Mallodeta sanguipuncta*, Paraguay, DRUCE, p. 403, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.  
*Meganactia*, n. g., type *Nactia sippia* Plötz with *M. carnea*, n. sp., Gaboon, pl. vi, fig. 27, HAMPSON, p. 136, Cat. Syntomidæ.  
*Meganola*, n. g. near *Nola*, for *M. conspicua*, n. sp., Texas, DYAR, p. 43, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.  
*Mennis striata*, *amica*, Ecuador, DRUCE, p. 213, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. spp.  
*Mesolasia*, n. g., type *Sphinx hæmorrhoidalis* Stoll, HAMPSON, p. 339, Cat. Syntomidæ.  
*Mesolia rectilineella*, *margistrigella*, India, HAMPSON, p. 306, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. spp.  
*Mesotheren*, n. g., p. 212, type *Dycladia pyrrha* Schaus, with *M. erythæma*, Colombia, pl. ix, fig. 2, p. 214, n. sp., HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ.  
*Mesotheren ignea*, Merida, DRUCE, p. 403, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.  
*Metaculasta*, n. g., *Arctiida*, for *M. dioes*, n. sp., E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 444, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.  
*Metaloba*, n. g., type *Calanotos nana* Druce, HAMPSON, p. 283, Cat. Syntomidæ.  
*Metarctia rubrostriata*, W. Africa, AURIVILLIUS, p. 186, Ent. Tidskr. xix; *M. flaviceps*, pl. v, fig. 21, *rubripuncta*, fig. 4, W. Africa, HAMPSON, p. 147, Cat. Syntomidæ : n. spp.  
*Metura elongata*, early stages, HILL, pp. 3-8, Victorian Natural. xv; *M. entometa*, habits, LIDGETT (780), p. 20.  
*Micragra*, n. g. for *M. sanguiceps*, n. sp., Brazil, HAMPSON, p. 466, Cat. Syntomidæ.  
*Micronactia*, n. g., type *Pseudonactia simplex*, HAMPSON, p. 129, *t. c.*  
*Micronia nanula*, Queensland, WARREN, p. 226, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Mimagyrta*, n. g. for *Metastalia pampa* Druce, HAMPSON, p. 206, Cat. Syntomidæ.  
*Mimallo syrinx*, Panama, DRUCE, p. 447, pl. lxxxviii, fig. 19, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.  
*Mimeusemia lombokensis* var. n., ROTHSCILD, p. 219, Nov. Zool. v.  
*Miresa sobrina*, n. 214, *alma*, p. 215, New Caledonia, DRUCE, Ann. Nat. Hist. vii (i), n. spp.  
*Misa cosmetica*, Cameroons, KARSCH, p. 334, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.  
*Mitrophrys*, characters, KARSCH, p. 331, *t. c.*  
*M. meraca*, S. W. Africa, *id.* p. 332, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Mouralia annulifera*, pl. xci, fig. 10, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*Mydropastea*, n. g., type *Eupyra albicincta* Schaus, HAMPSON, p. 326, Cat. Syntomidæ.  
*Myopsyche*, n. g., type *Zygæna oxsenheimeri*, p. 48, with *M. notoplagia*, n. sp., Sierra Leone, p. 49, HAMPSON, *t. c.*  
*Mystrocneme atavia*, Amazons, pl. ix, fig. 20, p. 259, HAMPSON, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Napata unifascia*, Ecuador, SCHAUS, p. 140, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi; *N. iridis*, Bolivia, pl. xiv, fig. 10, p. 408, *castra*, Brazil, fig. 14, *quadririgata*, fig. 8, p. 409, *rabdonota*, fig. 11, p. 410, W. Indies, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ : n. spp.  
*Naprepa pulcheria*, pl. xcii, fig. 10, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*Neacerea*, n. g., type *Aclytia rufiventris* Schaus, with *N. brunnea*, Brazil, p. 478, *rubricincta*, Panama, pl. xvi, fig. 5, *maculosa*, Amazons, p. 480, n. spp., HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ.

- N. tetilla*, Ecuador, DOGNIN, p. 344, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *N. albiventus*, Brazil, *dizona*, Cayenne, DRUCE, p. 406, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *N. brunnea*, Espiritu Santo, DRUCE, p. 226, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii : n. spp.
- Neolaurona citrina*, Upper Amazons, DRUCE, p. 214, *op. cit.* i, n. sp.
- Neoselca*, n. g., type *Nola minuta* Druce, HAMPSON, p. 244, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.
- Niphadolepis auricincta*, pl. xxxii, fig. 9, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 437, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Nola pascua* = (*costimacula* Staud.), SNELLEN, p. 108, Tijdschr. Ent. xli; *N. miniuscula*, larva, COQUILLET, p. 249, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- N. involuta*, p. 42, *exposita*, *phylla*, p. 43, N. America, DYAR, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.
- Notodonta dara*, pl. xcii, fig. 1, p. 463, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- N. ? phronima*, S. Brazil, DRUCE, p. 210, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Notodontidae*: the Philippine species, with numerous figures of larvæ, SEMPER, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii.
- Nudaurelia ansorgei*, Unyoro, ROTHSCILD, p. 100, Nov. Zool. v; *N. nereis*, Congo, ROTHSCILD, p. 605, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Nyctemera*: notes on with synonymy, SNELLEN, pp. 23, 24, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.
- N. dentifascia*, Sumatra, p. 24, pl. i, fig. 1, *tenuifascia*, Lombok, p. 26, fig. 2, SNELLEN, *t. c.*; *N. pagenstecheri*, Lombok, PAGENSTECHER, p. 199, Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. li; *N. mckieana*, Queensland, LUCAS, p. 60, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii : n. spp.
- Nystalea sambana*, pl. xcii, fig. 13, *N. ? demea*, fig. 12, *N. sabella*, figg. 2, 6, *danala*, fig. 11, p. 467, *arecosa*, fig. 8, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- Ocneria dispar*, metamorphosis and life-history, FORBUSH (402), pp. 5, 6, pl. i.
- œcura whitei*, p. 209, *pytna*, p. 210, W. Africa, DRUCE, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. spp.
- œdemasia alcimede*, pl. xc, fig. 2, *terrena*, fig. 6, *xylinata*, fig. 7, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- œ. duronia*, Panama, pl. xc, fig. 3, DRUCE, p. 453, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- œnetus marginatus* var. n., ROTHSCILD, p. 219, Nov. Zool. v.
- Ophthalmis milete*, variation, PAGENSTECHER, pp. 194, 195, Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. li.
- Orthocraspeda bistrigata*, St. Lucia, HAMPSON, p. 259, pl. xvii, fig. 21, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Packardia geminata*, pp. 1-4, *elegans*, pp. 5-9, life-histories, DYAR, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Palæophobetron*, n. g., type *arcuata* Druce, DYAR, p. 239, *t. c.*
- Palpida*, n. g., p. 33, *Lithosiidæ*, for *P. pallidior*, n. sp., Florida, p. 34, DYAR, *t. c.*
- Pantana mindanensis*, *visaya*, p. 457, *luzonensis*, p. 458, Philippines, SEMPER, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii, n. spp.
- Paræthria*, n. g. for *Gnophæla triseriata* Herr.-Schäff., HAMPSON, p. 353, Cat. Syntomidæ.
- Paramya*, n. g. for *P. intersecta*, p. 164, *chrysonota*, p. 165, pl. vii, fig. 3, n. spp., Amazons, HAMPSON, *t. c.*
- Paramya flavia*, Parana, SCHAUS, p. 139, J. N. York. ent. Soc. vi; *P. picta*, Cayenne, DRUCE, p. 405, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i : n. spp.
- Parasa*; table of species, DYAR, pp. 274-276, Psyche, viii; *P. minima*, pl. xxxvii, fig. 25, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- P. johannes*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 118, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *P. prasina*, Centr. America, DYAR, p. 273, Psyche, viii : n. spp.
- Parastatia*, n. g. for *Marissa parnassia* Möschl., HAMPSON, p. 468, Cat. Syntomidæ.

- Paryphanta bisecta*, pl. xxxii, fig. 10, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 437, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Patreliaura*, n. g. for *Sphinx capys* Cr., HAMPSON, p. 413, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. sp.
- Perola lacipecta*, pl. lxxxviii, fig. 2, characters, p. 443, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- Perophora inscirta*, pl. lxxxviii, fig. 13, *acuta*, fig. 17, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- P. mexicana*, pl. lxxxviii, fig. 7, p. 446, *ostia*, fig. 18, p. 447, Central America, DRUCE, t. c., n. spp.
- Phæosphecia*, n. g. for *Myrmecopsis opaca* Wlk., HAMPSON, p. 153, Cat. Syntomidæ.
- Phalænoides proerosia obiensis* subsp. n., ROTHSCILD, p. 418, Nov. Zool. v.
- Phalera bilineata*, ♀, pl. i, fig. 2, p. 625, DUDGEON, J. Bombay Soc. xi.
- P. alpherakyi*, Pu-tsu-fong, LEECH, p. 299, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Phassus triangularis*, pl. lxxxix, fig. 1, *marcius*, fig. 4, *smithi*, fig. 5, p. 451, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii; *P. purpurascens*, attacked by *Sphæria larvarum*, GREEN, p. 290, Entomologist, 1898.
- P. marginenotatus*, China, LEECH, p. 356, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Pheia daphæna*, Dominica, HAMPSON, p. 241, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898; *P. daphæna*, Antilles, pl. vii, fig. 25, HAMPSON, p. 205, Cat. Syntomidæ; *P. hæmapera*, Brazil, SCHAUS, p. 139, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi: n. spp.
- Pheosia strigata*, larva, p. 633, *centristicta*, ♂, pl. i, fig. 15, p. 634, DUDGEON, J. Bombay Soc. xi.
- P. calapana*, Philippines, SEMPER, p. 414, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii, n. sp.
- Philoros laura*, Bolivia, pl. xvii, fig. 23, HAMPSON, p. 533, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. sp.
- Phænicoprocta*, n. n. for *Hyela* Wlk. nec Steph., with *P. chrysorrhæa*, Colombia, p. 196, *rubiventer*, Panama, p. 198, n. spp., HAMPSON, t. c.
- Phænicoprocta metachrysea*, Cayenne, DRUCE, p. 404, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Phæniostacta*, n. g., p. 259, for *P. hæmatabasis*, n. sp., Brazil, p. 260, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ.
- Phragmataecia arundinis*, note on pupation, OBERTHÜR (895).
- Phyadela*, pl. xci, fig. 15, *salona*, fig. 13, p. 462, *phraortes*, figg. 11, 12, p. 463, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- Pidorus fasciatus*, China, LEECH, p. 339, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898; *P. bicoloratus*, p. 430, *tricoloratus*, p. 431, Philippines, SEMPER, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii: n. spp.
- Pielus magnificus*, p. 61, *diversata*, p. 62, Australia, LUCAS, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. spp.
- Pinconia coa*, pl. xxxvii, fig. 23, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- P. melinda*, Panama, fig. 24, & p. 441, DRUCE, t. c., n. sp.
- Pintia bohólica*, Philippines, SEMPER, p. 432, pl. liii, fig. 10, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii, n. sp.
- Poliopastea*, n. g., p. 336, for *P. plumbea*, n. sp., Amazons, pl. xii, fig. 26, p. 337, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ.
- Pompiliodes*, n. g., type *Euchromia aliena* Wlk., HAMPSON, t. c., p. 162.
- Pompilopsis*, n. g. for *Glaucopis tarsalis* Wlk., HAMPSON, p. 161, t. c.
- Porina fuscomaculata*, metamorphoses, LIDGETT (780), p. 13.
- Procris globulariæ*, larval habits, BROWN, p. 185, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Prolimacodes triangulifera*, pl. lxxxviii, fig. 12, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- Propyria*, n. g., type *P. pythaglene*, n. sp. = (*Ptychoglène æqualis* Druce), HAMPSON, p. 521, Cat. Syntomidæ.



- Protalima*, n. g., type *Nyssia sulla* Schaus, DYAR, p. 236, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Pseudaclytia umbrica*, Brazil, DRUCE, p. 208, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Pseudaphelia ansorgei*, Unyoro, ROTHCHILD, p. 101, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.
- Pseudapiconoma daphæna*, Niger, HAMPSON, p. 150, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. sp.
- Pseudomya sanguiceps*, Panama, pl. x, fig. 4, HAMPSON, p. 264, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Pseudopompilia*, n. g., for *P. mimica* Dr., HAMPSON, p. 425, *t. c.*
- P. mimica*, Amazons, DRUCE, p. 401, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Pseudosphenoptera triangulifera*, Amazons, DRUCE, p. 207, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Pseudovipsania*, n. g., type *frigida* Schaus, DYAR, p. 239, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Psilopleura*, n. g., p. 267, type *Pheia vittata* Wlk., with *P. sanguipunctata*, Brazil, pl. x, fig. 6, p. 268, n. sp., HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ.
- Psilopleura polia*, Espiritu Santo, DRUCE, p. 407, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Pterygopterus cæruleus*, Mexico, HAMPSON, p. 384, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. sp.
- Ptychoglène flammans*, Arizona, DYAR, p. 39, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi ;
- P. xanthopleura*, Grenada, HAMPSON, p. 243, pl. xvii, figg. 1, 15, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898 ; *P. puelengei*, Ecuador, DOGNIN, p. 345, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.
- Pydna tenebralis*, ♂, pl. i, fig. 4, p. 627, *albistriga*, ♂, fig. 1, p. 629, DUDGEON, J. Bombay Soc. xi.
- P. insignis*, p. 301, *frugalis*, p. 302, China, LEECH, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898 ; *P. basipuncta*, Philippines, p. 415, pl. liii, fig. 1, SEMPER, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii : n. spp.
- Pygartia muricolor*, Arizona, DYAR, p. 38, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Ramesa docilis*, ♀, pl. i, fig. 18, p. 629, DUDGEON, J. Bombay Soc. xi.
- Retina rubiginosa*, China, LEECH, p. 338, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Rhosus isabella*, Ecuador, DOGNIN, p. 345, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Rhynchopyga xanthospila*, pl. x, fig. 9, *rubricincta*, fig. 10, p. 269, Bolivia, *metaphæa*, Mexico, p. 271, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. spp.
- Rifargia masta*, pl. xcii, fig. 9, *gelduba*, fig. 3, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- Rondotia lineata*, China, LEECH, p. 272, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Rosema thestia*, Panama, DRUCE, p. 461, pl. xci, fig. 8, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.
- Rothia panganica*, E. Africa, KARSCH, p. 330, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.
- Sabalia*, systematic position, KARSCH, p. 289, *t. c.*
- S. tippelskirchi*, Africa, *id.* p. 293, *t. c.* n. sp.
- Sarosa xanthobasis*, Ecuador, DRUCE, p. 403, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Saturnia atlantica* var. *n. matheri*, VALLANTIN, p. 220, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898 : *S. pyri*, distribution in Russia, ADANSON, pp. 23–26, Feuille Natural. xxix ; habitat, altitude, ADANSON, p. 103, Feuille Natural. xxviii.
- Saturniidae* : the Philippine species, with figures of various larvæ and pupæ, SEMPER, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii.
- Saurita erythrogina*, Brazil, pl. x, fig. 5, p. 274, *sanguisecta*, Colombia, fig. 14, p. 275, *phænicosticta*, Guatemala, fig. 17, p. 277, *bipuncta*, Brazil, pl. x, fig. 27, p. 280, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. spp.
- Schizura tonac*, pl. xc, fig. 8, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- Sciathos ribbei*, Panama, DRUCE, pl. lxxxviii, fig. 1, p. 441, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.
- Semyra agemytha*, pl. lxxxviii, fig. 4, characters, p. 443, *straminea*, fig. 5, DRUCE, *t. c.*
- S. ? arcuata*, pl. lxxxviii, fig. 9, Mexico, DRUCE, p. 444, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Sesiura*, n. g., for *Eunomia smaragdina* Wlk., HAMPSON, p. 371, Cat. Syntomidæ.



- Sophta? lineata*, Key islands, WARREN, p. 424, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.
- Sphecopsysche julumito*, Ecuador, DOGNIN, p. 344, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Sphecosoma deceptrix*, Guatemala, p. 158, *abnormis*, Amazons, p. 159, *melanotum*, Bolivia, pl. vii, fig. 4, p. 161, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ, n. spp.
- Spilarctia puella*, Pondoland, p. 210, *vittata*, *radiosa*, *rava*, W. Africa, p. 211, DRUCE, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. spp.
- Spilosoma*; hybrids, CARADJA, pp. 392-397, pl. vi, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898; *S. pudens*, larva and female, OBERTHÜR, p. 231, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- S. investigatorum*, E. Africa, KARSCH, p. 313, WERTHER, Deutsch-Ost-Afrika; *S. lemniscata*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 116, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *S. frenchii*, p. 59, *queenslandi*, p. 60, LUCAS, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii: n. spp.
- Stauropus sikkimensis*, larval habits, JANET, p. 130, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1898; *S. fagi*, second brood, the var. *obscura*, BUTLER, p. 182, Ent. Rec. x.
- S. dasychiroides*, pl. xxxii, fig. 12, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 433, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *S. comatus*, China, LEECH, p. 306, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898; *S. ocularis*, Philippines, p. 413, pl. lii, figg. 8, 9, SEMPER, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii: n. spp.
- Stenele catax*, Colombia, DRUCE, p. 214, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Stictonaclia*, n. g. type *Naclia anastasia*, HAMPSON, p. 125, Cat. Syntomidæ.
- Streptophlebia*, n. g. for *S. obliquistria*, n. sp., Borneo, HAMPSON, p. 52, t. c.
- Symmerista alba*, Panama, DRUCE, p. 406, pl. xci, fig. 3, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.
- Syntherata dahli*, New Pomerania, WEYMER, p. 209, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.
- Syntomidæ*: descriptive catalogue with key to the genera, HAMPSON (517). The Philippine species, SEMPER (1118). Revision of Australian, TURNER, pp. 90-100, pl. v, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.
- Syntomis compta*, pl. i, fig. 24, p. 293, characters, DUDGEON, J. Bombay Soc. xii.
- S. kerri*, *efulensis*, W. Africa, HOLLAND, p. 12, Ent. News Philad. 1898; *S. xanthoma*, *persimilis*, *swinhoei* with var. *obsoleta*, p. 152, *dichotoma* with var. *concurrans*, *aucta*, *consequa*, *euryzona*, p. 153, *leucoma*, p. 154, China, LEECH, Entomologist, 1898; *S. palanana*, *sibulana*, Philippines, SEMPER, p. 419, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii; *S. graduata*, China, pl. ii, fig. 28, p. 67, *metaphæa*, N. Guinea, fig. 27, p. 68, *stenozona*, Timor, fig. 21, pl. 69, *phænicia*, fig. 23, E. Africa, *shoa*, Abyssinia, fig. 25, p. 70, *teinopera*, Borneo, p. 76, *dilaterialis*, E. Africa, pl. iii, fig. 3, pl. 82, *euryptera*, Perak, fig. 10, *kinensis*, Borneo, fig. 11, p. 87, *chrysozona*, Usambara, fig. 21, p. 90, *perixanthia*, Formosa, fig. 17, p. 97, *pentazonata*, Burma, fig. 27, p. 99, *tetrazonata*, Formosa, pl. iv, fig. 4, p. 101, *pryeri*, fig. 8, p. 102, *megista*, fig. 13, p. 107, Borneo, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ: n. spp.
- Syntomoides xanthopleura*, *seminigra*, Cameroons, HOLLAND, p. 11, Ent. News, 1898; *S. antipolo*, Philippines, SEMPER, p. 418, pl. liii, figg. 2, 3, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii: n. spp.
- Tancrea*, n. g. near *Ocnogyna*, for *T. pardalina*, n. sp., Central Asia, PÜNGELER, p. 57, Soc. ent. xiii.
- Tarchon tanaïs*, pl. lxxxviii, fig. 6, p. 444, *corydona*, fig. 8, *lybia*, fig. 10, p. 445, Panama, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. spp.
- Tarsolepis kochi*, Philippines, SEMPER, p. 409, pl. lii, fig. 3, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii, n. sp.

- Tasema nox*, Cameroons, HOLLAND, p. 12, Ent. News Philad. 1898, n. sp.  
*Teldenia sericea, inconspicua*, China, LEECH, p. 363, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.  
*Teucer albapese*, Cayenne, DRUCE, p. 407, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.  
*Theophila mandarina*, cf. *Bombyx mori*.  
*Thosea minima*, p. 448, *brunnea*, p. 449, pl. 1, figg. 12, 13, Philippines, SEMPER, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii, n. spp.  
*Thylacoptera*, n. g., p. 52, for *T. albipuncta*, n. sp., Palawan, p. 53, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ.  
*Thyrogonia*, n. g. for *Syntomis efulensis* Holl., HAMPSON, p. 139, *t. c.*  
*Thyrosticta*, n. g., type *Naclia quadrimacula* Butl., HAMPSON, p. 129, *t. c.*  
*Tifama ? dardania*, pl. xci, fig. 17, p. 463, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*Tortricidia testacea*, p. 151, pl. viii, *pallida*, p. 155, life-histories, DYAR, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.  
*Trichæta sagada*, Philippines, SEMPER, p. 423, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii ; *T. elongimacula*, Borneo, pl. ii, fig. 1, p. 54, *trizonata*, Perak, fig. 5, p. 56, *diplaga*, Penang, fig. 9, p. 58, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ : n. spp.  
*Trichodesma*, n. g., type *Noctua ursula* Stoll., p. 451, with *T. uniformis*, n. sp., Brazil, pl. xv, fig. 19, p. 453, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ.  
*T. obliqua*, Rio Janeiro, SCHAUS, p. 140, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.  
*Trichromia*, characters, position, DYAR, p. 38, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.  
*T. neretina*, Peru, DYAR, p. 37, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Trichura mathina*, Amazons, DRUCE, p. 402, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i ; *T. melanosoma*, pl. xii, fig. 5, p. 342, *dixanthia*, pl. xvii, fig. 18, p. 345, Brazil, HAMPSON, Cat. Syntomidæ : n. spp.  
*Tritonaclia*, n. g. for *Hydrusa kefersteini*, HAMPSON, p. 135, *t. c.*  
*Trogoptera sao*, pl. lxxxviii, fig. 20, *rumina*, fig. 22, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*Tropæa dubernardi*, ♀, JOANNIS, p. 326, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.  
*Trotonotus*, n. g., *Eupterotidæ* near *Gangarides*, for *T. bettoni*, pl. xxxiii, fig. 2, n. sp., E. Africa, BUTLER, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.  
*Trypanus kwowus*, East Africa, KARSCH, p. 312, in WERTHER, Deutsch-Ost-Afrika, n. sp.  
*Tryphanophora luzonensis*, Philippines, SEMPER, pl. liii, fig. 7, p. 428, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii, n. sp.  
*Tsanthrene pentagona*, Peru, SCHAUS, p. 139, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.  
*Urania ripheus*, variation, varr. n. *melania, lætevirens*, OBERTHÜR, pp. 134–136, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.  
*Urapteroides recurvata*, E. Africa, WARREN, p. 8, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Urolasia*, n. g., type *Syntrichura brodea* Schaus, HAMPSON, p. 370, Cat. Syntomidæ.  
*Urolosia opalocincta*, Cayenne, DRUCE, p. 404, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.  
*Vipsania frigida*, pl. lxxxvii, fig. 26, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*Xanthomis*, n. g., type *Automolis grandis* Druce, HAMPSON, p. 310, Cat. Syntomidæ.  
*Xanthopleura*, n. g., type *Calonotos trotschi* Druce, HAMPSON, p. 426, *t. c.*  
*Zeuzera asylus* Cr. = (*canadensis* Str.), HOLLAND, p. 59, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi ; *Z. eucalypti*, metamorphoses, LIDGETT (780), p. 13 ; *Z. masoni*, pl. lxxxviii, fig. 21, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*Z. kochi*, Philippines, SEMPER, p. 439, pl. liii, figg. 12, 13, κ, figg. 15, 16, Schmetterl. Philipp. ii, n. sp.  
*Zygæna corycia* var. n. *gallica, wagneri*, p. 21, *medicaginis*, p. 22, *rhadamanthus*, p. 23, *lavandulæ, carniolica*, p. 24, notes on characters and variation, OBERTHÜR, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.  
*Z. maritima*, Nice, OBERTHÜR, p. 22, *t. c.*, n. sp.

## NOCTUIDÆ, CYMATOPHORIDÆ, DELTOIDÆ.

[*Cf.* BUTLER (154), DISTANT (300), DRUCE (316, 474), DYAR (329), FRENCH (411), HAMPSON (519, 520), HERZ (537), HUDSON (580), LECHNER (759), LUCAS (799), OTTOLENGUI (917), PAGENSTECHER (924), POUJADE (980), PÜNGELER (984), REUTER (1021), SCHAUUS (1064, 1065), SMITH (1150, 1151, 1153), SMITH & DYAR (1156), TRYON (1227), WEBSTER (1310).]

The Lepidoptera of Bukowina, *Noctuidæ*, HORMUZAKI, pp. 426–481, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898.

*Noctuidæ* of the Transvaal, DISTANT, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, pp. 218–231.

*Noctuidæ*, injurious in Finland, REUTER (1021).

Hair-pencils of male *Noctuidæ*, PIERCE, p. 236, Ent. Mag. 1898.

*Achatodes juanæ*, pl. xciii, fig. 15, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.

*Acontia dela*, pl. xciv, fig. 29, *splendens*, pl. xcv, fig. 2, p. 492, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.

*A. chea*, pl. xcv, figg. 3, 4, *darpa*, fig. 5, Mexico, DRUCE, p. 493, *t. c.*; *A. obscura*, *trilinea*, Mexico, SCHAUUS, p. 117, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi : n. spp.

*Acronycta*, revision of N. American and allied genera, SMITH & DYAR, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, No. 1140; *A. strigosa*, *alni*, varr., STEINERT, pp. 398, 399, Deutsche ent. Lep. 1898; *A. alni* var. *steinerti*, CASPARI, p. 3, Soc. ent. xiii; *A. alni* var. *n. carola*, PHILIPPS, p. 50, Soc. ent. xiii; *A. theodora*, pl. xciii, fig. 3, *velia*, fig. 4, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.

*A. harmandi*, Sikkim, POUJADE, p. 229, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *A. hesperida*, p. 49, *frigida*, p. 54, *pacifica*, p. 56, *cretata*, p. 58, *cinderella*, p. 64, *transversata*, p. 65, *lætifica*, p. 89, *manitoba*, p. 90, *strigulata*, p. 92, *mansueta*, p. 100, *revellata*, p. 112, *liturata*, p. 129, *marmorata*, p. 131, *illita*, p. 151, *emaculata*, p. 158, *barnesii*, p. 162, N. America, SMITH & DYAR, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, 1140 : n. spp.

*Adisura grandis*, pl. xciv, fig. 21, p. 490, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.

*Agrophila anæa*, pl. xciv, fig. 24, *luda*, fig. 25, *orcidia*, fig. 26, *mata*, fig. 27, DRUCE, p. 491, *t. c.*, n. spp.

*Agrotis lamptera*, pl. xciv, fig. 2, *A. ? limenia*, fig. 3, *A. daunus*, fig. 5, p. 482, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.

*A. verecunda*, Issykul, PÜNGELER, p. 58, Soc. ent. xiii; *A. effracta*, *trans-jecta*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 220, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *A. fornax*, Mexico, DRUCE, p. 483, pl. xciv, fig. 7, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii; *A. aureolum*, Parana, *perotensis*, *oaxacana*, Mexico, p. 107, *molepa*, Parana, p. 108, SCHAUUS, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi; *A. innominata*, p. 31, pl. v, fig. 39, HUDSON, N. Zeal. moths : n. spp.

*Alibama scuroba*, Brazil, SCHAUUS, p. 112, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.

*Amathes temperata*, pl. xciv, fig. 10, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.

*A. gasiva*, *yaxcaba*, Mexico, SCHAUUS, p. 108, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.

*Amphipyra erebina*, *perflua*, distinctions, SNELLEN, p. 110, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.

*Amyna aurea*, Queensland, LUCAS, p. 72, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. sp.

*Anarta agonax*, pl. xciv, fig. 22, p. 490, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.

*Aniela mahalpa*, Parana, SCHAUUS, p. 109, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.

*Antachara superba*, pl. xciv, fig. 6, p. 484, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.

*Apamea mammida*, pl. xciii, fig. 20, *lætrina*, fig. 21, *A. ? euryte*, fig. 22, Centr. America, DRUCE, p. 477, *t. c.*, n. spp.

*Apatela minella*, N. America, DYAR, p. 41, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.

*Argadesa materna*, natural history, figures, TRYON, p. 308, pl. xix, Queensl. Agric. J. ii.

- Atethmia targa*, *editha*, p. 115, *paulensis*, p. 116, S. America, SCHAU, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.
- Baniana gobar*, pl. xcvi, fig. 8, *helicon*, fig. 9, *fulvia*, figg. 11, 12, p. 517, *B. ? ostia*, figg. 13, 14, p. 518, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii ; *B. recussa*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 230, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i ; *B. veluticollis*, St Vincent, HAMPSON, p. 251, pl. xvii, fig. 7, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.
- Basilodes mina*, pl. xcvi, fig. 9, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii ; *B. territans*, p. 105, *arizonæ*, *howardi*, pl. 5, fig. 2, p. 106, noticed, OTTOLENGUI, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Bendis ? jonesi*, Guatemala, DRUCE, pl. xcvi, fig. 5, p. 515, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.
- Bleptina mimica*, *figurata*, *impuralis*, N. India, HAMPSON, p. 698, J. Bombay Soc. xi, n. spp.
- Britha lenis*, Brisbane, LUCAS, p. 77, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. sp.
- Bryophila distincta*=(*albonotata* Staud.), SNELLEN, p. 108, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.
- B. militata*, p. 71, *metallica*, p. 72, Queensland, LUCAS, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. spp.
- Callopietria agyra*, pl. xcvi, fig. 6, p. 501, *langia*, fig. 7, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- Capnodes rhoda*, pl. xcvi, fig. 19, p. 521 ; *C. ? pira*, fig. 20, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- C. rhoda*, Mexico, *C. ? pira*, Guatemala, DRUCE, p. 227, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii ; *C. distacta*, Dominica, HAMPSON, p. 254, pl. xvii, fig. 19, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.
- Capotena*=(*Brada*), characters, SNELLEN, p. 112, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.
- Caradrina alana*, pl. xciv, fig. 1, p. 481, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii ; *C. ambigua*, larva, PORRITT, p. 276, Ent. Mag. 1898.
- C. tristicta*, West Indies, HAMPSON, p. 246, pl. xvii, fig. 2, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Carneades colima*, *cofrensis*, Mexico, SCHAU, p. 109, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.
- Catada postmedia*, *umbrosa*, *tau-signa*, p. 702, *fasciata*, *lophonota*, p. 703, India, HAMPSON, J. Bombay Soc. xi, n. spp.
- Catephia scriptura*, pl. xvii, fig. 10, p. 251, HAMPSON, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.
- Catocala junctura*, pl. xcvi, fig. 1, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii ; *C. cælebs*, *elocata*, notes on, DADD, p. 258, Ent. Rec. x.
- Celæna datis*, pl. xciii, fig. 13, *lilacina*, fig. 14, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- C. albomarginata*, pl. xciii, fig. 23, p. 478, *viridis*, fig. 24, *nigropuncta*, fig. 25, p. 479, Centr. America, DRUCE, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Chasmina alcidamea*, pl. xciii, fig. 7, p. 474, DRUCE, *t. c.*
- Chloridea distincta*, Brazil, SCHAU, p. 117, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.
- Chorizagrotis sorella*, Mexico, SCHAU, p. 141, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Chusaris meterythrina*, N. India, HAMPSON, p. 709, J. Bombay Soc. xi ; *C. bisinuata*, Grenada, HAMPSON, p. 257, pl. xvii, fig. 18, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.
- Chytoryza cephusalis*, synonymy, characters, SNELLEN, pp. 194–197, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.
- C. tristis*, Mexico, DRUCE, pl. xcvi, fig. 18, p. 506, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.
- Cirrhoedia xerampelina*, egg and young larva, RIDING, p. 135, Ent. Rec. x.
- Cirrhophanus triangulifer*, pl. xciv, fig. 16, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- Conservula cedica*, Centr. America, DRUCE, p. 475, pl. xciii, figg. 9, 10, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.
- Cosmia laoripa*, pl. xciv, fig. 13, p. 486, *t. c.*

- Cucullia lilacina, strigata*, Mexico, SCHAU, p. 116, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.
- Cyclopteryx oculata*, pl. xcvi, fig. 25, p. 524, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- C. oculata*, Guatemala, DRUCE, p. 229, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Cydosis* = (*Penthetria* Edw. = *Tantura* Kirby), DYAR, p. 41, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Dacira roma*, pl. xcv, fig. 6, p. 493, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- D. ranapa*, Parana, SCHAU, p. 116, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.
- Dargida lineata*, Mexico, DRUCE, pl. xciii, fig. 18, p. 475, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.
- Delgamma zonaria*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 229, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Deva ornata*, New Mexico, OTTOLENGUI, p. 106, pl. v, fig. 1, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Dianthæcia luteago* var. n. *seibelii*, FUCHS, p. 205, Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. li ; *D. luteago* var. n. *lowei*, TUTT, p. 150, Ent. Rec. x.
- D. corrupta*, East Siberia, HERZ, p. 256, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898, n. sp.
- Dipthera verbenata, autumnalis*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 222, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. spp.
- Ditrogoptera*, n. g. *Deltoidinæ* for *D. trilineata*, n. sp., St. Vincent, pl. xvii, fig. 20, HAMPSON, Tr. ent. Soc. 1898.
- Drasteria erectea*, life-history variation, WEBSTER, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, pp. 27-32, pls. iv, v.
- Drepanopalpia*, n. g., p. 255, *Deltoidinæ*, for *D. polycyma*, pl. xvii, fig. 14, p. 256, n. sp., St. Lucia, HAMPSON, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.
- Drobeta lea*, pl. xcv, fig. 7, *cilix*, fig. 8, p. 493, *debora*, fig. 9, *D. ? yeba*, fig. 10 ; *D. attina*, fig. 11, *leada*, fig. 12, p. 494, Central America, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. spp.
- Dyomyx zates*, Costa Rica, DRUCE, pl. xcvi, fig. 8, p. 500, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- D. volcanica*, Mexico, p. 119, *jonesi*, Brazil, p. 120, SCHAU, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.
- Dyops striata*, Mexico, DRUCE, pl. xcvi, fig. 5, p. 501, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.
- Epizeuxis ? lineata*, Mexico, DRUCE, p. 229, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, fig., pl. xcvi, fig. 26, p. 524, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.
- Erosia excellens*, p. 74, *radiata, quadrata*, p. 75, *E. ? regalis*, p. 76, Queensland, LUCAS, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. spp.
- Eublemma apicata, pretoriae*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 225, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i ; *E. rosescens*, West Indies, HAMPSON, p. 248, pl. xvii, fig. 9, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.
- Euclidia diagonalis*, New Mexico, DYAR, p. 41, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.
- Eurois berthæ, orbiculata*, Parana, SCHAU, p. 143, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.
- Eustrotia decorata*, pl. xcv, fig. 14, *devara*, fig. 15, *bettina*, fig. 16, *besidia*, fig. 17, *cincta*, fig. 20, Mexico, DRUCE, p. 495, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii ; *E. berthæ*, Brazil, SCHAU, p. 118, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi ; *E. malonia*, Brazil, SCHAU, p. 144, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Eutolype grandis*, Kansas, SMITH, p. 321, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Falcimala sagittifera*, Sikhim, HAMPSON, p. 700, pl. A, fig. 5, J. Bombay Soc. xi, n. sp.
- Feralia jocosa*, life-history, SEIFERT, pp. 182-187, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.
- Gadirtha candezei*, pl. xcvi, fig. 17, *G. ? leena*, fig. 19, Centr. America, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. spp.
- Galgula cuprea, castra*, Parana, SCHAU, p. 119, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.

- Gaurena argentisparsa*, pl. i, fig. 19, p. 38, DUDGEON, J. Bombay Soc. xii.  
*Gnamptonyx trefoliata*, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 423, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Grotella salacon*, pl. xciv, fig. 18, *pyronæa*, fig. 19, *samula*, fig. 20, p. 489, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*G. dulcita*, Mexico, SCHAUS, p. 144, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.  
*Gustiana intermedia*, pl. xcvi, fig. 21, p. 522, *mecyanalis*, fig. 22, *nigripalpis*, fig. 23, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*G. intermedia*, Jalapa, *mecyanalis*, Durango, *nigripalpis*, Mazatlan, DRUCE, p. 228, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. spp.  
*Hadena lignaris*, Colombia, SCHAUS, p. 112, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi ;  
*H. dyschoroides*, *orizabena*, Mexico, p. 142, *zuelana*, Venezuela, p. 143, SCHAUS, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi : n. spp.  
*Hadenella lævigata*, p. 321, *subjuncta*, p. 323, Colorado, SMITH, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. spp.  
*Haderonia tancrei*, var. n. *graeseri*, PÜNGELER, p. 58, Soc. ent. xiii.  
*Hecatera marmica*, Mexico, SCHAUS, p. 112, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.  
*Heliothis rhexia* and *armiger*, natural history, HOWARD, pp. 132–134, Yearb. U. S. Dep. Agric. 1898.  
*Helotropha basalipunctata* Graes., generic position, SNELLEN, p. 109, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.  
*Heminodes sabata*, pl. xcvi, fig. 10, p. 517, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*Hyblæa puera*, note on habits, H. N. R., J. Straits Asiat. Soc., No. 31, p. 104.  
*Hydræcia* : natural-history notes on North American, BIRD, pp. 126–133, Canad. Ent. xxx ; *H. pyrrha*, pl. xcv, fig. 1, p. 479, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*Hypena philomedea*, pl. xcvi, fig. 24, p. 523, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*H. oxydata*, *dissimulans*, *ignaria*, p. 707, *perdricipennis*, p. 708, India, HAMPSON, J. Bombay Soc. xi ; *H. philomedea*, Guatemala, DRUCE, p. 228, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii : n. spp.  
*Ichneutica dione*, N. Zealand, HUDSON, p. 14, pl. iv, fig. 27, N. Zeald. Moths, n. sp.  
*Ingura canofusa*, St. Lucia, HAMPSON, p. 249, pl. xvii, fig. 16, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Iscadia aperta*, pl. xciii, fig. 8, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*Juncaria pallens*, Panama, pl. xciii, fig. 5, *samia*, Costa Rica, fig. 6, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. spp.  
*Kallitrichia*, n. g. near *Deva*, for *K. albavena*, pl. v, fig. 5, p. 107, *pendula*, *sagittalba*, p. 108, n. spp., Arizona, OTTOLENGUI, Canad. Ent. xxx.  
*Lathosea ursina*, Colorado, SMITH, p. 324, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.  
*Leucania extranea*, extension of distribution, BROWN, p. 12, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898 ; *L. unipunctata* in France, GIARD, p. 34, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.  
*L. oriza*, *jaliscana*, p. 114, *oaxacana*, *misteca*, *orizaba*, p. 115, Mexico, SCHAUS, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.  
*Madopa leucocrossa*, p. 77, *constellans*, *auferens*, *vulpina*, p. 78, Queensland, LUCAS, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. spp.  
*Mænas salaminia*, natural history, figure, TRYON, p. 308, pl. xix, Queensland Agric. J. ii.  
*Mamestra infernalis*, pl. xciii, fig. 11, *rhadata*, fig. 12, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii ; *M. composita*, *nigerrima*, *trilineata*, metamorphoses, LIDGETT (780), pp. 14, 15.  
*M. nugatis*, p. 240, *mystica*, p. 242, *plicata*, p. 243, *neoterica*, p. 244, *intenta*, p. 245, *mutilata*, p. 246, *cervina*, p. 247, *naevia*, p. 248, *ectrapela*, p. 249, N. America, SMITH, Ent. News Philad. 1898 ; *M. samula*, pl. xciii, fig. 16, *roxana*, fig. 17, p. 476, *sadales*, fig. 19, p. 477, Centr. America, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii ; *M. zobira*, p. 110,

- subpicta*, Mexico, *janeira*, *trocas*, *baruna*, S. America, p. 111, SCHAUS, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi; *M. gavisa*, *ciniva*, Mexico, SCHAUS, p. 142, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi : n. spp.
- Marapana costiplagata*, N. India, HAMPSON, p. 706, J. Bombay Soc. xi, n. sp.
- Mastigophorus picticilia*, *perdentalis*, N. India, HAMPSON, p. 699, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Matopo*, n. g. near *Trisula*, for *M. typica*, n. sp., Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 227, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i.
- Megalodes pienaari*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 223, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Melanchra maya*, p. 17, pl. iv, fig. 31, *merope*, p. 19, pl. v, fig. 2, *omicron*, p. 22, fig. 42, *alcyone*, pl. v, fig. 14, *asterope*, fig. 15, p. 24, *octans*, fig. 1, p. 25, *cæleno*, p. 26, fig. 39, N. Zealand, HUDSON, N. Zealand moths, n. spp.
- Melanomma auricinctarium*, larva, GROTE, p. 257, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Melipotis inconspicua*, pl. xcvi, fig. 22, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- M. usipetes*, Centr. America, pl. xcvi, fig. 23, p. 510, DRUCE, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Mentaxya butleri*, Mexico, p. 108, *biformis*, Brazil, p. 109, SCHAUS, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.
- Merolonche ursina*, N. America, SMITH & DYAR, p. 180, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- Metachrostis vultuosa*, *accincta*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 224, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. spp.
- Metoponia umbria*, Mexico, DRUCE, pl. xciv, fig. 28, p. 491, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.
- Microcælia diphtheroides*, larva, DYAR, p. 16, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Milichia*, n. n. for *Phalacra* Staud. nec Walk., SNELLEN, p. 194, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.
- Mixomelia*, n. g. near *Hypena*, for *M. decipiens*, n. sp., Assam, HAMPSON, p. 708, J. Bombay Soc. xi.
- Noctua*: comparative notes on, some American and European species, SMITH, pp. 98-100, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi; *N. breviscula*, metamorphoses, LIDGETT (780), p. 15.
- N. cynica*, *calgary*, p. 101, *inopinatus*, *exuberans*, p. 103, *bolteri*, p. 104, *plebeia*, p. 105, N. America, SMITH, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi; *N. herculeana*, Mexico, SCHAUS, p. 107, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi : n. spp.
- Nodaria planilinea*, *maculipex*, *simplex*, *perumbrosa*, p. 701, *perdentalis*, p. 702, N. India, HAMPSON, J. Bombay Soc. xi; *N. griseirena*, St. Vincent, HAMPSON, p. 255, pl. xvii, fig. 13, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898 : n. spp.
- Nonagria typhæ*, *sparganii*, *neurica*, *geminipuncta*, larval habits, structure, eggs, LECHNER, pp. 169-171, pls. vi, vii, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.
- Oligia niveiplaga*, p. 112, *apicalis*, *thoracica*, *cadema*, p. 113, S. America, SCHAUS, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.
- Olulis absimilis*, N. India, HAMPSON, p. 704, J. Bombay Soc. xi, n. sp.
- Ophideres scabellum*, pl. xcvi, fig. 1, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- Ophiodes daona*, pl. xcvi, fig. 6, *raphia*, fig. 7, p. 516, DRUCE, *t. c.*
- Ophiusa salita*, p. 228, *xylina*, p. 229, Transvaal, DISTANT, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. spp.
- Oræsia serpens*, Mexico, SCHAUS, p. 120, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.
- Orrhodia staudingeri* and *rubiginea*, one species, FAVRE, p. 138, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x.
- Othreis fullonica*, natural history, early stages, TRYON, p. 308, pls. xviii, xx, xxi, proboscis, p. 403, pl. xxii A, Queensl. Agric. J. ii.
- Palindia hermura*, Mexico, SCHAUS, p. 119, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi; *P. ezra*, pl. xcvi, fig. 1, p. 499, *evadens*, fig. 4, p. 500, Mexico, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii : n. spp.



- Pallachira hartii*, Illinois, FRENCH, p. 9, Bull. Illinois Lab. iv, n. sp.  
*Panemeria rhea*, pl. xciv, fig. 23, p. 490, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*Pangraptia minuta*, Centr. America, DRUCE, p. 520, pl. xcvi, fig. 17, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Penicillaria nattereri*, pl. xcvi, fig. 3, *t. c.*  
*Peridroma scortea*, Mexico, SCHAUS, p. 141, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.  
*Perigea agnonia*, pl. xciii, fig. 27, p. 480, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*P. tersa*, pl. xciii, fig. 26, *adonea*, pl. xciv, fig. 4, Centr. America, DRUCE, p. 481, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Phrodita bilinea*, Parana, SCHAUS, p. 120, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.  
*Plagiomimicus musculus*, Mexico, SCHAUS, p. 144, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Platagrotis sincera* var. n. *adducta*, HERZ, p. 255, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898.  
*Platysenta obscura*, Mexico, SCHAUS, p. 143, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.  
*Plumipalpia*, n. g. *Deltoids*, for *P. lignicolor*, n. sp., Himalaya, HAMPSON, p. 705, J. Bombay Soc. xi.  
*Plusia æmula*, early stages, HIRSCHKE, p. 535, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898;  
*P. anda*, pl. xcvi, fig. 10, *roxana*, fig. 11, p. 503, *masoni*, fig. 12, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*Plusiodes? laronia*, pl. xcvi, fig. 13, *agenoria*, fig. 14, *P. alesa*, fig. 15, p. 505, *laodamia*, fig. 16, DRUCE, *t. c.*  
*Polia? lorina*, pl. xciv, fig. 15, *ameria*, fig. 17, p. 486, *t. c.*  
*Polydesma semiusta*, p. 227, *balnearia*, *dissimilis*, p. 228, Transvaal, DISTANT, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. spp.  
*Polyphaenis psittacea*, *aurea*, Venezuela, SCHAUS, p. 110, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.  
*Praïna*, n. g. for *P. radiata*, n. sp., Parana, SCHAUS, *t. c.*, p. 114.  
*Prometopus ordinarius*, Centr. America, DRUCE, pl. xcvi, fig. 20, p. 509, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.  
*Pseudaglossa forbesii*, Illinois, FRENCH, p. 8, Bull. Illinois Lab. iv, n. sp.  
*Pseudocraspedia*, n. g. for *P. punctata*, n. sp., Sikhim, HAMPSON, p. 704, J. Bombay Soc. xi.  
*P. melanosticta*, St. Vincent, HAMPSON, p. 256, pl. xvii, fig. 6, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Pseudina chuza*, pl. xcv, fig. 13, Mexico, DRUCE, p. 494, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.  
*Pterogonia excisa*, Sumba, PAGENSTECHE, p. 196, Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. li, n. sp.  
*Pteroma bonuscula*, Colorado, SMITH, p. 325, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.  
*Raparna limbata*, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 426, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Rhynchina taruensis*, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 426, *t. c.*; *R. cæsa*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 231, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i : n. spp.  
*Rusina coraxa*, Issykul, PÜNGELER, p. 58, Soc. ent. xiii, n. sp.  
*Schistorhynx*, n. gen., *Deltoids*, for *S. argentistriga*, n. sp., Assam, HAMPSON, p. 706, J. Bombay Soc. xi.  
*Selenis cades*, pl. xcvi, f. 18, p. 521, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*S. cades*, Guatemala, DRUCE, p. 226, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.  
*Setagrotis elata*, Colorado, SMITH, p. 106, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.  
*Spragueia canofusa*, Antilles, S. America, HAMPSON, p. 247, pl. xvii, fig. 4, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Stibadium corazona*, *jalada*, Mexico, SCHAUS, p. 144, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.  
*Stictoptera tumidicosta*, Grenada, HAMPSON, p. 249, pl. xvii, fig. 5, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Stiria rugifrons*, pl. xciv, fig. 9, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*Sypna azteca*, pl. xcvi, figg. 2, 3, p. 514, *t. c.*



- Tæniocampa velleræa*, pl. xciv, fig. 8, *t. c.*  
*Tæniocampa alia*, larva, FYLES, p. 294, *Canad. Ent. xxx*, but for *T. alia* read *subterminata*, *t. c.*, p. 327.  
*Talapa confluens*, N. India, HAMPSON, p. 705, *J. Bombay Soc. xi*, n. sp.  
*Tarache porphyrea*, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 420, *P. Zool. Soc. London*, 1898;  
*T. torrefacta*, *æthiops*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 223, *Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i*; *T. pyralidia*, *axendra*, p. 117, *mizteca*, *jaliscana*, Mexico, *duenna*, Brazil, p. 118, SCHAUS, *J. N. York ent. Soc. vi* : n. spp.  
*Tarachidia*, n. g. *Acontianæ*, for *T. flavibasis*, pl. xvii, fig. 3, *holophæa*, fig. 17, West Indies, n. spp., HAMPSON, *Tr. ent. Soc. London*, 1898.  
*Thalpochares ragusana* = (*virginea*), *secta* = (*adulans*, *hemirhoda*), SNELLEN, p. 111, *Tijdschr. Ent. xli*; *T. lagore*, pl. xcv, fig. 18, *laronia*, fig. 19, p. 496, *Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii*.  
*T. vehemens*, Brisbane, LUCAS, p. 74, *P. Soc. Queensland*, xiii, n. sp.  
*Thermesia annexa*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 230, *Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i*;  
*T. joha*, pl. xcvi, fig. 15, p. 519, *ceras*, fig. 16, p. 520, *Centr. America*, DRUCE, *Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii* : n. spp.  
*Thyas novenaria*, Queensland, LUCAS, p. 73, *P. Soc. Queensland*, xiii, n. sp.  
*Toxocampa plumbea*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 221, *Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i*, n. sp.  
*Trachea paranica*, Parana, SCHAUS, p. 114, *J. N. York ent. Soc. vi*, n. sp.  
*Trilophonota*, n. g. near *Mastigophorus*, for *T. cærulilineata*, n. sp., Khasia hills, HAMPSON, p. 700, *J. Bombay Soc. xi*.  
*Trisuloides pata*, pl. xcvi, fig. 21, p. 509, *Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii*.  
*T. darena*, pl. xcv, fig. 21, *laverna*, fig. 22, p. 496, *T. ? ciniata*, fig. 23, *boeta*, fig. 24, *asteria*, fig. 25, *laurea*, figg. 26, 27, *T. daria*, fig. 29, p. 497, *T. ? dasarada*, fig. 28, p. 498, *Centr. America*, DRUCE, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Xanthia alala*, pl. xciv, fig. 11, *alcandra*, fig. 12, p. 485, DRUCE, *t. c.*  
*X. patula*, Costa Rica, DRUCE, p. 486, pl. xciv, fig. 14, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Xanthoptera laphyra*, pl. xcvi, fig. 2, p. 498, DRUCE, *t. c.*  
*X. auruda*, Brazil, SCHAUS, p. 118, *J. N. York ent. Soc. xvi*, n. sp.  
*Zethes bettoni*, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 425, *P. Zool. Soc. London*, 1898, n. sp.

## GEOMETRIDÆ, EPIPLEMIDÆ.

(For *Uraniidæ* see *Bombyces*.)

[*Cf.* BUTLER (154), CHRÉTIEN (207), DOGNIN (309, 310), DRUCE (313, 474), DYAR (327), HAMPSON (519), HUDSON (580), HULST (582), LOWER (797), LUCAS (799), PEYRON (945), ROTHSCHILD (1044, 1046), SCHAUS (1065), SNELLEN (1161), TUTT (1246), WAGNER (1275), WARREN (1287, 1288, 1289).]

Allies of the winter moth in England, *J. Board Agric. London*, v, pp. 50–56.

For numerous synonyms relative to E. Indian species, see HAMPSON, *J. Bombay Soc. xi*, pp. 712–724, and *xii*, pp. 73–93.

*Abraxas baccata*, p. 30, Lombok, *confluentaria*, *granulifera*, Java, p. 31, WARREN, *Nov. Zool. v*; *A. abrasata*, p. 246, *fumicolor*, p. 247, East India, WARREN, *t. c.* : n. spp.

*Acidalia immorata*, notes on, TUTT, pp. 8–11, *Ent. Rec. x*; *A. flaccidaria*, larva, CARADJA, p. 324, *Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep.* 1898.

*Acollesis*, n. gen., *Geometrinæ* for *A. fraudulentæ*, n. sp., Transvaal, WARREN, p. 11, *Nov. Zool. v*.

*Acrosemia undilinea*, pl. xcvi, fig. 2, *Biol. Cent.-Amer. Heter. ii*.

*Actenochroma discolor*, ♀, WARREN, p. 232, *Nov. Zool. v*.

*A. languida*, New Guinea, *id.*, *l. c.*, n. sp.

*Aethycta lineata*, Colorado, HULST, p. 192, *Canad. Ent. xxx*, n. sp.

- Agathia multiscripta*, Niger, WARREN, p. 233, Nov. Zool. v; *A. kuhni*, Key islands, WARREN, p. 425, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Alcis contortilinea*, var. n. *simplex*, WARREN, p. 247, *t. c.*
- A. mæstosa*, *lallata*, N. America, HULST, p. 193, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. spp.
- Amphidasia doubledayaria*, breeding from in Germany, UFFELN, p. 134, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898.
- A. charon*, pl. xcvi, figg. 23, 24, *undulosa*, fig. 26, Mexico, DRUCE, Biol. Cent.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. spp.
- Anisoperas subfulvata*, pl. xcvi, fig. 11, *t. c.*
- Anonymia flexilinea*, Nyassa, WARREN, p. 34, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.
- Aoratosema*, n. g., *Epiplemidæ* for *A. subflavata*, n. sp., Balabac, WARREN, p. 227, *t. c.*
- Apicia divalis*, pl. xcvi, figg. 8, 9, *pomella*, fig. 10, Centr. America, DRUCE, p. 529, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. spp.
- Apleroneura*, n. g., *Ennominae* for *A. tripartita*, n. sp., Transvaal, WARREN, p. 35, Nov. Zool. v.
- Aplodes catachloa*, Florida, p. 160, *obliqua*, Colorado, p. 161, HULST, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. spp.
- Aplogompha chotaria*, Mexico, SCHAUS, p. 145, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.
- Archichlora*, n. g., p. 11, *Geometrinæ* for *A. viridimacula*, n. sp., Niger, p. 12, WARREN, Nov. Zool. v.
- Arrhodia porphyropa*, N. S. Wales, LOWER, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 42, n. sp.
- Azelina amanda*, Mexico, pl. xcvi, fig. 20, p. 533, *catops*, pl. xcvi, fig. 14, *dolens*, fig. 15, *lurida*, fig. 16, p. 531, *jodea*, fig. 17, *vesta*, fig. 18, *uroda*, fig. 19, p. 532, Centr. America, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii; *A. castraria*, Parana, SCHAUS, p. 147, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi : n. spp.
- Bapta ruptilinea*, Parana, SCHAUS, p. 146, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Biston stratarius* var. n. *robinaria*, FRINGS, p. 81, Soc. ent. xiii.
- Boarmia tendinosaria* = (*ponderata* = *A. superans* = *Amr. fortissima* = *Bist. recursaria*), SNELLEN, p. 113, Tijdschr. Ent. xli; *B. callicrossa* Meyr. referred to *Chogada*, varr. n., WARREN, p. 430, Nov. Zool. v; *B. plumigeraria*, referred to *Coniodes*, female described, HULST, p. 214, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- B. harmonica*, Ceylon, p. 720, *ochricostata*, N. India, p. 723, HAMPSON, J. Bombay Soc. xi; *B. minuta*, Panama, DRUCE, pl. xcvi, fig. 25, p. 534, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii : n. spp.
- Brachycola obrinaria*, var. n. *nebulifera*, WARREN, p. 426, Nov. Zool. v.
- Bryoptera* ? *limax*, Mexico, DRUCE, pl. xcvi, fig. 21, p. 534, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.
- Bursada intercisa*, var. n. *albifrons*, WARREN, p. 33, Nov. Zool. v.
- B. albicolor*, p. 32, *vacuata*, p. 33, New Guinea, WARREN, *t. c.*; *B. obnubilata*, Buru, WARREN, p. 246, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Bytharia latimargo*, New Guinea, WARREN, p. 10, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Caberodes minima*, Arizona, HULST, p. 219, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Calamia lutosa*, natural history, LECHNER, pp. 93–103, pl. ii, figg. 1–3, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.
- Calhistia grandis*, var., ROTHSCILD, p. 102, Nov. Zool. v.
- Callidapteryx* (and *Strophiniæ*) referred to *Epiplemidæ*, which are considered the lowest Bombyces, larva of *C. dryopterata*, DYAR, pp. 155–157, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Carphoxera ptelearia*, note on, KELLOGG, p. 15, Ent. News Philad. 1898.
- Casbia scardamiata*, Key islands, WARREN, p. 431, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.
- Celerena signata*, Sumatra, WARREN, p. 231, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Cenochlora*, n. g., *Geometrinæ*, for *C. felix*, n. sp., Queensland, WARREN, p. 12, *t. c.*
- Cernia*, characters, WARREN, p. 10, *t. c.*

- Chalyboclydon flexilinea*, Khasia hills, WARREN, p. 22, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Cheimatobia brumata* and *boreata* in Sweden, PEYRON, Ent. Tidskr. xix, pp. 49-56.  
*Chloroclystis griseorufa*, Sikhim, p. 78, pl. A, fig. 6, HAMPSON, J. Bombay Soc. xi; *C. nigrilineata*, Queensland, WARREN, p. 23, Nov. Zool. v; *C. seminotata*, New Guinea, WARREN, p. 245, *t. c.*; *C. dentatissima*, Key islands, WARREN, p. 428, *t. c.*; *C. antarctica*, pl. vi, fig. 20, p. 42, *maculata*, fig. 18, p. 44, *rectilineata*, fig. 22, p. 45, N. Zealand, HUDSON, N. Zeald. moths: n. spp.  
*Chloromiza*, n. g., *Ennominae*, for *C. olivescens*, n. sp., Transvaal, WARREN, p. 36, Nov. Zool. v.  
*Chogada acaciaria*, var. n. *inuitata*, WARREN, p. 248, *t. c.*  
*C. subspurcata*, Niger, WARREN, p. 248, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Christophiella*, n. n. for *Christophia* Staud. nec Rag., BERG, p. 17, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.  
*Chrysocraspeda inundata*, New Guinea, *rosina*, West Africa, WARREN, p. 238, Nov. Zool. v, n. spp.  
*Chrysolene rubripennis*, *sanguinolenta*, W. Africa, WARREN, p. 238, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Cidaria sociata*, varr., BROWN, p. 33, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *C. sagittata*, egg and larva, FRYER, p. 76, Ent. Mag. 1898.  
*Cleora trisinuata*, New Guinea, WARREN, p. 248, Nov. Zool. v; *C. subaustralis*, *pedicellata*, Florida, HULST, p. 194, Canad. Ent. xxx: n. spp.  
*Cænina aurivena*, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 433, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Comibæna delacruz*, Ecuador, DOGNIN, p. 218, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.  
*Coreura hampsoni*, Ecuador, DOGNIN, p. 212, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Corotia*? *ambigua*, Penang, WARREN, p. 253, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Cosymbia*? *irregularis*, Niger, WARREN, p. 239, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Craspedia subperlaria* and *sufficiens* are one, WARREN, p. 241, *t. c.*; *C.* (sub *Acidalia*) *parasira* Meyr. = (*discata* Warr.), WARREN, p. 432, *t. c.*  
*C. calorifica*, Bali, *circumpunctata*, Transvaal, p. 17, *coundularia*, *C.* ? *eximia*, *C. fumigrisea*, Sumba, p. 18, *pallidiceps*, Lombok, *parumnotata*, Java, *sublobata*, Transvaal, p. 19, WARREN, *t. c.*; *C. bispurcata*, Khasia hills, *flavissima*, p. 239, *hæmaleata*, *pyraliata*, Niger, *semispurcata*, New Guinea, p. 240, *C.* ? *submarginata*, *C. transsecta*, p. 241, Niger, WARREN, *t. c.*: n. spp.  
*Craspedosis castellata*, *galathea*, New Guinea, WARREN, p. 33, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Cratoptera illecta*, Panama, DRUCE, p. 529, pl. xcviii, fig. 7, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.  
*Dasimatia*, n. g., near *Chloroclystis* for *D. subusta*, n. sp., Celebes, WARREN, p. 24, Nov. Zool. v.  
*Deilinia behrensaria*, var. n. *cervinicolor*, HULST, p. 161, Canad. Ent. xxx.  
*D. pulveraria*, Brit. Columbia, HULST, p. 161, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Diactinia*, n. g., *Hydriomeninae* for *D. leucoglyphica*, n. sp., Khasia hills, WARREN, p. 27, Nov. Zool. v.  
*Diastictis anomalata* = (*Halia adzearia* Oberth.), SNELLEN, p. 113, Tijdschr. Ent. 113.  
*D. particolor*, p. 163, *maricopa*, *floridensis*, *ovalis*, p. 164, *benigna*, *sericeata*, p. 191, N. America, HULST, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. spp.  
*Dirades albula*, *decorata*, Queensland, WARREN, p. 228, Nov. Zool. v, n. spp.  
*Diradopsis*, n. g., near *Dirades* for *D. perfallax*, n. sp., Key islands, WARREN, p. 425, *t. c.*  
*Dysethiodes quadripuncta*, Khasia hills, WARREN, p. 21, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Dysschema*, n. g., *Dysphaniinae* for *D. goniata*, n. sp., New Guinea, WARREN, p. 10, *t. c.*

- Elphos hypocallistis*, Queensland, LOWER, p. 44, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Emmesura*, n. g., *Sterrhinae*, type *Anisodes semicompleta* Wlk., WARREN, p. 20, Nov. Zool. v.
- Ennomos ochreatus*, California, HULST, p. 218, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Eois persimilis*, *hanhami*, Canada, HULST, p. 158, t. c., n. spp.
- Ephyra obscura*, Mexico, DRUCE, pl. xcix, fig. 6, p. 536, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.
- Epiplema bicaudata* = (*fuscifrons* Warr.), HAMPSON, p. 710, J. Bombay Soc. xi.
- E. inelegans*, Niger, WARREN, p. 229, Nov. Zool. v; *E. illituratora*, Natal, WARREN, p. 9, t. c.; *E. retracta*, Sikhim, HAMPSON, p. 709, J. Bombay Soc. xi : n. spp.
- Episothalma excavata*, Niger, WARREN, p. 234, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.
- Ersephila indistincta*, N. America, HULST, p. 119, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Euchloris* ? *tetralopha*, Queensland, LOWER, p. 43, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Eucymatoge gillettei*, Colorado, HULST, p. 116, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Eudule hyalina*, Arizona, HULST, p. 114, t. c., n. sp.
- Eugonobapta constans*, Arizona, HULST, p. 216, t. c., n. sp.
- Eulygdia*, n. g., type *Tephrosia tidzinaria* Oberth., WARREN, p. 32, Nov. Zool. v.
- Euphronarcha*, n. g., type *luxaria* Gn., WARREN, p. 249, t. c.
- Eurythecodes* = (*Trisyndeta* Warr.) and *E. flavedinaria* = (*T. subspersa* Warr. and *Metanema molliaria* Guen.), WARREN, p. 37, t. c.
- E. impunctata*, Uganda, WARREN, l. c., n. sp.
- Evarzia nana*, Niger, WARREN, p. 250, t. c., n. sp.
- Fascellina papuensis*, New Guinea, p. 37, *punctata*, Khasia hills, p. 38, WARREN, t. c., n. spp.
- Gastrinodes*, n. g., type *bitaniaria* Le Guill., WARREN, p. 249, t. c.
- Gathynia despecta*, Queensland, WARREN, p. 229, t. c., n. sp.
- Gelasma albidata*, pl. xcix, fig. 3, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- G. fuscipuncta*, Madagascar, WARREN, p. 13, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.
- Geometra xaliria*, p. 212, *tutala*, *liriata*, *latuta*, p. 213, *diarita*, *igualta*, *pasama*, p. 214, *acora*, *licada*, p. 215, *calida*, p. 216, Ecuador, DOGNIN, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Gonodela conturbata*, Niger, WARREN, p. 251, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.
- Graphipidus*, cf. *Bombyces*, p. 212.
- Gymnoscelis subrufata*, Queensland, WARREN, p. 24, t. c.; *G. inops*, *nigrescens*, Key Islands, WARREN, p. 428, t. c. : n. spp.
- Hameopis*, n. g., near *Zamacra*, for *H. rudicornis*, pl. xxxii, fig. 13, n. sp., E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 435, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.
- Hydriomena pernotata*, p. 117, *occidens*, *grandiosa*, p. 118, North America, HULST, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. spp.
- Hypographa reflua*, Queensland, LUCAS, p. 70, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. sp.
- Hypochroma conspurcata*, Queensland, LUCAS, p. 68, t. c., n. sp.
- Heterostegane insulata*, Key Islands, WARREN, p. 429, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.
- Hyposidra lactemaculata*, Mindoro, WARREN, p. 254, t. c., n. sp.
- Hypephyra triangulifera*, Sumba, WARREN, p. 251, t. c., n. sp.
- Hemerophila aborta*, Uganda, WARREN, p. 247, t. c., n. sp.
- Heterorachis*, n. g. for *Geometra devocata* Walk. WARREN, p. 235, t. c.
- Hemithea bella*, Flores, WARREN, p. 234, t. c., n. sp.
- Hyperythra lutea rubricata* subsp. n., WARREN, p. 35, t. c.
- Hybridoneura*, n. g., p. 24, near *Chloroclystis*, for *H. abnormis*, n. sp., Khasia hills, p. 25, WARREN, t. c.
- Iodis lechera*, Ecuador, DOGNIN, p. 216, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *I. sideralis*, Queensland, LUCAS, p. 68, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii; *I.*

- spumifera*, Penang, WARREN, p. 235, Nov. Zool. v; *I. albipuncta*, Khasia hills, WARREN, p. 13, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Ischnopteryx joya*, Ecuador, DOGNIN, p. 346, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Jubarella*, n. g., for *J. danbyi*, n. sp., British Columbia, HULST, p. 192, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Leptomeris nigrodiscalis*, Maine, HULST, p. 158, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Leptostegna tenerata* = (*Dyspteris asiatica* Warr.), SNELLEN, p. 114, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.
- Leucania impura*, egg, oviposition, young larva, LECHNER, p. 104, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.
- Lozogamma* ? *setaria*, Parana, SCHAUS, p. 146, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.
- Loxographie*, n. g. for *L. fulva*, n. sp., Brisbane, WARREN, p. 252, Nov. Zool. v.
- Lipopyga*, n. g., type *Larentia exprimataria* Wlk., WARREN, p. 249, *t. c.*
- Lycimna timareta*, Panama, DRUCE, p. 527, pl. xeviii, fig. 3, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.
- Macaria pictipennata*, Arizona, HULST, p. 162, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Marmarea peplarioides*, North America, HULST, p. 218, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Mesoleuca abacta*, Arizona, HULST, p. 117, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Metallochloa* (sub. *Iodis*) *militaris* Luc. = (*dotata* Warr.), WARREN, p. 432, Nov. Zool. v.
- M. sanguinipuncta*, Key Islands, WARREN, p. 425, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Metanema subpunctata*, California, HULST, p. 218, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Microgonia gilva, fulcata*, Parana, SCHAUS, p. 146, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.
- Miliona regina* is same as *M. rawakensis woodlarkiana*, ROTHSCHILD, p. 102, Nov. Zool. v; *M. callimorpha*, var. n., ROTHSCHILD, p. 219, *t. c.*
- M. obiensis*, Obi, ROTHSCHILD, p. 417, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Mixochroa*, n. g., type *Nemoria gratiosata* Guen., WARREN, p. 13, Nov. Zool. v.
- Monobolodes*, n. g., p. 229, *Epiplemidæ*, for *M. subfalcata*, n. sp., Queensland, WARREN, p. 230, *t. c.*
- Monoctenia obtusata* referred to *Arhodia*, WARREN, p. 9, *t. c.*
- M. pallidula*, Queensland, LUCAS, p. 69, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. sp.
- Monotaxis*, n. g., *Hydriomenides*, for *M. semipectinata*, n. sp., Arizona, HULST, p. 120, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Mycterophora slossoniæ*, N. America, HULST, p. 120, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Nacophora quernaria*, var. n. *atrescens*, HULST, p. 162, *t. c.*
- Nadagarodes turpis*, var. n. *quadrinaculata*, WARREN, p. 252, Nov. Zool. v.
- Nemoria unilinea*, amended characters, WARREN, p. 235, *t. c.*
- N. ? unifasciata*, Mexico, DRUCE, pl. xcix, fig. 1, p. 535, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii; *N. chaga*, Ecuador, DOGNIN, p. 216, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.
- Neogyne*, n. g., *Ennominae*, for *N. elongata*, n. sp., Queensland, WARREN, p. 256, Nov. Zool. v.
- Neoterpes ephelidaria* var. n. *kunzei*, HULST, p. 215, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Nipteria mundaoides*, p. 346, *hija, folia*, p. 347, *perezi, leuxuria, tiza*, p. 348, Ecuador, DOGNIN, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Notoreas simplex*, N. Zealand, p. 74, pl. viii, fig. 26, HUDSON, N. Zeald. moths, n. sp.
- Enochroma leucospila*, p. 230, *pallida*, p. 231, Queensland, WARREN, Nov. Zool. v, n. spp.
- Enospila flavitania*, Niger, WARREN, p. 13, *t. c.*; *Æ. rubricorpus*, Niger, WARREN, p. 235, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Onychodes fulgurans*, Queensland, LUCAS, p. 70, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. sp.

- Oospila pulveriplaga*, Niger, WARREN, p. 14, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Ophthalmophora fasciata*, Parana, SCHAUS, p. 145, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.  
*Orthonama semiflava*, Transvaal, WARREN, p. 28, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Oxychora*, n. g., *Geometrinæ*, for *O. tenuis*, n. sp., Buru, WARREN, p. 236, t. c.  
*Oxycophina* (sub *Siculodes*) *theorina* Meyr. = (*subfenestrata* Warr.), WARREN, p. 432, t. c.  
*Oxydia apidania*, pl. xcvi, fig. 4, *medona*, fig. 5, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*O. unicolor*, Costa Rica, DRUCE, pl. xcvi, fig. 6, p. 528, t. c., n. sp.  
*Palæaspilates*, characters, WARREN, p. 10, Nov. Zool. v.  
*Paleacrita longiciliata*, *speciosa*, N. America, HULST, p. 113, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. spp.  
*Paradirades fulvilunata*, New Guinea, WARREN, p. 230, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Paradromulia anomala*, New Guinea, WARREN, p. 34, t. c., n. sp.  
*Paragonia maculata*, pl. xcvi, fig. 2, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii.  
*Parathemis*, n. g., type *lyciaria* Gn., p. 250, with *P. irrorata* = (*Selidosema canescaria* Meyr.), *violescens*, n. spp., Queensland, p. 251, WARREN, Nov. Zool. v.  
*Pareuchloris apicata*, Natal, WARREN, p. 14, t. c., n. sp.  
*Parrhesia philyroides*, *vidra*, Ecuador, DOGNIN, p. 349, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.  
*Pasiphilodes maculilinea*, Key Islands, WARREN, p. 429, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Perissolophia subsimilis*, Sikkim, WARREN, p. 232, t. c., n. sp.  
*Perixera cretacea*, Woodlark Island, WARREN, p. 20, t. c.; *P. ? rubrisecta*, Key Islands, WARREN, p. 426, t. c.; *P. leucopelta*, Queensland, LOWER, p. 42, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii : n. spp.  
*Perizoma rectilineata*, New Guinea, WARREN, p. 246, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Phasiane clathrata*, var. n. *nocturnata*, FUCHS, p. 207, Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. li.  
*Phengommataea dissimilis*, Colorado, HULST, p. 215, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.  
*Photoscotosia multiplicata*, Java, WARREN, p. 28, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Phrudochorda*, n. g., *Ennominae*, p. 254, for *P. fuscimargo*, n. sp., Natal, p. 255, WARREN, t. c.  
*Physocleora tascaria*, p. 147, *obscura*, *punctilla*, p. 148, Parana, SCHAUS, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.  
*Pisoraca ? inornata*, Niger, WARREN, p. 241, Nov. Zool. v; *P. compacta*, p. 426, *P. ? grisea*, p. 427, Key Islands, WARREN, t. c. : n. spp.  
*Pityeja picta*, Mexico, SCHAUS, p. 145, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.  
*Pleionocentra*, n. g., *Sterrhinae*, type *minorata* Boisd., WARREN, p. 242, Nov. Zool. v.  
*Plesiomorpha*, n. g., p. 38, *Ennominae*, for *P. vulpecula*, n. sp., Khasia hills, p. 39, WARREN, t. c.  
*Plutodes discigera*, pl. i, fig. 8, *flavescens*, fig. 9, characters, SNELLEN, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.  
*P. maturaria*, Assam, p. 33, pl. i, figg. 10, 11, *id.* t. c., n. sp.  
*Polyphasias cuneifera*, Java, WARREN, p. 29, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Pomasia vernacularia* Gn., characters, WARREN, p. 245, t. c.  
*Potera viduata*, New Guinea, WARREN, p. 32, t. c., n. sp.  
*Presos angelus*, New Guinea, ROTHSCHILD, p. 102, t. c., n. sp.  
*Prionia hematopsis*, Buru, *rufipennis*, Sibutu, WARREN, p. 255, t. c., n. spp.  
*Probolosceles albipunctata*, *connata*, Queensland, *P. ? esmeralda*, Niger, WARREN, p. 15, t. c., n. spp.  
*Prochasma minima* Warr., referred to *Boarmia* and renamed *B. flavisecta*, HAMPSON, p. 724, J. Bombay Soc. xi.

- Procypha conformis*, Niger, WARREN, p. 39, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Pseudasthena discata*, Borneo, WARREN, p. 22, t. c., n. sp.  
*Pseudomiza fulvata*, Khasia hills, WARREN, p. 40, t. c., n. sp.  
*Pseudoterpna percomptaria*, peculiar larva, RAINBOW, p. 81, pl. xviii, Rec. Austral. Mus. iii.  
*P. castanea*, N. S. Wales, LOWER, p. 45, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xiii, n. sp.  
*Psilocambogia ingrataria*, Khasia hills, WARREN, p. 23, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Psilocladia*, n. g., *Ennominae*, for *P. obliquata*, n. sp., Natal, WARREN, p. 40, t. c.  
*Psilopora thesea*, Parana, SCHAUS, p. 147, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.  
*Psodus noricana*, Austrian Alps, WAGNER, p. 715, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, n. sp.  
*Ptychophyle hilaris*, Niger, WARREN, p. 242, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Ptychopoda mundipennis*, Madagascar, *pilosata*, Queensland, WARREN, p. 21, t. c.; *P. æquisinuata*, Khasia hills, p. 242, *inobtrusa*, *submaculata*, Niger, *scintillans*, Queensland, p. 243, WARREN, t. c. : n. spp.  
*Racheospila splendens*, Mexico, DRUCE, pl. xcix, fig. 4, p. 535, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii; *R. jenna*, p. 216, *pomposa*, *kena*, p. 217, *alada*, p. 218, Ecuador, DOGNIN, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.  
*Rhinoprora pallidiplaga*, Queensland, p. 25, *rufitincta*, Java, p. 26, WARREN, Nov. Zool. v, n. spp.  
*Rhomborista palliata*, Niger, WARREN, p. 16, t. c.; *R. ustipennis*, Niger, WARREN, p. 236, t. c. : n. spp.  
*Ripula vestalis*, Florida, HULST, p. 215, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.  
*Sciagraphia spodoptera*, Colorado, p. 162, *flavivenata*, Quebec, p. 163, HULST, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. spp.  
*Selidosema lachrymosa*, p. 194, *configurata*, p. 195, North America, *nigrescens*, Texas, p. 214, HULST, t. c.; *S. humillima*, N. Zealand, HUDSON, p. 83, pl. ix, fig. 5, N. Zealand. moths : n. spp.  
*Semiothisa albidulata*, Sumba, WARREN, p. 252, Nov. Zool. v; *S. oaxacana*, Mexico, SCHAUS, p. 146, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi : n. spp.  
*Sicya* ? *hepburni*, pl. xviii, fig. 12, p. 529, *sirra*, fig. 13, p. 530, Mexico, DRUCE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii : n. spp.  
*Slossonia*, n. g., p. 216, for *S. rubrotincta*, California, *latipennis*, Florida, n. spp., p. 217, HULST, Canad. Ent. xxx.  
*Somatina maculata*, *sordida*, Queensland, *ossicolor*, Sumba, WARREN, p. 244, Nov. Zool. v, n. spp.  
*Spodoptera kunzei*, Arizona, HULST, p. 192, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.  
*Stenalcidia nortonia*, *cindica*, Parana, SCHAUS, p. 148, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.  
*Stenaspilates inviolata*, Arizona, HULST, p. 218, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.  
*Stenoteras*, n. g. for *Stibaroma trigramma* Lower, WARREN, p. 257, Nov. Zool. v.  
*Sterictopsis*, n. g., *Ennominae*, for *S. inconsequens*, n. sp., Queensland, WARREN, p. 257, t. c.  
*Synaxis fuscata*, Colorado, HULST, p. 218, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.  
*Synchlora louisa*, *viridipurpurea*, Florida, p. 159, *texana*, Austin, HULST, p. 160, t. c., n. spp.  
*Syndromodes cellulata*, Transvaal, *tenuis*, Niger, WARREN, p. 16, Nov. Zool. v, n. spp.  
*Synelys nigrocandida*, Florida, HULST, p. 121, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.  
*Tasta micaceata* = (*chalybeata* Warr.), HAMPSON, p. 713, J. Bombay Soc. xi.  
*Tephрина bilineata*, Transvaal, WARREN, p. 35, Nov. Zool. v; *T. ansorgei*, Uganda, WARREN, p. 253, t. c.; *T. submarcata*, *griseata*, *guadarana*, Mexico, SCHAUS, p. 149, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi : n. spp.  
*Tephrinopsis plana*, Queensland, WARREN, p. 253, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.



- Tephroclystia nexilinea*, Khasia hills, WARREN, p. 26, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Tephroclystis borealis*, *latipennis*, *subcolorata*, p. 114, *niveifascia*, *acutipennis*, p. 115, *perfusca*, p. 116, N. America, HULST, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. spp.  
*Tephronia cebennaria*, Ardèche, CHRÉTIEN, p. 20, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.  
*Tephrosia bistortata* and *crepuscularia*, hybrids resulting from, TUTT, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1897, pp. 17–42; characters, Ent. Rec. x, p. 32; numerous notes on, in Ent. Rec. x.  
*T. ? lineata*, Guatemala, DRUCE, pl. xcix, fig. 2, p. 534, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii, n. sp.  
*Tetracis azonax*=(*rivulata* Warr.), DRUCE, p. 530, *t. c.*  
*Terpna rubroviridata*, Penang, WARREN, p. 232, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Thalassodes nigripunctata*, characters, WARREN, p. 237, *t. c.*  
*T. opaca*, Niger, WARREN, p. 17, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Thalera oblongata*, Niger, WARREN, p. 17, Nov. Zool. v; *T. dalica*, Ecuador, DOGNIN, p. 218, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii : n. spp.  
*Therina punctata*, Colorado, HULST, p. 215, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.  
*Trimetopia cœrulea*, E. Africa, WARREN, p. 22, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.  
*Victoria perornata*, Niger, WARREN, p. 537, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Xanthorhoe glacialis* Hulst, note on, DYAR, p. 203, Canad. Ent. xxx.  
*X. conchata*, Uganda, p. 29, *ludifica*, Java, p. 30, WARREN, Nov. Zool. v;  
*X. glacialis*, *longula*, N. America, HULST, p. 119, Canad. Ent. xxx; *X. adonis*, N. Zealand, HUDSON, p. 63, pl. vii, fig. 49, N. Zealand. moths : n. spp.  
*Xenimpia* Warr. referred to *Ennominae*, WARREN, p. 39, Nov. Zool. v.  
*Xenocentris fasciata*, Queensland, WARREN, p. 245, Nov. Zool. v; *X. incolorata*, Key islands, WARREN, p. 427, *t. c.* : n. spp.  
*Xylinophylla*, n. g., near *Gonodontis*, for *X. ochracea*, n. sp., Key islands, WARREN, p. 430, *t. c.*  
*Zonosoma quercimontanaria*, characters, REBEL, p. 97, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898; *Z. ruficiliaria*, notes on, BASTELBERGER, p. 257, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.

### PYRALIDÆ, s. l. (incl. THYRIDIDÆ).

- [Cf. BUTLER (154), CHRÉTIEN (210), DRUCE (313), HAMPSON (518–521), LOWER (797), LUCAS (799), REBEL (995), SEEBOLD (1103, 1104), SNELLEN (1162), WARREN (1287–1289).]  
 Key to the subfamilies, HAMPSON, P. Z. S., 1898, p. 591.  
 Revision of *Pyraustinae*, HAMPSON, P. Z. S., pp. 590–761.  
 HAMPSON, in J. Bombay Soc. xii, pp. 93, gives brief descriptions of a number of species of which full descriptions are to appear in Romanoff Mem. viii.  
*Acentropus niveus*, tracheal system of larva, REBEL, pp. 3–12, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xii.  
*Agrotera setipes*, Natuna isld., *endoxantha*, pl. xlix, fig. 26, New Guinea, p. 628, *fumosa*, *citrina*, W. Africa, *ignepicta*, Queensland, p. 629, HAMPSON, P. Z. S., 1898, n. spp.  
*Anthæretis limata*, Queensland, LUCAS, p. 82, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. sp.  
*Aphonia erumpens*, Brisbane, LUCAS, p. 79, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Banepa colligalis*, Java, SNELLEN, p. 177, pl. viii, figg. 2, 3, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, n. sp.  
*Banisia nana*, Sumba, WARREN, p. 5, Nov. Zool. v; *B. curviflua*, p. 221, *spilotata* with var. *complicata*, p. 222, Niger, WARREN, *t. c.* : n. spp.  
*Bocchoris junctifascialis*, Banda, p. 650, *flavibrunnea*, Natal, pl. xlix, fig. 30,



- p. 652, *chalcidiscalis*, *stigmatalis*, Brazil, *pulvrealis*, Java, p. 652, *aurotinctatis*, *xanthialis*, Queensland, etc., p. 653, HAMPSON, P. Z. S., 1898, n. spp.
- Bostra puncticostalis*, Pretoria, HAMPSON, p. 161, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Botyodes fulviterminalis*, pl. xlix, fig. 15, N. Guinea, *crocopteralis*, Sikkim, HAMPSON, p. 710, P. Z. S., 1898, n. spp.
- Botys hyperborealis* var. ? *hoffmanni* n. var., KRULIKOVSKY, p. 48, Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1898.
- B. medullalis*, p. 180, pl. viii, fig. 10, *obealis*, p. 181, fig. 11, *albipedalis*, figg. 12, 13, p. 182, *ingestalis*, pl. ix, figg. 3, 4, p. 184, *nugalis*, fig. 5, p. 185, *favillacealis*, figg. 6, 7, p. 187, Java, *calamitalis*, Lombok, figg. 8, 9, p. 188, *egerialis*, figg. 12, 13, p. 189, Java, *polyphemalis*, Peru, fig. 1, p. 190, *canarialis*, Java, figg. 9-11, p. 191, SNELLEN, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, n. spp.
- Camptochilus funifera*, Khasia hills, WARREN, p. 5, Nov. Zool. v; *C. divergens*, Japan, WARREN, p. 222, t. c. : n. sp.
- Catamola inuncta*, Queensland, LUCAS, p. 80, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. sp.
- Catapsephis*, n. g., *Pyraustinae*, for *C. apicipuncta*, n. sp., Fergusson isld., HAMPSON, p. 612, P. Z. S., 1898.
- Cateremna metallopa*, Queensland, LOWER, p. 46, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Chalcidoptera pryeri*, pl. 1, fig. 1, Borneo, *bilunalis*, Sierra Leone, HAMPSON, p. 665, P. Z. S., 1898, n. spp.
- Chilo infuscatellus*, natural history, metamorphosis, ZEHNTNER (1339), and Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. x, p. 34.
- C. steniellus*, Assam, HAMPSON, p. 305, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. spp.
- Conchylodes bryophilalis*, pl. 1, fig. 6, Ecuador, p. 674, *concinatis*, U. S. A., p. 675, HAMPSON, P. Z. S., 1898, n. spp.
- Corynophora*, n. n. for *Halterophora* Meyr. nec Rond., BERG, p. 42, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.
- Crambus cuneolellus*, France, CHRÉTIEN, p. 177, Naturaliste, 1898; *C. (Propeus) tenuistriga*, p. 158, *C. carphurus*, *leucoschalis*, p. 159, Pretoria, HAMPSON, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *C. corticellus*, India, HAMPSON, p. 305, J. Bombay Soc. xii : n. spp.
- Desmia pentodontalis*, p. 631, *paucimaculalis*, *melaleucalis*, p. 632, *odontoplagia*, *chryseis*, p. 633, S. America, HAMPSON, P. Z. S., 1898, n. spp.
- Diatræa striatais*, habits, metamorphoses, ZEHNTNER (1339), and Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. x, p. 32.
- Dichocrocis pseudopæonalis*, p. 688, *xanthocyma*, p. 689, N. Guinea, *actinialis*, Khasia hills, p. 690, *tripunctapex*, pl. 1, fig. 5, Amboina, *punctilinealis*, Tenimber, p. 691, *fuscoalbalis*, Sierra Leone, p. 692, *strigimarginalis*, Amazons, p. 693, HAMPSON, P. Z. S., 1898, n. spp.
- Diptychophora torva*, p. 79, *D. ? kuphitincta*, p. 80, Queensland, LUCAS, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. spp.
- Dixoa trijuncta*, Niger, WARREN, p. 5, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.
- Entephria argenticincta*, N. Guinea, p. 620, *divaricata*, *syleptalis*, S. America, *crocalis*, Fergusson island, p. 621, HAMPSON, P. Z. S., 1898, n. spp.
- Ephestia kuhniella*, habits, FUCHS, p. 326, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Erinothus*, n. g., *Pyraustinae*, type *lollialis* Wlk., HAMPSON, p. 706, P. Z. S., 1898.
- Eurrhyarodes plumbeimarginalis*, Khasia hills, p. 625, *sylllepida*, Mexico, p. 626, HAMPSON, t. c., n. spp.
- Filodes productalis*, Africa, p. 671, *fulvibasalis*, pl. 1, fig. 10, Australia, *xanthalis*, fig. 11, N. Guinea, p. 672, HAMPSON, t. c., n. spp.
- Glyphodes stenocraspis*, pl. xxxiii, fig. 10, E. Africa, BUTLER, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; *G. flavicaput*, Brazil, p. 733, *sectinotalis*, pl. 1, fig. 8, N. Guinea, *seminigralis*, fig. 13, Niger, p. 734, *confinis*, Australia,

- Formosa, p. 735, *dohrni*, p. 736, *albicincta*, *ochrivitralis*, p. 737, *niveocilia*, *columbiana*, *magdalenæ*, p. 738, S. America, *albifuscalis*, pl. 1, fig. 12, Ichang, *ocellata*, Sierra Leone, p. 739, *syleptalis*, Peru, *hypomelas*, fig. 9, Fergusson island, p. 740, *metastictalis*, Celebes, p. 741, *basi-fascialis*, p. 16, Australia, *talangalis*, fig. 15, Lifu, p. 743, *polyzonalis*, Amboina, *quadrifascialis*, *ectargyralis*, fig. 19, p. 744, Africa, *streptostigma*, fig. 20, Celebes, p. 745, *flavizonalis*, Queensland, *umbria*, fig. 21, Fergusson island, p. 746, HAMPSON, P. Z. S., 1898, n. spp.
- Goniorrhynchus obscurus*, Amboina, p. 704, *pectinalis*, Malacca, *exemplaris*, Japan, p. 705, *marasmialis*, Bali, p. 706, HAMPSON, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Gonodiscus australiensis*, Australia, HAMPSON, p. 606, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Heringiella*, n. n. for *Heringia* Hed. nec Rond., BERG, p. 17, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.
- Homophysa polycyma*, Brazil, HAMPSON, p. 607, P. Z. S., 1898, n. sp.
- Hyalea pallidalis*, S. America, HAMPSON, p. 642, pl. xlix, fig. 23, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Hypolamprus praelongata*, Khasia hills, WARREN, p. 6, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.
- Letchena semitessellalis*=(*Striglina hyalospila* Low.=*Rhodoneura tessellatula* Pag.=*L. plagiata* Warr.), WARREN, p. 223, *t. c.*
- Lipocosma nigripictalis*, Espirito Santo, HAMPSON, p. 612, P. Z. S., 1898, n. sp.
- Lygropia rivulalis*, U. S. A. *strigilalis*, p. 727, *arenacea*, p. 729, *scybalistia*, p. 730, S. America, HAMPSON, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Margarosticha distributa*, Queensland, LUCAS, p. 81, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. sp.
- Massepha phænicobapta*, p. 615, Fergusson island, *entephriadia*, Niger, *gracilis*, *fulvalis*, pl. xlix, fig. 2, S. America, p. 616, HAMPSON, P. Z. S., 1898, n. spp.
- Mecyna polygonalis*, larva, MATHEW, p. 79, Entomologist, 1898.
- Melissoblastes parasiticus*, Queensland, LUCAS, p. 85, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. sp.
- Mesocondyla tarsibarbalis*, Santarem, HAMPSON, p. 667, P. Z. S., 1898, n. sp.
- Metrea aripanalis*, Queensland, HAMPSON, p. 757, pl. 1, fig. 18, P. Z. S., 1898, n. sp.
- Meyrickella*, n. n. for *Prionophora* Meyr. nec Dej., BERG, p. 42, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.
- Monocoptopera*, n. g., *Pyraustinae*, for *M. ecmatellescens*, n. sp., Amboina, HAMPSON, p. 610, P. Z. S., 1898.
- Nacoleia obliquialis*, *holophæa*, Queensland, p. 695, *progonialis*, pl. xlix, fig. 8, p. 696, *perdentalis*, p. 697, N. Guinea, *aurotinctalis*, Niger, p. 698, *vittifera*, Amboina, *salbialis*, Mexico, p. 699, *lunidiscalis*, W. Africa, *semicostalis*, pl. xlix, fig. 22, Brazil, p. 700, *junctithyralis*, fig. 9, Fergusson island, *rubralis*, Madagascar, p. 701, *puncticostalis*, p. 702, *rufiterminalis*, p. 703, Batchian, HAMPSON, P. Z. S., 1898, n. spp.
- Nephopteryx ferrealis*, Pretoria, HAMPSON, p. 161, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Noctuomorpha normalis*, life-history, CHRÉTIEN, p. 145, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Nosophora barbata*, *fulvalis*, Fergusson island, *flavibasalis*, pl. 1, fig. 3, N. Guinea, HAMPSON, p. 663, P. Z. S., 1898, n. spp.
- Notarcha obliquialis*, Queensland, LUCAS, p. 83, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. sp.
- Orthoraphis metasticta*, India, HAMPSON, p. 604, P. Z. S., 1898, n. sp.
- Pachyzancla semilanata*, *ægrotalis*, *phæopteralis*, early stages, COCKERELL, p. 288, Psyche, viii.

- Pagyda schaliphora*, Australia, *calida*, Malay penins., HAMPSON, p. 635, P. Z. S., 1898, n. spp.
- Paraponyx stratiotata*, respiratory system of larva, REBEL, pp. 12-17, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xii.
- Patissa interfuscalis*, Assam, *ænealis*, Ceylon, HAMPSON, p. 307, J. Bombay Soc. xii, n. spp.
- Pempelia albariella*, var. *dilucida*, note on, CHRÉTIEN, p. 215, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Pharambara rostrifera*, Natal, p. 6, *scripta*, Khasia hills, p. 7, WARREN, Nov. Zool. v; *P. sigillata*, Niger, *staccata*, China, WARREN, p. 223, t. c. : n. spp.
- Phryganodes erebusalis*, Sierra Leone, *productalis*, Surinam, p. 678, *perfulvalis*, pl. xlix, fig. 16, Peru, p. 679, *attenuata*, Amboina, *diffusimarginalis*, Pulo Laut, *flocculentalis*, pl. l, fig. 4, India, p. 680, *tetraplagalis*, *centralbalis*, pl. xlix, fig. 17, *lanialis*, fig. 19, Fergusson island, *biguttata*, fig. 21, Sierra Leone, p. 681, *setifera*, Fergusson island, *albirenalis*, p. 682, *omphalobasis*, fig. 20, p. 683, *fulvicauda*, S. America, *hamiferalis*, N. Guinea, p. 684, *odontosticta*, Queensland, etc., p. 685, *tagiadalis*, Fergusson island, *albipedalis*, Sangir, p. 686, HAMPSON, P. Z. S., 1898, n. spp.
- Piletosoma*, n. g., p. 707, *Pyraustinae*, for *P. ignedorsalis*, n. sp., Peru, pl. xlix, fig. 7, p. 708, and *novalis* Wlk., HAMPSON, t. c.
- Pilocrocis coptobasis*, Celebes, etc., *purpurascens*, S. America, p. 656, *calamistis*, Mexico, *xanthyalinalis*, p. 657, *discodontalis*, Venezuela, *leucoplagialis*, Mexico, p. 658, *latifuscalis*, Amboina, *acutangula*, Borneo, *tristigmalis*, Florida, *melanoproctis*, Brazil, p. 659, HAMPSON, t. c., n. spp.
- Platytes tritonella*, S. Africa, HAMPSON, p. 159, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Proconica*, n. g., p. 686, *Pyraustinae*, for *P. flaviguttalis*, Niger, *nigrocyanalis*, Khasia hills, n. spp., p. 687, HAMPSON, P. Z. S., 1898.
- Pseudochoreutes choreutalis* and *sunidesalis*, distinguished, SNELLEN, p. 175, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.
- P. sythoffi*, Java, p. 175, pl. viii, figg. 4, 5, *dulcinalis*, S. America, p. 176, SNELLEN, t. c., n. spp.
- Pycnopera*, n. g. *Thyrididæ*, for *P. crassisquama*, n. sp., Borneo, WARREN, p. 7, Nov. Zool. v.
- Pyraustinae*: key to genera, phylogeny, HAMPSON, P. Z. S., 1898, pp. 592-604.
- Rhimphalea astrigalis*, Borneo, HAMPSON, p. 640, pl. xlix, fig. 25, t. c., n. sp.
- Rhodoneura sulphurea*, Penang, WARREN, p. 224, Nov. Zool. v; *R. parallelina*, China, LEECH, p. 377, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898; *R. aureopicta*, Philippines, SEMPER, p. 445, Schmett. Philipp. ii : n. spp.
- Salebria venustella*, life-history, CHRÉTIEN, p. 180, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- S. placoxantha*, N. S. Wales, LOWER, p. 45, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Scirpophaga intacta*, natural history, metamorphoses, ZEHNTNER (1339), and Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. x, p. 33.
- Scoparia deliniens*, *arcta*, Brisbane, LUCAS, p. 84, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. spp.
- Scybalista leucolepia*, p. 608, *semiferrealis*, p. 609, Brazil, HAMPSON, P. Z. S., 1898, n. spp.
- Sericophora?* *brunnea*, China, LEECH, p. 375, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Siculodes obliquialis* Walk. = (*bivittata* Pag. = *Rhodoneura hypargyra* Hamps.), WARREN, p. 432, Nov. Zool. v.

- Striglina suffusa*, Central China, LEECH, p. 374, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898; *S. hyperbolica*, p. 224, *leprosa*, New Guinea, *lilacina*, p. 225, Penang, *rothi*, Niger, p. 226, WARREN, Nov. Zool. v; *S. mediosecta*, Key islands, WARREN, p. 424, *t. c.*; *S. centiginosa*, *stramentaria*, Queensland, LUCAS, p. 81, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii: n. spp.
- Sufetula macropalpia*, Fergusson island, etc., HAMPSON, p. 613, P. Z. S., 1898, n. sp.
- Sylepta plumifera*, pl. xlix, fig. 10, p. 712, *leucodontia*, p. 713, Amboina, *purpurascens*, p. 714, *orbiferalis*, *torsipex*, pl. xlix, fig. 12, p. 715, *clementsii*, fig. 11, p. 716, Africa, *pogonodes*, p. 718, Batchian, *solilucis*, fig. 13, N. Guinea, *hyaescens*, Niger, *picalis*, fig. 14, Khasia hills, p. 719, *bipartalis*, Pulo Laut, p. 720, *polydonta*, *ochrifusalis*, Fergusson island, p. 721, *megastigmalis*, p. 723, *nasonalis*, *mesoleucalis*, Africa, *ochrotozona*, Queensland, p. 724, HAMPSON, P. Z. S., 1898, n. spp.
- Symphleps suffusa*, Niger, WARREN, p. 226, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.
- Symphysa*, n. g., p. 609, *Pyraustinae*, type *Pyralis sulphuralis* Cram., HAMPSON, P. Z. S., 1898.
- Syngamia xanthalis*, N. Guinea, p. 644, *dentilinealis*, Java, pl. xlix, fig. 24, p. 645, HAMPSON, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Tabidia truncatalis*, New Guinea, Australia, HAMPSON, p. 624, pl. xlix, fig. 5, P. Z. S., 1898, n. sp.
- Toccolosida subolivalis*, Sumatra, SNELLEN, p. 173, pl. viii, fig. 1, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, n. sp.
- Trithyris rubralis*, Peru, HAMPSON, p. 648, P. Z. S., 1898, n. sp.
- Tyspanodes creaghi*, Borneo, HAMPSON, pl. 1, fig. 7, p. 673, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Uthinia*, n. g., p. 179, near *Endotricha*, for *U. albostrigalis*, n. sp., Java, p. 180, pl. viii, fig. 7–9, SNELLEN, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.
- Zitha varians*, pl. xxxiii, figg. 8, 9, BUTLER, p. 441, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.

## TORTRICIDÆ.

- [*Cf.* CHRÉTIEN (210), FUCHS (434), LENEČEK (763), LOWER (797), LUCAS (799), MATSUMURA (832), SCHÜTZE (1091), SEEBOLD (1103, 1104), SLINGERLAND (1143), SORHAGEN (1164), WALSINGHAM (1279).]
- List of lepidopterous larvæ that dwell in galls, SORHAGEN (1164).
- Acropolitis? heliochares*, Victoria, LOWER, p. 47, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Anatropia iriodes*, Victoria, LOWER, p. 48, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Arotrophora? ombrodelta*, Sydney, LOWER, p. 48, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Carpocapsa saltitans*, account of, LENEČEK (763); *C. pomonella*, SLINGERLAND (1143).
- Conchylis wolniana*, var. n. *lorana*, FUCHS, p. 326, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Dichrorampha flavidorsana*, note, KNAGGS, p. 201, Entomologist, 1898; South, *t. c.*, p. 260.
- Grapholitha schistaceana*, natural history, metamorphoses, ZEHTNER (1339) and Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. x, p. 34.
- G. nougatana*, France, CHRÉTIEN, p. 178, Naturaliste, 1898, n. sp.
- Lozopera francillonana* and allies, characters, WALSINGHAM, pp. 70–76, Ent. Mag. 1898.
- L. mauritanica*, Mogador, p. 73, *tornella*, Europe, p. 74, *beatricella*, England, p. 75, *id. t. c.*: n. spp.
- Penthina lucivagana*, var. n. (gener. ii) *remissana*, FUCHS, p. 328, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii; *P. palustrana*, habits, early stages, pp. 299, 300, *antiquana*, larva, p. 301, SCHÜTZE, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Phalonia corsicana*, Corté, WALSINGHAM, p. 169, Ent. Mag. 1898, n. sp.

*Phoxopteris comptana*, habits, SMITH, pp. 450–456, Report, 1898.

*Retinia margarotana*, prolonged pupation, SCHÜTZE, p. 299, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.

*Sciaphila cottiana*, France, CHRÉTIEN, p. 178, Naturaliste, 1898, n. sp.

*Steganoptycha abietana*, injurious to *Abies pectinata*, HORVÁTH, p. 326, Math. naturw. Ber. Ungarn, xiv.

## TINEIDÆ.

[Cf. BANKES (49), BUTLER (154), CHAPMAN (199), CHRÉTIEN (208, 209, 210), COCKERELL (217), FUCHS (434), GIARD, (463), GUERCIO (512), HOFMANN (542, 544), HÖFNER (546), ILLIDGE (592), JOANNIS (618), KLEMENSIEWICZ (680), LOWER (797), LUCAS (799), MATSUMURA (832), SAHLBERG (1054), SCHÜTZE (1091), SEEBOLD (1103, 1104), SORHAGEN (1164), SPULER (1173, 1174), STEDMAN (1179), THEOBALD (1207), TURNER (1245), WALSINGHAM (1278, 1280, 1281), WALSINGHAM & DURRANT (1282).]

Classification of *Tineidæ*, with diagrams of the nervures of the families, SPULER, Verh. Deutsch. Zool. Ges. 1898, pp. 157–164.

Classification of European *Tineidæ*, SPULER (1174).

Lepidoptera eating horns, and forming tubes, JOANNIS (618), WALSINGHAM (1281).—Horn-feeding larvæ, STRAHAN & MCCORQUODALE, p. 468, TREHERNE, p. 521, Nature, lviii.

Notes on the mines of *Tineidæ*, SORHAGEN, pp. 35–37, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.

*Aglaodes*, n. g., *Decophoridae*, for *A. chionoma*, n. sp., Brisbane, TURNER, p. 205, Tr. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.

*Alabonia* Hb., components, WALSINGHAM & DURRANT, pp. 135, 136, Ent. Mag. 1898.

*Amphisbatis incongruella*, habits, albinic var., BANKES, p. 162, Ent. Mag. 1898.

*Apocærema sangiella*, larva and pupa, BANKES, p. 2, t. c.

*A. vinella*, England, BANKES, p. 242, t. c., n. sp.

*Argyresthia decimella*, synonymical note, BANKES, p. 263, t. c.

*Aristotelia lucidella*, larva described, WALSINGHAM, p. 205, Ent. Mag. 1898.

*A. frankeniæ*, Corsica, WALSINGHAM, p. 132, t. c., n. sp.

*Blabophanes ferruginella*, habits, larva, Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. x, p. 90.

*Borkhausenella* Hb. = (*Ecophora* auct.), WALSINGHAM & DURRANT, p. 34, Ent. Mag. 1898; *B. lavandulæ* = (*Æ. fuscifrontella* Cnst. = *B. pulverisquamis* Wlsm. infra), WALSINGHAM, p. 171, Ent. Mag. 1898.

*B. pulverisquamis*, Corsica, WALSINGHAM, p. 133, Ent. Mag. 1898, n. sp.

*Bucculatrix cantabricella*, France, CHRÉTIEN, p. 126, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *B. santolinella*, Corsica, WALSINGHAM, p. 171, Ent. Mag. 1898 : n. spp.

*Butalis paulella*, habits, ♀, larva, SCHÜTZE, pp. 311–314, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii; *B. scipionella*, habitat, larva, CHRÉTIEN, p. 163, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.

*Cemiostoma coffeella*, and parasites in Réunion, GIARD, pp. 201–203, t. c.

*Cerostoma persicellum*, note on, FUCHS, p. 331, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.

*Coesyra iodeta*, Brisbane, TURNER, p. 211, Tr. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, n. sp.

*Coleophora*: habits of a larva, SAHLBERG, Ent. Tidskr. xix, pp. 57–61; *C. filaginella* is var. of *pappiferella*, FUCHS, p. 333, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii; *C. anatipennella*, life-history etc., THEOBALD, J. S. Eastern Agr. Coll. No. 6, pp. 9–11; *C. idæella*, larval habits, SCHÜTZE, p. 309, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.

*C. femorella*, *ventifuga*, p. 166, *hermanniella*, *corsicella*, p. 167, *fuscolineata*, p. 168, Corsica, WALSINGHAM, Ent. Mag. 1898; *C. portulacæ*, New

- Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 328, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii; *C. suædicola*, *atriplicivora*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 403, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Crossophora nephelella*, Brisbane, TURNER, p. 212, Tr. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, n. sp.
- Cryptophaga*, notes on, WALSINGHAM, pp. ix, x, P. ent. Soc. London, 1898.
- Depressaria subpropinquella*, habits, life-history, XAMBEU, pp. 221–225, Soc. Pyrenees-or. xxxvii.
- D. isabellina*, Galicia, KLEMENSIEWICZ (680); *D. radiosquamella*, Corsica, WALSINGHAM, p. 132, Ent. Mag. 1898 : n. spp.
- Elachista lastrella* = (*disquella* Hering) CHRÉTIEN, p. 127, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- E. martinii*, Thuringia, HOFMANN, p. 49, Ber. Ver. Regensburg, vi and p. 143, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898; *E. argentifasciella*, Carinthia, HÖFNER, p. 73, Soc. ent. xiii : n. spp.
- Eochrois mesodesma*, Victoria, LOWER, p. 52, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Epimartyria*, n. g., p. 161, for *Micropteryx pardella* Wlsm. and *E. auricrinella*, n. sp., North Carolina, p. 162, WALSINGHAM, Ent. Rec. x.
- Eriocephala allionella*, larva and egg, CHAPMAN, p. 391, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.
- E. aureoviridella*, Carinthia, HÖFNER, p. 73, Soc. ent. xiii, n. sp.
- Eriocrania griseocapitella*, Washington, WALSINGHAM, p. 162, Ent. Rec. x, n. sp.
- Euchaetis metallota*, metamorphoses, LIDGETT (780), p. 19.
- Eulechria silvicola*, *concolor*, *candida*, p. 206, *chryseres*, *diaphanes*, p. 207, Australia, TURNER, Tr. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, n. spp.
- Eupselia anommata*, Brisbane, TURNER, p. 204, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Gelechia similis* var. = (*confinis* Stn.), BANKES, p. 196, Ent. Mag. 1898; *G. tragicella*, habits, early stages, SCHÜTZE, pp. 302–307, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii; *G. fraternella*, food-plants, BANKES, p. 185, Ent. Mag. 1898; *G. solanella*, notes on, HOWARD, pp. 137–140, Yearb. U. S. Dep. Agric. 1898.
- G. desmanthes*, N. S. Wales, LOWER, p. 51, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Gracilaria simploniella*, habits of larva, effect on bark, GUERCIO (512).
- Harpella*: synonymy, components, WALSINGHAM & DURRANT, p. 136, Ent. Mag. 1898.
- Hypertropha ametalla*, N. S. Wales, TURNER, p. 202, Tr. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, n. sp.
- Hyponomeuta myriosema*, Brisbane, TURNER, p. 200, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Laverna herellera* (?), habits in Japan, life-history [= *Argyresthia conjugella*, HOWARD in note], MATSUMURA, Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. x; *L. vinolentella*, habits, BARRETT, p. 204, Ent. Mag. 1898; *L. subbistri-gella*, early generation, SCHÜTZE, p. 310, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Linosticha poliochroa*, Australia, TURNER, p. 208, Tr. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, n. sp.
- Lita voltinella*, Ardèche, CHRÉTIEN, p. 178, Naturaliste, 1898, n. sp.
- Lithocolletis*: the British allies of *spinicolella*, pp. 164–168, Ent. Rec. x, CORBETT, *t. c.*, pp. 168–170.
- L. monspessulanella*, Germany, FUCHS, p. 336, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii, n. sp.
- Maroga gigantella*, metamorphoses, LIDGETT (780), p. 13.
- Microcossus bettoni*, E. Africa, BUTLER, p. 443, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Narycia* instead of *Xysmatodoma*, McLACHLAN, p. 186, Ent. Mag. 1898.
- Nephoptyx rubrizonella*, habits in Japan, life-history, MATSUMURA, pp. 38–40, Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. x.
- Nothris maligemmella*, N. America, STEDMAN, p. 110, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.



- Ornix fulluzella*, Barcelonette, CHRÉTIEN, p. 203, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Palparia sigmastropa*, S. Australia, LOWER, p. 51, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Paltodora tetrachroa*, p. 49, *cynobathra*, *trichombra*, p. 50, N. S. Wales, LOWER, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Peltophora callichrysa*, Victoria, LOWER, p. 53, *t. c.*; *P. idiocosma*, *osteo-chroa*, p. 210, *aureola*, p. 211, Australia, TURNER, Tr. Soc. S. Austral. xxii : n. spp.
- Penthetria parvula*, referred to *Tineidæ*, pedunculate cocoon, DYAR, p. 41, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Philobota rhodopleura*, p. 208, *melichrodes*, *cosmia*, p. 209, *sororia*, p. 210, Australia, TURNER, Tr. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, n. spp.
- Polynesa*, n. g., *Plutellidæ*, for *P. maculosa*, n. sp., Brisbane, TURNER, p. 201, *t. c.*
- Psecadia heptasema*, Brisbane, TURNER, p. 213, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Saropla psammodes*, Brisbane, TURNER, p. 211, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Scythris constanti*, p. 168, *mus*, p. 169, Corsica, WALSINGHAM, Ent. Mag. 1898, n. spp.
- Simaethis metallica*, Brisbane, TURNER, p. 202, Tr. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, n. sp.
- Solenobia inconspicua*, note on, FUCHS, p. 329, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Teleia saltuum*, characters, larva, SCHÜTZE, pp. 307–309, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii.
- Tinea rufescentella*, Algeria, *camisardella*, France, CHRÉTIEN, p. 178, Naturaliste, 1898, n. spp.
- Uzucha humeralis*, larval habits, WALSINGHAM, p. xi, P. Ent. Soc. London, 1898.
- Xyloricta austera*, Queensland, LUCAS, p. 85, P. Soc. Queensland, xiii, n. sp.
- Xyloryctidæ*: notes on habits, ILLIDGE (592).

## PTEROPHORIDÆ and ORNEODIDÆ.

- [*Cf.* DYAR (337), FERNALD (388, 389), FUCHS (434), HOFMANN (541, 543, 545), WALSINGHAM (1280).]
- Revision of palæarctic *Orneodidæ*, classification, natural history, HOFMANN, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898, pp. 329–359, pl. v.
- Monograph of *Pterophoridæ* of North America, FERNALD (389), with historical account, and habits, structure and metamorphoses.
- Synonymical and critical remarks, on Fernald's *Pterophoridæ* of North America, WALSINGHAM, pp. 190–196, Ent. Mag. 1898.
- Natural history notes on various European *Pterophoridæ*, HOFMANN, pp. 306, etc., Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.
- Arrangement of setigerous tubercles of larvæ, HOFMANN, *t. c.*, p. 129, pl.
- Alucita acarnella*, Corsica, WALSINGHAM, p. 131, Ent. Mag. 1898; *A. walsinghami*, Colorado, FERNALD, p. 36 (389) : n. spp.
- Amblyptilia seeboldi*, Akbès, HOFMANN, p. 33, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. Lep. 1898, n. sp.
- Oxyptilus loranus* and *teucarii*, note on, FUCHS, p. 338, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lviii; *O. tenuidactylus*, larva, pupa, DYAR, 249, Psyche, viii.
- Platyptilia cooleyi*, p. 30, FERNALD (389), n. sp.
- Pterophorus elliotii*, *eupatorii*, *cretidactylus*, larvæ, pupæ, DYAR, p. 250, Psyche, viii.
- P. brucei*, p. 42, *rileyi*, p. 50, N. America, FERNALD (389); *P. rhynchosiaæ*, Florida, DYAR, p. 249, Psyche, viii : n. spp.
- Stenoptilia mengeli*, North Greenland, p. 60, *coloradensis*, Colorado, p. 61, FERNALD (389), n. spp.
- Trichoptilus lobidactylus*, larva, pupa, DYAR, p. 249, Psyche, viii.
- Walsinghamiella*, n. n. for *Gilbertia* Wals. nec Jord. & Eig., BERG, p. 42, Comm. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.

(D.) *DIPTERA.*

[The titles indicated by the following names and numbers refer to *Diptera* viz. :—ALDRICH (10), AUSTEN (34), BACHMANN (36), BERLESE (77, 78) BEZZI (89, 90), BOBEK (106), BRASHNIKOW (134), BRAUER (135), COCKERELL (217), COQUILLETT (264–274), DAHL (284–286), DOANE (306), GADEAU DE KERVILLE (437), GIARD (458), GRASSI (480–484), HENNEGUY (533), HOUGH (554–556), HUNTER (584), JOHNSON (619, 620), KANTHACK etc. (630), KELLOGG (640), KERTÉSZ (651–654), KIEFFER (657, 658, 662, 664), KOOREVAAR (709), LEON (764), LICHTWARDT (779), LUNDBECK (800), MIK (853–858), MINAKATA KUMAGUSU (861), ORD (909), OSBORN (912), OSTEN SACKEN (914, 915), PANDELLÉ (926), PANTEL (927), PORTSCHINSKY (978), DU ROSELLE (1040), RÜBSAAMEN (1050), SCHRÖDER (1081), STEIN (1182), STEINHEIL (1183), STORM (1190), STROBL (1197, 1198), THALHAMMER (1203), THEOBALD (1208), TOWNSEND (1218–1220), VERRALL (1265), VILLENEUVE (1269), WANDOLLECK (1283–1285), WELTNER (1318), WHEELER (1322), WULP (474, 1328–1331), WULP & MEIJERE (1332).]

The venation of the wings of *Diptera*, COMSTOCK & NEEDHAM, Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 335–340.

The structure of the sense-organs called antennæ in Cyclorrhaphous larvæ, WANDOLLECK, pp. 283–294, Zool. Anz. 1898. Résumé, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, p. 173.

Structure, homology, etc. of antennæ of Muscid-larvæ, MIK, pp. 289–292, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

Phagocytosis in development, BRUYNE (147).

Anatomy, physiology and life-history of a parasitic larva, PANTEL (927).

*Diptera* in Greenland, RÜBSAAMEN (1050). *Diptera* of Greenland; first half including 115 species, LUNDBECK (800).

Catalogue of Netherlands *Diptera*, WULP & MEIJERE (1332).

Bugonia-superstition, MINAKATA (861).

## CECIDOMYIIDÆ.

Query as to makers of galls on *Euphorbia cyparissias*, MIK, p. 64, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

Galls on *Medicago prostrata* and *Hypericum veronense*, MIK, pp. 200–203, pl. ii, t. c.

*Asphondylia rübsaameni*, Orsova, KERTÉSZ, p. 248, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi; *A. borzi*, Palermo, STEFANI, Boll. bot. Palermo, 1897 (1898), cf. Natural. Sicil. (2) ii, p. 255; *A. prosopidis*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 329, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii: n. spp.

*Baldratia*, n. g., for *B. salicorniæ*, KIEFFER (664).

*Cecidomyia destructor*; natural history, OSBORN (912), genitalia ♂, ♀, p. 15, cut; habits, POSPELOW, p. 100, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.

*Contarinia subulifex*, *cracca*, *carpini*, *silvestris*, KIEFFER (664), n. spp.

*Dasyneura* and *Perrisia* distinguished, KIEFFER, p. 26, Miscell. Ent. vi.

*Diplosis pyrivora*, life-history, THEOBALD, pp. 21–29, J. S. Eastern Agr. Coll. No. 7.



- D. vaccinii*, KIEFFER (664); *D. sorghicola*, N. America, COQUILLET, p. 81, Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. xviii; *D. atriplicicola*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 326, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii : n. spp.  
*Lasioptera rubi*, habits and galls, THEOBALD, J. S. Eastern Agr. Coll. No. 7, pp. 15–20.  
*L. willistoni*, *ephedrae*, p. 327, *tertia*, p. 328, New Mexico, COCKERELL, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.  
*Massalongia*, n. g., KIEFFER (664).  
*Polystepha*, n. g., KIEFFER (664).

### MYCETOPHILIDÆ.

- Brachycampta unicolor*, Greenland, LUNDBECK, p. 260, Vid. Medd. 1898, n. sp.  
*Exechia styriaca*, Styria, STROBL, p. 288, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, n. sp.  
*Gnoriste grœnlandica*, Greenland, LUNDBECK, p. 259, Vid. Meddel. 1898, n. sp.  
*Monoclona mikii*, Hungary, KERTÉSZ, p. 293, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.  
*Mycetophila umbraticus*, caves in Indiana, ALDRICH, p. 186, Rep. Geol. Indiana, xxi, n. sp.  
*Odontopoda*, n. g. near *Glaphyroptera*, for *O. sayi*, n. sp. caves in Indiana, ALDRICH, p. 187, t. c.  
*Phronia longelamellata*, Styria, STROBL, p. 288, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, n. sp.  
*Plesiastina taurica*, Styria, STROBL, p. 283, t. c., n. sp.  
*Pseudosciara*, n. g. for *P. pictiventris*, n. sp., Bitche, KIEFFER, p. 194, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.  
*Sciara humeralis*, swarms on water, LABOULBÈNE, pp. 111–113, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.  
*S. speciosissima*, Styria, STROBL, p. 279, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv; *S. attenuata*, p. 106, *marginata*, *tridentata*, p. 107, *cochleata*, p. 108, *septemtrionalis* (sic), *glacialis*, *borealis*, Greenland, RÜBSAAMEN, Bibl. Zool. xx; *S. latipennis*, p. 242, *validicornis*, p. 243, *forcipulata*, p. 244, *hæmorrhoidalis*, p. 247, *fumatella*, p. 249, *humicola*, p. 252, *glacialis*, p. 254, *biformis*, p. 256, Greenland, LUNDBECK, Vid. Meddel. 1898 : n. spp.  
*Tetragoneura nigripennis*, Styria, STROBL, p. 284, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, n. sp.  
*Trichonta apicalis*, Styria, STROBL, p. 286, t. c., n. sp.  
*Trichosia jugicola*, *nigriclava*, Styria, STROBL, p. 281, t. c., n. spp.

### CHIRONOMIDÆ.

- Chironomus silvestris*, peculiar egg-masses, WELTNER, pp. 63–68, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898.  
*C. stægeri*, p. 271, *velutinus*, p. 274, *parvus*, p. 275, *graminicola*, p. 278, *claripennis*, p. 281, *difficilis*, p. 282, *debilipennis*, p. 286, Greenland, LUNDBECK, Vid. Medd. 1898, n. spp.  
*Clunio marinus*; habits, GADEAU DE KERVILLE, pp. 366–371, Bull. Soc. Rouen, 1897; submarine habits, description, KIEFFER, pp. 105–108, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; tracheal system of larva, GIARD, C.R. Ass. franc. xxvi, i, p. 299.  
*Diamesa aberrata*, p. 289, *chorea*, p. 291, Greenland, LUNDBECK, Vid. Medd. 1898, n. spp.  
*Orthocladius*, sp., marine larva, GADEAU DE KERVILLE, Bull. Soc. Rouen, 1897, p. 364.  
*Tanypus pulchripennis*, p. 293, *posticalis*, p. 295, Greenland, LUNDBECK, Vid. Medd. 1898, n. spp.

## CULICIDÆ, BLEPHAROCERIDÆ.

Mosquitoes as agents in the diffusion of malaria, GRASSI (480–484).

Dimorphism of eyes of female *Blepharoceridæ*, bloodsucking etc., KELLOGG, p. 280, Zool. Anz. 1898.

*Culex subalbatus*, p. 302, *pallens*, p. 303, Japan, COQUILLETT, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. spp.

## BIBIONIDÆ, PSYCHODIDÆ, ORPHNEPHILIDÆ, SIMULIIDÆ.

*Archiscatopse* proposed for a hypothetical form ancestral to *Scatopse*, *Pulex* and *Phora*, DAHL, p. 198, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898.

*Bibio tenebrosus*, Japan, COQUILLETT, p. 307, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.

*Psychoda*: continuation of revision of British, EATON, pp. 117–125, and 154–157.

*Androprosopa*, n. g. for *Orphnephila larvata* Mik, MIK, p. 65, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

Synopsis of the N. American *Simuliidæ*, with synonymy, COQUILLETT, Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. x, pp. 66–69.

*Simulium griseum*, *bracteatum*, N. America, *id. t. c.*, p. 69, n. spp.

## TIPULIDÆ.

Notes on *Tipulidæ* of the Glasgow district, ORD, Tr. Soc. Glasgow, n. s. v, pp. 190–196.

*Dictenidia fasciata*, Japan, COQUILLETT, p. 304, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.

*Erioptera*?; the larva of Hart (1895) queried as *Rhinoptila*: some peculiarities of aquatic *Tipulidæ* larvæ, MIK, pp. 63, 64, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

*Goniomyia caudata*, Greenland, LUNDBECK, p. 267, Vid. Medd. 1898, n. sp.

*Limnophila varicornis*, Japan, COQUILLETT, p. 304, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.

*Pachyrhina virgata*, *palloris*, Japan, COQUILLETT, p. 306, *t. c.*, n. spp.

*Psiloconopa pusilla*, p. 295, *bergrothi*, p. 296, Styria, STROBL, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, n. spp.

*Rhypholophus affinis*, Greenland, LUNDBECK, p. 266, Vid. Medd. 1898, n. sp.

*Tipula sexspinosa*, Styria, STROBL, p. 292, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, n. sp.

*Tipula nubifera*, Japan, COQUILLETT, p. 305, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.

*Tricyphona*; application of the name, OSTEN SACKEN, p. 150, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii; *Tricyphona* and *Amalopsis*, synonymy, BERGROTH, p. 267, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

## STRATIOMYIDÆ.

*Cænocephalus*, n. g. for *Salduba melanaria* Wlk., p. 413, figure, pl. xx, fig. 4, WULP, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.

*Chloromyia stigmatica*, New Guinea, WULP, p. 411, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Hermetia albitarsis*, New Guinea, WULP, p. 409, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Nemotelus cardinalii*, Italy, BEZZI, p. 25, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx, n. sp.

*Obrapa argentata*, New Guinea, WULP, p. 417, pl. xx, fig. 5, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. sp.

*Odontomyia limbata*, ♀, STROBL, p. 295, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

*Pachygaster lativentris*, p. 416, *limbipennis*, p. 417, New Guinea, WULP, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. spp.

*Salduba signatipennis*, p. 412, *exigua*, p. 413, New Guinea, WULP, *t. c.*, n. spp.

## TABANIDÆ.

The trophi and feeding of *Tabanus*, STEINHEIL (1183).

*Atylotus gigas*=(*Brachytomus ursus* Costa), BEZZI, p. 27, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx.

*Chrysops melicharii*, Monfalcone, MIK, p. 158, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.

*Silvius dorsalis*, Japan, COQUILLETT, p. 309, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.

*Tabanus vittatus*, characters, STROBL, p. 297, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

*T. trigonus*, p. 309, *trigeminus*, *tenebrosus*, p. 310, *humilis*, p. 311, Japan, COQUILLETT, P. U. S. Mus. xxi; *T. maritimus*, Texas, TOWNSEND, p. 167, Ent. News Philad. 1898 : n. spp.

## NEMESTRINIDÆ, BOMBYLIIDÆ, ACROCERIDÆ.

*Anthrax leucostigma*, n. n. for *terminalis* Wulp, WULP, p. 419, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.

*A. limbata*, Japan, COQUILLETT, p. 318, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.

*Bombylius medius* var. *pictipennis*, note, STROBL, p. 300, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

*B. nigripes*, Styria, STROBL, p. 197, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, n. sp.

*Colax* Wied. (not *Atriadops* Wand.) to be used, OSTEN SACKEN, p. 147, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii.

*Cyrtosia andalusiaca*, Jativa, STROBL, p. 301, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.

*Hyperalonia similis*, Japan, COQUILLETT, p. 318, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.

*Parasymmictus*, characters and synonymy, OSTEN SACKEN, p. 149, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii.

*Pterodontia* (*Acroceridæ*) *smithi*, Somaliland, JOHNSON, p. 161, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, n. sp.

*Symmictus*=(*Dicrotrypana* Bigot), OSTEN SACKEN, p. 145, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii.

*Usia atrata*, habits, metamorphosis, XAMBEU, p. 189, Naturaliste, 1898.

## ASILIDÆ.

*Allocotasia præacuta*, Java, WULP, p. 151, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, n. sp.

*Aratus* n. g. for *Asilus hercules* Wied., WULP, p. 236, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.

*Asilus mendax* Walk. referred to *Pamponerus* and redescribed, p. 135, pl. iv, fig. 9, WULP, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.

*A. virgatipes*, p. 313, *brevistylus*, p. 314, *scutellaris*, p. 315, Japan, COQUILLETT, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. spp.

*Cenopogon*, n. g., p. 120, near *Saropogon*, for *C. bifidus*, n. sp., Java, p. 121, pl. iii, figg. 6, 7, WULP, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.

*Cinadus*, n. g., p. 139, near *Asilus*, for *C. spurius*, Celebes, p. 140, pl. 5, figg. 1-4, *spretus*, Java, p. 141, WULP, t. c.

*Cyrtopogon pictipennis*, Japan, COQUILLETT, p. 311, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.

*Dioctria meridionalis*, Italy, BEZZI, p. 38, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx, n. sp.

*Itamus melanopygus*, p. 146, *spinicauda*, p. 147, Celebes, WULP, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, n. spp.

*Laphria mitsukurii*, *dispar*, Japan, COQUILLETT, p. 316, P. U. S. Mus. xxi; *L. egregia*, Borneo, p. 123, pl. iii, fig. 8, *gilvoides*, Darjeeling, p. 124, pl. iv, fig. 1, *aberrans*, Java, p. 126, *furva*, Darjeeling, p. 127, *erythropus*, New Pomerania, p. 129, WULP, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, n. spp.

*Leptogaster basilaris*, Japan, COQUILLETT, p. 311, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.

*Machimus minusculus*, Italy, BEZZI, p. 42, Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. xxx; *M. coruscus*, Java, WULP, p. 138, Tijdschr. Ent. xli : n. spp.

*Microstylum vica*=(*spinittarse* Macq.), WULP, p. 116, *t. c.*

*M. fulviventre*, p. 116, *albolimbatus*, p. 118, pl. 3, fig. 1, E. India, *id. t. c.*, n. spp.

*Mochtherus rutilans*, New Pomerania, WULP, p. 143, *t. c.*

*Ommatius hyalinipennis*, New Pomerania, WULP, p. 152, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Ospricerus ventralis*, Arizona, COQUILLET, p. 37, Ent. News Philad. 1898.

*Promachus ater*, Japan, COQUILLET, p. 315, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.

*Pseudoholopogon* n. g. for *Dioctria chalcogastra* Duf., STROBL, p. 298, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

*Threnia microtelus*, p. 147, pl. v, figg. 10, 11, *acanthura*, p. 149, figg. 12, 13, Java, WULP, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, n. spp.

### THEREVIDÆ.

*Henicomysia*, n.g. for *H. hubbardii*, n. sp., Arizona, COQUILLET, p. 187, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.

*Phycus*: the species, MIK, pp. 61, 62, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii ; *P. fuscipennis* Costa (sub *Salentia*)=(*Phycus tristis* Röd.), BEZZI, p. 37, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx.

*Psilocephala albata*, Japan, COQUILLET, p. 317, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.

*Thereva*: inconsistency of nervuration, ROSELLE (1040).

### LEPTIDÆ.

*Chrysopila latifrons*, Italy, BEZZI, p. 32, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx ; *C. pullata*, Japan, COQUILLET, p. 307, P. U. S. Mus. xxi : n. spp.

*Leptis cavannæ*, p. 28, *chrysopilæformis*, p. 31, Italy, BEZZI, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx ; *L. flavimedia*, Japan, COQUILLET, p. 307, P. U. S. Mus. xxi : n. spp.

*Spania nigra* Meig., a valid species, characters, STROBL, p. 196, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv.

### EMPIDÆ.

*Empis crassimana*, Styria, STROBL, p. 199, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, n. sp.

*Rhamphomyia heterochroma*, Hungary, BEZZI, p. 439, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. sp.

*Tachydromia ædicnema*, Styria, STROBL, p. 211, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, n. sp.

*Trichina nigripes*, Styria, STROBL, p. 206, *t. c.*, n. sp.

### DOLICHOPODIDÆ AND LONCHOPTERIDÆ.

*Coracocephalus magellensis*, Italy, BEZZI, p. 47, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx, n. sp.

*Cryptophleps*, n. g. near *Asyndetus*, for *C. kerteszi*, n. sp., Hungary, LICHTWARDT, p. 491, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.

*Drepanomyia*, n. g., p. 217, for *D. pruinosa*, p. 218, *johnsonii*, p. 219, n. spp., Florida, WHEELER, Zool. Bull. i.

*Lonchoptera nitidifrons*, Styria, STROBL, p. 221, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, n. sp.

*Porphyrops longestylatus*, p. 214, *fasciculatus*, p. 216, Styria, STROBL, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, n. spp.

*Psilopus evanidus*, Italy, BEZZI, p. 44, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx, n. sp.

- Rhaphium dispar*, Japan, COQUILLET, p. 319, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.  
*Thinophilus nigripes*, Styria, STROBL, p. 219, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, n. sp.  
*Xiphandrium quadrispinosum*, Styria, STROBL, p. 218, t. c., n. sp.

## PIPUNCULIDÆ.

- Pipunculus parvulus*, New Guinea, WULP, p. 424, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. sp.

## SYRPHIDÆ.

Notes on *Syrphidæ* from Aden, VERRALL (1265).

- Bacha rubella*, *mundula*, New Guinea, WULP, p. 423, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. spp.  
*Ceria metallica*, New Guinea, WULP, p. 4, t. c., n. sp.  
*Chamæsyrrhus lusitanicus*, Cintra, MIK, p. 143, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.  
*Eristalis aeneus* var. = *taphicus* Wied., VERRALL, p. 415, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898; *E. postscriptus*, figure, pl. xx, fig. 7, WULP, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.  
*E. ocularius*, p. 325, *viridis*, p. 326, Japan, COQUILLET, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. spp.  
*Eumerus argyropus*, note, ♂, p. 421, pl. xx, fig. 6, WULP, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.  
*Helophilus africanus*, Aden, VERRALL, p. 416, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898; *H. virgatus*, Japan, COQUILLET, p. 326, P. U. S. Mus. xxi : n. spp.  
*Megatrigon*, n. g., p. 159, for *M. sexfasciatus*, n. sp., Somaliland, p. 160, JOHNSON, P. Ac. Philad. 1898.  
*Melanostoma glacialis*, Alaska, JOHNSON, p. 18, Ent. News Philad. 1898, n. sp.  
*Microdon auricomus*, Japan, COQUILLET, p. 320, P. U. S. Mus. xxi; *M. obscurus*, New Guinea, WULP, p. 421, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi : n. spp.  
*Paragus fasciatus*, Japan, COQUILLET, p. 320, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.  
*Pipiza curvinervis*, Styria, STROBL, p. 228, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, n. sp.  
*Sphiximorpha pleuralis*, Japan, COQUILLET, p. 302, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.  
*Syritta latitarsata* Macq., characters, VERRALL, p. 418, fig., Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.  
*Syrphus balteatus*, metamorphosis, MIK, p. 169, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.  
*S. latus*, *porcinus*, p. 322, *lautus*, p. 323, Japan, COQUILLET, P. U. S. Mus. xxi; *S. bryantii*, Alaska, JOHNSON, p. 17, Ent. News Philad. 1898 : n. spp.  
*Volucella nigricans*, Japan, COQUILLET, p. 324, P. U. S. Mus. xxi; *V. tamaulipana*, Texas, TOWNSEND, p. 51, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi : n. spp.  
*Xylota longa*, *cuprina*, Japan, COQUILLET, p. 327, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. spp.

## ÆSTRIDÆ.

- Relations of *Æstridæ* and *Muscidæ*, discussed, BRAUER, pp. 274-279, Denk. Ak. Wien, lxiv.  
 On the *Æstrine* parasites of British deer, AUSTEN, Ent. Mag. 1898, pp. 8-13.  
*Cobboldia*: imago described and figured, BRAUER, pp. 262-268, pl., Denk. Ak. Wien, lxiv.  
*Cuterebra fontinella* = (*emasculator* Fitch), COQUILLET, p. 9, Canad. Ent. xxx.

*C. lepivora*, p. 9, *nitida*, *latifrons*, *polita*, p. 10, *tenebrosa*, p. 11, N. America, *id.*, *t. c.*, n. spp.

*Gastrophilus* larva, from *Equus bohmi*, and from other African animals and man, BRAUER, pp. 268, 272, Denk. Ak. Wien, lxiv.

*Gyrostigma*, larva from *Rhinoceros bicornis*, BRAUER, p. 261, Denk. Ak. Wien, lxiv.

*Hypoderma bovis*, larval habits, KOOREVAAR (709).

*Æstrus*: notes on larvæ from Africa, BRAUER, pp. 260, 261, Denk. Ak. Wien, lxiv.

*Rogenhoferia dasypoda*, Brazil, BRAUER, p. 272, *t. c.*, n. sp.

### CONOPIDÆ.

*Conops curtulus*, p. 328, *opimus*, p. 329, Japan, COQUILLET, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. spp.

### PHORIDÆ, STETHOPATHIDÆ.

Relations of *Phoridae* to *Scatopse*, and to *Siphonaptera*, DAHL, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, pp. 185, etc.

Notes on the fam. *Stethopathidæ*, MIK, p. 203, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

*Chonocephalus*, n. g., p. 428, for part of *Puliciphora lucifera* Dahl.; the species not named but called on plate *C. dorsalis*, n. sp., pl. xxv, figg. 7, 8, xxvi, figg. 12, 13, 17, 19, WANDOLLECK, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi.

*Dohrniphora* n. g. for *D. dohrni*, n. sp., DAHL, p. 188, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898.

*Puliciphora*: characters, DAHL, p. 185, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898. Translation into English of Dahl's description, AUSTEN, p. 99, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) 1. *P. lucifera* Dahl=(*Stethopathus ocellatus* Wand.), MIK, p. 204, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

*P. pulex*, New Britain, DAHL, p. 186, SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, n. sp. The supposed relation of *Puliciphora*, and *Aphaniptera*, WANDOLLECK, p. 180, Zool. Anz. 1898. Note on Wandolleck's paper, DAHL, *t. c.*, p. 308.

*Stethopathidæ*, n. fam. near *Phoridae*, p. 416, for three genera, Gen. n. et spec. n. West Africa, p. 417, Pl. xxv, figg. 1, 2, 3, xxvi, figg. 11, 14, 15, 18.

*Stethopathus*, n. g. p. 424, for part of *Puliciphora lucifera* Dahl, the species not named but called on plate *S. ocellatus*, n. sp., pl. xxv, figg. 4-6, xxvi, figg. 16, 20.

### MUSCIDÆ CALYPTRATÆ.

Classification of *Muscidæ* (*s. l.*), division into six branches; first part of a tabulation of the *Anthomyiidæ* of France, PANDELLÉ (926).

Hosts of a few N. American *Tachinidæ*, WEBSTER, p. 19, Canad. Ent. xxx.

Chaetotaxy of *Muscidæ*, HOUGH, pp. 165-172, P. Ac. Philad. 1898.

Development of wings favoured by moisture, SACK, p. 345, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.

Blowfly larvae in dejections of a human being, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, p. 146.

— *siphonoides* [no genus mentioned] Styria, STROBL, p. 235, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, n. sp.

*Admontia hylotomæ*, p. 233, *unispinosa*, *tarsalis*, *polita*, p. 234, North America, COQUILLET, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. spp.

*Agria acridiorum*, habits, BERG, p. 27, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.

*Anaphalantus politus*, Somaliland, JOHNSON, p. 162, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, n. sp.

- Anthomyia longicauda*, p. 245, *incisivalva*, p. 247, Styria, STROBL, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, n. spp.
- Aricia platyptera* Zett. referred to *Mydæa*, VILLENEUVE, p. 350, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- A. umbrata*, *maculipennis*, p. 238, *anthomyzoides*, *propinqua*, p. 239, Norway, STORM, Norske Selsk. Skr. 1895; *A. multisetosa*, Styria, STROBL, p. 238, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv; *A. (Quadrula) subg. n. p. 51) menechma*, *prospinosa*, p. 56, *pendula*, p. 57, *villositarsis*, p. 58, *corollata*, p. 61, *A. (Aricia) doubleti*, p. 69, *candicans*, p. 75, France, PANDELLÉ, Muscides, iii; *A. houghii*, p. 177, *deleta*, p. 178, *striata*, p. 179, *brevis*, p. 180, *rufitibia*, p. 181, *punctata*, p. 182, *brunneinervis*, *orichalcea*, p. 183, *septentrionalis*, p. 184, *nitida*, p. 185, *orbitaseta*, p. 186, *cærulescens*, p. 187, North America, STEIN, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii: n. spp.
- Brachycoma*; essential characters, GIRSCHNER, p. 153, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *B. erratica*, note, AUSTEN, p. 38, Ent. Mag. 1898; systematic position, MIK, p. 61, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- B. sheldoni*, Oswego, COQUILLETT, p. 236, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Calliphora lata*, Japan, COQUILLETT, p. 334, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- Caricea marginipennis*, Somaliland, JOHNSON, p. 162, P. Ac. Philad. 1898; *C. insignis*, North America, STEIN, p. 257, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii: n. spp.
- Chætophleps rostrata*, Florida, COQUILLETT, p. 235, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Chirosia idahensis*, N. America, STEIN, p. 251, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii, n. sp.
- Chortophila lævis*, p. 231, *substriata*, p. 233, *planipalpis*, p. 234, North America, STEIN, t. c., n. spp.
- Clidogaster*, emended name for *Cleigastra* and *Clidogastra*, PANDELLÉ, Muscides, iii, p. 29.
- Clytiomyia didyma* Loew (sub *Xysta*)=(*Clistomorpha hyalomoides* Towns.), COQUILLETT, p. 233, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- Cælomomyia spathulata*, note, MIK, p. 172, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- Cænusia acuminata*, Styria, STROBL, p. 250, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv; *C. aurifrons*, p. 260, *flavifrons*, p. 261, *triseta*, p. 262, *ovata*, p. 263, *canescens*, p. 265, *flavipes*, *hypopygialis*, p. 268, *pallipes*, p. 270, *flavicoxa*, p. 271, *antennalis*, p. 272, *nudiseta*, p. 273, *tibialis*, p. 275, North America, STEIN, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii: n. spp.
- Cynomyia*: systematic position, HOUGH, pp. 108—111, Ent. News Philad. 1898.
- C. hiata*, Alaska, HOUGH, p. 166, Ent. News Philad. 1898; *C. americana*, p. 105, *elongata*, p. 106, N. America, HOUGH, Ent. News Philad. 1898: n. spp.
- Dexia flavipes*, Japan, COQUILLETT, p. 332, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- Dexiopsis basalis*, N. America, STEIN, p. 259, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii, n. sp.
- Dialyta steinii*, Styria, STROBL, p. 252, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, n. sp.
- Dionæa*=(*Labidigaster* Macq.), COQUILLETT, p. 234, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- D. nitoris*, Oregon, *id.* p. 235, t. c., n. sp.
- Dolichoglossa*, n. g., near *Hammomyia*, for *D. americana*, n. sp., North America, STEIN, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii, p. 230.
- Echinosoma pectinata* referred to *Erigone (Eurythia)*, GIRSCHNER, p. 151, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- Eremomyia*, n. g., p. 223, for *E. humeralis*, p. 224, *cylindrica*, p. 226, *apicalis*, p. 227, *incompleta*, p. 228, n. spp., North America, STEIN, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii, n. spp.
- Erigone* and *Eurythia*, characters and notes, GIRSCHNER, p. 152, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- Eusiphona* referred to *Agromyzidæ*, COQUILLETT, p. 53, Canad. Ent. xxx.



- Exorista dorsalis*, North America, COQUILLET, p. 236, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Frauenfeldia rubricosa*, characters and synonymy, SINTENIS, p. 226, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix; characters, AUSTEN, p. 81, Ent. Mag. 1898.  
*Gædiopsis monticola*, New Mexico, TOWNSEND, p. 269, Psyche, viii, n. sp.  
*Gymnodia impedita*, Hyères, PANDELLÉ, p. 45, Muscides, iii, n. sp.  
*Gymnoglossa*, n. g., p. 211, *Pyrrhosinæ*, for *G. transsylvanica*, n. sp., Transsylvanica, p. 213, MIK, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.  
*Hammomymia maculata*, North America, STEIN, p. 229, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii, n. sp.  
*Homalomymia scalaris*, feeding on wax, SERVICE, p. 241, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1898.  
*H. fucivorax*, N. France, KIEFFER, p. 100, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii;  
*H. speciosa*, France, VILLENEUVE, p. 349, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898;  
*H. splendida*, p. 170, *flavibasis*, p. 171, *depressa*, p. 173, *lævis*, p. 174, *trimaculata*, p. 176, *femoralis*, p. 282, *pellucida*, p. 283, North America, STEIN, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii: n. spp.  
*Hoplogaster nigritarsis*, North America, STEIN, p. 252, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Hydrotæa unispinosa*, p. 165, *metatarsata*, p. 166, *acuta*, p. 167, N. America, STEIN, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Hylemyia testacea*, p. 208, *juvenilis*, *strigata*, p. 211, *flavicans*, p. 213, *depressa*, p. 214, *johnsoni*, p. 215, *setiventris*, p. 216, *angusta*, p. 218, *linearis*, p. 219, *inornata*, p. 220, *marginata*, p. 221, North America, STEIN, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Hypostena signifera*, p. 331, *vittigera*, p. 332, Japan, COQUILLET, P. U. S. Mus. xxi; *H. setinervis*, Florida, COQUILLET, p. 236, Canad. Ent. xxx: n. spp.  
*Limnophora arcuata*, p. 201, *cyrtoneurina*, p. 203, *discreta*, p. 204, *æquifrons*, p. 205, *nobilis*, p. 207, North America, STEIN, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii, n. spp.  
*Lispa albitarsis*, p. 277, *nigromaculata*, p. 278, *nasoni*, p. 280, North America, STEIN, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Lucilia bufonivora*, natural history, PORTSCHINSKY (978).  
*L. spinicosta*, Somaliland, HOUGH, p. 177, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, n. sp.  
*Micropalpus pudicus*=(*Nemoræa quadraticornis* Meade), AUSTEN, p. 36, Ent. Mag. 1898.  
*Musca domestica*, larval habits in Argentina, BERG, p. 30, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.  
*M. biseta*, Somaliland, HOUGH, p. 173, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, n. sp.  
*Nemoræa quadraticornis*, note on, MIK, p. 61, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.  
*Paracompsomyia*, n. g. for *P. nigripennis*, n. sp., Somaliland, HOUGH, p. 184, P. Ac. Philad. 1898.  
*Parochromyia*, n. g. for *P. varia*, n. sp., Somaliland, HOUGH, p. 178, *t. c.*  
*Pegomyia unicolor*, p. 236, *rufescens*, p. 238, *finitima*, p. 241, *spinosissima*, p. 242, *costalis*, p. 243, *trilineata*, p. 245, *trivittata*, p. 246, *setosa*, p. 247, *ruficeps*, p. 286, North America, STEIN, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii, n. spp.  
*Pentacricia*, n. g. *Cænosiinæ* for *P. aldrichii*, n. sp., North America, STEIN, p. 249, *t. c.*  
*Phaniosoma apenninum*, characters, MIK, p. 198, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.  
*Phorocera incerta* Meade, position queried, AUSTEN, p. 35, Ent. Mag. 1898.  
*Phyllogaster*, n. g. for *P. cordyluroides*, n. sp., N. America, STEIN, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii, p. 256.  
*Pollenia virido-cana*, Somaliland, HOUGH, p. 175, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, n. sp.  
*Pseudopyrellia nuda*, Somaliland, HOUGH, p. 173, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Quadrula*, subg. n. of *Aricia*, q. v.  
*Sarcophaga consanguinea*, parasitic in *Hemiptera*, MIK, p. 162, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *S. sinuata*=(*bezzii* Corti), MIK, p. 60, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii;



- Sarcophaga magnifica* and *carnaria* attacking man in Roumania, LEON (764).  
*S. (Tephromyza) hunteri*, Kansas, HOUGH, p. 207, Kansas quart. vii, n. sp.  
*Sarcophila latifrons*, habits, viviparous, SAJÓ, p. 149, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.  
*Servillia luteola*, p. 329, *politula*, p. 330, Japan, COQUILLETT, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. spp.  
*Somalia*, n. g. for *S. enigmatica*, n. sp., Somaliland, HOUGH, p. 181, P. Ac. Philad. 1898.  
*Spilogaster flavipes*, Japan, COQUILLETT, p. 334, P. U. S. Mus. xxi; *S. diruta*, p. 188, *fusca*, p. 189, *amaeba*, p. 190, *uniseta*, p. 192, *socialis*, *abiens*, p. 193, *pubiceps*, p. 194, *hilariformis*, p. 196, *obscura*, p. 197, *nigricans*, p. 198, *nitens*, *obscurinervis*, p. 199, *limnophorina*, p. 200, *crepuscularis*, p. 201, North America, STEIN, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii : n. spp.  
*Steiniella*, n. n. for *Steinia* Br. Berg. nec Diesing, BERG, p. 17, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.  
*Tetrachæta*, n. g. for *T. unica*, n. sp., North America, STEIN, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. xlii, p. 254.  
*Tetramerinx*, n. n. for *Tetrachæta* Stein, BERG, p. 17, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.  
*Thrixion halidayanum*, structure and physiology of larva, relations to its Phasmid host etc., PANTEL (927).  
*Trixa æstroidea*, viviparous, MIK, p. 171, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.  
*Xysta cana*, and *Phasia rothi*, note, AUSTEN, p. 39, Ent. Mag. 1898.

# MUSCIDÆ ACALYPTRATÆ.

- A *Drosophilid* with horns, WULP, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, Verslag, p. 22, figg.  
 Habits of *Phytomyza* and various leaf-mining *Diptera*, BRASHNIKOW (134).  
 Larval food-habits of numerous species of *Oscinidæ* and *Agromyzidæ*, COQUILLETT (266).  
*Acanthoneura polyxena*, characters, WULP, p. 221, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.  
*Acicephala*, n. g. near *Cordylura* for *A. polita*, *pilosella*, n. spp., Colorado, COQUILLETT, p. 163, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.  
*Agromyza minutissima*, referred to *Desmometopa*, MIK, p. 151, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.  
*A. sulfuriceps*, p. 270, *alpicola*, *mikii*, p. 272, Styria, STROBL, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, n. spp.  
*Anomæa alboscuteclata*, Java, WULP, p. 217, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, n. sp.  
*Anthomyza fulviceps*, Styria, STROBL, p. 269, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, n. sp.  
*Aptilotus*, n. g., p. 206, *Borboridæ*, for *A. paradoxus*, n. sp., Styria, p. 208, pl. iii, figg. 1, 2, MIK, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.  
*Blepharoptera serrata*, habits, MIK, p. 65, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, and *t. c.*, p. 167.  
*B. latens*, p. 188, *specus*, p. 189, caves in Indiana, ALDRICH, Rep. Geol. Indiana, xxi, n. spp.  
*Calobatella*, n. g. for *Calobata longiceps* Lw., MIK, p. 197, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.  
*Ceratobarys*, n. g. for *Hippelates eulophus* Loew, COQUILLETT, p. 45, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.  
*Chaetosa*, n. g. for *Cordylura punctipes* Meig., COQUILLETT, p. 163, *t. c.*  
*Chlorops assimilis*=(*trivialis* Loew, *bistriata* Wlk. and *Siphonella obesa* Fitch), p. 47, *C. variceps*=(*prolifera* O. S.), p. 48, COQUILLETT, *t. c.*

- Chlorops taniopus*, swarms of, KOHLRAUSCH, pp. 106–108, Jahresh. Ver. Luneberg, xii.
- C. aristalis*, *scabra*, *rubida*, p. 46, *graminea*, *pullipes*, p. 47, N. America, COQUILLETT, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.
- Cleitamia osten-sackeni*, New Guinea, KERTÉSZ, p. 495, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi; *C. similis*, p. 562, *roderi*, p. 565, *gestroi*, p. 566, New Guinea, KERTÉSZ, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix : n. spp.
- Cordylura nebulosa*, *slossonæ*, N. America, COQUILLETT, p. 164, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.
- Dacus umbrosus*, synonymy, characters, WULP, p. 214, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.
- Desmometopa* : habits, MIK, pp. 146–151, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- Diopsis somaliensis*, Somaliland, JOHNSON, p. 163, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, n. sp.
- Diplocentra anus*=(*Curtonotum perrisi*), characters, KERTÉSZ, p. 243, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.
- Drosophila nigricolor*, p. 266, *nigrosparza*, p. 267, Styria, STROBL, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, n. spp.
- Elachiptera*=(*Crassiseta*), COQUILLETT, p. 45, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- E. pubescens*, Hungary, THALHAMMER, p. 164, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi; *E. femorata*, Somaliland, JOHNSON, p. 163, P. Ac. Philad. 1898 : n. spp.
- Eupyrgota*, n. g., *Ortalidæ*, for *E. luteola*, n. sp., Japan, COQUILLETT, p. 337, P. U. S. Mus. xxi.
- Eurina exilis*, N. America, COQUILLETT, p. 45, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.
- Gaurax anchora*=(*Elachiptera dispar* Willist.), COQUILLETT, p. 48, t. c.
- G. montanus*, N. America, *id. l. c.*, n. sp.
- Helomyza gibba* (*Diplocentra anus*), synonymy, MIK, p. 167, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- H. rubida*, Japan, COQUILLETT, p. 336, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- Hemilea novakii*, ♀, MIK, p. 166, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- Hexamitocera vittata*, N. America, COQUILLETT, p. 165, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.
- Hippelates*=(*Opetiophora*), COQUILLETT, p. 44, t. c.
- H. capax*, *bicolor*, N. America, COQUILLETT, p. 48, t. c., n. spp.
- Icteroptera*, n. g., p. 212, *Ortalinæ*, for *I. limbipennis*, Java, *maculata*, Nias, n. spp., p. 213, WULP, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.
- Lauxania latipennis*, p. 279, *facialis*, *albiseta*, p. 280, N. America, COQUILLETT, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. spp.
- Limosina tenebrarum*, caves in Indiana, ALDRICH, p. 190, Rep. Geol. Indiana, xxi; *L. thalhammeri*, Styria, STROBL, p. 276, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv : n. spp.
- Lipochaeta texensis*, Padre island, TOWNSEND, p. 168, Ent. News Philad. 1898, n. sp.
- Loriomyia*, n. g., *Ortalidæ* near *Cleitamia*, for *L. guttipennis*, n. sp., New Guinea, KERTÉSZ, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Monocera*, n. g., *Drosophilinæ*, for *M. monstrosa*, n. sp., New Guinea, WULP, p. 425, pl. xx, fig. 8, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.
- Mosillus*=(*Gymnopa*), COQUILLETT, p. 45, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Naupoda ypsilon*, Java, WULP, p. 206, pl. x, fig. 2, Tijdschr. Ent. xli, n. sp.
- Nerius femoratus*, Japan, COQUILLETT, p. 336, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- Opsiomysia*, n. g., *Scatophagidæ* for *O. palpalis*, n. sp., N. America, COQUILLETT, p. 162, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Orygma luctuosa*, larva and imago described, KIEFFER, p. 102, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvii.
- Oscinidæ* : table of N. American genera, COQUILLETT, p. 45, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.

- Oscinis haplegoides*, p. 262, *styriaca*, p. 263, Styria, STROBL, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv; *O. virgata*, *pectoralis*, N. America, COQUILLET, p. 49, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi : n. spp.
- Pachycerina clavipennis*, Florida, COQUILLET, p. 280, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Phytomyza* and *Agromyza*, mines described and figured, SCHRÖDER, pp. 1-3, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.
- P. anteposita*, Styria, STROBL, p. 275, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv, n. sp.
- Psila quadrilineata*, Styria, STROBL, p. 260, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Ptilona modesta*, characters, WULP, p. 219, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.
- Pyrgota lugens*, Guatemala, WULP, pl. x, fig. 1, p. 378, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Dipt. ii, n. sp.
- Rhagoletis cerasi*, natural history, larval food-habits, MIK, pp. 279-288, pl. iv, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- R. ribicola*, N. America, DOANE, p. 69, Ent. News Philad. 1898, n. sp.
- Rhopalomera* sp., pl. x, fig. 3, variation, p. 379, WULP, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Dipt. ii.
- Rioxa lanceolata*, characters, WULP, p. 218, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.
- Rivellia occulta*, pl. x, fig. 8, *submetallica*, fig. 10, p. 382, *connecta*, fig. 12, *flexuosa*, fig. 13, p. 383, *pilosula*, fig. 14, *longicornis*, fig. 15, p. 384, Central America, WULP, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Dipt. ii, n. spp.
- Sapromyza euaesta*, Japan, COQUILLET, p. 340, P. U. S. Mus. xxi; *S. hubbardii*, *sheldoni*, *houghii*, p. 277, *slossonæ*, *livingstoni*, *creveceuri*, *brachysoma*, p. 278, *flaveola*, *magna*, p. 279, N. America, COQUILLET, Canad. Ent. xxx : n. spp.
- Scatophagidæ*, table of N. American genera, COQUILLET, p. 161, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.
- Scatophaga mellipes*, Japan, COQUILLET, p. 335, P. U. S. Mus. xxi; *S. vulpina*, Alaska, COQUILLET, p. 162, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi : n. spp.
- Sepsis costalis*, Somaliland, JOHNSON, p. 163, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, n. sp.
- Sigaloessa flaveola*, N. America, COQUILLET, p. 49, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.
- Siphonella inquilina*, Virginia, COQUILLET, p. 48, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Stegana stroblii*, Transsylvania, MIK, p. 216, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.
- Stenopterina geniculata*, p. 206, *rufifemorata*, p. 207, Java, WULP, Tijdschr. Ent. xli; *S. alligata*, Mexico, WULP, p. 381, pl. x, fig. 7, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Dipt. ii : n. spp.
- Stictomyia longicornis*, pl. x, fig. 5, p. 380, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Dipt. ii.
- Toxotrypana curvicauda*, pl. x, fig. 2, p. 379, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Dipt. ii.
- Trigonometopus punctipennis*, Colorado, COQUILLET, p. 280, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Trypeta stellata* and *Carphotricha pupillata*, synonymic note, MIK, p. 62, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- T. vibrissata*, Japan, COQUILLET, p. 338, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, n. sp.
- Tephritis punctigera*, Japan, COQUILLET, p. 338, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Xarnuta leucotelus*, characters, WULP, p. 215, pl. x, fig. 13, Tijdschr. Ent. xli.
- Xiria*, referred to *Ortalinæ*, characters of species, WULP, pp. 208-210, *t. c.*
- X. lavinia*, Java, pl. x, figg. 8, 9, p. 210, *id. t. c.*, n. sp.

## APHANIPTERA (SIPHONAPTERA).

[Cf. BAKER (47), DAHL (286), N. C. ROTHSCHILD (1042, 1043), WANDOLLECK (1284).]

Anatomy and morphology of skeleton, N. C. ROTHSCHILD, Nov. Zool. v, pp. 533-538.

Relations of *Siphonaptera* and *Diptera*, morphology of trophi, DAHL, SB. Ges. naturfr. Berlin, 1898, pp. 185–199.

The supposed relation of *Puliciphora* with *Aphaniptera*, WANDOLLECK, Zool. Anz. 1898, p. 180.

*Megapsyllidæ*, nov. fam. for *Megapsylla* n. g., for *Pulex grossiventris* Wegenb., BAKER, p. 53, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.

*Ceratopsylla elongatus*, characters, p. 542, variation in combs, p. 543, figures, pl. xvi, figg. 6, 8, 10, *C. octactenus* figures, 7, 9, N. C. ROTHCHILD, Nov. Zool. v.

*C intermedius*, England, *id. t. c.*, p. 543, n. sp.

*Pulex divisus*, n. n. for *longispinus* Bak. nec Wagner, BAKER, p. 54, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.

*P. multispinosus*, p. 54, *arizonensis*, p. 55, North America, BAKER, *t. c.*, n. spp.

*Stephanocircus mars*, Argentina, N. C. ROTHCHILD, p. 544, pl. xvi, fig. 11, Nov. Zool. v, n. sp.

*Typhlopsylla agyrtes* subsp. n. *nobilis*, pp. 538, 539, pl. xv A, *dasygnemus*, p. 540, figg. 4, 5, *pentacanthus*, p. 541, fig. 3, described and figured, N. C. ROTHCHILD, *t. c.*

*T. nudata*, *charlottensis*, N. America, BAKER, p. 56, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. spp.

(E.) *RHYNCHOTA* OR *HEMIPTERA*.

Morphology of mouth-parts, SMITH (1149).

Spermatogenesis, MONTGOMERY (873).

List of the *Hemiptera* of Hungary, HORVÁTH (563).

Hemiptera of New Zealand, HUTTON (587).

*Diptera* parasitic in *Hemiptera*, MIK, p. 165, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

Fossil *Hemiptera*, MEUNIER (850).

HEMIPTERA-HETEROPTERA.

[The titles indicated by the following names and numbers refer to *Hemiptera-Heteroptera*, viz.:—BERG (65), BERGROTH (70 to 76), BERLESE (79), BIANCHI (91), BREDDIN (138, 139), CARPENTER (185), CHAMPION (198, 474), DISTANT (302, 303), DUGGAR (321), FORBES (401), HANDLIRSCH (524, 525), HORVÁTH (558 to 563), HÜEBER (581), HUTTON (587, 588), JONCK (624), KIRKALDY (671 to 676), KIRKLAND (677), KULWETZ (735, 737, 738), MARTIN (825, 826), MONTANDON (865 to 872), MONTGOMERY (873), NOUALHIER (892), PAULMIER (930), PUTON (985, 986), REUTER (1022, 1023), RIBAGA (1025), SNOW (1163), SPEISER (1169), STEINHEIL (1184), UHLER (1252 to 1256), WEBSTER (1309).]

Stink-glands, KULWETZ (735), function etc., KULWETZ (737), position, development etc., KULWETZ, Zool. Anz. pp. 67-69.

For many synonymical remarks on palearctic species, not reproduced below, cf. HORVÁTH, pp. 275-281, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.

New bat-parasite; see p. 262, *Polycetenidæ*.

Peculiar structure in connection with sexual glands in *Cimex*, RIBAGA (1025), BERLESE (79).

PENTATOMIDÆ.

*Pentatomidæ* of South and Central Africa, DISTANT, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, pp. 294-316.

*Æliomorpha scutellata*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 300, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Aspavia carbula*, Nyasaland, DISTANT, p. 313, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Aspongopus lividus*, Nyasaland, DISTANT, p. 315, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Basicryptus projectus*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 303, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Cænomorpha splendidula*, Nyasaland, DISTANT, p. 311, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Carpocoris nigricornis* = (*fuscispinus* Boh.), PUTON, p. 176, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.

*Chipatula* n.g. near *Cænomorpha*, for *C. typica* n. sp. Nyasaland, DISTANT, p. 312, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.

*Cocalus leucogrammus* = (*Sciocoris clausus* Wlk.), DISTANT, p. 316, *t. c.*

*Coptosoma putoni*, Syria, MONTANDON, p. 206, Bull. Soc. Bucarest, vii; *C. bottegoi*, p. 551, *alienum*, p. 552, Somaliland, MONTANDON, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix : n. spp.

- Crocistethus basalis*, a distinct species, HORVÁTH, p. 148, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Dalsira alata*, p. 302, *crassa*, *maura*, p. 303, Transvaal, DISTANT, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. spp.
- Deroplax circumducta* = (*Hotea picea* Wlk.), DISTANT, p. 316, *t. c.*
- D. nigrofasciata*, Nyasaland, DISTANT, p. 310, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Dichelorhinus rustenburgi*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 304, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Diploxys cornuta*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 300, *t. c.*; *D. thoracica*, Mashonaland, DISTANT, p. 307, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Dismegistus* (sub *Cimex*) *fimbriatus* Thunb. = (*Cydnus circumcinctus*, Hahn, = *Strachia aenescens*, Wlk.), DISTANT, p. 316, *t. c.*
- Durmia horizontalis*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 301, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Dymantis relata*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 298, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Euryaspis mashonæ*, Salisbury, DISTANT, p. 308, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Eurydema consobrinum* var. n. *petulans*, HORVÁTH, p. 152, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Flaminia maxima*, Nyasaland, DISTANT, p. 313, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Gonopsis lydenburgi*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 304, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Holcostethus* (sub *Pentatoma*) *heterocera* Wlk. = (*obscuratus* Dist.), *H. apicalis* = (*Pentatoma confinis* Wlk.), DISTANT, p. 316, *t. c.*
- Macroscytus multisetosus*, Senegal, NOUALHIER, p. 232, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. sp.
- Malabama* n. g. near *Haplosterna*, for *M. æthiops* n. sp., Mashonaland, DISTANT, p. 309, *t. c.*
- Mecosoma marshalli*, Mashonaland, DISTANT, p. 308, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Menida formosa* = (*nitens* Voll.), BREDDIN, p. 119, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- M. subcastanea*, Java, *id. l. c.*; *M. nyasæ*, Nyasaland, DISTANT, p. 313, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii : n. spp.
- Moyara*, n.g., *Asopinæ* near *Leptolobus*, for *M. insignis*, n. sp., Nyasaland, DISTANT, p. 314, *t. c.*
- Neostrachia*; characters and systematic position, BREDDIN, p. 113, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- N. schultheissi*, Borneo, *id.*, p. 114, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Nezara robusta*, Mashonaland, DISTANT, p. 307, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Noualhieriadia*, n. g., p. 266, *Acanthosomini*, for *N. ornatula*, n. sp., Madagascar, p. 267, BREDDIN, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Oncodochilus* (*Oncoeochilus* subg. n.) *taschenbergi*, Brazil, BREDDIN, p. 149, Jahresber. Ver. Magdeburg, 1896-98, n. sp.
- Oncoeochilus*, subg. n. of *Oncodochilus*, q. v.
- Panda*, n. g., p. 299, near *Ilerda*, for *P. signitenens*, n. sp., p. 300, Transvaal, DISTANT, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.
- Philia vulcanica*, note on, MARTIN, p. 225, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- P. ebenina*, New Britain, *id. t. c.*, p. 226, n. sp.
- Phyllocephala gunningi*, *serrata*, p. 305, *testacea*, p. 306, Transvaal, DISTANT, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. spp.
- Piezosternum fallax*, Gold Coast, BREDDIN, p. 264, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.
- Podisus*: habits and characters of N. American, KIRKLAND (677).
- Pododus orbicularis* = (*æqualis* Wlk.), DISTANT, p. 316, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.
- Pretorius*, n. g. near *Dymantis*, for *P. tibialis*, n. sp., Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 298, *t. c.*
- Pygomenida*, n.g., p. 116, for *Rhaphigaster varipennis* Westw. and *P. pauper*, n. sp., Java, p. 117, BREDDIN, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Rhaphigaster mongolica*, Karaschar, PUTON, p. 273, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.
- Rhopalimorpha ignota*, Chatham islands, HUTTON, p. 159, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, n. sp.

- Scribonia bipustulata* Wlk. (sub *Atelocera*) redescribed, DISTANT, p. 311, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.  
*S. lydenburgi*, Transvaal, DISTANT, p. 297, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Severiniella montandoni*, Benguela, BREDDIN, p. 262, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.  
*Storthogaster junodi*, Delagoa bay, DISTANT, p. 134, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.  
*Tholagmus chobauti*, N. Africa, PUTON, p. 166, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii; *T. confinis*, Kirghiz Steppes, HORVÁTH, p. 67, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii : n. spp.  
*Tropicorypha placida* Wlk. (sub *Pentatoma*) redescribed, DISTANT, p. 299, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.  
*Tyoma* Spin. = (*Oxycoris* Mayr. = *Camara* Wlk.), *T. cryptorhyncha* = (*C. limosa* Wlk.), DISTANT, p. 316, *t. c.*

## COREIDÆ.

- Anasa armigera*, habits, CHITTENDEN, p. 239, Canad. Ent. xxx.  
*Bardistus superbus*, Costa Rica, DISTANT, p. 135, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.  
*Centrocoris subinermis* and *variegatus*, distinguished, HORVÁTH, p. 148, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.  
*Ceraleptus obtusus* varr. *n. lugens*, *armeniacus*, HORVÁTH, p. 68, *t. c.*  
*Cletomorpha benita*, Pulo Penang, KIRBY, J. Linn. Soc. xxiv, p. 97, n. sp. [omitted from Zool. Rec. 1891].  
*Molchina molitor*, Bolivia, BREDDIN, p. 151, Jahresber. Ver. Magdeburg, 1896–1898, n. sp.  
*Serinetha chevreuxi*, Senegal, NOUALHIER, p. 233, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. sp.

## LYGÆIDÆ.

- Aphanus discrepans*, Senegal, NOUALHIER, p. 233, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. sp.  
*Apterola iberica*, Spain, HORVÁTH, p. 283, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.  
*Blissus leucopterus*, natural history, WEBSTER (1309).  
*Holcocranum diminutum*, Turkestan, HORVÁTH, p. 68, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.  
*Joppeicus* is not an *Aradid*, but belongs to the *Oxycareninæ*, BERGROTH, p. 188, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.  
*Lygæus militaris*, *pandurus*, distinguished, p. 149, *L. superbus* var. *n. monostigma*, p. 152, HORVÁTH, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii; *L. saxatilis*, var. *n. montivagus*, p. 281, *equestris*, *tristrami*, *superbus* varr. *n.* of, p. 283, HORVÁTH, *t. c.*  
*L. rubriceps*, S. Russia, HORVÁTH, p. 282, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Nysius perplexus*, Algeria, PUTON, p. 166, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.  
*Plinthisus autrani*, Algeria, HORVÁTH, p. 152, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.  
*Rhyparochromus translucidus*, Algeria, PUTON, p. 167, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.

## PYRRHOCORIDÆ, BERYTIDÆ.

- Astemma nigerrimum*, Bolivia, BREDDIN, p. 153, Jahresber. Ver. Magdeburg, 1896–98, n. sp.  
*Megalomerium picticorne*, Senegal, NOUALHIER, p. 233, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. sp.

## TINGITIDÆ.

- Acalypta cervina*, var. n. *angustula*, HORVÁTH, p. 69, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.  
*Acanthochila armigera* Stål=(*spinuligera* Stål), CHAMPION, p. 60, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.
- Acysta* n. g., for *A. integra*, pl. iii, fig. 22, p. 46, *interrupta*, fig. 23, p. 47, n. spp. Centr. America, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii.
- Amblystira pallipes*, figure, pl. ii, fig. 12, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.
- Atheas* n. g., p. 44, for *A. flavipes*, pl. iii, fig. 19, *fuscipes*, fig. 20, *nigricornis*, fig. 21, p. 45, Central America, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii, n. spp.
- Corythaica*=(*Typonotus* Uhl.), CHAMPION, p. 58, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.
- Corythuca fuscomaculata*, note and figure, p. 57, pl. ii, fig. 2, CHAMPION, t. c.
- Dichocysta*, n. g., p. 33, for *D. pictipes*, n. sp. Guatemala, p. 34, pl. iii, fig. 1, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii.
- Dolichocysta*, n. g. p. 56, for *D. venusta*, n. sp. Lower California, pl. ii, fig. 1, p. 57, CHAMPION, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.
- Eurypharsa*: note on, CHAMPION, p. 63, t. c.
- E. fenestrata*, Panama, CHAMPION, pl. iii, fig. 17, p. 44, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii; *E. quadrifenestrata*, Brazil, BERGROTH, p. 9, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii : n. spp.
- Gargaphia*, characters, p. 58, *G. trichoptera*, pl. ii, fig. 5, CHAMPION, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.
- Gonycentrum*, n. n. for *Telcia* Fieb. nec Hb., BERGROTH, p. 9, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- Leptobrysa steini*, figure, pl. ii, fig. 4, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.
- Leptocysta sexnebulosa*, figure, pl. ii, fig. 10, t. c.
- Leptodictya fuscocincta*, figure, pl. ii, fig. 9, t. c.
- Leptostyla furcata*, figure, pl. ii, fig. 7, t. c.
- L. partita*, Mexico, CHAMPION, p. 48, pl. iii, fig. 26, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii, n. sp.
- Monanthia loricata*, pl. iii, fig. 11, *parmata*, fig. 12, *monotropidia*, pl. iii, fig. 24, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii.
- M. c-nigrum*, Mexico, *id.* t. c., p. 47, pl. iii, fig. 25, n. sp.
- Pachycysta*, n. g., for *P. diaphana*, n. sp., Amazons, pl. ii, fig. 6, CHAMPION, p. 59, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.
- Solenostoma liliputianum* Sign.=(*Coleopterodes fuscescens* Phil.), CHAMPION, p. 56, t. c.
- Sphærocysta globifera*, figure, pl. ii, fig. 10, t. c.
- Stephanitis mitrata*, note and figure, p. 58, pl. ii, fig. 3, CHAMPION, t. c.
- Teleonemia*: synonymy, p. 61, figures of *T. morio*, pl. iii, fig. 2, *validicornis*, fig. 4, *luctuosa*, fig. 5, *prolixa*, fig. 6, *belfragii*, fig. 8, *limbata*, fig. 10, *aterrima*, fig. 3, CHAMPION, t. c.
- T. longicornis*, pl. iii, fig. 7, p. 62, *brevipennis*, fig. 9, p. 63, Amazons, CHAMPION, t. c.; *T. ochracea*, pl. iii, fig. 3, *forticornis*, fig. 5, p. 36, *rugosa*, fig. 4, *pilicornis*, fig. 6, p. 37, *atrata*, fig. 7, *bifasciata*, fig. 8, p. 38, *notata*, fig. 11, p. 39, *nigrina*, fig. 13, *cylindricornis*, fig. 14, p. 41, *variegata*, fig. 15, *picta*, fig. 16, p. 42, *albomarginata*, fig. 18, p. 43, Central America, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii : n. spp.
- Tigava præcellens*, figure, pl. iii, fig. 1, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.
- T. convexicollis*, Panama, CHAMPION, p. 33, pl. ii, fig. 29, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii, n. sp.



PHYMATIDÆ.

Catalogue of the *Phymatidæ* of the Paris Museum, MARTIN, pp. 147–149, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898.

*Macrocephalus uhleri*, Arizona, HANDLIRSCH, p. 383, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, n. sp.

*M. aspersus*, p. 57, pl. iv, fig. 11, *panamensis*, figg. 12, 13, p. 58, *angustatus*, figg. 15, 16, *granulatus*, figg. 17, 18, p. 59, *attenuatus*, fig. 19, p. 60, *inæqualis*, fig. 20, p. 61, *lepidus*, fig. 23, p. 62, *spiculosus*, figg. 24, 25, p. 63, Centr. America, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii, n. spp.

*Phymata*: figures of Central American, CHAMPION, pl. iv, pp. 50–54, *t. c.*

*P. handlirschi*, Panama, *id.* p. 52, pl. iv, fig. 6, *t. c.*; *P. horvathi*, Brazil, HANDLIRSCH, p. 382, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898 : n. spp.

ARADIDÆ.

The Central American *Aradidæ* described and figured, CHAMPION, pp. 65–117, pls. v–vii, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Heter. ii. In the following lines we record only the new genera and species.

*Aneurosoma*, n. g. for *Aneurus dissimilis* Bergr., p. 116, figured, pl. vii, fig. 32, CHAMPION, *t. c.*

*Aneurus montanus*, pl. vii, fig. 26, p. 114, *tenuis*, fig. 28, p. 115, *tenuicornis*, fig. 30, p. 116, Centr. America, CHAMPION, *t. c.*, n. spp.

*Aphleboderrhis comata*, Panama, pl. v, fig. 24, p. 79, CHAMPION, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Aradus aterrimus*, localities, MARTIN, p. 213, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.

*Artagerus hispidus*, Panama, CHAMPION, p. 78, pl. v, fig. 23, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Brachyrrhynchus abdominalis* = (*Mezira granulata* Am.), BERGROTH, p. 188, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.

*B. læviventris*, p. 94, pl. vi, figg. 24, 25, *sinuatus*, fig. 26, p. 95, *longipilis*, fig. 29, *maculiventris*, pl. vii, fig. 1, p. 97, *constrictus*, fig. 2, p. 98, *regularis*, fig. 3, *neotropicalis*, fig. 4, p. 99, *angustatus*, fig. 6, p. 100, *latus*, *rugiventris*, p. 101, *rugicornis*, fig. 7, p. 103, *yucatanus*, fig. 8, *nanus*, fig. 9, p. 104, *divisus*, fig. 10, p. 105, Central America, CHAMPION, *t. c.*; *B. bouvieri*, *handlirschi*, S. America, BERGROTH, p. 150, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898 : n. spp.

*Calisiopsis*, n. g. for *C. amplexiceps*, n. sp., pl. v, fig. 4, Panama, CHAMPION, p. 67, *t. c.*

*Calisius ferox*, Panama, p. 66, pl. v, fig. 2, CHAMPION, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Cinyphus squalidus*, p. 89, pl. vi, fig. 18, *lutosus*, fig. 19, p. 90, Panama, CHAMPION, *t. c.*; *C. subtruncatus*, Venezuela, BERGROTH, p. 149, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. spp.

*Coloborrhynchus*, n. g., p. 105, for *C. pumilio*, n. sp., Panama, pl. vii, fig. 11, p. 106, CHAMPION, *t. c.*

*Dysodius brevipes*, Mexico, BERGROTH, p. 26, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.

*Helenus hirsutus*, Panama, CHAMPION, p. 75, pl. v, fig. 16, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii, n. sp.

*Joppeicus*: cf. *Lygæidæ*.

*Miorrhynchus*, n. g., p. 75, for *M. longipes*, n. sp., Panama, p. 76, pl. v, fig. 17, CHAMPION, *t. c.*

*Nannium*, n. g. for *N. parvum*, p. 100, *elongatum*, Venezuela, *subovatulum*, Brazil, p. 101, n. spp., BERGROTH, Ent. Mag. 1898.

*N. bituberculatum*, Guatemala, CHAMPION, p. 85, pl. vi, fig. 8, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii, n. sp.

*Neuroctenus pseudonymus*, N. America, BERGROTH, p. 27, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *N. bergrothi*, pl. vii, fig. 12, p. 107, *mexicanus*, fig. 22, p. 111, *amplus*, fig. 23, p. 112, *subparallelus*, fig. 25, p. 113, Central America,

- CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii; *N. longulus*, Cayenne, BERGROTH, p. 151, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898 : n. spp.  
*Phyllotingis* Wlk. = (*Phyllocraspedum* Bergr.), CHAMPION, p. 55, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.  
*Pictinus armatus*, pl. vi, fig. 1, *spiniger*, fig. 2, p. 81, *breviceps*, fig. 3, p. 82, *denticollis*, fig. 4, *quadraticeps*, fig. 6, p. 83, *parviceps*, fig. 7, p. 84, Panama, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii, n. spp.  
*Proxius palliatus*, pl. v, fig. 5, *personatus*, figg. 6, 7, p. 69, CHAMPION, *t. c.* ; *P. gypsatus*, Venezuela, BERGROTH, p. 100, Ent. Mag. 1898 : n. spp.  
*Psorosoma*, n. g. for *P. forficulinum*, n. sp., Panama, pl. v, fig. 15, CHAMPION, p. 72, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii.

## HEBRIDÆ.

- Hebrus major*, pl. viii, fig. 1, p. 118, *hirsutus*, fig. 2, *bilineatus*, fig. 3, p. 119, *læviventris*, fig. 5, *sulcatus*, fig. 6, p. 120, Central America, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii, n. spp.  
*Merragata leucosticta*, pl. viii, fig. 8, *brevis*, fig. 9, CHAMPION, p. 122, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Mesovelvia mulsanti*, pl. viii, figg. 10, 11, p. 123, CHAMPION, *t. c.*

## HYDROMETRIDÆ.

- List of *Hydrometridæ* omitted from the Lethierry and Severin Catalogue, KIRKALDY, p. 2, Entomologist, 1898.  
*Brachymetra albinervus*, pl. ix, fig. 19, p. 153, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii.  
*B. bakeri*, Colombia, KIRKALDY, p. 101, Entomologist, 1898 ; *B. fuscinervis*, Argentina, BERG, p. 3, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i : n. spp.  
*Gerris mexicanus*, pl. ix, fig. 10, p. 147, *cariniventris*, figg. 11, 12, p. 148, *flavolineatus*, figg. 13–15, p. 149, Centr. America, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii, n. spp.  
*Hydrometra caraïba*, systematic position, KIRKALDY, p. 73, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.  
*H. greeni*, Ceylon, KIRKALDY, p. 2, Entomologist, 1898 ; *H. lentipes*, p. 125, Guatemala, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii : n. spp.  
*Limnogonus hyalinus*, p. ix, fig. 18, p. 153, CHAMPION, *t. c.*  
*Limnometra opaca*, pl. ix, fig. 16, p. 150, *quadrilineata*, fig. 17, p. 151, Centr. America, CHAMPION, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Microvelia flavipes*, pl. viii, fig. 12, *paludicola*, fig. 13, p. 127, *panamensis*, fig. 14, *torquata*, fig. 15, p. 128, *circumcincta*, fig. 16, *albonotata*, fig. 17, p. 129, *rufescens*, fig. 18, *setipes*, fig. 19, p. 130, Centr. America, CHAMPION, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Neovelvia whitei*, Lagoa Santa, BREDDIN, p. 162, Jahresber. Ver. Magdeburg, 1896–98, n. sp.  
*Paravelia*, n. g., near *Velia*, p. 159, for *P. boliviana*, n. sp., Bolivia, p. 160, BREDDIN, Jahresber. Ver. Magdeburg, 1896–98.  
*Platygerris cæruleus*, Costa Rica, CHAMPION, p. 157, pl. ix, fig. 25, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii, n. sp.  
*Potamobates*, n. g., p. 154, for *P. unidentatus*, Panama, pl. ix, fig. 20, *bidentatus*, fig. 22, p. 155, Mexico, n. spp., CHAMPION, *t. c.*  
*Rhagovelvia* = (*Neovelvia* White), CHAMPION, p. 112, Ent. Mag. 1898.  
*R. crassipes*, pl. viii, figg. 20, 21, *varipes*, fig. 22, p. 133, *femoralis*, fig. 23, p. 134, *spinigera*, fig. 28, *tenuipes*, figg. 29, 30, p. 137, *uncinata*, pl. ix, figg. 1, 2, p. 138, *insularis*, fig. 3, p. 139, Centr. America, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii, n. spp.

- Telmatobates*, n. g., p. 4, *Halobatinae*, for *T. bonariensis*, n. sp., S. America, p. 5, BERG, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.
- Trepobatopsis*, n. g., p. 157, for *T. denticornis*, n. sp., Mexico, pl. ii, fig. 26, p. 158, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii.
- Trochopus*, n. g. near *Halobates*, p. 78, for *T. marinus*, n. sp., Jamaica, p. 79, pl. iii, CARPENTER, Ent. Mag. 1898; *Trochopus* is closely allied to *Rhagovelis*, *id. t. c.*, pp. 109–112.
- T. salinus*, Panama, CHAMPION, p. 140, pl. ix, figg. 4, 5, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii, n. sp.
- Velis noualkieri*, macropterous form, PUTON, p. 168, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- V. brunnea*, Algeria, HORVÁTH, p. 153, *t. c.*; *V. annulipes*, pl. ix, fig. 8, p. 142, *cinctipes*, fig. 9, p. 143, Cent. America, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii : n. spp.

## REDUVIIDÆ.

- Apiomerus immundus*, Mexico, BERGROTH, p. 307, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.
- Apronius octonotatus*, Panama, pl. xi, fig. 22, p. 186, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii, n. sp.
- Bactrodes biannulatus*, pl. xi, fig. 1, *spinulosus*, fig. 2, *t. c.*
- Chryxinae*, subfam. n. for *Chryxus*, n. g., with *C. tomentosus*, Panama, n. sp., pl. xi, fig. 9, p. 181, CHAMPION, *t. c.*
- Cleptria thoracica*, Niam Niam, JONCK, p. 339, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. sp.
- Dasyncnemus*, n. g., p. 186, *Holoptilinae*, for *D. sahlbergi*, n. sp., Egypt, p. 187, BERGROTH, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Diaditus hirticornis*, pl. xi, fig. 20, *pictipes*, fig. 21, p. 189, Central America, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii, n. sp.
- Emesa mantis*, Fab., referred to *Westermannia*, CHAMPION, p. 258, Ent. Mag. 1898; *E. longipes*, pl. x, fig. 13, nymph, p. 169, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii.
- Gardena americana*, pl. x, fig. 12, p. 167, Central America, CHAMPION, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Ghilianella bulbifera*, pl. x, figg. 17, 18, *granulata*, fig. 19, p. 171, *gibbiventris*, fig. 20, p. 172, Central America, CHAMPION, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Gnathobleda fraudulenta*, pl. xi, fig. 16, *litigiosa*, fig. 17, p. 184, CHAMPION, *t. c.*
- Luteva macrophthalma*, pl. x, fig. 24, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii.
- Lutevopsis*, n. g., p. 165, *Emesides*, for *L. longimanus*, pl. x, fig. 10, Mexico, *ornata*, fig. 11, Panama, n. spp., p. 166, CHAMPION, *t. c.*
- Macrophthalmus rhabdophorus*, Bolivia, BREDDIN, p. 155, Jahresber. Ver. Magdeburg, 1896–98, n. sp.
- Nalata quadrituberculata*, pl. xi, fig. 23, p. 191, *nigrescens*, fig. 24, *irrorata*, fig. 26, p. 192, Centr. America, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii; *N. squalida*, Colombia, BERGROTH, p. 307, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898 : n. spp.
- Narvesus carolinensis*, pl. xi, fig. 19, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii.
- Oncocephalus gularis* var. n. *marginicollis*, HORVÁTH, p. 69, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- O. pugnax*, p. 69, *ocularis*, p. 71, Syria, HORVÁTH, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Physorhynchus dimorphus*, p. 340, *rufipes*, p. 341, *elongatus*, p. 342, Congo, JONCK, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii, n. spp.
- Ploiariodes armata*, Guatemala, CHAMPION, p. 165, pl. x, fig. 9, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii, n. sp.
- Ploiariopsis*, n. g., *Emesides*, p. 173, for *P. megalops*, Panama, pl. x, fig. 21, *prædator*, Guatemala, fig. 22, n. spp., p. 174, CHAMPION, *t. c.*

- Psirontis spinimanus*, Guatemala, CHAMPION, pl. xi, fig. 10, p. 182, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Pothea cimboides*, Bolivia, BREDDIN, p. 157, Jahresber. Ver. Magdeburg, 1896–98, n. sp.  
*Putoniola*, n. n. for *Putoniella* Mont. nec Kieff., BERGROTH, p. 186, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.  
*Pygolampis spurca*, pl. xi, figg. 14, 15, p. 183, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii.  
*Racelda mærens*, Brazil, BREDDIN, p. 158, Jahresber. Ver. Magdeburg, 1896–98, n. sp.  
*Saica rubripes*, pl. xi, fig. 3, p. 177, *erubescens*, fig. 5, p. 178, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii, n. spp.  
*Salyavata variegata*, pl. xi, fig. 25, *t. c.*  
*Schumannia*, n. g., near *Otenotrachelus*, for *S. mexicana*, n. sp., Atoyac, CHAMPION, pl. xi, fig. 18, p. 185, *t. c.*  
*Tagalis seminigra*, Panama, pl. xi, fig. 7, p. 179, CHAMPION, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Westermannia annulata*, *difficilis*, pl. x, figg. 7, 8, *t. c.*

## HENICOCEPHALIDÆ.

- Henicocephalus concolor*, pl. x, fig. 1, *annulipes*, fig. 2, *pilosus*, fig. 3, p. 160, *emarginatus*, fig. 4, *angustatus*, fig. 5, p. 161, Central America, CHAMPION, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. ii, n. spp.  
*Hymenocoris*, n. g., p. 181, for *H. formicina*, n. sp., California, UHLER, Tr. Maryland Ac. 1892.  
*Hymenodectes*, n. g., *Henicocephalidæ*, p. 180, for *H. calicis* n. sp. N. America, UHLER, *t. c.*

## POLYCTENIDÆ.

- Polycytenes talpa*, Nias island, SPEISER, p. 614, Zool. Anz. 1898, n. sp.

## CAPSIDÆ.

- Adelphocoris insignis*, Servia, HORVÁTH, p. 501, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. sp.  
*Brachycoleus thoracicus*, var. n. *nigricans*, PUTON, p. 169, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.  
*Byrsoptera syriaca*, male, HORVÁTH, p. 504, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.  
*Calocoris striolatus*, n. n. for *lineolatus* Berg., BERGROTH, p. 35, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.  
*Caulotops*, n. g., p. 33, *Briocoraria*, for *C. puncticollis*, n. sp. La Plata, p. 34, BERGROTH, *t. c.*  
*Chlamydatus bakeri*, n. n. for *C. signatus* Baker, BERGROTH, p. 35, *t. c.*  
*Closterocoris*, n. g., p. 76, *Cyllecoraria*, for *C. ornata*, n. sp., California, p. 77, UHLER, Tr. Maryland Ac. 1890.  
*Coquillettia*, n. g., p. 78, *Cyllecoraria*, for *C. insignis*, n. sp., California, p. 79, UHLER, *t. c.*  
*Cyllocoris petiolatus*, referred to *Xenetus*, BERGROTH, p. 35, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.  
*Dicyphus minimus*, Uhler, natural history, cuts, HOWARD, p. 134, Yearb. U. S. Dep. Agric. 1898.  
*Dimorphocoris bleusei*, Algeria, PUTON, p. 169, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.  
*Ectopiocerus*, n. g., *Cyllecoraria*, p. 73, for *E. anthracinus*, n. sp., California, p. 74, UHLER, Tr. Maryland Ac. 1890.  
*Hadrodema pulverulenta*, Utah, UHLER, p. 183, Tr. Maryland Ac. 1892, n. sp.

- Halticus asperulus*, Armenia, HORVÁTH, p. 503, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. sp.
- Isometopus heterocephalus*, Algeria, p. 273, *teniaticeps*, Syria, p. 274, PUTON, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. spp.
- Laurinia chobauti*, Algeria, PUTON, p. 168, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Lygus cervinus* var. n. *coccineus*, HORVÁTH, p. 502, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.
- Macrotylus fuentei*, Spain, HORVÁTH, p. 504, *t. c.*; *M. regalis*, p. 86, *tristis*, p. 87, *vestitus*, p. 88, N. America, UHLER, Tr. Maryland Ac. 1890 : n. spp.
- Mimoceps*, n. g., p. 83, *Myrmecoraria*, for *M. insignis*, p. 84, *gracilis*, p. 85, n. spp., North America, UHLER, *t. c.*
- Misilla*, n. g., p. 154, *Laboparia*, for *M. flavipes*, n. sp., Algeria, p. 155, HORVÁTH, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Oncopeltus rufo-scutellatus*, referred to *Resthenia*, and described, BERGROTH, p. 34, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- Phytocoris miridioides*, brachypterous form, HORVÁTH, p. 150, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Piezocranum seminulum*, Spain, HORVÁTH, p. 503, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi ; *P. frontosum*, Algeria, HORVÁTH, p. 155, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii : n. spp.
- Plagiognathus bipunctatus* var. n. *picticornis*, HORVÁTH, p. 505, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.
- Pycnoptera* (sub *Odontoplatys*) *suturalis* Jak.=(*sibiricus* Reut.), HORVÁTH, p. 501, *t. c.*
- Resthenia falloui*, Brazil, BERGROTH, p. 35, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. sp.
- Rhinocapsus*, n. g., p. 81, *Cyllecoraria*, for *R. vanduzeei*, n. sp., New York, p. 82, UHLER, Tr. Maryland Ac. 1890.
- Stenodema instabilis*=(*affinis* Reut.), BERGROTH, p. 33, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- Teleorhinus*, n. g., p. 74, *Cyllecoraria*, for *T. cyaneus*, n. sp., California, p. 75, UHLER, Tr. Maryland Ac. 1890.
- Xenetus*, *Zacynthus*, *Zosippus*, referred to *Pilophoraria*, BERGROTH, p. 35, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- X. regalis*, p. 80, *scutellatus*, p. 81, North America, UHLER, Tr. Maryland Ac. 1890, n. spp.

## HYDROCORISÆ.

- Review of recent systematic work on *Hemiptera Cryptocerata*, HANDLIRSCH (524).
- Use of *Notonecta* and *Corixa* as food, KIRKALDY, p. 173, Ent. Mag. 1898.
- Agraptocorixa*, subg. n., cf. *Corixa*, q.v.
- Ambrysus obscuratus*, Pernambuco, MONTANDON, p. 282, Bull. Soc. Bucarest, vii, n. sp.
- Anisops scutellaris*, synonymical note, KIRKALDY, p. 145, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- A. hyperion*, Queensland, p. 141, *persephone*, Madagascar, p. 142, KIRKALDY, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii, n. spp.
- Basileocorixa*, subg. n. of *Corixa*, KIRKALDY, p. 253, Entomologist, 1898.
- Belostoma niloticum*, var. n. *persicum*, MONTANDON, p. 431, Bull. Soc. Bucarest, vii.
- B. insulanum*, New Guinea, New Caledonia, p. 430, *edentulum*, Australia, p. 432, MONTANDON, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Corixa holda*, n. n. for *fasciolata* Heer. nec Muls., KIRKALDY, p. 3, Entomologist, 1898 ; *C. carinata* and *germari*, characters, KIRKALDY, p. 249, *t. c.*
- C. (Agraptocorixa)* subg. n.) *gestroi*, Somaliland, KIRKALDY, p. 144, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.

- Enithares martini*, Philippines, KIRKALDY, p. 151, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898 ;  
*E. horvathi*, Celebes, p. 72, *hippokleides*, Java, p. 73, KIRKALDY, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii : n. spp.
- Laccotrephes calcaratus*, p. 506, *armatus*, p. 507, *oculatus*, p. 509, Africa, MONTANDON, Bull. Soc. Bucarest, vii, n. spp.
- Limnocoris bouvieri*, Bogota, p. 418, *obscurus*, Colombia, p. 419, *bergrothi*, Venezuela, p. 420, *ochraceus*, Colombia, p. 421, *dubiosus*, Chili, p. 422, *inornatus*, Guatemala, p. 423, *maculiceps*, Matto Grosso, p. 424, MONTANDON, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, n. spp.
- Micronecta striata*, *siva*, etc., synonymy, KIRKALDY, p. 3, Entomologist, 1898.
- Nepa apiculata* and *cinerea*, note on, MONTANDON, p. 511, Bull. Soc. Bucarest, vii.
- Nepoidea tibialis*, *intermedia*, p. 66, *falloui*, p. 67, S. America, *montandoni*, Mexico, p. 68, MARTIN, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. spp.
- Pedinocoris macronyx*, note on, KIRKALDY, p. 2, Entomologist, 1898.
- Pelocoris*, notes on the varieties and races, MONTANDON, p. 284, Bull. Soc. Bucarest, vii.
- P. nitidus*, Darien, p. 287, *subflavus*, p. 288, *magister*, p. 289, Brazil, *id. t. c.*, n. spp.
- Pelogonus nasutus*, Australia, p. 72, *splendidulus*, Ecuador, p. 73, MONTANDON, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, n. spp.
- Plea frontalis* Fieb. noticed, KIRKALDY, p. 141, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.
- P. brunni*, Queensland, *id. l. c.*, n. sp.
- Ranatra compressicollis*, Venezuela, MONTANDON, p. 56, Bull. Soc. Bucarest, vii, n. sp.

## HEMIPTERA-HOMOPTERA.

[Cf. BAKER (40 to 46), DUZEE (326), EDWARDS (341), FOWLER (474), GILLANDERS (469), GILLETTE (470), GODING (473), HORVÁTH (561), HUTTON (587), MARLATT (819), MASKELL (830), MATSUMURA (833), MELICHAR (843 to 846), OSBORN & BALL (913), PUTON (985, 986), RÜBSAAMEN (1050), THEN (1205), UHLER (1251, 1253-1255). Also *Aphididæ*, *Aleurodidæ* and *Coccidæ*.]

For many synonymic remarks, not reproduced below, on palæarctic species, cf. HORVÁTH, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, pp. 275-281.

Various notes on British Homoptera, GILLANDERS, Tr. Manchester Micr. Soc. 1897, pp. 28-41.

## CICADIDÆ.

List of Japanese Cicadidæ with notes on voice, habits, etc., MATSUMURA, Annot. Zool. Japon. ii, pp. 1-20, pl. i.

*Cicada* : notes on N. American, UHLER, pp. 149-159, Tr. Maryland Ac. 1892 ; *C. montana*, habits, distribution in Germany, MÜLLER, p. 90, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii ; *C. septendecim* ; natural history, early stages, bibliography, MARLATT, Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. No. xiv ; a new nomenclature to distinguish the 13 & 17 year races ; MARLATT, pp. 52-58, Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. xviii ; notes on old records, *id. t. c.*, pp. 59, etc. ; in New Jersey, SMITH, Report, 1898, pp. 447-450.

*C. cinctifera*, N. America, p. 156, *reticularis*, Jamaica, p. 157, UHLER, Tr. Maryland Ac. 1892 ; *C. sordidata*, p. 175, *reperta*, p. 177, Florida, UHLER, *t. c.* : n. sp.

*Melampsaltria yezoensis*, Japan, MATSUMURA, p. 17, Annot. Zool. Japon. i, n. sp.

- Odopæa caribæa*, p. 169, *domingensis*, p. 172, San Domingo, UHLER, Tr. Maryland Ac. 1892, n. spp.  
*Tibicen cupreosparsa*, California, UHLER, p. 43, Tr. Maryland Ac. 1889;  
*T. cruentifera*, p. 161, *blaisdellii*, p. 163, N. America, UHLER, t. c. : n. spp.

## FULGORIDÆ.

- Ricaniides* : Monograph, MELICHAR, pp. 197–359, pls. ix–xiv, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, xiii. The new genera and species were previously diagnosed in Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, and our references are therefore to that work; though fuller descriptions will be found in the above named pages.
- Alisca compacta*, Bantimoerang, MELICHAR, p. 397, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, n. sp.
- Aphanophrys*, n. g., *Ricaniides*, for *A. solita*, Solomon islds., *spilota*, Aru, *annulata*, New Guinea, n. spp., MELICHAR, t. c.
- Armacia fusca*, Baru isld., MELICHAR, p. 397, t. c., n. sp.
- Belonocharis*, n. g., p. 145, near *Scolops*, for *B. fumida*, n. sp., California, p. 146, UHLER, Tr. Maryland Ac. 1892.
- Bladina osborni*, Bahia, MELICHAR, p. 397, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, n. sp.
- Chloriona dorsata*, Haute Savoie, EDWARDS, p. 59, Ent. Mag. 1898, n. sp.
- Conosimus noualhieri*, Algeria, PUTON, p. 171, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.
- Danepteryx*, n. g. for *D. manca*, n. sp., California, UHLER, p. 42, Tr. Maryland Ac. 1889.
- Dictyobia*, n. g. for *D. permutata*, n. sp., California, UHLER, p. 39, t. c.
- Dictyonia*, n. g., p. 40, for *D. obscura*, n. sp., California, UHLER, p. 41, t. c.
- Dyctidea*, n. g. for *D. angustata*, p. 37, *intermedia*, p. 38, n. spp., California, UHLER, t. c.
- Epitemna*, n. g., *Ricaniides*, for *E. fuscoænea*, *retracta*, *duplicata*, Africa, p. 58, *speculifera*, *cyanea*, *pilifera*, Antilles, p. 59, n. spp., MELICHAR, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898.
- Euricania*, n. g., *Ricaniides*, for *E. hyalinocostata*, Warou, morio, p. 393, *infesta*, p. 394, New Guinea, n. spp., MELICHAR, t. c.
- Gæstulia nigrovenosa*, Darjeeling, p. 399, *fulva*, Centr. America, p. 400, MELICHAR, t. c., n. spp.
- Issidius*, n. g. for *Issus rotundiceps*, PUTON, p. 170, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii.
- Kelisia axialis*, p. 232, *crocea*, p. 233, N. America, DUZEE, Bull. Buffalo Soc. v, n. spp.
- Laccocera*, n. g., near *Delphacinus*, p. 241, for *L. vittipennis*, p. 242, *zonatus*, p. 243, *L. ? obesa*, p. 244, n. spp., N. America, DUZEE, t. c.
- Liburnia excisa*, Schleswig-Holstein, MELICHAR, p. 67, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii; *L. detecta*, p. 248, *consimilis*, p. 249, *puella*, *osborni*, p. 250, *laminalis*, p. 251, *lutulenta*, *weedi*, p. 252, *lateralis*, *kilmani*, p. 253, *campestris*, p. 254, *lineatipes*, p. 255, *occlusa*, p. 256, *foveata*, p. 257, *gilletti*, *L. ? incerta*, p. 258, N. America, DUZEE, Bull. Buffalo Soc. v : n. spp.
- Megamelus marginatus*, p. 234, *davisi*, p. 235, N. America, DUZEE, t. c., n. spp.
- Mindura imbuta*, New Guinea, *nubecula*, Celebes, etc., MELICHAR, p. 397, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, n. sp.
- Nogodina cognata*, Java, MELICHAR, p. 398, t. c., n. sp.
- Pentagramma*, n. g., type *Liburnia vittatifrons* Uhl., DUZEE, p. 260, Bull. Buffalo Soc. v.
- Phyllodinus*, n. g., p. 240, *Delphacides*, for *P. nervata*, n. sp., N. America, p. 241, DUZEE, t. c.
- Pissonotus*, n. g., near *Megamelus*, for *P. marginatus*, p. 236, *ater*, *delicatus*, p. 237, *basalis*, *pallipes*, p. 238, *aphidioides*, *dorsalis*, *brunneus*, p. 239, n. spp., N. America, DUZEE, t. c.



- Plestia inornata*, New Caledonia, MELICHAR, p. 397, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, n. sp.
- Pocharica dolosa*, p. 394, *illota*, *pavida*, *decempunctata*, *juvenca*, p. 395, Madagascar, MELICHAR, t. c., n. spp.
- Pochazia transversa*, Celebes, *incompleta*, W. Africa, *crocata*, Sumatra, *barbara*, Madagascar, *umbrata*, Amurland, p. 385, *discreta*, China, p. 386, MELICHAR, t. c., n. spp.
- Pochazina*, n. g., *Ricaniides*, for *P. handlirschi*, n. sp., Manilla, MELICHAR, p. 390, t. c.
- Pochazoides bipunctatus*, *nobilis*, *exul*, *insularis*, Madagascar, p. 395, *exilis*, E. Africa, p. 396, MELICHAR, t. c., n. spp.
- Privesa exuta*, Australia, *disturbata*, S. Africa, *delecta*, Bombay, p. 396, *soluta*, Madagascar, p. 397, MELICHAR, t. c., n. spp.
- Ricania japonica*, Japan, *proxima*, Indian Arch., *fuscula*, Cameroons, *confusa*, Cape York, *venustula*, Madagascar, p. 386, *plagiata*, Java, *geometra*, *cervina*, *media*, Africa, *subfusca*, Celebes, *morula*, Africa, p. 387, *noualhieri*, *punctulata*, Madagascar, *sollicita*, Brazil, *spoliata*, Ceylon, *morosa*, New Guinea, *conspersa*, Solomon islands, p. 388, *similata*, Tenass Valley (sic), *adjuncta*, *horvathi*, *indicata*, *integra*, *eximia*, New Guinea, p. 389, *detersa*, Africa, p. 390, MELICHAR, t. c., n. spp.
- Ricanocephalus*, n. g., *Ricaniides*, for *R. robustus*, n. sp., Africa, MELICHAR, p. 396, t. c.
- Ricanopsis*, n. g., *Ricaniides*, for *R. semihyalina*, *radiata*, n. spp., Africa, MELICHAR, p. 391, t. c.
- Ricanoptera*, n. g., p. 391, *Ricaniides*, for *R. inculta*, *polita*, Nicobar islands, *extensa*, *patricia*, Australia, *decorata*, Madagascar, *pulchella*, p. 392, *ordinata*, Africa, p. 393, n. spp., MELICHAR, t. c.
- Sassula kirbyi*, Cochin China, MELICHAR, p. 398, t. c., n. sp.
- Scolypopa partita*, Madagascar, MELICHAR, p. 396, t. c., n. sp.
- Stenocranus lautus*, p. 231, *palaetus*, p. 232, N. America, DUZEE, Bull. Buffalo Soc. v, n. spp.
- Tarundia curtula*, Solomon islands, *glaucescens*, New Guinea, *marginata*, Mauritius, MELICHAR, p. 394, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, n. spp.
- Ticida*, n. g., p. 143, near *Acrisius*, for *T. cingulata*, n. sp., California, p. 144, UHLER, Tr. Maryland Ac. 1891.
- Varcia æquata*, *lurida*, Brazil, *debilis*, hab. ?, *pyramidalis*, Borneo, p. 398, *apicata*, New Guinea, p. 399, MELICHAR, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, n. spp.
- Vutina retusa*, Amazons, MELICHAR, p. 397, t. c., n. spp.

## CERCOPIDÆ.

- Clastoptera minima*, pl. xii, fig. 18, *antica*, fig. 19, *semivitrea*, fig. 20, p. 201, *flavivittata*, fig. 21, *dimidiata*, fig. 22, p. 202, *lænata*, fig. 25, p. 203, *stali*, fig. 26, *chiriquensis*, fig. 27, p. 204, *rufescens*, *unicolor*, fig. 29, p. 205, *irrorata*, fig. 30, p. 206, Central America, FOWLER, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. Homopt. ii, n. spp.
- Tomaspis conspicua*, pl. xiv, fig. 23, p. 206, t. c.

## MEMBRACIDÆ.

Australian *Membracidæ*, GODING (473).

## JASSIDÆ.

Revision of the American *Typhlocybinae*, GILLETTE, pp. 709–773, P. U. S. Mus. xx.



- Acrobelus*; characters, FOWLER, p. 213, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. Homopt. ii.
- Agallia*; revision of N. American, OSBORN & BALL, pp. 45-64, P. Davenport Ac. vii; *A. sanguinolenta* var. n. *inconspicua*, BAKER, p. 198, Psyche, viii.
- A. carpathica*, Moldavia, MELICHAR, p. 65, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii; *A. modesta*, p. 51, *producta*, p. 52, *tenella*, p. 56, *gillettei*, p. 60, *cinerea*, p. 62, N. America, OSBORN & BALL, P. Davenport Ac. vii; *A. californica*, *lyrata*, N. America, *heydei*, p. 199, *mexicana*, *anomala*, *producta*, p. 200, Mexico, BAKER, Psyche, viii: n. spp.
- Alebra curvilinea*, p. 710, *bifasciata*, p. 711, *trimaculata*, *robusta*, p. 712, *dorsalis*, p. 713, Brazil, *fumida*, N. America, p. 714, GILLETTE, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. spp.
- Amblydisca salvini*, pl. xiii, fig. 2, p. 209, *bugabensis*, fig. 4, *lugubris*, *postfumata*, fig. 5, p. 210, *fluctuosa*, fig. 6, *tapes*, fig. 7, p. 211, *aulæata*, fig. 8, *gigas*, fig. 9, p. 212, Central America, FOWLER, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. Homopt. ii, n. spp.
- Anosterostemma noualhieri*, Pyrenees, MELICHAR, p. 63, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.
- Athysanella*, n. g. for *A. magdalena*, n. sp., New Mexico, BAKER, p. 185, Psyche, viii.
- Athysanus*: early states of some N. American, OSBORN & BALL, pp. 91, 92, pls. vi, vi, P. Davenport Ac. vii.
- A. texanus*, p. 92, *punctatus*, p. 94, *dentatus*, p. 95, N. America, OSBORN & BALL, t. c., n. spp.
- Aulacizes piperata*, pl. xiii, fig. 13, p. 215, *figurata*, fig. 14, *invidenda*, fig. 15, p. 216, Centr. America, FOWLER, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. Homopt. ii, n. spp.
- Bascarrhinus*, n. g. near *Rhaphirhinus*, for *B. platypoides*, n. sp., Panama, pl. xiii, fig. 11, FOWLER, p. 214, t. c.
- Bathysmatophorus uhleri*, California, BAKER, p. 260, Psyche, viii, n. sp.
- Bythoscopus variabilis* var. n. *coloradensis*, BAKER, p. 198, t. c.; *B. distinctus*, larva, OSBORN & BALL, p. 65, pl. ii, fig. 2, P. Davenport Ac. vii.
- B. truncatus*, Michigan, BAKER, p. 198, Psyche, viii, n. sp.
- Catorthorrhinus*, n. g., near *Aulacizes*, for *C. resimus*, n. sp., Panama, pl. xiii, fig. 10, FOWLER, p. 213, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. Homopt. ii.
- Cephalelus bleusei*, Algeria, PUTON, p. 172, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.
- Cephalius*? *chobauti*, Algeria, PUTON, p. 173, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.
- Chlorotettix vanduzei*, North America, *emarginata*, Mexico, p. 219, *breviceps*, *minima*, Brazil, p. 220, BAKER, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. spp.
- Deltocephalus rhombifer* and *putoni*, characters, THEN, p. 40, Mt. Ver. Steiermark, xxxiv.
- D. putoni*, France, THEN, p. 49, t. c.; *D. megalurus*, Algeria, PUTON, p. 173, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii; *D. imputans*, p. 75, *cruciatu*s, p. 77, *obtectus*, p. 78, N. America, *obesus*, p. 81, N. America and Mexico, OSBORN & BALL, P. Davenport Ac. vii: n. spp.
- Dicraneura maculata*, p. 716, *cruentata*, p. 717, *unipuncta*, *communis*, p. 718, *kunzei*, p. 721, *quadrivittata*, p. 723, N. America, GILLETTE, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. spp.
- Diestostemma rugicolle*, pl. xiii, fig. 1, p. 208, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhynch. Homopt. ii.
- Dorycephalus vanduzei*, Iowa, OSBORN & BALL, P. Davenport Ac. vii, p. 74, pl. vi, fig. 2, n. sp.
- Dorydium sefense*, Algeria, PUTON, p. 274, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.
- Driotura*, n. g. for *D. robusta*, n. sp., Iowa, pl. iv, fig. 4, and including *gammaroidea* V. D., OSBORN & BALL, P. Davenport Ac. vii.
- Empoasca trifasciata*, p. 726, *livingstonii*, p. 728, *unicolor*, *splendida*, p. 731,

- albolinea*, p. 732, *denticula*, p. 734, *pergandei*, *incisa*, p. 735, *atrolabes*, p. 736, N. America, *mexicana*, Mexico, p. 737, *radiata*, p. 738, *robusta*, p. 739, *pallida*, *snowi*, p. 741, *alboneura*, p. 743, *tumida*, p. 744, N. America, GILLETTE, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. spp.
- Errhomenus lineatus*, p. 261, *montanus*, *oregonensis*, p. 262, N. America, BAKER, Psyche, viii, n. spp.
- Eupteryx vanduzeei*, p. 748, *flavoscuta*, p. 749, N. America, GILLETTE, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. spp.
- Eutettix scaber*, p. 96, *cincta*, p. 97, *modesta*, p. 98, N. America, OSBORN & BALL, P. Davenport Ac. vii, n. spp.
- Idiocerus alternatus*, life-history, OSBORN & BALL, t. c. p. 70, pl. ii, fig. 1.
- I. vicinus*, Spain, MELICHAR, p. 66, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii; *I. moniliferæ*, p. 71, pl. iii, fig. 2, *brunneus*, fig. 3, p. 72, N. America, OSBORN & BALL, P. Davenport Ac. vii : n. spp.
- Lonatura*, n. g. for *L. catalina*, p. 83, pl. 14, fig. 2, *L. ? megalopa*, p. 85, fig. 1, n. spp., OSBORN & BALL, t. c.
- Macropsis apicalis*, Iowa, p. 64, pl. ii, fig. 1, OSBORN & BALL, t. c., n. sp.
- Neocalidea*, characters amended, BAKER, p. 289, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- N. lineata*, *obscura*, p. 289, *pallida*, N. America, *rubrolineata*, Brazil, p. 290, *barretti*, Mexico, *bimaculata*, *smithii*, p. 291, South America, *id. t. c.*, n. spp.
- Paracalidea*, n. g., *Jassini*, for *P. tuberculata*, n. sp., N. America, BAKER, p. 292, t. c.
- Pediopsis suturalis*, *gleditschiæ*, p. 67, *crocea*, p. 68, *reversalis*, p. 69, N. America, OSBORN & BALL, P. Davenport Ac. vii, n. spp.
- Phlepsius altus*, p. 99, pl. vi, fig. 3, *nebulosus*, p. 100, fig. 4, notes on, OSBORN & BALL, t. c.
- P. pulcher*, Turkestan, MELICHAR, p. 65, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii; *P. dentatus*, *pulchripennis*, p. 65, *pusillus*, *occidentalis*, p. 66, *mimus*, p. 67, N. America, BAKER, Ent. News Philad. 1898; *P. areolatus*, *personatus*, p. 30, *texanus*, p. 31, *rileyi*, p. 32, N. America, BAKER, Canad. Ent. xxx : n. spp.
- Scaphoideus*, n. g., p. 33, for *Jassus immistus* Say, and *S. intricatus*, *jucundus*, p. 34, *consors*, p. 36, n. spp., N. America, UHLER, Tr. Maryland Ac. 1889.
- Terulia magna*, Brazil, BAKER, p. 292, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Tettigometra obliqua*, habits, DOBENECK, p. 369, Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. iii.
- Tettigonia circellata*, p. 285, *cythura*, *aurora*, p. 286, N. America, BAKER, Psyche, viii, n. spp.
- Thamnotettix suturalis*, Turkestan, MELICHAR, p. 64, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.
- Typhlocyba bipunctata*, p. 751, *tunicarubra*, p. 752, *hartii*, p. 754, *rubroscuta*, p. 755, *illinoiensis*, p. 758, *dentata*, p. 765, *crevecœuri*, p. 767, N. America, GILLETTE, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. spp.
- Xerophlœa major*, Virginia, BAKER, p. 285, Psyche, viii, n. sp.

## PSYLLIDÆ.

- Aphalara lichenoides*, Algeria, PUTON, p. 175, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii; *A. tecta*, Victoria, MASKELL, p. 6, pl. ii, figg. 5–10, Tr. Soc. S. Austral. xxii : n. spp.
- Diaphorina chobauti*, Biskra, PUTON, p. 175, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.
- Euphyllura lugubrina*, Algeria, CHOBOUT, p. 174, Rev. Ent. franc. xvii, n. sp.
- Psylla*, in Greenland, RÜBSAAMEN, pp. 110–115, Bibl. Zool. xx.
- P. lidgetti*, Victoria, MASKELL, p. 5, pl. i, figg. 1–4, Tr. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, n. sp.

*Trioza*: *Ascelis multitudinea*, referred to this, described and figured, MASKELL, p. 8, pl. iii, figg. 11–17, Tr. Soc. S. Austral. xxii.

## APHIDIDÆ.

[Cf. ADELUNG (5), LOWE (796), MARCHAL (817), MILLARDET (860), MORDWILKO (875), PERGANDE (933), RÜBSAAMEN (1050), THEOBALD (1207), ZEHNTNER (1337).]

Cholodkovsky's views on polymorphism, MARCHAL (817).

The biology of various species of *Aphidæ* and *Pemphigidæ*, MORDWILKO (875).

Summary of Mordwilko's paper, Zool. Rec. xxxiv, Ins. Titles (774), ADELUNG (5).

Dispersal of *Aphidæ*, TUTT, p. 233, Ent. Rec. x.

Absence of *Aphidæ* in Brazil, IHERING, p. 398, Revist. Mus. Paulista, ii.

*Aphis sacchari*, *adusta*, Java, on sugar-cane, ZEHNTNER (1337), n. spp.

*Callipterus quercus*, winged male, BIGNELL, p. 6, Ent. Mag. 1898.

*Ceratovacunna*, n. g., for *C. lanigera*, n. sp., Java on sugar-cane, ZEHNTNER (1337).

*Cladobius populneus* in Greenland, RÜBSAAMEN, p. 116, Bibl. Zool. xx.

*Nectarophora tabaci*, N. America, PERGANDE, p. 300, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. spp.

*Phylloxera*: study of vine-roots attacked by, MILLARDET (860).

*Schizoneura lanigera*; the cycle of development, MOKRZHETSKI, pp. 78–81, Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. xviii; natural history, ALWOOD, p. 369, P. Amer. Ass. xlvii; *S. lanigera*, *fodiens*, notes on, THEOBALD, pp. 15–21, J. S. Eastern Agric. Coll. No. 6.

*Tetraneura lucifuga*, Java, ZEHNTNER (1337), n. sp.

*Tychea grœnlandica*, Greenland, RÜBSAAMEN, p. 115, pl. v, fig. 2, Bibl. Zool. xx, n. sp.

## ALEURODIDÆ.

[Cf. COCKERELL (218, 219), IHERING (590), ZEHNTNER (1336, 1337).]

*Aleurodes bergi*, habits, metamorphosis, ZEHNTNER (1336).

*A. lactea*, Java, ZEHNTNER (1337); *A. gelatinosus*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 264, Canad. Ent. xxx; *A. mirabilis*, *vinsonioides*, Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 225, Psyche, viii; *A. cockerelli*, Brazil, IHERING, p. 393, Revist. Mus. Paulista, ii: n. spp.

*Aleurodiscus iridescens*, Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 225, Psyche, viii, n. sp.

## COCCIDÆ.

[Cf. ANON. (22), BERLESE & LEONARDI (80), BOGUE (108), BUFFA (148), COCKERELL (216, 217, 220 to 236), COCKERELL & KING (259), COCKERELL & TINSLEY (260), COOLEY (263), EHRHORN (342, 343), EMMEREZ (347, 348), FROGGATT (421), GIARD (460), HENRY (534), HOWARD (571, 573), HUBBARD & PERGANDE (579), HUNTER (583), IHERING (590), JOHNSON (622, 623), KIEFFER (660), KING & TINSLEY (666), KÜNCKEL (740), LEONARDI (765 to 768), MASKELL (829), NEWSTEAD (884), PERGANDE (934), SMITHERS (1159), THEOBALD (1206), TINSLEY (1214 to 1217), TOWNSEND & COCKERELL (1221), TRYON (1228), ZEHNTNER (1336, 1337).]

Classification of *Coccidæ*, tribes and list of genera, BERLESE & LEONARDI (80).

Australian Brachyscelid galls, FROGGATT (421).

Manna of *Coccus* of the tamarisc sought after by Insects, KÜNCKEL (740).  
 Directions for collecting and preserving *Coccidæ*, COCKERELL (220).  
 Brief list of *Coccidæ* of Brazil, COCKERELL (231).

*Aclerda berlesii*, Italy, BUFFA, p. 139; with anatomy and instars, pp. 140–156, Rivist. Patol. Veg. vi, n. sp.

*Allantomytilus*, subg. n., cf. *Cocomytilus*.

*Aonidia elæagnus*, Japan, MASKELL, p. 227, pl. xxiii, figg. 2, 3, n. sp.

*Ascelis multitudinea* Tepp., cf. *Trioza* in *Psyllidæ*.

*Aspidiella*, subg. n. of *Aspidiotus*, LEONARDI, p. 220, Rivist. Patol. Veg. vi.

*Aspidiotus*: classification, division, LEONARDI, pp. 283–286, Rivist. Patol. Veg. v; monograph, *id. op. cit.* vi; the subgenera discussed, MASKELL, pp. 221–223; new varieties, pp. 224, 225, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx; *A. forbesi* and *ancylus*, characters, JOHNSON, p. 82, Canad. Ent. xxx; *A. transparens* subsp. n. *simillimus*, COCKERELL, p. 27, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii; *A. albopictus* var. n. *leonis*, TOWNSEND & COCKERELL, p. 179, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi; *A. juglans-regiæ* var. *kafkæ* n. var., COCKERELL, p. 65, Entomologist, 1898; *A. greenii*, *cyanophili*, synonymy, COCKERELL, p. 184, Ent. Mag. 1898; *A. darutyi*, *longispina* var., notes on, EMMEREZ (348); *A. fraxini*, injurious habits, HENRY, p. 144, Feuille Natural. xxviii.

*Aspidiotus perniciosus*; SMITH (1147), THEOBALD (1206); natural history, present distribution, HOWARD (571); *A. perniciosus* in Australia, TRYON (1228); in Maryland, JOHNSON (622).

*A. britannicus*, England on *Ilex*, NEWSTEAD, p. 93, Ent. Mag. 1898; *A. bilobis*, p. 225, pl. xxxiii, fig. 1, *implicatus*, p. 226, China, MASKELL, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx; *A. sacchari-caulis*, Java, ZEHTNER (1336); *A. darutyi*, Mauritius, EMMEREZ, p. 278, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *A. forbesi*, p. 380, pl. xxix, figg. 1–5, *comstocki*, p. 383, pl. xxx, *æsculi*, p. 386, pl. xxxi, fig. 3, *ulmi*, p. 388, pl. xxxii, figg. 4, 5, N. America, JOHNSON, Bull. Illinois Lab. iv; *A. dearnessi*, Lake Huron, COCKERELL, p. 266, Canad. Ent. xxx; *A. fernaldi*, Massachusetts, COCKERELL, p. 323, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii; *A. (Odonaspis) bambusarum*, San Francisco on Bamboo from Japan, COCKERELL, p. 191, Psyche, viii; *A. (Diaspidiotus) coniferarum*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 201, Psyche, viii; *A. yuccarum*, p. 25, *A. (Chrysomphalus) lilacinus*, p. 26, New Mexico, COCKERELL, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii; *A. (Chrysomphalus) albopictus*, Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 433, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *A. (Pseudodiaspis) dentilobis*, p. 438, *A. (Chrysomphalus) longissimus*, p. 439, *calurus*, p. 440, Mexico, COCKERELL, t. c.; *A. jatrophæ*, *agavis*, p. 178, *koebelæi*, p. 179, Mexico, TOWNSEND & COCKERELL, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi: n. spp.

*Aspidistus persearum*, Sandwich islands, COCKERELL, p. 240, Entomologist, 1898, n. sp.

*Asterolecanium rhamni*, Algeria, in galls, KIEFFER, p. 214, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. sp.

*Aulacaspis miranda*, Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 437, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.

*Bergrothiella*, n. n. for *Bergrothia* Kr., REITTER, p. 54, Wien. ent. Zeit. xvii.

*Brachyscelis urnalis*, galls, ♀, p. 371, *B. pileata* young, p. 372, pl. viii, fig. 1, *variabilis* young, p. 374, FROGGATT, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii.

*B. sloanei*, p. 373, pl. viii, figg. 2–4, *attenuata*, p. 375, figg. 5–7, *floralis*, p. 376, pl. viii, fig. 8, pl. ix, figg. 9, 10, Australia, FROGGATT, t. c., n. spp.

*Capulinia sallei*, p. 173, *jaboticabæ*, p. 174, characters, TOWNSEND & COCKERELL, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi.

- Cerococcus corticis*, Mexico, TOWNSEND & COCKERELL, p. 170, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Ceronema japonicum*, Japan and India, MASKELL, p. 235, pl. xxv, figg. 3-9, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, n. sp.
- Ceroplastes vinsonii*, note and figure, MASKELL, p. 235, pl. xxv, figg. 1, 2, *t. c.*
- Ceroplastes personatus*, W. Africa, NEWSTEAD, p. 94, Ent. Mag. 1898 ; *C. minutus, angulatus*, p. 434, *coloratus*, p. 435, Mexico, COCKERELL, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i ; *C. roseatus*, Mexico, TOWNSEND & COCKERELL, p. 176, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi ; *C. confluens*, Jamaica, COCKERELL & TINSLEY, p. 468, J. Inst. Jamaica, ii : n. spp.
- Chætococcus*, n. g., p. 249, for *Sphærococcus bambusæ* M., and *C. graminis*, n. sp., China, p. 250, pl. xxvii, figg. 17-19, MASKELL, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx.
- Chentraspis*, n. g. for part of *Aspidiotus*, LEONARDI, p. 284, Rivist. Patol. Veg. v ; characters, LEONARDI, p. 111, *op. cit.* vi.
- Chionaspis lintneri* var. n. *betulæ*, COOLEY, p. 85, Canad. Ent. xxx ; *C. ortholobis bruneri*, n. subsp., COCKERELL, p. 133, *t. c.* ; *C.*, sp. in Mauritius, EMMEREZ (348).
- C. berlesii*, Italy, LEONARDI, p. 275, Rivist. Patol. Veg. vi ; *C. sacchari-folii, depressa*, Java, ZEHTNER (1336) ; *C. caryæ*, N. America, p. 86, Lounsburyi, S. Africa, p. 87, *howardi*, E. India, p. 88, COOLEY, Canad. Ent. xxx ; *C. americana*, Illinois, JOHNSON, p. 390, pl. xxxiii, Bull. Illinois Lab. iv : n. spp.
- Coccomytilus*, n. g. (with subg. *Allantomytilus*) for part of *Mytilaspis*, LEONARDI, p. 205, Rivist. Patol. Veg. vi.
- Coccus tomentosus* subsp. n. *newsteadi*, COCKERELL, p. 675, Science, viii.
- Ctenochiton aztecus*, Mexico, TOWNSEND & COCKERELL, p. 176, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.
- Dactylopius graminis* var. n. *orientalis*, MASKELL, p. 245, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx ; *D. kingii*, var. n. *neomexicana*, TINSLEY, p. 318, Canad. Ent. xxx ; *D. virgatus*=(*ceriferus* Newst.), TINSLEY, p. 222, *t. c.* ; *D. longifilis*, great destruction by parasites, NEWSTEAD, p. 98, Ent. Mag. 1898.
- D. syringæ*, Japan, MASKELL, p. 246, pl. xxvii, figg. 7, 8, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx ; *D. azaleæ*, California, in nursery, TINSLEY, p. 319, Canad. Ent. xxx ; *D. cockerelli*, Massachusetts, in ant-nest, KING & TINSLEY, p. 297, Psyche, viii ; *D. quaintancii*, Florida, TINSLEY, p. 220, Canad. Ent. xxx : n. spp.
- Diaspis amygdali*=(*Chionaspis prunicola*), COOLEY, p. 232, Canad. Ent. xxx ; *D. amygdali*, note on, LOUNSBURY, p. 269, *t. c.* ; *D. rosæ* var. n. *spinosa*, *amygdali* var. n. *rubra*, MASKELL, p. 228, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx.
- D. gennadii*, Greece, LEONARDI, p. 273, Rivist. Patol. Veg. vi ; *D. crawii*, San Francisco, on plant from China, COCKERELL, p. 190, Psyche, viii ; *D. phoradendri*, Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 437, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i ; *D. baccharidis*, Mexico, TOWNSEND & COCKERELL, p. 179, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi : n. spp.
- Ericerus pela*, account of, SMITHERS (1159).
- Eriococcus graminis*, pl. xxvii, figg. 1-3, *exiguus*, figg. 4-6, p. 243 ; *E. paradoxus* var. n. *simplex*, p. 244, MASKELL, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx ; *E. tinsleyi*, ♂, etc., TINSLEY, p. 317, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- E. greeni*, Devon, NEWSTEAD, p. 96, Ent. Mag. 1898 ; *E. adenostomæ*, California, EHRHORN, p. 244, Canad. Ent. xxx ; *E. tinsleyi*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 247, *t. c.* : n. spp.
- Evaspidiotus*, subg. n. of *Aspidiotus*, LEONARDI, p. 232, Rivist. Patol. veg. vi.
- Fiorinia signata*, p. 231, pl. xxiii, figg. 7-9, *tenuis*, p. 232, fig. 10, Japan, *bambusæ*, p. 233, pl. xxiv, figg. 1-5, *nephelii*, p. 234, figg. 6-10, China, MASKELL, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, n. spp.

- Gymnaspis*, n. g., near *Aonidia*, for *G. æchmeæ*, n. sp., Kew Gardens, NEWSTEAD, p. 92, Ent. Mag. 1898.
- Icerya*: notes on Mexican, TOWNSEND & COCKERELL, pp. 165–169, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi; *I. littoralis* var. n. *mimosæ*, COCKERELL, p. 430, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *I. seychellarum*, habits, EMMEREZ (347); *I. seychellarum*, never attacks sugar-cane, MASKELL, p. 220, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx; *I. seychellarum* var. n. *albolutea*, COCKERELL, p. 259, Entomologist, 1898.
- I. (Proticerya) littoralis*, Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 429, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Idiococcinæ*, characters amended, MASKELL, p. 246, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx.
- Inglisia malvacearum*, Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 432, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, n. sp.
- Kermes nivalis*, *kingii*, Massachusetts, COCKERELL, p. 330, *op. cit.* (vii) ii; *K. pubescens*, BOGUE, *cocinnulus*, COCKERELL, p. 172, Kansas, Canad. Ent. xxx; *K. cockerelli*, p. 185, *nigropunctatus*, p. 186, California, EHRHORN, Ent. News Philad. 1898; *K. grandis*, Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 431, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i : n. spp.
- Lecanium viride* var. n. *africanum*, NEWSTEAD, p. 95, Ent. Mag. 1898; *L. tulipiferae*, note on, SMITH, p. 465, Report, 1898; *L. quercus*, p. 138, *robiniarum*, p. 141, natural history, HENRY, Feuille Natural. xxviii.
- L. perlatum*, Azores, COCKERELL, p. 65, Entomologist, 1898; *L. strachani*, Lagos, COCKERELL, p. 259, Entomologist, 1898; *L. ficus*, China, p. 237, pl. xxv, figg. 10, 11, *notatum*, Japan, figg. 12–15, *globulosum*, China, pl. xxvi, figg. 1, 2, p. 238, *melaleucæ*, figg. 3–8, p. 239, *casuarinæ*, figg. 9–14, p. 240, Australia, MASKELL, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx; *L. krugeri*, Java, ZEHNTNER (1337); *L. (Eulecanium) caryarum*, p. 293, *maclurarum*, p. 294, Canada, COCKERELL, Canad. Ent. xxx; *L. pubescens*, p. 244, *crawii*, *ventrale*, p. 245, North America, EHRHORN, *t. c.*; *L. magnoliarum*, N. America, from Japanese plants, COCKERELL, p. 145, Ent. News Philad. 1898; *L. (Eulecanium) kingii*, Massachusetts, COCKERELL, p. 322, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii; *L. nigrofasciatum*, N. America, PERGANDE, p. 26, Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. xviii; *L. (Calymnatus) impar*, *L. (Eulecanium) subaustrale*, p. 131, *L. (Toumeyella) tubuliferum*, Mexico, *L. perconvexum*, Brazil, COCKERELL, Entomologist, 1898; *L. townsendi*, Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 433, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *L. (Saissetia) castilloæ*, *L. (Pseudokermes) armatum*, Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 436, *t. c.*; *L. tuberculatum*, Mexico, TOWNSEND & COCKERELL, p. 177, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi; *L. erythrinæ*, Brazil, IHERING, p. 407, Revist. Mus. Paulista, ii : n. spp.
- Lichtensia crescentiæ*, Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 435, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *L. mimosæ*, Mexico, TOWNSEND & COCKERELL, p. 175, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi : n. spp.
- Mallococcus*, n. n. for *Mallophora* M., MASKELL, p. 242, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx.
- Mytilaspis*, divided, LEONARDI, p. 205, Rivist. Patol. veg. vi; *M. alba*, var. *concolor* is really a distinct species, COCKERELL, p. 263, Psyche, viii; *M.*, sp. injurious to beech, HENRY, p. 144, Feuille. Natural. xxviii.
- M. serrifrons*, Padua, LEONARDI, p. 276, Rivist. Patol. veg. vi; *M. machili*, Japan, MASKELL, pl. xxiii, fig. 5, p. 230, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx; *M. mexicana*, *cuantla*, COCKERELL, p. 438, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *M. perlonga*, Brazil, COCKERELL, p. 202, Psyche, viii : n. spp.
- Odonaspis*, n. g. for part of *Aspidiotus*, LEONARDI, p. 284, Rivist. Patol. veg. v.
- Opisthoscelis nigra*, p. 376, pl. ix, figg. 11–15, Australia, FROGGATT, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, n. sp.
- Orthezia*; synonymy, habits, bibliographic notes, GIARD, pp. 8–12, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898; *O. urticæ*, noticed, KIEFFER, p. 158, *t. c.*

- O. cheilanthi*, p. 12, *graminis*, p. 13, New Mexico, TINSLEY, Canad. Ent. xxx; *O. artemisiæ*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 19, Canad. Ent. xxx; *O. garryæ*, p. 401, *monticola*, p. 402, New Mexico, COCKERELL, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii : n. spp.
- Ortonia mexicanorum*, Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 430, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *O. (Protortonia subg. n.) primitiva*, Mexico, TOWNSEND, p. 169, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi : n. spp.
- Parlatoria proteus* var. n. *palmae*, MASKELL, p. 229, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx.
- P. sinensis*, China, MASKELL, p. 228, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, n. sp.
- Phaulaspis*, n. g. for part of *Aspidiotus*, LEONARDI, p. 284, Rivist. Patol. veg. v.
- Phaulomytilus*, n. g. for part of *Mytilaspis*, LEONARDI, p. 205, Rivist. Patol. veg. vi.
- Phenacoccus solenopsis*, male, TINSLEY, p. 319, Canad. Ent. xxx.
- P. minimus*, Colorado, TINSLEY, p. 223, *t. c.*; *P. solenopsis*, New Mexico, TINSLEY, p. 47, *t. c.*; *P. gossypii*, Mexico, TOWNSEND & COCKERELL, p. 170, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi : n. spp.
- Poliaspis pini*, Japan, MASKELL, p. 231, pl. xxiii, fig. 6, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, n. sp.
- Porococcus*, n. g. near *Solenophora*, p. 426, for *P. tinctorius*, *pergandei*, n. spp., Mexico, p. 427, COCKERELL, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i.
- Prosopophora manihotis*, Mexico, TOWNSEND, p. 172, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi, n. sp.
- Protodiaspis*, n. g. *Diaspinæ*, for *P. parvulus*, n. sp., Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 428, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i.
- Protortonia*, subg. n., cf. *Ortonia*.
- Pseudoparlatoria serrulata*, Mexico, TOWNSEND & COCKERELL, p. 180, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi; *P. noacki*, Brazil, COCKERELL, p. 201, Psyche, viii : n. spp.
- Pulvinaria innumerabilis tilia*, n. subsp., KING & COCKERELL, p. 286, Psyche, viii.
- P. newsteadi*, Madeira, LEONARDI, p. 279, Rivist. Patol. veg. vi; *P. rhois*, California, EHRHORN, p. 186, Ent. News Philad. 1898; *P. ephedra*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 24, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii; *P. marmorata*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 130, Entomologist, 1898 : n. spp.
- Ripersia filicicola*, on *Trichomanes*, Kew Gardens, p. 96, *montana*, Savoy, p. 97, NEWSTEAD, Ent. Mag. 1898, n. spp.
- Solenophora coloradensis*, N. America, COCKERELL, p. 262, Psyche, viii; *S. koebelei*, Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 429, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i : n. spp.
- Spatheapsis*, n. g. to replace *Odonaspis* (supra), LEONARDI, p. 115, *op. cit.* vi.
- Sphaerococcus parvus*, p. 247, pl. xxvii, figg. 9-11, *populi*, p. 248, figg. 12-16, Japan, MASKELL, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx; *S. ferrugineus*, Queensland, FROGGATT, p. 378, pl. ix, figg. 16-20, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii; *S. sylvestris*, Massachusetts, COCKERELL & KING, p. 326, Canad. Ent. xxx : n. spp.
- Tachardia fulvoradiata*, Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 431, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i; *T. nigra*, Mexico, TOWNSEND & COCKERELL, p. 172, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi : n. spp.
- Trichomytilus*, n. g. for part of *Mytilaspis*, LEONARDI, p. 205, Rivist. Patol. Veg. vi.
- Xylococcinæ*, subfam. n. for *Xylococcus* and *Celostoma*, PERGANDE, p. 26, Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. xviii.
- Xylococcus betulæ*, N. America (habits, peculiar metamorphosis), HUBBARD & PERGANDE, pp. 13-26, *t. c.*, n. sp.



(F). *NEUROPTERA.*Fossil *Neuroptera*, MEUNIER (850).

## TRICHOPTERA.

[Cf. BANKS (50), Klapálek (679), McLachlan (840), Morton (878).]

*Agarodes*, n. g., p. 217, *Rhyacophilidæ*, for *A. grisea*, n. sp., New York, p. 218, BANKS, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv.*Anabolia decepta*, Washington, BANKS, p. 208, *t. c.*, n. sp.*Catadice tenella*, Hungary, Klapálek, p. 488, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. sp.*Chilostigma pallida*, New York, BANKS, p. 209, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv, n. sp.*Cyrnus insolutus* = (*fenestratus* Ris) characters, McLachlan, p. 50, Ent. Mag. 1898.*Drusus brunneus*, Hungary, Klapálek, p. 489, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. sp.*Goera calcarata*, New York, BANKS, p. 211, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv, n. sp.*Goniotauius coloradensis*, N. America, BANKS, p. 208, *t. c.*, n. sp.*Halesus magnifica*, Washington, BANKS, p. 209, *t. c.*, n. sp.*Helicopsyche californica*, N. America, BANKS, p. 210, *t. c.*, n. sp.*Hydropsyche gracilis*, p. 216, *californica*, p. 217, N. America, BANKS, *t. c.*, n. spp.*Hydroptila sylvestris*, Scotland, p. 107, *serrata*, Bône, p. 108, MORTON, Ent. Mag. 1898, n. spp.*Leptocella*, n. g., p. 214, *Leptoceridæ*, for *L. coloradensis*, n. sp., N. America, p. 215, BANKS, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv.*Leptocerus maculatus*, Washington, BANKS, p. 214, *t. c.*, n. sp.*Limnophilus centralis*, var. *italicus* probably a good species, McLachlan, p. 47, Ent. Mag. 1898.*L. ponticus*, Asia minor, McLachlan, p. 46, *t. c.*; *L. pacificus*, *luteolus*, *concolor*, N. America, BANKS, p. 207, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv : n. spp.*Mormonia pictilis*, N. America, BANKS, p. 211, *t. c.*, n. sp.*Nerophilus*, n. g., p. 211, *Sericostomatidæ*, for *N. oregonensis*, n. sp., N. America, p. 212, BANKS, *t. c.**Æcetina*, n. g. *Leptoceridæ*, type *incerta* Walk., with *Æ. parvula*, p. 215, *flavida*, *fumosa*, *floridana*, n. spp., N. America, BANKS, *t. c.**Oligoplectrum americanum*, New Hampshire, BANKS, p. 210, *t. c.*, n. sp.*Pristosilo*, n. g. *Sericostomatidæ* for *P. canadensis*, n. sp., Sherbrooke, BANKS, p. 212, *t. c.**Psilotreta*, n. g. *Sericostomatidæ* for *P. frontalis*, n. sp., New York, p. 213, BANKS, *t. c.**Psychomyia pulchella*, Colorado, BANKS, p. 217, *t. c.*, n. sp.*Rhyacophila apennina*, Italy, McLachlan, p. 51, Ent. Mag. 1898; *R. mocsaryi*, *flava*, Hungary, Klapálek, p. 489, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi : n. spp.*Schizopelex granjae*, is var. of *festiva*, McLachlan, p. 50, Ent. Mag. 1898.*Sericostoma flavicorne*, *selysii*, characters, figg., McLachlan, p. 49, *t. c.**S. mesopotamicum*, Malatia, *subæquale*, Europe, McLachlan, p. 49, *t. c.*, n. spp.



- Setodes americana*, Washington, BANKS, p. 215, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv, n. sp.  
*Silo cinereus*, California, BANKS, p. 210, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Stenophylax millenii*, Hungary, KLAPÁLEK, p. 488, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi;  
*S. brevipennis*, Colorado, BANKS, p. 209, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv : n. spp.  
*Trienodes grisea*, Colorado, BANKS, p. 214, *t. c.*, n. sp.

## NEUROPTERA-PLANIPENNIA.

[*Cf.* BANKS (50), CURRIE (281), KOLBE (691), LURIÉ (801), McLACHLAN (837, 839).]

## HEMEROBIIDÆ.

- On the natural history of *Chrysopa*, in Russian, LURIÉ (801).  
*Berotha eatoni*, Biskra, McLACHLAN, p. 162, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Brachynemurus* and *Myrmeleon*, distinguished, p. 202, table of the species of *Brachynemurus*, pp. 205, 206, BANKS, Tr. Amer. Ent. Soc. xxv.  
*B. minusculus*, p. 203, *centralis*, *tenuis*, p. 204, N. America, BANKS, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv; *B. hubbardii*, N. America, *id.*, p. 241, *t. c.*; *B. brunneus*, *id.*, p. 273, *t. c.*; *B. niger*, p. 134, *quadripunctatus*, p. 136, N. America, CURRIE, *t. c.*; *B. coquilletti*, N. America, CURRIE, p. 93, Canad. Ent. xxx : n. spp.  
*Bubopsis*, n. n. for *Bubo* Rambur, McLACHLAN, p. 159, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898.  
*B. eatoni*, p. 159, *gravidus*, p. 160, Algeria, *id.*, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Chrysopa nana* = (*pretiosa* Gerst.), McLACHLAN, p. 166, *t. c.*  
*C. caviceps*, p. 165, *mutata*, p. 167, Algeria, McLACHLAN, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898; *C. erythrocephala*, California, p. 201, *assimilis*, Oregon, p. 202, BANKS, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv : n. spp.  
*Coniopteryx barretti*, Mexico, BANKS, p. 202, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Macronemurus elegantulus*, Algeria, McLACHLAN, p. 155, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Meleoma mexicana*, Amecameca, BANKS, p. 201, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv, n. sp.  
*Myrmeleon microstenus*, Algeria, McLACHLAN, p. 157, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898; *M. distans*, California, BANKS, p. 206, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv : n. spp.  
*Palpares angustus*, with var. *oranensis*, Algeria, McLACHLAN, p. 152, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898; *P. krugi*, Africa and Arabia, p. 230, *hamatus*, p. 232, *abyssinicus*, Abyssinia, *umbrosus*, p. 233, *sylphis*, p. 234, W. Africa, KOLBE, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix : n. spp.

## NEMOPTERIDÆ and MANTISPIDÆ.

- Croce chobauti*, Algeria, p. 169, *damarae*, S. Africa, p. 170, McLACHLAN, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, n. spp.  
*Mantispa styriaca*, larval habits, POUJADE, p. 347, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.

## PSEUDO-NEUROPTERA.

## MALLOPHAGA.

Query as to the mode of transfer of *Mallophaga* from one species of bird to another, KELLOGG, *Psyche*, viii, pp. 243–247.  
List of the *Mallophaga* of Hungary, HORVÁTH (563).

## TERMITIDÆ.

[*Cf.* CZERVINSKY (283), FROGGATT (420), SJÖSTEDT (1140, 1141), TSCHERVINSKY (1229).]

Notes on anatomy, TSCHERVINSKY (1229).

Frontal glands in the castes; sympathetic nervous system, CZERVINSKY (283).

Australian Termitidæ, part III, Systematic, concluded, FROGGATT, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 1897, pp. 721–758, Plates xxxiv, xxxv.

*Eutermes magnus*, p. 742, *triodia*, p. 745, *tumuli*, p. 747, *pyriformis*, p. 750, *hastilis*, p. 751, Australia, FROGGATT, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 1897, n. spp.

*Termes niger*, Cameroons, SJÖSTEDT, Ent. Tidskr. xix, p. 128; *T. acanthothorax*, p. 204, *mulleri*, p. 205, W. Africa, SJÖSTEDT, *t. c.*; *T. ferox*, p. 724, *meridionalis*, p. 726, *paradoxus*, p. 728, *rubriceps*, p. 730, *serratus*, p. 731, *krisiformis*, p. 732, *errabundus*, p. 733, *perniger*, p. 734, *turneri*, p. 736, *acinaciformis*, p. 740, Australia, FROGGATT, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 1897 : n. spp.

## PERLIDÆ.

[*Cf.* BANKS (50), KEMPNY (642, 643).]

Sexual characters etc. in *Leuctra*, KEMPNY, pp. 214, 215, pl. iii, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898.

Mode of preservation of *Perlidae*, KEMPNY, p. 66, *t. c.*

*Chloroperla coloradensis*, *montana*, *virginica*, N. America, BANKS, p. 199, Tr. Amer. Ent. Soc. xxv, n. spp.

*Isopteryx torrentium*, *burmeisteri*, characters, MORTON, p. 158, Ent. Mag. 1898.

*Leuctra klapaleki*, p. 217, *braueri*, p. 219, *handlirschi*, p. 220, Austria, KEMPNY, Verh. Ges. Wien, 1898, n. spp.

*Nemura*; palæarctic species and their sexual characters, KEMPNY, pp. 37–68, pl. i, *t. c.*; *N. depressa*, Oregon, BANKS, p. 200, Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. xxv : n. spp.

*Nemurella*, subg. n. of *Nemura*, for *N. inconspicua* Pict., KEMPNY, p. 50, *t. c.*

*Protonemura*, subg. n. of *Nemura*, KEMPNY, p. 49, *t. c.*

## EPHEMERIDÆ.

Mode of effecting the last aquatic ecdysis, CAUSARD (193).

Swarm of *Ephemera virgo*, LETACQ (775).

*Baëtis nubecularis*, Jura, EATON, p. 265, Ent. Mag. 1898, n. sp.

ODONATA.

[Cf. BAUMANN (58), BENTIVOGLIO (64), CALVERT (177-179), FÖRSTER (405, 406), HARVEY (529), INGENITZKY (593), KIRBY (669, 670), KRÜGER (732, 733), MARTIN (827), MATSUMURA (834), McLACHLAN (838, 841), NEEDHAM (883), RIS (1030), SELYS (1108), Tümpel (1243), VOINOV (1271, 1272), WILLIAMSON (1327).]

Review, from inspection, of Burmeister's Types, with many descriptive and taxonomic notes, CALVERT (177).

The venation of the wings of *Odonata*; nymphs etc., COMSTOCK & NEEDHAM, Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 903-911.

The first filling of larval tracheae with air, CALVERT, p. 73, Ent. News Philad. 1898.

Digestion and fat-body in larvae, VOINOV (1272).

Epithelium of alimentary canal of nymphs, process of digestion, VOINOV (1271); digestive epithelium of nymphs, NEEDHAM (883).

First part of a work on Central European *Odonata* and *Orthoptera*, Tümpel (1243).

The *Agrionides* of Sumatra, discussed, with many descriptive and synonymical observations, KRÜGER, pp. 64-130, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix.

*Acisoma variegatum*, Nyasaland, KIRBY, p. 239, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.

*Æschna borealis*, etc., synonymy, McLACHLAN, p. 226, Ent. Mag. 1898.

*Æ. joannisi*, Bolivia, MARTIN, p. 592, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi, n. sp.

*Agrionoptera karschii*, New Guinea, p. 282, pl. xiii, figg. 3, 4, *salomonis*, Shortland islds. p. 284, FÖRSTER, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.

*Alloneura dohrni*, Sumatra, p. 114, *fruhstorferi*, Java, p. 138, KRÜGER, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. spp.

*Amphicnemis gracilis*, Sumatra, KRÜGER, p. 121, t. c., n. sp.

*Amphilestes tricolor*, Java, KRÜGER, p. 136, t. c., n. sp.

*Anax parthenope* = (*bacchus* Hag.), CALVERT, p. 148, P. Ac. Philad. 1898.

*A. maclachlani*, New Guinea, FÖRSTER, p. 290, Pl. xiii, figg. 1, 2, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. sp.

*Argiolestes aurantiaca*, Bismarck Arch., RIS, p. 324, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.

*Brechmorhoga*; notes on the species, CALVERT, pp. 312-316, P. Boston Soc. xxviii.

*B. postlobata*, Mexico, CALVERT, p. 314, t. c., n. sp.

*Caconeura salomonis* ♂ ♀, *C. finisterræ* var. n. *astrolabica*, FÖRSTER, p. 299, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.

*Calepteryx*, *Agrion*; application of these names, SELYS, p. 338, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.

*Crocothemis divisa*, Togo, BAUMANN, p. 342, Ent. Nach. xxiv, n. sp.

*Diplacina fulgens*, Bismarck Arch., RIS, p. 323, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.

*Disparoneura arba*, Sumatra, KRÜGER, p. 112, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. sp.

*Dythemis*, characters of the species, CALVERT, P. Boston Soc. xxviii, pp. 309-312.

*D. constricta*, S. America, CALVERT, p. 311, t. c.; *D. nigra*, Cayenne, *atra*, Minas Geraes, *flavopunctata*, Bolivia, MARTIN, p. 590, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi : n. spp.

*Echo uniformis*, ♂ ♀, SELYS, p. 335, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.

*Euphaea*, *Calopteryx*, application of these names, SELYS, p. 337, t. c.; *E. lara* varr. n. *balica*, *lombokensis*, McLACHLAN, p. 272, Ent. Mag. 1898.

*E. modigliani*, Mentawai isld., SELYS, p. 336, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii; *E. intermedia*, Sumatra, p. 76, *lara*, Sumba, p. 131, KRÜGER, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix : n. spp.

- Gomphus scudderi* ♂, p. 62, pl. v, figg. 6–8, *nævius*, ♂, p. 63, figg. 2–5, 9, 10, HARVEY, Ent. News Philad. 1898.
- Gynacantha dohrni*, *maclachlani*, pp. 281 and 319, *kirbyi*, pp. 282 and 319, Sumatra, Borneo, KRÜGER, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix; *G. mocsaryi*, New Guinea, FÖRSTER, p. 292, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi; *G. croceipennis*, Bolivia, MARTIN, p. 591, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi : n. spp.
- Heliaeschna crassa*, Borneo, KRÜGER, p. 325, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. sp.
- Heterogomphus sumatranus*, Sumatra, KRÜGER, p. 294, t. c., n. spp.
- Ictinus melanops* v. n. *sumatranus*, KRÜGER, p. 315, t. c.
- Ischnura denticolle* = (*exstriata* Calv.), CALVERT, p. 72, Ent. News Philad. 1898.
- I. inarmata*, Kashmir, CALVERT, p. 147, P. Ac. Philad. 1898; *I. kellicotti*, Indiana, WILLIAMSON, p. 209, Pl. xi, CALVERT, pp. 212, 213, Ent. News Philad. 1898 : n. spp.
- Isomma*, characters, systematic position; *I. hieroglyphicum*?, ♂, SELYS, p. 332, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Isosticta filiformis*, Bismarck Arch., RIS, p. 325, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.
- Lais rollinati*, Bolivia, MARTIN, p. 592, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi, n. sp.
- Lathrecista pectoralis* var. n. *interposita*, p. 287, pl. xiii, fig. 5, FÖRSTER, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.
- Leptogomphus*? *gracilis*, p. 302, *parvus*, p. 308, Sumatra, KRÜGER, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. spp.
- Lestes obscurus*, S. Africa, KIRBY, p. 245, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii; *L. udeana*, Sumatra, KRÜGER, p. 127, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix : n. spp.
- Leucorhinia proxima*, variation, HARVEY & CALVERT, p. 87, Ent. News Philad. 1898.
- L. fujisana*, Japan, MATSUMURA, Annot. Zool. Japon. ii, p. 123, n. sp.
- Libellago jejuna*, Togo, BAUMANN, p. 345, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *L. lombockensis*, Lombock, McLACHLAN, p. 273, Ent. Mag. 1898 : n. spp.
- Libellula aenea* L., applicability of the name, McLACHLAN, p. 228, Ent. Mag. 1898.
- Lindenia* (*Onychogomphus*) *serrulata*, Togo, BAUMANN, p. 344, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.
- Macrothemis* and allies; relations, variations in generic characters; the specific characters, CALVERT, P. Boston Soc. xxviii, pp. 301–332.
- M. vulgipes*, Panama, p. 320, *musiva*, Brazil, p. 326, *inacuta*, p. 328, *pseudimitans* (n. n. for *imitans* Calv. nec Karsch), p. 329, Mexico, *cydippe*, Rio Olfers, p. 332, CALVERT, t. c., n. spp.
- Micrathyria ocellata*, Ecuador, MARTIN, p. 589, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi, n. sp.
- Micromerus signatus*, Penang and Java, KRÜGER, p. 86, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. sp.
- Nesogonia*, n. g. for the Hawaiian, *Lepthemis blackburni*, KIRBY, p. 347, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.
- Nesoxenia dahli*, Bismarck Archipel., RIS, p. 322, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *N. puella*, Astrolable Bay, FÖRSTER, p. 284, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi : n. spp.
- Neurobasis australis* var. n. *paradisearum*, FÖRSTER, p. 296, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi; *N. chinensis* var. *kaupi*, hab. Celebes, SELYS, p. 338, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, xlii.
- Neurothemis paradisea*, New Guinea, FÖRSTER, p. 277, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, n. sp.
- Onychogomphus hartmanni*, Transvaal, FÖRSTER, p. 166, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.
- Ophiogomphus reductus*, Kashmir, CALVERT, p. 150, P. Ac. Philad. 1898; *O. anomalus*, Maine, HARVEY, p. 60, Ent. News Philad. 1898 : n. spp.
- Orthetrum wrightii* is a race of *stemmale*, CALVERT, p. 145, P. Ac. Philad. 1898.
- O. æquale*, Togo, BAUMANN, p. 343, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *O. farinosum*,

- Transvaal, FÖRSTER, p. 169, Ent. Nachr. xxiv; *O. flavidulum*, Pretoria, KIRBY, p. 238, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii; *O. fenicheli*, New Guinea, FÖRSTER, p. 279, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi; *O. bismarckianum*, Bismarck Arch., RIS, p. 321, Ent. Nachr. xxiv : n. spp.
- Pallothemis lineatipes*, note, CALVERT, p. 312, P. Boston Soc. xxviii.
- Phyllomacromia flavicincta*, Transvaal, KIRBY, p. 241, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Platycnemis pennipes*, variation, BENTIVOGLIO (64).
- Platystica sundana*, Java, Sumatra, KRÜGER, p. 107, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. sp.
- Pseudothemis nigrifrons*, Japan, MATSUMURA, p. 123, Annot. Zool. Japon. ii, n. sp.
- Psilocnemis lobimargo*, p. 103, *acutimargo*, p. 106, Sumatra, KRÜGER, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. spp.
- Rhinocypha apicalis* (n. sp.?), p. 79, *selysi*, p. 81, *karschi*, p. 83, Sumatra, *braueri*, Sumba, p. 133, *hageni*, Jolo, p. 135, KRÜGER, t. c., n. spp.
- Rhyothemis ducalis*, Nyasaland, KIRBY, p. 231, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Sieboldius grandis*, Sumatra, KRÜGER, p. 311, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, lix, n. sp.
- Stachia*, n. g., p. 235, near *Corduliops* for *S. distanti*, p. 236, n. sp., Pretoria, KIRBY, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii.
- Telebasis bicolor*, Banguay, p. 593, *tenuis*, N. Celebes, p. 594, MARTIN, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi; *T. metallica*, New Guinea, FÖRSTER, p. 300, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi : n. spp.
- Tetracanthagyna vittata*, p. 440, *brunnea*, *waterhousei*, p. 443, Borneo, McLACHLAN, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. spp.
- Tramea*: *burmeisteri* K. probably not distinct from *basilaris*, CALVERT, p. 143, P. Ac. Philad. 1898; *T. carolina* and *Libellula basalis*, coupling, DAVIS, p. 197, J. N. York ent. Soc. vi; *T. loewi*, var. n. *biroi*, FÖRSTER, p. 273, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.
- Trithemis trivialis* referred to *Diplacodes*, CALVERT, p. 146, P. Ac. Philad. 1898.
- Urothemis rendalli*, p. 234, *iridescens*, p. 235, Nyasaland, KIRBY, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. spp.
- Xiphiagrion karschi*, Bismarck Arch., RIS, p. 326, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. sp.

## THYSANOPTERA.

- Phlæothrips amplicincta*, Java, ZEHNTNER (1337), n. sp.
- Physopus sexnotatus*, Java, ZEHNTNER (1337), n. sp.

(G.) *APTERA.*

[*Cf.* BECKER (59), CALANDRUCCIO (173), CLAYPOLE (211, 212), DUBOIS (317), FOLSOM (399, 400), HARVEY (530), KRAUSBAUER (724), LIE-PETTERSEN (781), LUBBOCK (798), SCHÄFFER (1063), SCHNEIDER (1075), SILVESTRI (1138), STERBAKOFF (1071, 1185), UZEL (1260).]

## THYSANURA.

Embryology of *Thysanura* and *Collembola*, chiefly *Campodea*, *Lepisma*, and *Macrotoma*, UZEL (1260).

Embryology, general considerations, CLAYPOLE (212).

ACLOQUE (4), pp. 1–10, briefly treats of the *Thysanura* and *Collembola* of France, uniting them with *Anoplura* and *Mallophaga* in his class *Monomorpha*.

Various points of anatomy of *Machilis maritima*, BECKER (59).

*Campodea staphylinus*, biological notes, CALANDRUCCIO, pp. 62–67, Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. xxx.

*Grassiella*, n. g., p. 35, for part of *Lepismina*, with *G. præstans*, n. sp., Buenos Aires, p. 36, SILVESTRI, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.

*Japyx solifugus*, biological notes, CALANDRUCCIO, pp. 62–66, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. xxx.

*Machilis conjuncta*, Mexico, FOLSOM, p. 184, Psyche, viii, n. sp.

## COLLEMBOLA.

Note on the Collembolous fauna of Switzerland, CARL, pp. 184, 185, Mt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. x.

*Collembola* of the Bismarck Archipelago, SCHÄFFER, pp. 393–425, Arch. Naturges. lxiv.

Luminescent *Collembola*, DUBOIS (317), p. 418.

Embryology and oogenesis of *Anurida maritima*, CLAYPOLE (211).

*Achorutes armatus* var. n. *pallens*, KRAUSBAUER, p. 504, Zool. Anz. 1898.

*A. assimilis*, Nassau, KRAUSBAUER, p. 503, t. c.; *A. communis*, Japan, FOLSOM, p. 52, pl., figg. 1, 2, Bull. Essex Inst. xxix : n. spp.

*Aphorura neglecta* (Schaeffer), Island of Borkum, SCHNEIDER, p. 133, Abh. Ver. Bremen, xvi, n. sp. ?

*Aphorurida* divided into *Aphorurinae* and *Podurinae*, SCHERBAKOW, p. 57, Zool. Anz. 1898, and (1185).

*Callistella*, generic characters, KRAUSBAUER, p. 503, t. c.

*Cremastocephalus celebensis*, Celebes, SCHÄFFER, p. 407, figg. 6–8, Arch. Naturges. lxiv, n. sp.

*Entomobrya marginata* var. n. *pallida*, KRAUSBAUER, p. 503, Zool. Anz. 1898.

*Gnathocephalus aureofasciatus*, Maine, HARVEY, p. 216, Ent. News Philad. 1898, n. sp.

- Isotoma viridis* var. n. *violaceus*, LIE-PETTERSEN, p. 12, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1898, No. 6; *I. palustris* var. n. *cincta*, KRAUSBAUER, p. 502, Zool. Anz. 1898.
- I. spitzbergenensis*, Dickson bay, Spitzb., LUBBOCK, p. 616, J. Linn. Soc. xxvi; *I. schafferi*, Nassau, KRAUSBAUER, p. 502, Zool. Anz. 1898; *I. semenkevitschi*, p. 63, *rhopalota*, p. 64, Kiew, SCHERBAKOW, t. c., and (1185) with figg.; *I. inæqualis*, New Britain, SCHÄFFER, p. 403, figg. 4, 5, Arch. Naturges. lxiv : n. spp.
- Lepidocyrtus pictus*, p. 415, figg. 15–18, *falcifer*, p. 416, figg. 23–26, *parvidentatus*, p. 417, figg. 27–29, *ralumensis*, p. 418, figg. 30–32, *dahlia*, p. 419, figg. 33, 34, 38, *medius*, p. 420, figg. 35–37, *cinctus*, p. 421, fig. 39, New Britain, SCHÄFFER, Arch. Naturges. lxiv, n. spp.
- Lipura noctiluca*, Paris, DUBOIS (317), p. 420, n. sp.
- Mesira*, n. g., p. 62, near *Sira*, for *M. squamoornata*, n. sp., Kiew, p. 63, SCHERBAKOW, Zool. Anz. 1898 and (1185), p. 18.
- Orchesella multifasciata*, Kiew, SCHERBAKOW, p. 65, t. c., and (1185) p. 13, figg. 20–24, n. sp.
- Papirius minutus*, varr. n. *pulchella*, *quadrimaculata*, KRAUSBAUER, t. c., p. 498.
- P. violaceus*, p. 499, *setosus*, p. 501, Nassau, KRAUSBAUER, t. c., n. spp.
- Paronella dahlia*, p. 409, figg. 9–14, *picta*, p. 410, figg. 48–52, New Britain, SCHÄFFER, Arch. Naturges. lxiv, n. spp.
- Pettersenia*, n. n. for *Tullbergia* Pett. nec Lubb., SCHERBAKOW, p. 61, Zool. Anz. 1898; *P. ocellata*, redescribed, LIE-PETTERSEN, p. 10, pl., figg. 4–7, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1898, No. 6.
- Podurinae*, n. n. for a division of *Aphoruridae*, STERBAKOFF (1185), p. 4.
- Pseudachorutes dubius*, Nassau, KRAUSBAUER, p. 504, Zool. Anz. 1898, n. sp.
- Schottella dahlia*, figg. 1–3, 40, 41, *clavigera*, figg. 42–46, Bismarck Arch., SCHÄFFER, p. 400, Arch. Naturges. lxiv, n. spp.
- Sira*, generic characters, *S. platani* var. n. *argenteocincta*, KRAUSBAUER, p. 503, Zool. Anz. 1898.
- S. fasciata*, Nassau, KRAUSBAUER, p. 503, t. c.; *S. japonica*, Japan, FOLSOM, p. 55, pl., fig. 15, Bull. Essex Inst.; *S. fuscopicta*, New Britain, SCHÄFFER, p. 412, Arch. Naturges. lxiv; *S. mexicana*, Mexico, FOLSOM, p. 184, Psyche, viii : n. spp.
- Sminthurus fuscus* var. n. *maculata*, p. 495, *aureus* varr. n. *signata*, *fusca*, *punctata*, *violaceus* var. n. *variabilis*, p. 496, KRAUSBAUER, Zool. Anz. 1898; *S. fuscus* var. n. *atra*, *S. viridis* var. n. *lineata*, SCHERBAKOW, p. 65, t. c.; *S. minimus*, at Kiew, sexes, SCHERBAKOW, p. 62, t. c.
- S. tuberculatus*, Norway, LIE-PETTERSEN, p. 5, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1898, No. 6; *S. pumilis*, p. 495, *signatus*, p. 496, *parvulus*, *assimilis*, p. 497, *speciosus*, *quinquefasciatus*, p. 498, Nassau, KRAUSBAUER, Zool. Anz. 1898; *S. vexillarius*, p. 422, figg. 53–56, *gracilicornis*, p. 423, New Britain, SCHÄFFER, Arch. Naturges. lxiv : n. spp.
- Tullbergia antarctica* at Kiew, notes on, SCHERBAKOW, p. 61, Zool. Anz. 1898.
- Xenylla longicauda*, Japan, FOLSOM, p. 53, pl., fig. 10, Bull. Essex Inst. xxix, n. sp.

## (H.) ORTHOPTERA.

[*Cf.* ADELUNG (6), AZAM (35), BERG (67), BESSEY (84), BLACK (97), BLANCHARD (101), BLATCHLEY (103, 104), BOLIVAR (117 to 121), BORDAGE (124, 125), BORDAS (126), BRINDLEY (144), BRUNN (145), BRUNNER (146), BURR (151, 305), COCKERELL (217, 255), FINOT (391), GAHAN (438), GIARDINA (467), GIGLIO-TOS (468), GREEN (486) GRIFFINI (487, 488, 490, 491, 493), HANCOCK (523), HUTTON (585, 586, 589), KARSCH (635), KULWETZ (735 to 738), KÜNCKEL (739), LARBALÉTRIER (747), MARTINEZ (828), MORSE (877), PANTEL (927), PAVLOFF (931), SAUSSURE (1061, 474), SCHULTHESS (1082), SCUDDER (1097 to 1101), SHARP (1130), STADELMANN (1175), WALKER (1276, 1277), ZUBOWSKY (1343, 1344).]

Function of integumental glands, KULWETZ (737).

Alpine *Orthoptera* of North America, SCUDDER (1101).

Fossil *Orthoptera*, MEUNIER (850).

The reproduction of appendages, BRINDLEY (144).

Rectum and rectal glands, BORDAS (126).

## FORFICULIDÆ.

Stink-glands, KULWETZ (735, 738).

Use of forceps, Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 128.

*Chelidura acanthopygia*, figure, BURR, p. 125, pl. ii, Entomologist, 1898.

*Diplatys* (*Dyscritina*) *longisetosa* Westw., *nigriceps* (*Cylindrogaster*) Kirby, development and habits, structure, GREEN & BURR, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 381–390, pls. xviii, xix.

*Dyscritina* is the early stage of *Diplatys*, GREEN, pp. 381–390, pls. xviii & xix, t. c.

*Forficula auricularia*: habits, LARBALÉTRIER, p. 21, Naturaliste, 1898; natural history, LUCAS, p. 138, Entomologist, 1898; *F. lesnei*, note, LUCAS, p. 49, pl. i, ♀, p. 273, cut, t. c.

*Labidura riparia* var. n. *mixta*, BOLIVAR, p. 117, Ann. Sci. Nat. Porto, iv.

## BLATTIDÆ.

Stink-glands, KULWETZ (735), and p. 66, Zool. Anz. 1898.

Study of reproduced legs, BRINDLEY, pp. 933–940, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.

*Aphlebia sardea*, var. n. *adspersa*, BOLIVAR, p. 128, Ann. Sci. Nat. Porto, iv.

*A. chavesi*, Azores, BOLIVAR, p. 72, Act. Soc. Espan. 1898, n. sp.

*Blabera immacula*, ♂, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 106, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311.

*Blatta festæ*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 2, t. c., n. sp.

*Calolampra aptera*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 169, pl. ii, fig. 2, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.

*Dipeltis*, a fossil Blattid, GAHAN (438).

*Epilampra festæ*, *bergrothi*, referred to *Ischnoptera*, GIGLIO-TOS, pp. 3, 4, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311.



- E. truncata*, Celebes, p. 207, *geminata*, Borneo, p. 208, BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv; *E. stigmata*, p. 8, *josephi*, p. 9, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311 : n. spp.
- Eurycotis cothurnata*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 11, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Homalopterix intermedia*, New Guinea, BOLIVAR, p. 137, Act. Soc. Espan. 1898, n. sp.
- Ischnoptera picea*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 166, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *I. hamata*, p. 4, *sancta*, p. 5, *josephina*, p. 6, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311 : n. spp.
- Panchlora festæ*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 12, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Panesthia kheili*, New Guinea, BOLIVAR, p. 138, Act. Soc. Espan. 1898, n. sp.
- Paranauphæta rufipes*, var. *novæ guineæ*, BOLIVAR, p. 138, *t. c.*
- Periplaneta brunneriana*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 167, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *P. methanoides*, Halmahera, BRUNNER, fig. 14, p. 209, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv : n. spp.
- Phyllodromia corommensis*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 165, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix; *P. irregulariter-vittata*, fig. 1, *latius-vittata*, fig. 2, p. 202, Java, *rectangulariter-vittata*, fig. 3, *triangulariter-vittata*, fig. 4, Borneo, *molesta*, fig. 5, Java, p. 203, *nitens*, fig. 6, *castanea*, fig. 7, p. 204, *laticaput*, fig. 8, *longe-alata*, fig. 9, Borneo, *variegata*, fig. 10, Java, p. 205, *terminalis*, fig. 11, *puncticollis*, fig. 12, p. 206, *palpata*, fig. 13, p. 207, Borneo, BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv : n. spp.
- Stylopyga quadrilobata*, Celebes, BRUNNER, p. 209, *t. c.*; *S. zamorensis*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 10, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311 : n. spp.
- Temnopteryx ferruginea*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 165, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Zetobora aberrans*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 13, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, n. sp.

## MANTIDÆ.

- Revision of the group *Harpagites* with tabulation and discrimination of the genera, SAUSSURE, pp. 196–211, Rev. Suisse Zool. v.
- The ootheca of *Mantis religiosa*, GIARDINA (467).
- The post-embryonic development of *Mantidæ*, with plate, PAVLOFF (931).
- Hatching of *Stagmomantis* sp., COCKERELL (255).
- Ameles pavi*, Spain, BOLIVAR, p. 146, Act. Soc. Espan. 1898, n. sp.
- Bomistria*, n. g., p. 202, for *B. lunata*, n. sp., Gaboon, p. 203, but at p. 789 it is recognised that the genus is a synonym of *Chlidonoptera*, Karsch, and the species probably *C. vexillum*, SAUSSURE, Rev. Suisse Zool. v.
- Creobotra urbana*, *sumatrana*, *elegans*, note, p. 215, tegmina figured, pl. xvii, BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv.
- Elæa somalica*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 170, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Geomantis larvoides*, var. from France, AZAM, p. 59, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Hierodula atrocoxata*, fig. 15, Celebes, *tertiata*, fig. 16, Aru islands, p. 211, *purpurescens*, fig. 17, Celebes, *punctipectus*, fig. 18, New Guinea, New Britain, p. 212, *obtusata*, fig. 19, *modesta*, fig. 20, Celebes, p. 213, *reticulata*, fig. 22, Lombok, *stigmata*, fig. 21, p. 214, *notata*, fig. 22 A, p. 215, Borneo, BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv, n. spp.
- Ischnomantis spinigera*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 176, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Miomantis*: revision, SAUSSURE, pp. 185–196, and p. 788, Rev. Suisse Zool. v.

- M. quadripunctata*, p. 188, *coxalis*, p. 189, S. Africa, *pharaonica*, Egypt, p. 193, *nyassensis*, Nyassa, p. 195, *id. t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Myrcinellus*, n. g., p. 15, *Mantinae*, for *M. festæ*, n. sp. Ecuador, p. 16, GIGLIO-TOS, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311.  
*Mystipola*, n. g., *Harpagites* for *M. compressicollis*, n. sp., W. Africa, SAUSSURE, p. 201, Rev. Suisse Zool. v.  
*Oxyops dubiosa*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 18, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, n. sp.  
*Oxypiloidea*, n. g., *Harpagidae*, p. 178, for *O. lobata*, n. sp., Somaliland, p. 179, pl. ii, fig. 4, SCHULTHESS, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.  
*Parasphendale*, n. g. near *Sphendale*, for *P. minor*, n. sp., Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 177, *t. c.*  
*Popa gracilis*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 180, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Sphæromantis*, n. g., p. 174, *Gonypetæ*, for *S. spinulosa*, n. sp., Somaliland, p. 175, pl. ii, fig. 3, SCHULTHESS, *t. c.*  
*Tarachodes media*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 171, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Tenodera sinensis* in North America, LAURENT, p. 144, Ent. News Philad. 1898.  
*Theopropus*, n. g., p. 204, for *Blepharis elegans* Westw., pl., fig. 3, and *T. præcontatrix*, n. sp., Java, p. 205, SAUSSURE, Rev. Suisse Zool. v.

## PHASMIDÆ.

- Mortality at ecdysis; number of moults, origin of trochatero-femoral articulation, BORDAGE (125).  
 The male and female genital appendages, SHARP, eggs described and figured (1130).  
 Parthenogenesis in *Phasmidæ*, BRUNN (145); parthenogenesis in *Bacillus rossius* Fab., STADELMANN, SB. Ges. naturfr. Berlin, 1898, p. 153.  
 Relations of *Leptynia hispanica*, and a parasitic larva, PANTEL (927).  
 Experiments as to regeneration of legs, BORDAGE (124).  
 New Zealand *Phasmidæ*, HUTTON (586).  
*Acanthodyta*, n. g., *Acrophyllides*, p. 85, for *A. spiniventris*, n. sp., Lifu, pl. viii, fig. 11, p. 86, SHARP, Willey Results.  
*Anchiale stollii*, n. n. for *maculata* auct. part, p. 89, *confusa*, n. n. for *maculata* Westw., p. 80, SHARP, *t. c.*  
*Argosarchus*, n. g. for *Acanthoderus horridus*, etc., HUTTON, p. 165, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx.  
*Bacillus rossii*, ♂, AZAM, p. 60, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.  
*Bacunculus ramulus*, p. 21, *borellii*, *festæ*, p. 22, *festuca*, p. 24, *mimus*, *sarmentum*, p. 25, *palea*, *B. ? fallax*, p. 26, *nodosus*, p. 27, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, n. spp.  
*Batycharax* and *Bacillus*, characters, KARSCH, p. 366, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.  
*Brachyrtacus*, n. g. near *Hyrtacus*, for *B. celatus*, n. sp., New Britain, pl. vii, fig. 4, SHARP, p. 84, Willey Results.  
*Cacomorpha*, n. g., *Prisopides*, for *C. aberrans*, n. sp., Lifu, pl. viii, fig. 12, SHARP, p. 91, *t. c.*  
*Camax*, n. g., *Clitumnides*, for *C. acutus*, n. sp., Mombasa, KARSCH, p. 380, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.  
*Caulonia senticosa*, p. 28, *conradi*, p. 30, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, n. spp.  
*Chitoniscus feejeeanus*, note, p. 92, pl. viii, fig. 14, SHARP, Willey Results.  
*Cyphocrania hanitschi*, n. n. for species of which egg is figured, pl. ix, fig. 39, SHARP, p. 89, Willey Results; this species is *Eurycnema herculeana*, Charp., BRUNN, Mt. Mus. Hamb. xv, p. 4; *C. æstuans*, generic position, KARSCH, p. 365, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.

- Eurycantha horrida*, pl. viii, fig. 9, young, figg. 7, 8, SHARP, p. 85, Willey Results.
- Eurycnema herculeana*, egg, etc., BRUNN (145), cf. also *Cyphocrania*.
- Gigantophasma* n. g., *Acrophyllides* for *G. bicolor*, pl. vii, fig. 6, p. 87, *pallipes*, fig. 5, p. 88, n. spp., Lifu, SHARP, Willey Results.
- Græffea lifuensis*, Lifu, pl. ix, fig. 21, p. 86, SHARP, *t. c.*
- Gratidia schauumi*, p. 373, *arida*, *talea*, *evanescens*, *prodigiosa*, p. 374, *prolata*, p. 375, East Africa, KARSCH, Ent. Nachr. xxiv, n. spp.
- Hermarchus pythoni*, egg, p. 88, pl. ix, figg. 36-38, SHARP, Willey Results.
- Leptynia* and *Phalces*, referred to *Clitumnides*, KARSCH, p. 366, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Libethra ramale*, p. 27, *L. ? palmes*, p. 28, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, n. spp.
- Maransis*, n. g., pp. 365, & 381, for *Bacillus mozambicus* Westw., KARSCH, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Metriotes festæ*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 34, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, n. sp.
- Myronides filum*, p. 81, pl. vii, fig. 1, *binodis*, fig. 2, *bituber*, *simplex*, p. 82, *sordidus*, *ramulus*, fig. 3, p. 83, New Britain, SHARP, in Willey Results, n. spp.
- Pachymorpha annulata*, New Zealand, HUTTON, p. 162, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, n. sp.
- Palophus reyi*, figure, KARSCH, p. 376, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Paraclonaria longelaminata*, p. 182, pl. ii, fig. 5, *affinis*, fig. 6, p. 183, *hamuligera*, fig. 7, p. 184, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. spp.
- Parectatosoma mocquersyi*, Madagascar, FINOT, p. 585, Ann. Soc. ent. France, lxvi, n. sp.
- Phthoa*, n. g., pp. 365 & 368, for *P. proluxa*, n. sp., Mpwapwa, p. 369, KARSCH, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Phyllium geryon*, characters, GRIFFINI, p. 3, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 312.
- P. brachysoma*, Lifu, SHARP, p. 92, pl. viii, fig. 13, Willey Results, n. sp.
- Pulchriphyllium*, subg. n. of *Phyllium*, for *P. scythe*, etc., GRIFFINI, p. 2, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 312, and p. 3, Miscell. ent. vi.
- Scaphegyna*, n. g., pp. 364 & 366, for *Bacteria bituberculata* Westw., KARSCH, Ent. Nachr. xxiv.
- Xylica*, n. g., pp. 365 & 381, for *X. ædematosa*, n. sp., Usambara, p. 382, KARSCH, *t. c.*

## GRYLLIDÆ.

- Amusus krausi*, Ecuador, GRIFFINI, p. 1, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 319, n. sp.
- Anaxiphus averni* Costa, characters, BOLIVAR, p. 73, Act. Soc. Espan. 1898.
- Apithes nablista* and *montanus*, criticism of Biol. Centr.-Amer., GIGLIO-TOS, p. 104, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311.
- Endacustes darienicus*, referred to *Heterogryllus*, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 106, *t. c.*
- Gryllodes boscai*, Valencia, BOLIVAR, p. 47, Ann. Sci. Nat. Porto, v, n. sp.
- Homaloblemmus maroccanus*, *vaucheri*, p. 217, *mauretanicus*, p. 218, Morocco, SAUSSURE, Rev. Suisse Zool. v, n. spp.
- Nemobius saussurei*, Roumania, BURR, p. 52, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Odontogryllus niger*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 104, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, n. sp.
- Æcanthus niveus*, relation of its chirping to temperature, BESSEY (84).

- Ædiblemmus*, n. g., p. 795 for *Homaloblemmus olcese* Bol., p. 796, SAUSSURE, Rev. Suisse Zool. v.  
*Paraëneopterus striolatus*, Halmahera, BRUNNER, p. 279, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv, n. sp.  
*Piestodactylus punctatus*, Halmahera, *centurio*, New Guinea, BRUNNER, p. 278, t. c., n. spp.  
*Platyblemmites*: the adult and young forms, the mode of growth, sex distinctions, table of genera, SAUSSURE, pp. 211–224 and 790–806, Rev. Suisse Zool. v.  
*Platyblemmus*, synopsis of species, SAUSSURE, p. 799, Rev. Suisse Zool. v.  
*P. mitratus*, p. 221, *hybridus*, p. 224, Marocco, SAUSSURE, t. c., n. spp.  
*Pronemobius*, subg. n. of *Nemobius* for *Acheta sylvestris*, BOLIVAR, p. 41, Ann. Sci. Nat. Porto, v.  
*Tarraga obscura* Walk., cf. *Locustidæ*, *Tarragiens*, new tribe.  
*Thliptoblemmus*, n. g. near *Platyblemmus*, for *T. foreli*, n. sp., Algeria, SAUSSURE, p. 218, Rev. Suisse Zool. v.

## LOCUSTIDÆ.

- Abrodiæta parvula*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 78, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, n. sp.  
*Acanthodis cristulata*, pl. xx, figg. 2, 3, p. 407, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.  
*Agræcia spada*, fig. 51, New Guinea, BRUNNER, p. 266, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv, n. sp.  
*Anaulacomera denticauda*, Mexico, pl. xvi, figg. 15, 16, p. 345, PICTET & SAUSSURE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.; *A. festæ*, p. 75, *vidua*, *falcata*, p. 76, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311 : n. spp.  
*Anchiptolis mexicana*, pl. xx, figg. 8–10, p. 421, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.  
*A. gaumeri*, pl. xx, fig. 11, *subconspersa*, *tenuistylus*, p. 422, Centr. America, *peruviana*, Peru, fig. 12, p. 423, SAUSSURE & PICTET, t. c., n. spp.  
*Ancistrogera*, n. g. near *Gryllacris*, for *A. particularis*, fig. 54, n. sp., Halmahera, BRUNNER, p. 277, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv.  
*Arota alineata* and *rosaura*, male sex, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 81, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311.  
*Basileus*, n. g. near *Liostethus*, for *B. diadematus*, n. sp., Cayenne, pl. xix, figg. 11, 12, PICTET & SAUSSURE, p. 385, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.  
*Bliastes camerani*, referred to *Cocconotus*, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 97, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311; *B. atrifrons*, pl. xx, fig. 24, p. 429, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.  
*B. taniatifrons*, pl. xx, fig. 25, p. 429, Panama, SAUSSURE & PICTET, t. c., n. sp.  
*Brisilis grisea*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 93, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, n. sp.  
*Brunnea vrazi*, Borneo, BOLIVAR, p. 141, Actas Soc. Espan. 1898, n. sp.  
*Callimenus montandoni*, Roumania, BURR, p. 51, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.  
*Caloxiphus*, n. g. *Cyrtophyllites*, for *C. championi*, pl. xxi, figg. 16, 17, n. sp., Panama, PICTET & SAUSSURE, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.  
*Celidophylla*, n. g. near *Mimetica*, for *C. albimacula*, n. sp., Nicaragua, pl. xxii, figg. 3–5, p. 451, SAUSSURE & PICTET, t. c.  
*Ceraia festæ*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 74, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, n. sp.  
*Championica*, n. g. near *Xeropteryx*, for *C. montana*, n. sp., Panama, pl. xx, fig. 1, SAUSSURE & PICTET, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.  
*Chlorophylla amplifolia*, pl. xxii, fig. 17, *fagifolia*, fig. 18, *arcuata*, fig. 19, Ecuador, SAUSSURE & PICTET, t. c., n. spp.

- Cocconotus globosus*, pl. xx, figg. 26–28, p. 434, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.  
*C. fraternus, sagittatus*, pl. xx, fig. 29, p. 433, Centr. America, *inca*, Peru, p. 436, SAUSSURE & PICTET, *t. c.*; *C. parvulus*, p. 97, *similis*, p. 98, *festæ*, p. 100, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311; *C. sharpi*, p. 4, *saussurei*, p. 5, Ecuador, GRIFFINI, *op. cit.*, No. 319 : n. spp.
- Conchotopoda ruspolii*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 204, pl. ii, fig. 14, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Conocephalince* : stridulating apparatus, SAUSSURE & PICTET, p. 374, 375, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.
- Conocephalus irroratus*, pl. xix, figg. 18–20, *mexicanus*, fig. 21, p. 390, *nietoi*, figg. 23, 24, p. 393, *laticeps*, fig. 25, p. 394, Biol. Centr. Amer. Orthopt.
- C. halmaheræ*, Halmahera, BRUNNER, p. 265, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv; *C. tristani*, Costa Rica, pl. xix, fig. 22, *aztecus*, Mexico, SAUSSURE & PICTET, p. 391, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt., n. spp.
- Copiophora cultricornis*, pl. xix, figg. 33, 34, p. 377, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.
- C. monoceros*, Guatemala, p. 378, *azteca*, Mexico, pl. xix, fig. 1, p. 379, *cephalotes*, Brazil, fig. 2, p. 380, SAUSSURE & PICTET, *t. c.*; *C. festæ*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 85, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311 : n. spp.
- Ctenophlebia azteca*, pl. xvi, figg. 17, 19, p. 346, Centr. America, *foreli*, Colombia, p. 348, PICTET & SAUSSURE, Biol. Centr. Amer. Orthopt.; *C. festæ*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 79, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311 : n. spp.
- Cycloptera carinifolia*, Guiana, SAUSSURE & PICTET, pl. xxii, fig. 20, p. 457, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt. n. sp.
- Diaphlebus uniformis*, Key isld., *notatus*, fig. 45, Halmahera, *vittatus*, New Guinea, p. 258, *acanthodiformis*, Key islds., fig. 46, p. 259, BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv, n. spp.
- Diophanes perspicillatus*, pl. xxi, fig. 18, p. 446, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.
- D. roscens*, Panama, pl. xxi, figg. 19, 20, *rex*, Antilles, figg. 21–23, p. 447, SAUSSURE & PICTET, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Disceratus festæ*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 101, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, n. sp.
- Echinacris alata*, sexes, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 94, *t. c.*
- Elbenia brevixipha*, fig. 40, p. 254, *triangularis*, fig. 42, Borneo, *appendiculata*, fig. 43, p. 255, Sumatra, BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv, n. spp.
- Ephippigera vaucheriana*, p. 232, *mauretanica*, p. 233, *maroccana*, p. 235, Marocco, *lobata*, Algeria, p. 236, *teniata*, p. 238, *hastata*, p. 807, Marocco, SAUSSURE, Rev. Suisse Zool. v, n. spp.
- Epiphlebus ruspolii*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 197, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Eremopedes scudderi*, New Mexico, COCKERELL, p. 324, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) ii, n. sp.
- Eriolus mexicanus*, pl. xix, figg. 4, 5, p. 383, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.
- E. consobrinus*, pl. xix, figg. 6, 7, *falcatus*, fig. 8, *acutipennis*, figg. 9, 10, p. 384, Centr. America, SAUSSURE & PICTET, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Euacris*, n. g., p. 440, *Cocconotites* for *E. pictipennis*, n. sp., Costa Rica, pl. xxi, figg. 3–8, p. 441, SAUSSURE & PICTET, *t. c.*
- Euparthenus*, n. g., p. 228, for *E. gratiosa*, n. sp., Borneo, p. 229, pl. fig. 9, but at p. 809, the genus and species are said to be *Leptodera ornatipennis* Serv., SAUSSURE, Rev. Suisse Zool. v.
- Euthyphlebia*, n. g., p. 204, near *Conchotopoda*, for *E. parallela*, n. sp., Somaliland, p. 205, SCHULTHESS, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Exocephala spinifrons*, Cayenne, SAUSSURE & PICTET, p. 382, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.; *E. elegans*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 86, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311 : n. spp.

- Gongrocnemis accola*, pl. xx, fig. 5, p. 418, *mutica*, fig. 6, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.
- G. dentipes*, p. 415, *fissa*, pl. xx, fig. 4, p. 417, *zendala*, p. 418, *azteca*, p. 419, *brevicauda*, fig. 7, p. 420, Central America, SAUSSURE & PICTET, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Grammadera pellucida*, *rosea*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 77, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, n. spp.
- Gryllacris fasciata*, Borneo, *adjutrix*, Batchian, *compromittens*, Halmahera, p. 275, *funebria*, Borneo, p. 276, BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv, n. spp.
- Harposcepa karschiana*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 202, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Hyperomala virescens*, figure, pl. xx, fig. 50, p. 265, BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv.
- Hyperphrona trimaculata*, pl. xvi, figg. 20–24, p. 350, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.
- H. prudhommi*, p. 349, *viridifolia*, p. 350, Cayenne, PICTET & SAUSSURE, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Idiarthron incurvum*, pl. xx, figg. 13–15, p. 425, *atrispinum*, figg. 20, 21, p. 426, *t. c.*
- I. furcatum*, pl. xx, figg. 16–19, p. 425, *subquadratum*, figg. 22, 23, p. 426, Central America, SAUSSURE & PICTET, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Ischnomela gracilis*, pl. xxi, fig. 2, p. 438, *t. c.*
- Ischyra frutetorum*, *vepretorum*, Central America, SAUSSURE & PICTET, p. 365, *t. c.*; *I. zonata*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 82, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311 : n. spp.
- Isophya equatorialis*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 69, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Jaquetia*, described at length, p. 225, SAUSSURE, Rev. Suisse Zool. v.
- J. tartara*, Turkestan, SAUSSURE, p. 227, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Kheilia*, n. g. *Mecopodinae*, p. 138, for *K. arrogans*, n. sp., New Guinea, p. 139, BOLIVAR, Act. Soc. Espan. 1898.
- Lichenochrus vaginalis*, p. 409, *brevistylus*, *nigrifrons*, p. 410, Centr. America, SAUSSURE & PICTET, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt., n. spp.
- Lipotactes*, n. g. *Listroscelini*, for *L. alienus*, n. sp., Borneo, fig. 53, BRUNNER, p. 274, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv.
- Lirometopum coronatum*, pl. xix, fig. 3, p. 380, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.
- Lobaspis nigrifrons*, Lombok, *inflata*, p. 268, *inferior*, p. 269, Celebes, BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv; *L. strigatipes*, p. 140, *multispinosa*, p. 141, New Guinea, BOLIVAR, Act. Soc. Espan. 1898 : n. spp.
- Lobophyllus legumen*, pl. xviii, figg. 12–15, p. 364, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.
- Loja*, n. g. near *Coptaspis*, for *L. laevis*, n. sp., Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 88, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311.
- Lophaspis scabriuscula*, pl. xxi, fig. 24, p. 448, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.
- Mecopoda superba*, New Guinea, BOLIVAR, p. 139, Act. Soc. Espan. 1898, n. sp.
- Microcentrum lanceolatum*, pl. xvii, figg. 1, 2, *laurifolium*, figg. 3, 5, *retinerve*, figg. 6–8, p. 361, *colosseum*, figg. 9, 10, p. 362, *otomium*, figg. 11, 12, p. 363, Biol. Cent.-Amer. Orthopt.
- M. myrtifolium*, Brazil, *marticinum*, Antilles, p. 359, *championi*, Panama, pl. xvi, fig. 30, p. 360, *cribrosum*, p. 362, *aztecum*, pl. xvii, fig. 13, p. 363, SAUSSURE & PICTET, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Mimetica mortuifolia*, pl. xxii, fig. 7, *t. c.*
- M. brunneri*, pl. xxii, fig. 8, *subintegra*, fig. 9, *marmorata*, figg. 10, 11, p. 453, *aridifolia*, figg. 12, 13, *siccifolia*, figg. 14–16, p. 454, Centr.-America, SAUSSURE & PICTET, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Nannagræcia wattenwylia*, Ecuador, GRIFFINI, p. 2, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 323, n. sp.

- Nannotettix marginatus*, pl. xxi, fig. 1, p. 437, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.  
*Oxyprorella*, n. n. for *Oxyprora* Br. nec Stål, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 69, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311.  
*O. dives*, Ecuador, *id.*, p. 70, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Oxystethus geniculatus*, Borneo, BOLIVAR, p. 142, Act. Soc. Espan. 1898, n. sp.  
*Panacanthus cuspidatus*, adult ♀, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 85, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311.  
*Parabliastes vermiculatus*, Panama, SAUSSURE & PICTET, p. 430, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt., n. sp.  
*Paracædicia novata*, Ternate, BRUNNER, p. 253, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv, n. sp.  
*Paralobaspis*, n. g., p. 88, *Conocephalides*, for *P. picta*, n. sp., Ecuador, p. 89, GIGLIO-TOS, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311.  
*Paraphidnia*, n. g., p. 70, *Phaneropterides*, near *Aphidnia*, for *P. gallina*, n. sp., Ecuador, p. 71, GIGLIO-TOS, *t. c.*  
*Peronura somali*, p. 200, *rioæ*, p. 201, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. spp.  
*Peropyrrhizia maculata*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 198, pl. ii, fig. 12, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*Petaloptera zendala*, pl. xvii, figg. 16–18, p. 365, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.  
*Peucestes coronatus*, pl. xviii, fig. 1, p. 370, *dentatus*, figg. 3–5, p. 371, *t. c.*  
*P. latipennis*, pl. xviii, fig. 2, *championi*, figg. 6–9, Central America, PICTET & SAUSSURE, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Phricetotypus*, n. g., *Mecopodidæ*, p. 256, for *P. viridis*, n. sp., fig. 44, New Guinea, p. 257, BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv.  
*Phyllophora spinosa*, fig. 47, New Guinea, p. 261, *truncata*, fig. 48, Key island, *philippinica*, Philippines, p. 262, *keyica*, Key island, *lanceolata*, fig. 49, Halmahera, p. 263, *variegata*, *angustata*, New Guinea, p. 264, BRUNNER, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Phylloptera pisifolia*, pl. xvi, figg. 25–27, p. 352, *dimidiata*, fig. 28, p. 353, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.  
*P. tarda*, p. 79, *lævis*, p. 80, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, n. spp.  
*Platylyra*, n. g. *Scudderiæ*, p. 287, for *P. californica*, n. sp., California, p. 288, SCUDDER, P. Amer. Ac. xxxiii.  
*Platyphyllum toltecum*, pl. xx, figg. 33–35, *consanguineum*, figg. 36, 37, p. 412, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.  
*P. regimbarti*, Peru, GRIFFINI, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 328, n. sp.  
*Polichnodes*, n. g. *Phaneropterides*, near *Polichne*, for *P. americana*, n. sp., Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 72, *op. cit.*, No. 311.  
*Pornotrips robecchii*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 209, pl. ii, fig. 15, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.  
*Posidippus validus*, Nicaragua, SAUSSURE & PICTET, p. 373, pl. xviii, figg. 10, 11, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt., n. sp.  
*Prionocnemis aberrans*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 210, pl. ii, fig. 16, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.  
*Pseudisotima*, n. g., for *P. punctata*, n. sp., Somaliland, pl. ii, fig. 13, SCHULTHESS, p. 199, *t. c.*  
*Pseudophyllinæ*: stridulating apparatus, etc., SAUSSURE & PICTET, pp. 403, 404, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.  
*Pyrgocorypha sallei*, pl. xix, figg. 15, 16, p. 386, *t. c.*  
*P. rogersi*, pl. xix, figg. 13, 14, *inermis*, fig. 17, Costa Rica, SAUSSURE & PICTET, p. 387, *t. c.*, n. spp.  
*Ruspolia*, n. g., p. 207, *Conocephalidæ*, for *R. pygmæa*, n. sp., Somaliland, p. 208, SCHULTHESS, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.  
*Salomona brongniarti*, Fiji, *ornata*, fig. 52, Halmahera, p. 270, *pallidifrons*, 1898. [VOL. XXXV.]



- p. 271, *semicruciat*a, p. 272, *inusta*, New Guinea, *triangularis*, Lombok, p. 273, BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv, n. spp.
- Scopiorus nigridentis*, pl. xxi, figg. 9–12, p. 442, *lancifolius*, fig. 13, p. 444, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.
- S. mucronatus*, pl. xxi, fig. 15, *carinulatus*, fig. 14, Costa Rica, SAUSSURE & PICTET, p. 443, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Scudderiae*: revision, SCUDDER, P. Amer. Ac. xxxiii, pp. 271–290.
- Scudderia unguata*, p. 280, *furcifera*, p. 282, Mexico, SCUDDER, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Semileptotettix nanus*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 102, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, n. sp.
- Stilpnochlora tolteca*, pl. xvii, figg. 19, 20, p. 368, *azteca*, figg. 21–23, p. 369, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.
- S. ovalifolia*, Brazil, SAUSSURE & PICTET, p. 369, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Symmetropleura fausta*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 73, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, n. sp.
- Syntekna tarasca*, pl. xvii, figg. 14, 15, p. 366, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.
- Tanusia hœgei*, pl. xxii, fig. 1, *ochracea*, fig. 2, Central America, p. 450, SAUSSURE & PICTET, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Tarragiens*, new tribe, for *Tarraga obscura* Walk., hitherto placed in Gryllidæ, now redescribed and figured, pp. 239–248, pl., fig. 8, SAUSSURE, Rev. Suisse Zool. v.
- Thamnobates*, n. g., p. 436, near *Cocconotus*, for *S. subfalcata*, n. sp., Panama, pl. xx, figg. 30–32, p. 437, SAUSSURE & PICTET, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.
- Thysdrus virens*, pl. xix, fig. 29, p. 401, *t. c.*
- T. mexicanus*, *infirmus*, pl. xix, figg. 30–32, Centr. America, p. 402, SAUSSURE & PICTET, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Turpilia oblongoculata*, pl. xvi, fig. 29, p. 354, *t. c.*
- T. ocularis*, p. 354, *oridiops*, p. 355, Mexico, SAUSSURE & PICTET, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- Typophyllum flavifolium*, Venezuela, SAUSSURE & PICTET, p. 455, pl. xxii, fig. 6, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Uchucha*, n. g. p. 89, *Conocephalides*, near *Anthracites*, for *U. grisea*, n. sp. Ecuador, p. 90, GIGLIO-TOS, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311.
- Xiphidium*, table of N. American species, SCUDDER, p. 183, Canad. Ent. xxx; *X. saltator*, pl. xix, fig. 28, p. 399, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Orthopt.
- X. resinum*, pl. xix, figg. 26, 27, *unispina*, Mexico, p. 328, PICTET & SAUSSURE, *t. c.*; *X. equatoriale*, *festæ*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 92, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311: n. spp.

## ACRIDIIDÆ.

Migration of locusts facilitated by animal heat, BLANCHARD (101).

The food of *Tettigidæ*, HANCOCK, p. 6, Ent. Rec. x.

*Acrididæ* eaten by *Locustidæ*, KÜNCKEL, p. 301, C.R. Ass. franc. xxvi, 1.

*Acridiinae*, revised table of genera, GIGLIO-TOS, pp. 39–50, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311; Revision of the North American; MORSE, Psyche, viii, pp. 247 etc.

*Acridium ruficorne*, var. *nigrispinum*, BOLIVAR, p. 76, Act. Soc. Espan. 1898; *A. melanocorne* var. *n. lætum*, BOLIVAR, p. 99, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.

*A. japonicum*, Yokohama, *id.* p. 98, *t. c.*, n. sp.

*Acrosteagastus affinis*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 192, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.

*Acrotylus versicolor*, Wallachia, BURR, p. 50, Tr. ent. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.

*Æoloplus tenuipennis*, p. 70, *elegans*, p. 71, *californicus*, p. 73, *uniformis*,



- p. 77, *arizonensis*, p. 78, *oculatus*, p. 79, N. America, SCUDDER, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. spp.
- Alectorolophus*, n. g. near *Bibracte*, for *A. speciosus*, fig. 39, p. 244, *aplicatus*, *unilobatus*, Celebes, *subapterus*, Lombok, p. 246, *obscaenus*, Celebes, p. 247, n. spp., BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv.
- Allotriusia gracilis*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 192, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Anabylis teres*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 63, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, n. sp.
- Asemoplus nudus*, Canada, WALKER, p. 197, pl. vi, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Atractomorpha psittacina* and *similis* are one, BRUNNER, p. 234, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv.
- A. infumata*, Sumatra, BOLIVAR, p. 86, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Barytettix crassus*, *peninsulae*, Lower California, SCUDDER, p. 28, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. spp.
- Bibracte deminuta*, *maculata*, p. 242, Java, *unicolor*, Sumatra, *acuminata*, Borneo, p. 243, BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv, n. spp.
- Bradynotes caurus*, p. 83, *expletus*, p. 84, *pinguis*, p. 85, *referta*, p. 88, *satur*, p. 89, North America, SCUDDER, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. spp.
- Bryodema gebleri* ♀, ZUBOWSKY, p. 99, Annuaire Mus. St. Petersb. 1898.
- Bufonides*, n. g. p. 67, near *Misythus*, for *B. antennatus* n. sp., New Guinea, p. 68, BOLIVAR, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Caletodes*, n. g., p. 58, *Acridiinae* near *Viberna*, for *C. alatus*, *festæ*, n. spp., Ecuador, p. 59, GIGLIO-TOS, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311.
- Caloptenus orientalis*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 194, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Camplyacantha similis*, Mexico, SCUDDER, p. 52, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Catantops infuscatus* de Haan, redescribed, BOLIVAR, p. 101, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- C. intermedius*, N. Guinea, *id.*, p. 100, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Cephalotettix parvulus*, Mexico, SCUDDER, p. 31, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Chorotypus haanii*, Borneo, *biemarginatus*, p. 218, *pusillus*, *mutilatus*, Java, *monachus*, Borneo etc., p. 219, BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv, n. spp.
- Chrysochraon japonicus*, Japan, BOLIVAR, p. 82, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Cladonotus beccarii*, New Guinea, p. 66, *interruptus*, Java, p. 67, BOLIVAR, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. spp.
- Cocama*, n. g., p. 61, *Acridiinae*, for *C. trivittata*, p. 62, *affinis*, p. 63, n. spp., Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311.
- Conalcaea miguelitana*, p. 24, *truncatipennis*, p. 25, Mexico, *neomexicana*, New Mexico, p. 26, SCUDDER, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. spp.
- Conophyma*, n. g., p. 105, for *C. semenovi*, n. sp., Santrasch, Russia, p. 106, ZUBOWSKY, Annuaire Mus. St. Petersb. 1898.
- Conophyma weberi*, p. 584, *sokolowi*, p. 588, *simile*, p. 591, Turkestan, ZUBOWSKY, Horae Soc. Ross. xxxii, n. spp.
- Coptacra cingulatipes*, Sumatra, BOLIVAR, p. 99, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Coptotettix fuliginosus* var. n. *abbreviatus*, BOLIVAR, p. 78, *t. c.*
- C. modiglianii*, Sumatra, *id. l. c.*, n. sp.
- Cranae unistrigata* Haan, redescribed, BOLIVAR, p. 88, *t. c.*
- C. emendata*, Borneo, *tibialis*, Key isld., *marginata*, p. 237, *kukenthali*, fig. 36, Halmahera, *pervittata*, Amboina, p. 238, *nigroreticulata*, Halmahera, p. 239, BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv, n. spp.
- Criotettix oculatus*, Sumatra, p. 71, *aptus*, New Guinea, p. 72, BOLIVAR, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. spp.
- Cyclocercus bistrigata*, Mexico, p. 37, *accola*, Texas, p. 38, *valga*, Mexico, p. 39, SCUDDER, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. spp.

- Desmoptera*, amended characters, BOLIVAR, p. 83, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- D. haani*, *marginata*, p. 84, *media*, p. 85, New Guinea, BOLIVAR, *t. c.*; *D. degenerata*, Celebes, BRUNNER, p. 233, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv : n. spp.
- Diexis*, n. g., p. 594, *Oxyæ*, for *D. varentzowi*, n. sp., Transcaspian, p. 595, ZUBOWSKY, Horae Soc. Ross. xxxii.
- Discotettix doriae*, Mentawai islds., BOLIVAR, p. 80, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Dissosteira longipennis*, distribution, HUNTER, pp. 291, 299, Psyche, viii.
- Doriaella*, n. g., p. 85, for *D. cinnabarina*, n. sp., New Guinea, p. 86, BOLIVAR, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Duronia flexuosa*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 186, pl. ii, fig. 9, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Eotettix signatus*, Florida, SCUDDER, p. 54, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Eremobia muricata* var. *n. heptapotamica*, ZUBOWSKY, p. 103, Annuaire Mus. St. Petersb. 1898.
- E. semenowi*, Turkestan, ZUBOWSKY, p. 581, Horae Soc. Ross. xxxii, n. sp.
- Erianthus flavo-inflatus*, Philippines, p. 223, *versicolor*, fig. 30, Cambodia, p. 224, *lugubris*, China ?, p. 225, BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv, n. spp.
- Eritrichius* n. g., p. 97, position doubtful, for *E. modiglianii*, n. sp., Sumatra, p. 98, BOLIVAR, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Erucius tenuis*, Java, BRUNNER, p. 228, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv; *E. dimidiatipes*, Sumatra, BOLIVAR, p. 81, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix : n. spp.
- Eupatrides*, n. g. p. 230, *Mastacides*, for *E. excelsus* n. sp., fig. 33, Batjan, p. 231, and *Acrid. cyclopterum*, De Haan, BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv.
- Eupodisma* subg. n. of *Podisma*, for *P. primnoa*, SCUDDER, p. 117, P. U. S. Mus. xx.
- Euryphymus sinuosus*, *tuberculatus*, S. Africa, MARTINEZ, p. 35, Act. Soc. Espan. 1898, n. spp.
- Falconius* n. g., p. 69, for *Criotettix clavitarsis* Bol. and *F. clavatus*, *gestroi* n. spp., Mentawai islands, p. 70, BOLIVAR, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Gavialidium novæ-guinææ*, New Guinea, BOLIVAR, p. 68, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Gestroæ* n. g. near *Potua*, for *G. discoidea* n. sp., N. Guinea, BOLIVAR, p. 68, *t. c.*
- Gestroana* n. n. for *Gestroæ* Bol. nec. Pini, BERG, p. 42, Com. Mus. Buenos Aires, i.
- Gomphocerus variegatus*=(*livoni* Az.), ZUBOWSKY, p. 91, Annuaire Mus. St. Petersb. 1898.
- Gomphomastax* n. g., *Mastacides*, for *G. antennatus*, fig. 4, Kashmir, p. 232, *constrictus*, Punjab, p. 233, n. spp., BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv.
- Gonista* n. g., p. 92, near *Carsula*, for *G. antennata*, n. sp., Sumatra, p. 93, BOLIVAR, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Gymnoscirtetes pusillus*, Florida, SCUDDER, p. 15, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Henia* n. g. for *Gryllus frenatus*, Marsch., GIGLIO-TOS, p. 55, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311.
- Hesperotettix meridionalis*, Mexico, p. 59, *festivus*, p. 60, *pacificus*, p. 61, *curtipennis*, p. 62, *pratensis*, p. 64, North America, SCUDDER, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. spp.
- Hisychius minor*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 53, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, n. sp.
- Jivarus* n. g., *Acridiinae* near *Platyphyma*, for *J. americanus*, n. sp., Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 54, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311.

- Kapaoria* n. g., near *Lucretilis*, for *K. novæ-guineæ*, n. sp., Kapaor, BOLIVAR, p. 87, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Lucretilis antennata*, Mentawai islands, BOLIVAR, p. 88, t. c., n. sp.
- Macneillia* n. n. to replace *Pedeticum* McNeill, SCUDDER, p. 235, Psyche, viii.
- Mastax magna*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 38, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, n. sp.
- Mazarredia asperula*, p. 72, *quadricarinata*, Sumatra, *gibbosa*, N. Guinea, p. 73, *minuta*, Java, p. 74, *truncata*, N. Guinea, p. 75, BOLIVAR, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. spp.
- Melanoplus abortivus*, Ontario, WALKER, p. 90, Canad. Ent. xxx; *M. huxoni*, p. 195, *islandicus*, p. 196, Michigan, BLATCHLEY, Psyche, viii; *M. marculentus*, p. 139, *sonoræ*, p. 143, *cuneatus*, p. 147, *simplex*, p. 150, *rileyanus*, p. 151, *flavescens*, p. 155, *pictus*, p. 156, *elongatus*, p. 160, *bruneri*, p. 164, *excelsus*, p. 166, *utahensis*, p. 167, *alaskanus*, p. 169, *affinis*, p. 171, *intermedius*, p. 172, *defectus*, p. 177, *diminutus*, p. 190, *consanguineus*, p. 192, *sierranus*, p. 193, *ater*, p. 194, *virgatus*, p. 199, *uniformis*, p. 201, *angelicus*, p. 202, *impudicus*, p. 204, N. America, *nitidus*, Mexico, p. 207, *indigens*, p. 211, *gillettei*, p. 215, *artemisiæ*, p. 217, N. America, *cancræ*, Lower California, p. 219, *reflexus*, p. 221, *meridionalis*, p. 223, Mexico, *militaris*, p. 224, *gladstoni*, p. 229, *palmeri*, p. 230, *walshii*, p. 235, *gracilipes*, p. 238, *geniculatus*, p. 239, *tenuipennis*, p. 244, *missionum*, p. 246, *fuscipes*, p. 247, N. America, *scitulus*, p. 249, *inornatus*, p. 254, Mexico, *decorus*, p. 257, *attenuatus*, p. 259, *amplectens*, p. 260, *saltator*, p. 261, *juvencus*, p. 266, *alleni*, p. 273, *snowii*, p. 274, *propinquus*, p. 285, *monticola*, p. 290, *bispinosus*, p. 292, *terminalis*, p. 293, *cyanipes*, p. 295, N. America, *complanatipes*, Mexico, p. 298, *canonicus*, p. 300, *comptus*, p. 302, *coccineipes*, p. 303, *impiger*, p. 306, N. America, *corpulentus*, Mexico, p. 313, *conspersus*, p. 315, *compactus*, p. 316, *dumicola*, p. 318, N. America, *variabilis*, Mexico, p. 319, *lepidus*, p. 321, *blatchleyi*, p. 322, *inops*, p. 329, *paroxyoides*, p. 331, *alpinus*, p. 333, *confusus*, p. 339, *furcatus*, p. 358, N. America, *thomasi*, Mexico, p. 368, *olivaceus*, p. 370, *arboreus*, p. 372, N. America, SCUDDER, P. U. S. Mus. xx : n. spp.
- Mesochloa*, n. g., *Tryxalina* for *Eritettix abortivus*, SCUDDER, p. 234, Psyche, viii.
- Metaleptea* Brunner, not valid, SCUDDER, p. 168, t. c.
- Mitricephala*, n. g., p. 91, for *M. vittata*, n. sp., Mentawai islds., p. 92, BOLIVAR, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Mnesicles roseosignatus*, Celebes, fig. 32, BRUNNER, p. 230, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv; *M. strigatus*, Mentawai islands, BOLIVAR, p. 82, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix : n. spp.
- Morsea*, n. g. *Mastacina* for *M. californica*, n. sp., Cahon Pass, SCUDDER, p. 179, Psyche, viii.
- Neotettix*, n. g., p. 138, for *N. rotundafrons*, *bolivari*, p. 139, *bolteri*, p. 140, n. spp., N. America, HANCOCK, Ent. News Philad. 1898.
- Netrosoma fusiformis*, p. 17, *nigropleura*, p. 18, Mexico, SCUDDER, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. spp.
- Edaleus inornatus*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 189, pl. ii, fig. 10, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Edipoda charpentieri*, varr. noticed, AZAM, p. 61, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898.
- Ommatolampis festæ*, p. 64, *torquata*, p. 65, *flavipes*, *dorsualis*, p. 66, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, n. spp.
- Orchetypus*, n. g., p. 220, for *O. rotundatus*, *subtruncatus*, fig. 28, n. spp., Ceylon, p. 221, BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv.
- Paprides*, n. g., p. 145, for *P. nitidus*, p. 146, *australis*, p. 147, n. spp., New Zealand, HUTTON, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx.

- Paraideмона mimica*, Texas, SCUDDER, p. 43, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Paraleuas*, n. g., *Acridiinae* near *Aleuas*, for *P. bohlsii*, n. sp., Paraguay, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 57, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311.
- Paratettix sagittatus* referred to *Xistra*, BOLIVAR, p. 76, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- P. scabripes*, Java, p. 76, *cultratus*, p. 77, *novæ-guineæ*, p. 78, New Guinea, BOLIVAR, t. c., n. spp.
- Paratyplotropidia brunneri*, N. America, SCUDDER, p. 180, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Parepisactus*, n. g., p. 36, *Mastacinae*, for *P. carinatus*, n. sp., Ecuador, p. 37, GIGLIO-TOS, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311.
- Parerucius*, n. g., p. 108, *Mastaces*, for *P. antennatus*, p. 109, *opacus*, p. 110, n. spp., Russia, KRAUSS, Annuaire Mus. St. Petersb. 1898.
- Paroxya scudderi*, Indiana, BLATCHLEY, p. 55, Canad. Ent. xxx, n. sp.
- Peitharchicus*, n. g., near *Opomala*, for *P. fasciatus*, fig. 37, Borneo, n. sp., BRUNNER, p. 240, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv.
- Peripolus*, n. g. for *Calliptenus pedarius* Stål, MARTINEZ, p. 36, Act. Soc. Espan. 1898.
- Pezotettix pedestris*, var. n. *carpetanus*, BOLIVAR, p. 33, Ann. Sci. Nat. Porto, v.
- P. nivalis*, *collina*, p. 144, *petricola*, *terrestris*, p. 145, New Zealand, HUTTON, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, n. spp.
- Phædotettix angustipennis*, Mexico, SCUDDER, p. 22, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Phaulacridium luteum*, New Zealand, HUTTON, p. 142, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, n. sp.
- Phaulotettix compressus*, Mexico, SCUDDER, p. 30, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Phemonœ coleoptrata*, New Guinea, BOLIVAR, p. 90, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Phlæoba antennata*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 185, pl. ii, fig. 8, t. c., n. sp.
- Platybothrus*, n. g. for *Stenobothrus brunneus*, SCUDDER, p. 237, Psyche, viii.
- Plegmapterus*, n. g. for *Calliptenus ferruginosus* Stal, MARTINEZ, p. 35, Act. Soc. Espan. 1898.
- Podisma variegata*, p. 101, *nubicola*, p. 102, *ascensor*, p. 107, N. America, *parnassica*, Greece, p. 113, *dairisama*, Japan, p. 114, *feberi*=(*schmidtii* Brunner nec Fieb.), Europe, p. 115, SCUDDER, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. spp.
- Pæcilocerus sokotranus*, Socotra, BURR, p. 384, pl. xxx, fig. 4, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Pæcilotettix sanguineus*, p. 387, *coccinatus*, p. 389, N. America, SCUDDER, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. spp.
- Potua coronata* var. n. *sumatrensis*, BOLIVAR, p. 66, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Pseudocranae*, n. g., p. 89, for *P. loriæ*, n. sp., New Guinea, p. 90, BOLIVAR, t. c.
- Rhabdotettix concinnus*, p. 33, Texas, *palmeri*, p. 34, Mexico, SCUDDER, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. spp.
- Robecchia*, n. g., p. 193, *Teratodes*, for *R. obesa*, n. sp., Somaliland, p. 194, SCHULTHESS, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix.
- Saparus*, n. g., p. 60, *Acridiinae* near *Xiphiola*, for *S. æquatorialis*, n. sp., Africa, p. 61, GIGLIO-TOS, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311.
- Saussurella javanica*, Java, p. 79, *sumatrensis*, Sumatra, p. 80, BOLIVAR, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. spp.
- Scaria maculata*, Ecuador, GIGLIO-TOS, p. 35, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311, n. sp.
- Schistocerca paranensis* noticed, SCUDDER, p. 180, Psyche, viii; *S. paranensis*, destroyers of, BERG (67).

- Scirtotypus*, n. g. near *Choroetypus*, for *S. aberrans*, n. sp., Borneo, fig. 27, BRUNNER, p. 220, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv.
- Sigaüs*, n. g., for *S. piliferus*, n. sp., New Zealand, HUTTON, p. 140, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx.
- Sinaloa behrensi*, Mexico, SCUDDER, p. 40, P. U. S. Mus. xx, n. sp.
- Stenobothrus fischeri* var. n. *glaucescens*, BOLIVAR, p. 227, Ann. Sci. Nat. Porto, iv; *S. panteli* var. n. *meridionalis*, BOLIVAR, p. 3, Ann. Sci. Nat. Porto, v; *S. æthalinus* n. n. for *fuliginosus* Zub. nec Iwan., ZUBOWSKY, p. 600, Horæ Soc. Ross. xxxii.
- S. antigai*, p. 3, *cazurroi*, p. 8, Spain, BOLIVAR, Ann. Sci. Nat. Porto, v; *S. eurasius*, p. 75, *ingenitzkyi*, p. 82, *dubius*, p. 85, *fuliginosus*, p. 87, Asiatic Russia, ZUBOWSKY, Annuaire Mus. St. Petersb. 1898; *S. latipennis*, Korea, BOLIVAR, p. 83, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix : n. spp.
- Stethophyma flavicosta* var. n. *crassiuscula*, ZUBOWSKY, p. 95, Annuaire Mus. St. Petersb. 1898.
- Stropis hospita*, Australia, BOLIVAR, p. 93, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Tauchira buæ*, Engano, BOLIVAR, p. 92, t. c., n. sp.
- Traulia*: characters and position, BRUNNER, p. 246, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv.
- T. ferruginata*, Borneo, *oblique-annulata*, p. 249, *lineata*, p. 251, Sumatra, BRUNNER, t. c.; *T. stigmatica*, Sumatra, BOLIVAR, p. 100, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix : n. spp.
- Trigoniza tasmaniensis*, p. 94, *albertisi*, Tasmania, *australiensis*, Australia, p. 95, *manca*, Tasmania, p. 96, BOLIVAR, t. c.; *T. campestris*, *directa*, *rugosa*, New Zealand, HUTTON, p. 148, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx : n. spp.
- Tritropis brunneri*, New Guinea, BOLIVAR, p. 94, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Tryxalinæ*: table of N. American genera, SCUDDER, pp. 231–239, Psyche, viii.
- Turbaleus*, n. g., p. 234, near *Lentula*, for *T. pilosus*, fig. 35, Halmahera, *decoloratus*, Amboina, n. spp., p. 235, BRUNNER, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv.
- Tylotropidius somalicus*, Somaliland, SCHULTHESS, p. 195, Ann. Mus. Genova, xxxix, n. sp.
- Xistra tricristata*, Java, with var. *sumatrana*, BOLIVAR, p. 75, t. c., n. sp.
- Xomana*, n. g. for *Procolpia gonagra* and *nuptialis* Gerst., GIGLIO-TOS, p. 51, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 311.



# XIV. ECHINODERMA.

BY

F. A. BATHER.

## CONTENTS.

	Page
Introduction . . . . .	3
Corrigenda in Record for 1896-97 . . . . .	6
I.—TITLES . . . . .	7
II.—BIOLOGY.	
A. Evolution . . . . .	27
B. Morphology.	
i Anatomy . . . . .	27
(This is divided into Classes a—h, as under IV, and each Class is subdivided as follows):—	
1. General Accounts.	
2. Symmetries.	
3. Homologies of Classes.	
4. Skeletal tissue.	
5. Skeletal anatomy.	
6. Hydrocoel and appendages, Respiratory organs.	
7. Other body-cavities and their contents.	
8. Digestive system. Cuvierian organs.	
9. Nervous system and sense-organs.	
10. Mesodermal tissues (exc. skeletal).	
11. Axial organ.	
12. Generative organs and gonads.	
ii Variation :—	
a. In form . . . . .	30
b. In form and surface-characters . . . . .	30
c. In colour . . . . .	30
d. Meristic . . . . .	30
e. Abnormalities . . . . .	30
iii Secondary Sexual Characters	
a. Differences of Form or Structure . . . . .	30
b. Differences of colour . . . . .	30
c. Protection of young . . . . .	30

	Page
c. Physiology :—	
i General . . . . .	31
ii Circulation . . . . .	31
iii Respiration . . . . .	31
iv Alimentation . . . . .	31
v Excretion . . . . .	31
vi Sensation . . . . .	31
vii Miscellanea and Experimental . . . . .	31
d. Bionomics :—	
i General Accounts . . . . .	31
ii Special habits . . . . .	31
iii Habitat . . . . .	31
iv Feeding . . . . .	32
v Defence and Protection . . . . .	32
vi Locomotion . . . . .	32
vii Autotomy and Regeneration . . . . .	32
viii Parasites and Commensals . . . . .	32
ix Echinoderms as Food . . . . .	32
x Echinoderms as Rock-formers . . . . .	32
e. Miscellaneous :—	
i Research and Instruction . . . . .	33
ii Economics . . . . .	33
iii Bibliography . . . . .	33
iv Historical, Popular notions . . . . .	33
f. Auxology :—	
i General principles . . . . .	33
ii General accounts . . . . .	33
iii Formation of Gonads . . . . .	33
iv Oviposition, Fertilisation, Segmentation . . . . .	34
v Larval stages . . . . .	34
vi Organogeny, 4-12, as under II, B, i . . . . .	35
vii Post-larval growth-stages . . . . .	35
viii Developmental mechanics and Experimental Embryology . . . . .	36
(Under each of the above a—h indicate Classes as under IV.)	

## III.—DISTRIBUTION.

A. Geographical :—	
i General . . . . .	37
ii Atlantic Ocean and adjacent Seas . . . . .	37
iii Indian Ocean and adjacent Seas . . . . .	38
iv Pacific Ocean and adjacent Seas . . . . .	38
v Arctic Ocean and adjacent Seas . . . . .	39
vi Antarctic Ocean and adjacent Seas . . . . .	39
B. Geological :—	
i General . . . . .	39
ii Cainozoic :—	
a. General . . . . .	39
b. Pleistocene . . . . .	39
c. Pleiocene . . . . .	39
d. Miocene . . . . .	39
e. Oligocene . . . . .	40
f. Eocene . . . . .	40



	Page
iii Mesozoic :—	
a. General . . . . .	40
b. Cretaceous . . . . .	40
c. Jurassic . . . . .	41
d. Lias . . . . .	43
e. Trias . . . . .	43
iv Palæozoic :—	
a. General . . . . .	43
b. Permian . . . . .	43
c. Permo-Carboniferous . . . . .	43
d. Coal Measures . . . . .	43
e. Lower Carboniferous . . . . .	44
f. Devonian . . . . .	44
g. Silurian . . . . .	44
h. Ordovician . . . . .	44
k. Cambrian . . . . .	—

## IV.—SYSTEMATIC.

A. Echinoderma, general . . . . .	45
B. Holothurioidea . . . . .	45
C. Echinoidea . . . . .	49
D. Asteroidea . . . . .	63
E. Ophiuroidea . . . . .	65
F. Crinoidea . . . . .	69
G. Cystidea . . . . .	72
H. Blastoidea . . . . .	73
K. Incertæ Sedis . . . . .	73

## INTRODUCTION.

I. TITLES. Last year's Introduction admitted that the Record for 1896 and 1897 was incomplete. The publications come to hand since that Record went to press permit us to raise the number of titles for 1896 to 188, for 1897 to 176. No falling off is seen in the list for 1898, which already includes 167, and will no doubt eventually be found to equal or exceed the lists of preceding years. The total number of titles in the present Record, viz., 231, is thus made up: 1885, 1; 1887, 1; 1888, 1; 1891, 1; 1892, 2; 1893, 3; 1894, 3; 1895, 3; 1896, 20; 1897, 29; 1898, 167. The papers from the earlier years include some that have been very difficult of access, and this seems all the more reason why they should be recorded when at last obtainable. In addition to the titles now first recorded, further information is given concerning 57 papers or books previously noted.

Every attempt has been made to determine the true date of all publications alluded to. Thanks to the spread of education among editors, this is gradually becoming more easy. Still, however, there are people who seem to delight in a misleading date; and the annoyance caused by imperfect bibliographic information still detracts from one's pleasure at receiving an Author's reprint. For examples to be avoided, see under COULON, GREGORY, WHITEAVES.

Catch-numbers to the divisions of the Subject-Index are, as before, inserted in square brackets at the end of each title. Those referring to the Systematic portion [IV, A—K] are inserted only when some question of definite importance to the systematist is dealt with in the work.

The bulk of the Subject-Index is far less in proportion to the number of titles than was the case in the last volume. This is due in part to various alterations (improvements, it is hoped) in the arrangement of both matter and type. But it is more largely due to the absence of any great works, such as those by LUDWIG (210) and WACHSMUTH & SPRINGER (336) in last year's Record.

II. BIOLOGY. A. There are no general writings of special importance to the student of Echinoderms.

B. Anatomical research on the Holothurians is continued with valuable and suggestive results by ÖSTERGREN (165); while other matter of importance is found in CLARK's paper on *Synapta vivipara* (32), DENDY's on *Caudina* (45) and LUDWIG (135 & 137). In Echinoidea, KOEHLER (117) contributes new details on the anatomy of recent *Echinothuridae*; ST. HILAIRE's exhaustive account of the wandering cells (191) is unfortunately liable to be overlooked. Under Asteroidea, DOEDERLEIN's account of specimens collected by SEMON (50) is of singular interest to the student of skeletal structures; the "Krystallkörper" which he describes remind one of the "Glasplättchen" found by LUDWIG in *Ophiomyxa* and described in a paper (141) which also contains valuable notes on *Gorgonocephalus*. BATHER's review of Wachsmuth and Springer (15) deals at length with the comparative anatomy of the Crinoid skeleton. More special studies are by SPANDEL (201) on *Cyathocrinus* and BATHER (16) on *Petalocrinus*. The latter author (16A) introduces a new type of *Edrioasteroid* structure.

LAHILLE (126) again appears as a conscientious student of variation in an Echinoid. Interesting cases of meristic variation in Echinoids are discussed by CHADWICK (31) and OSBORN (164); in Ophiuroids by DOEDERLEIN (49); in *Holothuria* by LUDWIG (138); and in *Petalocrinus* by BATHER (16).

Several new cases of protection of the young in Holothurians are discussed by LUDWIG (136, 137).

C. The physiological observation of chief importance is the discovery by BORDAS (21) of urates in the respiratory trees of Holothurians. UEXKÜLL (208, 209) continues his experiments on Echinoids, dealing this time with sensation.

D. Numerous observations on Bionomics are referred to in the Subject-Index, but special attention may be directed to the thorough paper by PRUVOT (180) on the distribution and habitats of the Invertebrates in the Golfe du Lion and off the north coast of Brittany; and to VERNON's studies (212, 213) of the effects of environment on the growth of Echinoid larvae. The important subject of Regeneration has been studied experimentally by KING (114), while noteworthy observations on autotomy in Ophiurids are communicated by DOEDERLEIN (49) and SLUITER (199). To this section has been added a paragraph (x) on Echinoderms as Rock-formers, a study in which biologists are becoming as much interested as geologists: here comes the excellent work of CAYEUX (30) on the Chalk.

F. One of the most valuable papers of the year is that by MORTENSEN (156, 157) who attempts to apply the methods of the systematist to the larval forms of Echinoderms; the establishment of several new species upon plutei of which the adults are unknown may cause trouble; but as to the utility and thoroughness of MORTENSEN's descriptions there can be no doubt. An important embryological paper is that by H. L. CLARK (32) on *Synapta*. GOTO (81, 82) and MACBRIDE (142) will some day, it is to be hoped, give us a clear and consistent account of Asteroid development; at present there are discrepancies due to either different material, imperfect methods of research, or the personality of the observers.

The change of Holothurian spicules during growth, to which attention was directed in 1897 by MITSUKURI is the subject of highly interesting papers from LUDWIG (136, 137) and ÖSTERGREN (166). The importance to

the student of evolution and to the systematist of the study of post-larval growth changes is shown by DOEDERLEIN's remarkable memoir on *Goniodiscus sebæ* (50).

The eggs of the sea-urchin continue to serve as *corpora vilia* for the experimental embryologist, and DELAGE (43) in particular has obtained a result of the most profound significance. The experiments of VERNON (214) and DRIESCH (54) are also of great interest to the student of sex and heredity. The mere echinologist will be more interested in HERBST's investigation into the chemical composition of the water most favourable to the development of Echinoderms (96, 97, 98).

III. A. Among faunal studies, one of topical interest is LUDWIG's account of the Holothurians collected by the Hamburg expedition to Magellan Str. (137), discrediting the bipolar hypothesis, which however is supported by PRATT (178). LUDWIG's papers on the Holothurians and Ophiuroids of the Plate collection (138, 141) are of much significance, and should be compared with the New Zealand studies of FARQUHAR (61) and DENDY (46). LÖNNBERG's account of the fauna of Öresund (134) has more than local interest. PRUVOT (180) has been alluded to above. Other studies of Mediterranean Echinoderms are by PALLARY (168), LUDWIG (135), GOURRET (85) and KOEHLER (120). The last mentioned author also deals with Echinoderms dredged by 'l'Hirondelle' in various parts of the N. Atlantic (117), and by H.M.S. 'Investigator' in the Indian Ocean (118, 119). Here too see ANDERSON (7) and DOEDERLEIN (48, 49). In the Pacific area, besides the writings of LUDWIG above referred to, the chief work is by AGASSIZ (2) on the Echinoids collected by the 'Albatross.' YOSHIWARA (228) continues the study of Japanese Echinoids.

III. B. Under Geological Distribution and the study of extinct faunas, must be mentioned the work on the fossil Echinoids of Cuba by EGOZCUE Y CÍA (55). In Egypt the Tertiary rocks and their Echinoid contents are studied by FOURTAU (65-68) and MAYER-EYMAR (147), while both Cainozoic and Mesozoic Echinoids are described by GREGORY (89). HALL's correlation of the Tertiary beds of Victoria (93, 94) gives further precision to the horizons of fossil Echinoids from that country. The Jurassic rocks of eastern France are elucidated in the books by A. GIRARDOT (78) and L. A. GIRARDOT (79). In Asia Minor several Jurassic Echinoids from the Caucasus have been described by the lamented SPENDIAROFF (202), and an exceedingly interesting study of the Liassic fauna, especially Crinoids, is contained in the paper of POMPECKJ (176). Turning to America we find suggestive articles by WELLER on Carboniferous (218) and Silurian (220) faunas, with the description of a few Devonian species (219).

IV. The additions to our Systematic lists may be analysed thus:

Holothurioidea.....	9 n. gen.	32 n. spp.	0 n. varr.
Echinoidea .....	13 "	277 "	11 "
Asteroidea .....	0 "	18 "	0 "
Ophiuroidea .....	3 "	34 "	3 "
Crinoidea .....	0 "	23 "	2 "
Cystidea .....	4 "	0 "	0 "
Blastoidea.....	0 "	0 "	0 "
Incertæ sedis .....	1 "	1 "	0 "
Total	30	385	16

There are also 2 new sub-genera of Echinoids. Three of the additions to Cystid genera and 4 to Echinoid species are only new names in place of preoccupied names.

The new Holothurians are due chiefly to R. PERRIER (172) and ÖSTERGREN (165), a few to LUDWIG (137); but many of the names are those assigned to larvæ by MORTENSEN (157).

The exceptionally large number of Echinoid species is misleading, for the vast majority of them should have been entered in the Record for 1887 (see POMEL, 175). Really very little has been done on this group, beyond a preliminary report by AGASSIZ (2), the description of Cuban fossils by EGOZCUE (55), of Echinoids from the N. Atlantic by KOEHLER (117), of Egyptian fossils by MAYER-EYMAR (147, 148) and GREGORY (89), various fossils by OPPENHEIM (163 & 115), Caucasian fossils by SPENDIAROFF (202), and careful studies of Baltic Cretaceous Echinoids by HENNIG (95) and SCHLUETER (194).

The New Zealand Asteroids are studied by FARQUHAR (50). DOEDERLEIN's important paper has already been alluded to. Nearly all the new names are due to MORTENSEN (157).

The chief papers on Ophiuroids are those of KOEHLER (117, 118, 121), DOEDERLEIN (49) and LUDWIG (141). MORTENSEN (157) again is responsible for many names attached to *Plutei*.

Of the new species of Crinoids, many are founded on fossil centrodorsals of *Antedon* or columnals of some Pentacrinid (NICOLAS 161 and POMEL 175). POMPECKJ (176) has a careful study of some Liassic *Pentacrini*, BATHER (16) assigns many new species to *Petalocrinus*, and WELLER (217, 219) introduces a few N. American forms. BATHER (13) shows that all recent and many fossil species assigned to *Pentacrinus* should really be called *Isocrinus*.

There is no work of importance on *Cystidea* proper, but BATHER (16A) begins a series of studies in *Edrioasteroidea*, a Class which in this Record is, for convenience, retained under Cystids.

In the Systematic Index all species are now placed in alphabetical order under genera, the new ones being distinguished by the addition of **n. g.** or **n. sp.** If only authors would indicate their new species in some such way, and especially would refrain from adding their own names as though the species had already been described by them, then the labours of their colleagues would be greatly facilitated. They might also give up the misleading habit of affixing **n. sp.** to a species already long published. Into one or other of these traps it is hard for a Recorder not to fall.

From this rapid and necessarily invidious Summary, it will be seen that the year 1898, though it has produced nothing very great or very startling in the literature upon Echinoderms, has none the less been fruitful in solid works, and its harvest is undoubtedly abundant.

Any further personal remarks by the Recorder are placed, as heretofore, in square brackets.

---

#### CORRIGENDA (in Record of Echinoderma in Vol. xxxiv).

The following additions and corrections should be made in the Record for 1896-97 :—

- p. 15. No. 108, after pp. 112-122 insert pl. vii.  
No. 109, after pp. 123-136 insert pl. vii.  
No. 110, after pp. 1000-1005 insert pl. li.
  - p. 32. No. 305, the pp. are stated by the *Concilium Bibliographicum* to be 82-89. The paper is still unseen by the Recorder.
  - p. 53. In III, B, ii, f, Eocene :—insert "Lutetian, road from Ecos to Dampmesnil (Eure), *Macropneustes minor* ; CANU (48)."
  - p. 115. before *Glyptocrinus carleyi* insert *G. basalis* ;  
before *Glyptocrinus gracilis* insert *G. globularis* Nich. and Eth.  
probably *Archaeocr.*
  - p. 119. *Melocrinus oblongus* is not n. sp., but was previously published by Wachsmuth and Springer.
-

## I. TITLES.\*

- 1.\*ACKERMANN, K. Thierbastarde. Zusammenstellung der bisherigen Beobachtungen ueber Bastardirung im Thierreich nebst Litteraturnachweisen. I. Theil: Die wirbellosen Thiere; II. Theil: Die Wirbelthiere. 8vo, Kassel (Selbstverlag). [II, F, viii.]  
Abstract by B. NÖLDEKE, Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 113 (7 March, 1899).
2. AGASSIZ, A. Reports on the dredging operations off the west coast of Central America to the Galapagos, to the west coast of Mexico, and in the Gulf of California, in steamer "Albatross," &c. xxiii. Preliminary Report on the Echini. Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, No. 5, pp. 71-86, pls. i-xiii, 1 map. (June.) [II, A, i & iv. IV, c.]  
Abstracts: in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898 (Oct.), p. 544; by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 561 (8 Sept. 1898). Note by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. iii, p. 123 (July, 1899).
- ALESSANDRI, G. DE. (1) Zool. Rec. 1897. Critical review by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. iii, pp. 116 & 117 (July, 1899).
3. AMI, H. M. Synopsis of the Geology of Montreal. Brit. Med. Assoc. Guide, pp. 45-49, Author's Edition, Montreal. (Dec. 1897.) [III, B, iv, h.]
4. AMMON, L. v. Das Gipfelgestein des Elbrus nebst Bemerkungen ueber einige andere kaukasische Vorkommnisse. Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges. xlix, pp. 450-481. (Feb.) [III, B, iii, d.]
5. ANASTASIU, V. Le Trias de la Dobrogea. Bull. Soc. geol. France (3) xxv, pp. 890-893. Observations de E. HAUG, p. 894. (Feb.) [III, B, iii, e.]
6. —. Sur le Crétacé de la Dobrogea. Bull. Soc. geol. France (3) xxvi, pp. 192-194. (May.) [III, B, iii, b.]
7. ANDERSON, A. R. S. Report of the Surgeon Naturalist for the season ending 31st March, 1898. Rep. Marine Surv. India, 1897-1898, pp. 5-12. [III, A, iii.]
8. ANDREWS, E. A. Filose activity in metazoan eggs. Zool. Bull. ii, pp. 1-13. (July.) [II, F, iv.]  
Abstract by R. P. B[IGELOW], Amer. Natural. xxxii, p. 878 (Nov.)
9. ANGELIS D'OSSAT, G. DE. Contribuzione allo studio paleontologico dell' alta valle dell' Aniene. Boll. Soc. geol. Ital. xvi, pp. 280-318. (Feb.) [III, B, ii, d; iii, b, 1. IV, c.]  
Abstracts,—Boll. Com. geol. Ital. xxix, p. 286. Critical by P. E. VINASSA DE REGNY, Riv. ital. Pal. iv, pp. 2, 3 (June?).
- ARNAUD, H. (14) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract, Annuaire geol. xiii, pp. 296, 297 (April, 1897).—(15) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract, Annuaire geol. xiv, p. 323. (April, 1898.)
10. —. Observations sur le *Cidaris pseudopistillum* Cott. *Brissopneustes Aturensis*. Act. Soc. Bordeaux, liii, pp. 103-118, pl. ii. (July.) [IV, c.]  
Review by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. iii, p. 35 (Jan. 1899).
11. BAIN, H. F. Geology of Decatur County. Rep. Geol. Surv. Iowa, viii, 255-309, pls. xxi-xxiv, and folding map. [III, B, iv, d.]
- BARTHELIS, P. (4) Zool. Rec. 1895. Abstract with reference to methods of research, by E. SCHOEDEL, Zeitschr. wiss. Mikr. xiv, p. 473 (4 May).

\* An asterisk prefixed to a quotation indicates that the Recorder has not seen the Paper or Work referred to.

- BATHER, F. A. (24) Zool. Rec. 1897. Critical Abstract by O. JAEKEL, N. Jahrb. Min. 1898, i, p. 401 (April).—(27) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstracts: in Boll. Com. geol. Ital. xxix, p. 146 (Oct.); by O. JAEKEL, N. Jahrb. Min. 1898, ii, p. 545 (Nov.).—(30) Zool. Rec. 1897. Critical Abstract by O. JAEKEL, N. Jahrb. Min. 1899, i, p. 179 (Dec.).—(31) Zool. Rec. 1897. Reply by J. W. GREGORY, Geol. Mag. (n. s.), dec. iv, vol. iv, p. 427 (Sept. 1897).
12. —. "Mesites." Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (7), i, pp. 102, 103. (Jan.)  
[IV, G.]  
Abstract by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. ii, p. 66 (April).
13. —. *Pentacrinus*: a name and its history. Nat. Sci. xii, pp. 245–256, 1 fig. (April.) Corrigenda, xiii, p. 72 (July). [II, E, iv. IV, F.]  
Abstract by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. ii, p. 164 (Oct.).
14. —. Wachsmuth and Springer's classification of Crinoids. Nat. Sci. xii, pp. 337–345. (May.) [II, B, i, f, 1 & 5. IV, F.]  
Abstract by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. ii, p. 163 (Oct.).
15. —. Wachsmuth and Springer's Monograph on Crinoids. [First four notices.] Geol. Mag. (n. s.), dec. iv, vol. v, pp. 276–283, 318–329, 419–428, 522–527. (June, July, Sept., Nov.)  
[II, B, i, f, 1, 5 & 9: E, iv.]  
A Review of WACHSMUTH, C. & SPRINGER, F. (336) Zool. Rec. 1897, with original matter.
16. —. *Petalocrinus*, Weller and Davidson. Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, pp. 401–441, 15 figg., pls. xxv & xxvi. (5 Aug.)  
[II, A, i & iii: B, i, f, 5; ii, d, 2. III, B, iv, g. IV, F.]  
Abstracts: Proc. Geol. Soc. No. 692, pp. 87 & 88 (April). Nature, lviii, pp. 46, 423 (12 May & 1 Sept.). Ann. Nat. Hist. (7), ii, pp. 195 & 196 (Aug.). By J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. iii, pp. 37 & 38 (Jan. 1899).
- 16A.—. Studies in Edrioasteroidea. I. *Dinocystis Barroisi*, n. g. et sp., Psammites du Condroz. Geol. Mag. (n. s.) dec. iv, vol. v, pp. 543–548, pl. xxi. (Dec.) [II, B, i, g. III, B, iv, f. IV, G.]
17. BEECHER, C. E. The origin and significance of spines: a study in evolution. Amer. J. Sci. (4), vi, pp. 1–20, 125–136, 249–268, 329–359, pl. i. (July–Oct.) [II, A, i: B, i, a, 5; f, 5.]  
Abstract in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898 (Dec.), p. 619.
18. BELL, A. On the Pliocene Shell-beds at St. Erth. Tr. geol. Soc. Cornwall, xii, pp. 111–166, pls. i–iii. [III, B, ii, c. IV, C.]
19. BERTRAND, L. Étude géologique du Nord des Alpes-Maritimes. Bull. Carte geol. France, ix, No. 56, 214 pp., viii pls. [III, B, iii, c, 3.]  
Abstract, Annuaire geol. xiv, pp. 218–229 (April).
- BIZET, P. (13) Zool. Rec. 1895. Abstract, Annuaire geol. xiii, pp. 66–68 (April, 1897).
20. BOEHM, G. Mitteilungen aus dem Aufnahmegebiete des Blattes Kandern. Mt. Badisch. Geol. Landesanst. iii, pp. 667–687.  
[II, D, viii. III, B, iii, c, 2; d.]
21. BORDAS, L. Anatomie et fonctions physiologiques des organes arborescents ou poumons aquatiques de quelques Holothuries. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 568–570. (Oct.) [II, B, i, b, 6: c, ii, iii, v & vii. IV, B.]  
Abstracts: Rev. Sci. (4), x, p. 598 (5 Nov.); J. R. Micr. Soc. 1899 (Feb.), p. 39; Nat. Sci. xiv, p. 64 (Jan. 1899).
- BOVERI, T. (42) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstracts: by F. HENNEGUY & G. POIRAULT, Année biol. 1896, p. 9 (1898); by A. LABBÉ, *tom. cit.* pp. 58–60.

22. BOUIN, M. & P. Sur la présence de formations ergastoplasmiques dans l'oocyte d'*Asterina gibbosa* (Forb.). Bibliog. Anat. vi, pp. 53-62, 6 figg. (31 May 8.) [II, F, iii.]  
Abstracts: by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 240 (4 April, 1899) and Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899); by R. FICK, Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 435 (20 June, 1899).
23. BUMPUS, H. C. The breeding of animals at Woods Holl during the month of March, 1898. Science (n. s.), vii, pp. 485-487. (8 April.) [II, F, iv.]
24. —. The breeding of animals at Woods Holl during the months of June, July and August [1898]. Science, (n. s.), viii, pp. 850-858. (16 Dec.) [II, F, iv.]
- 25.\*BUTTS, E. Description of some new species of crinoids from the Upper Coal Measures of the Carboniferous age at Kansas City, Missouri. Tr. Ac. Sci. Kansas City, i, pp. 13-15. (12 April.) [III, B, iv, d.]
26. CALVIN, S. Geology of Delaware county. Rep. Geol. Surv. Iowa, viii, pp. 119-192, pls. vii-xiii, and folding map. [III, B, iv, g.]
27. —. Geology of Buchanan county. Rep. Geol. Surv. Iowa, viii, pp. 201-254, pls. xiv-xx, and folding map. [III, B, iv, f.]
28. CASTO DE ELERA, R. P. F. Catálogo sistemático de toda la Fauna de Filipinas, &c. vol. iii, Moluscos y Radiados. 4to. Manila, iv, 942, & lxiv pp. (1896.) [III, A, iv.]  
Equinodermos, pp. 820-838.
29. CAZIOT. Faunule marine locale de Bandol et complément à la faune Bathonienne (var.) du gîte la Sorquette près Bandol. Feuille Natural. (3), xxv, pp. 189, 190. (1 Oct. 1895.) [III, B, iii, c, 2.]  
Abstract, Annuaire geol. xii, p. 207 (June, 1896).
30. CAYEUX, L. Contribution à l'étude micrographique des terrains sédimentaires. I. Étude de quelques dépôts siliceux secondaires et tertiaires du Bassin de Paris et de la Belgique. II. Craie du Bassin de Paris. Mem. Soc. geol. Nord, iv, Part II, 589 pp., x pls. (? June, 1897.) [II, D, x. III, B, iii, b.]
31. CHADWICK, H. C. Note on a Tetramerous specimen of *Echinus esculentus*. Tr. Liverp. biol. Soc. xii, pp. 288-290, pl. xvii. (June.) [II, B, ii, d, 1.]  
Abstracts by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899), and Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 796 (1 Dec.).
32. CLARK, H. L. *Synapta Vivipara*: A contribution to the morphology of Echinoderms. Mem. Boston Soc. v, pp. 53-88, pls. xi-xv. (Jan.) [II, A, iii : B, i, b, 1, 12 : C, iv : D, iii ; iv ; v, c ; viii : E, i, b : F, iii ; iv ; v, b ; vi, b, 1, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12.]  
Abstracts: in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898 (Aug.), p. 430; by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899) & Zool. Centralbl. vi, pp. 470-472 (4 July, 1899).
33. —. Zoological Jamaica. Nat. Sci. xiii, pp. 161-171. (Sept.) [II, D, ix : F, v, a. III, A, ii.]
34. —. Notes on the Echinoderms of Bermuda. Ann. N. York Ac. xi, pp. 407-413. (13 Oct.) [II, B, ii, c ; d, 1. III, A, ii. IV, B : D.]  
Abstract by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 239 (4 April, 1899).
35. —. The Echinoids and Asteroids of Jamaica. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. xviii, No. 137, pp. 4-6. (25 Nov.) [II, B, ii, c : F, iv. III, A, ii.]



36. CLARK, W. B. The Eocene deposits of the middle Atlantic Slope in Delaware, Maryland, and Virginia. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. No. 141, 167 pp., xl pls. (1896.) [III, B, ii, f.]
- COTTEAU, G. H. (56) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by E. O[USTALET], Rev. Trav. Sci. xviii, p. 752.
- & GAUTHIER, V. (27) Zool. Rec. 1895. Abstract by W. B. DAMES, N. Jahrb. Min. 1898, ii, pp. 344–346 (Oct.).
- COULON, L. (57) Zool. Rec. 1897. A copy at length purchased shows that this is merely a reprint of COULON, L. (28) Zool. Rec. 1895, with altered pagination, differently worded title, no date of publication, and no proper reference to Bull. Soc. Elbeuf in which it first appeared. It is therefore not indexed in the present Record as was intended.
37. COUTIÈRE, H. Notes sur les récifs madréporiques de Djibouti. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 87–90, 155–157. [II, D, iii & vii. III, A, iii.]
38. —. Observations sur quelques animaux des récifs madréporiques de Djibouti. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 238–240. [II, D, viii.]
- 39.\*CUÉNOT, L. Les notions actuelles sur les Échinodermes. Intermed. Biol. [vol ? pp. ?]
40. —. Les moyens de défense chez les animaux. Bull. Soc. zool. France, vol. xxiii, pp. 37–58. (April.) [II, D, v, a.]
41. —. Notes sur les Echinodermes. III. L'hermaphroditisme protandrique d'*Asterina gibbosa* Penn. et ses variations suivant les localités. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 273–279. (25 April.) [II, F, iii & iv.] Abstracts: in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898 (Aug.), p. 431; by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899), and Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 121 (7 March, 1899).
42. DAVENPORT, C. B. The fauna and flora about Coldspring Harbor, L. I. Science (n. s.), viii, pp. 685–689. (18 Nov.) [III, A, ii.]
- DAVID, T. W. E., see KONINCK (122).
43. DELAGE, Y. Embryons sans noyau maternel. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 528–531. (Oct.) [II, F, viii.] Abstracts: Rev. Sci. (4), x, p. 565; Amer. Natural. xxxiii, pp. 256 & 257 (March, 1899); by P. MAYER in H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899). See also KENYON (111).
44. — & HÉROUARD, E. Traité de Zoologie Concrète. Tome viii, Les Procordés, 8vo, viii+380 pp., liv pls. Schleicher frères, Paris. [II, A, ii.]
45. DENDY, A. On some points in the Anatomy of *Caudina coriacea*, Hutton. J. Linn. Soc. xxvi, pp. 456–464, pl. xxix. (April.) [II, B, i, b, 6, 10: D, iii.] Abstracts: in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898 (Aug.), p. 430; by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899), & Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 796 (1 Dec. 1898).
46. —. Notes on a remarkable collection of Marine animals lately found on the New Brighton Beach, near Christchurch, New Zealand. Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, pp. 320–326. [III, A, iv.]
47. DESTINEZ, P. Troisième note sur les fossiles du marbre noir de Pair (Clavier). Ann. Soc. geol. Belgique, xxv, pp. xxxiv–xxxvi. (20 April.) [III, B, iv, e.]



49. DOEDERLEIN, L. Ueber einige epizoisch-lebende Ophiuroidea. In SEMON, "Zool. Forschungsreisen in Australien, &c." Bd. v, Lief. iv, pp. 125-132. Denk. Ges. Jena, viii, pp. 483-488, pl. xxxvii. (May.)  
[II, B, ii, d, 1: D, iii & vii. III, A, iii. IV, E.]  
Abstracts by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899) & Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 561 (8 Sept. 1898).
50. —. Ueber "Krystallkörper" bei Seesternen und ueber die Wachsthumerscheinungen und Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen von *Goniodiscus sebce*. In SEMON, "Zool. Forschungsreisen in Australien &c." Bd. v, Lief. iv, pp. 133-147. Denk. Ges. Jena, viii, pp. 491-503, pls. xxxviii-xl. (May.)  
[II, B, i, d, 4, 5: F, vii, d. IV, D.]  
Abstracts by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899) & Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 562 (8 Sept. 1898).
- DOFLEIN, F. (70) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by R. v. ERLANGER, Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 2-4 (13 Jan.).
51. DOUVILLÉ, H. Sur quelques fossiles du Pérou. Bull. Soc. geol. France (3), xxvi, pp. 386, 387. (Sept.)  
[III, B, iii, b, 1.]
- DRIESCH, H. (73 & 75) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstracts by C. B. DAVENPORT, Annee biol. 1896, p. 161.—(76) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by C. B. DAVENPORT, Annee biol. 1896, pp. 189-190.
52. —. Betrachtungen ueber die Organisation des Eies und ihre Genese. Arch. Entwickmech. iv, pp. 75-124, text-figg. (28 Aug. 1896.)  
[II, F, viii.]  
Abstract by C. B. DAVENPORT, Annee biol. 1896, pp. 147-150 (1898).
53. —. Von der Beendigung morphogener Elementarprocesse. Aphoristische Betrachtungen. Arch. Entwickmech. vi, pp. 198-227. (25 Feb.)  
[II, F, viii.]  
Abstracts: by R. S. BERGH, Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 825-827 (15 Dec.); by P. MAYER, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899).
54. —. Ueber rein-mütterliche Charaktere an Bastardlarven von Echiniden. Arch. Entwickmech. vii, pp. 65-102, 8 figg. (6 Sept.)  
[II, F, viii.]  
Abstracts: by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899); by R. S. BERGH, Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 707, 708 (3 Nov.).
- DUN, W. S., see KONINCK (122).
55. EGOZCUE Y CÍA, J. Descripción de los Equinoides fosiles de la Isla de Cuba por M. G. COTTEAU adicionada por D. Justo EGOZCUE Y Cía. Bol. Com. geol. espan. xxii, pp. 1-99, pls. i-xxix.  
[III, B, ii, b, d, f; iii, b. IV, c.]  
[Several of the species were described by COTTEAU in Descr. des Ech. tert. des îles St.-Barthélemy et Anguilla, Svenska Ak. Handl. xv, No. 6, 1875; and in Descr. des Ech. foss. de l'île de Cuba, Ann. Soc. geol. Belgique, ix, 1881. These descriptions are translated and some of the plates copied, but COTTEAU, who died in Aug. 1894, is in no way responsible for the present work.]  
Review by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. ii, pp. 28-30 (Jan.).
56. ENGEL, T. Petrefakten in Petrefakten. Jahresh. Ver. Wurttemb. liv, pp. 52-62.  
[II, D, iii.]
57. ENGERRAND, A. Note sur un exemplaire de "*Gualteria orbigny*" trouvé à Blaye, dans les carrières du haut de la ville. C.R. Soc. Bordeaux, liii, pp. xviii & xix.  
[III, B, ii, f.]
58. —. Notes sur deux nouveaux affleurements du calcaire grossier supérieur dans les environs de Blaye. C.R. Soc. Bordeaux, liii, pp. xxxiii-xxxv.  
[III, B, ii, f.]

59. ERLANGER, R. v. Zur Kenntnis der Zell- und Kernteilung. II. Ueber die Befruchtung und erste Teilung des Seeigel-Eies. Biol. Centralbl. xviii, pp. 1–11. (1 Jan.) [II, F, iv.]  
Abstracts: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 311 (June); by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July 1899); by R. FICK, Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 436 (20 June, 1899).
60. FARQUHAR, H. Notes on New Zealand Starfishes. Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, pp. 187–191. [II, B, ii, b, c: D, iii: F, vii, d. III, A, iv. IV, D.]  
Abstracts by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899) & Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 240 (4 April, 1899).
61. —. On the Echinoderm fauna of New Zealand. P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xii, pp. 300–327. (31 Aug.) [III, A, i & iv. IV, c.]  
Abstracts: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1899 (June), p. 286; Nature, lviii, p. 636 (27 Oct.).
62. FOERSTE, A. F. An account of the Middle Silurian rocks of Ohio and Indiana. J. Cincinnati Soc. xviii, pp. 161–200, pl. vii. (30 April, 1896.) [III, B, iv, g.]
63. FOL, H. Lehrbuch der vergleichenden mikroskopischen Anatomie mit Einschluss der vergleichenden Histologie und Histogenie. 8vo, viii & 452 pp. Leipzig. (1896.) [II, B, i, a, 9, 10: F, iv; vi, a, 4.]  
FORTIN, R. (84) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by E. O[USTALET], Rev. Trav. Sci. xviii, p. 752.
64. FORNASINI, C. Fossile problematico. Riv. ital. Pal. ii, pp. 258, 259. (31 Oct. 1896.) [III, B, ii, c & d. IV, c.]
65. FOURTAU, R. Observations géologiques sur les environs du Vieux-Caire. Bull. Inst. Egyptien (3) vi, 1895, pp. 97–101. (1896.) [III, B, iii, b, 1.]
66. —. Les bancs à *Callianassa* d'Égypte. Bull. Inst. Egyptien (3) viii, pp. 83, 84. (April, 1897.) [III, B, ii, f.]
67. —. Les *Sismondia* du Nummulitique d'Égypte. Bull. Inst. Egyptien (3) viii, pp. 85–87. (April, 1897.) [III, B, ii, f.]  
See FOURTAU, R. (86) Zool. Rec. 1897.
68. —. Sur les Sables à Clypéastres des environs des Pyramides de Ghizeh. Bull. Soc. geol. France, (3) xxvi, pp. 39–43. (April.) [II, E, iv. III, B, ii, c. IV, c.]  
Abstract by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. ii, p. 130 (July).
69. —. La côte ouest du Sinai. Étude de Géographie physique. Bull. Soc. Khediviale Geogr. (5) No. 1, pp. 1–33, 1 map. Le Caire. (1898.) [III, B, ii, f.]
70. FRAAS, E. Krankheitserscheinungen an fossilen Crinoiden (Abstract). Jahresh. Ver. Wurttemb. liv, p. lxx. [II, D, iii & viii.]
71. FUCINI, A. Sopra alcuni fossili di Cañarcillo nel Chili esistenti nel Museo Paleontologico Pisano. Boll. Soc. geol. Ital. xvii, pp. 1–6, pl. i. (June.) [III, B, iii, c, 3.]  
Abstract by P. E. VINASSA DE REGNY, Riv. ital. Pal. iv, pp. 4, 5 (June?).
72. FULTON, T. W. Report on the trawling experiments of the 'Garland' and on the statistics of East coast fisheries relating thereto. Table C.—Record of observations made on board the 'Garland' during 1896. C, Invertebrate fauna, etc., in the trawl net. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, xv, Part III, pp. 79–88. (1897.) [III, A, ii.]
73. —. Report on the trawling experiments of the 'Garland,' and on the fishery statistics relating thereto. Table C.—Record of observations made on board the 'Garland' during 1897. B, Invertebrate

- Fauna, etc., in the trawl net. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, xvi, Part III, pp. 57-71. [III, A, ii.]
74. GADEAU DE KERVILLE, H. Recherches sur les faunes marine et maritime de la Normandie. 2<sup>e</sup> voyage. Région de Grandcamp-les-bains (Calvados) et îles Saint-Marcouf (Manche). Juillet—Septembre, 1894. Bull. Soc. Rouen, 1897, pp. 309-452, pls. i-xii. [II, B, ii, d: E, ii & iv. III, A, ii.]
75. GARSTANG, W. Physiology and the ancestry of Vertebrates. Tr. Oxford Univ. Jun. Sci. Club (n. s.), No. 1, pp. 1-6. (1897.) [II, A, ii.]
- GAUTHIER, V. (98) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by A. PERON, Annuaire geol. xiii, pp. 330, 331. (April, 1897.)
76. ——. Contribution à l'étude des Echinides fossiles. Bull. Soc. geol. France (3), xxv, pp. 831-841, pl. xxiv. (Feb.) [III, A, ii: B, iii, b, 1. IV, c.]
- Abstract by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. ii, pp. 127, 128 (July, 1898).
- . See also COTTEAU, G. H. & GAUTHIER, V.
77. GEROULD, J. H. A viviparous Holothurian. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 273-278. (April.) [II, F, v, b.]
- For the most part a review of CLARK (32) this Record.
78. GIRARDOT, ALBERT. Études géologiques sur la Franche-Comté septentrionale. Le système oolithique. 8vo, iv+416 pp., Paris, 1896. [III, B, iii, c, 1, 2 & 3.]
- Abstract, Annuaire geol. xiii, pp. 96-112 (April, 1897).
79. GIRARDOT, L. A. Jurassique inférieur Lédonien. (Originally published under the present subtitle: Coupes des étages inférieurs du système Jurassique dans les environs de Lons-le-Saunier; in Mem. Soc. emulation du Jura, 1890-1896.) 8vo, xxiv & 898 pp., vii pls., 1 table, Paris. (1896.) [II, D, x: E, ii. III, B, iii, c, 2 & 3; d.]
80. GOTO, S. The body-cavities of the Star-fish. Annot. zool. Japon. ii, pp. 79-83. (10 Oct.) [II, B, i, d, 7: F, v, d.]
- Abstracts: in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1899 (Feb.), p. 40; Nat. Sci. xiv, pp. 100 & 101 (Feb. 1899); by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 470 (4 July, 1899).
81. ——. The Metamorphosis of *Asterias pallida*, with special reference to the fate of the body cavities. J. Coll. Japan, x, pp. 239-278, pls. xix-xxiv, 1898. [II, A, iii: B, i, d, 2, 6: C, iv: E, i, b: F, v, d; vi, d, 6, 7, 8, 10.]
- GOTO (102) Zool. Rec. 1897 was preliminary.
- Abstracts by H. LUDWIG: Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899); and Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 469 (4 July, 1899).
82. ——. Some points in the metamorphosis of *Asterina gibbosa*. J. Coll. Japan, xii, pp. 227-242, pl. xviii. [II, B, i, d, 2, 6: F, v, d; vi, d, 6, 7.]
- Abstract by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899).
83. GOURRET, P. Examen de la pâture de quelques poissons comestibles du Golfe de Marseille. Ann. Mus. Marseille, iv, fasc. 2, pp. 96-100. (July, 1892.) [II, D, ix.]
84. ——. Examen de la pâture de quelques poissons comestibles du Golfe de Marseille, pendant l'année 1892. Ann. Mus. Marseille, iv, fasc. 3, pp. 32-36. (July, 1893.) [II, D, ix.]
85. ——. Notes zoologiques sur l'étang des Eaux-Blanches (Cette). Ann. Mus. Marseille, iv, fasc. 3; Trav. Scient., Mem. No. 2, 26 pp. (1892 or July 1893.) [III, A, ii.]

86. GRAVE, C. Embryology of *Ophiocoma*, Agassiz. Preliminary Note. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. xviii, no. 137, pp. 6, 7. (Nov.) [II, F, v, e.]  
Abstracts: in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1899 (April), p. 163; by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899) and Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 122 (7 March, 1899).
87. —. Notes on the Ophiurids collected in Jamaica during June and July, 1897. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. xviii, no. 137, pp. 7, 8. (Nov.) [II, B, ii, c: F, iv. III, A, ii.]
88. GREENE, G. K. Contribution to Indiana Palæontology, Part I, 10 pp., iii pls., New Albany, Indiana. (Feb. 28.) Description of *Dolatocrinus depressus* by S. A. MILLER, pp. 6, 7, pl. ii, figg. 4-6. [III, B, iv, f. IV, F.]
- GREGORY, J. W. (106) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract in J. Northampt. Soc. no. 66, p. 52. [The date on the wrapper is June, 1896: but the paper abstracted was not published till July.]
89. —. A collection of Egyptian fossil Echinoidea. Geol. Mag. (n. s.) dec. iv, vol. v, pp. 149-161, pls. v & vi. (April.) [II, B, iii, c. III, B, ii, b, d, f; iii, b. IV, c.]  
Review by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. iii, pp. 36, 37 (Jan. 1899).
90. GREPPIN, E. Description des fossiles du Bajocien supérieur des environs de Bâle. Mem. Soc. pal. Suisse, xxv, pp. 1-52, pls. i-v. [III, B, iii, c, 3.]
91. GRIEG, J. A. Skrabninger i Vaagsfjorden og Ulvesund, ytre Nordfjord. Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1897, no. xvi, 28 pp. [II, B, ii, c: D, iii & viii: F, iv. III, A, ii.]
92. GUNN, W. The geology of the coast south of Berwick-on-Tweed. (Explanation of Quarter-sheet 110 N.E., new series, sheet 2.) Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K. vi & 36 pp. (Nov. 1897.) [III, B, iv, e.]  
"Lists of fossils...named by Mr GEORGE SHARMAN."
93. HALL, T. S. & PRITCHARD, G. B. Remarks on the proposed subdivision of the Eocene Rocks of Victoria. P. Soc. Victoria (n. s.) viii, pp. 151-168. (1896.) [III, B, ii, f.]
94. — & —. A contribution to our knowledge of the Tertiaries in the neighbourhood of Melbourne. P. Soc. Victoria (n. s.) ix, pp. 187-229, pl. viii. (1897.) [III, B, ii, d & f.]
- HAMMAR, J. A. H. (103) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by G. SAINT-RÉMY, Annee biol. 1896, p. 75 (1898).
- HASWELL, W. A. See PARKER, T. J. & HASWELL, W. A. (170).
95. HENNIG, A. Faunan i Skånes yngre Krita. I. Echiniderna. Bih. Svenska Ak. xxiv, Afd. iv, no. 2, 12 pp., i pl. [III, B, iii, b, 1. IV, c.]  
Abstracts: by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. iii, pp. 117, 118 (July, 1899); by A. HENNIG, N. Jahrb. Min. 1899, ii, pp. 174, 175 (July, 1899).
96. HERBST, C. Experimentelle Untersuchungen ueber den Einfluss der veränderten chemischen Zusammensetzung des umgebenden Mediums auf die Entwicklung der Thiere. Arch. Entwicklmech. ii, pp. 455-516, pls. xxvi-xxix. (1896.) [II, F, viii.]  
Abstracts: in LUDWIG (211) Zool. Rec. 1897; by C. B. DAVENPORT, Annee biol. 1896, pp. 193, 194 (1898).
97. —. Ueber die zur Entwicklung der Seeigellarven nothwendigen anorganischen Stoffe, ihre Rolle und ihre Vertretbarkeit. I. Theil.

- Die zur Entwicklung nothwendigen anorganischen Stoffe. Arch. Entwicklmech. v, pp. 649-793, pls. xii-xiv. (9 Nov. 1897.) [II, F, viii.]  
Abstracts: in LUDWIG (139); by R. S. BERGH, Zool. Centralbl. vi, pp. 784-789 (1 Dec.).
98. [HERBST, C.] Ueber zwei Fehlerquellen beim Nachweis der Unentbehrlichkeit von Phosphor und Eisen für die Entwicklung der Seeigellarven. Arch. Entwicklmech. vii, pp. 486-510. (4 Aug.) [II, F, viii.]  
Abstracts: by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899); by R. S. BERGH, Zool. Centralbl. vi, pp. 49 & 50 (31 Jan. 1899).
99. HERDMAN, W. A. & LOMAS, J. On the floor deposits of the Irish Sea. P. Liverp. geol. Soc. 1897 & 1898, pp. 205-232. [II, D, x.]  
HÉROUARD, E. See DELAGE, Y. & HÉROUARD, E. (44).  
——. (126) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract, J. R. Micr. Soc. 1897 (Feb.) p. 43.
100. ———. Note préliminaire sur les *Holothurians* provenant des dragages du Yacht *Princesse Alice*. Bull. Soc. zool. France, xxiii, pp. 88, 89. (May.) [IV, B.]  
HERTWIG, R. (128) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstracts: by R. FICK, Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 175-179 (24 March); by A. LABBÉ, Année biol. 1896, pp. 109-111 (1898).
- HILL, W., see JUKES-BROWNE, A. J. & HILL, W.
- HOVEY, E. O. See WHITFIELD, R. P. & HOVEY, E. O. (224).
101. HUXLEY, T. H. The scientific memoirs of.... Edited by M. FOSTER and E. R. LANKESTER. Vol. I, xvi & 606 pp., 32 pls. and frontispiece. 8vo, Macmillan, London.  
Pp. 103-121, pl. xii are a reprint of "Report upon the researches of Prof. Müller into the anatomy and development of the Echinoderms" from Ann. Nat. Hist. (2) viii, pp. 1-19 (1851).
102. IHERING, H. v. A Ilha de S. Sebastião. Revist. Mus. Paulista, ii, pp. 129-170, pl. ii. (1897.) [II, E, iv. III, A, ii.]
103. INOSTRANZEFF, A. A. Au travers de la chaîne principale du Caucase. Recherches géologiques le long de la ligne projetée du chemin de fer de Vladikavkas-Tiflis au travers du col de l'Arkhotis. Compte-rendu présenté à la direction des chemins de fer de l'État. In Russian with French résumé. 4to, vi+250 pp., 22 pls., 1 folding map and section. St. Petersburg, 1896. Description de la partie septentrionale de la ligne, par N. I. KARAKASCH, pp. 1-33. Partie paléontologique par N. I. KARAKASCH; Échinodermes, pp. 172-175. [III, B, iii, b, 1, 2.]  
Abstract by N. KRICHTAFOVITCH, Annuaire Geol. et Min. Russie. II, livr. 1, section 6, pp. 2-10, in Russian and German.
104. IWANZOFF, N. Ueber die physiologische Bedeutung des Processes der Eireifung. Bull. Soc. Moscou (2), xi, pp. 355-367, pl. viii. [II, F, iii.]  
Abstracts by H. LUDWIG: Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 236 (4 April, 1899), Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899).
- JACKSON, R. T. (139 & 140) Zool. Rec. 1897. Critical abstract by O. JAEKEL, N. Jahrb. Min. 1898, ii, pp. 346-349 (Oct.).
- JAEKEL, O. (142) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898 (Aug.), p. 430.
105. JAHN, J. J. Die Silurformation im Östlichen Böhmen. Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xlviii, pp. 207-230. (1 Sept.) Translated as "O silurském útvaru ve východník Čechách." SB. Bohmisch. Ges. 1898, Mem. xiii, 25 pp. (1899.) [II, B, iii, c. III, B, iv, g.]

106. JANET, C. Notice sur les travaux scientifiques présentés par M. Charles Janet à l'Académie des Sciences au concours de 1896 pour le prix Thore. 8vo, 96 pp. Imp. Le Bigot frères, Lille, 1896.  
[II, B, i, c, 5.]
107. JUKES-BROWNE, A. J. Les limites du Cénomanién. Réponse à M. Gustave F. Dollfus. Feuille Natural. (3) xxviii, pp. 157-160, 177-183. (July & Aug.) [III, B, 1; iii, b, 2.]
108. —. On an Outlier of Cenomanian and Turonian (equivalent to Lower and Middle Chalk) near Honiton, with a note on *Holaster altus*, Ag. Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, pp. 239-250, pl. xxiv. (Aug.) [III, B, iii, b, 1. iv, c.]  
— & HILL, W. (150) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract, Annuaire Geol. xiii, pp. 75-87 (April, 1897).
109. — & MILNE, J. On the Cretaceous fossils found at Moreseat, Aberdeenshire. Geol. Mag. (n. s.) dec. iv, vol. v, pp. 21-32. (Jan.) [III, B, iii, b, 2.]  
— See also under REID (183).  
KARAKASCH, N. I. See INOSTRANZEFF (103).
110. KATZER, F. Das Amazonas-Devon und seine Beziehungen zu den anderen Devongebieten der Erde. SB. Böhmisch. Ges. 1897 (ii), Art. xlvi, 50 pp., i pl. (1898.) [III, B, iv, f.]
- KEYES, C. R. \*(72) Zool. Rec. 1895. According to Zool. Anz. the reference is P. Iowa Ac. Sci. ii, pp. 178-194, 3 pls. 1894. But the paper remains unseen.
111. KENYON, F. C. Some recent and important experiments with the eggs of the Sea Urchin. Science (n. s.), viii, pp. 829, 830. (9 Dec.)  
An account of DELAGE (43).
112. KIAER, J. Faunistische Uebersicht der Etage 5 des norwegischen Silursystems. Skrift. Vid. Christiania, 1897, no. 3, vi & 76 pp. (1897.) [III, B, iv, h.]
113. KILIAN, W. & PETITCLERC, P. Contribution à l'étude du bajocien dans le nord de la Franche-Comté (vi<sup>e</sup> partie des Notes géologiques sur le Jura du Doubs). I<sup>e</sup> partie. Notice stratigraphique sur le Bajocien inférieur du Nord de la Franche-Comté, par W. K. & P. P., pp. 1-44, pls. i & ii, 1 table, ii maps. II<sup>e</sup> partie. La faune du bajocien etc. par P. PETITCLERC, pp. 47-159 [see No. 173]. Accompagné d'une note de J. LAMBERT sur quelques Oursins bajociens des environs de Vesoul, pp. 141-153 [see No. 128]. Mem. Soc. emulation Montbeliard, xxiv. (1894.) [III, B, ii, c, 3.]
114. KING, HELEN D. Regeneration in *Asterias vulgaris*. Arch. Entwickmech. vii, pp. 351-363, pl. viii. With Zusammenfassung in German. [II, D, vii. iv, D.]  
Abstracts: in Rev. Sci. (4), x, pp. 728, 729 (3 Dec. 1898); Nat. Sci. xiv, p. 346 (May, 1899); by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899), and Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 241 (4 April, 1899).
115. KINKELIN, F. Beitrag zur Geologie von Syrien. Ber. Senckenberg. Ges. 1898, pp. 147-171.  
Description of *Pericosmus ? blankenhorni* n. sp. by P. OPPENHEIM, footnote pp. 163-166. [III, B, ii, f. iv, c.]  
Abstract of the Echinoid description by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. iii, p. 123 (July, 1899).
116. KNIPOWITSCH, N. Eine zoologische Excursion im nordwestlichen Theile des Weissen Meeres im Sommer 1895. Annuaire Mus. St. Petersb. i, 1896, pp. 278-326. (1897.) [III, A, v.]  
Abstract by A. BORGERT, Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 110-114 (25 Feb.).

- KOEHLER, R. (169) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 122 (25 Feb.).
117. —. Échinides et Ophiures provenant des campagnes du yacht l'Hirondelle (Golfe de Gascogne, Açores, Terre-Neuve). Résultats des Campagnes.... Prince Monaco, Fasc. xii, vi & 78 pp., x pls. (1 April.)  
[II, B, i, c, 5, 6, 8, 10; ii, b: D, viii: F, vii, c. III, A, ii. IV, C, E.]  
Pp. 61–66 are Appendice par J. BONNIER.  
Abstracts by H. LUDWIG: Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899) and Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 563, 564 (8 Sept. 1898).
118. —. Échinodermes recueillis par l'*Investigator* dans l'Océan Indien. Deuxième mémoire. Les Ophiures littorales. Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, pp. 54–124, pls. ii–v. (30 April.)  
[II, B, ii, b, c. III, A, iii. IV, E.]  
Abstract by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 564 (8 Sept.).
119. —. Sur la présence de la *Sphaerothuria bitentaculata* Ludwig dans l'Océan Indien. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 384, 385. (13 June.)  
[III, A, iii.]  
Abstract by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 243 (4 April, 1899).
120. —. Sur la présence, en Méditerranée, de l'*Asterias rubens* Linné et de l'*Echinocardium pennatifidum* Norman. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 471–474. (5 Sept.)  
[III, A, ii.]  
Abstracts by H. LUDWIG: Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899), Zool. Centralbl. p. 795 (1 Dec., 1898).
121. —. Description d'une Ophiure littorale nouvelle de l'Océan Indien (*Ophiothrix innocens*). Bull. Soc. zool. France, xxiii, pp. 164, 165. (? Dec.)  
[III, A, iii. IV, D.]
122. KONINCK, L. G. DE. Descriptions of the Palæozoic Fossils of New South Wales (Australia). Translated from the French by T. W. E. DAVID, Mrs DAVID, and W. S. DUN. Mem. Geol. Surv. N. S. Wales. Palæontology, No. 6. xiv & 208 pp., xxiv pls. Echinodermata, pp. 121–128 with notes by W. S. D. & T. W. E. D.  
Not Indexed.
123. KÜKENTHAL, W. Leitfaden für das Zoologische Praktikum. 8vo, 284 pp., Fischer, Jena. (July.)  
[II, E, i, d.]
124. LABBÉ, A. La cytologie expérimentale. Essai de Cytomécanique. 8vo. Titles + viii + 188 pp., Carré & Naud, Paris (Nov. 1898).  
[II, F, viii.]
125. LAFORGE, L. A New species of Cystid. (Abstract) Science (n. s.), viii, p. 799. (2 Dec. 1898.)
- LAGHUZEN, see LAHUSEN (127).
- LAHILLE, F. (176) Zool. Rec. 1896–97. Abstracts: Revist. Mus. Paulista, ii, p. 444 (1897); An. Soc. Argent. xliii, pp. 91, 92 (Feb. 1897); by A. LABBÉ, Annee biol. 1896, pp. 475, 476 (1898).
126. —. Notes sur le nouveau genre de Scutellidés *Iheringia*. Revist. Mus. La Plata, viii, pp. 437–451, ii pls.  
(II, B, ii, a. III, B, i; ii, f. IV, C.)  
Review by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. iii, pp. 120, 121 (July, 1899).
127. LAHUSEN [LAGHUZEN], J. I. Kratkij kurs Paleontologii. Paleozoologiya. First Part. 8vo, iv + 326 pp., 550 text-figg. St. Petersburg, 1895.  
[II, B, i, a, 1. IV, C.]  
Chapter III. Echinodermata, pp. 132–195.



- LAMBERT, J. (57) Zool. Rec. 1894. Abstract Annuaire geol. xii, pp. 55-57 (June, 1896).—(83) Zool. Rec. 1895. Abstract Annuaire geol. xiii, pp. 46-50 (April, 1897).—(179) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract Annuaire geol. xiv, pp. 59, 60 & 285 (April, 1898).—(179) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract Rev. Trav. Sci. xviii, p. 320.—(180) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. ii, pp. 128-130 (July).
128. —. Sur quelques oursins bajociens des environs de Vesoul. See KILIAN, W. & PETITCLERC, P. (113). [II, B, i, c, 5. IV, c.] Short abstract, Annuaire geol. xii, p. 104 (June, 1896).
129. LAMPLUGH, G. W. Notes on the White Chalk of Yorkshire. Part III. The geology of Flamborough Head, with notes on the Yorkshire Wolds. P. Yorksh. geol. Soc. (n. s.) xiii, pp. 171-191, pls. xxii-xxxiv. (1897.) [III, B, iii, b, 1.]
- 130\*. LISSAJOUS, M. Note sur l'Argovien des environs de Macon. Bull. Soc. hist. nat. Macon, No. 3, pp. 22-32. (1896?) [III, B, iii, c, 2.] Abstract, Annuaire geol. xiii, pp. 113, 114 (April, 1897).
- 131.\*—. Les carrières de Saint-Clément-lès-Macon. Bull. Soc. hist. nat. Macon, No. 7, pp. 87-96, 2 pls. (1897.) [III, B, iii, c, 1. IV, c.] Abstract, Annuaire geol. xiv, p. 171 (April); by E. O[USTALET], Rev. Trav. Sci. xviii, p. 753.
- LIST, T. (189) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract with reference to methods of research, by P. SCHIEFFERDECKER, Zeitschr. wiss. Mikr. xiv, p. 474 (4 May).
132. LOEB, J. Ueber den Einfluss von Alkalien und Säuren auf die embryonale Entwicklung und das Wachsthum. Arch. Entwick-mech. vii, pp. 631-641, pl. xv. (23 Dec.) [II, F, viii.] Abstract by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 380 (6 June, 1899).
133. LOGAN, W. N. The Invertebrates of the Benton, Niobrara and Fort Pierre groups. Geol. Surv. Kansas, iv, Part I, pp. 431-518, pls. lxxxvi-cxx. [III, B, iii, b, 1. IV, F.]
- LOMAS, J. See HERDMAN, W. A. & LOMAS, J. (99).
134. LÖNNBERG, E. Undersökningar rörande Öresunds djurlif. Medd. K. Landtbruksstyrelsen, No. 43, iv & 78 pp. and folding map. (8vo, Uppsala.) [II, B, ii, d, 1: D. iii; v, b; viii. III, A, ii.] Full Abstract by F. A. BATHER, Nat. Sci. xv, pp. 263-273, Oct. 1899.
- LORIOLO, P. DE. (194) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstracts: Rev. Trav. Sci. xviii, p. 320; Annuaire geol. xiv, p. 260 (April).—(195) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 123 (25 Feb.).—(196) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 123 (25 Feb.).
135. LUDWIG, H. Einige Bemerkungen ueber die Mittelmeerischen Synapta-Arten. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 1-9. (10 Jan.) [II, B, i, b, 4. III, A, ii. IV, B.] Abstracts: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 311 (June); by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 243 (4 April, 1899).
136. —. Brutpflege und Entwicklung von *Phyllophorus urna* Grube. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 95-99. (31 Jan.) [II, B, iii, c: F, iv; v, b; vi, b, 4, 6; vii, b.] Abstracts: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 200 (April); by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899) and Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 243 (4 April, 1899).
137. —. Holothurien in Ergebnisse d. Hamburger Magalhaensischen Sammelreise. Lief. III., 98 pp., 3 pls. (June.) [II, B, i, b, 4; ii, c; iii, c: E, iii: F, iii; iv; v, b; vii. b. III, A, i; vi. IV, B.]



- Abstracts by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899) and Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 565 (8 Sept.).
138. [LUDWIG, H.] Die Holothurien der Sammlung Plate. Zool. Jahrb. Suppl. 4, Fauna Chilensis, Heft ii, pp. 431-454, pl. xxvi. (1 July.) [II, B, ii, b; c; d, 2: D, iv; v, b; viii. III, A, iv. IV, B.] Abstracts: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898 (Oct.), p. 545; by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 564 (8 Sept. 1898).
139. —. Echinoderma. Zool. Jahresber. for 1897. (July, 1898.) Gives literature for 1897, and Abstracts of: ANDREWS (8), BATHER (27, 30), DENDY (63), DOFLEIN (70), FARQUHAR (83), GREGORY (110, 111), IWANZOFF (138), JAEKEL (142), KOEHLER (169, 170), LUDWIG (204, 205, 210), MITSUKURI (238), MORTENSEN (244), ÖSTERGREN (254, 255), RUSSO (284, 285), SAINT-HILAIRE (287), STONE (321), UEXKÜLL (332), WACHSMUTH & SPRINGER (336), in Zool. Rec. 1897; of HERBST (97), RUSSO (188), UEXKÜLL (208, 209) in present Record. [ii, E, iii.]
140. —. Eine vergessene Holothurie. Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 528. (26 Sept.) [IV, B.] Abstract by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 244 (4 April, 1899).
141. —. Die Ophiuren der Sammlung Plate. Zool. Jahrb. Suppl. 4, Fauna Chilensis, Heft iii, pp. 750-786. (15 Dec.) [II, B, i, e, 5; ii, b, c: D, iii: F, iii; iv; vi, e, 5; vii, e. III, A, iv. IV, E.] Abstracts by H. LUDWIG: Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July 1899) and Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 242 (4 April, 1899).
- MACBRIDE, E. W. (213) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by H. BEAUREGARD, Annee biol., 1896, p. 75 (1898).
142. —. Notes on Asterid development. A criticism of Seitaro Goto's work on *Asterias pallida*. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 615-617. (12 Dec.) [II, F, v, d.] Abstract in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1899 (Feb.), p. 40.
143. M'INTOSH, W. C. Notes from the Gatty Marine Laboratory, St. Andrews. 2. On *Bipinnaria asterigera*, M. Sars (Larval stage of *Luidia*). Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, pp. 105-108. (Aug.) [II, F, iv & v, d. III, A, ii.]
144. MALAISE, C. Espèces nouvelles du Caradoc de Belgique. Ann. Soc. geol. Belgique, xxiv, pp. lxxxiv-lxxxvi. (17 Jan.) [III, B, iv, h.]
145. —. Espèces nouvelles de la bande silurienne de Sambre-et-Meuse. Ann. Soc. geol. Belgique, xxiv, pp. 257-261. (17 Jan.) [III, B, iv, h.]
146. MARION, A. F. Notes sur la Faune des Dardanelles et du Bosphore. Ann. Mus. Marseille (2), Bulletin, i, fasc. 1, pp. 163-182. [III, A, ii.] MARTONFI, L. (76) Zool. Rec. 1894. Abstract by A. FRANZENAU, Foldtani Kozl. xxviii, pp. 43-44 & 122-123 (? May).
- MAYER-EYMAR, C. (224) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by W. B. DAMES, N. Jahrb. Min. 1898, i, pp. 170, 171 (Feb.).
147. —. Neue Echiniden aus den Nummulitengebilden Ägyptens. Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich, xliii, pp. 46-56, pls. iii-vi. (9 May.) [III, B, ii, f. IV, c.] Abstract by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. ii, pp. 130, 131 (July).
148. —. Systematisches Verzeichniss der Fauna des unteren Saharium (Marines Quartaer) der Umgegend von Kairo, nebst Beschreibung der neuen Arten. Palæontogr. xxx, Abth. ii, pp. 61-90, pl. xii. (Nov.) [III, B, ii, b.]
149. MEAD, A. D. The breeding of animals at Woods Holl during the month of April, 1898. Science (n. s.) vol. vii. (May 20.) [II, F, iv.]

150. MEISSNER, M. Ueber chilenische Seesterne. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 394, 395. (13 June.) [IV, D.]
151. MERRIAM, J. C. The distribution of the Neocene Sea-Urchins of Middle California and its bearing on the classification of the Neocene formations. Bull. Geol. Univ. California, ii, No. 4, pp. 109-118. (May.) [III, B, ii, c & d.]
152. MEYRICK, E. List of Cretaceous fossils of the Marlborough District. Rep. Marlbor. Soc. xlv, pp. 55-57. [III, B, iii, b, 1.]
- MICHALET, A. (111) Zool. Rec. 1895. Abstract, Annuaire geol. xii, pp. 204, 205 (June, 1896).
153. MILLER, S. A. First Appendix to North American Geology and Palæontology, pp. 665-718. Cincinnati, 1892. [II, E, iii. IV, F, G.]
154. —. Second Appendix to North American Geology and Palæontology, pp. 719-793. Cincinnati (Oct. 1897). [II, E, iii. IV, G.]
- See also GREENE, G. K. (88).
- MILNE, J. See JUKES-BROWNE, A. J. & MILNE, J. (109).
- MONTICELLI, F. S. (242) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by J. DENIKER, Annee biol. 1896, p. 135 (1898).
155. MORGAN, T. H. The number of cells in larvæ from isolated blastomeres of *Amphioxus*. Arch. Entwickmech. ii, pp. 269-294. (1896.) [II, F, viii.]
- Abstract by C. B. DAVENPORT, Annee biol. 1896, pp. 190, 191 (1898).
156. MORTENSEN, TH. Systematiske studier over Echinoderm-larver. 8vo, ii & 168 pp., iv pls. Doctoral thesis. Johan Møller, København, Nov. 1897. Subsequently printed in Vid. Medd. for 1898, pp. 1-168, pls. i-iv. (1899.) [II, E, iii: F, v, a. III, A, i. IV, B, C, D, E.]
157. —. Die Echinodermen-larven der Plankton-Expedition nebst einer systematischen Revision der bisher bekannten Echinodermen-larven: in "Ergebnisse der.....Plankton-Expedition der Humboldt-Stiftung," ii, J. 120 pp., ix pls., 1 map. (Jan.)
- The text of this is merely a German translation of (156). There are a few additional text-figures. The plate-figures are the same but on more plates. The names of the so-called "new species" must date from (156) which was on sale in November, 1897.
- Abstracts by H. LUDWIG: Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899), Zool. Centralbl. pp. 612-614 (6 Oct., 1898).
158. MORTON, G. H. The Geology of the country around Liverpool, including the North of Flintshire. With appendix and geological map of the district. 8vo, viii & 320 pp., xxii pls., London. (1897.) [III, B, iv, e.]
159. NEILSON, J. On the Calderwood Limestone, and Cementstone, with their associated Shales. Tr. geol. Soc. Glasgow, x, pp. 61-79. (1895.) [III, B, iv, e.]
160. NEWBIGIN, MARION I. On certain green (Chlorophylloid) pigments in Invertebrates. Quart. J. Micr. Soc. (n. s.) xli, Part III, pp. 391-431, pls. xxx & xxxi. (Nov.) [II, c, vii.]
- Abstracts: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1899 (Feb.), p. 27; Rev. Sci. (4) xi, p. 377.
161. NICOLAS, H. Terrains tertiaires des environs d'Avignon. Le Miocène. Mem. Ac. Vaucluse, xvi, pp. 60-152. (May, 1897.) [II, B, ii, d: E. ii. III, B, ii, d. IV, F.]
- Critical abstract by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. iii, pp. 121, 122 (July, 1899). See also PELLAT (170).

162. [NICOLAS, H.] Étude des Terrains Tertiaires des environs d'Avignon. Miocène. Note complémentaire sur la faune de la "Femme de Loth" et révision des Antedons de ce même horizon. C.R. Ass. Franc. xxvi, pp. 393-413. [III, B, ii, d. IV, F.]  
Critical abstract by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. iii, pp. 122, 123 (July, 1899).
- NORMAN, W. W. (249) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by F. HENNEGUY & G. POIRAULT, Année biol. 1896, p. 9 (1898), and by C. B. DAVENPORT, tom. cit. p. 70.
163. OPPENHEIM, P. Paläontologische Miscellaneen, I. 2. Ueber einen neuen Echiniden vom Doberge bei Bünde. 3. Ueber einige Echiniden des venetianischen und südtiroler Tertiärs. Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges. I, pp. 150-167, pls. ii & iii. [III, B, ii, e, f. IV, c.]  
Abstract by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. iii. p. 38 (Jan., 1899).
- See also KINKELIN, F. (115).
164. OSBORN, H. L. A case of variation in the number of ambulacral systems of *Arbacia punctulata*. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 259-261, 2 figg. (April.) [II, B, ii, d, 1.]  
Abstracts: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898 (Oct.), p. 545; by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 243 (4 April, 1899), and Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899).
165. ÖSTERGREN, H. (254) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract, Nat. Sci. x, p. 63 (1897).
- Zur Anatomie der Dendrochiroten, nebst Beschreibungen neuer Arten. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 102-110 & 133-136. (31 Jan. & 14 Feb.) [II, B, i, b, 6, 8, 12. III, A, ii. IV, B.]  
Abstracts: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 200 (April); by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899), and Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 566 (8 Sept., 1898).
166. —. Ueber eine durchgreifende Umwandlung des Hautskelettes bei *Holothuria impatiens* (Forsk.). Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 233-237, text-fig. (4 April.) [II, F, vii, b. IV, B.]  
Abstracts: in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 311 (June); by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898, and Zool. Centralbl. p. 614 (6 Oct., 1898); by Gräfin M. VON LINDEN "Bestimmt gerichtete Umbildung der Kalkkörper im Hautskelet der Holothurien." Naturw. Wochenschr. xiii, pp. 242 & 243 (1898).
167. —. Das System der Synaptiden. (Vorläufige Mitteilung). Ofv. Ak. Forh. lv, No. 2, pp. 111-120. (May.) [IV, B.]  
Abstracts: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898 (Aug.), p. 430; by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899) and Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 615 (6 Oct., 1898).
168. PALLARY, P. Énumération des oursins vivant dans le Golfe d'Oran. Feuille Natural. (3), xxviii, pp. 151-153. (June.) [II, E, iv. III, A, ii.]
169. PARKER, T. J. & HASWELL, W. A. A text-book of Zoology. In two volumes. Vol. I, xxxviii & 780 pp., 8vo, Macmillan, London. (1897.) [II, B, i, a, 1; d, 1: F, vii, d.]  
Echinoderma, pp. 346-402.
- PELLAT, E. (260) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract, Annuaire geol. xiv pp. 259, 260 (April).
170. —. Observations sur le terrain miocène des environs d'Avignon, à l'occasion d'un mémoire récent du t. xvi des publications de l'Académie de Vaucluse. Lettre à Monsieur le Président de cette Académie. Mem. Ac. Vaucluse, xvi, 283-288. (Sept. 1897.)  
The memoir referred to is NICOLAS (161).  
Abstract, Annuaire geol. xiv, p. 262.

171. PENECKE, K. A. Marine Tertiär-fossilien aus Nordgriechenland und dessen Türkischen Grenzländern. Denk. Ak. Wien, lxiv, pp. 41–65, pls. i–iii. (1897.) [III, B, ii, d, e.]
- PERON, P. A. (131) Zool. Rec. 1895. Abstract, Annuaire geol. xii, p. 54 (June, 1896).
- PERRIER, J. O. E. (263) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by A. STEUER, Verh. Ges. Wien, xlvii, p. 261 (1897).
172. PERRIER, R. Sur les Holothuries recueillies par le Travailleur et le Talisman. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 1664–1666. (June, 1898.) [III, A, ii. IV, B.]  
Abstracts: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898 (Oct.), p. 545; by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899), and Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 279 (2 May, 1899).
173. PETITCLERC, P. La faune du bajocien inférieur dans le Nord de la Franche-Comté. See KILIAN, W. & PETITCLERC, P. (113). [III, B, ii, c, 3.]
174. POMEL, A. Paléontologie de l'Algérie. Zoophytes, 2<sup>nd</sup> fascicule.—Échinodermes 1<sup>re</sup> Livraison (consists of:—Introduction: Observations générales, lxvii pp.; Classification méthodique et genera des échinides vivants et fossiles, 132 pp. and unnumbered plate, reprinted from Doctoral Thesis, Fac. Sci. Paris, Alger, 1883; and plates illustrating Livr. 2, numbered—A, i–xvi,—B, i–xlix [B iii & xiv missing, never published], c, i–xii, D, i–iii). (1885.)
175. —. Ditto. 2<sup>e</sup> Livraison (consists of: Description des espèces, 344 pp., the plates are in Livr. 1), 1887. [III, B, ii, a. IV, C, D, E, F, K.]  
[This has not previously been recorded, since, in spite of repeated efforts, it remained inaccessible to English workers until the death of the author in 1898. The names of species are now indexed.]
176. POMPECKJ, J. F. Palæontologische und Stratigraphische Notizen aus Anatolien. I. Der Lias am Kessik-tash, W. von Angora, nebst Bemerkungen über die Verbreitung des Lias im ostmediterranen Juragebiet. Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges. xlix, pp. 713–828, pls. xxix–xxxi, & map. (May.) [II, D, iii. III, B, iii, d. IV, F.]  
Abstract, with critical note on Crinoids of Alpine Lias, by V. UHLIG, N. Jahrb. Min. 1899, i, pp. 524–528 (June, 1899).
177. POPOVICI-HATZEG, V. Contribution à l'histoire géologique des Carpathes Roumaines. Étude géologique des environs de Campulung et de Sinaia (Roumanie). 8vo, 226 pp., 1 folding map. Paris. [III, B, ii, f; iii, b, 1 & 2, c, 2 & 3.]
- PRATO, A. DEL. (271) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by P. E. VINASSA DE REGNY, N. Jahrb. Min. 1899, i, pp. 178, 179 (Dec., 1898).
178. PRATT, EDITH M. Contribution to our knowledge of the marine fauna of the Falkland Islands. Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 13, pp. 1–26 (p. 25 blank), pl. v. (Dec.) [III, A, vi.]  
Abstracts: Nat. Sci. xv, p. 6 (July, 1899); by F. ZSCHOKKE, Zool. Centralbl. vi, pp. 466, 467 (4 July, 1899).
- PRITCHARD, G. B. See HALL, T. S. & PRITCHARD, G. B. (93, 94).
179. PRUVOT, G. Coup d'œil sur la distribution générale des Invertébrés dans la région de Banyuls (golfe du Lion). Arch. Zool. exp. (3), iii, pp. 629–658. (1896.) [II, D, iii. III, A, ii.]
180. —. Essai sur les fonds et la faune de la Manche occidentale (côtes de Bretagne) comparés à ceux du golfe du Lion [avec] catalogue des Invertébrés benthiques du golfe du Lion et de la Manche occidentale,

- avec leur habitat. Arch. Zool. exp. (3), v, pp. 511-660, pls. xxi-xxvi. [II, D, iii. III, A, ii.]
181. RADOVANOVIĆ, S. A. Ghrag'a za gheologhiiu i paleontologhiiu istochne Sribie. I. Uvod u gheologhiiu istochne Sribie—Lias kod Rghotine. (Contributions to the geology and palæontology of East Servia. I. Introduction to the geology of East Servia—Lias near Rgotina.) Ghlas Srpska Akad. VIII, viii & 110 pp., ii pls. (1888.) [III, B, iii, d.]
182. REED, F. R. C. A handbook to the Geology of Cambridgeshire, for the use of students. Cambridge Nat. Sci. Manuals, Geol. Ser. 8vo, xii & 276 pp., frontispiece. Cambridge (1897). [III, B, iii, b, 1 & 2, c, 1 & 2.]
183. REID, C. The Geology of the country around Eastbourne. (Explanation of Sheet 334) Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., iv & 16 pp. (Dec.) [III, B, iii, b, 1.]  
Account of Echinoid horizons in Chalk by A. J. JUKES-BROWNE.
- RIGAUX, E. (42) Zool. Rec. 1892. Abstract, Annuaire geol. xii, pp. 86-89 (June, 1896).
184. ROMANOV, N. Fauna Kunghurskagho yarusa permokarbonov'ikh obrazovaniĭ na r. Kamyĭ i na r. Chusovoĭ. (Die permocarbonische Fauna der Kungurstufe an der Kama und an der Tschussowaj'a). Trudui Kazan Univ. xxxi, No. 6, 73 pp., i pl. [III, B, iv, c.]
185. ROULE, LOUIS. L'anatomie comparée des animaux basée sur l'embryologie. In 2 vols. 8vo, xxvi+1972 pp. Masson & Cie, Paris. Echinodermes, pp. 1180-1313. [II, B, i, a, 1.]  
Review in Nat. Sci. xiii, pp. 423-425 (Dec.).
- ROUSSEL, J. (138) Zool. Rec. 1895. Abstract by L. CAREZ. Annuaire geol. xi, pp. 181-201 (Feb. 1896).
186. —. Étude stratigraphique des massifs montagneux du Canigou et de l'Albère. Bull. Carte geol. France, No. 52, viii, pp. 279-302, ii folding pls. (May, 1896.) [III, B, ii, f; iv, g, h.]  
Abstract, Annuaire geol. xiii, pp. 258-262 (April, 1897).
187. RÜHL, F. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der tertiären und quartären Ablagerungen in Bayerisch-Schwaben, von den Alpen bis zum Jura und der Iller bis zum Ammersee. Ber. Ver. Augsburg, xxxii, pp. 327-490. (1896.) [III, B, ii, d & f.]
188. RUSSO, A. Sul cosidetto canale problematico delle Oloturie. Nuovo contributo alla morfologia degli Echinodermi. Boll. Soc. Napoli, xi, pp. 1-4, 2 text-figg. (1 Dec. 1897.) [II, B, i, b, 7.]  
Abstracts: by D. C., Monit. Zool. Ital. ix, p. 32 (Feb. 1898); in H. LUDWIG (139).
189. —. Nuove osservazioni sulla morfologia degli Echinodermi. Monit. Zool. Ital. ix, pp. 114-120. (May.) [II, B, i, b, 10 & 12. IV, B.]
190. SACCO, F. Fossili problematici. Riv. ital. Pal. iv, pp. 72, 73. (Dec. ?) [III, B, ii, c, d, e. IV, c, D.]
191. SAINT-HILAIRE, C. (SENT'ĪLERA, K. K.). O bluzhdayushchikh klyetkakh v kışhechnkye morskikh ezheĭ. Trudui St. Peterb. Obshch. xxvii, Part 3, pp. 41-220, pls. i & ii, with Résumé: Ueber die Wanderzellen in der Darmwand der Seeigel, pp. 221-248. (1897.) [II, B, i, c: c, iv; v.]  
For preliminary abstract, see (287) Zool. Rec. 1897.
192. ST. PETERSBURG, IMPERIAL UNIVERSITY. Guide des Musées Minéralogique et Géologique de l'Université à St. Pétersbourg. (Publié par l'Université Impériale de St. Pétersbourg à

- l'occasion de la 7-me session du Congrès géologique international).  
8vo, ii + 54 pp., ii plans, vii pls. (Aug. 1897.) [II, E, i, c.]
193. SCHAFFER, F. Der marine Tegel von Theben-Neudorf in Ungarn.  
Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xlvii, pp. 533-548. (15 May.)  
[II, D, ix. III, B, ii, d.]
- SCHIEMENZ, P. (295) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by H. REEKER,  
Jahresber. Westfal. ver. xxv, pp. 48-50 (1897).
194. SCHLUETER, C. Ueber einige baltische Kreide-Echiniden. Zeitschr.  
deutsch. geol. Ges., Jahrg. 1897, Bd. xlix, pp. 889-905, pls. xxxii &  
xxxiii. (May.) [III, B, iii, b, 1. IV, c.]  
Abstracts: by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. ii, pp. 165-167 (Oct.  
1898); by A. HENNIG, N. Jahrb. Min. 1899, ii, p. 174 (July,  
1899).
195. SCOTT, T. The marine fishes and invertebrates of Loch Fyne.  
Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, xv, Part III, pp. 107-174, pls. i-iii.  
(1897.) [III, A, ii.]  
Echinoderma, pp. 160-163.
- SEELIGER, O. (303) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by C. B. DAVEN-  
PORT, Annee biol. 1896, pp. 149 & 150 (1898).
- SENT' ILERA, K. K., see SAINT-HILAIRE, C. (191).
- SEUNES, J. (305) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by L. DAVY, Bull.  
Soc. Ouest France, viii (2), p. 55 (31 Dec.).
- SHARMAN, G., see under GUNN, W. (92).
- SHTUKENBERG, see STUCKENBERG, A. (204).
196. SICARD, G. Les grottes de Sallèles-Cabardès. Bull. Soc. Aude, iv,  
pp. 6-18. (1893.) [III, B, ii, f.]  
Abstract by L. CAREZ, Annuaire geol. xi, p. 203 (Feb. 1896).
197. SIEGERT, L. Die versteinerungsführenden Sedimentgeschiebe im  
Glacialdiluvium des nordwestlichen Sachsens. Zeitschr. Naturw.  
lxxi, pp. 37-138. (Sept.) [III, B, iii, b; iv, g & h.]
198. SIMIONESCU, J. Ueber die Geologie des Quellgebietes der Dim-  
bovicioara (Rumänien). Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xlviii, pp. 9-52.  
(30 June.) [II, B, ii, e. III, B, c, 1.]
199. SLUITER, C. P. On a probable periodical amputation of the disk-  
covering by some Ophiurids. Tijdschr. Nederland. Dierk. Ver. (2),  
v, pp. 306-310, 2 figg. (June.) [II, D, vii.]  
Abstracts: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898 (Dec.), p. 632; by H. LUDWIG,  
Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899), & Zool. Centralbl. p. 567  
(8 Sept., 1898).
200. SOREIL, G. Note sur la faune du marbre noir de Denée. Ann.  
Soc. geol. Belgique, xxii, pp. lxxvii-lxxxiii. Observations de  
M. LOHEST, H. DE DORLODOT, & G. DEWALQUE. (20 Sept. 1897.)  
[III, B, iv, e.]
201. SPANDEL, E. Die Echinodermen des deutschen Zechsteins. Abh.  
Ges. Nürnberg, xi, pp. 17-45 & 48, 49, pls. xii, xiii. (July.)  
[II, B, i, f, 5. III, B, i; iii, e. IV, B, C, E, F.]  
Abstracts: by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 120 (7 March,  
1899), Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July 1899).  
Review by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. iii, pp. 82, 83 (April, 1899).
202. SPENDIAROFF, L. Ueber einige Seeigel aus dem Jura des  
Kaukasus. Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung. xi, pp. 200-206. (Aug.)  
[III, B, iii, c, 2 & 3. IV, c.]
203. STRAHAN, A. The geology of the isle of Purbeck and Weymouth.  
Mem. geol. Surv. U. K. xii & 278 pp., xi pls. (1898 or ? 1899.)  
[III, B, iii, b, c.]

204. STUCKENBERG, A. Allgemeine geologische Karte von Russland. Blatt 27. Trudui geol. Kom., vol. xvi, No. 1, viii & 374 pp., v pls. [III, B, iv, c & e.]
- STÜRTZ, B. (115) Zool. Rec. 1894. Abstract by J. F. POMPECKJ, N. Jahrb. Min. 1898, i, pp. 398–400 (April).
205. TATE, R. A second Supplement to a census of the fauna of the older Tertiary of Australia. J. R. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxxi, pp. 381–412. [III, B, ii, a. IV, c.]  
Abstract by J. LAMBERT, Rev. crit. Pal. ii, pp. 164, 165 (Oct.).
206. —. On deep-seated Eocene strata in the Croydon and other bores. Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. xxii, Part II, pp. 194–199. (Dec.) [III, B, ii, f.]
- THÉEL, J. H. (325) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by A. LABBÉ, Année biol. 1896, p. 169 (1898).
207. TOBLER, A. Ueber die Gliederung der mesozoischen Sedimente am Nordrande des Aarmassivs. Mit Benützung der Manuskripte und Sammlungen von U. STUTZ. Verh. Ges. Basel. xii, pp. 25–107, pl. i. [III, B, iii, b, 2; c, 2 & 3.]  
Abstracts: Eclog. geol. Helvet. v, pp. 444, 445, 449 (Sept. 1898); by V. UHLIG, N. Jahrb. Min. 1899, i, pp. 94–96 (Dec. 1898).
- TORNQUIST, A. (327), Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by A. TORNQUIST, Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 876–879 (31 Dec.).
208. UEXKÜLL, J. von. Ueber Reflexe bei den Seeigeln. Zeitschr. Biol. xxxiv, pp. 298–318, 5 text figg. (1897.) [II, c, vi.]  
Abstract in LUDWIG (139).
209. —. Vergleichend sinnesphysiologische Untersuchungen. II. Der Schatten als Reiz für *Centrostephanus longispinus*. Zeitschr. Biol. xxxiv, pp. 319–339, pls. i–iii. (1897.) [II, c, vi.]  
Abstract in LUDWIG (139).
210. VALLENTIN, R. Notes on the fauna of Falmouth for the years 1895–1896. J. Inst. Cornwall, xiii, pp. 254–277. (May.) [III, A, ii.]
211. VAUGHAN, T. W. A brief contribution to the geology and paleontology of North-Western Louisiana. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. No. 142, 66 pp., iv pls. (1896.) [III, B, ii, e.]
212. VERNON, H. M. The Conditions of Animal Life in Marine Aquaria. Being Appendix I. to Report of the Committee on Occupation of a Table at the Zoological Station at Naples. Rep. Brit. Ass. for 1897, pp. 354–356. [II, D, iii: F, viii.]
213. —. The relations between marine animal and vegetable life. Mt. Stat. Neapel, xiii, pp. 341–425. (5 Aug.) [II, D, iii: F, viii.]  
Preliminary abstract in P. R. Soc. London, lxiii, pp. 155–161 (9 May). Abstracts: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898 (Dec.), pp. 619–621; Rep. Brit. Ass. for 1898, p. 589 (1899); by P. MAYER in Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July 1899).
214. —. The relations between the hybrid and parent forms of Echinoid Larvæ. Phil. Trans. (B), cxc, pp. 465–529. (15 Nov.) [II, F, viii.]  
Preliminary abstract in P. R. Soc. London, lxiii, pp. 228–231 (26 May); Nature, lviii, p. 118 (2 June). Abstracts: Nat. Sci. xiv, p. 11 (Jan. 1899); J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898 (Oct.) p. 545, and 1899 (Feb.) p. 40; Rep. Brit. Ass. 1898, p. 592 (1899); by P. MAYER in H. LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899).
- VINASSA DE REGNY, P. E. (335) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by W. B. DAMES, N. Jahrb. Min. 1898, i, p. 170 (Feb.).



215. [VINASSA DE REGNY, P. E.] [Review of BOTTO-MICCA (41) Zool. Rec. 1897.] Riv. ital. Pal. iii, p. 3. (Feb. 1897.) [IV, c.]
216. WEDD, C. B. On the Corallian rocks of Upware (Cambs). Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, Part iv, pp. 601-619. (1 Nov.) [III, B, iii, c, 2.]
217. WELLER, S. Description of a new species of *Hydreionocrinus* from the Coal Measures of Kansas. From Tr. N. York Ac. xvi, pp. 372-374, pl. xxxvi. (Feb.) [IV, F.]
218. ——. Classification of the Mississippian series. J. Geol. vi, pp. 303-314. (May.) [III, B, iv, e.]
219. ——. Descriptions of Devonian Crinoids and Blastoids from Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Ann. N. York Ac. xi, pp. 117-126, pl. xiv. (17 May.) [IV, F, H.]
220. ——. The Silurian Fauna interpreted on the epicontinental basis. J. Geol. vi, pp. 692-703. (Dec.) [III, B, iv, g.]
221. WHITEAVES, J. F. Postscript to a "Description of a New Genus and Species of Cystideans from the Trenton Limestone at Ottawa." Canad. Rec. vii, pp. 395, 396. (7 Jan. 1898.) [IV, G.]  
[The Author's copy is dated "July 1897" although the Author's MS. is dated "Sept. 14th, 1897." The complete Number is dated on opening page "July 1897" also "1889" (*sic*), but on 3rd page of wrapper is stated to have been "issued 7th January, 1898." It was not received at British Museum till 28 Feb. 1899.]
222. ——. On some additional or imperfectly understood fossils from the Hamilton formation of Ontario, with a revised list of the species therefrom, being Part v. of Vol. I. of Contributions to Canadian Palæontology, pp. 361-427, pls. xlviii-1. Geol. Surv. Canada, Ottawa. (Dec.) [III, B, iv, f. IV, F.]  
[The title-page of this part is dated "Ottawa, 1885-98."]
223. WHITFIELD, R. P. Contributions to Invertebrate palæontology. I. Descriptions of fossils from the Palæozoic rocks of Ohio. Ann. N. York Ac. v, pp. 505-622, pls. v-xvi. (1891.) [III, B, iv, d, e, f. IV, F : H.]
224. — & HOVEY, E. O. Catalogue of the types and figured specimens in the Palæontological collection of the Geological Department, American Museum of Natural History. Bull. Amer. Mus. xi, Part I, vii & 72 pp. (22 July.) [II, E, i, c.]  
WILLISTON, S. W. (349) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by J. BOEHM, N. Jahrb. Min. 1898, ii, pp. 298, 299 (Oct.).
225. WIMAN, C. Ueber Korallenriffe in Gotland. Bull. Geol. Inst. Upsala, iii, pp. 311-326, pls. viii-x. (July.) [II, D, x. III, B, iv, g.]
226. WINTERFELD, F. Der Lenneschiefer, geologische Studien des Bergischen Landes. I. Theil. Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I, pp. 1-53. [III, B, iv, f.]
227. WOLFENDEN, R. N. Radiography in Marine Zoology. The British Echinodermata. Supplement to the "Arch. Roentgen Ray." 4to, 6 pp., xv pls. (1897.) [II, E, i, a & b. III, A, ii.]
228. YOSHIWARA, S. Preliminary notice of new Japanese Echinoids. Annot. zool. Japon. ii, pp. 57-61. (22 June.) [III, A, iv. IV, c.]  
Abstract by H. LUDWIG, Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 614 (6 Oct.).
229. ZAHÁLKA, V. Pásmo III-Bělohorské-křídového útvaru v Poohří. (Die III-Weissenberger-Etage der Kreideformation im Egergebiete.) SB. Bohmisch. Ges. 1897 (i) Art. xxii, 80 pp., iii pls. [III, B, iii, b, I.]  
ZIEGLER, H. E. (355) Zool. Rec. 1897. Abstract by A. LABBÉ, Annee biol. 1896, p. 108 (1898).



230. [ZIEGLER, H. E.]. Experimentelle Studien ueber die Zelltheilung. Erste Mittheilung. I. Die Zerschnürung der Seeigeleier. II. Furchung ohne Chromosomen. Arch. Entwicklmech. vi, pp. 249–293, pls. xiii & xiv. (25 Feb.) [II, F, viii.]  
Abstracts: by R. S. BERGH, Biol. Centralbl. vi, pp. 790–792 (Dec.); by P. MAYER in LUDWIG, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899).
231. —. Ueber den derzeitigen Stand der Coelomfrage. Verh. deutsch. Zool. Ges. viii, pp. 14–78, 16 text-figg. (Dec.) [Echinoderma, pp. 63–65.] [II, B, i, a, 6 & 7.]  
Abstracts: by P. MAYER, Zool. Jahresber. 1898 (July, 1899); by K. HEIDER, Zool. Centralbl. vi, pp. 511–515 (July, 1899).

## II. BIOLOGY.

### (A.) EVOLUTION.

- i. **General Principles**:—Evolution of spines in Echinoderms; BEECHER (17) pp. 20, 329.—Relation of specific characters to rapidity of evolution, exemplified in Crinoids; BATHER (16) p. 421.
- ii. **Relations of Echinoderma**:—Adoral ciliated band of Echinoderm larvæ homologous with endostyle and peripharyngeal band of lower Chordata; GARSTANG (75).—Relation of *Balanoglossus* to Echinoderms; DELAGE (44) pp. 329–331.
- iii. **Phylogenies of smaller groups**:—Relation of *Synaptidæ* to other Holothurians; CLARK (32) p. 79.—Aboral poles of *Ast.* and *Crin.* not homologous; GOTO (81) p. 246.—Asymptotic evolution of *Petalocrinidæ* and *Crotalocrinidæ*; BATHER (16) p. 438.

### (B.) MORPHOLOGY.

#### i. Anatomy:—

##### a. *ECHINODERMA*:

1. General accounts:—Of Echinoderma and living classes, with good figures; PARKER & HASWELL (169).—Of Echinoderma and all classes exc. *Hol.*, with special reference to fossils; LAHUSEN (127).—Of recent *Echinoderma* “basée sur l’embryologie,” with good text-figures; ROULE (185).
2. Symmetries:—Vacant.
3. Homologies of Classes:—Vacant.
4. Skeletal tissue:—Vacant, but see under c. 4 and F. vi. c. 4.
5. Skeletal Anatomy:—Difference between spines in Echinoderma and in other organisms; BEECHER (17) p. 350.
- 6 & 7. Hydrocoel, Coelom and other body-cavities:—Coelom and hydrocoel, general relations and homologies; ZIEGLER (131) pp. 63–65, 71, 73.
8. Digestive System, Cuvierian organs:—Vacant.
9. Nervous Systems:—Nervous tissue; FOL (63) pp. 383, 391.
10. Mesodermal tissues (exc. Skeletal):—Muscle-fibres; FOL (63) pp. 358, 373, 379.
11. Axial organ or Ovoid gland:—Vacant.
12. Genital System:—Vacant.

##### b. *HOLOTHURIOIDEA*.

1. General anatomy:—Detailed account of gross anatomy of *Synapta vivipara*; CLARK (32) p. 75.
- 2 & 3. Vacant.

4. Skeletal tissue:—Giant spicules found in *Synapta digitata*; LUDWIG (135) p. 5.—Differences in spicules of litoral antarctic *Cucumariæ*; LUDWIG (137) p. 15.
  5. Vacant.
  6. Hydrocoel &c. Respiratory Trees:—Anal tentacles of *Caudina coriacea* with circumanal ampullæ; DENDY (45).—Different disposition of respiratory trees in *Dendrochirota* connected with differences in coil of gut; ÖSTERGREN (165) p. 105.—Respiratory trees of *Holothuria* and *Stichopus*; BORDAS (21).
  7. Coelom and other Body-cavities:—Canal formed in mesentery of *Holothuria poli* near gonads, supposed homologous with aboral sinus of *Ech.*, or perihæmal space of dorso-ventral lacuna in *Ast.* and *Oph.*; RUSSO (188).
  8. Digestive System:—Coil of gut in *Dendrochirota* different from the type of *Aspidochirota* exc. in *Psolus* and a few species; ÖSTERGREN (165) p. 102.—Cuvierian organs, structures so called may sometimes be respiratory trees; ÖSTERGREN (165) p. 108.
  9. Vacant.
  10. Mesodermal tissues (exc. skeletal):—Radiating muscles from cloaca to body-wall in *Caudina coriacea*; DENDY (45) p. 459.—Dorsal mesentery and rete intestinalis, homologies; RUSSO (189).
  11. Vacant.
  12. Genital System:—Generative organs of *Synapta vivipara*; CLARK (32) p. 58.—Genital lacuna, its homologies; RUSSO (189).—Suppression of gonad tuft common in *Aspidochirota* as opposed to *Dendrochirota*, due to different disposition of gut and respiratory trees; ÖSTERGREN (165) p. 106.
- c. *ECHINOIDEA*.
- 1–4. Vacant.
  5. Skeleton:—Apical systems of *Galeropygus*, *Hyboclypeus* and *Echinobrissus*; LAMBERT (128).—Apical systems of *Echinocorys carinatus* (with new enlarged fig.) and of others, abstracted from Janet & Cuenot, Zool. Rec. 1891; JANET (106) pp. 7–11.—Pedicellaria of *Phormosoma uranus* (p. 13), *Sperosoma* (p. 19), *Temnechinus maculatus* (p. 22), *Echinocardium pennatifidum* (p. 26), *Palæotropus hirondellei* (p. 30); KOEHLER (117).
  6. Hydrocoel and associated cavities:—Stewart's organs in *Asthenosoma hystrix* (p. 10), *Phormosoma uranus* (p. 13, pl. ix), *Sperosoma* (p. 20, pl. iv); KOEHLER (117).
  7. Vacant.
  8. Digestive System:—Structure of gut, phagocytes, granular cells; SAINT-HILAIRE (191).—Intestinal siphon in *Phormosoma uranus* (p. 13), *P. placenta* (p. 21), *Sperosoma* (p. 21), course of gut in *Palæotropus hirondellei* (p. 30); KOEHLER (117).
  9. Vacant.
  10. Mesodermal Tissues (exc. skeletal):—Mesenteries in *Sperosoma* and *Phormosoma*, representing vertical muscles of *Asthenosoma*; KOEHLER (117) p. 20, pl. iv.
  - 11 & 12. Vacant.
- d. *ASTEROIDEA*.
1. General accounts:—General dissection of internal organs of *Anthenea flavescens* as type of *Ast.*; PARKER & HASWELL (169) p. 355, figg. 283 & 284.
  2. Symmetries:—Planes of bilateral symmetry coincident in larva and adult *Asterias*; GOTO (81) p. 240: same in *Asterina gibbosa*; GOTO (82) p. 228.

3. Vacant.
4. Skeletal tissue:—"Krystallkörper" in plates, esp. of dorsal surface, being homogeneous, crystalline areas of stereom passing outwards from about the mid-level of the plate, observed in *Goniodiscus sebæ*, *G. articulatus*, *G. pleyadella*, and in spp. of *Stellaster*, *Anthenea*, *Pentaceros*, *Nidorellia*, *Pentaceropsis*, *Culcita*, *Asteropsis*, *Gymnasteria*, *Phaneraster*; DOEDERLEIN (50) p. 491.
5. Skeleton:—Septal pillars, their value in classification and association with "Krystallkörper" (p. 500); Reticularia, between primary plates, distinguished as outer and inner (p. 501); Distribution of alveolar pedicellaria, the homologies of their basal plates (p. 502); DOEDERLEIN (50).
6. Hydrocoel &c.:—Communication of stone-canal with axial sinus in *Asterias pallida*, *A. tenera*, *Solaster endeca*, *Asterina gibbosa*, *Cribrella sanguinolenta*, *Astropecten bispinosus*; GOTO (81) p. 271; in *Asterias*; GOTO (82) p. 239.
7. Coelom and other Body-cavities:—Their homologies in *Asterina gibbosa*; GOTO (80).
- 8-12. Vacant.

e. *OPHIUROIDEA*.

- 1-4. Vacant.
5. Skeleton:—"Glasplättchen," secondary formations in deeper layers of integument in *Ophiomyxa* (p. 770), law of arm-branching in *Gorgonocephalus* (p. 778), hooks on arms of same (p. 780); LUDWIG (141).
- 6-12. Vacant.

f. *CRINOIDEA*.

1. General:—Generalised description of a simple type of Crinoid, and of chief modifications; BATHER (14).—Terminology of Wachsmuth & Springer criticised; BATHER (15).
- 2-4. Vacant.
5. Skeleton:—Base, mono- or di-cyclic, relation to abactinal nervous system (p. 422), fusion of basals (p. 426); Radials, simple and compound, their distribution in Inadunata (pp. 419-422); Orals, homologies discussed (p. 523); BATHER (15).—Protective spines on ventral sacs of *Crin.* (p. 252), and on surface of *Crin.* and *Ast.* (pp. 256, 260); BEECHER (17).—Alleged occurrence of pores in ventral sac of *Fistulata*, esp. *Aulocrinus*, disputed; BATHER (15) p. 525.—Arms, rami, and ramuli; BATHER (15) p. 522.—The arm-fan of *Petalocrinus* (pp. 410-420), including law of arm-branching for *Cyathocrinoidea* (p. 411); BATHER (16).—Covering plates on genital pinnules of *Antedon bidens*; DOEDERLEIN (48) p. 476.—'Proximale,' new term proposed for persistent proximal columnal of *Flexibilia*; BATHER (14) p. 341.—Stem-characters discussed (p. 324), origin of cirri (p. 326), evolution of pores in stem (p. 326 and fig.), the dorso-central conception criticised (p. 328); BATHER (15).—Detailed account of "*Cyathocrinus*" *ramosus*, esp. of stem; SPANDEL (201) pp. 21-28, pl. xii.
- 6-8. Vacant.
9. Nervous System:—Relation of axial cords to mono- and di-cyclic base; BATHER (15) p. 422.
10. Mesodermal tissues, joints:—Distribution of syzygies in *Actinometra paucicirra*; DOEDERLEIN (48) p. 479.
- 11 & 12. Vacant.

g. *CYSTIDEA*.

5. Skeleton of *Dinocystis*, new type of Edrioasteroid; BATHER (16A).

h. *BLASTOIDEA*. Vacant.ii. **Variation** :—

- a. In form :—Study of variation in *Iheringia patagonensis*, figures of modes *alatus*, *orbicularis*, *clypeatus*, *ovalis*; LAHILLE (126).
- b. In form and surface characters :—Of *Ophioglypha tessellata* including skeletal characters; KOEHLER (117) p. 39.—In shape of spicules of *Holothuria lubrica* (p. 434), in size of tentacles in *Phyllophorus mollis* (p. 437); LUDWIG (138).—Numerous minor variations in spp. of littoral *Oph.*; KOEHLER (118).—Distrib. of spines in *Ophiactis asperula* (p. 754), number of arm-spines in *Ophiomyxa vivipara* (p. 772); LUDWIG (141).—Local races of *Asterias calamaria*; FARQUHAR (60) p. 187.
- c. In colour :—In life and alcohol, of various antarctic Holothurians; LUDWIG (137).—Of *Cucumaria leonina*, *C. godeffroyi*, *Phyllophorus mollis*, *P. chilensis*, *Anapta fallax*, *Chiridota pisanii*; LUDWIG (138).—In life, of Jamaican *Ech.* and *Ast.*; CLARK (35).—Blue *Asterina folium*; CLARK (34) p. 408.—Local races of *Stichaster insignis*; FARQUHAR (60) p. 188.—Of *Ophiactis asperula*, *O. kroyeri*, *Amphiura chilensis*, *Ophionereis schayeri*, *Ophiomyxa vivipara*, *Gorgonocephalus chilensis*; LUDWIG (141).—In life, of Jamaica *Oph.*; GRAVE (87).—In spirit (?) of many spp. of littoral *Oph.*; KOEHLER (118).—*Amphiura elegans* reddish not greyish in life; GRIEG (91) p. 26.—Colour of spp. of *Antedon* and *Actinometra*; DOEDERLEIN (48).—Tendency to violet coloration in Bermuda Echinoderms; CLARK (34) p. 409.
- d. Meristic variation :—
  1. Variation from pentamerous symmetry :—Left anterior ambulacrum almost entirely aborted in *Echinus*; CHADWICK (31).—Loss of right posterior ambulacrum and slight atrophy of genital plates in *Arbacia*; OSBORN (164).—Variation in number of rays of *Asterias tenuispina*; CLARK (34) p. 408.—Hyperactinic, in *Asterias rubens* discussed, 6-rayed specimen figured; GADEAU DE KERVILLE (74) p. 335, pl. ii.—Four cases of hyperactinism, with or without heteractinism, distinguished among *Ophiuroidea*, combined with schizogony in epizootic species; DOEDERLEIN (49) p. 484.—4-rayed *Ophiothrix longipeda*; DOEDERLEIN (49) p. 484.—4-rayed *Ophioglypha albida*; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 49.—Elongation of centrodorsal and hypertrophy of certain radii in *Antedon rhodanica*; NICOLAS (161) p. 132.
  2. Reduplication or absence of parts :—in number of Polian vesicles and stone-canals, presence or absence of Cuvierian organs, in *Holothuria lubrica*; LUDWIG (138) p. 434.—Intercalation of an abnormal portion between two normal halves of the arm-fan in *Petalocrinus longus* (p. 432), and arm-fan with an added half in *P. expansus* (p. 434); BATHER (16).
- e. Abnormalities :—Left anterior genital shifted forward so that adjacent genitals meet, in a *Salenia*; SIMIONESCU (198) p. 26.

iii. **Secondary Sexual Characters** :—

- a. Differences of Form or Structure :—Vacant.
- b. Differences of Colour :—Vacant. (See under II, B, ii, c).
- c. Protection of Young :—In *Hol.* discussed (p. 4), new cases in *Cucumaria parva* (p. 26), *Psolus antarcticus* (p. 55) and *Chiridota contorta* (p. 77); LUDWIG (137).—Young in body-cavity of *Phyllophorus urna*; LUDWIG (136).—Enlargement of anterior ambulacral

furrow, possibly as marsupium, in *Schizaster gaudryi*; GREGORY (89) p. 160.—*Lobolithus* as "Brutbefestigungsapparat"; JAHN (105) p. 217.

(C.) PHYSIOLOGY.

- i. **General**:—Vacant.
- ii. **Circulation**:—Fluid in respiratory trees of *Holothuria* and *Stichopus*, affords support for muscular action; BORDAS (21).
- iii. **Respiration**:—Osmosis, respiratory trees, *Holothuria* and *Stichopus*; BORDAS (21).
- iv. **Alimentation and Digestion**:—Ectodermal invaginations in Pentactula of *Synapta vivipara*, ? for absorption of nourishment; CLARK (32) p. 67.—Phagocytes in *Ech.* gut; SAINT-HILAIRE (191).—Function of amœbocytes during metamorphosis of *Asterias*, ? assimilate the liquid results of histolysis; GOTO (81) p. 248.
- v. **Excretion**:—Probable, by granular cells in *Ech.*; SAINT-HILAIRE (191).—Uric acid and urates in respiratory trees of *Holothuria* and *Stichopus*; BORDAS (21).
- vi. **Sensation**:—Reflexes of pedicellaria, spines, podia, and jaws in *Ech.*; UEXKÜLL (208).—Response to shadow in *Centrostephanus*, its relations to the nervous system, and to sight in general; UEXKÜLL (209).
- vii. **Miscellanea and Experimental Physiology**:—Amœbocyte formation in parietal lacunae of respiratory trees of *Holothuria* and *Stichopus*; BORDAS (21).—Enterochlorophyll, ? related to pentacrinin and antedonin; NEWBIGIN (160) p. 421.

(D.) BIONOMICS.

- i. **General Accounts**:—Vacant.
- ii. **Special habits**:—Vacant.
- iii. **Habitat**:—Of *Hol.*, *Ech.*, *Ast.* and *Oph.* in Öresund; LÖNNBERG (134) pp. 46–50.—Habitats of Echinoderms at Banyuls; PRUVOT (179).—Habitats of Echinoderms at Roscoff and in G. du Lion; PRUVOT (180) tables.—Effect of various degrees of impurity of water, plants, bacteria, sunlight, other animals, &c. on growth of Echinoid larvæ; VERNON (212 & 213).  
*Holothurians* in mud, their cones of ejection; COUTIÈRE (37) p. 155.  
*Caudina coriacea* buried in sand with tip of tail projecting; DENDY (45) p. 463.—*Synapta vivipara* on sea-weed *Acanthophora thierii*; CLARK (32) p. 56.  
*Asterias calamaria* coarse var. upon stones, fine var. under stones; FARQUHAR (60) p. 188.  
Roots of sea-weed, serving for transport, *Ophiactis kroyeri*; LUDWIG (141) p. 756.—On gorgonids—*Ophiactis macrolepidota*; on alcyonian *Spongodes*—*O. brachyura*; on gorgonids, *Spongodes* and arms of *Ophiacantha*—*Ophiothela danæ*; on cirri of *Actinometra*—*Ophiophthirius*; on gorgonid *Mopsea*—*Astroschema koehlerii*; on gorgonid *Melitæa*—*Euryale ludwigi*; DOEDERLEIN (49).—*Ophioscolex glacialis* on *Lophohelia prolifera*, *Gorgonocephalus lincki* on *Paragorgia arborea* and *G. lamarcki* on *Duva* sp.; GRIEG (91) p. 27.—Triassic *Oph.* in empty Lamellibranch shells; ENGEL (56) p. lvi.  
*Pentacrini* of Lias attached to floating drift-wood, and so escape attacks of *Myzostoma*; FRAAS (70).—*Pentacrini* as evidence of depth; POMPECKJ (176) p. 761.

- iv. **Feeding**:—Food of *Synapta vivipara*; CLARK (32) p. 56.—Food of *Phyllophorus chilensis* distinct from that of *P. mollis*; LUDWIG (138) p. 441.
- v. **Defence and Protection**:—
- Active:—*Holothuria forskali*, the Cotton-spinner, fight with *Carcinus maenas*; CUENOT (40) p. 42, fig. 3.
  - Concealment:—*Phyllophorus mollis* covers itself with stones; LUDWIG (138) p. 441.—*Phyllophorus pellucidus*, which lives among red algæ or dead zosteræ, is of a beautiful reddish yellow, and often covers itself with zosteræ leaves; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 47.
  - Protective coloration:—*Synapta vivipara* coloured like seaweed on which it lives; CLARK (32) p. 56. (Cf. II, B, ii, c: iii, b.)
- vi. **Locomotion**:—Vacant.
- vii. **Autotomy and Regeneration**:—Experimental study of regeneration in *Asterias vulgaris*; KING (114).—Regeneration of *Linkia* correlated with exposure to force of waves; COUTIÈRE (37) p. 89.—Schizogony resulting in hyperactinism in epizootic *Oph*; DOEDERLEIN (49) p. 483.—Disc-covering, along with gonads, thrown off by *Ophiocnida echinata* and *Amphiura grisea*, probably periodically and as a method of reproduction; SLUITER (199).
- viii. **Parasites and Commensals**:—Parasitic gastropod, ? *Entocolax*, in *Chiridota pisanii*; LUDWIG (138) p. 446.—Small brown calcareous sponge firmly attached to skin of *Synapta vivipara* just behind the circle of tentacles; CLARK (32) p. 56.—*Stichopus* sp. living in cavities of madreporæ-reef shelters the fish *Euchelyophis vermicularis*; COUTIÈRE (38) p. 240.—*Hippolytina*, a small Crustacean, sheltered by *Culcita*; a small fish, probably *Engraulis*, shelters among spines of *Diadema setosum* and feeds on *Posidonia*; COUTIÈRE (38) p. 238.—Mollusc *Montacuta substriata* among spines of ventral side in *Spatangus purpureus*; GRIEG (91) p. 27.—Parasitic Copepod, *Pionodesmotes*, bores into ventral surface of test in adult *Phormosoma uranus*, which forms internal galls; KOEHLER (117) pp. 14 & 61, pl. x.—Ostracod, *Cypridina globosa*, very frequently found on *Toxopneustes droebachiensis*, on a spine near anus; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 37.—*Millericrinus horridus* bored by *Myzostoma*; BOEHM (20) p. 675.—Parasites (? *Myzostoma*) common on *Apiocrinide* of Ober Weiss-Jura, rare on *Encrini* of Muschelkalk, absent from *Pentacrini* of Lias; FRAAS (70).
- ix. **Echinoderms as Food**:—*Hipponoe* eaten by natives of Jamaica; CLARK (33) p. 164.  
As food for fish,—*Psammechinus pulchellus* in *Pagellus erythrinus*, *Strongylocentrotus lividus* in *Labrus merula*, *Cidaris* in *Crenilabrus pavo*, *Ophiura* in *Julis vulgaris*; GOURRET (83).—*Ophioglypha texturata* in *Trigla lyra*, *Asterina gibbosa* in *Box salpa*, *Antedon mediterranea* in *Labrus mixtus*; GOURRET (84).—Plates of a cidarid in coprolite, Miocene; SCHAFFER (193) p. 546.
- x. **Echinoderms as Rock-formers**:—Jurassic, chiefly *Crin.* also *Ech.* and *Ast.*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 163, 190, 192, 205, 253, 283, 292.—Rôle of Crinoidea in Silurian reef-building as seen in Gotland; WIMAN (225), pp. 319, 322, 323.—Echinoderms as constituents of Chalk; CAYEUX (30) pp. 218, 222, 227, 235, 239, 244, 248, 253, 256, 261, 266, 268, 271, 274, 276, 278, 280, 290, 294, 296, 298, 299, 301, 304, 309, 310, 312, 315, 317, 329, 339, 342, 360, 372, 374, 393, 409, 411, 413, 445.—Neritic Sand forming on floor of Irish Sea, largely Echinoid spines; HERDMAN (99) p. 215 and tables.

## (E.) MISCELLANEOUS.

i. **Research and Instruction** :—

- a. **Preservation** :—Of colours of Echinoderms in formalin ; WOLFENDEN (227) p. 2.—Of larvæ of *Asterias pallida* ; GOTO (81) p. 239.—Killing and preservation of young *Synapta vivipara* ; CLARK (32) p. 53.
  - b. **Methods of research** :—Application of X-rays to study of Echinoderms ; WOLFENDEN (227).
  - c. **Museum Exhibits and Collections** :—Fossils in Musée Géologique de l'Université, St Pétersbourg, with names of historical collections, and figures of *Asteroblastus stellatus*, *Mesites pusireffskii*, *Protocrinus primordialis*, and *Hemicosmites malum* ; ST PETERSBURG, IMP. UNIV. (192) pp. 37, 39, 41, 43, 47.—List of historical specimens of Ordovician *Ast.*, *Crin.*, *Cyst.* in Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. ; WHITFIELD & HOVEY (224) pp. 24–27.
  - d. **Instruction** :—Practical guide to dissection of *Asterias rubens*, *Echinus esculentus*, and *Holothuria tubulosa*, with original figures of *A. rubens* dissected from dorsal surface, madreporite, oral nerve-system, and sections of ray of same, dorsal surface, peristome, and jaws of *E. esculentus* ; KÜKENTHAL (123) pp. 108–128. Text-books ; LAHUSEN (127), PARKER (169), ROULE (185).
- ii. **Economics** :—*Asterias rubens* used for manure ; GADEAU DE KERVILLE (74) p. 335.—Crinoid columnals, star-stones, at Étoile, used as ornaments, toys, and trademark ; GIRARDOT (79) p. 163. Bajocian star-stones mounted as ornaments at Digne ; NICOLAS (161) p. 138.
- iii. **Bibliography** :—Of Antarctic *Hol.* ; LUDWIG (137) p. 94.—Of Echinoderm larvæ ; MORTENSEN (156) p. 160, and (157).—Literature of Echinoderma for 1897, with abstracts ; LUDWIG (139).—Index to names of American fossil Echinoderms, chiefly *Crin.*, and mostly published between 1889 and 1892, with (on p. 683) discussion of validity of J. Hall “Descr. of n. spp. of Crinoidea, from investigations of the Iowa Geol. Surv., Prelim. notice” 1861 ; MILLER (153) pp. 672–683.—Similar Index to names mostly published between 1892 and 1897, with remarks on date of Miller (187) Zool. Rec. 1893, and Wachsmuth & Springer (50) Zool. Rec. 1892 ; MILLER (154) pp. 719, 730–755.
- iv. **Historical, Popular notions, &c.** :—Account of literature of Crinoids by Wachsmuth & Springer [(336) Zool. Rec. 1897,] criticised ; BATHER (15) p. 280.—Early history of *Pentacrinus*, *Encrinus*, *Asteria* ; BATHER (13).
- Fishermen's names for *Arbacia pustulosa* “oursin juif,” and *Echinocardium cordatum* “oursin blanc des sables,” in Algeria ; PALLARY (168).—*Ophiothrix fragilis* called “le Traplus” by fishermen of Calvados ; GADEAU DE KERVILLE (74) p. 337.—*Asterias rubens* called “la Fifotte” by fishermen of Calvados ; GADEAU DE KERVILLE (74) p. 334.—“Corrupio,” local Brazilian name of *Toxopneustes variegatus*, and “pindá” local name of *Encope emarginata* ; IHERING (102) p. 155.—*Clypeaster ægyptiacus* called “Chell,” plural “chelloul” by Bedouins ; FOURTAU (68) p. 40.

## (F.) AUXOLOGY.

- i. **General Principles** :—Vacant.
- ii. **General Accounts** :—Vacant.
- iii. **Formation of Gonads** :—Sexes distinct in *Ophiomyxa vivipara*, ovum described ; LUDWIG (141) p. 773.—♂ *Cucumaria crocea* ;



LUDWIG (137) p. 19.—*Pseudopsolus macquariensis* is ♂; LUDWIG (137) p. 51.—Spermatogenesis and oogenesis in *Asterina gibbosa* (p. 279), with protandry in races at Roscoff and Banyuls, but sexual polymorphism at Naples, also ♂ *Asterias glacialis* (p. 273 footnote); CUÉNOT (41).—Filaments in maturing ovum of *Asterina gibbosa*; BOUIN (22).—Unripe ova of *Hol.* and *Ech.*, described, their response to spermatozoa; IWANZOFF (104).—Maturation of ovum and passage into body-cavity in *Synapta vivipara*; CLARK (32) p. 58.

- iv. **Oviposition, Fertilisation, and Segmentation:**—Breeding of *Echinarachnius parma* and *Ast.* Woods Holl, March 1898; BUMPUS (23).—Various Echinoderms breeding in April at Woods Holl; MEAD (149).—Breeding of *Ech.*, *Ast.*, *Oph.*, *Hol.* at Woods Holl, summer 1898, see *Echinarachnius*, *Arbacia*, *Ophiopholis*, *Ophiura*, *Thyone*, and *Synapta*; BUMPUS (24) p. 855.—Breeding period of *Cucumaria crocea*; LUDWIG (137) p. 24.—Breeding season of *Phyllophorus urna*, young in body-cavity; LUDWIG (136).—Breeding period and mode of birth of *Synapta vivipara* (p. 57), fertilisation and segmentation (p. 58); CLARK (32).—Breeding period of *Solaster endeca*, colour of eggs; GRIEG (91) p. 25.—Breeding period of *Luidia savignyi*; M'INTOSH (143) p. 108.—Breeding period of *Toxopneustes variegatus*, *Hipponee esculenta*, and *Echinoneus semilunaris*, at Jamaica; CLARK (35).—Breeding period of *Ophiocoma echinata*, *O. risei*, and *Ophiura appressa*, at Jamaica; GRAVE (87).—*Ophiactis kroyeri* carries its young, ?viviparous; LUDWIG (141) p. 759.

Segmentation of *Ech.* ovum; FOL (63) pp. 261–269, 283, 292, 296.—Fertilisation and segmentation of ovum in *Sphaerechinus* and *Asterias*; ERLANGER (59).—Autofecundation in *Asterina gibbosa* (p. 278), in *Asterias glacialis* (p. 274 footnote); CUÉNOT (41).—Pseudopodia connecting cells in blastula of “Starfish common at Roscoff” and segmenting ovum of “the common echinus of Roscoff”; ANDREWS (8) pp. 6–9 and figg. 1–3.

v. **Larval Stages:**—

- a. Rarity of Echinoderm larvæ in Kingston Harbour, Jamaica, summer of 1896; CLARK (33) p. 165.—Discussion of all known Echinoderm larvæ, exc. *Crin.*, terminology with tables of terms, homologies of parts with comparative text-figg., orientation, determination of spp., systematic description, occurrence and distribution, bibliography; MORTENSEN (156 & 157).
- b. The Pentactula of *Synapta vivipara*; CLARK (32) p. 63.—Development of *Synapta vivipara*; GEROULD (77).—Later larval stages of *Phyllophorus urna*; LUDWIG (136).—Description of young *Psolus antarcticus*; LUDWIG (137) p. 56.—Young *Cucumaria crocea*, development (p. 20): young *Cucumaria parva* described and figd. (p. 26, pl. i): young of *Cucumaria lævigata* (p. 35): young of *Chiridota contorta* (p. 80); LUDWIG (137).
- c. Vacant.
- d. Development of larva and metamorphosis in *Asterias pallida*; GOTO (81).—Goto's discrepancies from MacBride ascribed to imperfect methods of preparation; MACBRIDE (142).—Origin of body-cavities in larva of *Asterina gibbosa* and their relations in the adult; GOTO (80).—Preoral lobe, mucous glands (p. 230), origin of coelomic cavities and differences from MacBride's account, *Asterina gibbosa*; GOTO (82).—*Bipinnaria* with young *Luidia* descr. and figd.; M'INTOSH (143).
- e. From ovum to pluteus in *Ophiocoma echinata*; GRAVE (86).
- f, g, h. Vacant.



vi. **Organogeny** :—a. *Echinoderma* :—

4. Stereom formation, "Kalksalze in einer spärlichen organischen Interzellularsubstanz abgelagert"; FOL (63) pp. 338, 347.

b. *Holothurioides* :—

1. Derivation of organs of *Synapta vivipara* from germ-layers of gastrula; CLARK (32) p. 74.
4. Origin of calcareous structures in *Synapta vivipara*; CLARK (32) pp. 67, 69, 72.—Stages in development of spicules in *Phyllophorus urna*; LUDWIG (136) p. 98.
6. Origin of hydrocœl, tentacles, and radial water canals in *Synapta vivipara*; CLARK (32) pp. 62, 68.—Stone-canal and pore-canal in larva of *Phyllophorus urna*; LUDWIG (136) p. 98.
7. Origin of circumœsophageal sinus (p. 64), of blood-vascular system (p. 71), in *Synapta vivipara*; CLARK (32).
8. Origin of digestive tract in *Synapta vivipara*; CLARK (32) pp. 65, 70.
9. Origin of nervous-system and sense-organs in *Synapta vivipara*; CLARK (32) pp. 66, 72.
10. Origin of muscles in *Synapta vivipara*; CLARK (32) p. 70.
12. Origin of generative systems in *Synapta vivipara*; CLARK (32) pp. 71, 72.

c. *Echinoidea* :—Vacant.d. *Asteroidea* :—

6. Origin of hydrocœl (p. 252) and of stone-canal in *Asterias*, its distinctness from pore-canal emphasized (p. 258); GOTO (81).—Origin of hydrocœl (p. 231) and of stone-canal in *Asterina* (p. 235); GOTO (82).
7. Origin of cœlomic cavities of adult *Asterias* (p. 252): Perihæmal and peribranchial cavities in *Asterias pallida* are schizocœlic from mesenchyme (p. 274); GOTO (81).—Origin of cœlomic cavities of adult *Asterina* (p. 231): Origin of perihæmal system in *Asterina*, partly enterocœlic (p. 235); GOTO (82).
8. Origin of adult gut in *Asterias*; GOTO (81) p. 249.
10. "Mesodermic muscle fibres" "secreted on the surface turned away from the cavity" of hydrocœl and enterocœl in *Asterias pallida*; GOTO (81) p. 272.

e. *Ophiuroidea* :—

5. Late origin of supplementary dorsal shields in *Ophionereis schayeri* (p. 766), increase in number of arm-spines of same (p. 767), growth of arms in *Gorgonocephalus* (pp. 778, 781); LUDWIG (141).

## f, g, h. Vacant.

vii. **Post-larval Growth-stages** :—

- b. *Holothurioides* :—Spicules of *Phyllophorus urna* pass from an Elpidiine stage in larva, to the form typical of genus, and then give place in old age to secondary rosettes; this different in *P. granulatus*; LUDWIG (136) p. 98.—Change in spicules of *Cucumaria lœvigata* with advancing age; LUDWIG (137) p. 33.—*Holothuria aphanes* believed to represent young of *H. impatiens*, the chief difference being in the spicules which disappear in the larger *H. aphanes*, and are after an interval replaced by others of *H. impatiens* type; ØSTERGREN (166).
- c. *Echinoidea* :—Neanic *Phormosoma uranus*, 5–25 mm. diam., development of peristome and periproct; KOEHLER (117) p. 13.
- d. *Asteroidea* :—Growth stages in *Goniodiscus sebæ* discussed in detail, showing gradual change from neanic stage, *Hosea spinulosa*,

to gerontic *Culcita* stage, which is the phyletic successor; in other words *Pentagonasterinae*, *Goniodiscinae*, and *Pentacerotidae*, are phylo-  
neanic, phylephebic, phylogerontic; DOEDERLEIN (50) p. 494.—  
Brepheic *Asterina exigua*; PARKER & HASWELL (169) p. 361, fig. 291.  
—Addition of arms in *Asterias calamaria*, a giant specimen;  
FARQUHAR (60) p. 188.

- e. *Ophiuroidea*:—Brepheic stages of *Ophiomyxa vivipara* measured and described; LUDWIG (141) p. 773. See also under vi. e. 5 for growth changes in *Ophionereis* and *Gorgonocephalus*.
- f. *Crinoidea*:—Neanic *Actinometra belli*, brachia; DOEDERLEIN (48) p. 479.

viii. **Developmental mechanics and Experimental Embryology**:—Summary of recent work in experimental cytology, with references to Echinoderms on pp. 11, 21, 63, 67, 68, 70, 77, 78, 84, 90, 97, 98, 100, 121, 128, 132, 138, 139, 144; LABBÉ (124).

Theoretical organisation of the Echinoderm ovum, as compared with others, with new experiments on partial segmentation after fragmentation of ovum; DRIESCH (52).—When do the elementary morphogenetic processes come to an end in ontogeny?, e.g. when can segmentation be said to cease? Attempt to answer by counting the number of cells in entire and fragmented larvæ, e.g. mesenchyme cells in *Sphærechinus* larvæ, archenteron cells in *Asterias glacialis*; DRIESCH (53).—Is end of segmentation determined by number or by size of cells? Attempt to answer by counting cells in blastulæ and demi-blastulæ of *Sphærechinus*; MORGAN (155).—Ovum of *Strongylocentrotus lividus* divided by hand into portion with nucleus and centrosome and portion with cytoplasm alone; the latter was fertilised and formed gastrula with nucleated cells; DELAGE (43).—Spermovum of *Echinus* artificially divided into portion with sperm-nucleus and portion with ovo-nucleus, and subsequent segmentation of the former; ZIEGLER (230) part I.

Hybrid-larvæ:—Of *Strongylocentrotus lividus*, *Sphærechinus granularis*, *Echinus microtuberculatus*, *E. acutus*, *Echinocardium cordatum*, *E. mediterraneum*, *Arbacia*, *Dorocidaris*, prepotency of ♂ or ♀ varies as relative maturity of gonads; also slight infertility between colour vars. of same sp.; VERNON (214).—Of *Ech.* follow the characters of the ♀ in earliest stages, proved by experiments with *Echinus microtuberculatus*, *Sphærechinus granularis*, *Strongylocentrotus lividus*, and *Arbacia pustulosa*; DRIESCH (54).—Bastardisation; ACKERMANN (1).

Irregularity of mitosis and segmentation in ovum of *Echinus microtuberculatus*, with criticism of Boveri (42) Zool. Rec. 1897; ZIEGLER (230) part II.

Effect of different conditions of sea-water on growth of larvæ of *Strongylocentrotus lividus*; VERNON (212).—Effect of vegetable life, of fouling by animal life, including Holothurians and other Echinoids, on growth of larvæ of *Strongylocentrotus*, *Sphærechinus*, and *Echinus*; VERNON (213).—Development of eggs of *Arbacia* hastened by alkali (NaHO, 6/1000%), checked by acid (HCl); LOEB (132).—Effect on developing larvæ of *Echinus microtuberculatus* and *Asterias glacialis*, of lithium bromide, potassium sulphocyanide, and sodium butyrate, with general résumé of previous results; HERBST (96).—Phosphorus, sulphur, chlorine, sodium, potassium, magnesium, calcium carbonate, and iron, necessary for complete development of *Ech.* and *Ast.* larva; HERBST (97).—Phosphorus and iron not necessary for development of *Ech.* larva; HERBST (98).

## III. DISTRIBUTION.

## A. GEOGRAPHICAL.

- i. **General**:—Distrib. of Echinoderm larvæ, and relation to distrib. of Echinoderms in general; MORTENSEN (156) p. 153, and (157) p. 108.—Distrib. of brepheic *Ech.*, *Ast.*, *Oph.*, *Hol.*, by floating in currents, and supposed similar transference of Miocene Mediterranean forms across the Atlantic, also migration along bottom; AGASSIZ (2) pp. 71–73.—Varying capability for distribution, *Ech.*, *Ast.*, *Oph.*, *Hol.*; FARQUHAR (61) p. 303.

Comparison of Antarctic and Arctic *Holothuriidæ* (p. 9) *Elpidiidæ* (p. 11) *Cucumariidæ* (pp. 13, 57) *Molpadiidæ* (p. 66) *Synaptidæ* (p. 88) and *Hol.* in general (p. 90), no support to Bipolar hypothesis; LUDWIG (137).

- ii. **Atlantic Ocean and adjacent Seas**:—Various localities, *Hol.* dredged by 'Travailleur' and 'Talisman'; PERRIER (172).

Scandinavia:—Norway. Vaagsfjord and Ulvesund, outer Nordfjord, list of *Hol.*, *Ech.*, *Ast.*, *Oph.*, *Crin.*, with habitats of some spp. mentioned; GRIEG (91) p. 24.—W. Norway, probably Molde, *Pseudocucumis*; ÖSTERGREN (165) p. 135.—Öresund, spp. of *Hol.*, *Ech.*, *Ast.*, *Oph.*, notably *Asterias hispidus* and *Ophioglypha sarsi*, general northerly character of Echinoderm fauna, habitats and depths noted (pp. 46–50), also genera classified according to nature of bottom (pp. 58–62), origin of the fauna and comparison with Greenland and Norwegian fjords (pp. 65–72); LÖNNBERG (134).

British Coasts:—Orkneys, *Asterias murrayi* 25 fms., *Echinocardium pennatifidum* 35 fms., also *Astropecten*, *Solaster*, *Luidia*, *Palmipes*, *Porania*, *Henricia*, *Spatangus*, *Echinus*, *Ophiocoma* and *Ophiura*; WOLFENDEN (227).—Moray Firth, Firth of Clyde, Loch Fyne, organisms captured, with stations and dates; FULTON (73); the same with addition of Firth of Forth and St Andrews B.; FULTON (72).—Loch Fyne, list of Echinoderms with depths, spp. of *Antedon*, *Porania*, *Stichaster*, *Solaster*, *Henricia*, *Asterias*, *Ophiura*, *Amphiura*, *Ophiopholis*, *Ophiocoma*, *Ophiothrix fragilis*, *Echinus*, *Spatangus*, *Echinocardium*, *Brissopsis*, *Synapta*, *Cucumaria*, *Thyone*, *Psolus*, and ? *Cribella* and *Ophiactis*; SCOTT (195).—St Andrews Bay, 5–6 fms., 30 Sept. 1896, *Bipinnaria asterigera*; occurrence of *Luidia ciliaris*, *L. sarsi*, and *L. savignyi* noted; M'INTOSH (143).—Falmouth, *Antedon rosacea* supplanted by *Ophiocoma nigra*; VALLENTIN (210).

French Coasts:—Normandy, Echinoderm fauna; GADEAU DE KERVILLE (74).—*Echinoderma* of Roscoff and of G. du Lion comparative lists; PRUVOT (180) tables.—B. of Biscay, spp. of *Echinus*, *Psammechinus*, *Echinocardium*, *Echinocyamus*, *Ophioglypha*, *Ophiocten*, *Ophiactis*, *Amphiura*, *Ophiacantha*, *Ophiothrix*, dredged by l'Hirondelle, with depths and nature of bottom; KOEHLER (117).

Mediterranean:—G. du Lion, Banyuls. Lists and habitat of Echinoderms; PRUVOT (179 & 180).—Cette, list and distribution of of Echinoderms in l'étang des eaux-blanches, partly brackish; GOURRET (85) p. 21.—*Asterias rubens* acclimatised at Cette, *Echinocardium pennatifidum* found with *E. cordatum* at Tamaris-sur-Mer (Var); KOEHLER (120).—G. of Naples, *Synapta inhærens*, *S. macranthya* n. s., *S. digitata*, and *S. thomsoni*, with comparative distrib. of those spp.; LUDWIG (135).—Coast of Algiers, G. of Oran, list of *Ech.*, 10 spp. of *Dorocidaris*, *Arbacia*, *Arbacia*, *Echinus*, *Sphærechinus*, *Strongylocentrotus*, *Echinocyamus*, *Echinocardium*, *Brissus*; PALLARY (168): *Arbacia pallaryi* n. s.; GAUTHIER (76) p. 840.—

Dardanelles and Bosphorus, list and distribution of Echinoderms ; MARION (146) pp. 166 & 172.

Azores :—spp. of *Antedon*, *Dorocidaris*, *Cidaris*, *Arbacia*, *Salenia*, *Asthenosoma*, *Phormosoma*, *Sperosoma*, *Temnechinus*, *Trigonocidaris*, *Echinus*, *Sphærechinus*, *Strongylocentrotus*, *Echinocyamus*, *Brissopsis*, *Palæotropus*, *Ophioglypha*, *Ophiomusium*, *Ophiocten*, *Ophiactis*, *Amphiura*, *Ophiacantha*, *Ophioconis*, *Ophiothrix*, dredged by l'Hirondelle, with depths and nature of bottom ; KOEHLER (117).

American Coast :—Newfoundland, spp. of *Strongylocentrotus*, *Echinarachnius*, *Ophioglypha*, *Ophiomusium*, *Ophiocten*, *Ophiopholis*, *Amphiura*, *Ophiacantha*, *Gorgonocephalus*, dredged by l'Hirondelle, with depths and nature of bottom ; KOEHLER (117).—Coldspring Harbor, Long Id., *Asterias forbesi*, *Arbacia punctulata*, *Synapta girardi*, *S. roseola* ; DAVENPORT (42) p. 686.—Jamaica, general account of marine fauna with habitats of Echinoderma ; CLARK (33).—List of *Ech.* and *Ast.* with habitat, and other notes ; CLARK (35).—List of *Oph.* with habitat and other notes ; GRAVE (87).—Bermuda, list of littoral Echinoderms ; CLARK (34).

S. Atlantic :—Ilha de S. Sebastião, *Ech.*, *Ast.*, *Crin.* ; IHERING (102) p. 155.

iii. **Indian Ocean and adjacent Seas** :—Littoral *Oph.* collected by 'Investigator,' with comparative distrib. for each sp., and (on p. 116) a complete list of spp. from Indo-Pacific region, note n. spp. and n. varr. of *Ophiolepis*, *Amphiura*, *Ophiopsila*, *Ophiocoma*, *Ophiacantha*, *Ophiomaza*, *Ophiothela*, *Ophiothrix*, *Ophiomyxa*, and *Sthenocephalus* n. g. ; KOEHLER (118).

Red Sea :—Djibouti, echinoderm fauna of madreporic reefs ; COUTIÈRE (37) pp. 88, 155.

Trawls of 'Investigator' between Bombay and Ceylon, *Hol.*, *Oph.* (one haul of "several thousands of specimens of some twelve different species"), *Persephonaster rhodopeplus*, *Zoroaster*, also *Phormosoma tenue*, *Ceolopleurus maillardi*, *Hemipedinia mirabilis*, and *Platybrissus ræmeri*, new to the Indian fauna ; ANDERSON (7).—Ceylon, 34 fms., *Ophiothrix innocens* n. s. ; KOEHLER (121).—Andaman Is., Coromandel, Ceylon, and Laccadives, *Sphærothuria bitentaculata* ; KOEHLER (119).

Amboina and Thursday Id., spp. of *Antedon* and *Actinometra* ; DOEDERLEIN (48) : spp. of *Ophiactis*, *Ophiothela*, *Ophiophthirius*, *Astroschema* ; DOEDERLEIN (49).

iv. **Pacific Ocean and adjacent Seas** :—G. of Panama and G. of California, n. spp. of *Dorocidaris*, *Porocidaris*, *Salenia*, *Dialithocidaris*, n. g., *Dermatodiadema*, n. g., *Phormosoma*, *Pourtalesia*, *Plexechinus*, n. g., *Echinocrepis*, *Urechinus*, *Cystechinus*, *Phrissocystis*, n. g. [this is not a recent Cystid], *Homolampas*, *Aerope*, *Schizaster*, *Periaster*, *Brissopsis*, *Toxobrissus* ; AGASSIZ (2).

Lists of *Hol.* from Chile and Peru compared with those from Magellan, and Juan Fernandez, the last including *Holothuria platei* and *Chiridota fernandensis*, n. spp. ; LUDWIG (138).—Chile and Juan Fernandez, spp. of *Ophioglypha*, *Ophiactis*, *Amphiura*, *Ophionereis*, *Ophiomyxa*, and *Gorgonocephalus*, relation of Juan Fernandez and New Zealand faunas ; LUDWIG (141).

New Zealand, general discussion of Echinoderm fauna, and list with locc. and synn., definition of the N. Z. area ; FARQUHAR (61) : *Asterias*, *Stichaster*, and *Cribrella* with *C. lukinsi*, n. sp. ; FARQUHAR (60).—New Brighton beach, near Christchurch, *Caudina*, *Colochirus*, *Echinocardium*, thrown up by storm ; DENDY (46) p. 323.

Philippines :—List of Echinoderms ; CASTO DE ELERA (28).

Japan :—n. spp. of *Cidaris*, *Mespilia*, *Salmacopsis*, *Echinostrephus*, *Echinus*, *Fibularia*, and *Echinarachnius*; YOSHIWARA (228).

v. **Arctic Ocean and adjacent Seas** :—White Sea, *Asterias stellionura* in great numbers; KNIPOWITSCH (116) p. 318.

vi. **Antarctic Ocean and adjacent Seas** :—Antarctic in wide sense, to 40° S., discussion of *Hol.*, by species, by families, and in general; LUDWIG (137).—Falkland Is., List of Echinoderms collected at Hill Cove, West Id., Sept. and Oct., 1896, with comparative distribution, new occurrences are *Ophiothrix magnifica* and *Ophiomyxa vivipara*; PRATT (178) pp. 17–19.

## B. GEOLOGICAL.

### (i) GENERAL.

Echinoderma [sc. *Echinoidea*] not of much value in synchronising deposits; JUKES-BROWNE (107).—"Mieux que n'importe quel fossile, les échinides permettent de déterminer les âges de couches"; LAHILLE (126) p. 448.—General distribution of fossil *Hol.* Lower Carboniferous to Upper Jurassic; SPANDEL (201) pp. 40–43.

### (ii) CAINOZOIC.

a. **General** :—Tertiary of Algeria, *Ech.*, *Ast.*, *Oph.*, *Crin.*; POMEL (175).—Australia, older Tertiary, corrections in list of *Ech.*; TATE (205), pp. 411 & 412.

b. **Pleistocene** :—Saharian, Cairo, comparative list of *Ech.*; MAYER-EYMAR (148) p. 64.—Suez Canal, *Laganum depressum*; GREGORY (89) p. 153.—Plain of Tor near Sinai, *Laganum sinaiticum*, *Clypeaster placunarius*; FOURTAU (69) p. 18.—Cuba, spp. of *Clypeaster*, *Echinoneus*, *Hemiaster*, and *Brissus*; EGOZCUE (55).

c. **Pleiocene** :—St. Erth, Cornwall, Echinoderms including *Echinus etheridgei*, n. sp.; BELL (18) p. 165.—Great Pyramid, *Clypeaster aegyptiacus*, correct horizon; FOURTAU (68).—Middle California, *vide sub* Miocene.

c & d. **Pleiocene and Meiocene** of Piedmont and Liguria, spines of *Diadema desori*; FORNASINI (64), and SACCO (190) p. 73.

d. **Meiocene** :—near Avignon,—uncritical lists of *Ech.*, preliminary descriptions of n. spp. of *Antedon* and *Pentacr. berthei*, n. sp.; NICOLAS (161), pp. 104, 107, 108, 114, 129–138: revision of *Antedon* and *Pentacrinus* [i.e. *Isocrinus*]; NICOLAS (162). See also PELLAT (170).—"Tegel" of Theben-Neudorf, Hungary, list of *Ech.*; SCHAFFER (193) p. 535.—Valley of Aniene, Italy, list of *Ech.*, with *Echinolampas mazzettii*, n. sp.; ANGELIS d'OSSAT (9) p. 291.—Cuba, spp. of *Laganum*, *Clypeaster*, *Encope*, *Echinolampas*, *Brissopsis*, *Schizaster*, and *Macropneustes*; EGOZCUE (55).—Middle California, distribution of *Ech.* in Quaternary, Merced, San Pablo, and Contra Costa co. series; MERRIAM (151).—Beaumaris near Melbourne, *Lovenia forbesi*, *Ortholophus lineatus*, *Clypeaster gippslandicus*, *Monostychia australis*, *Pericosmus* sp.; HALL (94) pp. 191, 195.

*Middle Miocene* :—Schwaben, *Scutella paulensis*; RÜHL (187) p. 379.

—Biklista-Kutsh, N. Greece, *Clypeaster*; PENECKE (171) p. 64.

*Helvetian*, Egypt, *Psammechinus*, *Echinolampas*, *Pericosmus*; GREGORY (89).

d & e. *Helvetian* and *Bartonian* of Piedmont, *Pentaceros*; SACCO (190) p. 72.

- e. **Oligocene** :—*Upper* :—Doberg bei Bünde, Germany, *Echinolampas eberti*, n. sp. ; OPPENHEIM (168).—N. Greece, *Cidaris* and a Spatangid ; PENECKE (171) p. 51.
- f. **Eocene** :—*Gualteria orbigny* at Blaye ; ENGERRAND (57).—Horizons of *Sismondia* and localities of Echinologists in Egypt ; FOURTAU (67).—Cuba, spp. of *Echinopodina*, *Echinanthus*, *Echinolampas*, *Asterostoma*, *Macropneustes*, and (?) *Hemiaster* and *Breynia* ; EGOZCUE (55).—Virginia, middle Atlantic slope, diadematoïd and spatangoid remains ; CLARKE (36).—Croydon bore, S. Australia, *Fibularia gregata*, *Scutella marsupinata* [nom. nud.] *Echinolampas murrayanus*, spp. of *Pentacr.* and *Antedon* (p. 196), Ki-ki bore, S. A., spp. of *Cidaris* and *Pentacr.* (p. 199) ; TATE (206).—Royal Park near Melbourne ; *Psammechinus woodsi*, ? *Toxobrissus* sp. ; HALL (94) p. 207. Lower Maude beds, Victoria, comparative list of *Ech.* various localities (p. 157), with corrections of list from Wauru Ponds (p. 159), Botesford Limestone (p. 160), limestone of Spring Creek (p. 162) ; HALL (93). ? Upper Eocene, *Iheringia* ; LAHILLE (126) p. 446.
- Nummulitic—between Sallèles and Villegly (Aude) *Spatangus obesus*, *Schizaster rousseli*, *Pygorhynchus gauthieri*, *Cyphosoma* ; SICARD (196) p. 17.—Bague de Bordeillat at La Manère, E. Pyrenees, *Cidaris pseudo-serrata* ; ROUSSEL (186) p. 293.—Erratics, Schwaben, *Pentacr.*, *Conoclypeus*, *Cidaris* ; RÜHL (187) p. 334.—Roumania, *Conoclypeus conicus* and *Rhizocrinus piriformis* ; POPOVICI-HATZEG (177) p. 134.—Egypt, n. spp. of *Sismondia*, *Conoclypeus*, *Pygorhynchus*, *Semicyclipeus*, *Echinolampas*, *Nucleolites*, *Hemiaster*, *Brissopsis*, *Linthia*, *Schizaster*, *Macropneustes*, and esp. of *Pygurus*, *Caratomus*, and *Epiaster* previously unknown in Tertiary ; MAYER-EYMAR (147).
- Bartonian, Mokattam, and Libyan series, Egypt, *Rhabdocidaris*, *Conoclypeus*, *Rhynchopygus*, *Echinolampas*, *Eupatagus*, *Hypsopatagus*, *Hemiaster*, *Linthia*, *Schizaster* ; GREGORY (89).—“Étage Lybien, sous-étage Sparnacien, couches à *Callianassa nilotica*, du Gebel Drounka, à Assiout, Égypte” contains *Anizaster gibberulus*, *Echinolampas crameri*, *Euspatangus cairensis*, *Thagastea luciani* ; FOURTAU (66) p. 84.—Nummulitic limestone near Sinai, *Echinolampas africanus* ; FOURTAU (69) p. 16.—Middle or lower Eocene, Aintâb, Syria, spp. of *Schizaster* and *Pericormus* ; KINKELIN (115) p. 162.—Mid. Eocene, Venetia and S. Tirol, n. spp. of *Brissopatagus*, *Linthia*, and *Echinolampas* ; OPPENHEIM (163).
- Lutetian—Calcaire grossier supérieur in Gironde, near Blaye, list of *Ech.* esp. *Linthia* ; ENGERRAND (58) : road from Ecos to Dampmesnil (Eure), *Macropneustes minor* ; CANU (48) in Zool. Rec. 1897.
- Jackson stage, N. W. Louisiana, *Scutella* ; VAUGHAN (211).

## (iii) MESOZOIC.

a. **General** :—Vacant.

b. **Cretaceous** :—Echinodermal evidence as to depth at which the Chalk was deposited (p. 506), as to rapidity (p. 542), as to currents (pp. 545, 551, 552) ; CAYEUX (30).—Isle of Purbeck and Weymouth, lists of Echinoderma &c. as under Jurassic, q. v. ; STRAHAN (203).—*Ech.* and *Crin.* in drift, Saxony ; SIEGERT (197).—Cuba, spp. of *Salenia*, *Cyphosoma*, *Codiopsis*, *Echinoconus*, *Discoidea* ; EGOZCUE (55).

1. **Upper** :

Lower Garumnian, Rivière, Landes, n. spp. of *Brissopneustes* and *Hemigymnia* ; ARNAUD (10) p. 111.

Danian :—of Scania, list of *Ech.* incl. *Holaster faxensis* n. sp. and

*Pyrina freucheni*; HENNIG (95).—Of Faxö, *Cidaris forchhammeri* does not occur; SCHLUETER (194) p. 904.

Senonian:—distribution of *Marsupites*, *Micraster coranguinum*, *Echinoconus conicus*, and *Offaster pillula* near Eastbourne; JUKES-BROWNE in REID (183) pp. 7, 8.—Near Marlborough, *Marsupites*, *Pentagonaster megaloplax*, and list of *Ech.*; MEYRICK (152).—White Chalk with Flints, Flamborough Head, Yorkshire, *Bourgueticrinus*?; LAMPLUGH (129) p. 181.—Zone of *Micraster cor-testudinarium*, Cambridgeshire, *Ech.*; REED (182) p. 152.—Road from Subiaco to Jenne, Italy *Ananchytes* cf. *ovata*; ANGELIS D'OSSAT (9) p. 286.—Jalomitza and Dimbovitza, Roumania, list of *Ech.*; POPOVICI-HATZEG (177) p. 123.—Pestera in Dobrogea, *Hemiaster*, *Cardiaster*, *Echinoconus*; ANASTASIU (6).—Caucasus, *Echinocorys vulgaris*; KARAKASCH (103) pp. 9 & 30.—Senonian?, Algeria, *Guettaria danglesi*, n. sp.; GAUTHIER (76) p. 831.—Relics of former beds at Mokattam, Cairo, *Echinoconus albogalerus* and *Cidaris clavigera*; FOURTAU (65) p. 100. Lower Senonian, Trümmerkalk of Scania, spp. of *Cardiaster* and *Cidaris* discussed, some new; SCHLUETER (194). Lower Coniacian to Upper Campanian of Dordogne and Charente Inférieure, *Cidaris pseudopistillum*; ARNAUD (10) p. 109. Niobrara, lower part of *Hesperornis* beds, W. Kansas, *Uintacrinus*; LOGAN (133).

Turonian.—Zone of *Holaster planus*, Cambridgeshire; REED (182) p. 145.—Chalk Rock, zone of *Heteroceras reussianum*, Cambridgeshire, *Ech.* and *Crin.*; REED (182) p. 148.—Abu Roasch, Egypt, *Coptosoma*; GREGORY (89) p. 152.—Pestera in Dobrogea, *Echinoconus subrotundus*; ANASTASIU (6).—"Weissenberger Etage im Egergebiete," Bohemia, *Micraster*, *Holaster*, *Stellaster quinqueloba*; ZAHÁLKA (228) p. 76.

Cenomanian:—Cambridgeshire, Chalk Marl, *Ech.* (p. 126): Totternhoe stone, zone of *Holaster subglobosus*, *Ech.*, *Crin.* (pp. 131, 134): zone of *Rhynchonella cuvieri*, *Ech.* (pp. 139, 141): zone of *Terebratulina gracilis*, *Ech.* (p. 143); REED (182).—Wilmington near Honiton, list of *Ech.* (pp. 244, 245) with note on spp. of *Holaster* (p. 246); JUKES-BROWNE (108).—Sinai, *Hemiaster*, *Holactypus*; FOURTAU (69) pp. 9, 11, 13. Middle Cenomanian, Angoulême, *Galeropygus jolyi*, n. sp.; GAUTHIER (76) p. 836. Lower Cenomanian, N. of Trujillo, Peru, *Enallaster tschudii*, also geogr. distrib. of *Enallaster*; DOUVILLÉ (51). Seewerkalk, Piz Dartgas, Switzerland, *Cidaris*, *Holaster*; TOBLER (207) p. 75.

Albian, Upper Gault of Wissant, *Cidaris gaultina*; JUKES-BROWNE (107).—Cambridge Greensand, *Ech.*, *Ast.*, *Crin.* (p. 111): Red Chalk of Hunstanton, *Ech.*, *Crin.* (p. 90): Gault, Cambridgeshire, *Pseudodiadema*, *Pentacr.* (p. 82); REED (182).

## 2. Lower:

Aptian or Vectian, Moreseat, Aberdeen, *Ananchytes* (?*Cardiaster*), *Discoidea*, *Echinocyphus*, *Enallaster*, *Echinoconus*; JUKES-BROWNE (109) p. 30. Lower Greensand, Upware, Cambridgeshire, *Ech.*; REED (182) p. 69.

Neocomian, Piz Dartgas, Switzerland, *Toxaster*; TOBLER (207) p. 75.—Dealul Sasului, Roumania, *Cidaris*; POPOVICI-HATZEG (177) p. 97.—Caucasus, *Pseudodiadema bourgueti*, *Holactypus macropygus*; KARAKASCH (103) pp. 13, 32.

c. **Jurassic**:—Isle of Purbeck and Weymouth, lists of Echinoderma and other fossils, mostly compiled, apparently without revision, from previous authors, and illustrated by quaint old woodcuts; STRAHAN (203).



## 1. Upper:—

Portlandian (=Tithonian); Törzburger pass, Roumania, *Ech.* and *Crin.*; SIMIONESCU (198) p. 26: of Franche-comté, E. France, list of *Ech.*; GIRARDOT (78) p. 381.

Kimeridgian:—Kimeridge Clay, Cambridgeshire, *Cidaris*; REED (182) p. 46. Franche-comté, E. France, Virgulian (=Upper Kimeridgian), list of *Ech.* and *Crin.* (pp. 346, 347): Pterocerian (=Lower Kimeridgian), list of *Ech.* and *Crin.* (p. 335); GIRARDOT (78).

Sequanian:—Corallian, Upware, Cambs., spp. of *Collyrites*, *Echinobrissus*, *Holactypus*, *Hyboclypus*, *Pygaster*, *Cidaris*, and *Pentacrinus*, also *Hyboclypus gibberulus* from Elsworth rock of St Ives; WEDD (216).—Coral Rag and Coralline Oolite, Upware, Cambridgeshire, *Ech.* and *Crin.* (pp. 37, 38): Amphill Clay, Cambridgeshire, *Cidaris* and *Pentacr.* (p. 28); REED (182).—St. Clement-lès-Macon, *Hemicidaris crenularis*; LISSAJOUS (131). Astartian of Franche-comté, E. France, list of *Ech.* and *Crin.*; GIRARDOT (78) pp. 324, 325.

## 2. Middle:—

Argovian,—Lower Calcareous grit, Cambridgeshire, *Ech.* and *Crin.*; REED (182) p. 23. Rauracian of Franche-comté, E. France, list of *Ech.* and *Crin.*; GIRARDOT (78) pp. 235–237.—Of Kandern in Baden, *Cidaris florigemina*; BOEHM (20) p. 680.

Oxfordian,—Cambridgeshire, *Acrosalenia*, *Pentacr.*; REED (182) p. 14.—Of Franche-comté, E. France, list of *Ech.*, *Ast.* and *Crin.*, horizon of some considered doubtful; GIRARDOT (78) pp. 211–213.—Around Lons-le-Saunier, Jura, localities and horizons of spp. of *Cidaris*, *Pseudodiadema*, *Astropecten*, *Pentacr.*, *Balanocr.*; GIRARDOT (79) p. 626.—Of Macon, “Marnes gris-bleuâtre d’Hurigny,” *Pentagonaster jurensis*, *Balanocrinus subteres*; Marnes et calcaires de Gaises, *P. jurensis*, *B. subteres*, *Pentacr. cingulatus*, *R. stockhornensis*, *Cidaris coronata*, *Rhabdocidaris caprimontana*; LISSAJOUS (130).—Of Caucasus, *Collyrites* cf. *loryi*, *C. sp.*, *Holactypus* sp., *Rhabdocidaris* sp., *Cidaris* sp.: of Daghestan, *Collyrites læwinsoni*; SPENDIAROFF (202).—*Cardioceras cordatum* beds,—S. of Windgälle, Switzerland, *Pentacr.* (pp. 69, 101): Birmenstorfer beds *Pentacr.*, *Eugeniocr.* (pp. 70, 102), *Cidaris* (pp. 73, 103); TOBLER (207).—*C. cordatum* beds, Kandern in Baden, *Millericrinus horridus*; BOEHM (20) p. 675.—Valea Lupului, Roumania, *Cidaris*, and bed of Crinoid stems; POPOVICI-HATZEG (177) p. 79.

Callovian of Franche-comté, E. France, list of *Ech.* and *Crin.*; GIRARDOT (78) p. 137.—Around Lons-le-Saunier, Jura, localities and horizons of spp. of *Collyrites*, *Pygurus*, *Echinobrissus*, *Holactypus*, *Pygaster*, *Cidaris*, *Rhabdocidaris*, *Acrosalenia*, *Hemicidaris*, *Pseudodiadema*, *Cidaropsis*, *Stomechinus*, *Pentacrinus*, *Cyclocrinus*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 371–625.—Caucasus, *Collyrites warwaræ*, *Holactypus* sp.; Daghestan, *Collyrites elliptica*, *C. cf. analis*, *C. sp.*; SPENDIAROFF (202).

## 3. Lower:—

Bathonian,—Franche-comté, E. France, Cornbrash, list of *Ech.* and *Crin.* (p. 127).—Great Oolite, list of *Ech.* (pp. 87, 88); GIRARDOT (78).—Around Lons-le-Saunier, Jura, localities and horizons of spp. of *Collyrites*, *Clypeus*, *Echinobrissus*, *Galeropygus*, *Holactypus*, *Pygaster*, *Cidaris*, *Acrosalenia*, *Pseudodiadema*, *Hemicidaris*, *Pseudocidaris*, *Stomechinus*, *Pentacr.*, *Apiocr.*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 337–570.—La Sorguette near Bandol (Var), *Pentacrinus nicoleti*, *Apiocrinus*, *Pseudodiadema pentagonum*, *Cidaris bathonica*, *C. kœchlini*, *C. babeauvi*; CAZIOT (29).—Caucasus, *Collyrites rostrata*, *C. analis*, *Echinobrissus clunicularis*, *Clypeus* sp.; Daghestan, *Echinobrissus* sp.; SPENDIAROFF (202).



Bajocian, N. of Franche-comté, E. of France, various localities and lists of fossils, *Ech.*, *Ast.* and *Crin.*, with special reference to Crinoid Limestone; KILIAN & PETITCLERC (113) passim; PETITCLERC (174) pp. 48, 55, and annotated list, pp. 124–132; detailed remarks on spp. of *Galeropygus*, *Hyboclypeus*, *Echinobrissus*, *Cidaris*, *Clypeus*, *Stomechinus*, *Hemipedina*, and *Pygaster*; LAMBERT (128).—Franche-comté, immigration and growth of Pentacrinids, their relation to coral colonies (pp. 65, 66), list of *Ech. Ast.* and *Crin.* in the district (p. 73); GIRARDOT (78).—Around Lons-le-Saunier, Jura, localities and horizons of spp. of *Cidaris*, *Rhabdocidaris*, *Stomechinus*, *Echinobrissus*, *Pentacr.*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 190–336, 711–766.—At Château-neuf d'Entraunes (Alpes maritimes) *Eugeniocrinus*; BERTRAND (19).—Upper Bajocian near Basle, *Rhabdocidaris horrida*, *Pedina inflata*, *Cainocrinus andreae*; GREPPIN (90) pp. 8–11.—*Humphriesianus* beds, Rotsteinthal, Switzerland, *Pentacr.*, *Cidaris* (pp. 34, 86), *Opalinus* beds, *Pentacr.* (p. 31), Engelbergthal, *Cidaris* (p. 41), Gadmerflühe, *Pentacr.* (p. 47), Krämer on Sandalp, *Cidaris*, *Pentacr.* (pp. 71, 92), Erstfelderthal, *Pentacr.*, *Cidaris* (p. 91); TOBLER (207). Brown Jura, Strunga and Coltut Tătarului, Roumania, list of *Ech.*; POPOVICI-HATZEG (177) p. 69. Inf. Oolite, Chile, *Stomechinus*; FUCINI (71) p. 2.

- d. **Lias**:—Upper or Toarcian,—around Lons-le-Saunier, Jura, localities and horizons of spp. of *Pentacr.*, special notes; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 149–189, 666, 687.—Kessik-tash, W. of Angora, *Pentacr.* sp.; POMPECKJ (176) p. 727.

Middle or Liasian,—around Lons-le-Saunier, Jura, localities and horizons of spp. of *Pentacr.*, *Extracr.*, *Balanocr.*, *Rhabdocidaris*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 123–148, 656.—Mediterranean province *Pentacrinus* fauna contrasted with that of Middle Europe; POMPECKJ (176) p. 757.—Near Rgotina, E. Servia, *Pentacr. basaltiformis* and *Cidaris*; RADOVANOVIĆ (181) pp. 50, 51.—Mt. Laila, N.W. of Lentechi, Suanetia, S.W. Caucasus, *Pentacr.* columnal found by V. Sella=*P. laevisutus* q. v.; AMMON (4).—Zone of *Amaltheus margaritatus*, Kessik-tash, W. of Angora, *Pentacr. laevisutus*, and *P. goniogenos*, n. spp., the former also in Laila Mts. in Suanetia; POMPECKJ (176).

Lower or Sinemurian,—around Lons-le-Saunier, Jura, localities and horizons of spp. of *Pentacr.*, *Extracr.*, *Balanocr.*, *Cyclocr.*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 79–122, 651.—Kandern in Baden, *Pentacrinus tuberculatus*; BOEHM (20) p. 669.

- e. **Trias**:—Muschelkalk,—*Encrinus liliiformis* at Zibil in the Dobrudscha, Bulgaria; ANASTASIU (5) p. 892.

#### (iv) PALÆOZOIC.

- a. **General**:—Vacant.

- b. **Permian**:—Zechstein of Germany, *Crin.*, *Ech.*, *Oph.*, *Hol.*; SPANDEL (201).

- c. **Permo-Carboniferous**:—Kama basin, Russia in Europe, *Cyathocr.*, *Palaeochinus*, *Archæocidaris*; STUCKENBERG (204) pp. 167, 173, 270, 294, 354, 360. Kungur beds, Kama basin, *Cyathocrinus* cf. *ramosus*; ROMANOV (184) p. 10.

- d. **Coal Measures**:—Of Ohio, *Cyathocr.* and *Zeacr.*; WHITFIELD (223) p. 596.

- Upper Coal Meas.—Kansas City, Mo., n. spp. *Crin.*; BUTTS(25).—Kansas, *Hydreionocrinus kansasensis*, n. sp.; WELLER (217).
- Missourian series, Bethany Limestone, Bethany, Mo., and Grand R., near Decatur, Ia., *Eupachyrcrinus verrucosus* (pp. 273, 278): Earlham Limestone, near Davis city, Decatur Co., Ia., *Archæocidaris* and *Zeacrinus* (p. 280); BAIN (11).
- e. **Lower Carboniferous**:—Calderwood Limestones near East Kilbride, crinoid columnals (p. 64) and *Archæocidaris* (p. 77); NEILSON (159).—Near Berwick on Tweed, *Archæocidaris*, *Poteriocrinus*; GUNN (92) p. 30.—Lower Brown Limestone at Eyarth near Ruthin, N. Wales, *Archæocidaris urei*; MORTON (158) p. 319.
- Horizon Vla of Pair, Belgium, *Actinocrinus tenuis*, *Platycrinus arenosus*; DESTINEZ (47) p. xxxvi.
- Base of Viséen, black marble of Denée, *Archæocidaris* n. sp., *Palæchinus* 2 n. spp., and *Scaphiocrinus* sp.; SOREIL (200) p. lxxix; also “un bel oursin dans les marbres noirs des bords de la Meuse au Sud de Houx;” DORLODOT in SOREIL (200) p. lxxxiii.
- Kama basin, Russia in Europe, *Cyathocr.*, *Poteriocr.*, *Archæocidaris*, *Palæchinus paradoxus*; STUCKENBERG (204) pp. 156, 231, 343.
- Maxville Limestone (=Chester Group) Ohio, *Cyathocr.* [?], *Pentremites*; WHITFIELD (223) p. 577.
- Osage crinoid fauna of central N. America, compared with that of W. Europe, and with the Waverly fauna of N. America; WELLER (218) pp. 308–312.
- f. **Devonian**:—Upper,—Psammities du Condroz, Belgium, *Dinocystis barroisi* n. g. et sp.; BATHER (16 A) p. 543.
- Middle:—Lenneschiefer, Rhine provinces, *Crin.*; WINTERFELD (226) pp. 4, 11, 12, 23, 29.—Hamilton Group, Ohio, list of spp. from below and above bone-bed, *Crin.*; WHITFIELD (223) pp. 539, 544, 553.—Charlestown, Ind., *Dolatocr. depressus*; MILLER in GREENE (88).—Ontario, revised list of *Crin.*, *Ast.*, *Blast.*, with n. spp. of *Dolatocrinus* and *Gennæocrinus*; WHITEAVES (222) pp. 368–376.—Cedar Valley Limestone, at Littleton on R. Wapsipinicon, Buchanan Co., Ia., *Megistocrinus farnsworthi*; CALVIN (27) p. 232.
- Milwaukee, Wis., n. spp. of *Melocr.* and *Pentremitea*; WELLER (219).—Rio Maecurú, Amazons, *Ctenocrinus* (?) columnals (p. 6); ERERÉ, stem-fragments (p. 15); KATZER (110).
- g. **Silurian**:—Gotland, reef-building *Crin.*; WIMAN (225) pp. 319, 322 & 323.—*Crin.* in Drift, Saxony; SIEGERT (197).—Black limestone of Podol, E. Bohemia, *Lobolithus*; JAHN (105) pp. 217–220.—Valley of R. Galbe, Camelas, and Castelnou, E. Pyrenees, *Scyphocr. elegans*; ROUSSEL (186) pp. 282, 284.
- Comparison of Crinoid fauna of central N. America with that of W. Europe, and contrast with N. York fauna, presence of *Crotalocrinus*, *Corymbocrinus*, *Pycnosaccus*, *Petalocrinus*, in Mississippian region and N.W. Europe; WELLER (220) pp. 700–702.—Distribution of spp. of *Petalocrinus* in Iowa and Gotland, with evidence as to homotaxy of beds; BATHER (16) p. 402.
- Crinoidal limestones of Clinton and Niagara age in Ohio and Indiana, with localities of *Pisocr. gemmiformis* and *Stephanocr. osgoodensis*, *Palæaster*, and *Agelacrinus*; FOERSTE (62) pp. 169, 170, 171, 173, 177, 183, 184, 185, 186, 195, 197, 198, 199.—Niagara Limestone, Delaware Co., Ia. *Caryocrinus ornatus*, *Eucalyptocrinus crassus*; CALVIN (26) pp. 149, 157.
- h. **Ordovician**:—Étage 5, Upper *Chasmops* beds near Kristiania, *Echinosphæra* (p. 34), *Meristella crassa* beds in Ringerike, *Sphæronis* and *Caryocrinus* (p. 17); KIAER (112).

- Assise de Gembloux, at Fauquez-Ittre, Belgium, *Sphæronis munitus*, *S. punctatus*; MALAISE (144) p. lxxvi.  
 Caradoc, between Arville and Wierde, at Fosse, and at Vittrival, (Sambre-et-Meuse), *Glyptocrinus basalis*, *Echinosphæra baltica*, *Sphæronis stelluliferus*; MALAISE (145) p. 258.—*Cyst.* in drift, Saxony; SIEGERT (197).—Valley of R. Galbe, E. Pyrenees, *Echinosphæra*; ROUSSEL (186), p. 282.  
 Trenton Limestone, near Montreal, *Glyptocystis logani*, *Heterocrinus tenuis*; AMI (3) p. 48.  
 Chazy Limestone, near Montreal, *Bolboporites americanus*, *Malocystis murchisoni*, *Blastoidocrinus carchariædens*; AMI (3) p. 48.

## IV. SYSTEMATIC†.

## (A.)—ECHINODERMA IN GENERAL.

Vacant.

## (B.)—HOLOTHURIOIDEA.

- Acanthotrochus*, incl. 1 sp., *mirabilis*; ÖSTERGREN (167) p. 119.  
*Anaperus peruanus* Trosch., is a *Thyone*, and distinct from *Holothuria peruviana* Lesson; LUDWIG (138) p. 439.  
*Anapta*, referred to *Synaptinæ*, with spp. *A. fallax* and *A. gracilis*, but *A. subtilis* Sluiter is only a regenerating individual; ÖSTERGREN (167) p. 117. *A. fallax*; LUDWIG (137) p. 70: colour in life; LUDWIG (138) p. 445.  
*Ankyroderma danielsseni*; LUDWIG (137) p. 65. *A. loricatum*, probably intended as **n. sp.**, 1090–2425 metres, locality not stated; and *A. maroccanum*, **n. sp.**, depth and locality not stated; PERRIER (172) C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, p. 1666.  
 †*Annulina quinquelobata* Terquem as Foraminifer, is spicule of Chirodote holothurian; SPANDEL (201) p. 42.  
*Auricularia coarctata*, **n. sp.**, coast of Brazil and ? Sargasso sea; (156) p. 22, pl. i, and (157) p. 18, pl. i; *A. minor*, **n. sp.**, near Fernando Noronha; (156) p. 26, pl. i, and (157) p. 21, pl. ii; *A. nudibranchiata*, probably an Elaspod; (156) p. 28, and (157) p. 22; *A. paradoxa*, **n. sp.**, S. Equatorial current; (156) p. 26, pl. i, and (157) p. 21, pl. i; *A. plicata*, **n. sp.**, Bermudas; (156) p. 27, pl. ii, and (157) p. 22, pl. ii; *A. simplex*, **n. sp.**, Bermudas; (156) p. 16, pl. i, and (157) p. 14, pl. i; *A. sphærigera*, **n. sp.**, = “*Auricularia mit Kugeln*” of Müller *pars*, Trieste; (156) p. 23, and (157) p. 19; *A. stelligera*, **n. sp.**, “*Auricularia mit Kugeln*” of Müller *pars*, Marseilles and Nice; (156) p. 24, text-fig. 1, and (157) p. 19, text-fig. 1: MORTENSEN.  
*Bathyplores moseleyi*; LUDWIG (137) p. 8.  
*Benthothuria*, **n. g.**, genotype *B. funebris*, **n. sp.**, 782–1230 metres, locality not stated; PERRIER (172) C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, p. 1665.

† A dagger prefixed to the trivial name of a species indicates that it is fossil; prefixed to the name of the author, it denotes that the reference is to the species in a fossil state; prefixed to the name of a genus, it indicates that all species of the genus here recorded are fossil, and the † is therefore not repeated before each name. The abbreviations *l. c.* and *op. cit.* refer only to the place or work quoted immediately before.

A name and reference quoted without further statement (e.g. *Ankyroderma danielsseni*; LUDWIG, *supra*) indicate that the quoted author's statement refers merely to locality or some question of slight importance. Further information can usually be gleaned from the cross-references under TITLES.

- Caudina coriacea*, note on spicules; LUDWIG (137) p. 63: anal papillæ, radiating muscles, circumanal ampullæ, mode of life; DENDY (45): thrown up by storm; DENDY (46) p. 323.
- Chiridota* restricted to 17 spp., for others see *Sigmodota*; ÖSTERGREN (167) p. 118. *C. contorta*, distrib., spicules, gonads, diœcious, protection of brood in ovaries, young described; LUDWIG (137) p. 73, pl. iii. + *C. costifera*; SPANDEL (201) p. 43. *C. dunedinensis*, referred to *Trochodota*; LUDWIG (137) p. 87. *C. fernandensis*, **n. sp.**, Juan Fernandez; LUDWIG (138) Zool. Jahrb., Suppl. 4, Fauna Chilensis, Heft ii, p. 446. + *C. florida*; SPANDEL (201) p. 43. + *C. geinitziana*, **n. sp.**, Zechstein of Galgenberg, W. of Ranis in Thuringia; SPANDEL (201) Abh. Ges. Nürnberg, xi, p. 28, pl. xiii: LAMBERT in Review corrects [!] this to *geinitzi*. *C. pisanii*, spicules, gonads, and other notes, incl. *C. purpurea* Theel non Lesson; LUDWIG (137) p. 71: colour in life, with internal parasite, probably *Entocolax*; LUDWIG (138) p. 445. *C. purpurea* discussed; LUDWIG (137) p. 67. *C. purpurea* Lesson, see *Trochodota*.
- Chiridotinæ*, sub-fam. of *Synaptidæ*, incl. *Sigmodota* and *Chiridota*; ÖSTERGREN (167) p. 117.
- Chondroclæa*, **n. g.** of *Synaptinæ*, no genotype, but spp. in two sections: *A. indivisa*, *kallipeplos*, *kefersteini*, *lactea*, *nigra*, *orsinii*, *psara*, *recta*, *reticulata*, *striata*, *tenuis*, *vivipara*, *B. beselii*; ÖSTERGREN (167) Ofv. Ak. Forh. lv, p. 113.
- Cladolabes viridimana* Phil., 1860, original description reprinted = *Phyllophorus chilensis* Semper and *Eucyclus duplicatus* Lampert; LUDWIG (140).
- Colochirus armatus*, course of gut; ÖSTERGREN (165) p. 103. *C. brevidentis* Hutton, from Juan Fernandez, incl. *C. calcareus* Dendy, redescri., spicules figd.; LUDWIG (138) p. 442, pl. xxvi. *C. montagui*; GADEAU DE KERVILLE (74) p. 340. *C. ocnoides*, thrown up in millions by storm; DENDY (46) p. 323: is a *Cucumaria*, perhaps also are *C. calcareus* and *C. brevidentis*; LUDWIG (137) p. 30. *C. quadrangularis*, course of gut; ÖSTERGREN (165) p. 103. *C. robustus*, **n. sp.**, Strait of Korea (p. 134), course of gut (p. 103); ÖSTERGREN (165) Zool. Anz. xxi.
- Cucumaria abyssorum*; LUDWIG (137) p. 39: variations from Lampert's description; ÖSTERGREN (165) p. 104, footnote. *C. alba*, divergencies from Dendy's account, not a *Colochirus*; LUDWIG (137) p. 29. *C. (Semperia) bermudiensis*, validity questioned; CLARK (34) pp. 411, 413. *C. chiloensis*; LUDWIG (137) p. 38. *C. crocea*, additions to previous description, esp. genital organs ♂, and young; LUDWIG (137) p. 15, pl. i. *C. frondosa*, Cuvierian organs not to be found; ÖSTERGREN (165) p. 108. *C. godeffroyi*, distinct from *C. crocea*, redescri., spicules figd., colour in life; LUDWIG (138) p. 435, pl. xxvi. *C. georgiana* incl. *C. pithacnion*; LUDWIG (137) p. 38. *C. huttoni*, peculiar distrib. of podia, and other notes; LUDWIG (137) p. 39. *C. (olim Siphothuria) incurvata* (E. Perrier), short diagnosis; PERRIER (172) p. 1666. *C. koreensis*, **n. sp.**, Strait of Korea; ÖSTERGREN (165) Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 109. *C. lævigata*, incl. *C. serrata* cum varr., changes in growth of spicules, colour in life, distribution and habitat, additions to Lampert's description of young; LUDWIG (137) p. 32. *C. leonina*, colour in life; LUDWIG (138) p. 434: incl. *C. dubiosa* *C. salmini*, *C. mendax*, and *Ocnus vicarius*, distrib., notes on spicules; LUDWIG (137) p. 36. *C. longicauda*, **n. sp.**, Japan or China (p. 108, text-fig.), course of gut (p. 105), respiratory trees (p. 108); ÖSTERGREN (165) Zool. Anz. xxi. *C. ocnoides*; LUDWIG (137) p. 30. *C. parva*, protection of brood, young described and figd.; LUDWIG (137) p. 25, pl. i. *C. planci*, *Auricularia*; MORTENSEN (156), p. 29, and

- (157) p. 23. *C. punctata*, Bermuda, some variations from type; CLARK (34) pp. 411, 413. *C. squamata*, n. sp., Betsy Cove, Kerguelen Id., spicules figd.; LUDWIG (137) Hamburg. Magalhaens. Sammelreise, p. 27, pl. i. *C. steineni*, n. sp., S. Georgia and Port Stanley = *Thyone muricata* Lampert non Studer, spicules figd.; LUDWIG (137) *op. cit.* p. 30, pl. ii.
- Deima atlanticum*, n. sp., 4360 metres, 38° 54' N., 23° 27' W.; HEROUARD (100) text-figg. 1 & 2.
- Euapta*, n. g. of *Synaptinae*, no genotype, but spp. in two sections: *A. godeffroyi*, *lappa*, *polii*, *B. glabra*, *grisea*, *serpentina*; ÖSTERGREN (167) Ofv. Ak. Forh. lv, p. 112.
- Eucylus duplicatus* Lampert, syn. of *Phyllophorus chilensis* Semper; LUDWIG (138) p. 439.
- † *Hemisphaeranthos costifer* et *floridus* Terq. referred to *Chirodota*; SPANDEL (201) p. 43.
- Herpysidia*, n. g., genotype *H.* (olim *Stichopus*) *tizardi* Théel: and *H. reptans*, n. sp., 2115 metres, locality not stated; PERRIER (172) C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, p. 1665.
- Holothuria abbreviata*, probably abnormal *H. captiva*; CLARK (34) p. 413. *H. floridana*; l. c. *H. forskali*, genital lacuna, dorsal mesentery and rete intestinalis; RUSSO (189). *H. impatiens*, respiratory trees; BORDAS (21): growth-change in spicules, the young being *H. aphanes*; ÖSTERGREN (166). *H. intestinalis* referred to *Mesothuria*; PERRIER (172) p. 1665. *H. lactea*, Théel, see *Zygothuria*. *H. limbata*, n. sp., 564 metres, locality not stated; PERRIER (172) C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, p. 1665. *H. lubrica* Sel., incl. *H. parva*, *H. erinaceus*, *H. glaberrima*, variations in number of Polian vesicles, stone-canals, and Cuvierian organs, also in shape of spicules; LUDWIG (138) p. 434. *H. murrayi* referred to *Mesothuria*; PERRIER (172) p. 1665. *H. platei*, n. sp., coast of Juan Fernandez; LUDWIG (138) Zool. Jahrb., Suppl. 4, Fauna Chilensis, Heft ii, p. 432, pl. xxvi. *H. poli*, respiratory trees; BORDAS (21): see under II, B, i, b, 7; RUSSO (188): genital lacuna; RUSSO (189). *H. poli* of Russo's previous papers is *H. forskali*, while *H. stellati* of Russo's previous papers is *H. poli*; RUSSO (189) p. 115. *H. surinamensis*?, Bermuda; CLARK (34) p. 413. *H. tubulosa*, respiratory trees; BORDAS (21): unripe ovum and response to spermatozoon; IWANZOFF (104): dissection: KÜKENTHAL (123) p. 125: genital lacuna, dorsal mesentery and rete intestinalis; RUSSO (189): *Auricularia*, redescr.; MORTENSEN (156) p. 17, and (157) p. 14. *H. verrilli* referred to *Mesothuria*; PERRIER (172) p. 1665.
- Hypsilothuria* [olim et melius *Ypsilothuria*] *attenuata* E. Perrier = *Sphaerothuria bitentaculata* Ludwig, 2325 metres: *H. talismani*, 1123 metres; PERRIER (172) p. 1666.
- Kolga hyalina*, coil of gut not abnormal; ÖSTERGREN (165) p. 102.
- Labidoplax*, n. g. of *Synaptinae*, no genotype, but spp. in two sections: *A. tenera*, *B. digitata*, *dubia*, *incerta*, *thomsoni*; ÖSTERGREN (167) Ofv. Ak. Forh. lv, p. 115.
- Mesothuria intestinalis*; PERRIER (172) p. 1665. *M. magellani*; LUDWIG (137) p. 8. *M. maroccana*, n. sp., 2200 metres, locality not stated; PERRIER (172) C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, p. 1665. *M. murrayi*; PERRIER (172) p. 1665. *M. thomsoni*; LUDWIG (137) p. 9. *M. verrilli*; PERRIER (172) p. 1665.
- Myriotrochine*, sub-fam. of *Synaptidae*, incl. *Myriotrochus*, *Trochoderma*, *Acanthotrochus*; ÖSTERGREN (167) p. 119.
- Myriotrochus*, incl. 2 spp., *rinki* and *vitreus*; ÖSTERGREN (167) p. 119. *M. rinki*, coil of gut not abnormal; ÖSTERGREN (165) p. 102.
- Ocnus compressus*, n. sp., 627 metres, locality not stated; PERRIER (172) C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, p. 1666.

- Orcula*, syn. of *Phyllophorus*; ÖSTERGREN (165) p. 103, footnote.
- Pælopatides grisea*, **n. sp.**, 1918–4060 metres, locality not stated; PERRIER (172) C.R. Ac. Sci, cxxvi, p. 1665.
- Phyllophorus chilensis* has 20 tentacles, incl. *Eucyclus duplicatus* Lamp., colour in life and in spirit, its food, protection by stones; LUDWIG (138) p. 439: syn. of *P. viridimana* Phil. sp.; LUDWIG (140). *P. drummondi*; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 46. *P. longidentis*; LUDWIG (137) p. 49. *P. mollis*, red in life, variation in size of tentacles, probably = *Holothuria peruviana* Lesson; LUDWIG (138) p. 437. *P. pellucidus*, colour, protection by zostera leaves; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 46.
- +*Prosynapta*, **n. g.** based on anchors; SPANDEL (201) Abh. Ges. Nürnberg, xi, p. 41: preocc. Cuénot et alii pro genere ficto, apud LAMBERT in Review. *P. eiseli*, **n. sp.**, Zechstein of Galgenberg, W. of Ranis in Thuringia; SPANDEL (201) p. 44, pl. xiii.
- Protankyra*, **n. g.** of *Synaptinae*, no genotype, but incl. *abyssicola*, *aculeata*, *asymmetrica*, *autopista*, *bankensis*, *benedeni*, *bidentata*, *brychia*, *challengeri*, *distincta*, *innominata*, *insolens*, *ludwigii*, *molesta*, *petersi*, *pseudo-digitata*, *rodea*, *similis*, *uncinata*, *verrilli*; ÖSTERGREN (167) Ofv. Ak. Forh. lv, p. 116.
- Pseudocucumis mixta*, **n. sp.**, West Norway, probably Molde (p. 135, text-fig.), position of respiratory trees (p. 105); ÖSTERGREN (165) Zool. Anz. xxi.
- Pseudopsolus*, **n. g.**, based on *Psolus macquariensis* Dendy, redescribed, ♂; LUDWIG (137) Hamburg. Magalhaens. Sammelreise, p. 49.
- Pseudostichopus atlanticus*, **n. sp.**, 4165 metres, locality not stated; PERRIER (172) C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, p. 1665. *P. mollis* (p. 7), *P. villosus* (p. 8); LUDWIG (137).
- Psolidium dorsipes*; LUDWIG (137) p. 51.
- Psolus*, course of gut; ÖSTERGREN (165), p. 103. *P. antarcticus*, distrib., protection of brood on sole, description of young; LUDWIG (137) p. 53, pl. iii. *P. ephippifer*; LUDWIG (137), p. 51. *P. japonicus*, **n. sp.**, Japan, Strait of Tsugar; ÖSTERGREN (165) Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 135. *P. phantapus*; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 47: *Auricularia* [sic, but it is a Pupa, "Auricularia-Stadium unbekannt"]; MORTENSEN (156) p. 30, pl. i, and (157) p. 23, pl. i.
- Sigmodota*, referred to *Chiridotinae*, incl. *Toxodora ferruginea*, and *T. japonica*, *Trochodota dunedinensis*, *T. studeri*, and *T. venusta*, *S. australiana*, and *S. contorta*; ÖSTERGREN (167) p. 117. *S. purpurea* Studer, syn. of *Chiridota contorta*; LUDWIG (137) p. 82.
- Siphothuria incurvata*, vide *Cucumaria*.
- Sphærothuria bitentaculata* in Indian Ocean, perhaps = *Ypsilothuria* from Atlantic; KOEHLER (119). See *Hypsilothuria*.
- Stichopus diaboli*; CLARK (34) p. 413. *S. fuscus*, spicules first figd.; LUDWIG (137), p. 5, pl. i. *S. haytiensis*, perhaps syn. of *S. mæbii*; CLARK (34) p. 413. *S. japonicus*, spicules of young resemble those of old *S. regalis*; ÖSTERGREN (165) p. 134 footnote. *S. mæbii*, includes *S. xanthomela*; CLARK (34) p. 143. *S. mollis*, incl. *Holothuria robsoni* Hutton, and ? *S. fuscus*; LUDWIG (137) p. 7. *S. regalis*, respiratory trees; BORDAS. (21). *S. tizardi*, vide *Herpysidia*. *S. xanthomela*, v. *S. mæbii*. *S. sp.* shelters a fish; COUTIÈRE (38) p. 240.
- Synallactes challenger*; LUDWIG (137) p. 8. *S. crucifera*, probably intended as **n. sp.**, 2115 metres, locality not stated; PERRIER (172) p. 1665.
- Synallactinae*, intermediate in bathymetric distrib. and evolution between *Holothuriinae* and *Elasipoda*; PERRIER (172) p. 1664.
- Synapta*, restricted to 7 spp.: *albicans*, *gracilis*, *inhærens*, *macrankyra*, *ooplax*, *pourtalesii*, *roseola*: others referred to genera *Euapta*, *Chondroclæa*, *Labidoplax*, *Protankyra*, *Anapta*, qq. v.; ÖSTERGREN (167)



- p. 114. *S. digitata*, *Auricularia*, redescribed and distinguished from other "Auricularien mit Kalkrädchen," wheels figd.; MORTENSEN (156) p. 18, and (157) p. 15, text-fig. 5. *S. girardi*; DAVENPORT (42) p. 686 [v. *S. inhærens*]. *S. grisea*, 1 m. 50 long; COUTIÈRE (37) p. 155. *S. hispida* Heller, is a young *S. thomsoni*; LUDWIG (135) p. 8. *S. inhærens* (= *girardi*), breeding season; BUMPUS (24) p. 856. *S. macrocrankyra*, **n. sp.**, Naples; LUDWIG (135) Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 2. *S. picta*, see *S. vivipara*. *S. roseola*; DAVENPORT (42) p. 686. *S. vivipara*; CLARK (34) p. 413; GEROULD (77): Oersted, olim *Synaptula*, incl. *S. picta* Théel, distribution, habitat, habits, breeding, detailed account of development, general anatomy, and sense-organs; CLARK (32).
- Synaptinæ*, sub. fam. of *Synaptidæ*, incl. *Euapta*, *Chondroclea*, *Synapta*, *Labidoplax*, *Protankyra*, *Anapta*; ÖSTERGREN (167) p. 111.
- Synaptula*, see *Synapta vivipara*.
- Tesselatæ*, family including *Ypsilothuria*; PERRIER (172) p. 1666.
- Theelia* (? *Psolidium*) *disciformis* (? *Psolidium*) *incerta*, and *T. porifera*; LUDWIG (137) p. 51.
- Thyone anomala*, **n. sp.**, Strait of Formosa (p. 110), course of gut (p. 105), position of mesentery (p. 106); ÖSTERGREN (165) Zool. Anz. xxi. *T. briareus*, breeding season; BUMPUS (24) p. 856. *T. gadeana*, **n. sp.**, 106 metres, locality not stated; PERRIER (172) C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, p. 1666. *T. lechleri*, not a *Thyonidium*, spicules described and figd., calcareous ring, and other notes, incl. *T. hassleri*; LUDWIG (137) p. 44, pls. ii & iii. *T. muricata*, redescrptions of type, see also *Cucumaria steineni*; LUDWIG (137) p. 41. *T. polybranchia*, **n. sp.**, China Sea (p. 133), respiratory trees (p. 107); *T. serrifera*, **n. sp.**, Norway, Trondhjemsfjord (p. 133, text-fig.), position of respiratory trees (pp. 106 & 107): ÖSTERGREN (165) Zool. Anz. xxi. *T. spectabilis*, incl. *T. meridionalis* and *cunninghami* of Bell, but specimen from Port Phillip is *T. okeni*; LUDWIG (137) p. 42.
- Toxodora*, vide *Sigmodota*.
- Trochoderma*, incl. 1 sp., *elegans*; ÖSTERGREN (167) p. 119.
- Trochodota*, vide *Sigmodota*. *T. dunedinensis*; LUDWIG (137) p. 87. *T. purpurea*; LUDWIG (138) p. 448: distrib., spicules, incl. *Chirodota australiana* and *C. studeri*; LUDWIG (137) p. 83, pl. 3.
- Trochostoma antarcticum*; LUDWIG (137) p. 65. *T. thomsoni*, coil of gut not abnormal; ÖSTERGREN (165) p. 102. *T. violaceum*; LUDWIG (137) p. 64.
- Ypsilothuria*, vide *Hypsilothuria* and *Sphærothuria*.
- Zygothuria*, **n. g.** genotype *Z. lactea* (Théel, olim *Holothuria*); and *Z. connectens*, **n. sp.**, 1975–2518 metres, locality not stated; PERRIER (172), C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, p. 1665.

## (C).—ECHINOIDEA.

- General account, division into *Palechinoidea* and *Euechinoidea* retained; LAHUSEN (127) p. 162.
- † *Acrosalenia*:—*A. cf. hemicidaroides* (pp. 345, 514), *A. lamarcki*, var. (pp. 576, 591), *A. cf. lycetti* (p. 345), *A. n. sp. aff. marioni* (pp. 576, 591), *A. spinosa* (pp. 345, 377, 415, 485, 509, 514, 591); GIRARDOT (79).
- Aerope fulva*, **n. sp.**, 1175–1772 fms., various stations in G. of Panama; AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 81, pl. viii.
- † *Agassizia*:—*A. nicaïsi*, **n. sp.** (p. 64, pl. A xxiv), *A. tissoti*, **n. sp.** (p. 65, pl. A xxiv): Nummulitic Limestone, Algeria; POMEL (175).
- † *Amblypygus melitensis*, vide *Pseudohaima*.
- † *Amphidetus mediterraneus*; POMEL (175).

- †*Amphiope*:—*A. depressa*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 284, pls. B xii, xiv), *A. palpebrata*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 281, pl. B xi), *A. personata*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 285, pl. B xi bis), *A. villei*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 282, pl. B xi bis): Algeria; POMEL (175).
- †*Ananchytes* [melius *Ananchites*]:—*A. ovata*; SIEGERT (197) p. 96. *A. cf. ovata*; ANGELIS D'OSSAT (9) p. 286. "*A. subglobosus* Lmk." Desor, what can it be? perhaps *A. sulcatus*; SCHLUETER (194) p. 899. *A. sulcata*; SIEGERT (197) p. 96. See also *Echinocorys*.
- †*Anapesus*:—*A. ? afer*, **n. sp.**, Pliocene (p. 306, pl. C iii), *A. angulosus*, **n. sp.**, Pliocene (p. 305, pl. C vi), *A. interruptus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 300, pls. C v, xiii), *A. maurus*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 302, pl. C vii), *A. sahelienensis*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 301, pl. C iii), *A. serialis*, **n. sp.**, Pliocene (p. 303, pl. C iv), *A. tuberculatus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 298, pls. C v, xiii): Algeria; POMEL (175).
- †*Anizaster gibberulus*; FOURTAU (66) p. 84.
- Arbacia*, development under acid and alkali; LOEB (132). †*A. massylea*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 316, pl. C xiv. *A. punctulata*; DAVENPORT (42) p. 686: 4-rayed as concerns ambulacra, but 5-rayed gonads; OSBORN (164): breeding season; BUMPUS (24) p. 855: *Echinopluteus*, redescr.; MORTENSEN (156) p. 123, and (157) p. 87. *A. pustulosa*; KOEHLER (117) p. 9: PALLARY (168): bastard larva; DRIESCH (54): *Echinopluteus*, redescr.; MORTENSEN (156) p. 119, text-fig. 11, and (157) p. 84, text-fig. 11.
- †*Arbacia asperata*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 314, pl. C x), †*A. badinskii*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian or Sahelian (p. 314, pl. C xi), †*A. nicaisii*, **n. sp.**, Pliocene (p. 312, pl. C xi): Algeria; POMEL (175). The genus maintained, with first living representative, *A. pallaryi*, **n. sp.**, G. of Oran, Algeria; GAUTHIER (76) Bull. Soc. geol. France (3), xxv, p. 840, pl. xxiv; see also PALLARY (168). †*A. sahelienensis*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 313, pl. C xi), †*A. welschii*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 315): Algeria; POMEL (175).
- †*Archaeocidaritis*:—*A. urei*, with plates and spines in position; NEILSON (159) p. 77 and fig. 3. *A. n. sp.* sine nom.; SOREIL (200) p. lxxix. *A. sp.*; BAIN (11) p. 275, 280 & 281. *A. sp.*, Carboniferous and Permo-Carboniferous, Artinsk beds, Kama basin, Russia; STUCKENBERG (204) p. 231, 271, 343, 354, pl. v, f. 22 a, b.
- †*Asterostoma*:—*A. cubense* (p. 67, pl. xxi), *A. excentricum* (p. 65, pl. xx), *A. jimenoii* (p. 69, pl. xxii): Cuba; EGOZCUE (55).
- Asthenosoma hystrix*, well-developed Stewart's organs; KOEHLER (117) p. 9.
- †*Astrodapsis*:—*A. tumidus* and *A. whitneyi*; MERRIAM (151).
- †*Breynia cubensis*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 87, pl. xxv.
- Brissaster*, subgenus of *Schizaster*, discussed; POMEL (175) p. 69.
- †*Brissoma* Ag. discussed and maintained (p. 41), *B. latipetalum* (also as *Brissopsis*), **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 45, pl. A vi), *B. milianense* (also as *Brissopsis*), **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 43, pl. A viii), *B. rocardi* (also as *Brissopsis ovatus*), **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 46, pl. A v), *B. sahelienense* (also as *Brissopsis*), **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 44, pl. A v), *B. speciosum* (also as *Toxobrissus*), **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 47, pl. A viii), *B. tuberculatum* (also as *Brissopsis*), **n. sp.**, Pliocene (p. 48, pl. A vi): Algeria; POMEL (175).
- †*Brissomorpha welschii*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 27, pl. A xxi & xxii.
- †*Brissopatagus*:—*B. beyrichi* referred to *Euspatangus*, & *B. caumonti* discussed, (p. 154), *B. damesi*, **n. sp.**, Middle Eocene, N. of S. Floriano in Valpolicella, Venetia, "*Pericormus*-ähnlich Spatangid mit den Stachelwarzen der echten Spatangen" (p. 152, pl. iii); OPPENHEIM (163) Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. 1.



- †*Brissopneustes aturensis*, **n. sp.**, Garumnian of Landes; ARNAUD (10) Act. Soc. Bordeaux, liii, p. 111, pl. ii. LAMBERT in Review says this is not *Brissopneustes* but "un *Micraster* à trois pores génitaux."
- †*Brissopsis boutyi*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 53, pl. A xxiv. *B. columbaris*, **n. sp.**, 511–1793 fms., various stations in G. of Panama; AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 82. †*B. delagei*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 56, pl. A xxiv), †*B. depressa* (also as *Toxobrissus*), **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 52, pls. A vi & viii), †*B. incerta*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 58, pl. A xxiv): Algeria; POMEL (175). †*B. jimenoi*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 79, pl. xxiv. †*B. lata* (also as *Toxobrissus*), **n. sp.**, Sahelian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 50, pl. A vii. *B. lyrifera*; KOEHLER (117) p. 24. †*B. nicaisii*, **n. sp.**, based on *Eupatagus elongatus* Nic. non Agass., Helvetian (p. 54, pl. A xxiv), †*B. oranensis* (also as *Toxobrissus*), **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 57, pls. A vii & xxiv): Algeria; POMEL (175). †*B. ottangensis*; SCHAFFER (193) p. 535. †*B. pasqualii*, **n. sp.**, Londinian, i, b, Ramaga near Edfu, Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (147) Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich, xliii, p. 52, pl. v. †*B. pouyannei* (also as *Toxobrissus oblongus*), **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 51, pls. A vi & vii), †*B. tissoti*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 55, pl. A xxiv): Algèria; POMEL (175).
- †*Brissus columbaris*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 77, pl. xxvi. †*B. gouvini*, **n. sp.**, Pliocene, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 39, pl. A xxiii. *B. unicolor*; CLARK (34) p. 413; CLARK (35); PALLARY (168).
- Bunactis*, section of *Clypeaster*; POMEL (175) p. 204.
- †*Caratomus londinianus*, **n. sp.**, Londinian, ii, c, near Siut, Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (147) Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich, xliii, p. 50, pl. iv.
- †*Cardiaster*:—*C. ? ignabergensis*, **n. sp.**, Lower Senonian, Trümmerkalk, Ignaberga, Scania, recorded by Lundgren as *Hemipneustes*, sp. (p. 896, pl. xxxii), *C. jugatus*, compared with Scanian, supposed *Cardiaster*, spp. (p. 894, pl. xxxiii), *C. ? scania*, **n. sp.**, Senonian, "Feuerstein" in drift, Scania, formerly referred to *C. jugatus* (p. 896, pl. xxxii); SCHLUETER (194) Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlix.
- †*Cassidulus australis*; TATE (205) p. 411.
- Centrostephanus longispinus*, response to shadow; UEXKÜLL (209).
- †*Cidaris australis* Duncan is a *Stereocidaris*, but the fossil usually listed under this name is *Goniocidaris*, sp.; TATE (205) p. 411. †*C. (Plegiocidaris) avenionensis*; POMEL (175) p. 321, pl. C ii. †*C. bathonica* (pp. 345, 485, 514, 576, 591), †*C. calloviensis* (pp. 563, 576, 591, 597); GIRARDOT (79). †*C. clavigera*, spines in surface drift at Mokattam; FOURTAU (65) p. 100. †*C. courtaudiana*; PETITCLERC (173) p. 125. †*C. desmoulini*; POMEL (175) p. 321, pl. C ii. †*C. desori*, var. *helvetica* [**var. nov.**], for Bajocian specimens; LAMBERT (128) p. 151, and PETITCLERC (173) p. 126. †*C. n. sp.*, aff *ducreti*; GIRARDOT (79) p. 631. †*C. florigemma*; WEDD (216) pp. 602, 604, 607. †*C. forchhammeri* does not occur in Faxö, only in French pisolitic limestone; SCHLUETER (194) p. 904: is syn. of *C. tombecki* and does not occur in Danian of Scandinavia, but has been confused with *Temnocidaris danica*; HENNIG (95) p. 1. †*C. cf. guerangeri* (pp. 576, 591), †*C. koechlini* (pp. 345, 377, 401, 711, 742, 766), †*C. laeviuscula* (pp. 576, 613, 620); GIRARDOT (79). †*C. limaria*, Saharian near Cairo; MAYER-EYMAR (148) p. 72. †*C. lorteti*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 218, 224, 232, 711. *C. (Stereocidaris) microtuberculatus*, **n. sp.** (p. 57), *C. (Porocidaridaris) misakiensis*, **n. sp.** (p. 58): Sagami Sea, Japan; YOSHIWARA (228) Annot. zool. Japon. ii. †*C. pacomei*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 193, 218, 224, 229, 232, 277, 711. †*C. pleracanthoides*, **n. sp.**, based on spines from drift (Cretaceous) of Scania; SCHLUETER (194) Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlix, p. 905, pl. xxxiii: LAMBERT in Review suggests this is deformed by boring mollusc. †*C. (Plegiocidaridaris)*

*prionopleura*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 322, pl. C ii. †*C. pseudopistillum*, redescribed from fresh specimens, and compared with *C. serrata*, *C. herthæ*, *C. darupensis*, *C. hanoverana*; ARNAUD (10) p. 103, pl. ii: but LAMBERT in Review says this is a *Dorocidaris*. †*C. smithi*; WEDD (216) p. 607. †*C. squamifera*, spines from Scania; SCHLUETER (194) p. 905, pl. xxxiii. †*C. spinosa*; GIRARDOT (79) p. 565. †*C. spinulosa*; PETITCLERC (173) p. 125. †*C.*, cf. *spinulosa*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 218, 234, 240, 279, 711. *C. (Stereocidaris) tenuispinus*, **n. sp.**, Sagami Sea, Japan; YOSHIWARA (228) Annot. zool. Japon. ii, p. 57. *C. tribuloides*; CLARK (34) p. 412; CLARK (35) p. 4; KOEHLER (117) p. 8. †*C. venulosoides*, **n. sp.**, based on plates from Lower Senonian Trümmerkalk of Balsberg in Scania; SCHLUETER (194) Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlix, p. 905, pl. xxxiii. †*C. cf. wrighti*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 345, 485, 514. †*C. zschokkei*; PETITCLERC (173) p. 124; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 218, 224, 232, 254, 259, 277, 278, 283, 303, 711. †*C. sp.*, Oxfordian (?) of Schachdagh, Caucasus; SPENDIAROFF (202) p. 205. †*C. sp.*; PETITCLERC (173) p. 124. †*C. sp.*, various plates and spines from Trümmerkalk of Balsberg in Scania; SCHLUETER (194) pp. 904 & 905, pls. xxxii & xxxiii.

*Cidaropsis minor*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 576, 591.

†*Clypeaster*:—*C. acclivis*, **n. sp.** (p. 210, pls. B xxi, lxii), and **n. var.**, *ponsoti* (p. 212, pl. B lxi): Cartennian, Algeria; POMEL (175). *C. acuminatus*; POMEL (175) p. 241, pl. B lxxviii. *C. ægyptiacus*=*C. pliocenicus* and is Pliocene; FOURTAU (68): **n. var.**, *punctalatus*, Helvetian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 236, pl. B lxxiv. *C. alticostatus* (p. 243, pl. B lxxix), *C. altus* (p. 261, pl. B xli); POMEL (175). *C. antillarum*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 35, pl. vii. *C. atavus* (p. 172, pl. B iii), *C. atlas*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 252, pls. B xxxv & xxxvi), *C. angustatus* [? err. pro *angustatus*], **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 269, pl. B xxxviii), *C. badinski*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 212, pls. B lxiii & lxiv), *C. beringeri*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 199, pl. B lvii): Algeria; POMEL (175). *C. vel Echinarachnius brewerianus*; MERRIAM (151). *C. bunopetalus*, **n. sp.**, also as *C. scillæ*?, Cartennian (p. 204, pls. B xxvi, lx, lxi). *C. cartenniensis*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 246, pls. B lxxxi & lxxxii), *C. cinalaphi*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 197, pl. B lvi), *C. cælopleurus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 266, pl. B xc), *C. collinatus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 273, pl. B xxxiii): Algeria; POMEL (175). *C. concavus*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 36, pl. vii. *C. confusus*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 190, pl. B xxii. *C. cotteau*, **n. sp.**, Miocene of Matanzas, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 40, pl. x. *C. crassicostatus*; POMEL (175) p. 206, pl. B xxiv. *C. cubensis*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 33, pl. vi. *C. cultratus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 231, pl. B lxix), *C. curtus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 267, pl. B xxxi), *C. decemcostatus*, **n. sp.**, also as *C. conoideus* Pom. non Goldf., Helvetian (p. 235, pls. B xlviii, lxxiii), *C. delagei*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 200, pl. B lviii), *C. demaeghti*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian? (p. 225, pl. B lxx), *C. disculus*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 188, pl. B lii), *C. doma*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 223, pl. B xxxii), *C. expansus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 182, pl. B xviii), *C. fischeuri*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 186, pl. B liii), *C. insignis*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 238, pl. B lxxv & lxxvi), *C. intermedius* (p. 202, pl. B lix), *C. laboriei*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 179, pl. B li): Algeria; POMEL (175). *C. laganoides*; PENECKE (171) p. 64. *C. lanceolatus*, **n. sp.**, ex Azpeitia MS., Miocene of Matanzas, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 39, pl. ix. *C. latus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 219, pl. B lxvii), *C. letourneuxi*, **n. sp.**, Pliocene? (p. 232, pl. B lxxi), *C. megastoma*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 262, pl. B lxii), *C. myriophyma*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 228, pl. B xlv), *C. obeliscus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 244, pl. B lxxx), *C. obesus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 259, pl. B lxxxviii), *C. obtusus*, **n. sp.**,

Cartennian (p. 247, pls. B xxx, lxxxiii), *C. ogleianus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 181, pl. B xix), *C. pachypleurus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 270, pl. B xl), *C. paratinus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 195, pl. B xxvii): Algeria; POMEL (175). *C. parrae*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 31, pl. xi. *C. parvituberculatus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 229, pl. B xlvi. *C. parvus*, near Habana, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 41, pl. xv. *C. peltarius*, **n. sp.**, horizon not given (p. 185, pl. B xx), *C. petalodes*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 250, pl. B xliii), *C. petasus*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 193, pl. B xxviii), *C. pierredoni*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 216, pl. B, lxv), *C. pileus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 194, pl. B lv): Algeria; POMEL (175). *C. placunarius*, plain of Tor, near Sinai; FOURTAU (69) p. 18. *C. planicostatus*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 220, pl. B lxviii. *C. planipetalum*, **n. sp.**, ex Azpeitia MS., Miocene, San Lino factory, Sta. Clara, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 38, pl. viii. *C. pliocenicus*, **n. sp.**, Pliocene (p. 174, pl. B i), *C. pouyannei*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 189, pl. B liv), *C. productus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 253, pl. B xxix), *C. productus*, **n. var. tigaudensis**, Cartennian (p. 255, pl. B lxxxv), *C. pulvinatus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 214, pl. B xxxiv), *C. rhabdopetalus*, **n. sp.**, also as *C. crassicostatus* on Plate, Helvetian (p. 208, pls. B xxv, lx, lxii): Algeria; POMEL (175). *C. rosaceus*, concretionary limestone of Bellamar in Matanzas, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 29, pl. v. *C. scillæ*; PENECKE (171) p. 64. *C. scutellæformis*, **n. sp.**, Eocene (p. 173, pl. B xv), *C. scyphax*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 233, pl. B lxxii), *C. simoni*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 217, pl. B lxvi), *C. simus*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 176, pl. B xvi), *C. sinuatus*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 177, pl. B xvii), *C. soumatensis*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 249, pl. B lxxxiv), *C. subacutus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 264, pls. B xlvii, lxxxix), *C. subconicus*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 256, pl. B xxxvii): Algeria; POMEL (175). *C. subdepressus*, recent; CLARK (35) p. 5. *C. subellipticus*, **n. sp.**, also as *C. ellipticus* Pom. non Munst., Helvetian (p. 271, pl. B xxxix), *C. subfolium*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 184, pl. B li, lii), *C. subhemisphæricus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 221, pl. B lxix), *C. suboblongus*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 192, pl. B xxiii), *C. superbus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 257, pls. B lxxxvi & lxxxvii), *C. tessellatus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 178, pl. B xv), *C. tumidus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 274, pl. B xci), *C. turgidus*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 226, pl. B xlv), *C. welschii*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 239, pl. B lxxvii): Algeria; POMEL (175).

+*Clypeus*:—*C. altus*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 344, 425, 434. *C. ostervaldi*; PETITCLERC (173) p. 128. *C. ploti*; PETITCLERC (173) p. 128; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 344, 377, 390, 401, 409, 415, 485, 503; LAMBERT (128) p. 152. *C. sp. indet.*, Bathonian (?) of Alagyr, Caucasus; SPENDIAROFF (202) p. 205.

+*Codiopsis arnaudi*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 14, pl. i.

+*Collyrites*:—*C. analis*, Bathonian of Alagyr, Caucasus, measured (p. 203): *C. cf. analis*, Callovian of Karadagh, Daghestan, measured (p. 204); SPENDIAROFF (202). *C. bicordata*; WEDD (216) p. 604. *C. elliptica*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 576, 591, 613, 617: Callovian of Karadagh, Daghestan, measured (p. 203), *C. loewinsoni*, **n. sp.**, Oxfordian of Karadagh, Daghestan (p. 201, text-fig.), *C. cf. loryi*, Corallian of Pass Balkar-Digori, Caucasus, measured (p. 204); SPENDIAROFF (202) Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung. xi. *C. ovalis* (pp. 576, 591, 613, 617), *C. pseudoringens* (p. 591); GIRARDOT (79). *C. rostrata*, **n. sp.**, Bathonian of Alagyr, Caucasus, and *C. warwaræ*, **n. sp.**, Callovian, Pass Balkar-Digori, Caucasus, and Karadagh, Daghestan; SPENDIAROFF (202) Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung. xi, p. 200, text-figg.

+*Conoclypeus*:—*C. delanouei*, **n. var.**, *milviformis*, Eocene, Libyan series, Egypt; GREGORY (89) Geol. Mag. (n. s.) dec. iv, vol. v, p. 154, pl. vi.

- C. rostratus* Tate is a *Plesiolampas*; TATE (205) p. 412; but LAMBERT in Review says it is *Echinolampas*, non *E. rostratus* Cotteau, and proposes *E. tatei*, **nom. nov.** *C. sowerbyi*, **n. sp.**, Londinian, 1, near Esneh, Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (147) Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich, xliii. p. 48, pl. iv.
- †*Conolampas letourneuxi*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian?, Tunis, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 161, pl. B, iii bis.
- †*Coptosoma thevestense*, Egypt; GREGORY (89) p. 152, pl. v.
- †*Cyphosoma cubense*, **n. sp.**, Cretaceous, Cienfuegos, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 12, pl. i.
- Cystechinus loveni*, **n. sp.**, 1879 fms. off Acapulco (p. 79, pl. ix), *C. rathbuni*, **n. sp.**, 1672–1823 fms. off Mariato Pt. and Malpelo Id. (p. 79, pl. x); AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii.
- †*Deakia* Pavay, referred to *Schizobrissus*; POMEL (175) p. 60.
- Dermatodiadema*, **n. g.** of *Diadematidae*, based on two **n. spp.**, viz. *D. globulosum*, 1772 fms. Mapelo Id., 1573 fms. off Galera Pt., and *D. horridum*, 902–1772 fms. near Cocos, Malpelo, and Galapagos Id., and off Galera Pt., genus probably incl. *Aspidodiadema antillarum*; AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 76, pl. v.
- †*Diadema desori*, spines probably of this species recorded from Pliocene of Italy, and compared with Dactylopores; FORNASINI (64): but their Echinoid nature proved, and species compared with *D. sahelense* and *D. calarensis*; SACCO (190) p. 73. †*D. fischeuri*, **n. sp.**, Upper Eocene (p. 319, pl. C xiv), †*D. sahelensis* [sic], **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 318, pl. C xii): Algeria; POMEL (175). *D. setosum*; CLARK (34) p. 412, and (35) p. 4: shelters a fish; COUTIERE (38) p. 238.
- Dialithocidaris*, **n. g.** of *Arbaciadae* with genotype *D. gemmifera*, **n. sp.**, 1793 fms., station 3382 [? off Galera Pt.], genus probably incl. *Podocidaris prionigera*; AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 75, pl. v.
- †*Discoidea decorata*, Cienfuegos, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 23, pl. xii: ?, Lower Cretaceous, Aberdeenshire, described; JUKES-BROWNE (109) p. 28.
- Dorocidaris panamensis*, **n. sp.**, 66–112 fms., off Cocos Id. and Galera Pt., G. of Panama; AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 73, pls. i & ii. *D. papillata*; KOEHLER (117) p. 8; PALLARY (168): *Echinopluteus*, redescr. after Prouho; MORTENSEN (156) p. 110, and (157) p. 78. †*D. pseudohystrix*, **n. sp.**, Pliocene (p. 326, pl. C xiv), †*D. pungens*, **n. sp.**, also as *Cidaris*, Sahelian (p. 325, pl. C ii), †*D. sahelensis*, **n. sp.**, also as *Cidaris*, Sahelian (p. 324, pl. C i), †*D. welschii*, **n. sp.**, Pliocene (p. 327, pl. C xiv): Algeria; POMEL (175).
- †*Echinanthus antillarum*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 52, pl. xvi. †*E. badinskii*; POMEL (175) p. 121. †*E. parallelus*, **n. sp.**, ex Azpeitia MS. Eocene of Sta Lucia in Sta Clara, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 53, pl. xii. *E. rosaceus*; CLARK (35) p. 5.
- †*Echinarachnius excentricus*; MERRIAM (151). †*E. juliensis*, see *Iheringia*. †*E. vel Scutella gibbsi*; MERRIAM (151). *E. parma*; KOEHLER (117) p. 24: breeding season; BUMPUS (24) p. 855: *Echinopluteus*, redescr.; MORTENSEN (156) p. 143, and (157) p. 101. *E. tenuis*, **n. sp.**, Kominato in Awa, Japan; YOSHIWARA (228) Annot. zool. Japon. ii, p. 61.
- †*Echinobrissus*:—*E. australiae* Duncan is a *Cassidulus*; TATE (205) p. 411. *E. clunicularis*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 344, 377, 415, 485, 514, 576, 591, 597; PETITCLERC (173) p. 130: Bathonian of Alagyr, Caucasus; SPENDIAROFF (202) p. 205: apex of specimen from Comberjon; LAMBERT (128) p. 149, fig. 4. *E. scutatus*; WEDD (216) pp. 602, 604, 607. *E. terquemi*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 344, 377, 407.
- Echinocardium australe*, cast up on New Brighton beach, N. Z.; DENDY (46) p. 323. *E. cordatum*; PALLARY (168); LÖNNBERG (134) p. 48: Mediterranean form; KOEHLER (120): individual variations; MARION

- (146) p. 166: hybrid larvæ; VERNON (214): *Echinopluteus*, redescri.; MORTENSEN (156) p. 146, pl. iv, and (157) p. 102, pl. ix. *E. mediterraneum*, hybrid larvæ; VERNON (214). †*E. nummuliticum*; POMEL (175) p. 8. *E. pennatifidum*, sciagram; WOLFENDEN (227) pl. xii: at Tamaris-sur-Mer (Var); KOEHLER (120): description, compared with *E. cordatum* and *E. flavescens*, incl. *Amphidetus gibbosus* Barrett non Ag.; KOEHLER (117) p. 24, pls. iii, iv, viii.
- †*Echinoconus*:—*E. abbreviatus* and *E. albogalerus*; SIEGERT (197) p. 95. *E. albogalerus*, in surface drift at Mokattam; FOURTAU (65) p. 100. *E. antillensis*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 21, pl. iii. *E. castanea*, Lower Cretaceous, Aberdeenshire, doubtful; JUKES-BROWNE (109) p. 28. *E. lanieri*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 19, pl. ii. *E. subrotundus*; ANASTASIU (6). *E. vulgaris*; SIEGERT (197) p. 95.
- †*Echinocorys*:—*E. carinatus* with 9 genital pores, enlarged fig.; JANET (106) p. 7, fig. 1. *E. vulgaris*, from Caucasus; KARAKASCH (103) p. 175, pl. vii. See also *Ananchytes*.
- Echinocrepis setigera*, n. sp., 1573–1879 fms., off Galera Pt. and Acapulco; AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 78, pl. xiii.
- †*Echinocyamus declivis*, n. sp., Cartennian (p. 289, pl. B x), †*E. pliocenicus*, n. sp., Pliocene (p. 292, pl. B xiv): Algeria; POMEL (175). *E. pusillus*; MARION (146) p. 166; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 47; PALLARY (168); KOEHLER (117) p. 24: *Echinopluteus*, redescri., nerve-system; MORTENSEN (156) p. 139, text-fig. 12, pl. iv and (157) p. 98, pl. ix, text-fig. 12. †*E. strictus*, n. sp., Sahelian (p. 291, pl. B x), †*E. tarentinus*? (p. 293, pl. B x), †*E. umbonatus*, n. sp., Sahelian (p. 290, pl. B x): Algeria; POMEL (175).
- †*Echinocyphus difficilis*, Lower Cretaceous, Aberdeenshire; JUKES-BROWNE (109) p. 30.
- †*Echinolampas*:—*E. abbreviatus* [sic], n. sp., also as *E. curtus* Pom. non Agass., Cartennian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 138, pl. B ix. *E. africanus*, near Sinai; FOURTAU (69) p. 16. *E. algirus*, n. sp., Pliocene, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 158, pl. B, v. *E. amplus* (p. 157), *E. amygdala*, measurements (p. 156); GREGORY (89). *E. amygdalina*, n. sp., Londinian, I, b, & II, c, near Esneh and Siut, Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (147), Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich, xliii, p. 49, pl. iii. *E. beaumonti* discussed; OPPENHEIM (163) p. 162. *E. cartenniensis*, n. sp., also as *E. manzonii*, based on *E. depressus* Manz. non Gray, Cartennian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 136, pl. B viii. *E. castroi*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 57, pl. iii. *E. chelone*, n. sp., Helvetian (p. 157, pl. B vi bis), *E. claudus* n. sp., Cartennian (p. 145, pl. B viii): Algeria; POMEL (175). *E. clevei*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 61, pl. xix. *E. clypeolus*, n. sp., also as *E. subangulatus* Pom. non Herklotz, Eocene (p. 151, pl. B v), *E. costatus*, n. sp., based on *E. hayesianus* Nic. non Desor, Helvetian (p. 140, pl. B viii bis): Algeria; POMEL (175). *E. crameri*; FOURTAU (66) p. 84. *E. duncani*, nom. nov. pro *E. obesus* Dunc. & Slad. non Bittner (p. 167), *E. eberti*, n. sp., Upper Oligocene, Doberg bei Bünde, Germany (p. 150, pl. ii); OPPENHEIM (163) Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. *E. flexuosus*, n. sp., Cartennian (p. 146, pl. B ix); *E. floescens* (p. 128) n. var. *avellana* (p. 131), n. var. *coarctatus* (p. 130), n. var. *maresii* (p. 131), n. var. *subpyguroides* (p. 130): Algeria; POMEL (175). *E. globulus*; GREGORY (89) p. 156. *E. hayesianus* (p. 144, pl. B ix), *E. icosiensis*, n. sp., Cartennian (p. 149, pl. B vi bis), *E. inæqualis*, n. sp., Cartennian (p. 137, pl. B viii), *E. insignis*, n. sp., Helvetian (p. 153, pl. B v), *E. jubæ*, first figd. as n. sp., then made syn. of *E. algirus* (p. 160, pl. B iv): Algeria; POMEL (175). *E. lepsiusi*, n. sp., Lower or Middle Eocene, Romallo in S. W. Tirol, and Dos Trentos near Trient; OPPENHEIM (163) Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I, p. 158, pl. iii. *E. libycus*, measurements; GREGORY (89) p. 156.

- E. lycopersicus*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 59, pl. xix. *E. mazzettii*, n. sp., Miocene, Sambuci, Italy; ANGELIS D' OSSAT (9) p. 293, text-fig. *E. minichensis*, n. sp., Londinian, II, c, Minieh, Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (147) Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich, xliii, p. 49, pl. iv. *E. monteivalensis* discussed; OPPENHEIM (163) p. 164. *E. nicaisii*; POMEL (175) p. 135. *E. ovum-serpentis*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 62, pl. xvi. *E. perrieri*, measurements, Mokattam series, Egypt; GREGORY (89) p. 156. *E. politus* Desm. includes two forms—varr. or spp.; *E. cf. politus*, Middle Eocene, Venetia, had the author regarded it as n. sp. he would have called it *E. vitifer*; OPPENHEIM (163) Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I, p. 161 & fig. *E. polygonus*, n. sp., Cartennian?, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 139, pl. B, viii bis. *E. præcedens*, n. sp., Londinian, I, b, near Esneh, Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (147) Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich, xliii, p. 49, pl. iv. *E. pyguroides*, n. sp., Cartennian (p. 152, pl. B vi), *E. raymondi*, n. sp., based on *E. hayesianus* Wright & Cott. non Desor, Helvetian (p. 142, pl. B vii bis): Algeria; POMEL (175). *E. semiorbis*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 53, pl. xvii. *E. soumatensis*, n. sp. (p. 148, pl. B, ix), *E. subhemisphæricus*, n. sp. (p. 155, pl. B vii bis): Helvetian, Algeria; POMEL (175). *E. suessi*, discussed; OPPENHEIM (163) p. 159. *E. sulcatus*, incl. ? *E. escheri* Nic. non Agass.; POMEL (175) p. 133. *E. tatei*, nom. nov. pro *E. (olim Conoclypeus et Plesiolampas) rostratus* Tate non Cotteau; LAMBERT in Review of TATE (205). *E. tumidopetalum*, n. sp., Miocene, Egypt; GREGORY (89) Geol. Mag. (n. s.) dec. iv, vol. v, p. 155, pl. vi.
- Echinometra subangularis*; CLARK (34) p. 412, and (35) p. 4; IHERING (102) p. 155. *E. viridis*; CLARK (35) p. 4.
- +*Echinoneus cyclostomus* and +*E. orbicularis*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 47, pl. xv. *E. semilunaris*; CLARK (34) p. 412, and (35) p. 5.
- +*Echinopedina cubensis*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 16, pl. ii.
- Echinopluteus coronatus*, n. sp., Kattegat; (156) p. 136, pl. iv, and (157) p. 96, pl. ix; *E. fusus*, n. sp., Messina, redescrib. from Müller; (156) p. 148, and (157) p. 104, text-fig. 13; *E. mülleri*, n. sp., Messina, probably of *Centrostephanus longispinus*; (156) p. 112, and (157) p. 79; *E. solidus*, n. sp., Messina, redescrib. from Müller; (156) p. 150, and (157) p. 105; *E. theelii*, n. sp., Kattegat and ? North Sea, of *Echinus* sp. p. 137, ?pl. iv, and (157) p. 97, pl. ix: MORTENSEN (156).
- +*Echinospatagus*:—*E. (Echinocardium) algirus*, n. sp., Pliocene (p. 6, pl. A xvii), *E. cordiformis* (p. 4, pl. A xvii): Algeria; POMEL (175). *E. cordiformis* from Caucasus; KARAKASCH (103) p. 174. *E. mauritanicus*, n. sp., Pliocene, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 5, pl. A xvii.
- Echinostrephus pentagonus*, n. sp., Bonin Is., Japan; YOSHIWARA (228) Annot. zool. Japon. ii, p. 59.
- Echinus acutus*; PALLARY (168); KOEHLER (117) p. 23: hybrid larvæ; VERNON (214): *Echinopluteus*; MORTENSEN (156) p. 132, and (157) p. 93. +*E. algirus*, n. sp. (p. 309, pl. C viii), +*E. durandoi*, n. sp. (p. 310, pl. C ix): Pliocene, Algeria; POMEL (175). *E. esculentus*, sciagram; WOLFENDEN (227) pl. xiii: 4-rayed; CHADWICK (31): dissection; KÜKENTHAL (123) p. 120: *Echinopluteus*, = "Helgoländsche Seeigellarve" of Müller, redescrib.; MORTENSEN (156) p. 134, and (157) p. 94. +*E. etheridgei*, n. sp., Pliocene shell beds of St. Erth, Cornwall, based on plates and spines in Mus. geol. Soc. Cornwall; BELL (18) p. 165, pl. iii, fig. 15. *E. melo*; PALLARY (168): ?*Echinopluteus*, redescrib.; MORTENSEN (156) p. 135, and (157) p. 96. *E. microtuberculatus*, segmentation of ovum; ZIEGLER (230): larva affected by various chemicals; HERBST (96): hybrid larvæ; VERNON (214), and DRIESCH (54): *Echinopluteus*, redescrib.; MORTENSEN (156) p. 130, and (157) p. 92. *E. miliaris*, *Echinopluteus*; MORTENSEN (156) p. 131, pl. iv, and (157) p. 93, pl. viii. *E. multicolor*, n. sp., Akune in Satsuma, Japan;



- YOSHIWARA (228) Annot. zool. Japon. ii, p. 60. *E. sphaera*; KOEHLER (117) p. 23.
- †*Enallaster*:—*E. scoticus*, Lower Cretaceous, Aberdeenshire; JUKES-BROWNE (109) p. 30. *E. tschudii*; DOUVILLÉ (51).
- †*Encope cia*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 44, pl. xiii. *E. emarginata*, local name "corrupio"; IHERING (102) p. 155.
- †*Eocidaris? keyserlingi*, redescr., differences from account by Kolesch, no apparent difference from *Archæocidaris ladina* Stache; SPANDEL (201) p. 33, pl. xiii: see next entry.
- †*Eotiaris* n. g. pro *Cidaris keyserlingi* Geinitz; LAMBERT in Review of SPANDEL (201) Rev. crit. Pal. iii, p. 82, footnote.
- †*Euechinolampas*, section of *Echinolampas*; POMEL (175) p. 128.
- †*Eupatagus*:—*E. cotteawi*; GREGORY (89) p. 157. *E. cruciatus*, incl. *E. subrostratus* et *hagenmulleri* Per. & Gauth.; POMEL (175) p. 10. *E. decipiens* Tate, transferred to *macropneustes* "on the authority of Dr A. C. [?J. W.] Gregory"; TATE (205) p. 412. *E. libycus*; GREGORY (89) p. 157.
- †*Euspatangus cairensis*; FOURTAU (66) p. 84.
- Fibularia acuta*, n. sp., Misaki and Shigajima, Japan; YOSHIWARA (228) Annot. zool. Japon. ii, p. 60.
- †*Galeropygus*:—*G. agariciformis*; PETITCLERC (173) p. 127: Bajocian, Haute-Saône; LAMBERT (128) p. 143. *G. jolyi*, n. sp., Middle Cenomanian of Angoulême; GAUTHIER (76) Bull. Soc. geol. France (3), xxv, p. 836, text-fig. *G. marcoui*; PETITCLERC (173) p. 127. *G. nodoti*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 344, 377, 391, 401. *G. cf. sulcatus*; PETITCLERC (173) p. 127: "cinquième costale [genital] imperforée en contact avec le périprocte"; LAMBERT (128) p. 144, fig. 1.
- Goniocidaris canaliculata*, distribution; PRATT (178) p. 17. *G. doederleini*, n. sp., 52 fms., off Cocos Id., G. of Panama; AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 73, pl. iii. †*G. sp.*; TATE (205), p. 411.
- †*Gualteria orbigny*; ENGERRAND (57).
- †*Guetteria danglesi*, n. sp., Senonian?, Hadjadja in Mascara, Algeria; GAUTHIER (76) Bull. Soc. geol. France (3), xxv, p. 831, pl. xxiv.
- †*Haimea delagei*, redescr., see also *Pseudohaimea*, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 116, pl. B ix bis).
- †*Hemiaster*:—*H. antillensis* (p. 72, pl. xxiv). *H. cubensis* (p. 73, pl. xxv), Cuba; EGOZCUE (55). *H. cubicus*, near Sinai; FOURTAU (69) pp. 11, 13. *H. dewalquei*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 75, pl. iii. *H. (Periaster) fourtaui*, n. sp., Parisian, I, e, Mokattam, Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (147) Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich, xliii, p. 52, pl. 5. *H. heberti*, near Sinai; FOURTAU (69) pp. 9, 13. *H. leymerii*; ANASTASIU (6). *H. (Periaster) nubicus*, n. sp., Suessonian, I, between Assouan and Kurkur, Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (147) Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich, xliii, p. 52, pl. vi. *H. schweinfurthi*; GREGORY (89) p. 158. *H. tamulicus* is allied to *H. prunella*, genotype of *Bolbaster* Pomel, and to *H. stella*; LAMBERT in Review of KOSSMAT. *H. wilcocksii*, n. sp., Londinian, I, b, near Esneh, Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (147) Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich, xliii, p. 51, pl. v.
- †*Hemicidaris*:—*H. crenularis*, at St. Clement-lès-Macon, figured; LISSAJOUS (131). *H. cf. guerangeri* (pp. 576, 591), *H. cf. jauberti* (pp. 345, 377, 391, 401), *H. langrunensis* (pp. 345, 509, 514), *H. luciensis* (pp. 345, 509, 514); GIRARDOT (79).
- †*Hemigymnia*, n. g., genotype *H. aturica*, n. sp., Lower Garumnian of Rivière (Landes); ARNAUD (10) Act. Soc. Bordeaux, liii, p. 118, pl. ii.
- †*Hemipatagus fischeuri*, n. sp., Cartennian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 26, pl. A, xxiii.
- †*Hemipedina chalmasi*; PETITCLERC (173) p. 129; LAMBERT (128) p. 153.
- †*Hemipneustes* sp. Trümmerkalk of Scania, referred provisionally to *Cardiaster*, as *C. ignabergensis*, n. sp.; SCHLUETER (194) p. 889.

*Hipponoe esculenta*; CLARK (34) p. 412, and (35) p. 5.

†*Holaster*:—*H. altus*, from Wilmington, species incl. *H. bischoffi*; JUKES-BROWNE (108) pp. 246–250, and pl. xxiv. *H. faxensis*, **n. sp.**, ex museum name, Danian of Annetorp in Scania, also Faxe on Seeland; HENNIG (95) Bih. Svenska Ak. xxiv, Afd. iv, No. 2, p. 6, pl.-fig. 1–5: views of Desor and Fischer-Benzon controverted; SCHLUETER (194) p. 898. *H. subglobosus*, relations to *H. altus* and *H. bischoffi*; JUKES-BROWNE (108) p. 248.

†*Holactypus*:—*H. cenomanensis*, near Sinai; FOURTAU (69) p. 13. *H. depressus*; WEDD (216) pp. 602, 604: GIRARDOT (79) pp. 344, 377, 415, 485, 505, 562, 576, 591, 613, 617, 620. *H. cf. depressus*, Callovian, Caucasus; SPENDIAROFF (202) p. 205. *H. hemisphericus*; GIRARDOT (79) p. 344. *H. macropygus* from Caucasus; KARAKASCH (103) p. 173, pl. iii (not iv as quoted in text). *H. cf. orificatus*, Oxfordian?, Caucasus; SPENDIAROFF (202) p. 205. *H. punctulatus*; GIRARDOT (79), pp. 576, 591, 613, 617.

*Homolampas hastata*, **n. sp.**, 976–1132 fms., near Cocos and Malpelo Is.; AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 81, pl. xi.

†*Hyboclypus*:—*H. gibberulus*; WEDD (216) pp. 604, 618. *H. subcircularis*; PETITCLERC (173) p. 128: apex described and compared with *H. theobaldi*; LAMBERT (128) p. 145, figg. 2, 3.

†*Hypsoclypus*:—*H. doma*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 163, pls. B ii, ii bis & iii), *H. latus*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 167, pls. B i & iii), *H. oranensis*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 168, pl. B iv), *H. ponsoti*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 166, pl. B iii), *H. pouyaneii* [sic], **n. sp.**, ex Delage MS., Pliocene (p. 169, pl. B iii): Algeria; POMEL (175).

†*Hypsopatagus*:—*H.?* *lefebvrei*, Assiut, Egypt; GREGORY (89) p. 157. *H.*, **sp.**, Egypt; GREGORY (89) p. 157, pl. vi.

†*Iheringia*, **n. g.** of Scutellidæ, based on *Scutella patagonensis* Desor and including *Echinarachnius juliensis*, fully described, measured, and figd., and relations to other genera discussed; LAHILLE (126) Revist. Mus. La Plata, viii, p. 437, pls. i & ii.

*Laganidea* section of *Clypeaster*; POMEL (175) p. 172.

†*Laganum depressum*, var. aff. *attenuatum*, Egypt; GREGORY (89) p. 153.

†*L. elongatum*, **n. sp.**, Miocene of Matanzas, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 26, pl. iv. *L. rostratum*, New Zealand **sp.** so referred is probably *L. decagonale*; FARQUHAR (61) p. 302. †*L. sinaiticum*, plain of Tor, near Sinai; FOURTAU (69) p. 18.

†*Linthia*:—*L. aschersoni*; GREGORY (89) p. 158. *L. bathyolcos* Dames **pars**, syn. of *L. orbigny*; OPPENHEIM (163) p. 157. *L. cavernosa*; *L. (?) cotteavi*, measurements, allied to *Schizaster*, Libyan series, Egypt; *L. delanouei*, measurements; GREGORY (89) p. 159. *L. esnehensis-aschersoni*, intermediate form; GREGORY (89) p. 158, pl. vi. *L. hessi*, **n. sp.**, Parisian, II, a, near Mokattam, Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (147) Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich, xliii, p. 53, pl. vi. *L. pulcinella*, **n. sp.**, Middle Eocene, N. of S. Floriano in Valpolicella, Venetia, allied to *L. scarabæus*; OPPENHEIM (163) Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I, p. 155, pl. ii.

†*Lonchophorus* Dames, rejected; POMEL (175) p. 21.

†*Macropneustes* Ag. discussed and restr. (p. 37), *M. abruptus* (p. 38); POMEL (175). *M. antillanus* (p. 95, pl. xxix), *M. clevei* (p. 93, pl. xxviii), *M. cubensis* (p. 91, pl. xxiii), Cuba; EGOZCUE (55). *M. decipiens*; TATE (205) p. 412. *M. elongatus*; POMEL (175) p. 38. *M. minor*; CANU (48) Zool. Rec. 1897 [omitted]. *M. schweinfurthi*, **n. sp.**, Parisian, I, d, Moeleh Oasis (p. 54, pl. vi), *M. sickenbergeri*, **n. sp.**, Londinian, I, b (p. 55, pl. iii), *M. similis*, **n. sp.**, Londinian, I, b, near Esneh (p. 55, pl. vi): Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (147) Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich, xliii.



- +*Maretia* Gray = *Hemipatagus* q. v.; POMEL (175) p. 25.  
*Mellita sexforis*; CLARK (34) p. 412, and (35) p. 5. *M. testudinata*; IHERING (102), p. 155; CLARK (35) p. 5.  
*Meoma ventricosa*, two varieties from Kingston and Port Antonio respectively; CLARK (35) p. 5.  
*Mespilia levituberculatus*, n. sp., Sagami Sea and other locc., Japan; YOSHIWARA (228) Annot. zool. Japon. ii, p. 58.  
+*Micraster* (*Epiaster*) *ultimus*, n. sp., Suessonian I, El Karah near Assouan, Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (147) Vierteljahrsch. Ges. Zurich, xliii, p. 51, pl. vi.  
+*Micropsis mokattanensis* [sic]; FOURTAU (65) p. 99.  
*Miophyma*, section of *Clypeaster*; POMEL (175) p. 260.  
*Moiria*, subgenus of *Schizaster*, discussed; POMEL (175) pp. 68, 69.  
*Nina*, subgenus of *Schizaster*, discussed; POMEL (175) pp. 68, 69, 87.  
+*Nucleolites avellana*, n. sp., Parisian. I, b, Minieh, Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (147) Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich, xliii, p. 50, pl. iv.  
+*Oligophyma*, n. g. (p. 307), *O. cellense*, n. sp., Helvetian (p. 307, pl. C x), *O. oranense*, n. sp., Sahelian (p. 308, pl. C x): Algeria; POMEL (175).  
+*Opissaster*:—*O. declivis*, n. sp., Pliocene (p. 107, pl. A ix), *O. insignis*, n. sp., Helvetian (p. 105, pl. A xxx), *O. polygonalis*, n. sp., Sahelian (p. 106, pl. A ix): Algeria; POMEL (175).  
*Ova*, subgenus of *Schizaster*, discussed; POMEL (175) pp. 67–70.  
*Oxypleura*, section of *Clypeaster*; POMEL (175) p. 221.  
+*Palaechinus*:—*P. paradoxus*, Carboniferous, Kama basin, Russia; STUCKENBERG (204) pp. 231, 343. *P.*, n. spp., sine nomm.; SOREIL (200) p. lxxix. *P.* sp. Permocarboniferous, Artinsk beds, Kama basin, Russia; STUCKENBERG (204) pp. 270, 354, pl. v, fig. 21, a, b.  
+*Palaodiadema*, n. s.-g., with type *Pseudodiadema fragile* Wiltsh.; POMEL (175) p. 318.  
*Palaotropus hironellei*, detailed description; KOEHLER (117) p. 29, pls. v, vi, ix.  
*Paratina*, section of *Clypeaster*; POMEL (175) p. 190.  
+*Pedina inflata*, second specimen known; GREPPIN (90) p. 10.  
*Periaster tenuis*, n. sp., 1573–1772 fms. off Galera Pt.; AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 82, pl. xi.  
+*Peribrissus*, n. g. with genotype *P. sahelensis*, n. sp., Sahelian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 63, pl. A iv.  
+*Pericosmus*:—*P. ? blankenhorni*, n. sp., Mid. Eocene of Aintab, Syria, apparently 4 genital pores, compared with *P. monteivalensis* and *Periaster capellinii*; OPPENHEIM in KINKELIN (115) p. 163, figg. 5 a–d. *P. ficheuri*, n. sp. (p. 113, pl. A xxx), *P. icosii*, n. sp. (p. 114, pl. A xxx): Cartennian, Algeria; POMEL (175). *P. latus*, Egypt; GREGORY (89) p. 158: Miocene, Sambuci, Italy; ANGELIS D'OSSAT (9) p. 293. *Pericosmus monteivalensis* has three genital pores, not four as Dames said, and probably does not include *Periaster capellinii*, it is not Eocene as Cotteau said, but never occurs below Schioschichten, which are Upper Oligocene or Lower Miocene; OPPENHEIM in KINKELIN (115) pp. 165, 166. *P. nicaissii*; POMEL (175) p. 111. *P. peroni*, Egypt; GREGORY (89) p. 158. *P. subaequipetalus*, ? incl. *Linthia bisulca* Gauth.; POMEL (175) p. 112.  
*Phormosoma hispidum*, n. sp., Pacific generally [no depth or locality given] (p. 77, pls. vi & vii), *P. panamensis*, n. sp., 1825 fms., Malpelo Id., perh. a n. g. (p. 77); AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii. *P. uranus* = "*P. luculentum* Ag." of Koehler (78, 79) Zool. Rec. 1895, detailed description, intestinal siphon, Stewart's organs, neanic individuals, parasitic Copepod; KOEHLER (117) pp. 10, 20, pls. i, iii, ix.  
*Phrissocystis* n. g. of *Ananchitidae*, based on *P. aculeata*, n. sp., 1067 fms.

- Station 3366 [?near Cocos Id.] ; AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 80, pl. xii.
- +*Plagiobrissus pomeli* Delage, redescr. fr. Pliocene, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 34, pl. A xxii.
- +*Plagionotus* Ag. nom. preocc., revived as *Plagiobrissus*; POMEL (175) p. 34. *Platypleura*, section of *Clypeaster*; POMEL (175) p. 174.
- Plesianthus ogasawaraensis*, n. sp., Bonin Is., Japan; YOSHIWARA (228) Annot. zool. Japon. ii, p. 60.
- +*Plesiolampas*:—*P. delagei*, n. sp., olim *P. gauthieri* Pomel non Cott. (p. 123, pl. B ix bis), *P. ficheuri*, n. sp. (p. 124, pl. B ix bis): Cartennian, Algeria; POMEL (175). *P. rostratus*; TATE (205) p. 412; but see *Echinolampas tatei*. *P. welschii*, n. sp., Helvetian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 125, pl. B ix bis.
- Plexechinus* n. g. allied to *Pourtalesia* and based on *P. cinctus*, n. sp., 676 fms., Tres Marias, G. of California; AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 78, pl. viii.
- Pliophyma*, section of *Clypeaster*; POMEL (175) p. 247.
- Podocidaris prionigera*, doubtfully referred to *Dialithocidaris*; AGASSIZ (2) p. 75.
- Porocidaris cobosi*, n. sp., 385 fms., off Chatham Id. (p. 74, pl. iii), *P. milleri*, n. sp., 465–1879 fms., off C. Mala, Malpelo Id., Galera Pt., and Acapulco (p. 74, pl. iv); AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii.
- Pourtalesia tanneri*, n. sp., 995–1189 fms., Galapagos Is. and G. of California; AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 77, pl. viii.
- +*Psammechinus duciei*, Helvetian, Egypt; GREGORY (89) p. 151, pl. v: but LAMBERT in Review refers this to *Schizechinus*. +*P. laevior*, n. sp., Sahelian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 311, pl. C xii. +*P. lyonsi*, n. sp., Helvetian, Egypt; GREGORY (89) Geol. Mag. (n. s.) dec iv, vol. v, p. 151, pl. v: but LAMBERT in Review refers this to neighbourhood of *Anapesus* as type of n. g. *Taxophyma*. *P. microtuberculatus*; MARION (146) p. 172. *P. miliaris*; KOEHLER (117) p. 24; GADEAU DE KERVILLE (74) p. 340. +*P. mirabilis*, Saharian near Cairo; MAYER-EYMAR (148) p. 72. +*P. subrugosus*, n. sp., Sahelian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 310, pl. C xii.
- +*Pseudocidaris* sp.; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 345, 514.
- +*Pseudodiadema*:—*P. bourgueti*, from Caucasus; KARAKASCH (103) p. 172, pl. iii. *P. calloviense*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 576, 591, 597. *P. depressum*; PETITCLERC (173) p. 129. *P. subcomplanatum* (pp. 345, 377, 415), *P. superbum* (p. 631); GIRARDOT (79). *P.* sp.; PETITCLERC (173) p. 129.
- +*Pseudohaimea*, n. g., doubtfully suggested for *Haimea delagei* and *Amblypygus melitensis*; POMEL (175) p. 118.
- +*Pseudopygaulus*:—*P. buccalis* (p. 119), *P. maresii* (p. 120), *P. trigeri* (p. 119); POMEL (175).
- +*Pygaster*:—*P. laganoides*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 344, 377, 391, 401, 415. *P. trigeri*; PETITCLERC (173) p. 129; LAMBERT (128) p. 153. *P.* cf. *trigeri*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 344, 425, 434, 441, 455, 576, 591. *P. umbrella*; WEDD (216) pp. 602, 604.
- +*Pygorhynchus grandiflorus*, n. sp., Londinian, II, c, Minieh, Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (147) Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich, xliii, p. 48, pl. iii.
- +*Pygurus*:—*P. depressus*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 576, 591. *P. nummuliticus*, n. sp., Parisian, II, b, El Boraz, Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (147) Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich, xliii, p. 50, pl. iii.
- +*Pyrina freucheni*, redescr., but not from type; HENNIG (95) p. 8, pl.-figg. 6–10: modification of Desor's diagnosis; SCHLUETER (194) p. 898.
- +*Rhabdocidaris*:—*R. copeoides*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 576, 613, 617. *R.* cf. *cylindrica*, Caucasus; SPENDIAROFF (202) p. 206. *R. horrida*; GREPIN (90) pp. 8 & 9; PETITCLERC (173) p. 126; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 147,

- 193, 218, 224, 232, 234, 240, 259, 278, 279, 303, 324, 711. *R. libyensis*, **n. sp.**, Lower Eocene, Libyan series, near Assiut, Egypt; GREGORY (89) Geol. Mag. (n. s.) dec. iv, vol. v, p. 150, pl. v. *R. moreaui*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 133, 136, 656. *R. cf. nobilis*, Caucasus; SPENDIAROFF (202) p. 206. *R. sp.*; PETITCLERC (173) p. 126.
- +*Rhynchopygus zitteli*; GREGORY (89) p. 155.
- +*Rotuloidea fimbriata*; POMEL (175) p. 287.
- Salenia hastigera*; KOEHLER (117) p. 9. +*S. jerofejewi*, Senonian, Simbirsk; LAHUSEN (127) p. 173, fig. 237. *S. miliaris*, **n. sp.**, 782–1672 fms. off Mariato Pt., near Cocos Id. and Malpelo Id., Galapagos Is.; AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 74, pl. ii. +*S. scutigera*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 8, pl. i. +*S. (or Acrosalenia)*, **sp.**, with abnormal apex; SIMIONESCU (198) p. 26.
- Salmacis globator*, New Zealand **sp.** so referred is probably *S. alexandria*; FARQUHAR (61) p. 302.
- Salmacopsis pulchellimus*, **n. sp.**, Tomo, Japan; YOSHIWARA (228) Annot. zool. Japon. ii, p. 59.
- +*Sarsella*:—*S. fischeuri*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 3, pl. A xxiii), *S. mauritanica* (p. 1): Algeria; POMEL (175).
- +*Schizaster barbarus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 75, pls. A x & xxv), +*S. bocchus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 81, pl. A xxvi), +*S. bogud*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 83, pl. A xxvi): Algeria; POMEL (175). *S. canaliferus*; MARION (146) p. 166. +*S. cavernosus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 76, pl. A xxv), +*S. christoli*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 84, pl. A xxvii), +*S. concinnus* (p. 94), +*S. cruciatus*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 98, pl. A xxvii), +*S. curtus*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian ? (p. 78, pl. A xiv), +*S. fischeuri* (p. 99, pls. A xxviii & xxix): Algeria; POMEL (175). +*S. gaudryi*, anterior ambulacral furrow enlarged, ? as marsupium; GREGORY (89) p. 160. +*S. indigenus*, **n. sp.**, Londinian, i, b, and Parisian, i, c, near Esneh and Beni Gulf, Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (147) Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich, xliii, p. 53, pl. vi. *S. latifrons*, **n. sp.**, 995 fms. Station 3431 in G. of Panama; AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 81, pl. xi. +*S. letourneuxi*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 79, pl. A xxvi), +*S. macCarthyi* (p. 91), +*S. maurus*, **n. sp.**, Lower Pliocene (p. 87, pls. A xii, xxviii & xxix), +*S. meslei* (p. 93): Algeria; POMEL (175). +*S. mongei*, **n. sp.**, Londinian, i, b, Wady Siut, Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (147) Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich, xliii, p. 54, pl. vi. +*S. mokattamensis*; GREGORY (89) p. 160. +*S. nicaisei*, **n. sp.**, based on *Hemiaster obesus* Nic. non Desor., Nummulitic Limestone (p. 95, pl. A xvii), +*S. numidicus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 103, pls. A xxviii & xxix): Algeria; POMEL (175). +*S. parkinsoni*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 84, pl. xxvii. +*S. phrynus*, **n. sp.**, based on *S. scillæ* Nic. non Ag. et Des., and incl. ? *S. eurynotus* Wright non Agass., Helvetian (p. 101, pl. A xxix); +*S. rocardi*, **n. sp.**, Eocene ? (p. 86, pl. A xxvii); +*S. sahelensis*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 72, pl. A xii), **n. var.**, *attenuatus*, Sahelian (p. 74, pl. A x), **n. var.** *dilatatus*, Sahelian (p. 73, pls. A x & xxv): Algeria; POMEL (175). +*S. scillæ*, Cuba; EGOZCUE (55) p. 82, pl. xxvi. +*S. speciosus*, **n. sp.**, Pliocene (p. 70, pl. A xi), +*S. subcentralis*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 96, pl. A xiv): Algeria; POMEL (175). +*S. thebensis*; GREGORY (89) p. 160. *S. townsendi*, **n. sp.**, 146–995 fms., various stations in G. of Panama, and 50 miles S. of Guaymas; AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 82. +*S. vicinalis*; POMEL (175) p. 89: Mid. Eocene of Aintâb, Syria; KINKELIN (115) p. 162. +*S. zitteli*; GREGORY (89) p. 160.
- +*Schizechinus*, made sub-genus of *Anapesus*; POMEL (175) p. 297: see under *Psammechinus duciei*.
- +*Schizobrissus*:—*S. mauritanicus*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian (p. 59, pls. A iii & iv), *S. sahelensis*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 61, pl. A xxiii): Algeria; POMEL (175).

- +*Scutella*:—*S.*, vel *Clypeaster*, *gabbi*, & *S. interlineata*; MERRIAM (151). *S. irregularis*, **n. sp.** (p. 278, pl. B xiii), *S. obliqua*, **n. sp.** (p. 279, pl. B xiv): Cartennian, Algeria; POMEL (175). *S. patagonensis*, see *Iheringia*. *S. sublaevis*, **n. sp.**, Eocene, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 277, pl. B xii. *S. subrotunda*, var. *paulensis*, Egypt; GREGORY (89) p. 153. *S. tetragona*, probably not a *Præscutella*, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 277. *S. sp.*, Miocene, Sambuci, Italy; ANGELIS D'OSSAT (9) p. 295.
- +*Scutellina* [of Tate's previous list] "is a misprint for *Scutella*"; TATE (205) p. 411.
- +*Semiclypeus*, **n. s.-g.** of *Clypeus*, with genotype *C. pretiosus*, **n. sp.**, Parisian, I, a, Mokattam, Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (147) Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich, xliii, p. 48, pl. iii.
- +*Sismondæa* [? intended for *Sismondia*]:—*S. macrophylla*, **n. sp.**, Parisian, II, b, c, Wady el Tih, Cairo, & *S. zitteli*, **n. sp.**, Londinian, II, c, Minieh, Egypt; MAYER-EYMAR (147) Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich, xliii, p. 47, pl. iii.
- +*Sismondia*:—*S. desorii*; POMEL (175) p. 289. *S. logotheti*, in Londinian II of Upper Egypt; *S. planulata* and *S. sæmanni*, Nummulitic Limestone of Mokattam: FOURTAU (67) p. 85.
- Spatagodesma*, **n. g.** of Spatangoid, with no sp. named, but "specimens" were obtained "during the voyage of the Albatross from New York to San Francisco"; AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 83, pl. xii.
- +*Spatangus asper*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 16, pl. A xviii. +*S. austriacus*, Miocene, Sambuci, Italy; ANGELIS D'OSSAT (9) p. 292. +*S. botto-miccai*, **nom. nov.**, pro *S. manzonei* Botto-Micca; VINASSA DE REGNY (215) footnote. [The ignorance shown on p. 83 of last year's Record may be excused by the fact that this new name was published in a footnote to an unsigned review.] +*S. excisus*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 14, pls. A ii, xviii, also pl. A xv as *S. depressus* junior), +*S. flamandi* Delage, redescr., Pliocene (p. 24, pl. A xx), +*S. oranensis*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 22, pl. A ii), +*S. pauper*, **n. sp.**, Pliocene (p. 23, pls. A i & ii): Algeria; POMEL (175). *S. purpureus*, sciagram; WOLFENDEN (227) pl. xii: with commensal mollusc; GRIEG (91) p. 27: *Echinopluteus*, redescr.; MORTENSEN (156) p. 150, and (157) p. 105. +*S. sahelensis*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian (p. 13, pl. A xv), +*S. simus*, **n. sp.**, Pliocene (p. 17, pl. A xxi), +*S. subinermis*, **n. sp.**, Pliocene (p. 20, pls. A i, ii, xix, xxi), +*S. tessellatus*, **n. sp.**, Helvetian (p. 12, pls. A xv, xix), +*S. varians*, **n. sp.**, Pliocene (p. 18, pls. A xix & xx): Algeria; POMEL (175).
- Sperosoma* [melius *Sparosoma*] (p. 15) and *S. grimaldii*, detailed description of test, Stewart's organs, mesenteries, intestinal siphon; KOEHLER (117) p. 16, pls. ii, iii, iv, ix: also figd. by ALBERT, Prince of MONACO, Nature, lviii, p. 202, June 30.
- Sphærechinus granularis*; KOEHLER (117) p. 23; +POMEL (175) p. 296, pl. C xxii: incl. *S. albidus*; PALLARY (168): hybrid-larva; DRIESCH (54) and VERNON (214): unripe ovum and response to spermatozoon; IWANZOFF (104): fertilisation and segmentation of ovum; ERLANGER (59). *S. sp. 1*, *Echinopluteus* = *Echinus brevispinosus* Risso, redescr.; MORTENSEN (156) p. 115, and (157) p. 81. *S. sp. 2*, *Echinopluteus*; MORTENSEN (156) p. 117, and (157) p. 83.
- +*Stereocidaritis australis*; TATE (205) p. 411. See also under *Cidaritis*.
- +*Stomechinus*:—*S. andinus*, Chile; FUCINI (71) p. 2. *S. calloviensis* (pp. 563, 576, 591, 597), *S. heberti* (pp. 345, 377, 391, 401, 576, 591), *S. schlumbergeri* (pp. 345, 514), *S. serratus* (pp. 345, 377, 391, 401, 514); GIRARDOT (79). *S. sulcatus*; LAMBERT (128) p. 152; PETITCLERC (173) p. 130; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 193, 206, 218, 224, 231, 711.
- Strongylocentrotus dröbrachiensis* [sic passim]; KOEHLER (117) p. 24. *S.*

- dræbachiensis*, *Echinopluteus*; MORTENSEN (156) p. 128, and (157) p. 90, pls. vii & viii. *S. lividus*; KOEHLER (117) p. 24; PALLARY (168); †POMEL (175) p. 294, pls. C, xii & xiii: ovum; DELAGE (43): unripe ovum and response to spermatozoon; IWANZOFF (104): hybrid larvæ; DRIESCH (54) and VERNON (214): *Echinopluteus*, redescr.; MORTENSEN (156) p. 126, text-fig. 10, and (157) p. 89, text-fig. 10. See also *Toxopneustes*.
- †*Taxophyma*, n. g., see under *Psammechinus lyonsi*.
- Temnechinus maculatus*, pedicellaria; KOEHLER (117) p. 21, pl. viii.
- †*Temnocidarid danica* Desor sp. is the only Cidarid known in Faxö limestone; SCHLUETER (194) p. 904.
- †*Thagastea luciani*; FOURTAU (66) p. 84.
- Toxobrissus pacificus*, n. sp., Sandwich Is., Zanzibar, and ? Pt. Mala; AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 83, pl. xi.
- Toxopneustes dræbachiensis*; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 47. *T. variegatus*; CLARK (34) p. 412 and (35) p. 4: local name "pindá"; IHERING (102) p. 155.
- †*Trachyaster*, n. g., with genotype *T. globulus*, n. sp., Sahelian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 109, pl. A ix.
- †*Trachypatagus*:—*T. ? brevis*, n. sp., Sahelian (p. 32), *T. gouvini*, n. sp., Pliocene (p. 31, pl. A xxiii), *T. oranensis*, n. sp., Sahelian (p. 30, pl. A xvi), *T. tuberculatus* Wright (olim *Spatangus*), incl. *Macropneustes peroni* Cott., redescr. from Cartennian (p. 29, pl. A xxii): Algeria; POMEL (175).
- Trigonocidarid albida*, plates of periproct; KOEHLER (117) p. 22.
- Tripylus* discussed; POMEL (175) pp. 69 & 70.
- †*Tuberaster* discussed, and *T. tuberculatus*; POMEL (175) pp. 8 & 9.
- Urechinus giganteus*, n. sp., 995 fms. off Altata, G. of California; AGASSIZ (2) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 79, pl. viii.

## (D.)—ASTEROIDEA.

General account; LAHUSEN (127) p. 158.

*Anthea tuberculosa*, "Krystallkörper"; DOEDERLEIN (50) p. 493.

*Asteracanthion foncki* Phil. (Museum name)=*A. antarctica* Ltk.; *A. germaini* Phil. 1858=*A. tomidata* Sl. 1889; *A. luridum* Phil. 1858=*A. sulcifera* Perr., 1869; *A. spectabilis* Phil. 1870=*A. sulcifera* Perr. 1869; MEISSNER (150). *A. sulcifera* see *A. luridum* and *A. spectabilis*. *A. tomidata* see *A. germaini*.

*Asterias atlantica*, v. *A. tenuispina*. *A. calamaria*, two forms at Nelson and Wellington respectively, addition of arms during growth, habitat, giant specimen; FARQUHAR (60) p. 187. *A. forbesi*; DAVENPORT (42) p. 686. *A. glacialis*; MARION (146) p. 172: ♀, with ♂ regions in ovaries; CUÉNOT (41) p. 273 footnote: fertilisation and segmentation of ovum; ERLANGER (59): larva affected by various chemicals; HERBST (96). *A. hispida*, first occurrence on Swedish coast, Öresund; *A. muelleri*; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 48. *A. murrayi*, sciagram; WOLFENDEN (227) pl. ii. *A. pallida*, metamorphosis, stone-canal communicates with axial sinus; GOTO (81). *A. rubens*; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 48: sciagram; WOLFENDEN (227) pl. i: in oyster-parks at Cete; KOEHLER (120): dissection; KÜKENTHAL (123) p. 113: 6-rayed; GADEAU DE KERVILLE (74) p. 334, pl. ii: *Bipinnaria*, discussed, with fig. of muscle-system; MORTENSEN (156) pp. 56, 159, pl. ii, and (157) p. 42, pl. iv. *A. rupicola* not a New Zealand form, that so named by Hutton being *Stichaster suteri*; FARQUHAR (60) p. 189. *A. stellionura* in numbers in White Sea; KNIPOWITSCH (116) p. 318. *A. tenera*, stone-canal communicates with axial sinus; GOTO (81) p. 271, fig. 43. *A. tenuispina*, includes *A. atlantica*, variation in number of rays;

- CLARK (34) pp. 408, 411. *A. vulgaris*, regeneration; KING (114): *Bipinnaria* (= *A. pallidus* Agass.); MORTENSEN (156) pp. 55, 159, and (157) p. 41.
- Asterina folium*, habitat, one blue; CLARK (34) pp. 408, 411: measurements, variation in colour; CLARK (35) p. 6. *A. gibbosa*, protandry; CUÉNOT (41): ovum, filaments in cytoplasm; BOUIN (22): origin of body-cavities; GOTO (80): stone-canal communicates with axial sinus; GOTO (81) p. 271, fig. 47: metamorphosis; GOTO (82). *A. minuta*; CLARK (35) p. 6. *A. stellifera*; IHERING (102) p. 155.
- Asteropsis vernicina*, "Krystallkörper"; DOEDERLEIN (50) p. 493.
- Astropecten antillensis* and *A. articulatus*; CLARK (35) p. 5. *A. bispinosus*, stone-canal communicates with axial sinus; GOTO (81) p. 271, fig. 42. *A. brasiliensis*; IHERING (102) p. 155. *A. duplicatus*; CLARK (35) p. 5. *A. irregularis*, sciagram; WOLFENDEN (227) pls. iii & iv. †*A.* = (*Asterias jurensis* Goldf.); GIRARDOT (79) p. 632.
- Bipinnaria abbreviata*, **n. sp.**, Labrador current; (156) p. 50, pl. ii, and (157) p. 37, pl. iii; *B. affinis*, **n. sp.**, N. Equatorial current; (156) p. 49, pl. i, and (157) p. 36, pl. ii: MORTENSEN. *B. asterigera*, St. Andrews Bay, young of *Luidia* sp. indet.; MCINTOSH (143) pl. ii. *B. buryi*, **n. sp.**, Naples = "*Bipinnaria* of *Asterias glacialis*?" of Bury, but this doubtful; (156) p. 42, and (157) p. 31; *B. elegans*, **n. sp.** = "*Bipinnaria* von Marseille" of Müller, perhaps of *Asterias tenuispinus*; (156) p. 44, text-fig. 2, and (157) p. 32, text-fig. 2; *B. gøttei*, **n. sp.**, Naples, probably of *Astropecten*; (156) p. 40, and (157) p. 30; *B. inflata*, **n. sp.**, Guinea current; (156) p. 50, pl. ii, and (157) p. 37, pl. iii; *B. laevis*, **n. sp.** = "*Brachiolaria* von Helsingör" of Müller, probably of *Asterias glacialis*; (156) p. 58, and (157) p. 43; *B. latifrons*, **n. sp.**, Florida current; (156) p. 46, pl. i, and (157) p. 34, pl. iii; *B. megaloba*, **n. sp.**, Sargasso sea, probably of *Asterias*; (156) p. 60, pl. ii, and (157) p. 44, pl. iii; *B. metschnikoffi*, **n. sp.**, Spezia, probably of *Astropecten*; (156) p. 37, text-fig. 5, and (157) p. 28; *B. mülleri*, **n. sp.** = "*Bipinnaria* von Triest" of Müller, probably of *Astropecten*; (156) p. 39, and (157) p. 29; *B. papillata*, **n. sp.** = "*Brachiolaria* von Messina" of Müller, probably of *Asterias tenuispinus*; (156) p. 60, and (157) p. 44; *B. reflexa*, **n. sp.**, C. Verde and Fernando Noronha; (156) p. 48, pl. i, and (157) p. 35, pl. ii; *B. russoi*, **n. sp.**, Naples = *Bipinnaria* of *Asterias glacialis* apud Russo, but this doubtful; (156) p. 41, and (157) p. 30; *B. simplex*, **n. sp.**, Azores, perhaps also Bermudas; (156) p. 42, pl. i, and (157) p. 31, pl. ii, figg. 3 & ? 4; *B. wilsoni*, **n. sp.**, E. coast of N. America, after figure in BROOKS, Handbk. Invert. Zool.; (156) p. 47, and (157) p. 35: MORTENSEN.
- †*Crenaster prisca*; PETITCLERC (173) p. 131.
- Cribrella compacta*, probably incl. the specimen identified by Hutton as *C. oculata* (p. 191); *C. lukinsii*, **n. sp.**, Carnley Harbour, Auckland Is. (p. 190); *C. ornata* (p. 190): FARQUHAR (60). *C. sanguinolenta*; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 48: stone-canal communicates with axial sinus; GOTO (81) p. 271, figg. 44 & 45.
- Culcita schmideliana*, "Krystallkörper" (p. 493), measurements of growth-stages compared with *Goniodiscus sebæ* (p. 496); DOEDERLEIN (50). *C. sp.*, shelters a Crustacean; COUTIÈRE (38) p. 238.
- Culcitidae*, redefined, incl. *Culcita*, *Asterodiscus*, *Anthenea*, *Goniodiscus sebæ*, *G. studeri*; DOEDERLEIN (50) p. 502.
- Cycethra simplex*, see *Goniodiscus verrucosus*.
- Echinaster echinophorus*; IHERING (102) p. 155. *E. spinosus*; CLARK (35) p. 6.
- Goniodiscus articulatus*, "Krystallkörper" (p. 493), referred to *Pentacerotidae* (p. 502); DOEDERLEIN (50). *G. penicillatus* Phil. 1870 = *Odontaster meridionalis* E. Smith, 1876; MEISSNER (150). *G. pleya-*



- della, "Krystallkörper" (p. 493), referred to *Pentacerotidae* (p. 502); *G. sebae*, "Krystallkörper" (p. 491), growth-stages (p. 494), incl. *Hosea spinulosa* Gray: DOEDERLEIN (50). *G. verrucosus* Phil. 1857 = *Cyathra simplex* Bell, 1881; MEISSNER (150).
- Gymnasteria carinifera*, "Krystallkörper"; DOEDERLEIN (50) p. 493.
- Gymnasteriidae*, discussed; DOEDERLEIN (50) p. 503.
- Henricia sanguinolenta*, sciagram; WOLFENDEN (227) pls. xi & xii.
- Hippasteria*, referred to *Pentagonasteridae*; DOEDERLEIN (50) p. 502.
- †*Leptogonium mauritanicum*, n. sp., also as *L. sahelensis*, Sahelian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 329, pl. D i.
- Linckia guildingii*; CLARK (34) p. 412, and (35) p. 6.
- Luidia alternata*; CLARK (35) p. 5. *L. ciliaris*, sciagram; WOLFENDEN (227) pls. v & vi: St Andrews; M'INTOSH (143) p. 108: *Bipinnaria*, probably incl. Bury's *Bipinnaria* of *Luidia* sp.; MORTENSEN (156) p. 54, and (157) p. 40. *L. clathrata*; IHERING (102) p. 155: two varieties (? spp.) in Jamaica; CLARK (35) p. 5. *L. sarsi* (?) seu *ciliaris*, sciagram; WOLFENDEN (227), pl. vii. *L. sarsi*, St Andrews; M'INTOSH (143) p. 108: "*Bipinnaria asterigera*" of Sars, redescri., probably incl. Garstang's *Bipinnaria* of *Luidia* from Plymouth; MORTENSEN (156) p. 51, and (157) p. 38. *L. savignyi*, St Andrews, breeding period; M'INTOSH (143) p. 108. *L. senegalensis*; IHERING (102) p. 155; CLARK (35) p. 5.
- Nidorellia armata*, "Krystallkörper"; DOEDERLEIN (50) p. 493.
- Odontaster meridionalis*, see *Goniodiscus penicillatus*.
- †*Palæaster*:—*P. eucharis*, Hamilton group, Bartlett's Mills, Ont.; WHITEAVES (222) p. 376. *P. sp.*, numerous specimens on *Tetradium* in limest. below Clinton, near Enterprise, Ohio; FOERSTE (62) p. 186.
- Palmipes placenta*, sciagram; WOLFENDEN (227), pls. viii & ix.
- Pentaceros muricatus*, "Krystallkörper"; DOEDERLEIN (50) p. 493. *P. reticulatus*; CLARK (35) p. 5; IHERING (102) p. 155. †*P. sp.*, ossicles in Miocene of Piedmont; probably includes *Taurogypsina*; SACCO (190) p. 72.
- Pentaceropsis obtusatus*, "Krystallkörper"; DOEDERLEIN (50) p. 493.
- Pentacerotidae* redefined, incl. *Pentaceros*, *Nidorellia*, *Goniodiscus pleyadella*, *G. articulatus*; DOEDERLEIN (50) p. 502.
- Pentagonaster parvus*?, small individual; CLARK (35) p. 5.
- Phaneraster semilunatus*, "Krystallkörper"; DOEDERLEIN (50) p. 493.
- Porania pulvillus*, sciagram; WOLFENDEN (227) pl. x.
- Pteraster pulvillus*, large specimen R=20 mm.; GRIEG (91) p. 25.
- Solaster endeca*; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 48: stone-canal communicates with axial sinus; GOTO (81) p. 271, fig. 46. *S. papposus*; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 49; GADEAU DE KERVILLE (74) p. 336: sciagram; WOLFENDEN (227) pl. iv.
- Stegnaster wesseli*, slight differences from type; CLARK (35) p. 6.
- Stellaster incei*, "Krystallkörper"; DOEDERLEIN (50) p. 493.
- Stichaster insignis*, local varieties (p. 188). *S. suteri*, var. *levigatus*, from Auckland Is., and an intermediate var. from Stewart Id. (p. 189); FARQUHAR (60).
- †*Taurogypsina taurobaculata*, probably consists of portions of an Asteroid skeleton; SACCO (190) p. 72.

## (E.)—OPHIUROIDEA.

General account; LAHUSEN (127) p. 160.

- †*Achistrum nicholsoni* Etheridge as *Hol.*, regarded as hooks of *Astrophytonid*; SPANDEL (201) p. 38.
- Amphiura antarctica* Ljung. vide *A. chilensis*. *A. chiajei*; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 50; KOEHLER (117) p. 50. *A. chilensis*, incl. *A. antarctica*,

- measurements, colour in spirit, resemblance to *A. occidentalis*; LUDWIG (141) p. 760. *A. denticulata*, detailed description; KOEHLER (117) p. 50, pl. vii. *A. duncani*; KOEHLER (118) p. 67. *A. duplicata*; KOEHLER (117) p. 49. *A. elegans*, regular and irregular arrangement of dorsal plates, reddish colour; GRIEG (91) p. 26. *A. filiformis*; KOEHLER (117) p. 50; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 50. *A. grisea* is the "remarkable Ophiurid from Brazil" of Bell, 1888, autotomy of disc-covering; SLUITER (199) p. 309. *A. longispina*, detailed description; KOEHLER (117) p. 52, pl. ix. *A. palmerii*; GRAVE (87) p. 8. *A. patagonica*, from Juan Fernandez, slight variation from type, to this probably belongs Ljungman's "*A. squamata*" from Talcahuano; LUDWIG (141) p. 764. *A. relictæ*, **n. sp.**, Andaman Is., 7–15 fms., Ganjam coast, 10–25 fms., allied to *A. hastata* and *A. integra*, and less closely to *A. depressa* and *A. andree*; KOEHLER (118) Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, p. 68, pl. iv. *A. squamata*; KOEHLER (117) p. 53; GADEAU DE KERVILLE (74) p. 336. *A. tenuispina*, additions to Ljungmann's description; KOEHLER (117) p. 53, pl. vi.
- †*Aspidura scutellata* always on internal casts of *Myophoria lævigata*; ENGEL (56) p. lvi.
- Astrophyton clavatum*; KOEHLER (118) p. 115. †*A. ? permianum*, **n. sp.**, Zechstein of Galgenberg, W. of Ranis, of Pössneck, and of Gera; SPANDEL (201) Abh. Ges. Nürnberg, xi, p. 39, pl. xiii. †*A. sahelensis*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 332, pl. D ii.
- Astroschema koehleri*, **n. sp.**, on a Gorgonid, *Mopsea*, from Amboina, 6 arms, of which 3 are in regeneration; DOEDERLEIN (49) p. 487, pl. xxxvii.
- Euryale aspera*, 160 fms., Bali Str.; KOEHLER (118) p. 114.
- Gorgonocephalus agassizi* (p. 59); *G. eucnemis* of p. 213, Koehler (165) Zool. Rec. 1897, was a wrong determination (footnote): KOEHLER (117). *G. chilensis* (incl. *G. pourtalesi*) and *G. lymani*, distrib., measurements, growth and law of branching of arms, hooks on arms, colour in life, the type of *G. chilensis* was a young form; LUDWIG (141) p. 775. *G. pourtalesi* Lym., vide *G. chilensis*.
- Ophiacantha abyssicola*, *C. aristata*, *O. bidentata*; KOEHLER (117) p. 55. *O. brevispina*, **n. sp.**, B. of Biscay, 166 metres; KOEHLER (117) p. 56, pls. viii & ix. *O. decora*, **n. sp.**, Torres Id., 40 fms., Andaman Is., 20 fms., S. coast of Ceylon, 34 fms.; KOEHLER (118) Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, p. 80, pl. v. *O. pentagona*, **n. var. armata**, Azores, 2870 metres (p. 55); *O. setosa*, Azores, redescribed with special reference to buccal plates (p. 57, pl. viii): KOEHLER (117). *O. vagans*, **n. sp.**, Torres Id., 40 fms., Coast of Ganjam, 28 fms.; KOEHLER (118) Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, p. 82, pl. iv.
- Ophiactis abyssicola*, detailed description; KOEHLER (117) p. 46, pls. v & vi. *O. affinis*, slight variations in dorsal plates of disc; KOEHLER (118) p. 71. *O. asperula*, measurements, colour in life and spirit, variation in distrib. of spines; LUDWIG (141) p. 752. *O. balli*; KOEHLER (117) p. 46. *O. brachyura*, **n. sp.**, on a *Spongodes* from Amboina, 6 arms, of which 2 are the larger; DOEDERLEIN (49) p. 485, pl. xxxvii. *O. corallicola*; KOEHLER (117) p. 46. *O. echinata*, **n. sp.**, Azores, 800 metres, based on a very young individual; KOEHLER (117) p. 48, pl. v. *O. kroyeri*, distrib., habitat, measurements, colour in spirit, young carried by adult, ? viviparous; LUDWIG (141) p. 756. *O. macrolepidota*, described, 6 arms, of which 3 are in regeneration; DOEDERLEIN (49) p. 484, pl. xxxvii. *O. muelleri*; CLARK (34) p. 412. *O. sexradia*, slight variations; KOEHLER (118) p. 71.
- Ophiarthrum elegans*, redescr.; KOEHLER (118) p. 108, pl. iii.
- Ophidiaster guildingii*; CLARK (35) p. 6.
- Ophiocampsis pellucida*; KOEHLER (118) p. 87.



- Ophiocnemis marmorata*; KOEHLER (118) p. 84.
- Ophiocnida echinata*; KOEHLER (118) p. 67, pl. v. *O. echinata*, throws off disc-covering along with gonads; SLUITER (199). *O. picteti*, slight variations from the unique type; KOEHLER (118) p. 66.
- Ophiocoma brevipes*; KOEHLER (118) p. 80. *O. crassispina*; CLARK (34) p. 412. *O. echinata*; GRAVE (87) p. 8: development; GRAVE (86). *O. granulata*, sciagram; WOLFENDEN (227) pl. xiv. *O. lubrica*, **n. sp.**, 30–50 fms., Laccadive Is.; KOEHLER (118) Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, p. 76, pl. iii. *O. nigra*, increase at Falmouth; VALLENTIN (210) p. 261. *O. pumila*; CLARK (34) p. 412; GRAVE (87) p. 8. *O. risei*; GRAVE (87) p. 8. *O. rosula*, sciagram; WOLFENDEN (227) pl. xiv. *O. scolopendrina* incl. *O. erinaceus*; KOEHLER (118) p. 78.
- Ophiocoris forbesi*, Azores; KOEHLER (117) p. 58.
- Ophiocten hastatum*, incl. *O. longispinum* Koehl., detailed description (p. 42, pl. vii); *O. scutatum*, detailed description (p. 44, pl. vii): KOEHLER (117).
- Ophioglypha albidia*; KOEHLER (117) p. 35: a 4-rayed specimen; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 49: *Ophiopluteus*=*Pluteus paradoxus* Müller, redescr.; MORTENSEN (156) p. 69, pl. ii, and (157) p. 49, pl. iv. *O. aspera*, **n. sp.**, Newfoundland, 1267 metres (p. 40, pl. vi). *O. carnea*, described in detail (p. 35, pl. vi); KOEHLER (117). *O. forbesi*, intermediate between *Ophioglypha* and *Ophiomusium*; KOEHLER (118) p. 63. *O. lymani*, Smyth Channel, Patagonia, slight differences from type; LUDWIG (141) p. 471. *O. robusta*; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 49. *O. sarsi*; KOEHLER (117) p. 35: first occurrence so far S., Öresund; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 49. *O. sinensis* (p. 59, pls. ii, iv), *O. stellata*, redescr., compared with *O. carnea* and *O. indica* (p. 59, pl. ii); KOEHLER (118). *O. tessellata*, redescr., with modifications from type; KOEHLER (117) p. 37, pl. vii. *O. texturata*; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 49; KOEHLER (117) p. 35: *Ophiopluteus*=*Pluteus paradoxus*, var. Müller, redescr.; MORTENSEN (156) p. 71, pl. ii, and (157) p. 51, pl. iv.
- Ophiolepis cincta*; KOEHLER (118) p. 66. *O. elegans*, *O. impressa*, and *O. paucispina*; GRAVE (87) p. 8. *O. rugosa*, **n. sp.**, 34 fms., Point de Galle, Ceylon; KOEHLER (118) Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, p. 64, pl. ii.
- +*Ophioma*, provisional **n. g.** for *O. juliensis*, **n. sp.**, Sahelian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 331, pl. D ii.
- Ophiomastix annulosa*; KOEHLER (118) p. 84.
- Ophiomaza cacaotica*, colour (p. 84); *O. mærens*, **n. sp.**, 8 fms., Cantores Id. in Mergui Archipelago (p. 85, pl. ii): KOEHLER (118) Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi.
- Ophiomusium lymani*; KOEHLER (117) p. 42.
- Ophiomyxa*, distribution of genus; PRATT (178) p. 19. *O. brevispina*, **n. var. irregularis**, 28–36 fms., Ceylon, Trincomalee, and Andaman Is.; KOEHLER (118) Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, p. 110. *O. flaccida*; CLARK (34) p. 412. *O. vivipara* at Falkland Is.; PRATT (178) p. 19: incl. *Ophioscolex coppingeri* Bell, extension of distrib. to Calbuco, measurements, "Glasplättchen" in deeper layers of integument (as also in *O. australis* and *O. pentagona*), dorsal shields on arms, variation in number of arm-spines, colour in life, reproduction, brephic stages; LUDWIG (141) p. 768.
- Ophionereis porrecta*, incl. *O. variegata* and *O. squamata*; KOEHLER (118) p. 74. *O. reticulata*; CLARK (34) p. 412; GRAVE (87) p. 8. *O. schayeri*, fr. Juan Fernandez, relation to New Zealand fauna, measurements, late origin of supplementary dorsal shields, increase in number of arm-spines, colour in life and spirit; LUDWIG (141) p. 764.
- Ophiopholis aculeata*; KOEHLER (117) p. 46; LÖNNBERG (134) p. 50: breeding season; BUMPUS (24) p. 856: ? *Ophiopluteus*, redescr.; MORTENSEN (156) p. 74, pl. iii, and (157) p. 53, pl. v.

- Ophiophthirius*, n. g., with genotype *O. actinometrae*, n. sp., on *A. solaris* from Thursday Id., belongs to *Ophiothrichidae*; DOEDERLEIN (49) p. 486, pl. xxxvii.
- Ophiopluteus affinis*, n. sp., Sargasso Sea, probably of an Amphiurid; (156) p. 85, pl. iii, and (157) p. 61, pl. vi; *O. annulatus*, n. sp. = "Wurm-förmige Asterienlarve" of Müller, not a *Pluteus*, Trieste; (156) p. 93, and (157) p. 66; *O. bimaculatus* Müller sp., redescri., probably of *Amphiura* sp.; (156) p. 82, text-figg. 3, 7, 8, and (157) p. 59, text-figg. 3, 8a, b; *O. claparedei*, n. sp., St Vaast, not a true *Pluteus*; (156) p. 90, text-fig. 9, and (157) p. 64, text-fig. 9b; *O. compressus*, n. sp., Danish seas, probably *Ophiocoma* sp. (156) pp. 81, 159, pl. iii, and (157) p. 58, pl. v; *O. coronatus*, n. sp., Shetlands; (156) p. 88, pl. iv, and (157) p. 63, pl. vi; *O. dubius*, n. sp., Kattegat, probably *Ophioglypha* sp.; (156) p. 74, pl. ii, and (157) p. 53, pl. iv; *O. elongatus*, n. sp., Madeira, vermiform not a *Pluteus*; (156) p. 93, and (157) p. 65; *O. henseni*, n. sp., Bermudas; (156) p. 87, pl. iv, and (157) p. 62, pl. vii; *O. krohnii*, n. sp., Madeira, vermiform not a *Pluteus*; (156) p. 92, and (157) p. 65; *O. metschnikoffi*, n. sp., Spezia, not a true *Pluteus*; (156) p. 89, text-fig. 9, and (157) p. 63, text-fig. 9a; *O. ramosus*, n. sp., N. Atlantic, probably of *Amphiura* sp.; (156) p. 86, pl. iii, and (157) p. 62, pls. vii & viii; *O. robustus*, n. sp., Fernando Noronha; (156) p. 80, pl. iii, and (157) p. 57, pl. v; *O. similis*, n. sp., 19° 20' E., 34° 52' S., probably of an African *Amphiura*; (156) p. 85, pl. iii, and (157) p. 60, pls. v & vi: MORTENSEN.
- Ophiopsila pantherina*, n. sp., 4 fms., Kings Id. in Mergui Archipelago, and 15–35 fms., Table Id.; KOEHLER (118) Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, p. 72, pl. iii.
- Ophiopteron elegans*, Andaman Is.; KOEHLER (118) p. 88.
- Ophioscolex coppingeri* Bell, vide *Ophiomyxa vivipara*.
- Ophiostigma formosa*; KOEHLER (118), p. 76. *O. isacantha*; CLARK (34) p. 412.
- Ophiothela danae*, 6 arms, of which 3 are in regeneration; DOEDERLEIN (49) p. 486, pl. xxxvii: with var. nov. *involuta*, 7–8 fms., L. Chilka; KOEHLER (118) Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, p. 88.
- Ophiothrix comata*, redescri., slight variations from type, does not incl. *O. koreana* (p. 105, pl. ii); *O. diligens*, n. sp., 41 fms., Andaman Is., (p. 103, pl. v): KOEHLER (118) Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi. *O. fragilis*, its local occurrence; GADEAU DE KERVILLE (74) p. 336: form *pentaphyllum*; KOEHLER (117) p. 58: *Ophiopluteus*, redescri., observations of Apostolidès rejected; MORTENSEN (156) p. 76, text-fig. 6, pl. iii, and (157) p. 55, text-fig. 7, pl. vi. *O. hirsuta*, incl. *O. punctolimbata*; KOEHLER (118) p. 95. *O. innocens*, n. sp., 34 fms., S. of Ceylon, 6° 1' N., 81° 16' E.; KOEHLER (121) Bull. Soc. zool. France, xxiii, p. 164. *O. insidiosa*, n. sp., 34 fms., Point de Galle, 20 fms., Andaman Is. (p. 91, pl. iv); *O. lepidus*, slight variations from type, perhaps incl. *O. fallax*, relations to *O. purpurea* (p. 102); *O. longipeda* (p. 96): KOEHLER (118) Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi. *O. magnifica*, from Falklands; PRATT (178) p. 18. *O. nereidina*; KOEHLER (118) p. 96. *O. oerstedii*; GRAVE (87) p. 8. *O. otiosa*, n. sp., 36 fms., Malabar coast, allied to *O. demessa* (p. 99, pl. iii); *O. propinqua*, redescribed (p. 97, pl. iii); *O. speciosa*, n. sp., shore of Andaman Is., perhaps closely related to *O. aspidota* (p. 93, pl. iv); *O. stelligera* (p. 99); *O. striolata*, variations from Döderlein's description, colour (p. 89); *O. trilineata* (p. 89); *O. triloba*, length of arm-spines (p. 96); *O. vitrea*, dentary papillæ in 3 rows, the "2 rows" of Döderlein a misprint, slight differences from type (p. 101): KOEHLER (118) Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi.
- Ophiura appressa*; GRAVE (87), p. 8: Bermuda; CLARK (34) p. 412.

*O. brevicauda*, and *O. brevispina*; GRAVE (87) p. 8. *O. ciliaris*, sciagram; WOLFENDEN (227) pl. xv. *O. guttata*; GRAVE (87) p. 8. *O. olivacea*, breeding season; BUMPUS (24) p. 856.

*Pectinura arenosa* (p. 58). *P. gorgonia* (p. 58 pl. ii); KOEHLER (118).

*Sthenocephalus*, n. g. of *Astrophytonidae* with genotype *S. indicus*, n. sp., Gaspar Str., 30 fms.; KOEHLER (118) Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, p. 112, pl. v.

†*Uncinulina polymorpha* Terquem as Foraminifer, regarded as hooks of *Astrophytonid*; SPANDEL (201) p. 38.

## (F.)—CRINOIDEA.

General account, division into *Palæocrinoidea* and *Neocrinoidea* retained; LAHUSEN (127) p. 136. Classification of *Crinoidea* "based upon the number and arrangement of the plates in the calyces"; MILLER (153) p. 670. Classification of Wachsmuth & Springer (336) Zool. Rec. 1897, expounded and criticised; BATHER (14).

†*Acrochordocrinus*? roots, Mid. Lias of Kessik-tash, W. of Angora; POMPECKJ (176) pp. 728, 752, pl. xxx. See also *Cyclocrinus*.

†*Actinocrinus tenuis*; DESTINEZ (47).

*Actinometra belli*, brachia of young (p. 479, pl. xxxvi); *A. parvicirra*, brachia (p. 479, pl. xxxvi); *A. paucicirra*, brachia, distribution of syzygies, colour (p. 479); *A. pectinata*, cirri, brachia (p. 478); *A. regalis*, cirri, brachia, colour (p. 480); *A. solaris*, cirri, brachia, colour (p. 478); DOEDERLEIN (48).

†*Ancyrocrinus bulbosus*; WHITEAVES (222) p. 375, pl. xlviii.

†*Antedon admirabilis*=*A. avenionensis* var. *minor*, suggested as doubtful n. sp. (p. 405); †*A. allardi*, refigd. (p. 409); NICOLAS (162). †*A. ambiguus*, n. sp., Cartennian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 334, pl. D ii. †*A. anglesensis*, refigd. NICOLAS (162) p. 408. †*A. avenionensis*, n. sp., Miocene, Avignon; NICOLAS (161) p. 135, & (162) p. 405, text-fig. *A. bidens*, cirri, brachia, covering-plates on genital pinnules, colour; DOEDERLEIN (48) p. 476, pl. xxxvi. *A. brasiliensis*; IHERING (102) p. 156. †*A. cartenniensis*, n. sp., Cartennian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 333, pl. D ii. †*A. depereti*, refigd.; NICOLAS (162) p. 409. *A. elegans*, cirri, colour; DOEDERLEIN (48) p. 475, pl. xxxvi. †*A. fontanensi*, centrodorsal redescri. and figd.; NICOLAS (162) p. 407. †*A. glandiferus[ra]* n. sp., Miocene, Avignon; NICOLAS (161) p. 135, & (162) p. 406, text-fig. †*A. globosus*, n. sp., Cartennian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 334, pl. D ii. *A. imparipinna*, brachia; DOEDERLEIN (48) p. 477. †*A. lineatus*, n. sp., Sahelian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 335, pl. D ii. *A. ludovici* (p. 477); *A. microdiscus*, cirri, brachia, tegminals, colour (p. 476, pl. xxxvi); DOEDERLEIN (48). †*A. miocenicus[ca]* n. sp., Miocene, Avignon; NICOLAS (161) p. 132, & (162) p. 404, text-fig. †*A. pellati*, centrodorsal redescri. and figd.; NICOLAS (162) p. 407. *A. phalangium*, centrodorsal figd.; NICOLAS (162) p. 410. †*A. pilularis*, n. sp., Miocene, Avignon; NICOLAS (161) p. 134, & (162) p. 405, text-fig. †*A. rhodanicus[ca]* centrodorsal descri. and figd.; NICOLAS (162) p. 403. *A. rosacea*; KOEHLER (117) p. 3: deeper water type; MARION (146) p. 172: decrease at Falmouth; VALLENTIN (210) p. 260: ? Quaternary, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 336, pl. D ii. †*A. solutus*, n. sp. (p. 336, pl. D ii), †*A. speciosus*, n. sp. (p. 337, pl. D iii): Sahelian, Algeria; POMEL (175). †*A. sphaeroidalis*, descri. and figd.; NICOLAS (162) p. 404.

†*Apiocr.* cf. *elegans*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 345, 509, 514.

†*Arachnocrinus*, relations to *Petalocrinus*, with diagram of *A. bulbosus*; BATHER (16) p. 437.

*Articulata* Wachsm. and Spr., name objected to; BATHER (14) p. 343.

- †*Balanocrinus*:—*B. pentagonalis* (pp. 565, 632), *B. subteroides*, et aff. (pp. 86, 91, 92, 101, 122, 133, 134, 137, 142, 146, 651), *B. sp.* (pp. 127, 129, 131, 656); GIRARDOT (79).
- †*Botryocrinus crassus*, olim *Homocrinus*; WHITEAVES (222) p. 375.
- †*Bourguetocrinus*?, in Chalk at Flamborough Hd.; LAMPLUGH (129) p. 181.
- †*Cainocrinus andreae*; GREPPIN (90) p. 11.
- †*Corymbocrinus*, found in Silurian of Chicago; WELLER (220) p. 700.
- †*Crotalocrinidae* relations to *Cyathocrinidae* and *Petalocrinidae*; BATHER (16) p. 438.
- †*Crotalocrinus*, found in Silurian of Chicago; WELLER (220) p. 700. *C. rugosus*?; SIEGERT (197) p. 78.
- †*Cyathocrinus*:—*C.?* *fischeri*, **n. sp.**, Zechstein [? of Pössneck, but this not definitely stated], founded on fused IB circlet only, [genus absolutely uncertain, but not a *Cyathocrinus*]; SPANDEL (201) Abh. Ges. Nürnberg, xi, p. 30, pl. xii. *C. maxvillensis*, **n. sp.** Maxville limest. (=Chester group), Newtonville, Ohio, incl. *C. inequidactylus* Whitf. non McCoy [but none of this is a *Cyathocrinus*]; WHITFIELD (223) Ann. N. York Ac. v, p. 577, pl. xiii. *C.?* *pentagonus*; SIEGERT (197) p. 79. *C.?* *ramosus* Schloth., from Zechstein, fully redescribed and figd., is a Poteriocrinid [*sensu latissimo*]; SPANDEL (201) p. 21, pl. xii. *C.?* cf. *ramosus*; ROMANOV (184) p. 10. *C. somersi*, redescrib. [not *Cyathocr.*, probably *Delocr.*], Coal Measures, Ohio; WHITFIELD (223) p. 596, pl. xv. *C. sp.*, Kungur beds (pp. 294, 360), and Artinsk beds (pp. 270, 354, pl. v, f. 20a, b), both Permo-carboniferous, also Carboniferous (pp. 231, 343), Kama basin, Russia, all columnals only; STUCKENBERG (204).
- †*Cyclocrinus*:—*C. macrocephalus* (pp. 576, 591), *Cyclocrinus sp.* (p. 86); GIRARDOT (79). See also *Acrochordocrinus*.
- †*Dendrocrinus*? sp.; WINTERFELD (226) p. 11.
- †*Dolatocrinus*:—*D. canadensis*; WHITEAVES (222) p. 369. *Dolatocrinus depressus*, **n. sp.**, Hamilton Group, Charlestown, Ind.; MILLER in GREENE (88). *D. subaculeatus*, **n. sp.**, Hamilton group, Bartlett's Mills and Thedford, Ont., previously referred to *D. liratus*, respiratory pores figd. (p. 369, pl. xlviii); *D. cf. tuberculatus*, Hamilton group, Thedford, Ont. (p. 371); *D. sp.* previously referred to *D. lamellosus*, but probably is **n. sp.** (p. 370); WHITEAVES (222) Contrib. Canad. Pal. i.
- †*Encrinites epithonius*, Lenneschiefer; WINTERFELD (226) p. 4.
- †*Encrinos*, true meaning of the name; BATHER (13) p. 248.
- †*Encrinus* Schulze, 1758; BATHER (13) p. 249. *E. liliiformis*, ANASTASIU (5) p. 892.
- †*Entrochus asteriscus*; SIEGERT (197) p. 131.
- †*Eucalyptocrinus crassus*; CALVIN (26) p. 157.
- †*Eupachycrinus verrucosus*; BAIN (11) pp. 273, 278.
- †*Extracrinus subangularis*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 122, 127, 136, 656. See also *Pentacrinus*.
- Flexibilia* Zittel, name preferred to *Articulata* Wachsm. & Spr.; BATHER (14) p. 343.
- †*Gennaeocrinus arkonensis*, **n. sp.**, Hamilton group, Bartlett's Mills, Ont.; WHITEAVES (222) Contrib. Canad. Pal. i, p. 373, pl. xlviii.
- †*Gilbertocrinus spinigerus*; WHITEAVES (222) p. 368: redescrib., differences from N. York type, above bone-bed near Columbus, Ohio; WHITFIELD (223) p. 553, pl. xi.
- †*Gissocrinus*, relations to *Petalocrinus*; BATHER (16) p. 437.
- †*Glyptocrinus basalis*; MALAISE (145) p. 258.
- †*Graphiocrinus* De Kon. and Le Hon, restored in preference to the redefinition by Wachsmuth & Springer; MILLER (153) p. 679.
- †*Hexacrinus*:—*H. callosus*? (p. 28), *Hexacrinus* aff. *interscapularis*, cup, and possibly columnals (p. 11, fig. 1 and p. 23); WINTERFELD (226).

- †*Hydreionocrinus kansasensis*, **n. sp.**, Upper Coal Measures, 700 feet below Cottonwood Limestone, at Neal, Greenwood Co., Kansas; WELLER (217) Tr. N. York Ac. xvi, p. 372, pl. xxxvi.
- Isocrinus* v. Meyer, 1837, maintained with type *I. pendulus* = *Pentacr. amblyscalaris* Thurm., and with synn. *Isis* Linn. pars, *Pentacrinus* Miller pars, *Cainocrinus* Forbes, *Picteticrinus* Loriol, *Cenocrinus* and *Neocrinus* W. Thoms.; BATHER (13).
- †*Lobolithus* (= *Camarocrinus*) geogr. and geol. distrib., found in black limestone of Podol, E. Bohemia, regarded as "Brutbefestigungs-apparat"; JAHN (105) pp. 217-220.
- †*Megistocrinus*:—*M. farnsworthi*; CALVIN (27) p. 252. *M. rugosus*, young from Thedford, Ont., with analysis of cup of a cotype; WHITEAVES (222) p. 372.
- †*Melocrinus*:—*M. milwaukensis*, **n. sp.**, with **n. var. rotundus** (p. 121, pl. xiv); *M. nodosus* Hall, redescribed, with **n. var. spinosus** (p. 118, pl. xiv); *M. subglobosus*, **n. sp.** (p. 120, pl. xiv): all Devonian, Milwaukee, Wis.; WELLER (219) Ann. N. York Ac. xi.
- †*Millericrinus*:—*M. echinatus*; WEDD (216) p. 615. *M. horridus* bored by *Myzostoma*; BOEHM (20) p. 675.
- †*Pentacrinus*, true meaning of the name; BATHER (13) p. 248.
- †*Pentacrinus* Blumenb. 1804, maintained with type *P. fossilis* = *P. britannicus* Schloth. and *P. briareus* Miller, and with synn. *Polycerus* Waldheim pars, *Chladocrinus* Agass., *Extracrinus* Austin; BATHER (13). *P. allardi* "de Loriol," apparently from Miocene of Beaucaire, but the remarks are obscure; NICOLAS (161) p. 137, & (162) p. 397: de Loriol denies paternity of this sp.; PELLAT (170): LAMBERT in Review also admits ignorance of this sp. *P. angulatus*; GIRARDOT (79) p. 651. *P. bajocensis*; PETITCLERC (173) p. 130; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 193, 218, 224, 232, 254, 283, 324, 711, 742, 766. *P. basaltiformis*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 133, 656: in Serbia; RADOVANOVIC (181) p. 51. *P. berthæi* [melius *berthæ*] **n. sp.**, Miocene of Angles (Gard); NICOLAS (161) Mem. Ac. Vacluse, xvi, p. 137, & (162) p. 397, text-fig. *P. bollensis*; GIRARDOT (79) p. 163. *P. bronni*; SIEGERT (197) p. 94. *P. aff. changarnieri* (pp. 576, 591), *P. cingulatus* (p. 632); GIRARDOT (79). *P. crista-galli*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 193, 218, 254, 283, 711; PETITCLERC (173) p. 131. *P. flamandi*, **n. sp.**, Cartennian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 338, pl. C xiv. *P. (Extracrinus) goniogenos*, **n. sp.**, Mid. Lias of Kessik-tash, W. of Angora, allied to *P. briareus* Miller [*P. fossilis* Blumenb.], based on columnals; POMPECKJ (176) Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlix, pp. 724, 752, 756, pl. xxx. *P. jurensis*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 149, 164, 170, 172, 178, 182, 334, 666, 687, 691. *P. (Extracrinus) lævisutus*, **n. sp.**, Mid. Lias of Kessik-tash, W. of Angora, also in Suanetia, allied to *P. subangularis*, detailed account of stem; POMPECKJ (176) Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlix, pp. 718, 752, 756, 759, 787, pls. xxx & xxxi. *P. lepidus*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 149, 164, 172, 178, 182, 666, 687. *P. micryensis*; GIRARDOT (79) pp. 149, 164, 170, 172, 178, 182, 666, 687. *P. miocenicus* de Lor. distinguished from *P. gastaldi*; NICOLAS (162) p. 397. *P. nicoleti* (pp. 345, 377, 401, 576, 591), *P. oceani* (pp. 127, 129, 656), *P. oxysealaris* (p. 632); GIRARDOT (79). *P. pierredoni*, **n. sp.**, Eocene, ? Suessonian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 339, pl. C xiv. *P. n. sp.*, aff. *sarthacensis* (pp. 576, 591), *P. tuberculatus* (pp. 79-83, 86, 91, 101, 127, 130, 651, 656); GIRARDOT (79). *P. sp.*; WEDD (216) pp. 602, 604, 606, 607, 608. *P. sp.*, Upper Lias of Kessik-tash, W. of Angora; POMPECKJ (176) p. 727.
- †*Petalocrinidae*, **n. fam.**, diagnosed; BATHER (16) p. 438.
- †*Petalocrinus*, geological relations (p. 402), detailed anatomical description (p. 407), diagnosis (p. 420), affinities (p. 436), description of *P. angustus*,

- n. sp.**, Lower Silurian, *b* or *c*, Wisby, Gotland (p. 425, pl. xxv); *P. expansus*, **n. sp.**, Upper Silurian, *f*, Wisby (p. 434, pl. xxv); *P. inferior*, **n. sp.**, Niagara Limestone, Monticello, Jones Co., Ia. (p. 426, pl. xxvi); *P. longus*, **n. sp.**, Niagara Limestone, St. Paul, Ind. (p. 431, pl. xxvi); *P. (?) major* Weller, probable syn. of *Omphyma turbinatum* (p. 407); *P. mirabilis* Weller (p. 427, pl. xxvi); *P. visbyensis*, **n. sp.**, Lower Silurian, *b* and *c*, Wisby, Gotland (p. 421, pl. xxv), with possible mutation *senior*, Lower Silurian, top of *c*, Westergarn, Gotland (p. 424, pl. xxv): BATHER (16) Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv.
- †*Pisocrinus gemmiformis* in Dayton Limest. of Lower Niagara, near Lewisburg, Ohio (p. 185), in Laurel Limest. at Osgood, Ind. (pp. 191 & 199); FOERSTE (62).
- †*Platycrinus arenosus*; DESTINEZ (47).
- †*Poteriocrinus* sp., columnals only, Carboniferous, Kama basin, Russia; STUCKENBERG (204) pp. 231, 343.
- †*Pycnosaccus*, found in Silurian of Chicago; WELLER (220) p. 700.
- †*Scaphiocrinus* sp.; SOREIL (200) p. lxxix.
- †*Stephanocrinus osgoodensis* in Dayton Limest. of Lower Niagara, near Lewisburg, Ohio (p. 185), in Laurel Limest. at Osgood, Ind. (pp. 191, 199); FOERSTE (62).
- †*Scyphocrinus elegans*; ROUSSEL (186) pp. 282, 284.
- †*Urtocrinus socialis*, description reprinted, two sizes noted, species or growth-stages; LOGAN (133) pp. 481–483, pls. lxxi, cxii, cxiii.
- †*Zeacrinus*:—*Z. mooresi*, redescr., Coal Measures, Ohio; WHITFIELD (223) p. 597, pl. xv. *Z. sp.*; BAIN (11) p. 280.

(+G.)—CYSTIDEA

(including EDRIOASTEROIDEA).

- General account, division into *Eucystoidea*, *Cystocrinoidea*, *Cystasteroidea*, *Cystechinoidea*, *Cystoblastoidea*; LAHUSEN (127) p. 182.
- Ageladiscus*, **nom. nov.** for *Echinodiscus* Worthen and Miller, **nom. preocc.**, [but is anticipated by *Discocystis* Greg. Feb. 1897]; MILLER (154) p. 734.
- Agelacrinus* sp. Murlon 1881, becomes *Dinocystis barroisi*, **n. sp.**; BATHER (16A) p. 543. *A. sp.*, numerous specimens on *Tetradium* in limest. below Clinton, near Enterprise, Ohio; FORESTE (62) p. 186.
- Astrocystites* Whiteaves non *Asterocystis* Haeckel, altered to *Steganoblastus*; WHITEAVES (221).
- Atelecystis* Billings maintained with *A. huxleyi* as type, and incl. *A. balanoides*; MILLER (153) p. 674.
- Caryocrinus ornatus*; CALVIN (26) p. 157. *C. sp.*, in *Meristella crassa* beds, Ordovician, Ringerike, Norway; KIAER (112) p. 17.
- Dinocystis*, **n. g.** of Edrioasteridæ, with genotype *D. barroisi*, **n. sp.**, Uppermost Devonian, Psammites du Condroz, Belgium; BATHER (16A) p. 547, pl. xxi.
- Echinosphæra*, in Pyrenees; ROUSSEL (186) p. 282. *E. aurantium*; SIEGERT (197) p. 50. *E. baltica*; MALAISE (145) p. 258. *E. sp.*, Upper *Chasmops* beds, Ordovician, Kristiania; KIAER (112) p. 34.
- Edrioasteridæ*, **n. fam.**, of Edrioasteroidea, comprising *Edrioaster* and *Dinocystis*; BATHER (16A) p. 547.
- Mesites* Hoffmann non Boheman, nec Geoffroy St Hilaire, nec Jenyns, nec Ludwig, **nom. mut.** *Mesocystis*; BATHER (12).
- Mesocystis*, **nom. nov.** pro *Mesites* (q. v.); BATHER (12).
- Sphæronis munitus* and *S. punctatus*; MALAISE (144) p. lxxvi. *S. stelluliferus*; MALAISE (145) p. 258. *S. sp.* in *Meristella crassa* beds, Ordovician, Ringerike, Norway; KIAER (112) p. 17.

*Steganoblastus* **nom. nov.** pro *Astrocystites* Whiteaves non *Asterocystis* Haeckel; the type species *S. ottawaensis* is (lapsu calami) quoted as *S. canadensis*; WHITEAVES (221).

## (†H.)—BLASTOIDEA.

General account; LAHUSEN (127) p. 191.

*Pentremites elegans*, redescri. fr. Maxville Limest. Ohio; WHITFIELD (223) p. 577, pl. xiii. *P. lycorias*; WHITEAVES (222) p. 375.

*Pentremitidea filosa*? (p. 122, pl. xiv); *Pentremitidea milwaukensis*, **n. sp.** (p. 123, pl. xiv); Devonian, Milwaukee, Wis.; WELLER (219) Ann. N. York Ac. xi.

## (K.)—INCERTÆ SEDIS.

†*Tesselaria ambigua*, **n. g.** et **sp.**, perhaps not Echinodermal, Sahelian, Algeria; POMEL (175) p. 339, pl. D iii.





XV. VERMES.

BY

FLORENCE BUCHANAN, B.Sc.

CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Introduction . . . . .	2	Distribution— <i>cont.</i>	
I. TITLES of ANNELIDA,		Geological . . . . .	32
PLATYHELMINTHES, and		In or on other Organisms . . .	32
NEMATHELMINTHES . . .	3	IV. SYSTEMATIC.	
II. BIOLOGY.		ANNELIDA	
General . . . . .	22	Gephyrea	
External features . . . . .	22	Inermia . . . . .	36
Integument . . . . .	23	Armata . . . . .	36
Muscular System . . . . .	23	Chætopoda	
Digestive System . . . . .	23	Polychæta . . . . .	36
Body Cavity and its contents,		Oligochæta . . . . .	42
Parenchyme, Glands, &c. .	23	Myzostomidæ . . . . .	45
Vascular System and its con-		Archiannelida . . . . .	45
tents . . . . .	24	Hirudinea . . . . .	45
Respiratory System . . . . .	24	PLATYHELMINTHES	
Excretory System . . . . .	24	Cestoda . . . . .	46
Nervous System . . . . .	24	Trematoda . . . . .	48
Sense Organs . . . . .	25	Nemertinea . . . . .	50
Genital System . . . . .	25	Turbellaria . . . . .	50
Reproduction . . . . .	26	NEMATHELMINTHES, &c.	
Development & Life-History	26	Nematoda and Gordiidæ .	52
Regeneration . . . . .	27	Acanthocephala . . . . .	55
Variations and Anomalies .	27	Chætognatha . . . . .	56
Physiology and Experimental		V. HEMICHORDA (including	
Observations . . . . .	27	<i>Phoronis</i> ), Titles . . . . .	55
Medical and Economic Notes	28	Biology . . . . .	56
Classification . . . . .	28	Distribution . . . . .	56
Habits, &c. . . . .	29	Systematic . . . . .	56
Parasites . . . . .	29	VI. ROTIFERA and GASTRO-	
Methods . . . . .	29	TRICHA, Titles . . . . .	56
III. DISTRIBUTION.		Biology . . . . .	58
Geographical . . . . .	30	Distribution . . . . .	58
Marine Forms . . . . .	30	Systematic . . . . .	59
Land and Fresh-water		VII. MESOZOA [Vacant]	
Forms . . . . .	31		

## INTRODUCTION.

WHAT little work has been done on the *Hemichorda* during the year will be found recorded on p. 56.

Most of the work on the *Rotifera* (see p. 56) relates to their distribution geographically and bathymetrically. There are however a few important papers on the reproductive process in different species, and on cyclical variations (p. 58).

The internal anatomy of the *Gephyrea* is dealt with by BRUMPT, JAMESON (2) & MÉTALNIKOFF.

A good deal of important work on the *Polychæta* has been done, amongst which may be mentioned the following:—The monograph of the *Maldanidæ* of the Gulf of Naples by ORLANDI (222). The well illustrated and most useful work of SAINT-JOSEPH on the Polychætes of the Coast of France (267). The description of new species of Pacific *Amphinomidæ*, *Aphroditidæ*, &c. by JOHNSON (130). The identification, and account of the interesting life-history, of "Palolo" by FRIEDLÄNDER (68) and EHLERS (54). The likewise most interesting life-history of *Dodecaceria* and other Cirratulids given in detail by MÉSNIL & CAULLERY (78). The revision of the *Ariciadæ* and allied families by MÉSNIL & CAULLERY (181). A much-needed account of the structure and habits of *Arenicola* by GAMBLE & ASHWORTH (82).

On the development of the *Polychæta* there is the important work of EISIG on that of the *Capitellidæ* (56), supplementary to his monograph on the family, comparing it with that of other Polychætes and of other animals. MEYER'S "Researches on the development of annelids" (183) looks interesting and is well illustrated but is unfortunately in Russian. HÄCKER (108) has a valuable monograph on pelagic larvæ of the Plankton Expedition and describes two new types of such larvæ. MICHEL (188)—(198) has a series of papers on the regeneration of different organs in polychætes.

As regards separate organs or systems of organs, HAMAKER'S study of the nervous system of *Nereis* (110), GRAVIER'S on the prostomium of the *Glyceridæ* (95), GOODRICH'S on the nephridia of the same family (92), PICTON'S on the "Herzkörper" of different families (229), and GRUVEL & KUNSTLER'S on the cœlomic fluid of the *Opheliadæ* (100) are the most noteworthy.

With regard to the *Oligochæta*, besides the systematic work of MICHAELSEN, ROSA, EISEN, and FEDARB, and the description of a new genus of *Enchytraeidæ* by EMERY (57), BRODE'S account of the morphology of *Dero* may be noted (23). HAASE (106) has an important contribution on the process of regeneration in *Tubifex* especially that of the nervous system and alimentary canal.

The nervous system of the *Hirudinea* has received a good deal of attention, see especially APÁTHY, BAYER, BRISTOL, CSIKY, RETZIUS, SOUKATSCHOFF and MOORE. JOHANSSON (129) discusses the relationships of the *Ichthyobdellidæ*.

The nervous system of the *Cestoda* is dealt with by COHN (43); the detailed anatomy of cestodes of aplacental mammals by ZSCHOKKE (332), of *Tania inflata*, Rud., by JACOBI (122), of *Archigetes appendiculatus* by MRÁZEK (208). Interesting new Cestodes are described by LÜHE (166) and by LÖNNBERG (160).

SAINT-RÉMY (268) gives a revised synopsis of the monogenetic *Trematoda* to replace his old one. PRATT (232) gives a detailed account of the anatomy and life history of the appendiculate Distomids; JÄGERSKIÖLD (123) of *Distomum lingua*, Creplin. The genera *Dactylocotyle* and *Merizocotyle* are fully dealt with by CERFONTAINE (34 & 35), *Temnocephala* by MONTICELLI

(204). KOWALEWSKI (140) gives instances of double inverse symmetry of the genital organs, or as he calls it "sexual amphitypy," in *Opisthorchis*.

The nervous system, alimentary canal, proboscis and proboscis-coelome of the *Nemertinea* form the subject of the new parts of the Supplement to Vol. iv. of Bronn's *Klassen und Ordnungen des Thierreichs*, see BÜRGER (28). The anatomy and histology of *Stichostemma* and *Geonemertes* is fully detailed by BÖHMIG (13). ARNOLD (6) describes the development of *Lineus* comparing the larva with the *Pilidium*-larva throughout.

The *Turbellaria* of the French side of the Channel, including several new ones, are described by FUHRMANN (74). The Planarians of Illinois and of the Gt. Barrier reef of Australia by WOODWORTH (327 & 328). The distribution of the Indo-Malay Land-Planarians is dealt with by v. GRAFF (94); the development of Polyclads by FRANCOTTE (67). MORGAN (206) gives an account of experiments on regeneration in Planarians, and FLEXNER (63) of the histological processes concerned therein.

BRANDES (20) points out the diversity of type in the nervous systems of the groups included under the heading "Nemathelminthes," and regards the 4 groups *Nematoda*, *Gordiaceæ*, *Acanthocephala* and *Chaetognatha* as quite independent of one another. CHOŁODKOWSKY (38) also considers the *Acanthocephala* as more nearly related to the Platyhelminthes, and especially to the Cestodes, than to Nematodes. The phagocyte-organs of Nematodes are again discussed by NASSONOW (211-213) and JÄGERSKIÖLD (124). NEDKOFF (215) describes the anatomy of *Ascaris nigrovenosa*. MONTGOMERY (200-203) has several papers on the *Gordiidae*; v. LINSTOW (157) one on the genus *Mermis* dealing chiefly with the life-histories of different species.

## I. TITLES.\*

### [ANNELIDA, PLATYHELMINTHES AND NEMATHELMINTHES.]

1. ANDREINI, A. Caso di Echinococco del cuore umano. Bull. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool. vi, pp. 227-233, 1 fig.
2. ANDREWS, E. A. (1) Activities of polar bodies of *Cerebratulus*. Arch. Entwickmech. vi, pp. 228-248, 24 figg. in text.
3. —. (2) Filose activity in Metazoan eggs. Zool. Bull. ii, pp. 1-13.
4. APÁTHY, S. (1) Das leitende Element des Nervensystems und seine topographischen Beziehungen zu den Zellen. Erste Mitth. Mt. Stat. Neapel, xii, 1897, pp. 495-748, pls. xxiii-xxxii.  
Criticised by GARBOWSKI, Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 488, 536. Criticism answered by APÁTHY (2).
5. —. (2) Bemerkungen zu Garbowski's Darstellung meiner Lehre von den leitenden Nervelementen. T. c. pp. 704-713.
6. ARNOLD, G. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des *Lineus gesserensis* O. F. M. (*L. obscurus* Barrois). Trudui St. Peterb. Obshch. xxviii, pp. 1-30, pl. i.  
In Russian, with French résumé. Abstract, Zool. Centrbl. vi, pp. 126-128.  
— [See also PEDASCHENKO (226).]

\* An asterisk prefixed to a quotation indicates that the Recorder has not seen the Journal or Work referred to.

7. ARWIDSSON, I. Studien über die Familien *Glyceridæ* und *Goniadæ*. Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1898, No. 11, 70 pp., 4 pls.  
ASHWORTH, J. H. [See GAMBLE & ASHWORTH (82).]
8. ASKANAZY, M. Rundwurm (*Rhabdonema*). Schr. Ges. Königsb. 78th year, p. 50.
9. AURIVILLIUS, C. W. S. Vergleichende thiergeographische Untersuchungen über die Planktonfauna des Skageraks in den Jahren 1893–1897. Svenska Ak. Handl. xxx, 426 pp.  
A few annelid larvæ, rotifers and Chætognaths from different localities in different months of the year, including numerous tables.
10. BAYER, E. Hypodermis und neue Hautsinnesorgane der Rhychobdelliden. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiv, pp. 648–727, pls. xxiii–xxv, and 10 figg. in text; also in SB. Böhmisch. Ges. 1898.  
Abstract, with 4 figg., Zool. Centrbl. vi, pp. 182–185.
11. BEARD, J. The sexual condition of *Myzostoma glabrum* F. S. Leuckart. Mt. Stat. Neapel, xiii, pp. 293–324, pl. x.  
BILLET, A. [See GIARD & BILLET (88).]  
BIRULA, A. [See PEDASCHENKO, D. (226).]
12. BLANCHARD, R. Vicissitudes de la nomenclature helminthologique. Arch. parasit. i, pp. 350–351.  
Remarks on nomenclature of Cestodes in Bronn's Klassen und Ordnungen des Thierreichs. See reply by BRAUN, Zool. Centrbl. v, p. 891.
13. BÖHMIG, L. Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie der Nemertinen (*Stichostemma gracense* Böhmig, *Geonemertes chalicophora* Graff.) Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiv, pp. 479–564, pl. xiii–xvii, and 1 fig. in text.  
Critical Abstract, Zool. Centrbl. v, pp. 667–672.
14. BOLSUS, R. P. H. (1) Note sur un organe glandulaire récemment découvert dans l'*Hæmentaria officinalis*. Ann. Soc. Bruxelles, xxi, 1897, pp. 35 & 36.
15. —. (2) L'union des cellules néphridiales des Glossiphonides et l'indépendance du prétendu entonnoir des Herpobdellides. T. c. (Mem.) pp. 6–21, pls. i–iv.
16. BORELLI, A. Viaggio del Dr E. Festa nell' Ecuador e regioni vicine. ix, Planarie d' acqua dolce. Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 322, 6 pp., 2 figg.
17. BRACE, E. M. Notes on *Æolosoma tenebrarum*. P. Amer. Ass. xlvii, Boston, p. 363.
18. BRANDES, G. (1) Die Ursache der Grünfärbung des Darmes von *Chaetopterus*. Zeitschr. Naturw. lxx, pp. 423–428.
19. —. (2) Die Gattung *Gastrothylax*. Abh. Ges. Halle, xxi, pp. 193–225, pls. viii & ix.  
Critical abstract, by BRAUN, Zool. Centrbl. 1898, pp. 368–371.
20. —. (3) Das Nervensystem der als Nemathelminthen zusammengefassten Wurmtypen. Abh. Ges. Halle, xxi, pp. 273–299, 11 figg.  
To show that the group Nemathelminthes is not a natural group. *Nematoda*, pp. 277 & 291, *Gordiaceæ*, pp. 280 & 292, *Acanthocephala*, pp. 283 & 296, *Chætognatha*, pp. 287 & 297. Résumé of anatomy and histology of the nervous system.
21. BRAUN, M. Bronn's Klassen und Ordnungen des Thierreichs. Bd. iv. Würmer.  
Continuation: pts. 56–58, pp. 1535–1614, pl. lix.

22. BRISTOL, L. C. The Metamerism of *Nephelis*. A contribution to the morphology of the nervous system with a description of *Nephelis lateralis*. J. Morphol. xv, pp. 17-72, pls. iv-viii.  
Full paper of which preliminary notice recorded last year. Abstract, Zool. Centrbl. vi, pp. 285-289, 1 fig.
23. BRODE, H. S. A contribution to the morphology of *Dero vaga*. J. Morphol. xiv, pp. 141-180, pls. xiii-xv.
24. BROWN, A. W. On *Tetracotyle petromyzontis*, a parasite of the brain of *Ammocetes*. Quart. J. Micr. Soc. xli, pp. 489-498, pl. xxxix.
25. BROWNE, E. T. On the pelagic fauna of Plymouth for September, 1897. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. (n. s.), v, pp. 186-192.
26. BRUMPT, E. Quelques faits relatifs à l'histoire du *Phascolion strombi* (Montague). Arch. Zool. exp. v, 1897, pp. 483-496, 4 figg.
27. \*BRUSINA, S. Metilj = *Distomum hepaticum* (L.). Glasnik. Naravosl. druzt. x, pp. 227 & 228.
28. BÜRGER, O. Bronn's Klassen und Ordnungen des Thierreichs, iv, Würmer, Suppl. Nemertini (Schnurwürmer), pp. 65-240, pls. v-xi, and several figg. in text.
29. CAMERANO, L. Gordiens du Mexique. Bull. Soc. zool. France, xxiii, pp. 73-76.
30. CAMPAGNA, F. Elenco di alcuni animali pelagici raccolti nel golfo di Palermo. Natural. Sicil. (n. s.) ii, pp. 177-181.
31. CARNOY, J. B. A propos de fécondation. Réponse à v. Erlanger und Flemming. Cellule, xiv, pp. 1-25.  
Of *Ascaris*.
32. CAULLERY, M. & MÉSNIL, F. (1) Sur une grégarine cœlomique représentant, dans son cycle évolutif, une phase de multiplication asporulée. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 262-264, and C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 65-68.
33. — & —. (2) Sur un Sporozoaire aberrant (*Siedleckia*, n. g.). C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 1093-1096, 6 figg.  
— [See also MÉSNIL & CAULLERY (178 to 181).
34. CERFONTAINE, P. (1) Contribution à l'étude des Otocotylides. iv. Nouvelles observations sur le genre *Dactylocotyle* et description du *Dactylocotyle lusœ*. Arch. de Biol. xv, pp. 301-328, pl. xii, and 2 figg. in text.
35. —. (2) Le genre *Merizocotyle* (Cerf.). T. c. pp. 329-366, pls. xiii & xiv.
36. CHATIN, J. Sur les noyaux hypodermiques des Anguillulides. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxv (1897), pp. 57-59.
37. CHILD, C. M. The axes of the Annelid Egg. Univ. Rec. iii, p. 99.
38. CHOLODKOWSKY, N. A. (1) O sistematičeskom položeniī skrebnei (*Acanthocephali*). [On the systematic position of the *Acanthocephali*.] Trudui St. Peterb. Obshch. xxviii, 1897, pp. 14-20. German abstract, p. 47.
39. —. (2) Onyekotornikh ryedkikh parazitakh chelovyeka. [On some rare parasites of man.] T. c. pp. 185 & 186. German abstract, p. 187. Also in Arch. parasit. i, pp. 354 & 355.

40. COBB, N. A. (1) Extract from MS. Report on the Parasites of Stock. Agric. Gaz. N.S.W. ix, pp. 296–321, and pp. 419–454, 127 figg. in text. Account of anatomy of nematodes introducing the names of several new genera and species which are figured but not diagnosed.
41. —. (2) Australian free-living marine nematodes. P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, pp. 383–411.
42. COHN, L. (1) Zur Anatomie der *Amabilia lamelligera* (Owen). Vorl. Mitth. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 557–562, 3 figg.
43. —. (2) Untersuchungen über das centrale Nervensystem der Cestoden. Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xii, pp. 89–160, pls. vi–ix, and 9 figg. in text. (Abstract, Zool. Centrbl. vi, pp. 123–125).
- COLLIN, A. [See KRÄMER (141).]
44. CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA, M. (1) Alcuni casi di omopolielmintiasi e brevi considerazioni sul parassitismo negli animali in vita libera. Boll. Soc. Rom. Zool. vi (1897), pp. 68–78.
45. —. (2) Elminti trovati in un *Hydrocolæus minutus*. T. c. pp. 118–124.
46. —. (3) Nota elmintologica. T. c. pp. 206–210.
47. —. (4) Ricerche sui vermi parassiti del *Gobius avernensis* Canestr. Op. cit. vii, pp. 1–17, pl. 1.
48. —. (5) Contributo allo studio della fauna elmintologica di taluni Pesci della Provincia di Roma. T. c. pp. 110–144, i. pl.
49. CSIKY, J. v. Die Nervenendigungen in den glatten Muskelfasern. Math. naturw. Ber. Ungarn, xiv, pp. 214–238, 11 figg. in text.
50. DADAY, E. v. Nematoden. Result. wiss. Erforsch. Balatonsees, ii, Pt. I, Sect. iv, Budapest, 1897, pp. 83–119, 55 figg. [Repeated notice.]
51. DARBOUX, G. (JUN.). (1) Sur la structure du cirrophore chez les Polynoidiens. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 257–259.
52. —. (2) Sur divers points de la morphologie externe des Aphroditens. T. c. pp. 1226 & 1227.
53. DIAMARE, V. Ueber die weiblichen Geschlechtsteile der *Davainea tetragona* (Molin.), eine kurze Antwort an Herrn Dr Holzberg. Centralbl. Parasit. 1<sup>te</sup> Abth. xxiv, pp. 480–483.  
Defence of his own observations against HOLZBERG (116), who had questioned them.
54. EHLERS, E. Ueber Palolo (*Eunice viridis* Gray). Nachr. Ges. Göttingen, 1898, pp. 400–415.
55. EISEN, G. Notes on North American Earthworms of the genus *Diplocardia*. Zool. Bull. ii, pp. 161–172.
56. EISIG, H. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Capitelliden. Mt. Stat. Neapel, xiii, pp. 1–292, pls. i–ix, and 2 figg. in text. Abstract, Zool. Centrbl. v, pp. 518–524.
57. EMERY, C. Diagnosi di un nuovo genere e nuova specie di anellidi della famiglia degli *Enchytræideæ*. Rend. Acc. Lincei, vii, 1<sup>o</sup> Sem. pp. 110 & 111, and Bull. Soc. zool. Suisse (Rev. Suisse Zool. v, Suppl.) 1898, pp. 21 & 22.
58. FAUVEL, P. Les stades post-larvaires des Arénicoles. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 733–735, and Rep. Congr. internat. Zool. Cambridge, 1898.
59. FEDARB, S. M. On some Earthworms from British India. P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 445–450, 2 figg.

60. FERRONNIÈRE, G. 1<sup>re</sup> Contribution à l'étude de la faune de la Loire-Inférieure (Polygordiens, Spionidien, Némertien). Bull. Soc. Ouest France, viii, pp. 101–115, pls. v & vi.
  - I. Sur deux Polygordiens du genre *Protodrilus* récoltés au Croisic.
  - II. Sur un Spionidien d'eau saumâtre: *Boccardia ligerica*, n. sp.
  - III. *Prostoma clepsinoides* Dugès, Némertien d'eau douce récolté près de l'embouchure de la Loire.
61. FILATOW, D. Einige Beobachtungen über die Entwicklungsvorgänge bei *Nepheleis vulgaris* M. T. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 645–647, 2 figg.
62. FLETCHER, J. J. Oligochaeta of British New Guinea. P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 369.  
Only 1 sp. (*Perichaeta*) mentioned and that not identified.
63. FLEXNER, S. The regeneration of the nervous system of *Planaria torva* and the anatomy of the nervous system of double-headed forms. J. Morphol. xiv, pp. 337–346, pl. xxviiiA.
64. FLORENTIN, R. Sur un nouvel Infusoire holotriche, parasite des Phascolosomes: *Cryptochilum cuenoti*, n. sp. Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, pp. 153–158, pl. vii.
65. FOOT, K. & STROBELL, E. C. Further notes on the egg of *Allolobophora fetida*. Zool. Bull. ii, pp. 129–150, 7 figg. in text, and pls. A–C.
66. FOURNIE, H. Suffocation mortelle par les Ascarides lombricoides chez un adulte. Arch. parasit. i, pp. 23–29.
67. FRANCOTTE, P. Recherches sur la maturation, la fécondation et la segmentation chez les Polyclades. Arch. Zool. exp. vi, pp. 189–298, pls. xiv–xix bis.
68. FRIEDLÄNDER, B. Ueber das sogenannte *Palolo*-wurm. Biol. Centralbl. xviii, pp. 337–357, 2 figg.
69. FRIEND, H. New Irish Annelids. Irish Natural. vii, pp. 195–197, 3 figg. in text.
70. FRITSCH, G. Ein Beitrag zur Beurtheilung der Vitalität jugendlicher Rundwürmer. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 110–112.
71. FUHRMANN, O. (1) Ist *Bothriocephalus zschokkei* mihi, synonym mit *Schistocephalus nodosus* Rud.? Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 143–145. [Paper with same title but slightly different conclusions in] Centralbl. Parasit. 1<sup>te</sup> Abth., xxiii, pp. 550 & 551.
72. —. (2) Neue Turbellarien der Bucht von Concarneau (Finistère). (Vorl. Mitth.) Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 252–256. Full paper see (74).
73. —. (3) Ueber die genera *Prosthecocotyle* Monticelli, und *Bothriodiotænia* Lönnberg. (Vorl. Mitth.). Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 385–388.
74. —. (4) Nouveaux Rhabdocœlides marins de la baie de Concarneau. Arch. Anat. micr. i, pp. 458–480, pl. xx.
75. FÜRST, E. Ueber Centrosomen bei *Ascaris megalocéphala*. Arch. mikr. Anat. lii, pp. 97–133, pls. viii & ix.
76. GALLI-VALERIO, B. (1) Notes helminthologiques. Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, xxxiv, pp. 72–77; and Centralbl. Parasit. 1<sup>te</sup> Abth. xxiii, pp. 939–942.
  - i. Un cas de ladrerie chez l'homme.
  - ii. Expériences sur le *Cysticercus pisiformis* Zeder.
  - iii. Expériences sur les embryons de *Strongylus apri* Gmelin.

77. [GALLI-VALERIO, B.] (2) Notes de parasitologie. Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, xxxiv, pp. 371-379.
- i. Sur un distome des poumons de *Rana esculenta* qui pourrait imposer pour des tubercules.
  - ii. Les nouvelles études sur l'Uncinariose (Ankylostomose) et sur un cas observé chez le chat.
78. —. (3) La nuova classificazione e nomenclatura degli Arthropodi e vermi parassiti dell' uomo e degli animali domestici. Riv. ital. Sci. Nat. xviii, pp. 4-6.
79. —. (4) *Opistorchis pianæ*, nov. sp., eine neue Distomidenart der Wildente. Centralbl. Parasit. 1<sup>te</sup> Abth. xxiii, pp. 145-146, 1 fig., and xxiv, p. 923.
80. GALLOWAY, T. W. Observations on non-sexual reproduction in *Dero vaga*. (Abstract). Science, viii, pp. 177 & 178.
81. GAMBLE, F. W. Report on nerves of *Arenicola*, *Nereis* etc. Rep. Brit. Ass. lxviii, Bristol, pp. 584 & 585.
82. — & ASHWORTH, J. H. The habits and structure of *Arenicola marina*. Quart. J. Micr. Sci. xli, pp. 1-42, pls. i-v.
83. GARBINI, A. Una nuova specie di *Pristina* (*P. affinis*, n. sp.). Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 562-564, 1 fig.
84. GARBOWSKI, T. Apáthy's Lehre von den leitenden Nervelementen. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 488-507, 536-544, 1 fig.  
 Supposed to be a summary of Apáthy's work and views, with criticism thereon. Answered by APÁTHY (2), Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 704-713, explaining that Garbowski had not seen his complete paper, and had partly misunderstood his views, and stating briefly the main results of his own work.
85. GEBHARDT, W. Ueber zwei von Protozoen erzeugte Pylorustumoren beim Frosch. Arch. path. Anat. cxlvii, 1897, pp. 536-539, 3 pls.  
*Cf.* WAGNER, H. (317).
86. GIANNI, G. Contributo clinico ed anatomico allo studio del cisticerco del cervello umano. Riv. speriment. di Freniatria, xxiii, 1897, pp. 611-624, figg.
87. GIARD, A. Sur la synonymie et la géonémie de *Microscolex phosphoreus* (Dugès). C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 1015-1017.
88. — & BILLET, A. Sur quelques Trematodes parasites des bœufs de Tonkin. CR. Soc. Biol. iv (1897), p. 613.
89. GIBBS, H. Notes on *Pontobdella muricata*. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. v, pp. 330-332.
90. GILSON, G. (1) Cellules musculo-glandulaires, paroi du corps et fonction excrétoire de l'*Owenia*. Cellule, xiv, pp. 89-107, pl. i.
91. —. (2) Note sur un nématode nouveau des îles Fiji: *Carnoya vitiensis*. T. c. pp. 335-361, 1 pl.
92. GOODRICH, E. S. On the nephridia of Polychæta. Pt. II. *Glycera* and *Goniada*. Quart. J. Micr. Soc. xli, pp. 439-457, pls. xxxii-xxxv.
93. GOTO, S., & HATAI, S. New or imperfectly known species of earth-worms, No. 1. Annot. zool. Japon. ii, pp. 65-78, 14 figg. and a table. Criticised and several errors in the table annexed to the paper drawn attention to by HORST (119) q. v.



94. GRAFF, L. v. Bestimmungsschlüssel für die Indo-malayischen Landplanarien. Ann. Jardin Botanique Buitenzorg, Suppl. ii, pp. 113-127.
95. GRAVIER, C. (1) Étude du prostomium des Glycériens, suivie de considérations générales sur le prostomium des annélides polychètes. Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, pp. 159-184, pls. viii-x.
96. —. (2) Contribution à l'étude du trompe des Glycériens. T. c. pp. 421-444, pls. xx-xxii.
97. —. (3) Sur l'encéphale des Glycériens. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 972-975.
98. —. (4) Sur le système nerveux proboscidien des Glycériens. T. c. pp. 1817-1820.
99. GROENOUW, —. Ueber einen Parasiten (*Distomum?*) im Glaskörper des Frosches nebst Bemerkungen über die in Auge vorkommenden Entozoen. Klin. Monatsbl. Augenheilk. xxxvi, pp. 60-62, 85-92, 1 fig. Critical Abstract in Zool. Centrbl. v, p. 842, by BRAUN, who identifies the species.
100. GRUVEL, A. & KUNSTLER, G. (1) Sur quelques formations particulières de la cavité générale des Ophélies. Arch. anat. micr. ii, pp. 305-354, pls. xiii & xiv.
101. — & —. (2) Sur le prétendu chloragène de la cavité générale des Ophélies. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 272-274.
102. — & —. (3) Nouvelles observations sur quelques stades de l'évolution des Urnes. T. c. pp. 970-972.
103. \*GUNDELLACH, —. *Cysticercus cellulosæ* in der Milz. Zeitschr. Fleisch. Milchhygiene, vii, p. 119.
104. GURIN, G. J. Parazitui u uboïnuikh zhivotnuikh [Parasites of cattle]. Tagebl. Ges. Fr. Nat. Moskau, Zool. Abth. ii, pp. 21-24.
105. GUYER, M. F. On the structure of *Taenia confusa* Ward. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, pp. 469-492, pl. xxviii.
106. HAASE, H. Ueber Regenerationsvorgänge bei *Tubifex rivulorum* Lam. mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Darmkanals und Nervensystems. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxxv, pp. 211-256, pls. ix & x.
107. HACKER, V. (1) Pelagische Polychätenlarven. 2. Zur Biologie der atlantischen Hochseeformen. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 39-54, 9 figg.
108. —. (2) Die pelagischen Polychäten- und Achäten-Larven der Plankton Expedition. Ergebn. d. im atlant. Ocean ausgef. Plankton-Exped. ii, H. d. (Kiel and Leipzig), 1898, 50 pp, 4 pls, 1 map and 8 figg. in text.
109. —. (3) Ueber vorbereitende Theilungsvorgänge bei Thieren und Pflanzen. (Vortrag.) Verh. Deutsch. zool. Ges. viii, pp. 94-119, 13 figg.
110. HAMAKER, J. I. The Nervous System of *Nereis virens* Sars. A study in comparative neurology. Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, pp. 89-124, 5 pls. Abstr. Zool. Centrbl. v, pp. 797-801.  
HASSALL. [See STILES & HASSALL (293).]
111. HATAI, S. *Vermiculus limosus*; a new species of aquatic Oligochæta. Annot. zool. Japon. ii, pp. 103-111, 5 figg. in text.  
Abstract J. R. Micr. Soc. 1899, p. 159.  
— [See also GOTO & HATAI (93).]

112. HERTWIG, O. Ueber die Veränderungen unbefruchteter Eier von *Ascaris megalocephala*. SB. Ak. Berlin, 1898, 2<sup>tes</sup> Halbj. pp. 673–675, 2 figg.
113. \*HOFER, B. Einheimische Parasiten in Amerikanischen Salmoniden. Allg. Fisch. Ztg. xxiii, pp. 246 & 247.  
Confirming the occurrence of *Echinorhynchus Linstowii* in *Trutta iridea* Gibb.
114. \*——. Blinde Fische. *T. c.* p. 246.  
*Diplostomum volens* in eyes of *Trutta iridea* and other fish.
115. HOLLRUNG, M. Ueber das Auftreten von *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt, an verschiedenen Feldpflanzen. Centralbl. Parasit. 2<sup>te</sup> Abth. iv, pp. 295 & 296.  
Criticism of TARNANI (299), *q. v.*
116. HOLZBERG, F. Der Geschlechtsapparat einiger Tänien aus der Gruppe *Davainea* Bl. Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi, pp. 153–192, pls. x & xi.  
Critical Abstract in Zool. Centrbl. v, pp. 710–712.  
*Cf.* DIAMARE (53).
117. HORST, R. (1) *Aspidosiphon cylindricus*, n. sp. Notes Leyden Mus. xx, pp. 195–198, 4 figg.
118. —. (2) On the variability of characters in *Perichætididæ*. *T. c.* pp. 201–209.
119. —. (3) On *Perichæta sieboldi*, Horst. *T. c.* pp. 240–242.
120. HUBER, J. C. (1) Ein Fall von Pseudo-Ankylostomiasis. Centralbl. Parasit. 1<sup>te</sup> Abth. xxiii, p. 207.
121. —. (2) Bibliographie der klinische Helminthologie, Supplementheft. Jena (Fromman'sche Buchdruckerei), 1898, 22 pp. Abstract Centralbl. Parasit. 1<sup>te</sup> Abth. xxiv, pp. 502 & 503.  
Including: *Filaria* (excl. *F. sang. hominis*), *Strongylus*, *Gnathostoma*, *Strongyloides* and *Rhabditis*.  
IVERSENC. [See VERDUN & IVERSENC (312).]
122. JACOBI, A. Ueber den Bau der *Tenia inflata*, Rud. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xii, pp. 95–104, pl. vi.  
JACOBY, M. [See ZINN & JACOBY (331).]
123. JÄGERSKIÖLD, L. A. (1) *Distomum lingua* Creplin, ein genital-napftragendes *Distomum*. Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1898, No. 2, 18 pp. 1 pl.
124. —. (2) Ueber die buschelförmigen Organe bei den *Ascaris*arten. Centralbl. Parasit. 1<sup>te</sup> Abth. xxiv, pp. 737–741 & 785–793, 6 figg.
125. JAMESON, H. L. Notes on Irish worms: 1. British Nemertines, with a list of those contained in the Science and Art Museum, Dublin. P. Irish. Acad. v, pp. 34–39.
126. —. (2) *Thalassema papillosum* D.Ch., a forgotten Echiuroid Gephyrean. Mt. Stat. Neapel, xiii, pp. 433–439, pl. xiii.
127. JIZUKA, A. On a new species of littoral Oligochaeta, *Pontodrilus matsushimensis*. Annot. zool. Japon. ii, 1898, pp. 21–31, pl. ii.
128. JOHANSSON, L. (1) Die Ichthyobdelliden im Zool. Reichsmuseum in Stockholm. Ofv. Ak. Forh. lv, pp. 665–688, 2 figg.
129. —. (2) Einige systematisch-wichtige Theile der inneren Organisation der Ichthyobdelliden. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 581–95, 22 figg.

130. JOHNSON, H. P. A preliminary account of the marine annelids of the Pacific Coast, with descriptions of new species. Pt. i. *Euphrosynidae*, *Amphinomidae*, *Palmyridae*, *Polynoidae* and *Sigalionidae*. P. Calif. Ac. (3) Zool. i, pp. 153-190, pls. v-x.
131. KANAMORI, T. "Unidentified eggs." Abstr. J. R. Micr. Soc. 1899, p. 161, of a paper in M.T. med. Fac. Univ. Tokio, iv, pp. 145-148.
132. KENNEL, J. *Mesostoma aselli*, n. sp. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 639-641.
133. \*KLEHMET, —. Ueber einen Fall von Echinococcus des Herzmuskels und der Lungen. Deutsche Militärärztl. Zeitschr. 1897, pp. 441-451. Abstract Centralbl. Parasit. 1<sup>te</sup> Abth. xxiii, pp. 422-423.  
KNOWLTON, F. P. [See LILLIE & KNOWLTON (153).]
134. KOFOID, C. A. On the specific identity of *Cotylaspis insignis* Leidy, and *Platyaspis anodontæ*, Osborn. Zool. Bull. ii, pp. 180-185.
135. KORSCHOLT, E. Ueber Regenerations- und Transplantations-Versuche an Lumbriciden. (Vortrag.) Verh. Deutsch. zool. Ges. viii, pp. 79-94, 18 figg.
136. KOSTANECKI, K. Die Befruchtung des Eies von *Myzostomum glabrum*. Arch. mikr. Anat. li, pp. 461-480, 2 pls.
137. KOWALEWSKY, A. Nyekotoruiya dannuiya k istorii razvitiya *Archeobdella eismontii* i biologhiya *Clepsine costata* [On the development of *Archeobdella* and on the biology of *Clepsine*]. Trudui St. Peterb. Obshch. xxviii, 1897, pp. 310-318. German Abstract, p. 332.
138. KOWALEWSKI, M. (1) Ueber *Opisthorchis pianæ* Galli-Valerio. Centralbl. Parasit. 1<sup>te</sup> Abth. xxiii, pp. 751 & 752.  
Referring it to *Echinostomum conoideum* Bloch.
139. —. (2) Sur la tête du *Tænia malleus* Goeze (1787). Arch. parasit. i, pp. 326-329, 6 figg. Abstr. Centralbl. Parasit. xxiv, p. 508.
140. —. (3) Studya helmintologiczne, v. Przyczynek do blizszej zuażomości kilku przywr [Contributions to the study of certain Trematodes]. Bull. Ac. Cracowie, 1898, pp. 69-77. French résumé of paper, with 2 pls, in Memoirs of Acad. [Pam. Ak. Krakow].  
i. *Echinostomum spathulatum* Rud., 1819.  
ii. Sur trois représentants du genre *Opisthorchis* R. Bl. 1895, et considérations générales sur les représentants de ce genre.  
iii. Encore quelques mots sur le *Bilharzia polonica* M. Kow., 1895.
141. KRÄMER, A. Ueber den Bau der Korallenriffe und die Planktonverteilung an den Samoanischen Küsten nebst vergleichenden Bemerkungen. Appendix (by COLLIN): Ueber den Palolowurm. Kiel & Leipsig (Lipsius & Tischer), 1897.
142. KULAGIN, N. Ueber die Frage der geschlechtlichen Vermehrung bei den Thieren. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 653-667.  
KUNSTLER. [See GRUVEL & KUNSTLER (100-102).]
143. LAMBERT, A. M. The structure of an Australian land leech. P. R. Soc. Victoria, x, pp. 211-235, pls. x-xiv and 5 figg. in text.
144. \*LEÃO, E. Contribuição para o estudo da bilharziose e do seu parasita. Archivos de Medicina, i, pt. 8. Abstr. Centralbl. Parasit. 1<sup>te</sup> Abth. xxiv, p. 504.
145. LEBEDINSKY, J. Nablyudeniya nad istoriei razvitiya Nemertin [Observations on the development of the Nemertines]. Zapiski Novoross. Obshch. xxii, pp. 1-123, pls. i-iii.

146. \*LEICHTENSTERN —. (1) Ueber *Ankylostoma duodenale*. Wiener Klin. Rundschau, 1898, Nos. 23, 24, 25, 26 & 27. [Cf. Looss (163).]
147. \*—— (2) Ueber *Anguillula intestinalis*. Deutsche med. Wochenschr. 1898, No. 8. Abstr. Centralbl. Parasit. 1<sup>te</sup> Abth. xxiv, pp. 195–197.
- 147A. —. (3) Zur *Ankylostoma*-Frage. Eine Erwiderung an Herrn Prof. Looss. Centralbl. Parasit. 1<sup>te</sup> Abth. xxiv, pp. 974–980.
148. \*LENNHOFF, —. Ueber Echinokokken und syphilitische Geschwülste. Deutsche med. Wochenschr. 1898, No. 26. Abstr. Centralbl. Parasit. 1<sup>te</sup> Abth. xxiv, p. 504.
149. LEONARDI, C. Un caso di *Tenia mediocanellata* in un *Himantopus candidus*. Avicula, ii, p. 59.
150. LEPRI, G. Elminti in Rapaci della provincia di Roma. Bull. Soc. Rom. Stud. zool. vii, pp. 52–69, pl. i, and pp. 204–219.
151. LEWIS, M. (1) Studies on the central and peripheral nervous system of two polychæteous annelids. P. Amer. Ac. xxxiii, pp. 226–268, 8 pls.
152. —. (2) A method of removing cuticula from marine annelids. Zool. Bull. i, p. 243.
153. LILLIE, F. R. & KNOWLTON, F. P. On the effect of temperature on the development of animals. Zool. Bull. i, pp. 179–193.
154. LINSTOW, O. v. (1) Nemathelminthen gesammelt von Herrn Prof. Dr F. Dahl im Bismarck-Archipel. Arch. f. Naturg. 1897, pp. 281–291, pl. xxi.
155. —. (2) Nemathelminthen von Herrn Richard Semon in Australien gesammelt. Denk. Ges. Jena, viii (Semon, Zool. Forschungsreise, v), pp. 467–72, pl. xxxv.
156. —. (3) Helminthologische Beobachtungen: Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Gordius aquaticus* Gmel. Arch. mikr. Anat. li, pp. 747–763, pl. xxii.
157. —. (4) Das Genus *Mermis*. *Op. cit.* liii, pp. 149–168, pl. viii.
158. LINTON, E. Notes on Trematode parasites of fishes. P. U. S. Mus. xx, pp. 507–548, pls. xl–liv.  
Figures bad.
159. LÖNNBERG, E. (1) Ueber einige Cestoden aus dem Museum zu Bergen. Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1898, No. 4, 24 pp., 1 pl.
160. —. (2) Ein neuer Bandwurm (*Monorygma chlamydoselachi*, n. sp.) aus *Chlamydoselachus anguineus* Garman. Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, No. 2, 11 pp., 2 figg.
161. LOOSS, A. (1) Recherches sur la faune parasitaire de l'Égypte, 1<sup>re</sup> partie. Mem. Inst. Egypt, iii, fasc. 1<sup>o</sup>, 1896, 252 pp., 16 pls.  
Recorded in 1896, but as the memoir had not then been seen by the Recorder, the names of 2 of the 20 n. spp. were not given.
162. —. (2) Quelques observations à propos de la note: Forme nuove &c. di entozoi d'Egitto, de M. le Docteur Sonsino dans ce journal, Vol. xx, 1896. Centralbl. Parasit. 1<sup>te</sup> Abth. xxiii, pp. 453–61, 2 figg.  
Tables and figures to distinguish the 4 n. spp. he had described from Egyptian bats in 1896 from *Distomum ascidia* and *D. ascidoides* with which Sonsino (1896) had identified them.

163. [LOOSS, A.] (3) Zur Lebensgeschichte des *Ankylostoma duodenale*. Eine Erwiderung an Herrn Prof. Dr Leichtenstern. *Op. cit.* xxiv, pp. 441-449 and pp. 483-488.  
 Criticism of LEICHTENSTERN (146) who defends his position (148).
164. LÜHE, M. (1) Beiträge zur Helminthenfauna der Berberei. SB. Ak. Berlin, 2<sup>tes</sup> Halbj. pp. 619-628, 4 figg.  
 i. Entozoen des Flamingo.  
 ii. Tunisische Dipylidien.
165. —. (2) Die Gliederung von *Ligula*. Centralbl. Parasit. 1<sup>te</sup> Abth. xxiii, pp. 280-286, pl. vi, & 3 figg. in text.
166. —. (3) *Oochoristica* nov. gen. Tæniadarum. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 650-652.
167. \*LUNGWITZ. Einiges über Missbildungen bei Bandwürmern. Arch. f. wissensch. prakt. Tierheilk. xxiii, pp. 320 ff. and figg. Abstract Centralbl. Parasit. xxiii, pp. 296 & 297.
168. LUPO, M. DEL. Sopra una nuova specie di *Ichthyonema*. Atti Acc. Torino, xxxiii, pp. 823-826, 1 pl.
169. McCASKILL, V. E. The metamerism of *Hirudo medicinalis*. Univ. Rec. iii, p. 99.
170. M'INTOSH, W. C. Notes from the Gatty Marine Laboratory, St Andrews. No. xix. Ann. Nat. Hist. (7), ii, pp. 103-118, pl. ii.  
 3. On *Lepidonotus wahlbergi* Knbg. and its relation to *L. clava* Mont.  
 4. On *Sigalion squamatum* D. Ch. and its relationships with *S. mathildæ* A. & E., and *S. buskii* McL.  
 5. The Nemerteans in British text-books of Zoology.
171. MAGALHÃES, P. S. DE. Notes d'Helminthologie brésilienne.  
 7. Du *Gigantorhynchus moniliformis* Bremser, chez le *Mus decumanus*, et de sa larve chez *Periplaneta americana* Fabr., comme hôte intermédiaire. Arch. parasit. i, pp. 361-368, 4 figg.  
 8. Deux nouveaux ténias de la poule domestique. *T. c.* pp. 442-451, 12 figg.
172. MANSON, P. (1) Le *Bothriocephalus latus* en Bechuanaland. Arch. parasit. i, p. 181.
173. —. (2) The blood Filariae. Tropical Diseases. A manual of the diseases of warm climates. London, 1898, pp. 446-497. Critical Abstract by v. LINSTOW, Zool. C.B. vi, pp. 56 & 57.
174. MAROTEL, G. Sur un ténia dé du *Bothrops lanceolatus* (note préliminaire). C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 99-101.  
 —. [See also RAILLIET & MAROTEL (241).]
175. \*MASSARI, G. La ténia nana. Policlinico v, pp. 3-14. Abstract Zool. Centrbl. vi, p. 126.
176. MEAD, A. D. The origin and behavior of the centrosomes in the Annelid Egg. J. Morphol. xiv, pp. 181-218, pls. xvi-xix.
177. MÉSNIL, F. Les genres *Clymenides* et *Branchiomaldane* et les stades post-larvaires des Arénicoles. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 630-638, 5 figg.
178. MÉSNIL, F. & CAULLERY, M. (1) Les formes épitoques et l'évolution des Cirratulien. Ann. Univ. Lyon, xxxix, 200 pp., 6 pls.
179. — & —. (2) Formes épitoques et polymorphisme évolutif chez une annélide du groupe des cirratulien (*Dodecaceria concharum*

- Oerst.). C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 620-3, and C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 1669-1672.
180. [MÉSnil, F. & CAULLERY, M.] (3) Sur la viviparité d'une annélide polychète (*Dodecaceria concharum* Oerst., forme A). C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 905-908 and C.R. Ac. Sci. xxvii, pp. 486-489.
181. — & —. (4) Études de morphologie externe chez les annélides. iv. La famille nouvelle des Lévinésiens.—Revision des Ariciens.—Affinités des deux familles.—Les Apistobranchiens. Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, pp. 126-150, pl. vi.  
— [See also CAULLERY & MÉSnil (32 & 33).]
182. MÉTALNIKOFF, S. J. Das Blut und die Excretionsorgane von *Sipunculus nudus*. Mt. Stat. Neapel, xiii, pp. 440-447.
183. MEYER, E. Izsl'yedoraniya nad razvitiem kol'chatuikh chervei [Researches on the development of annelids]. Trudui Kazan. Univ. xxxi, 4, 366 pp., 6 pls. In Russian.
184. MICHAELSEN, W. (1) Neue und wenig bekannte afrikanische Terri-colen. Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst. xiv, 2 Beih. pp. 1-71, pl. i.
185. —. (2) Die Terricolenfauna Ceylons. *T. c.* pp. 157-250, 1 pl.
186. —. (3) Die Oligochæten der Sammlung Plate. Zool. Jahrb. Syst., Suppl. iv (Fauna Chilensis, Heft 2), pp. 471-480, 1 fig.
187. —. (4) Grönlandische Anneliden. Bibl. Zool. xx, Lfg. 4. Zool. Ergebn. Grönl. Exped. nach Dr Vanhöffen's Sammlungen, ix, pp. 120-132, 3 figg.
188. MICHEL, A. (1) Sur la bande germinale et le mésenchyme du bourgeon de régénération caudale des annélides. C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 198-200.
189. —. (2) Connexions et limites entre les ébauches embryonnaires. *T. c.* pp. 230-232.
190. —. (3) Sur la métamérisation du bourgeon de régénération caudale des annélides. *T. c.* pp. 270-272.
191. —. (4) Pygidium et cirres du bourgeon de régénération caudale des annélides. *T. c.* pp. 295-297.
192. —. (5) Sur l'origine des vaisseaux dans le bourgeon de régénération caudale des annélides. *T. c.* pp. 311 & 312.
193. —. (6) Sur l'origine du système nerveux dans le bourgeon de régénération caudale des annélides. *T. c.* pp. 339-342.
194. —. (7) Sur l'origine de néphridies chez les annélides. *T. c.* pp. 383-385.
195. —. (8) Sur l'origine des corps sétigères dans le bourgeon de régénération caudale des annélides. *T. c.* pp. 428-430.
196. —. (9) Recherches sur la régénération chez les annélides. Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, pp. 245 seq., pls. xiii-xix, and 9 figg. in text.
197. —. (10) Sur l'origine des bulbes sétigères et des néphridies chez les annélides. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 50-52.
198. —. (11) Sur la première origine et le développement des néphridies des annélides et sur le parallélisme des ontogénies embryonnaire et régénératrice. *T. c.* pp. 1820 & 1821.

199. MINGAZZINI, P. Ricerche sulle cisti degli elminti. Arch. parasit. i, pp. 583-604, 6 figg.
200. MONTGOMERY, T. H. (JR.). (1) The *Gordiaceae* of certain American collections with particular reference to the North American fauna.  
 I. Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, pp. 21-60, pls. xvii-xxxi.  
 II. P. California Ac. (3) Zoology, i, pt. 9, pp. 335-344, pls. xix & xx.
201. —. (2) Description of two new exotic species of the genus *Chordodes*. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, pp. 379-384, pls. xxi & xxii.
202. —. (3) Description of the female of *Chordodes albibarbatulus* Montg. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, pp. 493-496, pl. xxix.
203. MONTI, R. Osservazioni ad alcune recensioni al mio lavoro "Sul sistema nervoso dei dendroceli d' acqua dolce." Boll. Scient. xx, pp. 9-11.
204. MONTICELLI, F. S. Sulla *Temnocephala brevicornis* Mont. (1889), e sulle *Temnocephale* in generale. Bol. Soc. Napoli, xii, pp. 72-126, 2 pls.
205. MOORE, P. J. The Leeches of the U. S. National Museum. P. U. S. Mus. xxi, pp. 543-563, pl. xl.
206. MORGAN, T. H. Experimental studies of the regeneration of *Planaria maculata*. Arch. Entwicklmech. vii, pp. 364-397, 41 figg. in text. Abstract Rev. Scient. (4) ix, p. 314.  
 MOROT, C. [See RAILLIET & MOROT (242).]
207. MRÁZEK, A. (1) Ueber eine neue Sporozoenform aus *Limnodrilus*. SB. Bohmisch. Ges. 1897, No. viii, 5 pp., 1 pl.
208. —. (2) *Archigetes appendiculatus* Ratz. T. c. No. xxxii, 47 pp. 5 pls. In Bohemian.
209. MÜHLING, P. (1) Studien aus Ost-preussens Helminthenfauna (Vorl. Mitth.). Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 16-24.
210. —. (2) Die Helminthenfauna der Wirbeltiere Ost-preussens. Arch. Naturg. lxiv, pp. 1-118, pls. i-iv.  
 i. Die Helminthenfauna der ost-preussischen Wirbeltiere, pp. 17-58.  
 ii. Statistische Zusammenstellung über die Helminthenfauna Ost-preussens, pp. 58-79.  
 iii. Beiträge zur Kenntnis neuer und einiger wenig bekannten Helminthen Ost-preussens, pp. 79-118.
211. NASONOV, N. (1) Sur les organes phagocytaires des *Ascarides*. Arch. parasit. i, pp. 170-180, 5 figg. in text.  
 Criticised by JÄGERSKIÖLD (124).
212. —. (2) Sur les organes "terminaux" des cellules excréteuses de M. Hamann chez les *Ascarides*. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 48-50.
213. —. (3) Sur les organes phagocytaires chez le *Strongylus armatus*. T. c. pp. 360-363, 1 fig.
214. —. (4) Die Endoparasiten von *Procavia syriaca*. Arb. Lab. Warschau (1897). Abstract Zool. Centrbl. v, p. 319.
215. \*NEDKOFF, P. Ueber die Metamorphose des Geschlechts-apparates bei *Ascaris nigrovenosa*. Inaug. Dissert. Leipzig-Reudnitz (Osw. Schmidt) 1897, 36 pp., 1 pl. Abstract Centralbl. Parasit. xxiv, pp. 506 & 507.
216. NEWBIGIN, M. I. On certain green (chlorophylloid) pigments in Invertebrates. Quart. J. Micr. Sci. xli, pp. 391-432, pts. xxx & xxxi.

217. NEWMAN, J. L. Parasites in Birds. *Zoologist* (4) ii, pp. 415 & 416.
218. NICKERSON, W. S. On the Occurrence of *Distomum ovocaudatum* Vulpian, in American Frogs. *Zool. Bull.* i, pp. 261–264.
219. NORDGAARD, O. Contribution to the Study of Hydrography and Biology on the Coast of Norway. Rep. on Norwegian marine investigations 1895–1897 (Bergens Mus.).  
A *Tomopteris* and a *Spadella* p. 20.
220. OBNORSKY, N. A. K anatomii i sistematik oligokhet Byelagho morya. Trudui St. Peterb. Obshch. xxvi, October 1895, Protok 6, pp. 9–15, French abstract, pp. 24–26.  
——. [See also PEDASCHENKO (226).]
221. ODHNER, T. Ueber die geschlechtsreife Form von *Stichocotyle nephropis* Cunningham. *Zool. Anz.* xxi, pp. 509–513.
222. ORLANDI, S. Maldanidi del golfo di Napoli con osservazioni sopra alcuni punti della loro anatomia ed istologia. *Atti. Soc. Ligust.* ix, pp. 257–311, pls. v–viii.
223. OSBORN, H. L. (1) Observations on the parasitism of *Anodonta plana*, Lea, by a Distomid trematode, at Chautauqua, New York. *Zool. Bull.* i, pp. 301–310, 4 figg.
224. ———. (2) Observations on the anatomy of a species of *Platyaspis* found parasitic on the Unionidæ of Lake Chautauqua. *Op. cit.* ii, pp. 55–67, 6 figg.
225. PARONA, C. Elminti raccolti dal Dott. Elio Modigliani alle isole Mentawai, Engano e Sumatra. *Ann. Mus. Genova* (2), xix, pp. 102–124, pl. i.
226. PEDASCHENKO, D. Otchet o sostoyanii i dyeyatel' nosti Solovetzkoi biologhi cheskoï stantzii v 1897 ghodu. [Report on the work of the biological Station at Solowetzky during the year 1897.] Trudui St. Peterb. Obshch. xxviii, pp. 224–257.  
Enumeration of 47 spp. of *Polychæta* in the White Sea by BIRULA, pp. 238 & 239; of 5 spp. of *Oligochæta* in the White Sea by OBNORSKY; of 42 spp. of *Turbellaria* in the White Sea by SABUSSOW, pp. 236 & 237; of 18 spp. of *Nemertinea* in the White Sea by ARNOLD, p. 237.
227. \*PÉTROFF, C. Des ténias chez l'homme et de leur traitement. (Thesis.) Toulouse (Saint-Cyprien), 8vo, 1898, 75 pp.
228. PIANA, G. P. Osservazioni sul *Tetracotyle perca fluviatilis* (Moulinié) e su alcuni fenomeni verificati nei pesci persici. *Atti Soc. ital.* xxxvii, pp. 378–387.
229. PICTON, L. J. (1) On the heart-body and coelomic fluid of certain *Polychæta*. *Quart. J. Micr. Sci.* xli, pp. 263–302, pls. xix–xxii.
230. ———. (2) On the corpuscles of certain marine worms. *P. Liverp. biol. Soc.* xii, pp. 136–146, pl. ix.
231. PLEHN, M. Polycladen von Ternate. *Abh. Senckenb. Ges.* xxiv, 4°, pp. 145 & 146, 1 fig.
232. PRATT, E. M. Contributions to our knowledge of the marine fauna of the Falkland Islands. *Mem. Manchest. Soc.* xlii, No. 13.  
*Polychæta* and *Gephyrea*, pp. 15–17.
233. PRATT, H. S. A contribution to the life-history and anatomy of the appendiculate Distomes. *Zool. Jahrb. Anat.* xi, pp. 351–388, pls. xxv–xxvii.



234. PRUVOT, G. (1) Essai sur les fonds et la faune de la Manche occidentale (côtes de Bretagne) comparés à ceux du Golfe du Lion. Arch. Zool. exp. v, 1897, pp. 511-616.
235. —. (2) Catalogue des Invertébrés benthiques du Golfe du Lion et de la Manche occidentale, avec leur habitat. *T. c.* pp. 617-662.  
Over 350 spp. *Polychæta*, 8 spp. *Gephyrea*, 52 *Nemertinea*, 14 *Turbellaria*.
236. PORTER, J. F. Two new Gregarinida. J. Morphol. xiv, pp. 1-20, pls. i-iii.
237. RAILLIET, A. (1) Syngamose trachéo-bronchique de l'Oie domestique. CR. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 400-402.  
*Syngamus bronchialis*, Mühl.
238. —. (2) Sur la prétendue occurrence du *Syngamus trachealis* v. Siebold, chez le Canard domestique. Arch. parasit, i, pp. 626 & 627.
239. —. (3) Sur une épizootie vermineuse sévissant sur les oies et attribuée à tort au *Monostomum mutabile*. *T. c.* pp. 627 & 628.
240. —. (4) *Monostomum faba*, Bremser, chez le Geai (*Garrulus glandarius*, Vieillot). *T. c.* pp. 628 & 629.
241. — & MAROTEL, G. La Douve pancréatique, parasite des bœufs et des buffles en Cochinchine. Arch. parasit. i, pp. 30-38, 1 fig. (Erratum, p. 184.)
242. — & MOROT, C. *Cysticercus tenuicollis* dans la paroi du cœur d'un mouton. C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 402-404.
243. RATTRAY, R. H. Parasitic worms in fish. J. Bombay Soc. xii, p. 215.
244. RATZ, S. v. (1) Sur la prétendue "Ankylostomiase" du cheval. C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 879-881.
245. —. (2) Zur Frage der Ankylostomiasis des Pferdes. Centralbl. Parasit. 1<sup>te</sup> Abth. xxiv, pp. 298-305.
246. REEKER, H. (1) Ueber die Trichine. Jahresber. Westfal. Ver. xxv, pp. 37-40.
247. —. (2) Die Naturgeschichte der Trichine. *Op. cit.* xxvi, pp. 42-45.
248. —. (3) Die Entwicklung des menschlichen Spulwurmes. *T. c.* pp. 59 & 60.
249. —. (4) Neuere Untersuchungen an Regenwürmern. *T. c.* pp. 16 & 17.
250. —. (5) Transplantations- und Regenerations-versuche an Regenwürmern. *T. c.* pp. 47-54.
251. RETZIUS, G. Zur Kenntniss des sensiblen Nervensystems der Hirudineen. Biol. Unters. v. G. Retzius (n. F.) viii, pp. 94-97, pl. xxii, and figg. a-c of pl. xx.
252. RIBAUCOURT, E. DE. Notice physiologique sur les lombricides d'Europe. Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxx, 1897, pp. 168-176.
253. RICHARD, J. Sur la faune des eaux douces explorées en 1898 pendant la campagne du yacht "Princess-Alice." Mem. Soc. zool. France, xi, pp. 326-338.
254. RIGGENBACH, E. *Scyphocephalus bisulcatus*, n. g., n. sp., ein neuer Cestode aus *Varanus*. Vorl. Mitth. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 565 & 566.
255. —. *Cyathocephalus catinatus*, n. sp. Vorl. Mitth. *T. c.* p. 639.

256. ROSA, D. (1) I pretesi rapporti genetici tra i linfociti ed il cloragogeno. Atti Acc. Torino, xxiii, pp. 612-637, 2 figg. in text. Abstract (by author) Arch. ital. Biol. xxx, pp. 35-48.
257. —. (2) Viaggio di Lamberto Loria nella Papuasias orientale. xxi, Terricoli. Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xix, pp. 57-65.
258. —. (3) On some new earthworms in the British Museum. Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, pp. 277-291, pl. ix.
259. —. (4) Lombriciens de la Roumanie, récoltés par M. le Dr M. Jaquet. Bull. Soc. Bucarest, vii, pp. 495-496.
260. —. (5) Descrizione della *Microchaeta pentheri*, n. sp. Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 327, 3 pp.
261. ROSSETER, T. B. Organs of *Drepanidotænia venusta*. J. Quekett Club, vii, pp. 10-23, pls. i & ii.
262. \*ROTSTADT, J. Ueber das Vorkommen von *Eustrongylus gigas*, Rud., in den Hunden von Warschau. Arb. Lab. Warshau, f. d. J. 1896 (1897), pp. 147-151, 1 pl. In Russian. German Abstract Zool. Centrbl. v, pp. 407 & 408.
263. ROULE, L. (1) Notice préliminaire sur les espèces d'annélides recueillies dans les explorations sous-marines du "Travailleur" et du "Talisman." Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 190-195, and C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 1166-1168.
264. —. (2) Sur les Géphyriens des grands fonds de la mer, recueillis par le "Travailleur" et le "Talisman." C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 197-199.
265. \*SABUSSOW, H. (1) O Turbellyariyakh Solovetzkikh ostrovov.—Predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. Protok. Kazan. Univ. No. 167, 1897.
266. —. (2) Zur Histologie der Geschlechtsorgane von *Trienophorus nodulosus*, Rud. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 183-188, 5 figg.  
— [See also PEDASCHENKO (226).]
267. SAINT-JOSEPH, — DE. Les annélides polychètes des côtes de France (Manche et Océan). Ann. Sci. Nat. (8) v, pp. 209-450, 451-464, pls. xiii-xxiii.
268. SAINT-REMY, G. Complément du synopsis des Trématodes monogènes. Arch. parasit. i, pp. 521-571, 6 figg.
270. SAMASSA, P. Ueber die Einwirkung von Gasen auf die Protoplasmaströmung und Zellteilung von *Tradescantia*, sowie auf die Embryonalentwicklung von *Rana* und *Ascaris*. Verh. Ver. Heidelb. vi, pp. 1-16.
271. \*SAUER, —. Zwei Fälle von Distomatose bei Fohlen. Wochenschr. Thierheilk. 1898, p. 421.
272. SCHARFF, R. F. The Irish fresh-water leeches. Irish Natural. vii, pp. 188-194.
273. \*SCHAUMANN & TALLQUIST. Ueber die blutkörperchenauflösenden Eigenschaften des breiten Bandwurms. Deutsch. med. Wochenschr. 1898, No. 20. Abstract Centralbl. Parasit. xxiv, pp. 508 & 509.
274. SCHMIDT, P. J. K poznaniyu roda *Æolosoma*. Trudui St. Peterb. Obshch. xxvii, 1896, pp. 161-163. Abstract in German, p. 169.

275. SCHNEIDER, G. (1) O Seghmental'mikh orghanakh i vnutreserdechnom tyelye u nyekotoruikh Polychæta. [On the segmental organs and the "Herzkörper" of certain Polychætes.] Trudui St. Peterb. Obshch. xxvii, 1896, pp. 135-137, German abstract, pp. 145-147.
276. —. (2) O limphaticheskikh zhelezakh dozhdevuikh chervei. [On the lymph glands of earthworms.] *Op. cit.* xxvi, Feb. 1895, No. 2, pp. 12-14. German abstract, pp. 18 & 19.
277. —. (3) Zu Prof. Cuénot's "Études Physiologiques sur les Oligochètes." *Zool. Anz.* xxi, pp. 295 & 296.
278. SCHNEIDER, O. Die Tierwelt der Nordsee. Insel Borkum unter Berücksichtigung der von den übrigen ostfriesischen Inseln bekannten Arten. *Abh. Ver. Bremen*, xvi: Vermes, pp. 162 & 163.
279. SCOTT, T. Additions to the fauna of the Firth of Forth. Pt. viii. Annelid parasites of *Sagitta*. *Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotl.* xiv, 1896-1897, p. 165, pl. iv, figg. 16 & 17.
280. —. The marine fishes and invertebrates of Loch Fyne. *Op. cit.* xv, pp. 107-174, pls. i-iii.
281. SETTI, E. (1) Nuove osservazioni sui cestodi parassiti degli iraci. *Atti Soc. Ligust.* ix, pp. 188-202, and *Boll. Mus. Genova*, No. 59, 15 pp.
282. —. (2) *Tristomum perugiai*, n. sp., sulle branchie del *Tetrapturus belone*, Raf. *Arch. parasit.* i, pp. 308-313, 1 fig.
283. SHIPLEY, A. E. (1) Report on the Gephyrean worms collected by Mr J. Stanley Gardiner at Rotuma and Funafuti. *P. Zool. Soc. London*, 1898, pp. 468-473, pl. xxxvii.
284. —. (2) Note on an abnormality in *Dipylidium caninum* (Linné). *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, xxiii, p. 354.
285. —. (3) Note on a new host of *Tristomum papillosum*, Dies. *T. c.* p. 354.
286. SLUITER, C. P. Gephyreen von Süd-Africa, nebst Bemerkungen über *Sipunculus indicus*, Peters. *Beitr. zur Kenntn. der Fauna von Süd-Africa*, iii. *Ergebn. einer Reise von Prof. Max Weber im Jahre 1894.* *Zool. Jahrb. Syst.* xi, pp. 442-450, 2 figg. in text.
287. SONSINO, P. Contributo alla entozologia d' Egitto. *Mem. Inst. Egypt*, iii, fasc. 3, 1896, Cairo, 4to.
288. SOUKATSCHOFF. Contributions à l'étude du système nerveux de la *Nephele vulgaris*. Trudui St. Peterb. Obshch. xxvii, 4 pp. Abstract *Boll. Scient.* xx, pp. 118 & 119.
289. SOULIER, A. Sur les premiers stades embryogéniques de *Serpula infundibulum* et *Hydroides pectinata*. *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvi, pp. 1666-1669.
290. SPENGEL, J. W. Der Name *Physcosoma*. *Zool. Anz.* xxi, p. 50.  
Drawing attention to the fact that this name as well as *Phymosoma* is already in use.
291. \*STENROOS, K. E. Das Thierleben im Nurmijärvi-See. Eine faunistisch-biologische Studie. *Act. Soc. Faun. Fenn.* xvii, 259 pp., 3 pls. and 1 map. Abstract *Zool. Centrbl.* v, pp. 603-606.
292. STEUER, A. Vorläufige Bericht über die pelagische Thierwelt des Rothen Meeres. *SB. Ak. Wien*, cvi, pp. 407-424.

293. STILES, C. W., & HASSALL, A. (1) Notes on Parasites.
46. An examination of the type of *Moniezia vogtii* (Moniez, 1879), St. & H. 1896. Veterin. Mag. iii, pp. 160 & 161.
  47. On the priority of *Cittotænia*, Riehm., over *Ctenotænia*, Railliet, 1891. T. c. p. 407.
  48. An inventory of the genera and subgenera of the Trematode family *Fasciolidæ*. Arch. parasit. i, pp. 84-99.  
Criticised by BRAUN, Zool. Centrbl. v, pp. 843-844.
  49. Trumbull's alleged case of *Eustrongylus gigas* probably a case of *Filaria sanguinis hominis*. Med. Rec. No. 1430, 1 pl. Abstract Centralbl. Parasit. 1<sup>te</sup> Abth. xxiv, p. 505.
294. ——— & ———. (2) The Inspection of meats for animal parasites. Bull. U. S. Dept. Agric. Washington, 1898, 161 pp., 124 figg.
- i. The flukes and tapeworms of cattle, sheep and swine.
  - ii. Compendium of the parasites arranged according to their hosts.
  - iii. Bibliography.
- Key for determination of spp., pp. 22-27. Synonymy good.
295. \*STOSSICH, M. Saggio di una fauna elmintologica di Trieste e provincie contermini. Estr. Progr. Civ. Scuola R. Super. Trieste (G. Caprin), 8vo., 1898, 162 pp. Abstract Zool. Centrbl. v, pp. 660 & 661.
296. STRASSEN, O. L. ZUR. (1) Ueber die Riesenbildung bei *Ascaris*-Eiern. Arch. Entwickmech. vii, pp. 642-676, pls. xvi & xvii, and 9 figg. in text.
297. ———. (2) Ueber das Wesen der thierischen Formbildung. Verh. Ges. Heidelberg, 1898, pp. 142-156.
298. STRICHT, O. VAN DER. La formation des deux globules polaires et l'apparition des spermocentres dans l'œuf de *Thysanozoon brocchi*. Arch. Biol. xv, pp. 367-461, pls. xv-xx.
- STROBELL, E. C. [See FOOT & STROBELL (65).]
- TALLQUIST. [See SCHAUMANN & TALLQUIST (273).]
299. TARNANI, J. Ueber das Vorkommen von *Heterodera schachtii*, Schmidt, und *H. radiculicola*, Müll., in Russland. Centralbl. Parasit. 2<sup>te</sup> Abth. iv, pp. 87-89.  
Cf. HOLLRUNG (155).
300. TELLYESNICZKY, K. Összenövesztett állatok. [Concrescence in animals.] Termes. Kozl. Magyar Tars. xxx, pp. 113-124, 15 figg.
301. THEOBALD, F. V. The Sclerostome worms of the horse, and the employment of thymol as a remedy. J. Board Agric. London, v, pp. 21-24.
302. TOROSS, G. B. A proposito di un caso di *Tenia mediocanellata* in un *Himantopus candidus*. Avicula, ii, pp. 74 & 75.
303. \*TREILLE, V. Étude sur le ver solitaire ou les ténias armés, ténias inermes etc., le bothriocéphale et différents vers intestinaux de l'homme. 12th ed., 1897, Paris (Baillière), 8vo, 120 pp.
304. TURNER, C. H. Notes on the "mushroom" bodies of Invertebrates. A preliminary paper on the comparative study of the Arthropod and Annelid brain. Zool. Bull. ii, pp. 155-160, 6 figg.
305. VALENTIN, R. Notes on the Fauna of Falmouth for the years 1895-1896. J. Inst. Cornwall, xiii, p. 254.
306. VALENTINI, L. (1) Caso interessante di ascariasi in un cavallo. Bull. Soc. Rom. Zool. vi, 1897, pp. 96 & 97.

307. [VALENTINI, L.] (2) Ancora un grave caso di Ascariasi nel cavallo. *T. c.* p. 177.
308. VAULLEGEARD, A. (1) Migrations des tétrarhynques. C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 293-295.
309. —. (2) Notices helminthologiques. Bull. Soc. Normand. x, 1896, pp. 50-60, 5 figg.  
 I. Nématodes des Crustacés.  
 II. Cercaires de la Naticæ.  
 III. Distome de la *Sepia officinalis*, Linné.
310. VAYSSIÈRE, A. Description du *Temnocephala mexicana*, n. sp. Ann. Fac. Marseille, viii, pp. 227-235, pl. xi, figg. 6-11.
311. VEJDOWSKY, F. Bemerkungen zu den Gordiidenarbeiten von Linstow's. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 382-384.  
 Criticism of v. LINSTOW (156) chiefly.
312. VERDUN, P. & IVERSENC, —. Note sur un cas de Cysticerque du ventricule latéral gauche. Arch. parasit. i, pp. 330-349, 2 figg.
313. VILLOT, A. (1) L'hémistome du Martin-Pêcheur. C.R. Ass. Franc., St Étienne, 1897, xxvi, pt. 2, pp. 538-542, 1 fig.
314. —. (2) Structure et développement des Cestoides. Échange, xiv, pp. 51 & 52.
315. VOLZ, W. (1) Ueber neue Turbellarien aus der Schweiz. Vorl. Mitth. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 605-612, 1 fig.
316. —. (2) Statistischer Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Vorkommens von Nematoden in Vögeln. Rev. Suisse Zool. vi, pp. 189-198.
317. WAGNER, H. Ueber Pseudotumoren am Pylorus des Froschmagens. Ein Beitrag zu den Irrthümern auf dem Gebiete des Protozoenparasitismus in Geschwülsten. Arch. path. Anat. cl, 1897, pp. 432-444, 2 pls.  
 Showing that what GEBHARDT (85) describes as Protozoa are really encysted Distomas.
318. WARD, H. B. (1) The parasites of Nebraska dogs and cats. Stud. Univ. Nebraska, No. 26, and P. Nebraska Soc. ii, pp. 297-307.
319. —. (2) The collection of parasites at the patho-biological Laboratory. *T. c.* pp. 261-267, 13 figg.  
 11 spp.
320. —. (3) Internal parasites of chickens. *T. c.* pp. 267-272, 3 figg.
321. WHITELEGGE, T. The Hydrozoa, Scyphozoa, Actinozoa and Vermes of Funafuti. Mem. Austral. Mus., Sydney, iii, pt. 7, Vermes, pp. 392-394.
322. WILLS, F. C. Hydatids. Queensl. Agric. J. ii, pp. 490-492, pl. xlii.
323. WILSON, E. B. Considerations on Cell-Lineage and ancestral reminiscence, based on a re-examination of some points on the early development of Annelids and Polyclads. Ann. N. York Ac. Sci. xi, pp. 1-27, 7 figg. Abstract Amer. Natural xxxii, pp. 125 & 126, Anat. Anz. xiv, pp. 350 & 351, and Zool. Centrbl. v, pp. 526 & 527.
324. WILSON, C. B. Activities of mesenchyme in certain larvæ. Zool. Bull. ii, pp. 15-23.
325. WOLFFHÜGEL, K. (1) Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Anatomie von *Tænia polymorpha*, Rud. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 211-213.
326. —. (2) *Tænia malleus*, Goeze, Repräsentant einer eigenen Cestodenfamilie: *Fimbriariidæ*. (Vorl. Mitth.). *T. c.* pp. 388 & 389.

327. WOODWORTH, W. McM. (1) Contributions from the Zoological Laboratory. LXXXIII. Contributions to the Morphology of the Turbellaria.  
 II. On some Turbellaria from Illinois. Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxi, pp. 1-16, pl. i.
328. —. (2) Some Planarians from the Great Barrier Reef of Australia. Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, pp. 63-67, pl. xxxii.
329. WOOLNEY. Earthworms and vegetation. Queensl. Agric. J. iii, p. 242.
330. \*ZIMMERMANN, A. De nematoden der Koffierwortels. Meded. uit's Land Plantentuin, No. xxvii, 64 pp., 2 pls. and 17 figs. in text.  
 Abstract of method for preparing nematodes. Zeitschr. wiss. Mikr. xv, pp. 327 & 328.
331. \*ZINN, W. & JACOBY, M. *Ankylostomum duodenale*. Leipsig, 8vo (G. Thieme), 1898, 54 pp., 2 maps.
332. ZSCHOKKE, F. (1) Die Cestoden der Marsupialia und Monotremata. Denk. Ges. Jena, viii, (Semon, Zool. Forschungsreise, v), pp. 359-380, pl. xxiv.
333. —. (2) Weitere Untersuchungen an Cestoden aplacentaler Säugetiere. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 477-479.

## II. BIOLOGY.

[OF ANNELIDES, PLATYHELMINTHES AND NEMATHELMINTHES.]

### GENERAL.

Anatomy and histology of *Maldanidæ*; ORLANDI: of the *Glyceridæ*; ARWIDSSON; GRAVIER; GOODRICH: of Pelagic Polychæt larvæ; HÄCKER (2).—Morphology of *Ariciadæ* and allied families; MESNIL & CAULLERY (4).—Epitochous forms of Polychætes, viz.: of Cirratulids; MESNIL & CAULLERY (1) & (2): of Eunicids ("Palolo"); FRIEDLÄNDER; EHLERS.  
 Anatomy of Earthworms; ROSA (3): of Enchytræids; OBNORSKY; EMERY: of *Dero*; BRODE: of Leeches; LAMBERT; BRISTOL; JOHANSSON (1).

Anatomy of Cestodes of Marsupials and Monotremes; ZSCHOKKE: of *Amabilia*; COHN (1): of *T. confusa*; GUYER: of *T. inflata*; JACOBI: of *T. polymorpha*; WOLFFHÜGEL: of *Archigetes*; MRÁZEK: of *Drepanido-tænia*; ROSSETER.

Synopsis of monogenetic Trematodes; SAINT-RÉMY.—Anatomy of Trematodes, viz.: of *Dactylocotyle* and *Merizocotyle*; CERFONTAINE (1) & (2): of *Distomum lingua*; JÄGERSKIÖLD (1): of *Temnocephala*; MONTICELLI. Anatomy, histology, and life-history of appendiculate Distomids; PRATT, H. S.

Anatomy and histology of Nemertines; BÖHMIG; BÜRGER: of Planarians; WOODWORTH.

### EXTERNAL FEATURES.

External morphology of *Aphroditidæ*, evidence of want of homology between the elytra and dorsal cirri; DARBOUX (2): see also JOHNSON, p. 174.—Structure of cirrophore and elytrophore; DARBOUX (1) & (2).—The prostomium of the *Glyceridæ*, and of other Polychætes; GRAVIER (1).—External morphology of *Dero*, and origin of metamerism; BRODE.

Metamerism of leeches; MOORE; McCASKELL.

A cestode with strobila covered with stiff hairs, and having 2 lateral grooves; ZSCHOKKE (1).—Head of *Tænia malleus*, the asymmetry not present in young; KOWALEWSKI, M. (3).—Scolex of *Amabilia*; COHN (1).—External segmentation of *Ligula* an adult characteristic only, its independence of the internal segmentation; LÜHE (2).

Suckers of Trematodes; CERFONTAINE; JÄGERSKIÖLD; MÜHLING (1).

Nature of appendix of appendiculate distomids, its genetic distinction from the *Cercaria* tail; PRATT, H. S.

Appendages of Nemertines; BÜRGER.

## INTEGUMENT.

Structure of cuticle and epidermis in *Maldanidæ*; LEWIS, p. 250; ORLANDI, p. 276.—Cuticle of *Sipunculus*; SLUITER.—Origin of setal sacs and bulbs in polychætes; MICHEL (8) & (10).—Mucous glands of integument of *Æolosoma*; SCHMIDT.—Epidermis and cuticle of *Rhynchobdellidæ*; BAYER, pp. 648–660: cutaneous glands, p. 689.

Cutaneous corpuscles of male *Bilharzia polonica*; KOWALEWSKY, M. (3, iii). Epithelium and cuticle of young trematode lost in the adult, the so-called "cuticle" of the adult thus being of parenchymatous origin; PRATT, H. S.

Origin of epidermis cells of Nematodes; CHATIN.

## MUSCULAR SYSTEM.

Retractor muscles of a new species of *Sipunculus*; SLUITER, p. 445.—Muscles of *Maldanidæ*; ORLANDI, p. 82.—Combined muscle- and gland-cells in *Owenia*; GILSON (1).—Histology and arrangement of muscles in Enchytræids; OBNORSKY.—Smooth muscle-fibres of leeches, and the nerve-endings therein; CSIKY; APÁTHY.—A new kind of sense organ consisting of a muscle-cell and a sense-cell in leeches; BAYER.—The different layers of muscle concerned in the formation of a genital sucker in a *Distomum*; MÜHLING (1).

## DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

Of *Maldanidæ*; ORLANDI, p. 291.—Pharynx of *Glyceridæ*; GRAVIER (2).—Green colour of intestine of *Chætopterus* due to what are possibly to be considered as parasitic algæ in its wall; BRANDES (1).

Ciliated grooves in gastric region of alimentary canal of *Arenicola*; GAMBLE & ASHWORTH.—Regeneration of alimentary canal in *Tubifex*; HAASE.—Alimentary canal of Nemertines; BÜRGER.

## BODY CAVITY AND ITS CONTENTS, PARENCHYME, GLANDS, &c

Evolution of "urns" of *Sipunculus*, discussion of their origin and function; KUNSTLER & GRUVEL (3); MÉTALNIKOFF.—The other bodies in the cœlomic fluid (red and white corpuscles, discs, infusoria, and sexual products); MÉTALNIKOFF.—Growth of the rods in the cœlomic corpuscles of the *Opheliadæ*; GRUVEL & KUNSTLER (2).—Peculiar bodies with complete reproductive cycle, possibly of a parasitic nature, in cœlomic fluid of *Opheliadæ*; GRUVEL & KUNSTLER (1).—Peculiar bodies containing bow-shaped chitinous rods in cœlomic fluid of a Capitellid, multicellular bodies in cœlomic fluid of *Trophonia*, containing each a figure-of-8-shaped concretion (or parasite ?); PICTON (1), p. 268, and (2), p. 287.

Lymphocytes of aquatic Oligochætes not related to chloragogene cells; ROSA (1).—Lymph glands of earthworms; SCHNEIDER, G. (2).

Absence of parietal coelomic epithelium in *Owenia*; GILSON (1).

Types of coelom in *Ichthyobdellidæ*, separation of the vascular system from it; JOHANSSON (1) & (2).

Proboscis and proboscis coelom of Nemertines; BÜRGER.

Structure of stellar cells ("Buschelförmige Organe") in Ascarids, their morphological independence of nephridia; JÄGERSKIÖLD (2).—Their function also discussed by NASSONOW (1), (2) and (3).

## VASCULAR SYSTEM AND ITS CONTENTS.

Formation of new vessels in the regenerating posterior end of annelids; MICHEL (5).—Vascular system of *Maldanidæ*; ORLANDI, p. 296.—Want of connection between vascular system and coelom in *Ichthyobdellidæ*; JOHANSSON (2).

Cardiac body of *Cirratulidæ*, *Terebellidæ* and *Amphictenidæ*, its structure and function; PICTON (1) & (2).—Its function also investigated experimentally in the last 2 families by SCHNEIDER (1).—Suggestion that it has a blood-nourishing function in *Chaetopterus*; BRANDES (1).—Presence of bodies functioning as glandular valves in the heart of *Arenicola*; GAMBLE & ASHWORTH.

## RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

Gills of *Arenicola*; GAMBLE & ASHWORTH.—In the different species, and in the larval forms of these; MESNIL & CAULLERY.—Gills of Cirratulids possibly excretory in function; PICTON (1).

## EXCRETORY SYSTEM.

"Nephridial complex" (nephridia, ciliated organ, and an organ to which the name "nephridial sac" is given) in *Glyceridæ*, description of peculiar nephridial cells (similar to those in *Nephthys*) for which the name "solenoocyte" is proposed, absence of connection of lumen of nephridium with coelom, discussion of probable function of different parts of nephridium and its cells; GOODRICH.—Nephridia of *Maldanidæ*; ORLANDI, p. 299.—Excretory function of *Owenia* carried out by the "secretory" part of the "muscle-gland cells" lining the coelom, the nephridia only serving for the expulsion of the excretory products; GILSON (1).

Development of nephridium in annelids, comparison of ontogeny and regeneration; MICHEL (7), (10) & (11).

Nephridia of leeches; BOLSIUS (2).

Approximation of longitudinal vessels of excretory system of a cestode (*T. obesa*, n. sp.); ZSCHOKKE (1).—Excretory system of *Amabilia*; COHN (1).

The 4 types of excretory organs in *Ascaris*; JÄGERSKIÖLD (2). Absence of excretory organs, although lateral fields well developed, in *A. nigrovenosa*; NEDKOFF.

## NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Axis-cylinders and their relations to nerve-cells in Oligochætes and Leeches; APÁTHY (1) & (2).—Central nervous system of *Nereis virens* and its sheaths, minute structure of fibres and cells, the giant-fibres nervous in function and like other fibres; HAMAKER.—The same for *Axiothea torquata* and *Clymene producta*, also giving the distribution and structure of the



giant-cells whose processes give rise to the axis-cylinder of which the giant-fibre consists, the presence of "centrosomes" (when no cell division takes place) in the cells; LEWIS: of other *Maldanidæ* (not in much detail); ORLANDI, p. 287.—Nervous System of other Polychætes, especially of *Arenicola*, large segmentally arranged nerve-cells described; GAMBLE; GAMBLE & ASHWORTH.—Cerebral ganglion and nerve-supply of pharynx and proboscis in *Glyceridæ*; GRAVIER (2), (3) & (4).—Structures corresponding to "mushroom bodies" of insects in certain Polychætes; TURNER; HAMAKER.

Nervous system of *Dero*; BRODE, p. 151: of *Æolosoma*, the 2 ventral nerve cords distinct from one another throughout and very superficial; SCHMIDT. Regeneration of nervous system in *Tubifex*; HAASE.

Nervous system of Leeches with an account of the peripheral endings of nerves; RETZIUS; SOUKATSCHOFF; and (with special reference to the different kinds of nerve-ending in muscle-fibres); CSIKY.

Central nervous system of Cestodes; COHN (2).—Accessory longitudinal nerve-cords in strobila of a cestode; ZSCHOKKE.—Macro- and micro-scopic structure of nervous system of a *Gastrothylax*; BRANDES (2).

Nervous system of Nemertines; BÜRGER.—A cerebral organ in front of cerebral ganglion in a *Geonemertes*; BÖHMIG.—Regeneration of nervous system in Planarians, its arrangement in double-headed forms; FLEXNER.—Nervous system of fresh-water dendrocoels; MONTI.—Nerve-endings similar to those in striated muscle, in walls of vagina of *Triæno-phorus*; SABUSSOW (2).

Anatomy and histology of the nervous system in the *Nematoda*, *Gordiaceæ*, *Acanthocephala* and *Chaetognatha*, indicating the genetic independence of these groups; BRANDES (3).

## SENSE ORGANS.

Multicellular sense-organs in integument of *Maldanidæ*; LEWIS, p. 249.

A new kind of sense-organ, consisting of a muscle-cell and a nerve-cell, in integument of *Rhychobdellidæ*; BAYER, p. 663: "becherförmige Organe" and eyes of the same; BAYER.—Sensory cells of suckers of Trematodes; CERFONTAINE.

Sense-organs and "lateral line" organ of *Dero*; BRODE.

Nuchal organ of *Arenicola*, its double origin and its probably olfactory function; GAMBLE & ASHWORTH.

Eye-like sense-organs near anterior extremity of proboscis of *Glyceridæ*; GRAVIER (4).

## GENITAL SYSTEM.

Of Fish-leeches; JOHANSSON (2).

Of Cestodes:—of *Davainea*; HOLZBERG; DIAMARE: of *Tænia polymorpha* (no external opening to vagina); WOLFFHÜGEL (1): of *Drepanidotænia venusta*; ROSSETER: of a new species, *T. semoni*, (with ripe eggs free in parenchyme, the uterus disappearing in the adult); ZSCHOKKE (1).

Looking-glass reversal of position of genital organs in several species of the genus *Opisthorchis*, the term "sexual amphitypy" proposed for the phenomenon; KOWALEWSKI, M. (3, ii).—A *Distomum* with genital sucker; JÄGERSKIÖLD (1); another sp.; MÜHLING (1).—Genital organs of *Dactylocotyle*; CERFONTAINE (1): of *Merizocotyle*; CERFONTAINE (2).

Histology of genital organs of *Triæno-phorus*, special nerve-endings in wall of vagina; SABUSSOW (2).

The metamorphosis of the genital apparatus in *Ascaris nigrovenosa*; NEDKOFF.

## REPRODUCTION.

Sexual reproduction in animals—that of *Ascaris* and *Sagitta* referred to *inter alia*—a short paper only; KULAGIN.

Viviparity of a Polychæte; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY (1) & (3).

Asexual reproduction of *Dero vaga*; GALLOWAY.—Formation of organs in regeneration of annelids; MICHEL.

Epitochous and atochous forms of Polychætes: of a *Eunice* ("Palolo"); FRIEDLÄNDER; EHLERS: of Cirratulids; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY (1) & (2).

Structure of egg of *Allolobophora fetida*; FOOT & STROBELL.

Maturation of egg: in annelids (*Chaetopterus*), centrosomes regarded as the expression rather than the cause of cell activity; MEAD: in Polyclads, centrosomes shown to be independent of the nucleus in their origin, to have special protoplasmic envelopes and protoplasmic fibrils radiating from them, and regarded as the active agents in cell division; FRANCOTTI: in *Thysanozoon*; VAN DER STRICHT.—Preparations for cell division in Polychætes and Planarians; HÄCKER (3).—Activity of polar bodies after their separation from the egg in a nemertine; ANDREWS (cf. WILSON, C. B.).—Centrosomes of *Ascaris*; FÜRST: increase of their number in giant eggs; ZUR STRASSEN (296).—Changes in the unfertilised eggs of *Ascaris* similar to those in fertilised eggs, i.e. formation of vitelline membrane although not of polar bodies; HERTWIG.

Fertilisation in Polyclads (*Cycloporus* and *Prosthiostomum*); FRANCOTTI: in *Thysanozoon*; VAN DER STRICHT: in *Myzostoma*; KOSTANECKI: in *Ascaris*; CARNOY.

Sexual condition of *Myzostoma glabra*; BEARD.

## DEVELOPMENT AND LIFE-HISTORY.

Of Cestodes; BRAUN.

Development of *Capitellidæ*, embryonic and larval, comparison with that of other annelids, and relation of Trochosphere-larva to Rotifers; EISIG.—Pelagic Polychæte and Gephyrean larvæ; HÄCKER.—Embryonic development of Serpulids, formation of mouth and anus in the Trochosphere; SOULIER.—Alternation of generations in Cirratulids, 3 distinct atochous forms in *Dodecaceria*, 2 of which pass on to epitochous stages; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY (1): in Eunicids; EHLERS. Post-larval stages of *Arenicola*, their identity with Ménil's genera *Clymenides* and *Branchiomaldane*; FAUVEL; MÉSNIL.—New larval types of Polychætes, to which the names of the "Rostraria-" and the "Baccaria-" larva are given, and redescription of the "Mitraria-" larva; HÄCKER (1) & (2).—Viviparity and parthenogenesis in annelids; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY (1), p. 178, & (3).—Development of *Polygordius*, *Lopadorhynchus*, and other annelids; MEYER.

Considerations on cell-lineage based on renewed studies of the early development of Annelids and Polyclads; WILSON.—The axes of the annelid egg; CHILD.—Influence of gases on the development of the egg of *Ascaris*; SAMASSA.

Early development of *Nephelis*; FILATOW: of *Archæobdella*, KOWALEWSKY, A.

Development of Nemertines; LEBEDINSKY; of a *Lineus*, comparison of Desor's larva and the Pilidium; ARNOLD.

Migrations of 8 spp. of *Tetrarhynchidæ*, 4 of them without an Anthocephalus stage, 4 with; VAULLEGARD.—Cysts of Cysticeri; MINGAZZINI. Experiments to see whether *C. pisiformis* would develop into *T. serrata* in man, with negative results; GALLI-VALERIO (1, ii).

Discovery of sexual form of *Stichocotyle nephropis* in liver and bile ducts of *Raia clavata*; ODHNER.—Life-history of the *Hemistoma* of the king-fisher, *Diplostoma*-larvæ all referred to this genus; VILLOT (1).

Life-history of *Ankylostoma duodenale*; LEICHTENSTERN (1) & (3); LOOSS (3): of *Trichina*; REEKER (1) & (2): of *Rhabdonema intestinale*, heterogony not a constant occurrence, conditions of producing direct development from the embryo without the *Rhabditis* stage; LEICHTENSTERN (2).

Life-histories of *Gordius aquaticus* and *tolosanus*; v. LINSTOW (3); VIJDOWSKY: of the different species of *Mermis*; v. LINSTOW (4).

### REGENERATION.

Of caudal extremity of annelids, formation of germinal band and mesenchyme; MICHEL (1): of vascular system; MICHEL (5): of nervous system; MICHEL (6): of setal sacs; MICHEL (8) & (10): of nephridia; MICHEL (7), (10) & (11).—Metamerisation of the regenerated part; MICHEL (3): pygidium and cirri of the same; MICHEL (4).—Regeneration in *Protodrilus*; FERRONNIÈRE (1).

Of *Tubifex rivulorum*, especially of alimentary canal and nervous system, unpaired origin of regenerated nervous system compared with its paired origin in the embryo; HAASE.

Experimental studies in regeneration: of earthworms; KORSCHULT; REEKER (5): of *Planaria maculata*; MORGAN: of *P. torva* (nervous system); FLEXNER: effects of temperature on regeneration; LILLIE & KNOWLTON.

### VARIATION AND ANOMALIES.

In number of nephridia of *Phascolosoma*; BRUMPT.—Asymmetry and variation in the arrangement and number of the elytra in a Polynoid; JOHNSON, p. 174.

Instances of a double instead of a single rudiment of neuro- or notopodium in Polychæte-larvæ; EISIG.—2 specimens of *Protodrilus schneideri*, Lghns, with only 1 eye; FERRONNIÈRE.

Variation in number of spermathecae, and in number and arrangement of copulatory papillæ in *Perichæta*; HORST (2).—Variations in internal organs of *Acanthodrilus pictus*; MICHAELSEN (3).—Concrescence and the production of bifid monsters in earthworms; TELLYESNICZKY.

In Cestodes:—malformations; BRAUN, p. 1610. Variations in arrangement of genital organs, and incomplete segmentation, scarcely one out of 200 individuals examined of one species being found to be quite "normal"; LUNGWITZ.—Variations in *Arhynchotenia critica* Pag.; SETTI: in *Cysticercus cellulosa* in man; GALLI-VALERIO (1, i). A specimen of *Dipylidium caninum* with genital ducts and ovaries doubled; SHIPLEY (2).

Position of genital organs reversed in individuals of several species of *Opisthorchis*; KOWALEWSKI, M. (3, ii).—Arrangement of nervous system in double headed specimens of *Planaria*; FLEXNER.

Formation of giant eggs in *Ascaris*; ZUR STRASSEN (296).

Occasional occurrence of two larvæ of *Gigantorhynchus* in one cyst; MAGALHÃES (No. 7).

### PHYSIOLOGY AND EXPERIMENTAL OBSERVATIONS.

Excretion of indigo-carmin by nephridia, of ammonia-carmin by leucocytes and urns in *Sipunculus*; MÉTALNIKOFF. Similar experiments with *Phascolion*; BRUMPT.

Excretion of insoluble particles by coelomic epithelium and middle part of nephridium in *Arenicola*, *Travisia*, *Pectinaria* and *Terebellides*; of iron in solution, by the nephridia in *Arenicola*, by the cardiac body in *Tere-*

*bellides* and *Pectinaria*; SCHNEIDER, G. (1).—Functions of cardiac body of polychætes discussed, its mechanical function considered the most important; PICTON (1). The cardiac body as a blood-nourishing organ in Cirratulids?; BRANDES (1).

Excretory function of the muscle-gland cells lining the cœlom in *Owenia*, the nephridia serving merely as excretory ducts; formation of albumoids and fats by these same cells; GILSON (1).—Function of typhlosole of Oligochætes; SCHNEIDER, G. (3).

Function of giant fibres and cells in Polychætes; LEWIS; KORSCHULT.

Direction of nerve-conduction in transplanted pieces of earthworms, and an account of further experiments in transplantation; KORSCHULT.—Résumé of other people's experiments on transplantation in earthworms; REEKER (4) & (5).

Experiments on the blood-corpuscle-dissolving property of *Bothriocephalus*; SCHAUMANN & TALLQUIST.

Experiments on regenerative power of Planarians; MORGAN: of their nervous system; FLEXNER.—Effect of temperature on rapidity of regeneration in Planarians; LILLIE & KNOWLTON.

On the nature of some green pigments of worms; NEWBIGGIN.—Contention that some green pigments of annelids are due to parasitic algæ; BRANDES (1).

Behaviour of phagocyte-organs of *Ascaris* to corpuscles of frog's blood when injected; NASSONOW (1).

Experiments on the influence of different gases (O, N, CO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O) in the embryonic development of *Ascaris*; SAMASSA.—Action of high temperatures, essence of therabentine &c. on embryos of *Strongylus*; GALLI-VALERIO (5).

## MEDICAL AND ECONOMIC NOTES.

Cestodes of man and their treatment; PÉTROFF; WILLS.—Cysticerci, in muscles causing disease; GALLI-VALERIO (1): of human brain; GIANNI.—Tumours caused by *Echinococcus*, case mistaken for syphilis, treatment; LENNHOF.—Cysticerci in heart; VERDUN & IVERSENC; KLEHMET; ANDREINI: in spleen; GUNDELACH.—*Bothriocephalus latus* in Bechuana Land; MANSON (1).—Bilharziosis; LEÃO.

Supplement to Bibliography of clinical helminthology (Nematodes); HUBER (2).

A case of *Oxyuris vermicularis* mistaken for an *Ankylostoma*; HUBER (2).—*Ankylostomum duodenale*, its geographical distribution and significance in pathology; ZINN & JACOBI.

The blood-*filariæ*: MANSON (2).—Therabentine as a cure for bronchitis caused by *Strongylus apri*; GALLI-VALERIO (1, iii).—Thymol as a cure for *Sclerostoma* in horse; THEOBALD.—Trichinosis; REEKER.—Uncinariosis; GALLI-VALERIO (2, ii).

An unknown parasite causing brain- and liver-disease in Japan; KANAMORI.

Cure for plants ravaged by *Tylenchus devastrix*; KÜHN.

## CLASSIFICATION, NOMENCLATURE, &C.

Genealogical tree of the *Ichthyobdellidæ*; JOHANSSON (2).—Railliet's new classification and nomenclature of the parasitic worms of man and the domestic animals; GALLI-VALERIO (3).—Criticism of nomenclature of Cestodes employed in Bronn's Thierreich; BLANCHARD.—Position of the *Tetrarhynchidæ*; VAULLEGEARD.—A new family of Cestodes; WOLF-HÜGEL (2).

List of monogenetic trematodes, with synonyms; SAINT-RÉMY.—Genera and subgenera of *Fasciolida*, with their type species, and analytical key; STILES & HASSALL (2).

The group Nematelminthes thought not to be a natural group, judging from the nervous systems of the different groups comprised in it; BRANDES (3).—Independence of *Acanthocephala* and Nematodes, relationship of the former to Cestodes; CHOLODKOWSKY.

Corrections, or confirmation, of Beddard's identifications of some of Schmarda's Oligochætes; MICHAELSEN (2).

### HABITS, &C.

The appearance of "Palolo" only on the day before the last quarter of the moon in October or November, or in both, and its continuance for 2 days only, established as a fact; FRIEDLÄNDER.

Habits of 2 varieties of *Arenicola marina*; GAMBLE & ASHWORTH.

Association of structure of earthworms with their habits; RIBACOURT.

—Their value in agriculture; RIBACOURT; WOOLNEY.

Habits and seasonal changes of *Alma nilotica*; MICHAELSEN (1).

Habits of *Clepsine costata*; KOWALEWSKY, A.: of *Pontobdella muricata*; GIBBS: incubation of young; J. Mar. Biol. Soc. v, p. 195.

Vitality of Nematodes as shown by their being able to live for 14 days after treatment with osmic acid and being mounted as microscopical preparations; FRITSCH.

### PARASITES.

Of *Gephyrea*:—a new holotrichous infusorian in *Phascolosoma*; FLOR-ENTIN.—Infusoria in *Sipunculus*; MÉTALNIKOFF.—A bryozoon on integument of, and a *Syllis* sharing the Gastropod shell with, *Phascolion*; BRUMPT.

Of *Polychæta*:—a *Distomum* and a new species of gregarine (*Urospora*) in *Lagis koreni*; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 149: gregarines of *Clymenella torquata* and *Rhynchobolus americanus*; PORTER: a gregarine capable of multiplying otherwise than by spores in *Dodecaceria*; CAULLERY & MÉSNIL (1): also gregarines in *Heterocirrus* and *Tharyx*; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY (1), pp. 122, 126: an aberrant sporozoon in *Scoloplos*; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY (2).

Of *Oligochæta*:—a new sporozoon in *Limnodrilus*; MRÁZEK (1): a large number of nematodes in a n. sp. of *Callidrilus*; MICHAELSEN (1).

[See also under "Body Cavity," &c., and under "Digestive System."]

### METHODS.

For removing the cuticle of Polychætes; LEWIS (2).

For nervous system: of Polychætes—application of Ehrlich's method; GAMBLE: of leeches, Golgi's method for nerve-endings; RETZIUS; SOUTKATSCHOFF: Thanhoffer-Löwit method for nerve-endings in muscle cells; CSIKY.

Staining of the nuclei of the gut-wall during life by means of carmine in sea water; PICTON (1), p. 296.

Methods for fixing eggs of *Allolobophora*; FOOT & STROBELL.

## III. DISTRIBUTION.

[OF ANNELIDES, PLATYHELMINTHES AND NEMATHELMINTHES.]

## 1. GEOGRAPHICAL.

## (a) MARINE FORMS.

*Arctic Ocean.*

White Sea: List of Polychætes (47 spp.), Gephyreans (3 spp.), Turbellarians (42 spp.), and Nemertines (18 spp.), a *Sagitta*, and a *Dinophilus*; PEDASCHENKO.

Coast of Greenland, chiefly from B. of Karajak: Polychætes at a depth of less than 100 m. (47 spp.), littoral Oligochætes (2 spp.); MICHAELSEN (4).

N. coast of Scandinavia: *Ichthyobdellidæ*; JOHANSSON (1).

*Atlantic Ocean.*

Coasts of Ireland: 20 spp. of Nemertines and their distribution; JAMESON (1).

Loch Fyne: 221 spp. "Vermes" (and 3 parasitic ones); SCOTT (2).

Firth of Forth: *Sagitta* and its parasites; SCOTT (1).

Coasts of Norway and Sweden: *Ichthyobdellidæ*; JOHANSSON (1).—Skagerak: annelid larvæ and *Chaetognatha* from different localities at different seasons; AURIVILLIUS.—*Tomopteris septentrionalis*, Stenstrup, and *Spadella hamata*, Möbius, on Norwegian coast; NORDGAARD.

North Sea: Borkum and neighbouring islands, 2 spp. Polychætes, 4 leeches, 1 Turbellarian, and a Cestode of the eel; SCHNEIDER.

English Channel: Falmouth: Polychætes and Nemertines, their fluctuations in different years; VALENTIN.—Coast of Brittany: Polychætes; SAINT-JOSEPH.—Comparison of Fauna with that of Gulf of Lyons, 200 spp. Polychætes, 4 Gephyreans, 28 Nemertines, and 5 Turbellarians common to both localities, 120 Polychætes, 8 Nemertines, and 3 Turbellarians being peculiar to the channel, the horizons and localities of all; PRUVOT (1) & (2).—Turbellarians of Bay of Concarneau, 29 spp., 5 new.—Comparison with the spp. of the Boulonaise; FUHRMANN (2) & (4).

West Coast of France: List of Polychætes and their geographical distribution; SAINT-JOSEPH, pp. 447–449.—Two spp. *Protodrilus*, and 1 of *Boccardia* (from brackish water), from the Loire Inférieure; FERRONNIÈRE.

Mediterranean: Gulf of Lyons,—comparison of Fauna with that of Coast of Brittany, 130 spp. Polychætes, 4 Gephyreans, 16 Nemertines, and 6 Turbellarians occurring there which do not occur in Brittany; PRUVOT (1) & (2).—G. of Palermo: 4 Polychætes, *Saccocirrus*, 2 *Chaetognatha*, and larvæ of Polychætes, Nemertines and Polyclads, all pelagic; CAMPAGNA.—Parasites of fish of Triest and neighbourhood; STOSSICH.

N. Tropical Atlantic: 14 spp. Polychætes (7 new): 7 spp. Gephyreans (5 n. varr.); ROULE (1) & (2) resp.

Tropical Atlantic: Coast of S. America and of Africa, Cape Verde Islands and northward to Bermudas and Newfoundland: Polychæte- and Gephyrean-larvæ; HÄCKER (1) & (2). W. coast of Africa: *Glyceridæ*; ARWIDSSON.

*Indian Ocean.*

Red Sea: pelagic and larval Polychætes, *Sagitta*, Turbellarians; STEUER. *Glyceridæ*; ARWIDSSON.

*Pacific Ocean.*

Coast of Japan: brackish-water Oligochæt; JIZUKA.

Coasts of Australia: free-living Nematodes; COBB (2).—Gt. Barrier Reef: Planarians; WOODWORTH (2).—Malay Archipelago: a new sp. of *Aspidosiphon* near Kisser I.; HORST (1): a n. sp. of *Sipunculus* near Billiton I.; SLUITER.

Ternate: 2 spp. Polyclads (1 new); PLEHN.

Funafuti; Polychætes (4 spp.), and Gephyreans (5 spp.); WHITELEGGE.—Gephyreans; SHIPLEY (1).

Rotuma: Gephyreans; SHIPLEY (1).

Samoa Is.: Plankton; KRÄMER.—“Palolo”; KRÄMER, FRIEDLÄNDER.

E. Pacific Ocean: Coast of California: 18 spp. Polychætes from shallow water, 13 new and 2 n. gg.; JOHNSON. Coasts of Chili and Patagonia: n. spp. of *Glyceridæ*; ARWIDSSON.

*Southern Oceans.*

S. Africa: E. coast: Gephyreans (14 spp.); SLUITER.

Falkland Is.: Polychætes (5 spp.), and a Gephyrean; PRATT, E. M.

## (b) LAND AND FRESH-WATER FORMS.

*Palæarctic Region.*

Islands of Arctic Ocean: fresh-water fauna; RICHARD.—White Sea: 5 spp. littoral *Enchytræidæ*, 1 new; OBNORSKY. [See also PEDASCHENKO.]

Finnland: a n. sp. Oligochæt from L. Nurmijärvi; STENROOS.

Sweden: fish-leeches of inland waters; JOHANSSON (1).

Borkum and neighbouring islands: 9 spp. terrestrial, and 4 fresh-water Oligochætes, and 4 spp. leeches; SCHNEIDER.

Ireland: fresh-water leeches; SCHARFF.—Earthworms; FRIEND.

France: fresh-water nemertines at mouth of the Loire; FERRONNIÈRE.

Switzerland: new Turbellarians; VOLZ (1).

Austro-Hungary: nematodes of L. Balaton, 14 spp. aquatic, 9 in damp earth, 17 in both, 18 spp. peculiar to the Lake; DADAY (2).—10 spp. Leeches and 11 spp. Oligochætes of L. Balaton; VANGEL, see Zool. Rec. for 1897, Vermes, p. 18.—Parasites of animals about Triest; STOSSICH.

Roumania: earthworms; ROSA (4), JACQUET.

Barbary: parasites; LÜHE (1).

Japan: new earthworms (*Perichæta*); GOTO & HATAI, HORST (3). A n. sp. of littoral oligochæt; JIZUKA.

*Oriental Region.*

India: earthworms, 4 spp. (3 new); FEDARB.

Ceylon: earthworms, 37 spp.; MICHAELSEN (2).—Fresh-water nematode; DADAY (1).

Siam: earthworm; ROSA (3).

Sumatra, Mentawai and Engano: Parasites; PARONA.

Indo-Malay Region: land-planarians, 94 spp. (9 new), 40 of them in Java and 21 in Celebes, the region as the home of *Bipalium* and *Placocephalus*; v. GRAAF.

Christmas I.: 2 new spp. earthworms; ROSA (3).

*Australian Region.*

New Guinea: resemblance of earthworm-fauna to that of Oriental rather than to that of Australian Region, 6 spp. (2 new); ROSA (2); 1 sp. earthworm; FLETCHER.

Bismark Archipelago: Nematelminthes; v. LINSTOW (1).

Timor: 2 spp. *Perichæta*; ROSA (2).

Australia: Nematelminthes; v. LINSTOW (2).—Nematodes of stock; COBB (1).—A land leech; LAMBERT.

Fiji Is.: a new nematode, parasitic in *Julus*; GILSON (2).

Funafuti: 2 spp. *Perichæta*; WHITELEGGE.

*Ethiopian Region.*

Africa: earthworms and fresh-water worms, the region as the home of the *Eudrilinæ* and the *Benhamini*, and of *Callidrilus*, the occurrence there of *Glyphidrilus*, which was only known from Burmah and Malay before; resemblance of terrestrial forms of Sahara and Egypt to European ones, of fresh-water forms of the Nile and Egypt to Tropical African ones; MICHAELSEN (1).—Parasites; SONSINO.

Cape Colony: new sp. and new var. of *Microchæta*; ROSA (5).

*Neotropical Region.*

Chili: earthworms, 4 spp., 2 new and some imported ones; MICHAELSEN (3).

Paramaribo: a sp. of *Perichæta* only known to occur in Madagascar and the Philippines before; HORST (2).

Ecuador: a n. sp. and a new var. of *Planaria*; BORELLI.

Isthmus of Panama: earthworms, 3 spp.; ROSA (3).

Mexico: *Gordiidae*, 4 spp. (2 new); CAMERANO.

*Nearctic Region.*

N. of Mexico, chiefly California: *Gordiidae*, 18 American spp. recognised, key to them; MONTGOMERY (1).

United States: Oligochætes of genus *Diplocardia*; EISEN.

Illinois: turbellarians; WOODWORTH (1).

L. Chautauqua: trematodes parasitic on *Unionidae*, one of them belonging to a genus only known in Senegal before; OSBORN (1) & (2).

## 2. GEOLOGICAL.

Nothing to record.

## 3. IN OR ON OTHER ANIMALS.

## GENERAL.

Influence of parasitism in wild animals; CONDORELLI FRANCAVIGLIA (1).

Table of species of monogenetic trematodes and of their hosts; SAINT-RÉMY.

List of parasites in the patho-biological Laboratory, Nebraska; WARD (2).



Helminthological fauna of Triest and neighbourhood: 309 spp. of parasites occurring in 174 Vertebrate hosts and 2 Crustacean hosts, land, fresh-water and marine spp.; STOSSICH.

Helminthological fauna of Egypt, comparison with that in other parts of Africa, including an historical account; SONSINO. [See also LOOSS (1).]

Vertebrates of E. Prussia: 70 spp. Trematodes, 74 Cestodes, 8 Nematodes, and 21 Acanthocephala; MÜHLING (2).—Vertebrates and invertebrates of Sumatra, Mentawai and Engano: 3 spp. Cestodes, 85 Nematodes, and 1 *Echinorhynchus*; PARONA.

### Mammals.

In Man.—New edition of TREILLE's book on intestinal worms (303). A case of *Distomum felineum* Riv. in the liver; CHOŁODKOWSKY (2). Life-history of *Anchylostomum duodenale*; LEICHTENSTERN (1) & (3), LOOSS (3). Filariæ of man; MANSON; STILES (44). Human parasites in Sumatra, &c.; PARONA. [See also under "Medical Notes," p. 28.]

In other Mammals.—Parasites of 23 spp. in E. Prussia; MÜHLING (2). Trematodes and Cestodes of animals used for food, with key for determination of species; STILES & HASSALL (2). Nematodes of Australian Stock; COBB (1). Parasites of cattle in Russia; GURIN. Trematodes of Oxen in Tonkin; GIARD & BILLET; of oxen and buffaloes in Cochinchina; RAILLIET & MAROTEL. Horse: case of an extraordinary number of Ascarids; VALENTINI (1 & 2): 2 spp. of *Sclerostomum*: *Ankylostomum* of man not causing disease; RATZ (1) & (2): 3 spp. of *Sclerostomum*, their destruction by thymol; THEOBALD: 2 cases of liver-fluke in foals; SAUER.—Hybrid between Zebra and Iceland pony: *Sclerostomum equinum* O. F. M., Arch. parasit. i, p. 629. Sheep: *Cysticercus tenuicollis* in heart; RAILLIET. In *Mustela foina*: *Filaria quadrispina* Dies.; CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA (3). Hyrax: Cestode parasites; SETTI. Rodents: Cestodes; STILES & HASSALL (347), CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA (3). In *Mus*: of E. Ind. Archipel., 2 parasites; PARONA: of Brazil, one (a *Gigantorhynchus*); MAGALHÃES. Dogs and Cats: of Nebraska, the percentage of dogs infested with the different parasites compared with that in other parts of the world; WARD (1).—*Eustrongylus gigas* in dogs of Warsaw, percentage infested at different seasons; ROTSTADT.—Case of an *Uncinaria* in cat; GALLI-VALERIO (2, ii): of *Dipylidium caninum*; CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA (3). 2 new cestodes in civet-cat; LÜHE (1, ii). *Procyon syriaca*: endoparasites; NASSONOW (4). Bats: the 4 spp. of *Distomum* in Egyptian bats; LOOSS (2).

### Birds.

Parasites of 81 spp. in East Prussia; MÜHLING. Distribution of *Bilharzia polonica* in birds; KOWALEWSKI, M. (3, iii). Parasites of birds of Bismarck Archipelago; v. LINSTOW (1): of birds of Sumatra, &c.; PARONA. The Nematodes of birds, 24 spp., their distribution in 32 spp. birds, new hosts for 9 spp.; VOLZ (2). Note on parasites of birds; NEWMAN. Two new cestodes of fowl; MAGALHÃES (No. 8): cestodes of Nebraska chickens, comparison with those of neighbouring states; WARD (3). *Syngamus trachealis* in goose; RAILLIET (1): not in duck; RAILLIET (2). A leech, causing disease in geese; RAILLIET (3). A n. sp. of *Distomum* in wild duck; GALLI-VALERIO (4). *Distomum* of gull; JÄGERSKIÖLD (1). Endoparasites of the Flamingo, including 2 new cestodes; LÜHE (1, i). Birds of prey of Roman provinces: 9 Nematodes, 3 Cestodes, 13 Acanthocephala; LEPRI. *Fulica atra* L.: *T. (Hymenolepis) inflata* Rud.; JACOBI. *Himantopus candidus*: a case of *Tenia mediocanellata*; LEO-

NARDI, TOROSI. *Hydrocolæus minutus*: a *Tenia*, a *Distomum* and an *Echinostomum*; CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA (2). *Botaurus minutus*, Boie: rediscovery of *Echinostomum spathulatum*, Rud., in; KOWALEWSKI, M. Jay: occurrence of *Monostomum faba*; RAILLIET (4). King-fisher: a *Hemistoma* and its life-history; VILLOT (1).

### Reptiles.

Parasites of 5 spp. in E. Prussia; MÜHLING (2): of 2 spp. in the Bismarck Archipelago (Nematodes); v. LINSTOW (1): of 3 spp. in Sumatra, &c.; PARONA. Cestodes of Lizards and Snakes; LÜHE (3). *Varanus*: a new cestode; RIGGENBACH: ascarids; PARONA. *Bothrops*: of Martinique, a cestode; MAROTEL. Fresh-water tortoise of S. Brazil: *Temnocephala brevicornis*, Mont.; MONTICELLI.—*Clepsine* on tortoises; KOWALEWSKY, A.—*Rhabdonema* from lung of tortoise; ASKANAZY.

### Amphibians.

Parasites of 5 spp. in E. Prussia; MÜHLING (2): of 1 in Bismarck Archipelago; v. LINSTOW (1). Frog: in Eye, *Diplostomum rhachiacum*; HEALE: in lung, *Ascaris nigrovenosa*; NEDKOFF: a *Distomum* producing white tubercles in lung (of *R. esculenta*); GALLI-VALERIO (2): a *Distomum* producing, when encysted, tumors near pylorus; WAGNER (described, but mistaken for Protozoa, by GEBHARDT): spp. of *Schistocephalus* and *Echinorhynchus*, in *R. esculenta*; MÜHLING (1).—American Frog (*R. clamata*): *Distomum ovocaudatum* in eustachian tubes; NICKERSON.

### Fish.

Parasitic worms of fish and their vitality; RATTRAY. Trematode parasites of American fish; LINTON. Parasites of 34 spp. of fish in E. Prussia; MÜHLING (2). Parasites of 9 spp. fish of Roman Provinces (4 Cest., 7 Nemat., 1 Trem., 2 Echinorh.); CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA (5). In eyes of fish, especially of salmon, *Diplostomum volens*; HOFER (2). Other parasites of American salmon; HOFER (1). Perches of Italian Lakes: percentage in different Lakes infested with *Tetracotyle*, influence of parasite on its host; PIANA. Parasites of *Gobius avernensis* (2 Cest., 1 Trem., 3 Nemat., and 4 Acanthoc.); CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA (4). A new sp. of Trematode (*Octoplectanum*) on the flounder; LINTON. *Phoxinus laevis*: as intermediate host for *Hemistoma* of King-fisher; VILLOT (1). Cestode of Eel; SCHNEIDER. A n. sp. of *Ichthyonema* in *Accipenser sturio*; DEL LUPO. *Chlamydoselachus anguineus*: a new cestode and a trematode; LÖNNBERG (2). In *Raja clavata*, bile ducts and liver: adult of *Stichocotyle nephropis* found; ODHNER. *Isurus cornubicus*: 3 spp. of Cestodes; LÖNNBERG (1).

On the branchiæ of *Tetrapturus belone*: a n. sp. of *Tristomum*; SETTI (2). Species of *Dactylocotyle* living each on a special gill-bar of their host; CERFONTAINE (1).

### Cyclostoma.

On lips of adult *Petromyzon*: a n. sp. of leech; MOORE.

In *Ammocætes*: *Tetracotyle petromyzontis*, in brain; BROWN, A. W.: a n. sp. of *Oxyurus* and embryos of *Gordius aquaticus*; v. LINSTOW (3).

In *Myxine glutinosa*: *Ascaris*-larva forming cyst in walls of alimentary canal: v. LINSTOW (3).

*Arthropods.*

Insecta: Hosts of larva of *Gordius aquaticus* L., 11 spp. locusts, 6 beetles, 3 water-beetles: of larva of *Gordius tolosanus* Duj., 21 spp. beetles, 1 water-beetle, and 1 Phryganid: of embryo of *Gordius tolosanus*, the larvæ of *Sialis* and *Cloëon*; v. LINSTOW (3). *Periplaneta americana* as intermediate host of *Gigantorhynchus moniliformis* Bremser; MAGALHÃES (No. 7).

Myriapoda: 5 spp. of Nematodes in Diplopods of Sumatra, Engano or Mentawai; PARONA. A new genus of Nematode parasitic on *Julus solomoniensis* from the Fiji Is.; GILSON (2).

Crustacea: *Asellus aquaticus* with a n. sp. of *Mesostoma* parasitic on or symbiotic with it; KENNEL. The *Stichocotyle* of *Nephrops*, life history; ODHNER. Larva of *Coronilla robusta* in *Portunus depurator*; VAULLEGEARD (2, i). Parasites of *Calanus* of Loch Fyne; SCOTT (2). Ectoparasitic on *Cambarus digueti*: a *Branchiobdella*, and a *Temnocephala*; VAYSSIÈRE.

*Molluscs.*

A *Distomum* in the alimentary canal of *Sepia*; a peculiar *Cercaria* in *Natica*; VAULLEGEARD (2, iii & ii, resp.). *Conchosomum* as the probable intermediate host of *Tetracotyle percae fluviatilis*; PIANA. A n. sp. of *Polynoë* between mantle-flap and foot of *Lucapina crenulata*; JOHNSON, p. 178. A *Distomid* parasitic on *Anodon* of L. Chautauqua, causing discoloration of shell; OSBORN (1). *Platyaspis* parasitic on *Anodon* (only known from Chelonians before); OSBORN (2).

“*Vermes.*”

*Phascolion*: A *Syllis* living with it and a *Loxosoma* on its integument; BRUMPT.

*Amphitrite*: 2 n. spp. of *Polynoë* commensal with it, on Californian Coast; JOHNSON.

A n. sp. of *Callidrilus* infested with Nematodes; MICHAELSEN (1). *Limnodrilus*: a new sporozoon; MRÁZEK.

*Sagitta*: A nematode and a distomid parasitic in it; SCOTT (1).

*Echinoderma.*

*Asterias*: with *Polynoë fragilis* (Baird)? living on it; JOHNSON, p. 180. *Holothuria californica*: with a n. sp. of *Polynoë* living on it or in its mouth; JOHNSON, p. 177.

*Hydrozoa.*

Peculiar Trematode larva in medusæ; VALENTIN.

*Plants.*

List of plants on which *Heterodera schachtii* found in Russia, *Dorylaimus* and *Enchytraeus* the only genera that occur in beet-root there and then not in sufficient quantity to do harm; TARNANI; criticised by HOLLRUNG. Nematodes of the coffee-root; ZIMMERMANN. Grass and celery in Australia: nematodes; COBB (2). An oligochaet living in the urns of *Utricularia neglecta*; GARBINI.

## IV. SYSTEMATIC.

## ANNELIDA.

A. *GEPHYREA*.a. *INERMIA*.

*Aspidosiphon cylindricus*, n. sp., off coast of Kisser I. (near Timor, Malay Archipel.); HORST, Notes Leyd. Mus. xx, p. 195.

*A. elegans*, Ch. & Ey., and *A. steenstrupii*, (Dies.) Sel., at Funafuti; SHIPLEY; WHITELEGGE.

"*Baccaria*," new type of larva with *B. citrinella*, *B. oliva* and *B. pirum*, n. larval spp.; HACKER (2), p. 33.

*Clæosiphon aspergillum*, Qfg., at Funafuti; SHIPLEY; WHITELEGGE.

*Phascolion strombi*, Mont., at Roscoff, experiments on excretion; BRUMPT.

*Phascolosoma*, 5 n. varr. in subtropical N. Atlantic, 3 of them leading on to *Aspidosiphon*; ROULE. Larvæ; HACKER (2), p. 35.

*Physcosoma*, objection to the name; SPENGEL. *P. varians*, Kef., in the Pacific (Funafuti), and 5 other spp. at Funafuti and Rotuma; SHIPLEY, P. Z. S. p. 471.

*Sipunculus funafuti*, n. sp., Funafuti, *S. rotumanis*, n. sp., Rotuma, and *S. vastus*, Sel. & Bülow, from both localities; SHIPLEY, P. Z. S. p. 469.

*S. discrepans*, n. sp., for "*S. indicus* Pet." Sluiter, from Billiton I. (Malay Archipelago), anatomy; SLUITER, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, p. 445.

*S. nudus*, excretory organs; MÉTALNIKOFF. Larvæ; HACKER (2), p. 33.

b. *ARMATA*.

(*Holothuridium*) *papillosum*, D. Ch., referred to the genus *Thalassema*; JAMESON (2).

*Thalassema papillosum*, D. Ch., of Mediterranean, description and diagnosis of sp., affinities to *T. diaphanes*, Sl., of Bay of Batavia; JAMESON (2).

*T.* 2 spp. from Rotuma; SHIPLEY, p. 472.

B. *CHÆTOPODA*.a. *POLYCHÆTA*.

*Acrocirrus*, distinction of genus from *Macrochæta*; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY (1), p. 112.

*Amphictenidæ*, cardiac body and coelomic fluid; PICTON (1); SCHNEIDER.

*Amphitrite johnstoni*, Mgr., at Croisic, description; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 421.

*Antinoë*, Kbg., = *Harmothoë*, Kbg. (s. ext.); JOHNSON, p. 165.

*Aphrodite perarmata*, n. sp., Las Pilonas, at a depth of 640 m.; ROULE, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, p. 190.

*Aphroditella pallida*, n. sp., off C. Spatel, at a depth of 1084 m.; ROULE, l. c. p. 191.

*Apisthobranchidæ*, n. fam., for the genus *Apisthobranchus*, Theel, the characters distinguishing it from the *Ariciadæ*. Identity of *A. tullbergi*, Theel, with *Ethocles typicus*, Webst. & Ben.; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, p. 146.

(*Archidice*) *glandularis*, Lngghs., = *Cirratus glandularis*; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY, Ann. Univ. Lyon, xxxix, p. 110.

*Arenicola*, recognition, as 3 distinct spp., of (1) *A. branchialis*, A. & E., (= *A. grubii*, Clp., = *A. dioscurica* + *A. bobretzkii* and *A. cyanea*, Czern., = *A. ecaudata*, Qfg. nec Johnst.; (2) *A. ecaudata*, Johnst., (= *A. boeckii*, Rthk.); and of (3) *A. marina*, L.; FAUVEL, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, p. 735; MÉSNIL, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 630.

Limitation of genus for the spp. *A. marina*, L., *A. claparedii*, Lev., *A. cristata*, St. (= *A. antillensis*, Lützk.) and *A. glacialis*, Murd., the other 2 spp. being referred to a n. g. *Arenicolides*; MÉSNIL, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 638.

Larval forms of *A. marina* and *A. ecaudata*, see *Clymenides* and *Branchiomaldane*. That of *A. grubii* not known; MÉSNIL, l. c.

*A. branchialis*, A. & E., at St Jean de Luz, description; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 391. (See *Arenicolides*.)

Phagocytosis in nephridia of *A. marina*; SCHNEIDER (1). Nervous system; GAMBLE (1). Cardiac body, nephridia, branchiæ etc.; GAMBLE & ASHWORTH.

*Arenicolides*, n. g., for *Arenicola branchialis* and *ecaudata*; MÉSNIL, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 638.

*Ariciadae*, revision of fam. and of the 2 genera *Aricia* and *Scoloplos* comprised in it; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, p. 141.

*Aricidea*, Webst., table to distinguish the 3 spp. from one another and from the 2 spp. of *Levinsonia*, with which genus it is placed in a n. fam. *Levinsoniæ*; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY, l. c.

*Aricia*, A. & E., revision of genus, and enumeration of the 7 spp. contained in it; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY, t. c. p. 141.

*A. lævigata*, Gr., p. 360, and *A. mülleri*, Rathke, p. 356, on French coast, descriptions and figures; SAINT-JOSEPH.

*Axiothea torquata*, nervous system; LEWIS.

*Boccardia ligerica*, n. sp., salt marshes at mouth of Loire, in mud tubes; FERRONNIÈRE, Bull. Soc. Ouest France, viii, p. 109.

*Branchiomaldane vincenti*, Lgh., regarded as an arrested stage in development of an *Arenicola*, with (*Clymenides incertus*, Mésn.), as an earlier stage; FAUVEL: shown to be an adult form and to be hermaphrodite, regarded as type of separate genus; MÉSNIL.

*Chrysopetalum occidentale*, n. sp., S. Pedro Harbour, California; JOHNSON, P. Calif. Ac., Zool., i, p. 161.

*Cirratulidæ*, cardiac body; PICTON (1); BRANDES (1).

(*Cirratulus medusa* Johnst.) = *C. borealis* Kef.; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY, Ann. Univ. Lyon, xxxix, p. 110.

*Chaetozone*, amended definition of genus; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY, l. c. p. 114, and p. 127.

*Chaetopterus*, green colour of intestine; BRANDES (1).

"*Chaetosphaera*," n. nom., for a Spionid larva from the Gulfstream; HÄCKER (2), p. 19.

*Clymene brachysoma*, *C. claparedi*, and *C. lophoseta*, n. spp., G. of Naples; ORLANDI, Atti Soc. Ligustica, ix, pp. 267-272.

Anatomy of *C. claparedi*, p. 304; of *C. collaris*, p. 302; of *C. palermitana*, Gr., p. 276; ORLANDI, l. c.

*C. producta*, nervous system; LEWIS.

(*Clymenides*), abolition of genus; FAUVEL; MÉSNIL.

(*C. sulphureus*, Clp.) = young of *Arenicola marina*. (*C. ecaudatus*, Mésn.) = young of *Arenicola ecaudata*. (*C. incertus*, Mésn.) = young of *Branchiomaldane vincenti*; FAUVEL; MÉSNIL.

*Otenodrilus*, its position amongst the *Cirratulidæ*; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY, Ann. Univ. Lyon, xxxix, p. 132.

*Dasybranchus caducus*, Gr., near St Jean de Luz, description; SAINT-JOSEPH, Ann. Sci. nat. (8), v, p. 387.

- Diopatra neapolitana*, D. Ch., on French coast, description, synonyms and figures; SAINT-JOSEPH, *l. c.* p. 243.
- Disomida*, larvæ; HÄCKER, p. 23, comparison with "*Rostraria*" larva, p. 30.
- Ditrupa arietina*, O. F. M., 60 m. S.W. of Belle Isle, description; SAINT-JOSEPH, *l. c.* p. 444.
- Dodecaceria concharum*, Oerst., different sexual and asexual forms, habits, life-history, anatomy; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY (1), pp. 1-105; on French coast, description; SAINT-JOSEPH, *l. c.* p. 346.
- D. corallii*, Leidy, ? = *D. concharum*; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY (1), p. 113.
- Ephesia gracilis*, Rathke, on French coast; SAINT-JOSEPH, *l. c.* p. 345.
- (*Ethocles typicus*, Webst. & Ben.) = *Apisthobranchus tillbergi*, Theel; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, p. 146.
- Eucrante*, Mgr., = *Harmothoë*, Kbg. (s. ext.); JOHNSON.
- Eulalia quadrilineata*, n. sp., off Concarneau; SAINT-JOSEPH, Ann. Sci. Nat. (8) v, p. 327. *E. punctifera*, Gr., *ib. l. c.* p. 329.
- Eunereis longissima*, Johnst., *Nereis* and *Heteronereis* forms; SAINT-JOSEPH, *l. c.* p. 304.
- Eunice viridis*, Gr., (the "Palolo" worm), atochous and epitochous form described, pp. 400-412; also another Euniceid, ? with an epitochous form, p. 414; EHLERS, Nachr. Ges. Gott.
- E. vittata*, D. Ch., p. 272, *E. kinbergi*, Ehl., young and adult, p. 254, *E. torquata*, Qfg. (nec Pruv. nec Racov.), p. 266, on French coast, descriptions, synonyms and figures; SAINT-JOSEPH, *l. c.*
- E. gunneri*, Storm.; ROULE.
- Nectochaeta*-larva of *Eunice*; HÄCKER (2), p. 9.
- Eunoë*, Mgr., = *Harmothoë*, Kbg. (s. ext.); JOHNSON, p. 165.
- Euphrosyne arctica*, and *E. aurantiaca*, n. spp., coast of California; JOHNSON, P. Calif. Ac. Zool. i, p. 157, *E. myrtosa*, Sav., shape of setæ; EHLERS, Nachr. Ges. Gott. p. 412.
- Eurythoë californica*, n. sp., coast of California; JOHNSON, P. Calif. Ac. Zool. i, p. 159. *E. complanata* (Pall.), Baird, and *E. pacifica*, var. *levukaensis*, McL., at Funafuti; WHITELEGGE.
- Evarne*, Mgr., = *Harmothoë*, Kbg. (s. ext.); JOHNSON, p. 166.
- Flabelligera clapedii*, n. sp., on rocks, Remardy, near St Jean de Luz; SAINT-JOSEPH, Ann. Sci. nat. (8) v, p. 363.
- Glyceridæ*, revision of family; ARWIDSSON.
- Glycera*, revision of genus, and description of *G. africana*, n. sp., Africa, p. 21, and *G. longissima*, n. sp., Guatecas Is., W. coast Patagonia, p. 23, and *G. chilensis*, n. sp., Chile. *G. ehlersi*, n. nom., for (*G. lapidum*, Ehl.), p. 19; ARWIDSSON, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1898, No. 11.
- G. mesnili*, n. sp., at Croisic in muddy sand, p. 339, and remarks on *G. alba*, Rathke, p. 344; SAINT-JOSEPH, Ann. Sci. nat. (8) v.
- G. capitata*, Oerst., *G. lapidum*, Qfg., *G. alba*, Rathke. and *G. goesi*, Mgrn., description, synonymy and distribution; ARWIDSSON, *l. c.*
- G. convoluta*, *siphonostoma* and *unicornis*, nephridia etc.; GOODRICH.
- Glycerella*, n. g., for *Hemipodus* (?) *magellanicus*, McL.; ARWIDSSON, *l. c.* p. 25.
- Glycinda*, revision of genus and description of *G. nordmanni*, Mgrn., and of *G. armata*, Kbg. *G. wiréni*, n. nom., for (*Goniada nordmanni*, Wirén.) p. 53; ARWIDSSON, *l. c.* pp. 49-59.
- Goniadæ*, revision of family; ARWIDSSON, *l. c.*
- Goniada*, revision of genus, and description of *G. hupferi*, n. sp., W. Africa, and Sinai, p. 40, *G. pallida*, n. sp., Bohusland and Väder Is., p. 43, *G. multidentata*, n. sp., W. Africa (Liberia, Fernando Po and Sette Canea), p. 45; ARWIDSSON, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1898, No. 11.
- G. ?*, *longicirrata*, n. sp., W. Africa (Terand Vaso); ARWIDSSON,

- l. c.* p. 47. (*G. nordmanni*, Wirén) = *Glycinda wireni*, n. sp., *ib. l. c.* p. 53.
- G. maculata*, Oerst., *G. norvegica*, Oerst., and *G. congoensis*, Gr., descriptions; ARWIDSSON, *l. c.* pp. 36-40.
- G. emerita* and *maculata*, nephridia etc.; GOODRICH.
- Halosydna*, genus referred to *Polynoë*, Sav. (s. ext.), (*H. insignis*, Baird) and (*H. grubii*, Baird) = *Polynoë brevisetosa* (Kbg.); (*H. lordi*, Baird) = *Polynoë lordi*, (*H. fragilis*, Baird) = *Polynoë fragilis*; JOHNSON, *l. c.* p. 167.
- Harmothoë*, Kbg. (s. ext.), definition of genus, so as to include *Antinoë*, *Harmothoë*, *Hermadion*, Kbg., *Eucrante*, *Eunoë*, *Evarne*, *Lænilla*, *Lagisca*, *Melaenis*, *Nychia*, Mgr., and *Polyeunoa*, McL.; JOHNSON, p. 166.
- H.* (s. ext.) *talismani*, n. sp., Lanzerotte, 865-927 metres; ROULE, Bull. Mus. Paris, p. 192.
- H. crassicirrata*, n. sp., Monterey Bay, p. 183, and *H. hirsuta*, n. sp., S. Pedro, p. 182; JOHNSON, P. Calif. Ac. (Zool.) i. *H. imbricata*, (L.) Mgrn., from Californian coast, *H. unicolor*, Baird, prob. = a variety of it; JOHNSON, *l. c.* pp. 181 and 164.
- H. semisculpta*, (Johnst. ?) Hansen, and 4 other spp. on coast of Greenland; MICHAELSEN (4).
- H. impar*, Johnst., var. *pagenstecheri*, Mich., p. 231, *H. castanea*, McL., and *H. longisetis*, Gr., p. 234, and *H. picta*, St. Jos., pp. 233-236, on French coast, descriptions, figures etc.; SAINT-JOSEPH.
- Hekaterobranchus*, Buch., its position amongst the *Cirratulidæ*; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY (1), p. 113.
- Hemipodus*, Qfg., revision of genus, and description of *H. roseus*, Qfg., and *H. patagonicus*, Kbg. *H. (?) magellanicus*, McL., referred to a n. g. *Glycerella*; ARWIDSSON, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, pp. 25-30.
- Hermadion*, Kbg. = *Harmothoë*, Kbg. (s. ext.); JOHNSON, p. 165.
- Hesione pantherina*, Risso, on French coast, description and figures; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 329.
- Heterocirrus*, redefinition and restriction of genus; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY (1), p. 115. *H. viridis*, Lnglms., and *H. caputesocis*, St. J., epitochous forms, p. 117, *H. fimbriatus*, Ver. = form "B." of *Dodecaceria*, *ib.*, *l. c.*
- Heteropale*, n. g., of *Palmyridæ*, with *H. bellis*, n. sp., Monterey, California; JOHNSON, P. Calif. Ac. (Zool.) i, p. 162.
- Hyalinacéia edwardsi*, n. sp., between Azores and Spain, at a depth of 4,255 metres; ROULE, Bull. Mus. Paris, p. 193.
- H. tubicola*, O. F. M., on French coast, description and figure; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 241, in deep sea, Atlantic; ROULE, *l. c.*
- Hydroides norvegica*, Gunn., on French coast, description; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 440. *H. pectinata*, development; SOULIER.
- Johnstonia clymenoides*, Qfg., at St Jean de Luz, description; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 395.
- Laenilla*, Mgr., = *Harmothoë*, Kbg. (s. ext.); JOHNSON, p. 166.
- Lætmonice filicornis*, Kbg., in deep sea, Atlantic; ROULE.
- Lætmonicella spinosissima*, n. sp., W. coast of Spain, at a depth of 99 metres; ROULE, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, p. 191.
- Lagis koreni*, Mgr., at Arcachon, anatomy and figures; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 406.
- Lagisca*, Mgr., = *Harmothoë*, Kbg. (s. ext.); JOHNSON, p. 166. *L. extenuata*, Gr., on French coast, description; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 237.
- Ledon*, Webst. & Ben., its position amongst the *Cirratulidæ*; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY (1), p. 112.
- Leiochone clypeata*, St. J., in the Mediterranean; ORLANDI.
- Lepidonotus*, the genus referred to *Polynoë*, Sav. (s. ext.); JOHNSON.
- L. wahlbergi*, Kbg., claimed to be a distinct sp. from *L. clava*, Mont.; MCINTOSH.



- Lepidonotus clava*, Mont., p. 225, and *L. squamatus*, L., p. 230, on French coast, descriptions, synonyms and figures; SAINT-JOSEPH.  
 (*L. insignis*, Baird) and (*L. grubii*, Baird) = *Polynoë brevisetosa*, Kbg., (*L. lordi*, Baird) = *Polynoë lordi*; JOHNSON, p. 167.
- Levinsonidae*, n. fam., for genera *Levinsonia*, Mésn., and *Aricidea*, Webst.; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, p. 145.
- Levinsonia fulgens*, Lev., diagnosis and anatomy, p. 127, *L. gracilis*, Tauber, notes on; *ibid.*, t. c. pp. 127-136.
- Lopadorhynchus*, development; MEYER.
- Lumbriconereis vanhoeffeni*, n. sp., coast of Greenland; MICHAELSEN, Bibl. Zool. xx, p. 123.
- L. latreilli*, Aud. & Edw., descriptions and figures; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 276; in deep sea, Atlantic; ROULE.
- L. coccinea*, Ren., and *L. impatiens*, Clp.; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 279.
- Lysidice fallax*, n. sp., for what described by McDonald as "Palolo," found with the true "Palolo," and its head and fragments described; EHLERS, Nachr. Ges. Göttingen, p. 414.
- Maclovía gigantea*, Gr., at St Jean de Luz; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 282.
- Macrochæta*, distinction of genus from *Acrocirrus*; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY (1), p. 112. *M. clavicornis*, Sars, remarks on; *ib.*, t. c., p. 130.
- Magelona papillicornis*, Fr. Müll., larva and adult; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 354.
- Magelona*-like larvæ, and comparison of *Rostraria*-larvæ therewith; HÄCKER (2), p. 20.
- Maldanidae*, anatomy and histology, and systematic of Mediterranean spp.; ORLANDI.
- Maldane cristagalli*, Clp., probably to be referred to genus *Petaloproctus*; ORLANDI, p. 273.
- Melaenis*, Mgr., = *Harmothoë*, Kbg. (s. ext.); JOHNSON, p. 166.
- Mitraria mülleria*, "n. nom.," for the common *Mitraria*-larva, its occurrence in the Gulf-stream and Sargasso sea. "*M. skifera*," provisional n. nom., for a pelagic larva of a Maldanid in N. of Gulf-stream, 150 nautical miles from land, with strong "ski"-like bristles as well as capillary ones; HÄCKER, Biol. CB. xviii, p. 48 (2).
- Myxicola infundibulum*, Ren., on French coast, anatomy and figures; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 433.
- Nainereis quadricuspida*, Fabr., taken as type of a subgenus of *Scoloplos* to be called *Nainereis*, and corresponding to the genus *Theodisca* as defined by Lo Bianco; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY, p. 142.
- (*Naraganseta*, Leidy), = *Dodecaceria*, Oerst.; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY (1), p. 113.
- Neanthes perrieri*, n. sp., Villerville, Villers, muddy sand; SAINT-JOSEPH, Ann. Sci. Nat. (8) v, p. 288.
- Nephthys*, Metatrochosphere-larva; HÄCKER (2), p. 10.
- Nereidae*, classification of family; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 284. *Nectochæta*-larva; HÄCKER (2), p. 9.
- Nereis pelagica*, L., p. 293, *fucata*, Sav., p. 300, *irrorata*, Mgr., p. 299, *diversicolor*, O. F. M., p. 295, descriptions, figures etc.; SAINT-JOSEPH.
- N. arctica*, Oerst., atochous (*N. zonata*, Mgr.) and epitochous (*H. arctica*, Oerst.) form, Greenland; MICHAELSEN (4), p. 124.
- Nerine cirratulus*, D. Ch., on French coast, description and figure; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 349.
- Nychia*, Mgr., = *Harmothoë*, Kbg. (s. ext.); JOHNSON, p. 166.
- Ophelia bicornis*, Sav., nec D. Ch., nec Oerst., nec Cosmovici, p. 380, description. *O. neglecta*, Aimé Schneider, p. 369, anatomy, on French coast; SAINT-JOSEPH.
- Ophiodromus flexuosus*, D. Ch., in *Synapta* galleries, at Concarneau; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 339.
- Owenia fusiformis*, D. Ch., on French coast, description and figures;



- SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 397. Anatomy and Physiology; GILSON (1). Relation to *O. assimilis*; MICHAELSEN (4), p. 128.
- Pectinaria hyperborea*, phagocytosis etc.; SCHNEIDER (1).
- Peisidice*, n. g., of *Sigalionida*, with *P. aspera*, n. sp., Monterey Bay; JOHNSON, P. Calif. Ac. i, p. 184.
- Perinereis longipes*, n. sp., Guéthary, Ste Barbe, and Ste Anne (all near St Jean de Luz), p. 314, *P. cultrifera*, Gr. (*Nereis* and *Heteronereis* form), p. 317, and *P. oliveiræ* Horst, p. 310; SAINT-JOSEPH, Ann. Sci. Nat. (8) v.
- Petaloproctus cristagalli*, Clp., for (*Maldane cristagalli*); ORLANDI.
- Pholoë synophthalmica*, Clp., var. *dinardensis*, St.-Jos., remarks on; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 238.
- P. tecta*, Stimps. ?, and *P. minuta*, Fabr., on Greenland coast; MICHAELSEN (4).
- Phyllodoce bimaculata*, n. sp., Ste Barbe (near St Jean de Luz), p. 323, *P. papulosa*, n. sp., Dinard, p. 320, and *P. bruneo-viridis*, n. sp., Arcachon, p. 322; *P. groenlandica*, Oerst., p. 325; SAINT-JOSEPH, Ann. Sci. Nat. (8) v.
- P. sp.*, "?" *quadraticeps*, Gr., (differing only in number of bristles!), Funafuti: WHITELEGGE.
- Nectochaeta*-larva of *Phyllodoce*; HÄCKER, p. 11.
- Pionosyllis pulligera*, Krohn, on French coast, description and figure; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 223.
- Pista cretacea*, Gr., at St Jean de Luz, description and figures; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 423.
- Podarke pallida*, Clp., on French coast, description and figure; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 337.
- Polyeunoa*, McL., = *Harmothoë*, Kbg.; JOHNSON, p. 166.
- Polymnia*, cardiac body; PICTON (1).
- Polynoidæ*, attempt at classification of the group, 2 genera, viz. *Polynoë* and *Harmathoë*, being recognised only; JOHNSON, p. 165.
- Polynoë*, Sav. (s. ext.), redefinition of genus so as to include *Polynoë*, Sav., *Lepidonotus*, Leach, and *Halosydna*, Knb.; JOHNSON, p. 165.
- P. gigas*, n. sp., commensal with *Amphitrite*, p. 172, *P. pulchra*, n. sp., on a Holothurian and on the great keyhole limpet, p. 177, and *P. reticulata*, n. sp., in tubes of *Amphitrite* or *Thelepus*, p. 170,—all from coast of California; JOHNSON, P. Calif. Ac. Zool. i.
- P. microphthalma*, n. sp., coast of Morocco, at a depth of 1105 metres; ROULE, Bull. Mus. Paris, p. 192.
- P. brevisetosa*, Kbg., p. 167, *P. lordi* (Baird), p. 175, *P. fragilis* (Baird), p. 179, *P. squamata* (L.), Aud. & Edw., p. 166, descriptions, figures and synonymy; JOHNSON, l. c.
- Nectochaeta*-larva of *Polynoë*; HÄCKER (2), p. 8.
- Polyophthalmus pictus*, Duj., on French coast, description; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 385.
- Praxilla collaris*, Clp., referred to genus *Clymene*, Sav.; ORLANDI, p. 262.
- Rhynchonorella comes*, n. sp., amongst "Palolo," from Fiji Is.; EHLERS, Nachr. Ges. Gotting. 1898, p. 412.
- "*Rostraria biremis*," N.E. and E. of Bermudas, "*R. galeata*," Guinea stream, "*R. oxyrhina*," S. equatorial current (between Ascension and Fernando), "*R. platyrhina*," S. equatorial current and Sargasso Sea, provisional new larval names; HÄCKER, Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 51 & 52; & (2).
- Sabellaria alveolata*, L., at St Jean de Luz; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 405.
- Scalibregina inflatum*, Rthke., & *S. i.* var. *corethrura*, n. var., coast of Greenland; MICHAELSEN (4), p. 127.
- Scoloplos*, Blv., revision of genus and enumeration of the 14 spp. contained in it with their synonyms, 4 of them being placed in the subg.

- Scoloplos* s. s., & 10 in the subg. *Nainereis*; CAULLERY & MÉSNIL (4), p. 141.
- Serpula infundibuliformis*, development; SOULIER.
- Sigalion squamatum*, D. Ch., on French coast, description and figures. SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 239.
- S. squamatum*, D. Ch., *S. mathildæ*, A. & E., and *S. buskii*, McL., distinguished from one another; MCINTOSH.
- Spio*, larvæ; HÄCKER (2), p. 17.
- Spiophanes bombyx*, Clp., on French coast, description and figure; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 352.
- Spirographis spallanzanii*, Viv., on French coast, description; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 429.
- Sthenelais fusca*, n. sp., and *S. verruculosa*, n. sp., coast of California; JOHNSON, P. Calif. Ac. p. 185.
- Sternaspis scutata*, Mgr.; ROULE.
- Stylaroides*, remarks on genus and on *S. plumosa*, O. F. M.; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 365.
- Syllis*, n. sp.?, inhabiting Gastropod shell with *Phascolion*, Roscoff; BRUMPT.
- Terebellidæ*, cardiac body; PICTON (1). Larvæ; HÄCKER, p. 31.
- Terebellides strömii*, nephridia and phagocytosis; SCHNEIDER.
- Tharyx*, Webst. & Ben., amended definition of genus, inclusion of 2 spp. of *Heterocirrus* with it; MÉSNIL & CAULLERY (1), pp. 115 & 126.
- Thelepus cincinnatus*, Fabr., off Cordonan, 70–80 m., description; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 427.
- Theodisca*, see *Nainereis*.
- Travisia forbesii*, Johnst., on French coast, description; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 381.—Phagocytosis; SCHNEIDER.
- Vermilia? falcigera*, n. sp., C. Bojador, at a depth of 782–840 metres; ROULE, Bull. Mus. Paris, p. 194.

## b. OLIGOCHÆTA.

- Acanthodrilus platei*, n. sp., Corral, and anatomy of *A. pictus*, Mchlsn, variations in dorsal vessel etc.; MICHAELSEN, Zool. Jahrb. Suppl. iv, p. 475.
- Æolosoma headleyi*, Bedd., points in anatomy of; SCHMIDT.
- A. tenebrarum*, notes on; BRACE. (*A. leodrilus*, Eisen,) referred to genus *Diplocardia*, Garman; EISEN, Zool. Bull. ii, p. 161.
- (*Aleodrilus*), the genus referred to *Diplocardia*; EISEN, Zool. Bull. ii.
- Allolobophora jassyënsis*, Mchlsn., var. *orientalis*, n. var., (= *A. jassyënsis*, Rosa), Egypt; MICHAELSEN (1), p. 69.
- Alma nilotica*, Gr. Rüpp., notes on habits and seasonal changes; MICHAELSEN (1), p. 67.
- Anteus potarensis*, n. sp., British Guiana, ROSA, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 277.
- Archienchytræus albimaris*, n. sp., White Sea; OBNORSKY, p. 11.
- Benhamia baumanni*, n. sp., *B. complanata*, n. sp., p. 8, *B. ernesti*, n. sp., p. 7, *B. heteronephra*, n. sp., p. 22, Togo region, W. Africa, *B. mundamensis*, n. sp., p. 11, Mundami, *B. neumanni*, n. sp., p. 10, Uganda, Chagre; MICHAELSEN, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst. xiv (2).
- B. malarmata*, n. sp., Haveri, New Guinea; ROSA, Ann. Mus. Genov. xix, p. 57.
- B. affinis*, Mchlsn., *B. annæ*, Horst, *B. bolavi*, Mchlsn., in Africa; MICHAELSEN, l. c. pp. 13–18.
- Büttneriodrilus*, n. g. of *Eudrilini*, with *B. conigicus*, n. sp.; MICHAELSEN, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst. xiv (2), p. 42.
- Callidrilus dandaniensis*, n. sp., German E. Africa, its infestation with nematodes; MICHAELSEN, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst. xiv (2), p. 57.

- Cryptodrilus ceylanensis*, n. sp., p. 183, *C. crassicystis*, n. sp., p. 194, *C. dambullaensis*, n. sp., p. 181, *C. decipiens*, n. sp., p. 197, *C. sarsinorum*, n. sp., p. 177, *C. tricomaliensis*, n. sp., p. 188, all from Ceylon, and remarks on anatomy of *C. jacksoni*, Bedd., p. 190; MICHAELSEN, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst. xiv (2).  
 (*Cryptodrilus insularis*, Rosa), referred to genus *Pontodrilus*; MICHAELSEN, l. c. p. 173.
- Deodrilus jacksoni*, Bedd., referred to genus *Cryptodrilus*; MICHAELSEN, l. c. p. 190.
- Dero vaga*, asexual reproduction; GALLOWAY.
- Dichogaster misaënsis*, n. sp., & *D. proboscidentis*, n. sp., Togo region, Misa-höhe; MICHAELSEN, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst. xiv (2), pp. 28–31.
- D. parvus*, n. sp., Dehra Dun, N.W. Prov., India, FEDARB, P. Z. S. p. 449.
- Diplocardia*, Garman, revision of genus and key to the 8 spp. known.—The genus *Aleodrilus*, with its 1 sp., *A. keyesi*, Eisen, referred to it. *D. michaelsoni*, n. sp., *D. udei*, n. sp., and *D. singularis*, Ude, subsp. *caroliniana*, n. subsp., N. Carolina; EISEN, Zool. Bull. ii, pp. 167–172.
- Eminoscolex neumanni*, n. sp., N. Uganda; MICHAELSEN, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst. xiv (2), p. 49.
- Enchytræidæ*, new genus of, see *Melaenchytræus*.
- Eudriloides kinganiensis*, n. sp., German E. Africa; MICHAELSEN, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst. xiv (2), p. 35.
- (*Eudrilus büttneri*, Mchlsn.) = *E. pallidus*, Mchlsn., (*E. erudiens*, Ude) = *E. eugenia*, Kbg.; MICHAELSEN, l. c. p. 40–42.
- Fridericia ulmicola*, n. sp., Malahide, Ireland; FRIEND, Irish Natural. vii, p. 195.
- Glyphidrilus stuhlmanni*, n. sp., with gizzard in 7th (not 8th) segment and with rudimentary spermathecae in front of testis-segment as well as functional ones behind; MICHAELSEN, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst. xiv (2), p. 62.
- Kerria saltensis*, Bedd., remarks on anatomy and habits; MICHAELSEN (3).
- Limnodrilus claparedianus*, R., infested by a Myxosporid; MRÁZEK (1).
- Lumbricus*, nerve and neuroglia cells etc.; APÁTHY (1), pp. 593, 628, 641.
- Megascolex acanthodriloides*, n. sp., p. 235, *M. funis*, n. sp., p. 210, *M. multispinus*, n. sp., p. 221, *M. nureliensis*, n. sp., p. 232, *M. schmardæ*, n. sp., p. 208, *M. sarsinorum*, n. sp., p. 224, *M. singhalensis*, n. sp., p. 227, *M. varians*, n. sp., p. 201, with *M. v. simplex*, n. var., p. 207, *M. zygochaetus*, n. sp., p. 199, Ceylon; MICHAELSEN, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst. xiv (2).
- M. templetonianus*, Rosa, & *M. ("Perichæta") leucocyclus*, Schm., shown to be distinct spp., and not to be confused with *M. cæruleus*, Templeton, as Beddard supposed, MICHAELSEN, l. c. pp. 213, 215.
- M. cingulatus*, Schm., p. 229, and *M. brachycyclus*, Schm., p. 239, anatomy; MICHAELSEN, l. c.
- M. armatus*, F. E. B., in Zanzibar (probably imported only); MICHAELSEN (1), p. 5.
- Megascolides singhalensis*, n. sp., Ceylon; MICHAELSEN, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst. xiv (2), p. 174.
- Melaenchytræus*, n. g., of *Enchytræidæ* with black pigment in hypodermis, for *M. solifugus*, n. sp., glaciers round Mt St Elia, Alaska; EMERY, Rend. Acc. Lincei, vii, p. 110.
- Microchæta pentheri*, n. sp., and *M. p.* var. *saxatilis*, n. var., Cape Colony; ROSA, Bol. Mus. Tor. xiii, No. 327.
- Microscolex pallidus*, n. sp., Corral; MICHAELSEN, Zool. Jahrb. Suppl. iv, p. 477.
- (*M. modestus*, Rosa), = *M. phosphoreus*, Dugès; GIARD.
- Moniligaster friderici*, n. sp., p. 169, *M. pauli*, n. sp., p. 171, Ceylon, and

- M. bournei*, n. sp., p. 167, for a sp. mentioned by Bourne, but not named, in 1894; MICHAELSEN, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst. xiv (2).
- Nannodrilus stauderi*, n. sp., Egypt, in mud on roots of water plants; MICHAELSEN, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst. xiv (2), p. 31.
- Notychus emini*, Mchlsn., description of species, relation of genus to *Stuhlmannia*; MICHAELSEN (1), p. 38.
- Paradrilus purpureus*, Mchlsn., *P. ruber*, Mchlsn., and *P. rosæ*, Mchlsn., notes on anatomy; MICHAELSEN (1), pp. 46-49.
- Perichæta belli*, n. sp., p. 286, Mindoro, 5000 ft., *P. brevis*, n. sp., p. 283, Christmas I., *P. pura*, n. sp., p. 285, Lombok, 1500 ft., *P. recta*, n. sp., p. 284, loc.?, and *P. zonopora*, n. sp., p. 288, same loc.?, and *P. pen-guana*, Rosa, note on, p. 289; ROSA, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7), ii.
- P. lorice*, n. sp., *P. papua*, n. sp., and *P. neoguinensis*, Mchlsn. var. *spectabilis*, n. var., and 2 undetermined spp., British New Guinea; ROSA, Ann. Mus. Genov. xix.
- P. pauli*, n. sp., p. 243, and *P. indica*, Horst var. *ceylonica*, n. var., p. 246; (*Perichæta leucocyclus*, Schm.) = *Megascolex leucocyclus*, Schm., not = young of *M. cæruleus*, Templ. as Beddard supposed; MICHAELSEN (2), pp. 160, 215.
- P. crescentica*, n. sp., p. 447, and *P. cupulifera*, n. sp., p. 445, Dehra Dun, N. W. Provinces; FEDARB, P. Z. S.
- P. campestris*, n. sp., p. 67, *P. candida*, n. sp., p. 77, *P. decim-papillata*, n. sp., p. 71, *P. flavescens*, n. sp., p. 72, *P. fuscata*, n. sp., p. 66, *P. grossa*, n. sp., p. 75, *P. heteropoda*, n. sp., p. 69, *P. kamaleur-ensis*, n. sp., p. 68, *P. micronaria*, n. sp., p. 74, *P. parvula*, n. sp., p. 68, *P. producta*, n. sp., p. 73, *P. obscura*, n. sp., p. 70, *P. schizopora*, n. sp., p. 76, *P. scholastica*, n. sp., p. 70, *P. tukatorii*, n. sp., p. 76, *P. vittata*, n. sp., p. 74, Japan or Formosa; GOTO & HATAI, Annot. zool. Japon. ii.
- "*P. sieboldi*, Horst," an earthworm described as this sp. by GOTO & HATAI, l. c., referred by HORST (3) to *P. ijimæ*.
- (*P. viridis*, Schm.), probably = *Megascolex*; MICHAELSEN (2), pp. 160, 242.
- P. biserialis*, Perr., at Paramaribo, S. America, its occurrence in Madagascar and the Philippines only known before.—*P. stelleri*, Mchlsn., Borneo, variations in number of spermathecæ and in number and arrangement of genital papillæ; HORST (2).
- Perionyx*, sp.?, Ceylon; MICHAELSEN (2), p. 242.
- Photodrilus* (Giard) *phosphoreus* (Dugès), referred to genus *Microscoclex*, and *M. (modestus)*, Rosa, identified with it; GIARD.
- Polytorentus arningi*, n. sp., p. 53, German E. Africa, and *P. violaceus*, Bedd., notes on anatomy, p. 51; MICHAELSEN, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst. xiv.
- Pontodrilus ephippiger*, n. sp., Christmas Island; ROSA, Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) ii, p. 281.
- P. matsushimensis*, n. sp., shore of Rikuzen, Japan; JIZUKA, Annot. zool. Japon. ii, p. 21.
- P. insularis*, Rosa, compared with *P. arenæ*, Mchlsn. and *P. bermudensis*, Bedd.; MICHAELSEN (2), p. 173.
- Pristina affinis*, n. sp., living in the urns of *Utricularia neglecta* in the Veronese; GARBINI, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 562.
- Pristina*, n. sp., L. Nurmijärvi; STENROOS, Act. Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii.
- (*Siphonogaster*, Lev.), = *Alma*, Gr. Rupp.; MICHAELSEN (1), p. 67.
- Stuhlmannia variabilis*, Mchlsn., forma *ugandensis*, forma nov., Uganda; MICHAELSEN, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst. xiv (2), p. 37.
- Tubifex*, lymphocytes and chloragogene; ROSA (1).—Regeneration of alimentary canal; HAASE.

*Vermiculus limosus*, n. sp., muddy gutters and ditches, Tokyo; HATAI, Annot. zool. Japon. ii, p. 103.

c. MYZOSTOMIDÆ.

*Myzostomum glabrum*, Leuck., sexual conditions; BEARD: fertilisation of egg; KOSTANECKI.

C. ARCHIANNELIDA.

*Polygordius*, development; MEYER.

*Protodrilus purpureus*, Schn., and *P. schneideri*, Lngghns. var., at Croisic, mouth of Loire; FERRONNIÈRE.

*Saccocirrus papillocercus*, Bobr., larva at Concarneau, description; SAINT-JOSEPH, p. 348.

D. HIRUDINEA.

*Abranchus*, revision of genus, description of 4 spp.; JOHANSSON, Ofv. Ak. Forh. lv, pp. 679-682.

*Archeobdella eismontii*, Kow., development; KOWALEWSKY, A.

*Callobdella*, revision of genus; JOHANSSON, l. c. p. 672.

*Clepsine costata*, habits; KOWALEWSKY, A.

*Cystobranchnus*, revision of genus; JOHANSSON, l. c. p. 678.

*Dina anoculata*, n. sp., California; MOORE, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, p. 543.

*Glossosiphonia*, hypodermis and sense organs of 2 spp.; BAYER.

*Haementaria officinalis*, glandular organ; BOLSIUS.

*Helobdella bioculata*, Bergm., hypodermis and sense organs; BAYER.

*Hemiclepsis tessellata*, O. F. M., hypodermis and sense organs; BAYER.

*Hirudo*, nerves and ganglion cells, anastomoses; APÁTHY (1), pp. 526, 552, 595, 641.—Metamerism; McCASKELL.

*Icthyobdella* (?) *borealis*, n. sp., Spitzbergen, probably the type of a new genus; JOHANSSON, Ofv. Ak. Forh. lv, pp. 687 & 665.

(*I. elegans*, Sars) = *Oxytonostoma typica*, Malm; JOHANSSON, l. c. p. 670.

*Nephelis lateralis*, nervous system, metamerism, etc.; BRISTOL.

*N. vulgaris*, development; FILATOW.—Nervous system; SOUKAT-SCHOFF.

*Notostomum*, definition of genus, and of *N. cyclostomum*, n. sp., Behring Straits; JOHANSSON, Ofv. Ak. Forh. lv, p. 686.

*Oxytonostoma*, revision of genus, so as to include 2 spp., viz.:—*O. typica*, Malm, and *O. arctica*, n. sp. (for *Piscicola typica*, Lev.); JOHANSSON, Ofv. Ak. Forh. lv, p. 668.

*Philæmon pungens*, n. sp. (Blanchard), Victoria and Tasmania, anatomy; LAMBERT, P. R. Soc. Vict. x, p. 211.

*Piscicola*, definition of genus; JOHANSSON, l. c. p. 676.

*P. zebra*, n. sp., from lips of lamprey, Scotland; MOORE, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, p. 543.

(*P. typica*, Lev.) non Malm. = *Oxytonostoma arctica*, n. sp.; JOHANSSON, Ofv. Ak. Forh. lv, p. 671.

*Platybdella*, definition of genus, and of 3 spp., p. 683: *P. scorpii*, Malm, referred to genus *Abranchus*, p. 680; JOHANSSON, l. c.

*Pontobdella*, primitive fibrils of nerve, pp. 517 & 592, anastomoses on wall of alimentary canal, p. 638, musculature, p. 688, nerve and neuroglia cells; APÁTHY (1).

*P. muricata*, Linn., incubation of young, J. Mar. Biol. Soc. v, pp. 195 & 196. Habits, its special affinity for the Skate; GIBBS.

*Protolepsine*, n. g., with 3 annuli per segment throughout the body, for *P. sexoculata*, n. sp., Bering Island; MOORE, P. U. S. Mus. xxi.

*Rhynchobdellidæ*, conducting element in muscle fibres, p. 685, nerves and ganglion cells, p. 620, sense cells, pp. 644, 659; APÁTHY (1): sense organs and epidermis glands; BAYER.

*Trachelobdella maculata*, n. sp., and *T. rugosa*, n. sp., locc. ?; MOORE, P. U. S. Mus. xxi, p. 543.

## PLATYHELMINTHES.

### A.—CESTODA.

*Amabilia lamelligera*, Owen, genital and excretory system, and head; distinction from *T. (A.) macrorhyncha*; COHN.

*Anoplocephalinae*, reference of all the known cestodes of aplacental mammals to this group [see *Bertia* and *Linstowia*]; ZSCHOKKE (1) & (2).

*Archigetes appendiculatus*, Ratz, full account of anatomy and histology, and discussion of systematic position of genus; MRÁZEK (2).

*Arhynchotænia critica*, Pag., of Hyrax, referred to genus *Anoplocephala*: individual variations in the species: identification of most other cestodes described in Hyrax with it; SETTI, p. 200.

*Bertia edulis*, n. sp., and *B. sarasinorum*, n. sp., from intestine of *Phalanger ursinus*, Celebes; ZSCHOKKE, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 477; *B. obesa*, n. sp., from intestine of *Phascolarctus cinereus*; ZSCHOKKE, Denks. Ges. Jena, viii, p. 368, and Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 477.

(*Bothridiotænia erostris*, Lönnb.) with its 3 subsp., = *Prostheocotyle cylindraceum*, Monticelli, with 3 subsp.; FUHRMANN (3).

*Bothriocephalus alessandrinii*, n. sp., from intestine of *Salmo fario*, L., p. 117, and *B. infundibuliformis*, Rud., *crassiceps*, Rud., and *punctatus*, Rud., from Italian fish; CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA; Bull. Soc. Rom. zool. vii, p. 112.

(*B.*) *zschokkei*, Fuhr., = *Schistocephalus zschokkei*, Fuhr.; FUHRMANN, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 143.

*B. imbricatus*, Dies., referred to the genus *Bothridiotænia*; LÜHE (3).

*Cænomorphinae*, n. subfam., of *Tetrarhynchidæ*, for genus *Cænomorphus*, and for *Tetrarhynchus carcharias*, Welch, and probably for other spp. of *Tetrarhynchus*; LÖNNBERG, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1898, No. 4, p. 16.

*Cænomorphus grossus*, Rud. (= *C. linguatula*, P. v. Ban), full description of strobila which found in ventricle of *Isurus cornubicus*; LÖNNBERG, l. c., p. 6.

*Cyathocephalus catinatus*, n. sp., from *Solea vulgaris*; RIGGENBACH, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 639.

*Davainea*, criticism of Blanchard's diagnosis of genus, description of genital apparatus of 3 spp.; HOLZBERG.

*D. blanchardi*, n. sp., from 2 spp. of *Mus*, Mentawai, and table for comparison with 4 other spp.; PARONA, Ann. Mus. Genova, xix, p. 103.

*D. oligophora*, n. sp., p. 445, *D. (?) carioca*, n. sp., p. 449, and *D. paraechinobothrida*, provisional n. sp. (like *D. echinobothrida*, Méguin, but with genital pores only on one side), all from fowls, Rio de Janeiro; MAGALHÃES, Arch. parasit. i, p. 443.

*D. tetragona*, Mol., genital organs; HOLZBERG, p. 155; DIAMARE.

*Dipylidium monocephalum*, n. sp., and *D. triseriale*, n. sp., from civet cat, Tunis and India; LÜHE, Abh. Ak. Berlin, p. 626.

*D. caninum* (Linné), abnormality in; SHIPLEY (2).—In cat; CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA (2).

- Drepanidotænia venusta*, anatomy; ROSSETER. [See also under *Tænia*.]  
*Fimbriariidæ*, n. fam., for the genus *Fimbriaria* (Fröl.), and for the species  
*F. (Tænia) malleus*, Goeze; WOLFFHÜGEL, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 388.—  
 Description of head of *F. m.*; KOWALEWSKI, M. (3).  
*Hymenolepis modiglianii*, n. sp., intestine of *Corvus enca*, Sereinu; PARONA,  
 Ann. Mus. Genova, xix, p. 107.  
*Ichthyotænia raillieti*, n. sp., from a poisonous snake (*Bothrops lanceolatus*)  
 Martinique; MAROTEL, C.R. Soc. Biol. v, p. 99.  
*Ligula*, segmentation; LÜHE (2).  
*L. larvæ* in *Gobius avernensis*; CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA (4).  
*Linstowia*, n. g., of *Anoplocephalinae*, with *L. semoni*, n. sp., from intestine  
 of *Perameles obesula*; ZSCHOKKE, Denk. Ges. Jena, viii, p. 364; and  
 to include *L. (Tænia) echidnæ*, d'Arcy T., anatomy of both spp.;  
 ZSCHOKKE, l. c., and Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 478.  
*Mesocestoides perlatus*, Goeze, in Italian birds of prey, anatomy; LEPRI,  
 p. 212.—"Spherical organ," anatomy, and enumeration of the 11 other  
 spp. of genus; MÜHLING, Arch. Naturg. lxiv, p. 105.  
*Moniezia festiva*, Rud., for (*Tænia*) *festiva*, Rud.; ZSCHOKKE (2).  
*Monorygma chlamydoselachi*, n. sp., from *Chlamydoselachus anguineus*  
 Garmin, Varangerfiord; LÖNNBERG, Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx,  
 No. 2.  
*Oochoristica*, n. g., for Cestodes of Lizards, with *O. (T.) tuberculata*, Rud., as  
 type, and to include also *O. (T.) amphibænæ*, Rud.; LÜHE, Zool. Anz.  
 xxi, p. 650.  
*Prostheocotyle*, revision of genus and enumeration of its 6 spp., including  
*P. umbrella*, n. sp., from *Diomedea*; FUHRMANN, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 386.  
 [See under *Tetrabothrium*.]  
*Scyphocephalus*, n. g. of cestode with 3 bothriæ (Sauggruben), for *S. bisul-*  
*catus*, n. sp., al. can. of *Varanus salvator*; RIGGENBACH, Zool. Anz.  
 xxi, p. 565.  
*Tænia (Drepanidotænia) megalorchis*, n. sp., and *T. ischnorhyncha*, n. sp.,  
 in Flamingo; LÜHE, SB. Ak. Berlin, 1898, 2nd part, p. 622.  
*T. trimeresuri*, n. sp. ?, in Ophidian (*Trimeresurus formosus*), Men-  
 tawei, table of comparison with *T. lactea*, Leidy, and with *T. racemosa*,  
 Rud.; PARONA, Ann. Mus. Genova, xix, p. 108.  
 Anatomy of *T. inflata*, Rud.; JACOBI: of *T. confusa*; GUYER: of  
*T. polymorpha*, Rud.; WOLFFHÜGEL: 46 as the number of hooks on  
 proboscis of *T. globifera*, Batsch.; MÜHLING, Arch. Naturg. lxiv,  
 p. 108.  
*T. expansa* and *T. ovila*, abnormalities; LUNGWITZ.  
*T. candelabria*, Goeze, and *T. tenuis*, Crepl., in Roman birds of prey;  
 LEPRI, p. 210.  
 (*T. malleus*), Goeze, referred to genus *Fimbriaria*, Fröl., q. v.;  
 WOLFFHÜGEL (2).  
*T. dodecacantha*, Krabbe, in Italy (in a bird); CONDORELLI-FRANCA-  
 VIGLIA (2).  
 (*T. caroli*, Par.), of flamingo, = young specimens of *T. liguloides*,  
 Gerv.; LÜHE, p. 621.  
 (*T. murina*) = *T. nana*; MASSARI.  
 (*T. hyracis*, Rud.), = *Anoplocephala critica*, Pag.; SETTI (1), p. 199.  
 (*T. festiva*, Rud.), from *Macropus giganteus*, referred to genus *Moni-*  
*ezia*; ZSCHOKKE, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 477.  
 (*T. tuberculata*, Rud.), and (*T. amphibænæ*, Rud.), referred to a n. g.  
*Oochoristica*; LÜHE.  
 (*Tetrabothrium auriculatum*, v. Linst.), (*T. trulosum*, v. Linst.), and (*T.*  
*macrocephalum*, Rud.), referred to genus *Prostheocotyle*, Montic.;  
 FUHRMANN (3).  
*Tetrarhynchus*, revision of genus and life history of the different species



occurring in the English Channel; division into 2 groups according as the *Anthocephalus* stage is passed through or not; VAULLEGARD. *Tricnophorus nodulosus*, Rud., sexual organs; SABUSSOW (2).

### Young forms.

*Cysticercus cellulosæ*, normal and abnormal form, in man; *C. pisiformis*, experiments for killing it and for seeing whether it would develop to *T. serrata* in man (results negative); GALLI VALERIO (1, i & ii). *C. c.* in spleen of pig; GUNDELLACH. *C. p.* and *T. s.* in Italy; CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA (2).

### B. TREMATODA.

*Actinodactynellinae*, n. subfam., of *Temnocephalidae*, for *Actinodactynella blanchardi*, HASW.; MONTICELLI.

*Apoblemma appendiculatum*, Rud., from body cavity of Copepods and free, Long I. Sd., anatomy and histology; PRATT: from fish (*Rhombus*); CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA (5), p. 119.

*Aspidogaster*, see *Cotylaspis*.

*Bilharzia polonica*, M. Kow., its distribution in birds, its nourishment (on the blood of its host, chiefly on the plasma), description of integument; KOWALEWSKI M.: studied from the point of view of the disease caused by it; LEÃO.

*Cotylaspis*, Leidy, recognition of genus as distinct from *Aspidogaster*; KOFOID. (See also *Platyaspis*.)

*Dactylocephala*, n. g. of subfam. *Temnocephalinae*, with *D. (T.) madagascariensis*, Vayss., as type; MONTICELLI, Biol. Soc. Napoli, xii.

*Dactylocotyle*, 5 spp. recognised, all on gills of spp. of *Gadus*, diagnoses and detailed descriptions, especially of *D. lusca*, v. Ben. & Hesse; CERFONTAINE (1).

*Dicrocoelium pancreaticum*, n. nom., for (*Distomum caelomaticum*, Giard & Billet) and for (*Distomum pancreaticum*, Janson), its occurrence in oxen and buffaloes, Cochin China; RAILLIET & MAROTEL.

*Distomum exiguum*, n. sp., p. 89, bile duct of *Circus rufus*; *D. imitans*, n. sp., p. 92, intestine of *Abramis brama*; *D. nematoides*, n. sp., p. 93, intestine of *Tropidonotus natrix*; *D. refertum*, n. sp., gall bladder of *Cypselus apus*; *D. simillimum*, n. sp., p. 96, and *D. spiculigerum*, n. sp., p. 97, intestine of *Fuligula nyroca*; MÜHLING, Arch. Naturg. lxiv.

*D. foliatum*, n. sp., intestine of *Orthagoriscus mola*, p. 532; *D. laeve*, n. sp., in *Macrurus bairdii*, p. 517; *D. lageniforme*, n. sp., body cavity of *Remora remora*, p. 524; *D. monticellii*, n. sp., stomach of ditto, p. 518; *D. nitens*, n. sp., intestine of *Tylosaurus caribbaeus*, p. 534, and *D. tenue*, n. sp., from *Roccus lineatus*, p. 535, with *D. t. tenuissime*, n. subsp.; LINTON, P. U. S. Mus. xx.

*D. tenere*, n. sp., for ("*D. tacapense*, Sons." Looss), *D. reniferum*, n. sp., for (*D. unicum*, Looss). (*D. tacapense*, Sons.), referred to *D. medians*, Olsson.; Looss, Centralbl. Parasit. xxiii, p. 461.

*D. cuspidatum*, n. sp., from intestine of *Milvus parasiticus*, Egypt, p. 96, and *D. sphaerula*, n. sp., intestine of *Rhinolophus hipposideros*, Bonap., from pyramids of Ghiseh, p. 81; Looss, Mem. Inst. Egypt. iii (1896).

*D. micropharyngeum*, n. sp., in gall bladder of flamingo; LÜHE, Abh. Ak. Berlin, p. 623.

*D. ovocaudatum*, Vulp., from eustachian tubes of American frog, genital organs; NICKERSON.

*D. clathratum*, Desl., *D. concavum*, Crepl., *D. crassiusculum*, Rud.,



*D. lingua*, Crepl., *D. mentolatum*, Rud., amended descriptions; and identity of (*D. tenuecolle*, Rud.) with *D. felineum*, Riv.; MÜHLING, Arch. Naturg. lxiv, pp. 80–89, 94.

*D. lingua*, Crepl. (and Olsson), detailed description, especially of the genital apparatus and sucker; the sp. distinguished from *D. lingua*, Mühling, for which the name *D. muklingi*, n. nom., proposed; JÄGERSKIÖLD, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1898, No. 2, p. 7.

*D. concavum*, Crepl., also with a genital sucker; MÜHLING (1).

*D. cylindraceum*, Zeder., causing tubercles in lung of frog; GALLI-VALERIO (2), p. 371.

(*D. cælomaticum*, Giard & Billet, 1897), and (*D. pancreaticum*, Janson, 1897), referred to genus *Dicrocoelium*, RAILLIET & MAROTEL.

*D. ascidia*, *D. ascidoïdes*, and their allies; LOOSS (2).

A *Distomum* causing discoloration of the shells of *Anodon*; OSBORN (1).

*Echinostomum phoenicopteri*, n. sp., small intestine of flamingo; LÜHE, Abh. Ak. Berlin, p. 625.

*E. spathulatum*, Rud., from *Botaurus minutus*, Boié, found again and redescribed; KOWALEWSKI, M. *E. ferox*, Zed., cysts; MÜHLING.

*Fasciolidae*, list of genera and subgenera; STILES & HASSALL, Arch. parasit. i.

*Fasciolinae*, n. subfam., for hermaphrodite *Fasciolidae*, *ibid.*, l. c., p. 90.

*Gastrothylax*, anatomy of genus and of its 5 spp., including *G. compressus*, n. sp., from *Bos indicus*, and *G. spatiosus*, n. sp., from *Bos taurus*?, coast of Red Sea; BRANDES, Abh. Ges. Halle, xxi, pp. 219 & 220.

*Hemistomum denticulatum*, Rud., of *Alcedo ispida*, the larval form discovered in subcutaneous tumours of *Phoxinus laevis*; VILLOT.

*Merizocotyle*, diagnosis and affinities of genus, p. 362, and description of *M. minus*, n. sp., p. 357, parasitic on gills of the "Tyregis" (probably = *Raia oxyrhynchus*), Roscoff, and detailed anatomy of *M. diaphanum*, Cerf., p. 330; CERFONTAINE, Arch. Biol. xv.

"Metilj" = *Distomum hepaticum*; BRUSINA.

*Monostomum alveatum*, Mehlis, from *Fuligula marila*, description and figure; MÜHLING, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 19, and Arch. Naturg. lxiv, p. 101.

*M. attenuatum*, Rud., small variety in flamingo; LÜHE (1), p. 625.

*M. faba*, Bremser, in the jay, France; RAILLIET, Arch. parasit. i, p. 629.

*Nitzschia papillosa*, n. sp., gills? of *Gadus callarius*; LINTON, P. U. S. Mus. xx, p. 508.

*Octoplectanum affine*, n. sp., from *Paralichthys dentatus*; LINTON, t. c., p. 511.

*Opisthorchis pianæ*, n. sp., from intestine of wild duck, Milan; GALLI-VALERIO, Centralbl. Parasit. xxiii, p. 145: referred to *Echinostomum conoideus*, Bl.; KOWALEWSKI (2); but its generic name (at least) justified by GALLI-VALERIO, *op. cit.*, xxiv, p. 923.

*O. crassiuscula*, Rud., var. *janus*, n. var., gall bladder of duck, *O. simulans*, Looss, var. *poturzyensis*, n. var., bile ducts of duck, *O. xanthostoma*, Crepl.? (Wag.), var. *compascua*, n. var., gall bladder of *Anas querquedula*, L., all? types of n. spp.; KOWALEWSKI, Bull. Ac. Cracovie, p. 71.

(*Platyaspis anodontæ*, n. sp.), in mantle cavity of *Anodon* and *Unio*, L. Chautauqua, the only known representative of the genus before being *P. lenoiri*, Perr., from a chelonian in Africa; OSBORN, Zool. Bull. ii, p. 55; referred to the genus and species *Cotylaspis insignis*, Leidy; KOFOID.

*Rhopalias*, n. nom., for *Rhopalophorus*, Dies., to distinguish it from *Ropalophorus*, Westw., with *R. (Distom.) coronatum*, Rud., as type; STILES & HASSALL, Arch. parasit. i, p. 93.

*Schistosominae*, n. subfam. for dioecious *Fasciolidae*; STILES & HASSALL, *l. c.* p. 94.

*Stichocotyle nephropis*, Cunningh., discovery and description of adult form in Selachean fish, coast of Norway; its distinction from *Macraspis elegans*, Olsson; ODHNER.

*Temnocephalidae*, fam. divided into 2 subfam., viz.:—*Temnocephalinae* and *Actinodactynellinae*; MONTICELLI.

*Temnocephala*, the genus divided into 2 groups, the one for the 5 American spp., the other for the 7 Australian and Philippine spp., another sp., *T. axenos* (= *T. chilensis*, Blanch.), being distinct from both.—Anatomy of *T. brevicornis*, Mont.; MONTICELLI, Biol. Soc. Napoli, xii.

*T. mexicana*, n. sp., on *Cambarus digueti*, Mexico; VAYSSIÈRE, Ann. Fac. Marseille, viii, p. 227.

*Tetracotyle petromyzontis*, n. sp., for immature Holostomids occurring in brain cavities of *Ammocetes* and probably the same as the forms referred to by Gulliver as "*Neuronaia lampetræ*" in the brain of adult lampreys; BROWN, Quart. J. Micr. Soc. xli, p. 489. *T. percae fluviatilis* (Moul.) and its hosts; PIANA.

*Tristomum perugiai*, n. sp., gills of *Tetrapturus belone*, Mediterranean; SETTI, Arch. parasit. i, p. 308.

*T. papillosum*, Dies., new host for; SHIPLEY (3).

*Urogonimus rossittensis*, n. sp., from bursa Fabricii of *Turdus pilaris*, E. Prussia; MÜHLING, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 16, & Arch. Naturg. lxiv, p. 100.

### Young Forms.

*Cercaria ericetorum*, n. sp., a tailed form originating in sporocysts, from *Xerophilus ericetorum*, Müll.; v. LINSTOW, Arch. mikr. Anat. li, p. 761.

*Diplostomum cuticola*, Nordm., shown to be the larva of *Hemistomum denticulatum*, Rud.; VILLOT.

### C. NEMERTINEA.

*Amphiphorus*, 2 n. spp. from White Sea; SABUSSOW.

*Cerebratulus*, activities of polar bodies; ANDREWS: of mesenchyme cells of larva; WILSON, C. B.

*Geonemertes chalicophora*, Graf., anatomy and histology; BÖHMIG.

*Lineus gesserensis*, O. F. M., development; ARNOLD.

*Prostoma clepsinoides*, Dug., in fresh water near mouth of Loire; FER-  
RONNIÈRE.

*Stichostemma*, diagnosis of 3 spp., and comparison with 2 spp. of *Tetrastemma*: *S. græcense*, anatomy and histology; BÖHMIG.

*Tetrastemma*, 2 n. spp. from White Sea; SABUSSOW.

### D. TURBELLARIA.

("Allostoma durum, n. sp.," Fuhrmann 1896), referred to genus *Mono-*  
*ophorum*; FUHRMANN, Arch. anat. micr. i, p. 469.

*Anoplodium chirodotæ*, n. sp., White Sea; SABUSSOW.

*Artioposthe castanea*, n. sp., Philippines; v. GRAAF, Ann. Jard. Bot.  
Buitenzorg, Suppl. ii, p. 119.

*Bipalium adensameri*, *fenestratum*, *haberlandti*, *interruptum*, *jansei*, *lehneri*, *ocellatum*, *robiginosum*, *wiesneri*, *solmsi*, *superbum*, *lomani*, n. spp., Java; *B. claparèdei* and *simplex*, n. spp., Sunda Is. and probably Java; *B. falcatum*, n. sp., E. coast of Sumatra; *B. steindacheri*, n. sp., Malacca; *B. catenatum*, *negritorum*, *semperi* and *tripartitum*, n. spp., Philippines; *B. ranchi* and *ridleyi*, n. spp., Singapore, and *B. strubelli*,

- n. sp., Java and Singapore, and 16 other spp. in the Archipelago; v. GRAFF, *l. c.* pp. 120–125.
- Castrada neocomensis*, n. sp., Neudorf near Basle, and lake near St Blaise (Neufchâtel), and *C. horrida*, O. Schm., var. *viridis*, n. var., Anière, near Geneva; VOLZ, Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 600, 607.
- Cycloporus papillosus*, fertilisation and segmentation; FRANCOTTE.
- Dendrocelum lacteum*, CErst., its synonyms and points in its anatomy; WOODWORTH, Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxi, p. 6.
- Diplopenis*, n. g., of *Mesostomidæ*, for *D. intermedius*, n. sp., Neudorf near Basle, and for *D. tripeti*, n. sp., also in botanic gardens at Geneva and marshes of Hauterive; VOLZ, Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 610 & 611.
- Diposthidæ*, n. fam., characterised by prostate gland being quite distinct from penis, with *Diposthus*, n. g. for *D. corallicola*, n. sp., under coral rock at Hope I., Great Barrier Reef; WOODWORTH, Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 64.
- Dolichoplana feildeni* (sic), n. sp., Java, Singapore, Ceylon, Cayenne, Barbados; v. GRAFF, Ann. Jard. bot. Buit., suppl. ii, p. 127.
- Geoplana assimilis*, *canaliculata* and *pulverulenta*, n. spp., Philippines; *G. korotneffi* and *krausi*, n. spp., Java; *G. nasuta* (Loman), n. sp., Sumatra; v. GRAFF, *l. c.* p. 110.
- Idioplana*, n. g., of *Planoceridæ*, for *I. australiensis*, n. sp., Hope I., Great Barrier Reef; WOODWORTH, Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 63.
- Macrorhynchus cœruleus*, Fuhrm. 1896, B. of Concarneau and at Villefranche, detailed description; FUHRMANN, Arch. anat. micr. i, p. 476 and Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 255.
- Mesocastrada*, n. g., of *Mesostomidæ*, for *M. fuhrmanni*, n. sp., small pond at Veyrier, near Geneva; VOLZ, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 606.
- Mesostoma aselli*, n. sp., parasitic in or symbiotic with *Asellus aquaticus*; KENNEL, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 639.
- (*M. wardii*, Woodw. 1896), = *M. ehrenbergi*, O. Schm., its American representatives; WOODWORTH, Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxi, p. 11.
- Microstoma lucidum*, Fuhrm. 1896, detailed description; FUHRMANN, Arch. anat. micr. p. 479 and Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 256.
- Monoophorum durum*, for (*Allostoma durum*, Fuhrm. 1896), B. of Concarneau; FUHRMANN, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 254; Arch. anat. micr. i, p. 469.
- Pelmatoplana bogoriensis* and *treubi*, n. spp., Java, *P. ijimai*, n. sp., Java and Sumatra, *P. inflata*, n. sp., Philippines, and *P. sondaica* (Loman); v. GRAFF, Ann. Jard. bot. Buit., Suppl. ii, p. 119.
- Placocephalus bleekeri* and *mollis*, n. spp., Java, *P. bergendali*, n. sp., Java and Sumatra, *P. virchowii*, n. sp., E. coast of Sumatra, and 5 other spp. in E. Indian Archipelago; v. GRAFF, Ann. Jard. bot. Buit. pp. 120–125.
- Plagiostoma fabrei*, Fuhrm. 1896, I. of Penfort, Glenan Archipelago, p. 459, and *P. violaceum*, Fuhrm. 1896, p. 464, detailed description; FUHRMANN, Arch. anat. micr. i.—The same two spp. in the B. of Concarneau; FUHRMANN, Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 253 & 254.
- Planaria festæ*, n. sp., and *P. f.*, var. *albolineata*, n. var., Ecuador; BORETTI, Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, No. 322. *P. dorotocephala*, n. sp., Matanzas Lake, Havana, Illinois, p. 7, and *P. unionicola*, n. sp., on the mantle of *Unio alatus*, deep water, Illinois R., p. 10, and remarks on American representatives of *P. gonocephala*, Dugès, and on *P. maculata*, Leidy, to which v. Duyne's "*P. torva*" is referred; WOODWORTH, Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxi.
- P. maculata*, regeneration; MORGAN.
- P. torva*, regeneration of nervous system; FLEXNER.—Effect of temperature on regeneration; LILLIE & KNOWLTON.
- Prosthiostomum siphunculus*, fertilisation and regeneration; FRANCOTTE.
- Pseudoceros devisii*, n. sp., Brisbane R., near Brisbane; WOODWORTH, Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, p. 63.

- P. marmoratus*, n. sp. Ternate; PLEHN, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv, p. 145.
- Rhynchodemus boholicus*, *conspersus*, *cultratus*, *hallezi*, *nolli*, n. spp., Philippines, *R. chuni*, *figdori*, *schmardai* and *varians*, n. spp., Java, *R. vejdoskyi*, n. sp., Java and Singapore, *R. ochroleucus*, n. sp., Java, Philippines, Natuna Is. and Amboina, and *R. leidy*, n. sp., Celebes; v. GRAFF, l. c. pp. 125-127.
- Stenostoma leucops*, O. Schm., notes on the living animal by Kofoid; WOODWORTH, Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxi, p. 12.
- Thyzanozoon brocchi*, formation of polar bodies; STRICHT.

## NEMATHELMINTHES.

### A.—NEMATODA and GORDIIDÆ.

#### (a) NEMATODA, S.S.

- Agamonema stossichii*, n. sp., in *Gobius avernensis*; CONDERELLI-FRANCaviglia, Bull. Soc. Rom. Zool. vii, p. 13.
- Ascaris australis*, n. sp., intestine of *Basa* and *Ninox*, Ralum, and *A. papillifera*, n. sp., from Snakes, Ralum, Bismarck Arch.; v. LINSTOW, Arch. Naturg. 1897, p. 281.
- A. adelinæ*, n. sp., from *Mugil cephalus*, and 5 other spp. from Mediterranean fish; CONDERELLI-FRANCaviglia, Bull. Soc. Rom. Zool. vii, p. 121.
- A. nigrovenosa*, metamorphosis of genital organs; NEDKOFF.
- A. myxines*, larva from cyst in wall of intestine of *Myxine glutinosa*; v. LINSTOW, Arch. mikr. Anat. li, p. 760.
- A. depressa*, Rud., notes on anatomy; LEPRI, p. 67.
- Alaimus filiformis*, n. sp., L. Balaton; v. DADAY, Erforsch. Balaton See, ii, p. 83.
- Amblyonema*, n. g., for *A. terdentatum*, n. sp., intestine of *Ceratodus forsteri*; v. LINSTOW, Denk. Ges. Jena, viii, p. 470.
- Anchylostomum criniforme* (Goeze), amended description and diagnosis out of a letter from v. Linstow; MÜHLING, Arch. Naturg. lxiv, p. 108.
- Ancyracanthus ophthalmicus*, n. sp., eye of *Carpophaga brenchleyi*, Gray, Ralum, Bismarck Arch.; v. LINSTOW, Arch. Naturg. 1897, p. 285.
- Anticoma lata*, *A. similis*, and *A. trichura*, n. spp., in sand, near low-tide mark, Port Jackson; COBB, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, pp. 383-385.
- Aphanolaimus aquaticus*, n. sp., L. Balaton; v. DADAY (2), p. 84.
- Carnoya*, n. g., of *Oxyuridæ*, for *C. vitiensis*, n. sp., parasitic in *Julus solomonensis*, Fiji Islands; GILSON, Cellule, xiv, p. 360.
- Cephalobus loczyi*, n. sp., L. Balaton, p. 101, and *C. stagnalis*, n. sp., Small L. Balaton, p. 112, and 2 other spp.; v. DADAY (2), p. 101.
- Chromadora balatonica*, *bathybia*, and *bulbosa*, n. spp., L. Balaton; v. DADAY (2), p. 91.
- Cloacina*, n. g., of *Secernentes*, with *C. dahli*, n. sp., al. can. of *Macropus browni* Rams, Ralum, Bismarck Arch.; v. LINSTOW, Arch. Naturg. 1897, p. 286.
- Comeosoma heterura*, n. sp., in sand, 4-5 fathoms, *C. jubata*, and *C. similis*, n. spp., sand near low-tide mark, all at Port Jackson; COBB, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, pp. 385-390.
- Cyatholaimus brevicollis*, n. sp., ♂ only, p. 403, *C. exilis*, n. sp., p. 400, *C. heterurus*, n. sp., p. 400, and *C. trichurus*, n. sp., p. 398, 2 of them

- possibly types of new genera, sea sand near low-tide mark, Port Jackson, and *C. minor*, n. sp., ♂ only, p. 402, sand at bottom of Port Jackson; COBB, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii.
- Desmolaimus balatonicus*, n. sp., L. Balaton; v. DADAY (2), p. 90.
- Dispharagus involutus laticeps*, Rud., notes on anatomy; LEPRI, p. 58.
- Diplogaster lacustris*, n. sp., L. Balaton, and another sp.; v. DADAY (2), pp. 99 & 111.
- Dorylaimus striatus*, n. sp., p. 108, and *D. bastiani*, Butschli, var. *longicaudatus*, n. var., and 9 other spp., L. Balaton; v. DADAY (2), p. 105.
- Echinonema*, n. g., with *E. cinctum*, n. sp.; v. LINSTOW, Denk. Ges. Jena, viii, fide J. R. Micr. Soc. 1899, p. 38.
- Eustrongylus gigas*, in dogs; ROTSTADT.—A *Filaria* mistaken for it probably; STILES.
- Filaria*, bibliography of genus; HUBER.
- F. carruccioi*, n. sp., in *Gobius avernensis*; CONDORELLI-FRANCaviglia, Bull. Soc. Rom. Zool. vii, p. 14.
- F. dentifera*, n. sp., from body cavity of *Trichiurus*, Australia; v. LINSTOW, Denk. Ges. Jena, viii, p. 469.
- F. demarquayi*, 'n. sp.', in blood of natives of some of W. Indian Islands and New Guinea, *F. ozzardi*, 'n. sp.', in blood of natives of British Guiana, and *F. magalhæsi*, 'n. sp.', = *F. bancrofti*, Magal. (v. Linstow); MANSON (2), [none of the spp. recognised as new by v. Linstow, Zool. Centrbl. vi, p. 57].
- F. hepatica*, n. sp., bile ducts of *Pteropus*, Ralum, Bismarck Arch.; v. LINSTOW, Arch. Naturg. 1897, p. 283. *F. rubra*, Leidy, diagnosis; CONDORELLI-FRANCaviglia (5), p. 134. *F. foveolata*, Mol., and *leptoptera*, Rud., notes on anatomy; LEPRI, p. 64.
- Gnathostoma*, bibliography; HUBER.
- Graphonema*, n. g., for *G. pachyderma*, n. sp. (not described), and for *G. vulgaris*, n. sp., the latter sp. common on Australian coast among algæ and in sand; COBB, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 406.
- Halichoanolaimus australis*, n. sp. (young only), sand near low-tide mark, Port Jackson; COBB, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 404.
- Heterakis australis*, n. sp., from small intestine of *Macropygia nigrirostris*, Ralum, Bismarck Arch.; v. LINSTOW, Arch. Naturg. 1897, p. 285.
- Heth*, n. g., with *H. juli*, n. sp., intestine of *Julus*, Moss Vale, N. S. Wales; COBB, Agric. Gaz. N. S. W., ix, p. 299.
- "*Hoplocephalus*," n. g., with several rings of hooks round the anterior part of the body, for *N. cinctus*, n. sp., intestine of *Perameles obesula*; v. LINSTOW, Denk. Ges. Jena, viii, p. 469, [generic name shown to be pre-occupied, Zool. Anz., Litteratur, xxi, p. 226].
- Ichthyonema acipenseris*, n. sp., in abdominal cavity of *Acipenser sturio*; LUPO, Atti Acc. Torino, xxxiii, p. 825.
- Ironus entzii*, n. sp., L. Balaton; v. DADAY (2), p. 96.
- Labyrinthostoma*, n. g.; COBB, Agric. Gaz. N. S. W. ix, p. 421.
- Lepidonema*, n. g., with *L. bifurcata*, n. sp., in insect larva, Moss Vale, N. S. Wales; COBB, Agric. Gaz. N. S. W. ix, p. 315.
- Monhystera dubia*, Butshl., and *M. stagnalis*, Bast., notes and figures; v. DADAY (2), pp. 86 & 109.
- Mononchus macrostoma*, Bast., description and figure; v. DADAY (2), p. 96.
- Oncholaimus pellucidus*, n. sp., sand near low-tide mark, Port Jackson; COBB, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. xxiii, p. 394.
- Oxystoma pellucida*, n. sp., mud below low-tide mark, Port Jackson; COBB, l. c., p. 395.
- Oxyurus biuncinata*, n. sp., from intestine of *Ammocetes branchialis* (larva of *Petromyzon planeri*); v. LINSTOW, Arch. mikr. Anat. li, p. 759.
- Physaloptera sicuri*, n. sp., intestine and stomach of *Sciurus melanogaster*, Mentawai, table for comparison with *P. circularis*, v. Linst., and

- P. muris brasiliensis*, Molin, both from spp. of *Mus*, Madagascar and Brazil respectively; PARONA, Ann. Mus. Genova, xix, p. 118.
- P. alata*, Rud., notes on anatomy; LEPRI, p. 56.
- Plectus agilior*, n. sp., and *P. parietinus*, Bast., var. *australis*, n. var., on grass and blanched stems of celery, Sydney; COBB, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 397.
- Rhabditis cylindrica*, n. sp.; COBB, Agric. Gaz. N. S. W. ix, p. 448.
- Rhabdolaimus balatonicus*, n. sp., L. Balaton; v. DADAY (2), p. 102.
- Rhigonema*, n. g., with *R. brevicollis*, n. sp., intestine of *Julus*, Moss Vale, N. S. Wales; COBB, Agric. Gaz. N. S. W. ix, p. 311.
- Rictularia plagiostoma*, Wedl., intestine of *Sciurus*, Mentawai, new host and new locality; PARONA, p. 117.
- Sclerostomum equinum*, O. F. M., hybrid between zebra and Iceland pony as host; Arch. parasit. i, p. 629.
- Sphærolaimus hirticollis*, n. sp., sand near low-tide mark, Port Jackson; COBB, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 393.
- Spira similis*, n. sp., sand near low-tide mark, Port Jackson; COBB, *l. c.*, p. 390.
- Spiroptera furcata*, n. sp., in cœlom of a "toad-like frog," Ralum, Bismarck Archipel.; v. LINSTOW, Arch. Naturg. 1897, p. 284.
- S. mugientis*, n. sp., larva, in cysts outside wall of stomach and intestine of *Rana mugiens*; v. LINSTOW, Arch. mikr. Anat. li, p. 761.
- S. denticulata*, Mol., and *S. strigis*, R., note on anatomy; LEPRI, p. 61.
- Streptogaster*, n. g., with *S. papillatus*, n. sp.; COBB, Agric. Gaz. N. S. W., ix, p. 320.
- Symplocostoma lacustris*, n. sp., L. Balaton, the only fresh-water representative of the genus; v. DADAY (2), pp. 103, 113.
- Terschillingia exilis*, n. sp., sand near low-tide mark, Port Jackson; COBB, P. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxiii, p. 392.
- Trichosoma contortum*, Crepl., notes on anatomy; LEPRI, p. 55.
- Trilobus tenuicaudatus*, n. sp., L. Balaton, and *T. gracilis*, Bast., description and figure, and another sp.; v. DADAY (2), pp. 97 & 111.
- Tripyla dentata*, n. sp., L. Balaton, p. 89, and *T. gigantea*, n. sp., Small L. Balaton, p. 110, and 2 other spp.; v. DADAY (2).
- Tropidocerca inflata*, Dies., in flamingo; LÜHE, p. 623.
- Xyo*, n. g., with *X. hystrix*, n. sp., intestine of beetle (*Pasalus*), Moss Vale, N. S. Wales; COBB, Agric. Gaz. N. S. W., ix, p. 315.
- Zoniolaimus*, n. g., with *Z. setifera*, n. sp., stomach of brush-wallaby, Moss Vale, N. S. Wales.; COBB, *l. c.*, pp. 312, 340 & 341.
- An immature *Nematode* (belonging to the group *Secernentes*), from *Dasypus hallucatus*, described and figured; v. LINSTOW, Denk. Ges. Jena, viii, p. 471.

### (b) GORDIIDÆ & MERMIDÆ.

- Chordodes albibarbatus*, n. sp., Ogove R. and Goboan R., Africa, pp. 381 & 493, and *C. furnessi*, n. sp., from two different genera of leaf-mantids, Borneo, p. 379; MONTGOMERY, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi.
- C. cubanensis*, n. sp., Cuba, p. 52, *C. gordioides*, n. sp., S. Montana, p. 49, *C. morgani*, n. sp., Maryland and Iowa, p. 47, *C. occidentalis*, n. sp., San Francisco and Arizona, p. 50, and *C. puerilis*, n. sp., from a cockroach and free, in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, p. 48; MONTGOMERY, Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii.
- C. dugesi*, ♂ only, and *C. griffinni*, n. sp., Altoyec (Vera-Cruz); CAMERANO, Bull. Soc. zool. France, xxiii, p. 73.
- C. occidentalis*, n. sp., N. America; MONTGOMERY, Bull. Mus. Harvard and P. Calif. Ac. i, p. 336.
- Gordius agassizi*, n. sp., Sandwich Islands, p. 38, *G. capito-sulcatus*, n. sp.,

Cuba, p. 39, *G. densareolatus*, n. sp., Wyoming, p. 33, *G. leidyi*, n. sp., loc. ?, p. 37, *G. platycephalus*, n. sp., Guatemala and S. Montana, p. 34, and *G. aquaticus difficilis*, n. subsp., Roan Mt., N. Carolina, p. 31, and description of 5 other American spp.; MONTGOMERY, Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii.

*G. longareolatus*, n. sp., and 3 other spp., N. America; MONTGOMERY, P. Calif. Ac. i, p. 334.

*G. subspiralis*, Dies., in Mexico; CAMERANO (1), p. 75.

*Mermis africana*, n. sp., S. W. Africa, *M. australis*, n. sp., N. Zealand, *M. brasiliensis*, n. sp., from a spider, S. Brazil, and *M. costaricensis*, n. sp., Costa Rica, larval forms only; *M. lacustris*, Duj., adult described for first time, referred to n. g. *Paramermis*; v. LINSTOW, Arch. mikr. Anat. liii, pp. 149-168.

*Parachordodes*, genus referred to *Paragordius*; MONTGOMERY, Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii.

*Paragordius*, Camer., with *P. (Gordius) varius*, Leidy, as type, characteristics of genus; reference of genus *Parachordodes* to it; MONTGOMERY, Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, pp. 43 & 54.

*Paramermis*, n. g., for *P. (Mermis) lacustris*, Duj., and for *P. (M.) crassa*, v. Linst., ♂ with only 1 spicule; v. LINSTOW, Arch. mikr. Anat. liii, p. 149.

## B.—ACANTHOCEPHALA.

*Echinorhynchus horridus*, n. sp., intestine of *Sauropatis sancta*, Ralum, Bismarck Arch.; v. LINSTOW, Arch. Naturg. 1897, p. 290.

*E. (Gigantorhynchus) semoni*, n. sp., from intestine of *Perameles obesula*; v. LINSTOW, Denk. Ges. Jena, viii, p. 471.

*E. globosus*, 3 types of hooks distinguished; MÜHLING, p. 110.

*E. annulatus*, Mol., and *E. agilis*, Rud., from Italian fish; CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA (5), p. 136.

*E. globocaudatus*, Led., and 2 other species in Roman birds of prey; LEPRI, p. 204.

*E. gibbosus*, Rud., = young form of *E. strumosus*, Rud., of intestine of *Halichærus grypus*; MÜHLING, Arch. Naturg. lxiv, p. 110.

*Gigantorhynchus moniliformis*, Bremser, life history; MAGALHÃES.

## C.—CHÆTOGNATHA.

See AURIVILLIUS, NORDGAARD, SCOTT.

No new species.

## V. HEMICHORDA (including *Phoronis*).

334. OKA, A. Sur une nouvelle espèce japonaise du genre *Phoronis*. Annot. zool. Japon. i, pp. 147 & 148.

335. ROULE, L. Sur la place des Phoronidiens dans la classification des animaux et sur leurs relations avec les Vertébrés. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 633-636.

336. WILLEY, A. Some points on the morphology of the *Enteropneusta*. P. Camb. Soc. x, p. 37.



## BIOLOGY.

WILLEY gives a brief abstract of the theoretical part of his forthcoming monograph on the *Enteropneusta* of the South Pacific which will be recorded next year.

ROULE briefly describes the development of *Phoronis sabatieri* which passes through a curious pupa-like stage. He regards the genus as more nearly allied to the *Bryozoa* than to the *Vertebrata*.

## DISTRIBUTION.

PEDASCHENKO (226) mentions 1 sp. of *Enteropneusta* in the White Sea referring it to the Genus *Saccoglossus*.

A new sp. of *Phoronis* is described from Japan by OKA (334). PRUVOT (235) refers to the Mediterranean species.

## SYSTEMATIC.

*Phoronis ijimai*, n. sp., dredged opposite Moroiso, near Misaki; OKA, Annot. zool. Japon. i, p. 147.

## VI. ROTIFERA.

## TITLES.

337. AURIVILLIUS, C. W. S. Vergleichende thiergeographische Untersuchungen über die Planktonfauna des Skageraks in den Jahren 1893-1897. Svenska Ak. Handl. xxx, 426 pp., including numerous tables.
338. CALMAN, W. T. (1) The progress of research on the reproduction of the *Rotifera*. Nat. Sci. xiii, pp. 43-51.
339. —. (2) Rotifers in Lake Bassenthwaite. Nature, lviii, p. 271.
340. DADAY, E. v. Mikroskopische Süßwasserthiere aus Ceylon. Termes. Füzetek, xxi, 123 pp., 55 figg.
341. GARBINI, A. Un pugillo di Plankton del lago di Como. Atti Ist. Veneto (2), ix, pp. 668-679.
342. HÄCKER, V. Ueber vorbereitende Theilungsvorgänge bei Thieren und Pflanzen (Vortrag). Verh. Deutsch. zool. Ges. viii, pp. 94-119, 13 figg.
343. HEMPEL, A. A list of *Protozoa* and *Rotifera* found in the Illinois River and adjacent Lakes at Havana, Ill. Bull. Illinois Lab. v, pp. 342-388, 2 figg.
344. HICKSON, S. J. Rotifers in Lake Bassenthwaite. Nature, lviii, p. 200.
345. JENNINGS, H. S. *Trochosphaera solstitialis*. Science, 1898, p. 551.



346. LAUTERBORN, R. (1) Ueber die cyclische Fortpflanzung limnetischer Rotatorien. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 173–183.
347. —. (2) Vorläufige Mittheilung über den Variationskreis von *Anuræa cochlearis*, Gosse. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 597–604, 6 figg.
348. LEMMERMAN, E. Der grosse Waterneverstorfer Binnensee. Eine biologische Studie. Forschungsber. Plon, vi, pp. 166–205, pl. v. Rotifers pp. 181–186, 188.
349. LENSSEN, —. Contribution à l'étude du développement et de la maturation des œufs chez l'*Hydatina senta*. 1. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 617–622, 9 figg., and, in greater detail, Cellule, xiv, pp. 421–451, 2 pls.
350. LORD, J. E. Two new Rotifers. J. Quekett Club, vii, pp. 75–80, pl. vii.
351. MARCHOUX, E. Note sur un Rotifère (*Philodina parasitica*, n. sp.) vivant dans le tube digestif de larves aquatiques d'insectes. C.R. Soc. biol. v, pp. 749 & 750.
352. MRÁZEK, A. Zur Embryonalentwicklung der Gattung *Asplanchna*. SB. Böhmisch. Ges. 1897, No. lviii, 11 pp., 1 pl.
353. RICHARD, J. Sur la faune des eaux douces explorées en 1898 pendant la campagne du yacht "Princess-Alice." Mem. Soc. zool. France, xi, pp. 326–338.
354. ROTHERT, W. O parazitizmye rotatorii *Notommata vernecki* v vodorosli *Vaucheria*. Trudui Kazan. Univ. xxx, 1896, 18 pp., 1 pl. [On the parasitism of the Rotifer *N. v.* in the Alge *Vaucheria*.] In Russian.  
See paper recorded Zool. Rec. 1896, Vermes, p. 45.
355. ROUSSELET, C. F. (1) Notiz. Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 595.  
Identification of "*Monostyla appendiculata*, n. sp.," Skorikow, 1898, with *M. lamellata*, Daday, 1893.
356. —. (2) Species of *Pterodina*. J. Quekett Club, vii, pp. 24–30, pls. iii–v.
357. SHEPHARD, J. Some animals reared from dried mud. Victorian Natural. xv, pp. 48–50.
358. SKORIKOW, S. (1) Ein neues Räderthier. Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 556. Cf. ROUSSELET (355).
359. —. (2) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Vertheilung der wirbellosen Thiere im Flusse Udy (Gouvern. Charkow). Arb. Naturf. Ges. Charcow. xxx, 1897, 13 pp., 1 pl. In Russian.
360. \*STENROOS, K. E. Das Thierleben im Nurmijärvi-See. Eine faunistisch-biologische Studie. Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii, 259 pp., 3 pls and 1 map. Abstr. Zool. Centrbl. v, pp. 603–606.
361. TRGOVČEVIĆ, L. Prilog za faunu virniaka (Rotatoria). Glasnik Naravosl. druzt. x, pp. 89–139.
362. WEBER, E. F. Faune rotatorienne du bassin du Léman. 1<sup>re</sup> partie. *Rhizota* and *Bdelloida*. 2<sup>me</sup> partie. *Ploma* and *Scistopoda*. Rev. Suisse Zool. v, pp. 263–354, 355–785, pls. x–xv, xvi–xxv, and 2 figg. in text.
363. WESENBERG-LUND, C. Ueber dänische Rotiferen und über die Fortpflanzungsverhältnisse der Rotiferen (Vorl. Mitth.). Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 200–211.

364. ZACHARIAS, O. (1) Untersuchungen über das Plankton der Teichgewässer. Forschber. Plon, vi, pp. 89–139, pl. iv.
365. —. (2) Das Heleoplankton. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 24–32.  
36 spp. Rotifers enumerated.
366. —. (3) Das Potamoplankton, *t. c.*, pp. 41–48.
367. —. (4) Ueber einige interessante Funde im Plankton Sächsischer Fischteiche. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 714–718.
368. ZIMMER, C. Ueber thierisches Potamoplankton. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 522–524.

## BIOLOGY.

TRGOVČEVIĆ gives an account of the anatomy, development and phylogeny of Rotifers with the biology and geographical distribution of the Croatian species belonging to 20 families.

CALMAN (1) gives a review of the present state of our knowledge of the reproduction of Rotifers. WESENBERG-LUND relates the conditions under which different kinds of eggs are produced in several Danish spp. of *Ploima*. LAUTERBORN (1) discusses the relation of the number of successive reproductive cycles to the species and their summer and winter varieties; and (2) draws attention to the regular rotation of varieties in species of *Anuræa*, determined from the measurement of 2000 individuals during the different months of the year.

LENSSEN describes and figures the maturation of the different kinds of eggs of *Hydatina senta*. MRÁZEK begins an account of the development of *Asplanchna* from the parthenogenetic eggs.

MARCHOUX describes a Rotifer parasitic in the alimentary canal of insect larvæ. ROTHERT discusses the parasitism of *Notommata* in *Vaucheria*.

## DISTRIBUTION\*.

Islands of Arctic Ocean: a few spp. identified; RICHARD.

British Isles: Rotifers of L. Bassenthwaite; CALMAN (2); HICKSON.

Skagerak: Plankton in different months of the year, for 5 years; AURIVILLIUS.

Denmark: 175 spp. *Ploima*; WESENBERG-LUND.

Schleswig-Holstein: 10 spp. from the Gt. Waterneverstorfer L.; LEM-MERMANN.

Germany: Plankton of Rivers, marshes and ponds; ZACHARIAS (1)—(4).—River Oder: bathymetrical distribution of spp.; SKORIKOW (2): Plankton; ZIMMER.

Finnland: 157 spp. from L. Nurmijärvi; STENROOS.

L. of Geneva and basin: two or three hundred species; WEBER.

L. Como: 5 spp.; GARBINI.

Canary Is.: 3 spp.; RICHARD. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, p. 440.

Ceylon: 42 spp.; DADAY.

Australia: 4 spp. from dried-up ponds in Victoria; SHEPHARD.

America: Illinois: River and Lakes, 108 spp.; HEMPEL. L. Erie: swamp in neighbourhood, as new locality for *Trochosphaera*; JENNINGS.

---

\* [It was stated last year (*Zool. Rec. Vermes*, p. 48), that v. Daday had described some new spp. from L. Balaton. The paper (No. 281) has now been seen and none of the spp. there described are new.]

## SYSTEMATIC.

*Anurea cochlearis*, varr. *hispida* and *irregularis*, n. varr. (summer), Upper Rhine ; LAUTERBORN (2) & (1).

*Asplanchna brightwelli*, var. *ceylonica*, n. var., Ceylon ; v. DADAY, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.

*A. herricki* and *A. priodonta*, embryonic development ; MRÁZEK.

*A. herricki*, de G., in Querdammteich, Castle Zschorna, Saxony ; ZACHARIAS (4).

*Brachionus falcatus*, n. sp., Ponds near Oppeln in Silesia, p. 133, and figure of and notes on *B. budapestiensis*, v. DADAY. *B. lineatus*, Scoric., referred to this sp. as a variety, p. 134 ; ZACHARIAS, Forschber. Plön, vi.

*Brachionus*, several representatives of the genus shown to be pelagic ; LEMMERMANN, p. 183.

*B. charesi*, n. sp., Azores ; BARROIS, Mem. Soc. Lille, Ser. vi, Fasc. vi, Fayal, p. 124.

*B. bakeri*, varieties very probably = different stages in growth or in order of hatching, by comparison with *B. pali* and with a sp. of *Anurea* ; SHEPHARD.

*Callidina brycei*, n. sp., moss and detritus of dead wood, pond near Geneva ; WEBER, Rev. Suisse Zool. v, p. 347.

*C. cataracta*, n. sp., amongst confervoid algæ on dripping rocks, Rossendale ; LORD, J. Quekett Club, vii, p. 77.

*Cathypna brachydactyla*, *flexilis*, *magna*, n. spp., and *C. magna* var. *tenuior*, n. var., L. Nurmijärvi, Finland ; STENROOS, Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii.

*C. macrodactyla*, n. sp., Ceylon ; v. DADAY, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi.

*Cælopus intermedius*, n. sp., L. Nurmijärvi ; STENROOS, l. c.

*Conochilus limneticus*, n. sp., L. Nurmijärvi ; STENROOS, l. c.

*Dinocharis similis*, n. sp., L. Nurmijärvi ; STENROOS, l. c.

*Distyla oxycauda*, n. sp., L. Nurmijärvi ; STENROOS, l. c.

*Eosphæra viridis*, n. sp., L. Nurmijärvi ; STENROOS, l. c.

*Furcularia macrodactyla* and *F. trihamata*, n. spp., L. Nurmijärvi ; STENROOS, l. c.

*Limnias nymphaeæ*, n. sp., L. Nurmijärvi ; STENROOS, l. c.

*Mastigocerca cuspidata*, *grandis*, *rosea* and *unidens*, n. spp., L. Nurmijärvi ; STENROOS, l. c.

*M. pusilla*, n. sp. (not diagnosed), Upper Rhine ; LAUTERBORN (1).

*Metopidia dactyliseta*, *quadricarinata* and *sulcata*, n. spp., L. Nurmijärvi ; STENROOS, l. c.

*Microcodides abbreviatus*, n. sp., L. Nurmijärvi ; STENROOS, l. c.

*Monommata appendiculata*, n. sp., L. Nurmijärvi ; STENROOS, l. c.

*Monostyla (appendiculata)*, n. sp., L. Repnoe, Salt lake, Slawiansk (Charcow Govt.) ; SKORIKOW, Zool. Anz. xxi, p. 556 ; referred by ROUSSELET (1), t. c. p. 595, to *M. lamellata* ; Daday.

*M. bicornis*, n. sp., L. Nurmijärvi ; STENROOS, l. c.

*Notommata monostylæformis*, n. sp., L. Nurmijärvi ; STENROOS, l. c.

*Notops fumicus*, n. sp., L. Nurmijärvi ; STENROOS, l. c.

*Philodina parasitica*, n. sp., in rectum of *Chironomus plumosus* and of several spp. of *Culex*, in Senegal, round St Louis ; MARCHOUX, C.R. Soc. biol. v, p. 749.

*Proales mirabilis*, n. sp., L. Nurmijärvi ; STENROOS.

*Pseudoecistes*, n. g., for *P. rotifer*, n. sp., L. Nurmijärvi ; STENROOS.

*P. clypeata*, Ehrb., *P. cæca*, Parsons, *P. elliptica*, Ehrb., *P. reflexa*, Gosse, notes for identification of the spp., with figures of these and of

other spp. *P. valvata*, Hud.,?=young of *P. patina*, Ehrb.; ROUSSELET (2).

*Pterodina emargulina*, n. sp., L. Nurmijärvi; STENROOS, *l. c.*

*Salpina macracantha*, var. *ceylonica*, n. var., Ceylon; v. DADAY.

*Stephanops bifurcus*, n. sp.?, L. Nurmijärvi; STENROOS, *l. c.*

*Taphrocampa nitida*, n. sp., pond in Rossendale; LORD, J. Quekett Club, vii, p. 75.

*Tetramastix*, n. g., with *T. opoliensis*, n. sp., from the Oder and ponds near Oppeln; ZACHARIAS, Forschber. Plon, vi, p. 132.

## VII. MESOZOA.

[Nothing to record.]





XVI. CŒLEENTERATA.

[For 1897 and 1898.]

By

R. T. GÜNTHER, M.A.,  
Magdalen College, Oxford.

CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
I. TITLES FOR 1897 & 1898.	1	Hydrozoa . . . . .	19
II. BIOLOGY.		Scyphozoa . . . . .	26
Anatomy, Bionomics, etc.	16	Anthozoa . . . . .	27
Faunistic		Actiniaria . . . . .	27
Recent . . . . .	16	Madreporaria . . . . .	31
Coral Reefs . . . . .	17	Fossil Corals . . . . .	33
Fossil . . . . .	18	Alcyonaria . . . . .	43
III. SYSTEMATIC.		Ctenophora . . . . .	44
General . . . . .	19	Incertæ sedis . . . . .	44

I. TITLES.\*

1. AGASSIZ, A. A visit to the Great Barrier Reef of Australia in the Steamer "Corydon." Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxviii, pp. 95-148, 42 pls.

2. —. The Island and Coral Reefs of the Fiji group. Amer. J. Sci. v, pp. 113-123 and Ann. Nat. Hist. i, pp. 231-242.

3. —. The Tertiary elevated Limestone Reefs of Fiji. Amer. J. Sci. vi, pp. 165-168.  
Abstract, Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 118.

4. — & MAYER, A. G. On *Dactylometra*. Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, pp. 1-11, 13 pls.  
Abstracts in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 432 and Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 706 & 707.

5. — & —. On some Medusæ from Australia. Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, pp. 13-19, 3 pls.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 706 & 707.

\* An asterisk prefixed to a quotation indicates that the Recorder has not seen the Journal or Work referred to.

6. ANDREWS, E. A. Some ectosarcal phenomena in the eggs of *Hydra*. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. xviii, pp. 1-3, 5 figg.
7. ANGELIS, J. DE. Descripcion de los Antozoos fossiles pliocenicos de Cataluña. 8vo, 26 pp., 1 pl. (Trad. esp. J. Almera.)
8. ——. Los primeros antozoos y briozoos miocenicos recogidos en Cataluña. 8vo, 31 pp., Barcelona, 1898. (Trad. de J. Almera.)
9. ——. Contribución á la Fauna Paleozoica de Cataluña. Bol. Ac. Barcelona, i, 1898, pp. 344-350.
10. ANGELIS, G. DE. I Corallari dei terreni terziari dell' Italia settentrionale. Collezione Michelotti. Museo Geologico della R. Università di Roma. Mem. R. Ac. Lincei, Ser. 5, i, pp. 164-280, pls. i-iii. [Bears date 1895, but ? published before 1899.]
11. [ANONYMOUS.] The confirmation of Darwin's theory of Coral Islands. Nat. Sci. xi, pp. 289 & 290.
12. ARNESEN, E. Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Ulocyathus arcticus*, *Cariophyllia smithii*, *Dendrophyllia ramea* und *Cladocora cespitosa*. Arch. Naturv. Christian. xx, 1897, 30 pp., 2 pls.
13. ASHWORTH, J. H. The stomodæum, mesenterial filaments and endoderm of *Xenia*. P. Roy. Soc. lxiii, pp. 443-446, 3 figg. Abstracts in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 633 and Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 119.
14. AURIVILLIUS, C. W. S. Vergleichende thiergeographische Untersuchungen über die Plankton-Fauna des Skageraks in den Jahren 1893-1897. Svenska. Ak. Handl. xxx, 426 pp.
15. BABIĆA, K. Grada za poznavanje hrvatske faune hidroidpolipâ. Rad. Jugoslav. Ak. cxxxv, pp. 1-47.
16. BARROIS, T. Recherches sur la faune des eaux douces des Açores. Mem. Soc. Lille, vi, 1896, pp. 1-172.
17. BEEDE, J. W. Notes on *Campophyllum torquinum*, Owen, and a new variety of *Monopteria gibbosa*, Meek and Worthen. Kansas Quart. vii, pp. 187-190, 1 fig.
18. ——. New Corals from the Kansas Carboniferous. *T. c.* pp. 17 & 18. Abstract in N. Jahrb. Min. 1898, ii, p. 545.
19. BENEDEN, E. VAN. Die Anthozoen der Plankton-Expedition. Ergeb. der Plankton-Expedition, ii, K, e, 222 pp., 16 pls., 59 figg., 1898.
20. ——. Les Anthozoaires de la "Plankton-Expédition." Ergebnisse d. im atlant. Ocean ausgef. Plankton-Expedition, ii, 222 pp., 16 pls., 59 figg. [Same as 19.]
21. BERGER, E. W. Dr F. S. Conant's notes on the physiology of the Medusæ. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. viii, pp. 9-11.
22. BERNARD, F. Note sur des Méduses rapportées par M. Foà du lac Tanganyika et dénommées *Limnocyda tanganyicæ* Böhm. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, p. 62.
23. BERNARD, H. M. Catalogue of the Madreporarian Corals in the British Museum (Natural History) Volume iii. The Genus *Montipora*, the Genus *Anacropora*. Large 4to, pp. vii+192, pls. xxxiv. London: printed by the order of the Trustees, 1897. Review, Nature, lvii, p. 363.
24. ——. On the affinities of the Madreporarian Genus *Alveopora* with the Palæozoic *Favositidæ*, together with a brief sketch of some of the



- evolutionary stages of the Madreporarian skeleton. J. Linn. Soc. Zool. xxvi, pp. 495–516, pl. xxx.  
Abstracts in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, pp. 433, 434; Nature, lvii, pp. 262 & 263.
25. [BERNARD, H. M.] Notes, morphological and systematic on the Madreporarian subfamily *Montiporinæ* (*Montipora* and *Anacropora*) with an account of the phylogeny of the *Madreporidæ*. Ann. Nat. Hist. xx, pp. 117–135, pl. ii.  
Abstracts in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1897, p. 541; Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 253–255.
26. BIRULA, A. Recherches sur la biologie et zoogéographie principalement des mers russes. I. Faune des méduses du golfe de Solovetzki. [Russian.] Annuaire Mus. St Petersburg. i, pp. 327–354.
27. —. Recherches sur la biologie et zoogéographie principalement des mers russes. II. Hydrozoaires, polychètes et crustacés, recueillis par le Dr A. Botkine en 1895 dans les golfes du Enisei et de l'Obi. [Russian.] *Op. cit.* 1897, pp. 78–94, pl. x.
28. —. V. Sur les rapports entre la structure morphologique de quelques Hydroides des côtes des Iles de Solovetzki et les conditions physiques des lieux qu'ils habitent. [Russian.] *Op. cit.* 1898, pp. 203–214, 4 figg.
29. BLANCHARD, R. & RICHARD, J. Sur la faune des lacs élevés des Hautes-Alpes. Mem. Soc. zool. France, x, pp. 43–61.  
Abstract in IMHOF, Fauna der Seen, Biol. Centralbl. xviii, p. 172.
30. BOETTGER, O. Zur Kenntniss der Fauna der mittelmioenen Schichten von Kosteji im Banat. [*Deltocyathus italicus*, Michti.] Verh. siebenbürg. Ver. xlv, p. 57.
31. BONNEVIE, K. Zur Systematik der Hydroiden. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiii, pp. 465–495, 3 pls., 1 fig.  
Abstract in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 312.
32. BONNEY, T. G. The Boring at Funafuti. Nature, lix, p. 29.
33. BONTSCHEFF, ST. Das Tertiärbecken von Haskovo (Bulgarien). *Cælen-terata*, pp. 359–368. Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. lxvi.
34. BRANDT, K. Die Fauna der Ostsee, insbesondere die der Kieler Bucht. Verh. deutsch. zool. Ges. vii, pp. 10–34.
35. BROWNE, E. T. On keeping Medusæ alive in an Aquarium. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. v, pp. 176–180, 1 fig.  
Abstracts in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 432; Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 701 & 702.
36. —. On *Tubularia crocea* in Plymouth Sound. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. v, pp. 54 & 55.  
Abstract in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1897, p. 540.
37. —. The Hydroids of Valencia Harbour, Ireland. Irish Natural. vi, pp. 241–246.
38. —. Revised list of *Hydromedusæ* of the L. M. B. C. District. Tr. Liverpool Soc. xi, pp. 147–150.
39. —. On British *Medusæ*. P. Z. S. 1897, pp. 816–835, 2 pls., 12 figg.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 700 & 701.
40. BRUNDIN, J. A. F. Alcyonarien aus der Sammlung des zoologischen Museums in Upsala. Bih. Svenska. Ak. xx, 22 pp., 2 pls.  
Abstracts in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1897, p. 540; Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 607.

41. BUCHANAN, F. Note on the worm associated with *Lophohelia prolifera* (*Eunice gunneri*, Storm.). P. Dublin Soc. viii, pp. 432 & 433.
42. BURCHARDT, E. Alcyonaceen von Thursday Island (Torres-Strasse) und von Amboina. Semon, Zool. Forschungsreis. Austr. v, pp. 431–442, 2 pls., in Denkschr. Ges. Jena, viii.
43. CAMPENHAUSEN, B. VON. Hydroiden von Ternate. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. pp. 297–319, pl. xv. [Zool. Rec. 1896, No. 16.]
44. CANAVARI, M. La fauna degli strati con *Aspidoceras acanthicum* di Monte Serra presso Camerino. Pt. I (*Anthozoa*, etc.). Pal. italica, ii, pls. iv–ix, figg. 1–14.
45. CARLGREN, O. Zur Mesenterienentwicklung der Aktinien. Ofv. Ak. Forh. 1897, pp. 159–172, 5 figg.  
Abstracts in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 86; Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 496 & 497.
46. CHOLODKOVSKY, N. Une méthode de conservation des Actinies. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, xx, p. 161.
47. CHUN, C. *Cœlenterata*. Bronn's Klassen und Ordnungen, pts. xv–xvii, pls. 13–18, pp. 295–326.
48. —. Über den Excretionsporus an der Pneumatophore von *Physophora*. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 309–313.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 882–890.
49. —. Das Knospungsgesetz der Schwimmglocken von *Physophora*. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 321–327.  
Abstracts in Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 882–890; J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 546.
50. —. Über K. C. Schneider's System der Siphonophoren. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 298–305.
51. —. Berichtigung. *T. c.* p. 336.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 882–890.
52. —. Über den Bau und die morphologische Auffassung der Siphonophoren. Verh. deutsch. Zool. Ges. pp. 48–111, 29 figg.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 738–745.
53. —. Die Ctenophoren der Plankton-Expedition. Ergebn. der Plankton-Expedition, ii, K, a, 1898, pp. 1–32, pls. i–iii.
54. —. Die Siphonophoren der Plankton-Expedition. Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. ii, 126 pp., 5 pls., 2 figg., 2 maps.
55. —. Die Beziehungen zwischen dem arktischen und antarktischen Plankton, 64 pp., 1 map, Stuttgart, 1897.  
Reviewed in Biol. Centralbl. xviii, pp. 98–102.
56. CLAUS, C. Zur Richtigstellung irrthümlicher Angaben in Betreff der Publicationszeit der ersten Beobachtungen über die Riechgruben und das Nervensystem der Acalephen. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 214 & 215.
57. CLUBB, J. A. Actinological Studies. I. The mesenteries and oesophageal grooves of *Actinia equina*, Linn. Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. xii, pp. 300–311, pl. xx.
58. COLLCUTT, M. C. On the structure of *Hydractinia echinata*. Quart. J. Micr. Sci. xl, pp. 79–99, 1 pl.  
Abstracts in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1897, p. 392; Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 73.

59. CONANT, F. S. The Cubomedusæ. A dissertation presented for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, in the Johns Hopkins University, 1897. Mem. Johns Hopkins Univ. iv, xvi+61 pp., 8 pls.  
Abstract in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, pp. 432 & 433; Review in Nat. Sci. 1898, pp. 206-209, and in Science, 1898, pp. 481-484.
60. —. Notes on the Cubomedusæ. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. xvii, pp. 8-10; Ann. Nat. Hist. i, pp. 31-40.  
Abstract in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 201.
61. COUTIÈRE, H. Note sur les récifs madréporiques observés à Djibouti. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 38-41, 87-90, 155-157, 1 fig., 238-240, 274-276.
62. CUTLER, M. On the Sea Anemones of Swallow House or Cave in the Rocks at Nahant, near Lynn, Mass. Tr. N. York Ac. vii, pp. 244 & 245.
63. DAHL, F. Zur Frage der Bildung der Coralleninseln. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, pp. 141-150, 2 figg.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 607 & 608.
64. DALL, W. H. On some Hydrocorallinæ from Alaska and California. P. Soc. Washington, ii, 1885, pp. 111-115.
65. DAVID, E. Coral Boring at Funafuti. [Summary of Report communicated to Royal Society by Prof. Bonney.] Nature, lvii, pp. 137 & 138; and "Times," October 3, 4, 1897.
66. DENDY, A. *Virgularia gracillima* in Lyttelton Harbour. Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxix, pp. 256 & 257.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 251.
67. DENNANT, J. Appendix on Corals [to a paper by Ralph Tate on the Fauna of the Older Tertiary of Australia]. J. R. Soc. of N. S. Wales, pp. 412-416, pl. xx.
68. — & MULDER, J. F. The Geology of the Lower Leigh Valley. [List of Eocene Actinozoa, pp. 86 & 87.] P. Soc. Victoria, xi, pp. 54-95.
69. DOLLFUS, G. F. Zoophytes. Rev. critique de Paléozoologie, ii, Nos. 1 & 2.
70. DRIESCH, H. Studien über das Regulations Vermögen der Organismen. I. Von den regulativen Wachstums- und Differenzirungsfähigkeiten der *Tubularia*. Arch. Entwicklmech. v, pp. 389-418.  
Abstracts in Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 10-12; Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 123 & 124; J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 312.
71. DUERDEN, J. E. The Geographical distribution of the Actiniaria of Jamaica. Nat. Sci. xii, pp. 100-105.
72. —. *Zoanthidæ* at Port Henderson. J. Inst. Jamaica, ii, pp. 285-287.
73. —. Jamaican Actiniaria. Part I. *Zoantheæ*. Tr. R. Soc. Dublin, vi, pp. 329-376.
74. —. The Hydroids of the Irish Coast. P. R. Soc. Dublin, viii, pp. 405-420.
75. —. The Actiniaria around Jamaica. J. Inst. Jamaica, ii, pp. 449-465.
76. —. On the Relations of certain *Stichodactylinæ* to the *Madreporaria*. J. Linn. Soc. Zool. xxvi, pp. 635-653.

77. [DUERDEN, J. E.] The Actinarian Family *Aliciidæ*. Ann. Nat. Hist. xx, pp. 1-15, 1 pl.  
Abstracts in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1897, p. 393; Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 505.  
——. [See also HADDON, A. C. & DUERDEN, J. E. (119).]
78. DUN, W. S. Contributions to the Palæontology of the Upper Silurian Rocks of Victoria based on Specimens in the Collections of Mr George Sweet. Pt. I. P. Soc. Victoria, x, pp. 79-90, pl. iii.
79. ———. The occurrence of Lower Silurian Graptolites in New South Wales. Rec. Geol. Survey N. S. Wales, v, pp. 124-127.  
———. [See also ETHERIDGE, R. jun. & DUN, W. S. (86).]
80. ELLES, MISS G. L. The Graptolite fauna of the Skiddaw Slates. Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, pp. 463-539; Geol. Mag. v, pp. 286 & 287; Ann. Nat. Hist. ii, pp. 426-428.
81. ———. The subgenera *Petalograptus* and *Cephalograptus*. Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liii, pp. 186-212, pls. xiii & xiv; Geol. Mag. iv, pp. 140 & 141; Ann. Nat. Hist. xix, pp. 351 & 352.
82. ETHERIDGE, R. JUN. On the occurrence of the genus *Columnaria* in the upper Silurian Rocks of New South Wales. Rec. Austral. Mus. iii, pp. 30-33, 1 pl.
83. ———. *Halysites* in New South Wales. *T. c.* pp. 78-80, 1 pl.
84. ———. A new form of *Syringopora* allied to *Syringopora tabulata*. Rec. Geol. Survey N. S. Wales, pp. 149-153, pl. xvi.
85. ———. On the occurrence of the genus *Endophyllum*, Ed. & H. (emend. Schlüter) in the Lower Palæozoic Rocks of N. S. Wales. *T. c.* vi, pp. 43-46, pls. iv & v.
86. ——— & DUN, W. S. On the structure and mode of preservation of *Receptaculites australis*, Salter. *T. c.* pp. 62-75, pls. viii-x.
87. FARQUHAR, H. Preliminary account of some New Zealand *Actiniaria*. J. Linn. Soc. Zool. xxvi, pp. 527-536, 1 pl.  
Abstract in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 546
88. FELIX, J. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der *Astroceninae*. Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges. pp. 247-256, pl. xi.
89. FISCHER, A. Experimentelle Untersuchungen am Ctenophorenei. I. Von der Entwicklung isolierter Eitheile. II. Von der künstlichen Erzeugung (halber) Doppel- u. Missbildungen. III. Ueber Regulationen der Entwicklung. IV. Ueber den Entwicklungsgang und die Organisationsstufe des Ctenophoreneies. Arch. Entwicklmech. vi, pp. 109-130, 1 pl.  
Abstracts in Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 262 & 263; J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 434.
90. FORREST, H. E. The Hydra, mythical and real. Tr. Caradoc and Severn Club, i (1894), pp. 6-9.
91. FOWLER, G. H. Contributions to our knowledge of the Plankton of the Faeroe Channel. No. iii. The later development of *Arachnactis albida* (M. Sars), with notes on *Arachnactis Bournei* (sp. n.). P. Z. S. pp. 803-809.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 608.
92. FRECH, F. Palæozoos korállók [in] Széchenyi B. Keletázsiai utjának tudományos eredménye 1877-1880, pp. 195-199, pls. v, vi, viii, ix, 8vo. Budapest, 1897.

93. [\*FRECH, F.] Ueber Korallenriffe und ihren Antheil aus dem Aufbau der Erde. Himmel und Erde, ix, pp. 97-120, 165-174.  
Abstract in N. Jahrb. Min. 1898, ii, p. 349.
94. FUHRMANN, O. Recherches sur la faune des lacs alpins du Tessin. Rev. Suisse Zool. iv, pp. 489-543.
95. GARDINER, J. S. The Coral Reefs of Funafuti, Rotuma and Fiji, together with some notes on the structure and formation of Coral Reefs in general. P. Cambridge Soc. ix, pp. 417-503.
96. —. On the Perforate Corals collected by the author in the South Pacific. P. Z. S. 1898, pp. 257-276, 2 pls.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 120.
97. —. On the Fungid Corals collected by the author in the South Pacific. T. c. pp. 525-539, 3 pls.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. vi, p. 120.
98. —. On some collections of Corals of the Family *Pocilloporidæ* from the S.W. Pacific Ocean. Op. cit. 1897, pp. 941-953, 2 pls.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. vi, pp. 119 & 120.
99. GEYER, G. Ueber neue Funde von Graptolithenschiefen in den Südalpen und deren Bedeutung für den alpinen Culm. Verh. geol. Reichsanst. 1897, pp. 237-252.  
Abstract in Boll. Com. geol. Ital. xxix, p. 313.
100. GIARD, A. Sur l'éthologie du *Campanularia caliculata* Hincks (Stolonisation et Allogonie). C.R. Soc. Biol. v, pp. 17-20.  
Abstract in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 546; Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 396.
101. \*GIRTY, G. H. A revision of the Sponges and Cœlenterates of the Lower Holderberg Group of New York. Rep. N. York Mus. pp. 259-322, 7 pls. [12 new species.]
102. GOETTE, A. Einiges über die Entwicklung der Scyphopolypen. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiii, pp. 292-375-378, 6 pls. and 25 figg.  
Abstracts in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, pp. 85 & 86; Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 497-499.
103. GOTO, S. Die Entwicklung der Gonophoren bei *Physalia maxima*. J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, x, pp. 175-191, 1 pl.  
Abstract in Annot. zool. Japon. i, pp. 62 & 63
104. \*——. *Dendrocoryne*, Inaba, Vertreterin einer neuen Familie der Hydromedusen. Annot. Zool. Japon. i, pp. 93-104, 1 pl., 8 figg.  
Abstract in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1897, pp. 540 & 541.
105. GREENE, G. K. Contribution to Indiana Palæontology. Pt. i. New Albany, Indiana, 8vo, 1898, pp. 1-7, pls. i-iii.
106. GREGORY, J. W. A collection of Egyptian fossil Madreporia. Geol. Mag. Dec. iv & v, pp. 241-251.
107. —. *Millestroma*, n.g., a Cretaceous Milleporoid Coral from Egypt. Geol. Mag. Dec. iv & v, pp. 337-342.
108. —. The Stramberg Corals. [A review of M. M. OGILVIE's work (179) infra.] Nature, lviii, pp. 282 & 283.
109. GRIEG, J. A. On *Funiculina* and *Kophobelemnion*. Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1896, pp. 3-11.  
Abstracts in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1897, p. 132; Zool. Centralbl. iv, pp. 448 & 449.
110. GRÖNBORG, G. Die Hydroid-Medusen des arctischen Gebietes. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, pp. 451-468, pl. xxvii.  
Abstract in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 633.

111. GRÖNBERG, GÖSTA. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gattung *Tubularia*. Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi, pp. 61–76, 2 pls.  
Abstracts in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, pp. 201 & 202; Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 397 & 398.
112. GRÖNVALL, K. A. Öfversikt af skånes yngre öfversiluriska bildningar. Sver. geol. undersök. Ser. C, No. 170, 1–59 pp.; Geol. fören. Stockholm förh. xix, 1897.
113. GÜRICH, G. Bemerkungen zur Gattung *Monograptus*. Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges. xlviii, pp. 954–962, 3 figg.  
Abstract in N. Jahrb. Min. 1898, i, pp. 402 & 403. Review by TORNQUIST (225).
114. —. Über neuere Erscheinungen der Graptolithen-Literatur. Jahresber. Schlesisch. Ges. lxxiv, pp. 37 & 38.
115. HADDON, A. C. On the *Actinozoa* [of Rockall Island and Bank]. Tr. R. Irish Acad. xxxi, p. 81.
116. —. [Branched Worm-tubes and *Acerozoanthus*. Zool. Rec. *Cælesterata*, 1896.]  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 609.
117. —. The *Actiniaria* of Torres Straits. Tr. R. Dublin Soc. vi, pp. 393–498, pls. xxii–xxxii.
118. —. *Phellia sollasi*, a new species of Actinarian from Oceania. P. R. Dublin Soc. N. S. viii, 1898, pp. 693–695.
119. — & DUERDEN, J. E. On some *Actiniaria* from Australia and other Districts. Tr. R. Dublin Soc. vi, pp. 139–164, 4 pls.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 608 & 609.
120. HALL, T. S. On the occurrence of Graptolites in North-Eastern Victoria. P. R. Soc. Victoria, ix, pp. 183–186.
121. —. Victorian Graptolites. Pt. I (a) Ordovician from Matlock. (b) *Dictyonema macgillivrayi*, nom. mut. P. Soc. Victoria, x, pp. 13–16.
122. —. *Stylasteridae* from the Victorian Tertiaries. P. Soc. Victoria, x, pp. 175–179.
123. —. On the Graptolites of the District [Coimaidai]. *T. c.* pp. 202 & 203.
124. — & PRITCHARD, G. B. A contribution to our knowledge of the Tertiaries in the neighbourhood of Melbourne. *Op. cit.* ix, pp. 187–229, pl. viii.
125. — & —. Geology of the Lower Moorabool. *Op. cit.* x, pp. 43–56.
126. HARGITT, C. W. Notes upon *Cordylophora lacustris*. Zool. Bull. i, pp. 205–208.
127. —. Recent experiments on regeneration. *T. c.* pp. 27–34.
128. HARTLAUB, C. Die Hydromedusen Heligolands. Wiss. Meeresunters. deutsch. Meere, pp. 449–509, 510–536, pls. xiv–xxiii.
129. HEDLEY, C. General account of the Atoll of Funafuti. Mem. Austral. Mus. iii, pp. 1–71.  
Summary in Amer. Natural. xxxi, p. 613.
130. —. The broadening of Atoll-islets. Nat. Sci. xii, pp. 174–178.  
HEIDER, A. VON. [See MAYER, P. & HEIDER, A. VON (163 & 164).]

131. HERDMAN, W. A. Sea-Anemones of Port-Erin. 10th Ann. Rep. Liverpool Marine Biology Committee. Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. xi, pp. 7-56.
132. HICKSON, S. J. On the species of the genus *Millepora*: a preliminary communication. P. Z. S. 1898, pp. 246-257.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. vi, pp. 116-118.
133. —. On the Ampullæ in some specimens of *Millepora* in the Manchester Museum. Mem. Manchester Soc. xli, 4 pp.; Notes Manchester Museum, No. 3.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 609.
134. —. Did *Millepora* exist in Tertiary Times? Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 70 & 71.  
Abstract in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 201.
135. —. Crab-Gall on *Millepora*. Bull. Liverpool Mus. i, pp. 81 & 82, 1 fig.
136. HILGENDORF, F. W. On the Hydroids of the neighbourhood of Dunedin. Tr. N. Zeal. Inst. xxx, pp. 200-218, pls. xvi-xxi.  
HOVEY, E. O. [See WHITFIELD, R. P. (246).]
137. JAMES, J. F. Manual of the Paleontology of the Cincinnati Group. Pt. iv. [*Anthozoa*.] J. Cincinnati Soc. xv, pp. 144-159, xvi, pp. 178-208, xviii, pp. 67-88, 115-125.
138. JOHNSON, J. Y. Short diagnoses of two new species of *Coralliidae*. Ann. Nat. Hist. ii, pp. 421 & 422.
139. KATZER, F. Beitrag zur Kenntniss des älteren Palæozoicums im Amazonasgebiete. [Graptolites figured pl. ii.] SB. Böhmisch. Ges. 1896, 26 pp., pl. ii.
140. KAYSER, E. Devon-fossilien vom Bosphorus und von der Nord-küste des Marmara-Meeres (zwischen Pendik und Kartal). Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung. xii, pp. 27-41, 1 pl.
141. KERVILLE, H. GADEAU DE. Recherches sur les Faunes marine et maritime de la Normandie. 2<sup>e</sup> Voyage. Région de Grandcamp-les-Bains (Calvados) et Iles Saint-Marcouf (Manche), Juillet-Septembre, 1894. Hydroides, Coralliaires, pp. 333 & 334. Bull. Soc. Rouen, xxxiii.
142. Koby, F. Monographie des Polypiers calcaires de la Suisse. 3 Partie. Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges. xxiv, pp. 61-100, 6 pls.
143. —. Monographie des Polypiers crétacés de la Suisse. Mem. soc. pal. Suisse, xxii, xxiv, [pt. 1, see Zool. Rec. 1896;] pt. 2, 1897, pp. 29-62, 8 pls.; pt. 3, pp. 63-100, 6 pls.
144. KOCH, G. VON. Bemerkung zu Zoolog. Anz. No. 521, p. 6. Zool. Anz. xx, p. 51.  
Cf. OGILVIE, MARIA M. (181).
145. —. Die ungeschlechtliche Vermehrung (Knospung und Stockbildung) von *Madrepora*. Abh. Ges. Nürnberg, x, pp. 1-18, 1 pl., 6 figg.
146. —. Entwicklung von *Caryophyllia cyathus*. Mt. stat. Neapel, xii, pp. 755-772, 21 figg. and 1 pl.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 499-501.
147. KONINCK, L. G. DE. Descriptions of the Palæozoic fossils of New South Wales (Australia). Pt. i, Silurian *Actinozoa*, pp. 8-20; pt. ii, Devonian *Actinozoa*, pp. 53-64; pt. iii, Carboniferous *Actinozoa*, pp. 109-120. Mem. Geol. Survey N. S. Wales, Pal. No. 6, pls. i-vii.

148. KRÄMER, A. Über den Bau der Korallenriffe und die Plankton Vertheilung an den Samoanischen Küsten nebst vergleichenden Bemerkungen. Kiel and Leipzig, Lipsius and Tischer, 1897, 8vo, 174 pp.  
Abstracts in Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 251 & 252; Naturwiss. Wochenschr. xiii, pp. 64–66; Review by J. W. G. in Nature, lvi, pp. 150 & 151.
149. KÜKENThAL, W. Leitfaden für das Zoologische Praktikum. *Cælen-terata*. Jena, Fischer, 8vo, 1898, pp. 43–73.
150. KWIETNIEWSKI, C. R. *Actiniaria* von Ternate. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. pp. 321–346, pls. xvi & xvii. Kükenthal, *Ergebn. zool. Forschungsreis. Molukk. u. Borneo*.  
Cf. Zool. Rec. 1896, *Cæleenterata*, Titles (62).
151. ——. *Actiniarien* von Ost-Spitzbergen nach den Sammlungen von W. Kükenthal und A. Walther. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, pp. 121–140.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 609 & 610.
152. ——. *Actiniaria* von Ambon und Thursday Island. Semon, Zool. Forschungsreis. Austr. v, pp. 385–430, pls. 6; Denkschr. Ges. Jena, viii.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 610.
153. LACAZE-DUTHIERS, H. DE. Faune du golfe du Lion. Coralliaires, Zoanthaires Sclérodermes. (2 pts.) Arch. Zool. exp. v, pp. 1–223–249, 8 pls., 9 figg.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 398–401.
154. LAPWORTH, C. Brief an Joh. Walther. Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges. xlvii, pp. 241–258.
155. LEBEDEF, N. Les *Stromatoporoidea* d'après Nicholson [Russian]. Bull. Com. geol. St Petersburg. xv, pp. 225–248.
156. LENDENFELD, R. VON. Die Nesselzellen der Cnidaria. Biol. Centralbl. xvii, pp. 465–485, 513–530.  
Abstracts in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1897, pp. 392 & 393; Centralbl. Physiol. xi, pp. 704–706.
157. LEONHARD, R. Die Fauna der Kreideformation in Oberschlesien. Palæontogr. xlv, pp. 11–70, pls. iii–vi.
158. LINKO, A. On the structure of the Ocelli of the *Hydromedusæ*. [In Russian with German abstract.] Trudui St Petersburg. Obshch. 1897, pp. 21–26, 50–54.
159. MAAS, O. Die Medusen. 21st Report on the Dredging operations of the U. S. Steamer "Albatross" during 1891. Mem. Mus. Harvard, xxiii, pp. 1–92, 15 pls.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 702–706.
160. MAGUIRE, K. Notes on certain *Actiniaria*. P. R. Dubl. Soc., N.S., viii, 1898, pp. 717–731.
161. MARK, E. L. Preliminary Report on *Branchiocerianthus urceolus*, a new type of Actinian. (Rep. on the Dredging operations on the Albatross, xxiv.) Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxxii, pp. 147–154.
162. MAY, W. Alcyonaceen von Ost-Spitzbergen nach der Ausbeute der Herren Prof. W. Kükenthal und Dr A. Walther im Jahre 1889. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, pp. 385–404, pl. xxiii.  
Abstract in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 633.  
MAYER, A. G. [See AGASSIZ, A. & MAYER, A. G. (4 & 5).]



- 163, 164. MAYER, P., & HEIDER, A. VON. *Cœlenterata*. Bericht über 1896. Bericht über 1897. Zool. Jahresber. 1897, 19 pp., 1898, 22 pp.
165. MCMURRICH, J. P. On some irregularities in the number of the directive mesenteries in the *Hexactiniæ*. Zool. Bull. i, pp. 115-122, 12 figg.  
Abstracts in Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 504; J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, pp. 546 & 547.
166. —. Report on the *Actiniaria* collected by the Bahama Expedition of the State University of Iowa, 1893. Bull. Lab. Iowa, iv, pp. 225-249.
167. —. Notes on some Actinians from the Bahama islands, collected by the late Dr Northrop. Ann. N. York Ac. ix, pp. 181-194, 1 pl.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. iv, pp. 449 & 450.
168. MILLER, S. A., & GURLEY, W. F. E. New species of Crinoids, Cephalopods and other Palæozoic fossils. *Cœlenterata*. *Amplexus* ? *rockfordensis*, n. sp. Bull. Illinois Mus. No. 12, p. 53, pl. iii.
169. MONTICELLI, F. S. *Adelotacta Zoologica*. Mt. Stat. Neapel, xii, pp. 432-462, pls. xix & xx.
170. —. Sulla larva di *Edwardsia Claparedii*, Panceri. *Op. cit.* xiii, pp. 325-340, pl. xi.  
Abstract in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 546.
171. —. A proposito di una medusa del golfo di Cagliari. Atti Ac. Torino, xxxii, pp. 888-896.
172. MOORE, W. U. Formation of Coral Reefs. Nature, iv, p. 463.
173. MURRAY, J. On the deep and shallow-water Marine fauna of the Kerguelen region of the Great Southern ocean. Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. xxxviii, pp. 343-500.  
NEVIANI, A. [See OSSAT, G. & NEVIANI, A. (187).]
174. NEWBIGIN, M. I. The colours and pigments of Cœlentera. Ch. iv. Colour in Nature, pp. 79-95. 8vo, John Murray, London, 1898.
175. NOETLING, F. Fauna of the Upper Cretaceous (Maëstrichtien) Beds of the Mari Hills. *Cœlenterata*. Palæont. Indica, Ser. xvi. Fauna of Báluchistan, vol. i, Pt. 3, pp. 9-11, pl. i.
176. —. On some Marine fossils from the Miocene of Upper Burma. Mem. geol. Surv. India, xxvii, pp. 1-45. *Cœlenterata*, pp. 6 & 7, pl. i.
177. NUTTING, C. E. On three new species of Hydroids and one new to Britain. Ann. Nat. Hist. i, pp. 362-366, pls. xiv-xvi.
178. NUTTING, C. C. The sarcostyles of the *Plumularidæ*. Amer. Nat. xxxii, pp. 223-330 and Ann. Nat. Hist. iii, pp. 118-123.  
Abstract in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 546.
179. OGILVIE, MARIA M. Die Korallen der Stramberger Schichten. Palæont. Studien über die Grenzsichten der Jura- und Kreide-Formation im Gebiete der Karpathen, Alpen und Apenninen. Stuttgart, 1896, 1897, with Atlas. Palæontogr. Suppl. ii, pp. 73-282, 12 pls.  
Abstract in N. Jahrb. Min. 1898, pt. ii, pp. 150-153; Review in Nature, lviii, pp. 282 & 283.
180. —. [Microscopic and systematic study of Madreporarian types of Corals. Zool. Rec. 1896. *Cœlenterata*, Titles (79).]  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 114-122, 255-262. Criticism in Geol. Mag. iv, pp. 170-177, by H. M. BERNARD.

- 180A. [OGILVIE, MARIA M.]. The Classification of Madreporaria. [Summary of *Cœlenterata*, Titles (79), Zool. Rec. 1896.] Nature, lv, pp. 280–284, 9 figg.
181. —. [Recent work on the Madreporarian skeleton. Zool. Rec. 1896. *Cœlenterata*, Titles (80).] Zool. Anz. xx, pp. 6–9. Cf. KOCH, G. VON (144).
182. OKA, A. Sur une nouvelle espèce japonaise du genre *Lucernaria*. Annot. zool. Japon. i, pp. 141–145, 4 figg.
183. —. Note on a Species of *Lucernaria* from Japan. Zool. Mag. Tokio, ix, pp. 67–70, 1 pl.
184. OSASCO, E. Di alcuni Corallari miocenici del Piemonte. Atti Acc. Torino, xxxii, pp. 640–653, 1 pl.
185. —. Di alcuni Corallari Oligocenici del Piemonte e della Liguria. *Op. cit.* xxxiii, pp. 138–148, 1 pl.
186. OSSAT, G. DE ANGELIS D'. Contribuzione allo studio della fauna fossile paleozoica delle Alpi Carniche. Rend. Acc. Lincei, 1896, pp. 1–34, and Mem. Acc. Lincei, 1898, pp. 242–274.  
Abstract in N. Jahrb. Min. 1897, ii, pp. 558 & 559.
187. —, & NEVIANI, A. Corallarii e Briozoi Neogenici di Sardegna. Boll. Soc. geol. Ital. xv, pp. 571–598.
188. PARKER, G. H. The Mesenteries & Siphonoglyphs in *Metridium marginatum*, Milne-Edwards. Bull. Mus. Harvard, xxx, pp. 259–273, 1 pl.  
Abstracts in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1897, p. 211; Zool. Centralbl. 1898, pp. 611 & 612.
189. PEEBLES, F. Experimental Studies on *Hydra*. Arch. Entwicklmech. v, pp. 794–819, 34 figg.  
Abstracts in Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 73 & 74; J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, pp. 311 & 312.
190. —. Effect of temperature on the Regeneration of *Hydra*. Zool. Bull. pp. 125–128.
191. PENECKE, K. A. Marine Tertiär-Fossilien Nordgriechenlands. Anthozoen, p. 51, pl. ii, figg. 7 & 8. Denk. Ak. Wien, lxiv, pp. 41–66.
192. PERNER, J. Études sur les Graptolites de Bohême. III partie. Monographie des Graptolites de l'Étage E. Prague; Leipzig, R. Gerhard in Comm. 4to, 1897, 25 pp., pls. 5–13, 28 figg.
193. PETTY, S. L. Polyzoa and Hydrozoa at Filey. Naturalist, No. 266, pp. 275 & 276.
194. POTTS, E. A North-American fresh-water Jelly-fish. Amer. Natural. xxxi, pp. 1032–1035, and Ann. Nat. Hist. (7) i, pp. 130–133.  
Abstracts in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 201; Naturw. Wochenschr. xiii, pp. 318 & 319.
195. \*PRATT, E. M. Contribution to our knowledge of the marine fauna of the Falkland Islands. [*Anthomedusa*, p. 15.] Mem. Manchester Soc. xlii, No. 13.  
PRITCHARD, G. B. [See HALL, T. S. & PRITCHARD, G. B. (124, 125).]
196. PRUVOT, G. Essai sur les fonds et la faune de la Manche occidentale (Côtes de Bretagne) comparés à ceux du Golfe du Lion. Arch. Zool. exp. v, pp. 511–617.
197. REEKER, H. Ueber Verwachsungsversuche mit Süßwasserpolyphen (nach Wetzel). Jahresber. Westfal. Ver. 1896 & 1897, pp. 45–47.

- RICHARD, J. [See BLANCHARD, R. & RICHARD, J. (29).]  
 —. [See SCHLOESING, T. & RICHARD, J. (204).]
198. RUEDEMANN, R. On the development of *Tetradium cellulosum*, Hall, sp. Amer. Geol. xxii, pp. 16–25, pl. v.
199. —. Synopsis of recent progress in the study of Graptolites. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 1–16, 28 figg.  
 Abstract J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 202.
200. —. Development and mode of growth of *Diplograptus*, McCoy. Rep. N. York Mus. xlviii, pp. 217–249, 5 pls.  
 Reviewed by TORNQUIST (225).
201. SARDESON, F. W. On *Streptelasma profundum* (Owen), *S. corniculum*, Hall. Amer. Geol. xx, pp. 277–292, pls. xvi & xvii.
202. SAVILLE-KENT, W. The Naturalist in Australia. 4to, 1897, London.
203. SCHAEPP, T. Untersuchungen über das Nervensystem der Siphonophoren. Jena. Zeitschr. xxxii, pp. 483–500, pls. xxii–xxviii, 11 figg.
204. SCHLOESING, T. & RICHARD, J. Recherche de l'argan dans les gas de la vessie natatoire des poissons et des physalies. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxii, pp. 615–617.  
 Abstract in Amer. Natural. xxxi, p. 440.
205. SCHNEIDER, K. C. Mittheilungen über Siphonophoren. III. Systematische und andere Bemerkungen. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 51–57, 73–95, 114–133, 153–173, 185–200.  
 Abstracts in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 312; Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 881–890.
206. —. Hydropolyten von Rovigno, nebst Uebersicht über das System der Hydropolyten im Allgemeinen. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. x, pp. 472–555, 2 figg.  
 Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, pp. 12 & 13.
207. SCHULTZE, L. S. Rhizostomen von Ambon. Semon, Zool. Forschungsreis. Austr. v, pp. 443–466, 2 pls., 1 fig. Denkschr. Ges. Jena, viii.
208. —. Rhizostomen von Ternate. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv, pp. 153–165, 1 pl.
209. SEELEY, H. M. Notes on the genus *Stromatocerium*. Science, xxiii, pp. 78 & 79.
210. \*SELIGO, —. Das "Prickmoos" des Frischen Haffs (*Cordylophora lacustris*, Allm.). Mt. deutsch. Seefischereiver. xiii, pp. 446, 450.
211. SIMONELLI, V. Antozoi neogenici del Museo Parmense. Pal. ital. ii, pp. 185–202, pl. xxiii, figg. 1–9.
212. SLUITER, C. P. Over de verschillende theorieën, die omtrent koralen en koralrifvorming zijn opgesteld. Tijdschr. Nederland. Dierk. Ver. v, pp. lxxxvi & lxxxvii.
213. SMITH, J. The structure and development of the *Hydrozoa*. Tr. Manchester Micr. Soc. 1896, pp. 39–57.
214. SOLLAS, W. J. Funafuti: the study of a Coral Atoll. Nat. Sci. xiv, pp. 17–37, 13 figg.
215. —. Report to the Committee of the Royal Society appointed to investigate the structure of a Coral Reef by boring. P. R. S. lx, pp. 502–512, 5 figg.  
 Abstract in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1897, pp. 131 & 132.

216. [SOLLAS, W. J.] Report on the Coral Reef at Funafuti. *Nature*, lv, pp. 373–377, 5 diagrams.
217. STEUER, A. Pelagische Thierwelt des Rothen Meeres. *Cœlenterata*, pp. 411 & 412. SB. Ak. Wien, cvi, pp. 411 & 412.
218. STRAHAN, A. The Geology of the Isle of Purbeck and Weymouth. Mem. Geol. Surv. 1898.
219. STRUVE, A. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss des festen Gerüstes der Steinkorallen. Verh. russ.-kais. mineral. Ges. St Petersburg, xxxv, pp. 43–115.
220. STUCKENBERG, A. Allgemeine geologische Karte von Russland. Blatt 127. [Russian.] *Cœlenterata*, pp. 271–277. Mem. Com. Géol. St Petersburg, xvi pp., pl. v.
221. —. [Korallen und Bryozoen der Steinkohlenablagerungen des Ural und des Timan. Zool. Rec. 1896, *Cœlenterata*, Titles (104).] Abstract in N. Jahrb. Min. 1897, ii, pp. 395–402.
- SZECHENYI, B. [See FRECH, F. (92).]
222. THOMPSON, D'A. W. On a supposed resemblance between the Marine faunas of the Arctic and Antarctic regions. P. R. Soc. Edinb. xxii, pp. 311–349.
223. THORNELLY, L. R. On the *Hydrozoa* [of Rockall Island and Bank]. Tr. R. Irish Acad. xxxi, p. 81.
224. TÖRNQUIST, S. L. On the *Diplograptidae* and *Heteroprionidae* of the Scanian Rastrites Beds. Acta Soc. Lund. viii, pp. 1–22.
225. TÖRNQUIST, A. Neuere Arbeiten über die Graptolithen. Zool. Centralbl. iv, pp. 765–777, 7 figg.
226. TORREY, H. B. Observations on monogenesis in *Metridium*. P. Calif. Ac. Ser. iii, Vol. i, pp. 345–360, pl. xxi.
227. ULE, W. Darwin's Theorie der Korallenbauten. Die Natur, xlvi, pp. 619 & 620.
228. VALLENTIN, R. Notes on the fauna of Falmouth for the years 1895–96. J. R. Inst. Cornwall, xiii, pp. 254–271.
229. \*VÁNGEL, E. Cœlenteraten. Schwämme und Hydren des Platten-sees. Result. wiss. Erforsch. Balatonsees, pp. 67–71.
230. VANHÖFFEN, E. Jahresbericht für 1891 und 1892 über die Cœlenteraten mit Ausschluss der Spongien und Anthozoen. Arch. Naturg. lix, pp. 243–290.
231. VERRILL, A. E. Description of new American Actinians with critical notes on other species. Amer. J. Sci. vi, pp. 493–498.
232. WALCOTT, C. D. Fossil Medusæ. Mon. U. S. Geol. Surv. xxx, pp. 1–201, 47 pls., 26 figg.
233. WALTHER, J. Ueber die Lebensweise fossiler Meeresthiere. Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges. xlix, pp. 209–273. 7. Die Lebensweise der Graptolithen, pp. 238–258.
234. WEISSERMEL, W. Sind die Tabulaten die Vorläufer der Alcyonarien? Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges. l, pp. 54–78.
235. —. Die Gattung *Ræmeria* M. E. u. H. und die Beziehungen zwischen *Favosites* und *Syringopora*. Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges. xlix, pp. 368–383.

236. [WEISSERMEL, W.] Die Gattung *Columnaria* und Beiträge zur Stammesgeschichte der *Cyathophylliden* und *Zaphrentiden*. Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges. xlix, pp. 865–888, 3 figg.
237. WELLER, S. On the presence of problematic fossil medusæ in the Niagara Limestone of Northern Illinois. J. Geol. v, pp. 744–751.
238. —. *Cryptodiscus*, Hall. J. Geol. v, pp. 803–808.
239. WETZEL, G. Transplantationsversuche mit *Hydra*. Arch. mikr. Anat. lii, pp. 70–96, 1 pl.
240. WHARTON, W. J. L. Foundations of Coral Atolls. Nature, lv, pp. 390–393, w. plan.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 504.
241. WHITEAVES, J. F. Canadian Stromatoporoids. Canad. Rec. vii, pp. 129–146.  
Abstract in N. Jahrb. Min. 1897, ii, p. 215.
242. WHITELEGGE, TH. The *Alcyonaria* of Funafuti (3 parts) [with 243].
243. —. The *Madreporaria* of Funafuti. Austral. Mus. Mem. iii, pp. 213–225, 1 pl., pp. 305–320, 3 pls., pp. 345–368.  
Abstract in Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 612.
244. WHITFIELD, R. P. Notice of a remarkable specimen of the West India Coral *Madrepora palmata*, Lk. Bull. Amer. Mus. x, pp. 463 & 464, pl. xxiv.
245. —. Observations on the genus *Barrettia*, Woodward, with descriptions of two new species. Bull. Amer. Mus. ix, pp. 233–246, pls. xxvii–xxxviii.
246. — assisted by HOVEY, E. O. Catalogue of the types and figured specimens in the Palæontological Collection of the Geological Department, American Museum of Natural History. Cœlenterata. Bull. Amer. Mus. N. H. xi, pp. 16–23.
247. WIMAN, C. [Ueber die Graptolithen. Bull. Geol. Inst. Upsala, ii Zool. Rec. 1896, Cœlenterata, Titles (117).] Abstract in N. Jahrb. Min. 1898, pt. ii, pp. 153–162.
248. —. Ueber *Dictyonema cavernosum*, n. sp. Bull. Geol. Inst. Upsala, iii, pp. 1–13, pl. i.  
Abstract in Geol. Foren. Stockholm Forh. xix, p. 184. Reviewed by TORNQVIST (225).
249. —. Ueber silurische Korallenriffe in Gotland. Bull. Geol. Inst. Upsala, iii, pp. 311–326, pls. 8 & 9.
250. —. Ueber den Bau einiger gotländischen Graptoliten. Bull. Geol. Inst. Upsala, iii, pp. 352–368, pls. 11–14.
251. ZIEGLER, H. E. Experimentelle Studien über die Zelltheilung. Fortsetzung. III. Die Furchungszellen von *Beroë alata*. Arch. Entw. mech. vii, pp. 34–64, 2 pls., 12 figg.
252. ZYKOFF, W. Ueber die Bewegung der *Hydra fusca*, L. Biol. Centralbl. xviii, pp. 270–272, 1 fig.  
Abstracts in Zool. Centralbl. v, p. 398; J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 431.

## II. BIOLOGY.

## ANATOMY, BIONOMICS, ETC.

Aquarium, keeping Medusæ alive in, BROWNE (35).

Bionomics of *Cordylophora*, HARGITT (126); corals, GARDINER (95); *Alicia mirabilis*, power of floating, DUERDEN (72); *Hydra*, FORREST (90).

Gas contained in the pneumatophor of *Physalia pelagica* Lk. consists of  
 85—91 per cent. of Oxygen,  
 9—15                    "       Nitrogen,  
 No Argon.

SCHLOESING & RICHARD (204).

Development: of isolated blastomeres of *Beroë ovata*, FISCHER (89); of mesenteries of Actinians, CARLGRÉN (45); *Arachnactis albida*, FOWLER (91); scyphopolyps, GOETTE (102); gonophors of *Physalia*, GOTO (103).

Budding in *Physophora*, CHUN (49); *Campanularia caliculata* Hincks, GIARD (100); *Madrepora*, KOCH (145).

Colours and pigments, NEWBIGIN (174).

"Entwickelungsmechanik," REEKER (197); *Tubularia*, DRIESCH (70); *Hydra*, WETZEL (239); *Beroë*, ZIEGLER (251).

Excretory pore of pneumatophor of *Physophora*, CHUN (48).

Histology of *Cœlenterata*, CHUN (47); *Hydra*, eggs, ANDREWS (6); *Madreporaria*, ARNESEN (12); *Xenia*, ASHWORTH (13).

Nematocysts, compilation of literature of morphology and development, LENDENFELD (156).

Nervous system and sense organs, correction of mistakes about date of publication, CLAUS (56).

Ocelli of *Hydromedusæ*, LINKO (158).

Parasitism: *Pemmatodiscus socialis* on *Rhizostoma pulmo*, MONTICELLI (169); parasite of *Bolina hydatina*, CHUN, MONTICELLI (169); crab-gall on *Millepora*, HICKSON (135); *Edwardsia leidy* in *Mnemiopsis leidy* Ag., VERRILL (231).

Physiology: *Cubomedusæ*, BERGER (21).

Regeneration: HARGITT (127); *Hydra*, PEEBLES (189, 190); *Gonionemus repens*, HARGITT (127).

Sarcostyles of *Plumularidæ*, NUTTING (178).

Symbiosis: *Lophohelia* and *Eunice gunneri*, BUCHANAN (41); *Discosoma haddoni* with commensal fish and crab, *Acerozoanthus* and its worm-tubes, photographs, SAVILLE-KENT (202); *Aurelia aurita* with *Acera bullata* (a mollusc) in its subgenital pits, FALMOUTH, VALLENTIN (228).

## FAUNISTIC.

## I. RECENT.

*Adriatic, etc.*

Adriatic; Rovinj, Senju; hydroids, BABIĆA (15).

Alaska; Hydrocorallines, DALL (64).

Alpine lakes; BLANCHARD & RICHARD (29); FUHRMANN (94).

Amboyna; *Actiniaria*, KWIETNIEWSKY (152); *Rhizostomata*, SCHULTZE (207).

America; *Actiniaria*, VERRILL (231), CUTLER (62); fresh-water jellyfish, *Microhydra ryderi*, POTTS (194).

Arctic; *Hydromedusæ*, GRÖNBORG (110); relations of fauna with Antarctic, CHUN (55), THOMPSON (222).

Atlantic, North; *Anthozoa*, BENEDEN (19); *Ctenophora*, CHUN (53); *Siphonophora*, CHUN (54).

Australia; SAVILLE-KENT (202); *Actiniaria*, HADDON & DUERDEN (119); medusæ, AGASSIZ & MAYER (5).

Azores; fresh-water fauna, BARROIS (16).

- Bahamas; *Actiniaria*, McMURRICH (166, 167).  
 Baltic Sea; BRANDT (34).  
 British Coasts:—Medusæ, BROWNE (39); hydroids, NUTTING (177); Irish Coasts, hydroids, DUERDEN (74); Filey, *Hydrozoa*, PETTY (193); Falmouth, *Tiaropsis multicirrata*, numerous in May, VALLENTIN (228); Liverpool District, hydromedusæ, BROWNE (38); Plymouth, *Tubularia crocea*, BROWNE (36); Port Erin, *Actiniaria*, HERDMAN (131); Valencia Island, hydroids, BROWNE (37).  
 California; hydrocorallines, DALL (64).  
 Djibouti; fauna of coral reefs, COUTIÈRE (61).  
 Faeroe Channel; plankton, FOWLER (91).  
 Falkland Island; *Anthomedusæ*, *Hippocrene macloviana*, recorded by PRATT (195).  
 French Coasts:—Brittany, PRUVOT (196); Gulf of Lyons, PRUVOT (196); *Zoantharia Sclerodermata*, LACAZE-DUTHIERS (153); Normandy, KERVILLE (141).  
 Fresh water; see under Azores, Tanganyika, Alpine Lakes, POTTS (194).  
 Heligoland; *Hydromedusæ*, HARTLAUB (128).  
 Jamaica; *Actiniaria*, DUERDEN (71, 75); *Zoantheæ*, DUERDEN (72, 73).  
 Kerguelen region of Great Southern Ocean; MURRAY (173).  
 Nahant, Lynn, Mass.; *Actiniaria*, CUTLER (62).  
 New Zealand; *Actiniaria*, FARQUHAR (87); Dunedin Hydroids, HILGENDORF (136); Lyttelton Island, *Virgularia gracillima*, DENDY (66).  
 Obi; *Hydrozoa*, BIRULA (27).  
 Pacific, South; Corals, GARDINER (95–98).  
 Plankton, Arctic and Antarctic compared, CHUN (55); Faeroe Channel, FOWLER (91); N. Atlantic, *Anthozoa*, BENEDEN (19); *Ctenophora*, CHUN (53); *Siphonophora*, CHUN (54); Red Sea, STEUER (217); Samoa, KRÄMER (148); Skagerak, AURIVILLIUS (14).  
 Plattensee; hydroids, VÁNGEL (229).  
 Red Sea; plankton, STEUER (217).  
 Rockall Island; *Actiniaria*, HADDON (115); *Hydrozoa*, THORNELY (223).  
 Rovigno; Hydropolyps, SCHNEIDER (206).  
 Samoa; plankton, KRÄMER (148).  
 Skagerak; plankton, AURIVILLIUS (14).  
 Spitzbergen; *Actiniaria*, KWIETNIEWSKY (151); *Alcyonacea*, MAY (162).  
 Solowetzki, Gulf of; Medusæ, Hydroids, BIRULA (26, 28).  
 Tanganyika; *Limnocyda*, BERNARD (22).  
 Ternate; *Actiniaria*, KWIETNIEWSKY (150); hydroids, CAMPENHAUSEN (43); *Rhizostomata*, SCHULTZE (208).  
 Thursday Island; *Alcyonacea*, BURCHARDT (42).  
 Torres Straits; *Actiniaria*, HADDON (117); *Alcyonacea*, BURCHARDT (42).  
 Yenisei; *Hydrozoa*, BIRULA (27).

### CORAL REEFS.

- Neu-Lauenburg (sections), DAHL (63); FRECH, general summary (93); GARDINER (95), HEDLEY (130), KRÄMER (148), MOORE (172), SLUITER (212), ULE (227), WHARTON (240), WIMAN, silurian reefs (249).  
 Alexa Bank; WHARTON (240).  
 Australia; Great Barrier Reef, AGASSIZ (1); Houtman's Abrolhos, pp. 132–152, SAVILLE-KENT (202).  
 Djibouti; COUTIÈRE (61).  
 Fiji; AGASSIZ (2); GARDINER (95); MOORE (172); tertiary limestone reef, AGASSIZ (3).  
 Funafuti; results of reef-boring expedition, ANONYMOUS (10), BONNEY (32), DAVID (65), GARDINER (95), HEDLEY (129), SOLLAS (214–216), MOORE

(172), ULE (227). GARDINER (95) considers that the evidence justifies the following conclusions with regard to the reef at Funafuti :

1. The atoll has been elevated about 10 feet.
2. The land is now being washed away, the extent of the erosion being shown to some degree by the breadth of the rough zone.
3. The reef seems to have been mainly formed by the growth of nullipores, which are now building up masses outside the rim and adding them on to the reef, causing its extension seawards.
4. The lagoon does not seem to be filling up to any appreciable extent by the growth of shoals, etc., and solution is indicated by the characters of its slopes and floor.

HEDLEY (129) claims that

1. An elevation of Funafuti by at least 4 feet is proved by dead sub-fossil reef-corals in the position of life near high water-mark.
2. Darwin's theory of coral reefs as opposed to Murray's, is favoured by these facts :
  - a. Soundings show the atoll to be planted not on a bank but on a cone.
  - β. Soundings show it girdled by a precipitous submarine cliff, explicable only on the subsidence theory.
  - γ. Hedley's observations and the experience of residents agree that the lagoon is filling up.
3. A peripheral growth at present level is indicated on both sides of the islets.

Rotuma ; GARDINER (95).

Samoa ; an important paper by KRÄMER (148).

## II. FOSSIL.

Bohemia ; Graptolites, PERNER (192).

Bulgaria, Haskovo ; Tertiary corals, BONTSCHIEFF (33).

Canada ; Stromatoporoids, WHITEAVES (241).

Cataluña ; ANGELIS (7-9).

Cincinnati Group ; JAMES (137).

Egypt ; *Madrepora*, GREGORY (106).

Indiana ; GREENE (105).

Lower Holderberg Group ; GIRTY (101).

Monte Serra, Camerino ; CANAVARI (44).

Scanian Rastrites Beds ; Graptolites, TÖRNQUIST (224).

Skiddaw Slates ; Graptolites, ELLES (80).

Victoria ; Graptolites, HALL (120, 121, 123) ; *Stylasteridæ*, HALL (122).

Neogenic : *Anthozoa*, SIMONELLI (211) ; Sardinia, OSSAT & NEVIANI (187).

Pliocene : *Anthozoa*, Cataluña, ANGELIS (7).

Miocene : *Anthozoa*, Cataluña, ANGELIS (8) ; Kostež, Banat, BOETTGER (30) ; Upper Burmah, NOETLING (176) ; Piedmont, OSASCO (184) ; Egypt, GREGORY (106).

Oligocene : Piedmont, OSASCO (185).

Eocene : *Actinozoa*, Lower Leigh Valley, Victoria, DENNANT & MULDER (68).

Calcareous : Switzerland, KOBY (142).

Tertiary corals of N. Italy : ANGELIS (10) ; Limestone reefs, Fiji, AGASSIZ (3) ; Haskovo, Bulgaria, BONTSCHIEFF (33) ; Victoria, HALL (122, 124) ; N. Greece, PENECKE (191) ; *Millepora*, HICKSON (134).

Older Tertiary : Australia, DENNANT (67).

Cretaceous : *Millestroma*, GREGORY (107) ; Switzerland, KOBY (143) ; Upper Silesia, LEONARD (157).



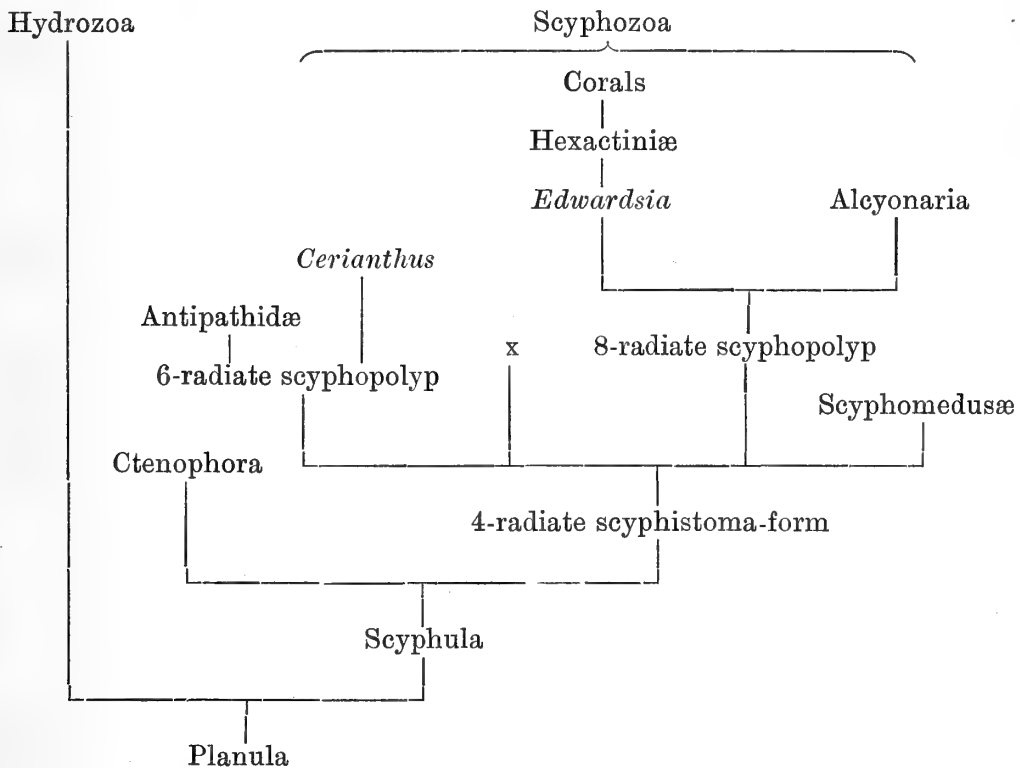
Upper Cretaceous : Mari Hills, NOETLING (175).  
 Jurassic—Cretaceous : Stramberg, OGILVIE (179).  
 Oolite: Purbeck and Portland, STRAHAN (218).  
 Palæozoic : *Anthozoa*, Cataluña, ANGELIS (9); Corals, FRECH (92);  
 Graptolites, Amazon, KATZER (139).  
 Carboniferous: Kansas, BEEDE (18); New South Wales, KONINCK (147).  
 "Steinkohlablagerungen": Ural, Timan, STUCKENBERG (221).  
 Devonian: New South Wales, KONINCK (147); Bosphorus, Sea of Marmora, KAYSER (140).  
 Silurian: *Columnaria*, *Endophyllum*, New South Wales, ETHERIDGE (82, 85); New South Wales, KONINCK (147); Coral Reefs, WIMAN (249).  
 Upper Silurian: GRÖNVALL (112); Victoria, DUN (78).

### III. SYSTEMATIC.

#### General.

Literature for 1891, 1892, VANHÖFFEN (230); for 1896, 1897, MAYER & HEIDER (163, 164).

Classification suggested by GOETTE (102):—



### HYDROZOA.

Classification; in his monograph on the groups of Hydroids found at Rovigno, SCHNEIDER (206) introduces a classification of the Hydrozoa with definitions of the groups found in the district, together with a discussion of the relationships of the genera to one another.

Fossil Medusæ; *Cryptodiscus* is probably a Crinoid, WELLER (237, 238); WALCOTT (232) has produced an elaborate and important monograph

upon Fossil Medusæ, with drawings and descriptions of the following genera and species :—

Middle Cambrian.

*Brooksella alternata*, Walcott; *confusa*, Walcott.

*Laotira cambria*, Walcott.

Lower Cambrian.

*Dactyloidites asteroides*, Fitch.

*Medusina costata*, Torell; *princeps*, Torell; *radiata*, Linnarsson.

*Eophyton linneanum*, Torell; *torelli*, Linnarsson.

Jurassic.

*Semæostomites zitteli*, Haeck.

*Eulithota fasciculata*, Haeck.

*Acraspedites antiquus*, Haeck.

*Rhizostomites admirandus*, Haeck.; *lithographicus*, Haeck.

*Hexarhizites insignis*, Haeck.

*Leptobrachites trigonobrachiis*, Haeck.; *gigantea*, Haeck.

*Medusina deperdita*, Beyrich; *quadrata*, Haeckel; *bicincta*, Haeck.;

*staurophora*, Haeckel; *circularis*, Haeck.; *porpitina*, Haeck.

Permian.

*Medusina atava*, Pohlig.

Cretaceous.

*Medusites cretaceus*, Kner.; *latilobatus*, Ammon.; *helgolandicus*, Brandt.

*Medusichnites*, Matthew.

*Discophyllum peltatum*, Hall.

### GYMNOBLASTEÆ—ANTHOMEDUSÆ.

*Atractylis*, sp.; HARTLAUB (128).

*Bimeria vestita*, Wright; HARTLAUB (128).

*Bougainvillea benedenii* [= *Eudendrium ramosum*, v. Ben.], pl. xxvi, figg. 34 & 35; BONNEVIE (31).

*B. muscus*, Allm., *B. flavida*, n. sp. (fig.), *B. xantha*, n. sp. (fig.); HARTLAUB (128).

*Cordylophora lacustris*, HARGITT (126); SELIGO (210).

*Coryne hincksi*, n. sp., Hammerfest, figg. 48 & 49; *C. longicornis*, n. sp., Husö, fig. 50; *C. ramosa*, Sars = *C. pusilla*, Gaertner; BONNEVIE (31).

*C. vaginata*, Hincks, 2 forms of species distinguished, Valencia; BROWNE (37).

*C. pintneri*, n. sp., Rovigno; SCHNEIDER (206).

*Dendrocoryne inaba*, member of a new family; GOTO (104).

*Dicoryne conferta*, Allm.; HARTLAUB (128).

*Eudendrium stratum*, n. sp., pl. xxvi, figg. 22–24; *E. planum*, n. sp., pl. xxvi, figg. 28–30; *E. annulatum*, Norman, pl. xxvi, figg. 31–33; *E. vaginatum*, Allm., pl. xxvi, figg. 24–26; BONNEVIE (31).

*E. album*, n. sp., Plymouth, pl. xiv, fig. 1; NUTTING (177).

*Gymnogonos*, n. gen. of *Tubularidæ*, *G. crassicornis*, n. sp., Trondhjemsfjord, pl. xxv, figg. 1–11; BONNEVIE (31).

*Hemitheca*, n. gen. of *Bougainvillidæ*, *H. intermedia*, n. sp., pl. xvi, figg. 2 & 2a, Dunedin; HILGENDORF (136).

*Hydra viridis*, *H. grisea*, Regeneration; PEEBLES (190).

*H. fusca*, movement by means of pseudopodia on tentacles; ZYKOFF (252).

*H. fusca*, *H. viridis*, occurrence recorded in Lakes of Gimont, Roche and Ascension; BLANCHARD & RICHARD (29).

*H. rubra*, Lewes, Lake Ritom, 1829 metres; FUHRMANN (94).

*H. fusca*, *grisea*, transplantation experiments; WETZEL (239).

*Hydra*, ectosarcial phenomena in eggs, ANDREWS (6); popular account, FORREST (90).

- Hydractinia echinata*; COLLCUTT (58). *H. allmanii*, n. sp., 827–1203 metres, N. Sea, pl. xxvi, figg. 36 & 37; *H. ornata*, n. sp., pl. xxvi, fig. 41; *H. minuta*, n. sp., fig. 38; *H. humilis*, n. sp., pl. xxvi, figg. 39 & 40; *H. sarsii* [= *Stylactis sarsii*], pl. xxvi, fig. 42, Allm.; BONNEVIE (31).
- Lampra*, n. gen. of *Tubulariæ*, *L. sarsii*, n. sp., 67° 56' N., 4° 11' E., 1423 metres, pl. xxvi, fig. 21; *L. purpurea*, n. sp., *L. atlantica*, n. sp.; BONNEVIE (31).
- Myriothela mitra*, n. sp., fig. 43; *M. minuta*, n. sp., fig. 44; *M. verrucosa*, n. sp., fig. 45; *M. gigantea*, n. sp., figg. 46 & 47; BONNEVIE (31).
- Perigonimus yoldiæ-arcticæ*, n. sp., Obi, BIRULA (27); *P. decorans*, n. sp., Rovigno, SCHNEIDER (206).
- P. vestitus*, Allm., *P. repens*, Wright, *P. serpens*, Allm.; HARTLAUB (128).
- Rhizogeton fusiformis*, Agassiz, Valencia; BROWNE (37).
- Syncoryne densa*, n. sp.; *S. ? sarsii*, Loven; *S. gravata*, Wright; HARTLAUB (128).
- Tubiclava fruticosa*, pl. xvi, figg. 1 & 1a, Dunedin; HILGENDORF (136).
- Tubularia*, "Entwickelungsmechanik"; DRIESCH (70).
- Tubularia variabilis*, n. sp., pl. xxv, fig. 12, North Sea; *T. asymmetrica*, n. sp., Trondhjemsfjord, pl. xxv, figg. 13–19; *T. obliqua*, n. sp., Hammerfest; *T. cornucopia*, n. sp., E. of Spitzbergen, pl. xxvi, fig. 20; BONNEVIE (31).
- T. attenoides*, pl. xvi, figg. 3 & 3a, Dunedin; HILGENDORF (136).
- T. crocea*, crossed Atlantic to Plymouth, attached to a ship; BROWNE (36).
- T. indivisa*, structure of polyps; *T. coronata*, development of eggs; GRÖNBORG (111).
- T. larynx*, Valencia; BROWNE (37).
- T. larynx*, figure of section; KÜKENTHAL (149).

### Medusæ.

- Catablema campanula*, Haeck.; *C. eurystoma*, Haeck.; *C. vesicarium*, Agassiz, Arctic Ocean; GRÖNBORG (110).
- Chiarella centripetalis*, n. gen., n. sp., Gulf of California; MAAS (159).
- Codonium princeps*, Haeck., figg. 1 & 2, Arctic Ocean; GRÖNBORG (110).
- Cytxandra areolata*, Haeckel, pl. xlviii, figg. 1 & 2.
- Dipurena halterata*, Forbes, Valencia, pl. xlix, figg. 2, *a*, *b*; BROWNE (39).
- D. catenata*, Gulf of Cagliari; MONTICELLI (171).
- Hippocrene superciliaris*, Agassiz, figg. 5 & 6, Arctic Ocean; GRÖNBORG (110).
- Lar sabellarum*, Gosse, 9 figg. in text; BROWNE (39).
- Microhydra ryderi*, Fresh Water, N. America; POTTS (194).
- Sarsia brachygaster*, n. sp., figg. 3 & 4, Arctic Ocean; GRÖNBORG (110).
- Stomotoca divisa*, n. sp., G. of Panama; MAAS (159).

HARTLAUB (136) describes the following from Heligoland:—

- Sarsia*, sp. (fig.).
- Stauridium productum*, Hartlaub.
- Ectopleura dumortieri*, van Beneden.
- Steenstrupia galanthus*, Haeckel.
- Amphicodon fritillaria*, Haeckel.
- Lizzia claparédi*.
- Margelis principis*, Steenstr. (fig.).
- Bougainvillea superciliaris*, L. Agass. (fig.), *B. ramosa*, L. Agass., *B. bella*, n. sp. (fig.), *B. flavida*, n. sp. (fig.), *B. xantha*, n. sp. (fig.), *B. autumnalis*, n. sp. (fig.).
- Margelopsis haeckelii*, n. gen., n. sp. (fig.).
- Turritopsis polycirra*, Keferstein (fig.).

## CALYPTOBLASTEÆ—LEPTOMEDUSÆ.

- Aglaophenia filicula*, pl. xxi, figg. 2-2*b*; HILGENDORF (136).  
*A. helleri*, Markt. Turn., pl. xvi, figg. 1-4, Eddystone; NUTTING (177).  
*Calycella gracilis*, n. sp.; HARTLAUB (128).  
*C. parkeri*, n. sp., pls. xvii & xviii, figg. 3*a*-*d*; HILGENDORF (136).  
*Calyptothujaria clarkii*, Markt., pl. xv, fig. 1; *C. opposita*, Camp., pl. xv, fig. 7; CAMPENHAUSEN (43).  
*Caminothujaria moluccana*, Camp., pl. xv, fig. 8, Ternate; CAMPENHAUSEN (43).  
*Campalaria conferta*, n. gen. & n. sp.; HARTLAUB (128).  
*Campanularia verticillata*, L., HARTLAUB (128); *C. coruscans*, n. sp., Rovigno, SCHNEIDER (206); *C. caliculata*, Hincks, stolonisation & allogony, GIARD (100).  
*Campanulina hincksii*, n. sp.; HARTLAUB (128).  
*Clytia johnstoni*, Alder; id.  
*Cuspidella grandis*, Hincks; HARTLAUB (128).  
*Diphasia*, key to species of; *D. vegæ* (Thompson), Obi, fig.; BIRULA (27).  
*Halecium minimum*, n. sp., Rovigno; SCHNEIDER (206).  
*Hypanthea asymmetrica*, n. sp., pl. xx, figg. 4-4*b*,  
*H. bilabiata*, pl. xx, figg. 5-5*a*; HILGENDORF (136).  
*Lovenella clausa*, Lovén; HARTLAUB (128).  
*Obelaria*, n. gen., *O. gelatinosa* (Pallas), fig.; HARTLAUB (128).  
*Obelia nigrocaulus*, n. sp., pl. xvii, figg. 1 & 1*a*, Dunedin,  
*O. geniculata*, pl. xvii, figg. 2 & 2*a*; HILGENDORF (136).  
*O. flabellata*, Hincks; BIRULA (26).  
*Opercularella nana*, n. sp.; HARTLAUB (128).  
*O. hispida*, n. sp., Plymouth, pl. xiv, fig. 2; NUTTING (177).  
*Plumularia tenuis*, n. sp., Rovigno; SCHNEIDER (206).  
*P. setacea*, pl. xxi, figg. 1-1*d*; HILGENDORF (136).  
*P. allenii*, n. sp., Plymouth, pl. xv, figg. 1-6; NUTTING (177).  
*Plumularid*, sp., pl. xv, figg. 2-5; CAMPENHAUSEN (43).  
*Plumularidæ* sarcostyles; NUTTING (178).  
*Sertularia bispinosa*, *S. trispinosa*, *S. johnstoni*, *S. elongata*, *S. minima*,  
*S. polyzonias*, pls. xix & xx; HILGENDORF (136).  
*Synthecium elegans*, pl. xx, figg. 3 & 3*a*; HILGENDORF (136).  
*S. campylocarpum*, Allm., pl. xv, fig. 6; CAMPENHAUSEN (43).  
*Thuiaria subarticulata*, pl. xx, figg. 6 & 6*a*; HILGENDORF (136).  
*Trichydra pudica*, Str. Wright; HARTLAUB (128).

*Medusæ.*

- Agastra mira*, n. gen., n. sp.; HARTLAUB (128).  
*Dipleurosoma hemisphæricum*, Allm., Valencia, pl. xlviii, fig. 3; BROWNE (39).  
*Euchilota maculata*, n. sp.; HARTLAUB (128).  
*Eucope*, sp., Gulf of Panama; MAAS (159).  
*Eutonina socialis*, n. gen., n. sp.; HARTLAUB (128).  
*Homæonema typicum*, n. sp., G. of California; MAAS (159).  
*Laodice calcarata*, Valencia, pl. xlix, fig. 4; BROWNE (39).  
*Melicertum proboscifer*, n. sp., G. of Panama; MAAS (159).  
*Orchistoma*, n. sp., G. of Panama; MAAS (159).  
*Polycanna forskalea* (Forbes); BROWNE (39).  
*Staurophora laciniata*, L. Agass.; HARTLAUB (128).

## HYDROCORALLINÆ.

- Allopora moseleyi*, n. sp.; *A. papillosa*, n. sp.; *A. verrillii*, n. sp.; DALL (64).  
*Amphipora*, ? sp., Devonian, between Pendik and Kantal; KAYSER (140).

*Errina pourtalesii*, n. sp.; DALL (64).

*Millepora ampullæ*, HICKSON (133); species of, HICKSON (132); tertiary, HICKSON (134); crab-gall, HICKSON (135).

*Millestroma*, n. gen. of *Milleporidæ*, *M. nicholsoni*, n. sp., Turonian, Abu Roasch, Egypt, pl. xiii, figg. 1a-e; GREGORY (107).

*Polytremacis urgonensis*, Koby, 1897, Morteau, Urganien; Koby (143).

*P. abdita*, n. sp., Tertiary, Italy; ANGELIS (10).

*Sporadipora dichotoma*, Mos., pl. xiii, figg. 2 & 3; GREGORY (106).

*Stylasteridæ* from Tertiary Strata of Victoria:—

*Deontopora*.

*Sporadopora dichotoma*.

*Distichopora*; HALL (122).

## NARCOMEDUSÆ.

*Aeginopsis laurentii*, Brandt; BIRULA (26).

*Solmaris*, sp., Cocos Island; MAAS (159).

*Solmundus glacialis*, n. sp., Arctic Ocean; GRÖNBORG (110).

## TRACHOMEDUSÆ.

*Aglantha digitalis*, F. O. Müller; BIRULA (26).

*A. rosea*, Forbes, Valencia, pl. xlix, figg. 1a-b; BROWNE (39).

*Aglaura prismatica*, n. sp., G. of Panama; MAAS (159).

*Geryonia hexaphylla*, Brandt, Galapagos; MAAS (159).

*Liriope rosacea*, Eschsch., W. coast of N. and Central America; MAAS (159).

*Pectyllis arctica*, Haeck., Arctic Ocean; GRÖNBORG (110).

## *Medusa incertæ sedis.*

*Limnecnida tanganyicae*, Böhm, Lake Tanganyika; BERNARD (22).

## SIPHONOPHORA.

Classification, CHUN (50-52, 54); SCHNEIDER (205).

Geographical Distribution in warm and cold waters, CHUN (55).

The following classification has been proposed by CHUN (52, 54):—

Classis : *Siphonophoræ*, ESCHSCHOLTZ, 1829.

I. Ordo : *Calycophoræ*, LEUCKART, 1854.

I. Fam. *Monophyidæ*, CLAUS, 1874.

1. Sub-fam. *Sphæronectinæ*, HUXLEY, 1859.

2. Sub-fam. *Cymbonectinæ*, HAECKEL, 1888.

II. Fam. *Diphyidæ*, ESCHSCHOLTZ, 1829.

I. Tribus : *Oppositæ* (*Prayomorphæ*), CHUN.

1. Sub-fam. *Amphicaryoninæ*, CHUN, 1888.

2. Sub-fam. *Prayinæ*, KÖLLIKER, 1853.

3. Sub-fam. *Desmophyinae*, HAECKEL, 1888.

4. Sub-fam. *Stephanophyinae*, CHUN, 1891.

II. Tribus : *Superpositæ* (*Diphymorphæ*), CHUN.

5. Sub-fam. *Galeolarinæ*, CHUN, 1897.

6. Sub-fam. *Diphyopsinæ*, HAECKEL, 1888.

7. Sub-fam. *Abylinæ*, L. AGASSIZ, 1862.

III. Fam. *Polyphyidæ*, CHUN, 1882.

1. Sub-fam. *Hippopodiinæ*, KÖLLIKER, 1853.

II. Ordo : *Physophoræ*, ESCHSCHOLTZ, 1829.1. Legio : *Haplophysæ*, CHUN, 1888.I. Subordo : *Physonectæ*, HAECKEL, 1888.I. Fam. *Apolemidæ*, HUXLEY, 1859.II. Fam. *Forskalidæ*, HAECKEL, 1888.III. Fam. *Agalmidæ*, BRANDT, 1835.IV. Fam. *Nectalidæ*, HAECKEL, 1888.V. Fam. *Physophoridæ*, HUXLEY, 1859.VI. Fam. *Athoridæ*, HAECKEL, 1888.VII. Fam. *Anthophysidæ*, BRANDT, 1835.VIII. Fam. *Auronectidæ*, HAECKEL, 1888.II. Subordo : *Rhizophysalidæ*, CHUN, 1882.I. Fam. *Epibulidæ*, HAECKEL, 1888.II. Fam. *Rhizophysidæ*, BRANDT, 1835.III. Fam. *Physalidæ*, BRANDT, 1835.2. Legio : *Tracheophysæ*, CHUN, 1888.III. Subordo : *Chondrophoræ*, CHAMISSE, 1821.I. Fam. *Porpitidæ*, BRANDT, 1835.II. Fam. *Velellidæ*, ESCHSCHOLTZ, 1829.*Disconanthæ.**Porpita umbella*, O. F. Müller, CHUN (54).*Velella spirans*, Forskål (fig.), CHUN (54).*Calyconectæ.**Abyla quincunx*, Chun (fig.), *A. pentagona*, Q. & G., *A. trigona*, Q. & G.,  
*A. perforata*, Ggbr., CHUN (54).*Desmophyes annectens*, Haeck. (fig.), CHUN (54).*Diphyes arctica* (fig.), *D. bipartita*, CHUN (54); *D. quadricalcis*, histology  
of nervous system, SCHAEPPi (203).*Diphyopsis campanulifera*, Q. et G. (fig.), CHUN (54).*Eudoxia eschscholtzii*, Busch. (fig.), CHUN (54).*Hippopodius*, nervous system, SCHAEPPi (203); *H. luteus*, Q. & G. (fig.),  
CHUN (54).*Muggiæa kochii*, Ch. (fig.), CHUN (54).*Praya cymbiformis*, D. Chiaje (fig.), CHUN (54); *P. maxima*, nervous system,  
SCHAEPPi (203).*Sphæronectes gracilis*, Ch., CHUN (54).*Stephanophyes superba*, Ch., CHUN (54).*Vogtia pentacantha*, Köll. (fig.), CHUN (54).*Physonectæ.**Anthophysa formosa*, Fewkes (fig.), CHUN (54).*Anthorybia melo*, Q. et G. (fig.), pneumatophor, CHUN (54).*Crystallomia polygonata*, Dana (fig.), CHUN (54).*Cupulita (Halistemma) picta*, Metschn. (fig.), CHUN (54).*Forskalia leukarti*, *F. contorta*, *F. edwardsii*, figures of histological detail,  
SCHAEPPi (203).*Halistemma rubrum*, do.*Nectalia loligo*, Haeck. (fig.), CHUN (54).*Physophora hydrostatica*, Forsk., pneumatophor, excretory pore, law of  
budding, CHUN (48, 49); nervous system, SCHAEPPi (203).

*Rhizophysalæ*, Chun.

Structure and relationships, CHUN (54).

*Physalia utriculus*, La Mart.; *P. arethusa*, Browne; *P. maxima*, gonophor development, GOTO (103).

*Rhizophysa eysenhardtii*, Ggbr.; *R. murrayana*, Haeck.; *R. filiformis*, CHUN (54).

## RHABDOPHORA.

Recent literature reviewed by RUEDEMANN (199), TORNQUIST (225).

Lower Silurian, New South Wales, DUN (79); Skiddaw Slates, ELLES (80); Southern Alps, GEYER (99); Victoria, HALL (120, 121).

Fauna; Coimaidai, Victoria, HALL (123).

Life History; WALTER (233), GÜRICH (114), LAPWORTH (154).

Taxonomy; Graptolites divided into two series derived from a *Bryograptus* form and a *Clonograptus* form respectively; ELLES (81).

Graptolite? species from Amazons, pl. ii; KATZER (139).

*Cephalograptus*, monograph on subgenus; *C. petalum*, n. sp.; ELLES (81).

*Climacograptus scalaris* (Linné?), Hisinger, *C. medius*, n. sp., *C. rectangularis*, McCoy, *C. undulatus*, Kurck; TORNQUIST (224).

*C. bicornis*, J. Hall, Ordovician, Victoria; HALL (120). *C.*, sp.; WIMAN (250).

*Dicellograptus elegans*, Carr., Ordovician, Wombat Creek; ? *D. sextans*, J. Hall, Tungamah, Ordovician; *D. anceps*, Nich., Ordovician, Walwal Creek, Victoria; HALL (120).

? *Dicranograptus ramosus*, J. Hall, Tungamah, Ordovician, Victoria; HALL (120).

*Dictyonema grande*, T. S. Hall, re-named *D. macgillivrayi*; HALL (121).

*D. cavernosum*, n. sp.; WIMAN (248); sections figured; WIMAN (250).

*D. tuberosum*, Wiman, sections figured; WIMAN (250).

*Dimorphograptus*, cf. *swanstoni*, Lapworth; RUEDEMANN (200).

*Diplograptus*, development; RUEDEMANN (200).

*Diplograptus palmeus*, Barrande, *D. folium*, Hisinger, *D. acuminatus*, Nicholson, *D. cometa*, Geinitz, *D. tamariscus*, Nicholson, *D. cyperoides*, n. sp., *D. longissimus*, Kurck. All from the Scanian Rastrites Beds; TORNQUIST (224).

*D. pristis*, Hisinger, Tungamah, Ordovician; *D. truncatus*, Lapw., Ordovician, Walwal Creek, Victoria; HALL (120).

*Heteroprionidæ* of Scanian Rastrites Beds, TORNQUIST (224).

*Monograptus priodon*, GÜRICH (113).

*Petalograptus*, sub. gen. *P. minor*, n. sp.; ELLES (81).

## STROMATOPOROIDEA.

Structure and classification; LEBEDEF (155).

Canadian Stromatoporoids, result of microscopic investigation of 28 species; WHITEAVES (241).

*Hermatostroma episcopale*, Nich., pl. xiii, fig. 5; GREGORY (106).

*Stromatocerium*, SEELEY (209).

*Stromatopora*, sp. (fig.), Russia; STUCKENBERG (220).

*S. concentrica*, Goldf. non Nicholson; FRECH (92).

## SCYPHOZOA.

## STAUROMEDUSÆ.

- Haliclystus octoradiatus*, Clark ; BIRULA (26).  
*Lucernaria quadricornis*, F. O. Müller ; BIRULA (26).  
*L. pagatensis*, n. sp., Japan ; OKA (183, 184).

## CUBOMEDUSÆ.

See CONANT (59, 60).

Anatomy, development, habitat, physiology, action of light, temperature, etc. ; BERGER (21).

- Charybdea xaymacana*, fig. 8 ; CONANT (60).  
*C. arborifera*, n. sp., Honolulu ; MAAS (159).  
*Tripedalia cystophora*, fig. 9 ; CONANT (60).  
*Tripedaliidæ*, new family ; CONANT (60).

## PEROMEDUSÆ.

- Periphylla dodecabostrycha*, Brandt ; *P. mirabilis*, Hckl., excellent description of anatomy ; MAAS (159).  
*P. regina*, Hckl. ; MAAS (159).

## DISCOMEDUSÆ.

Photographs of Discomedusæ ; SAVILLE-KENT (202).

- Atolla alexandri*, n. sp. ; MAAS (159).  
*A. gigantea*, n. sp. ; MAAS (159).  
*Aurelia aurita*, Lam., *A. flavidula*, Peron et L. ; BIRULA (26).  
*Cyanea arctica*, Peron et L. ; BIRULA (26).  
*Dactylometra quinquecirra*, pls. i-xi, *D. lactea*, pls. xii & xiii ; AGASSIZ & MAYER (4).  
*Desmonema rosea*, n. sp., Largo Bay, Adelaide, pl. i, fig. 1 ; AGASSIZ & MAYER (5).  
*Nauphanta albatrossi*, n. sp., *N. duplicata*, ? n. sp. ; MAAS (159).

## RHIZOSTOMEÆ.

- Crambessa mosaica*, Haeckel, pls. ii & iii ; AGASSIZ & MAYER (5).  
*Drymonema*, ? sp. ; MAAS (159).

SCHULTZE (207) describes the following from Amboyna :—

- Cassiopeja acycloblia*, n. sp., pl. xxxiii, figg. 2, 4, 6, pl. xxxiv, fig. 15.  
*Crambessa palmipes*, Haeck., 2 figg.  
*Halipetasun*, n. gen.  
*H. scaber*, n. sp., pl. xxxiii, fig. 7.  
*Himantostoma loriferum* (Hempr. et Ehrbg.), Haeckel, pl. xxxiv, fig. 9.  
*Mastigias physophora*, Kishinouye.  
*Netrostoma typhlodendrium*, n. sp., pl. xxxiv, figg. 10, 12, 12a.  
*Thysanostoma thysanura*, H., figg. 3 & 8.  
*Toxoclytus turgescens*, n. sp., pl. xxxiv, figg. 13 & 14.

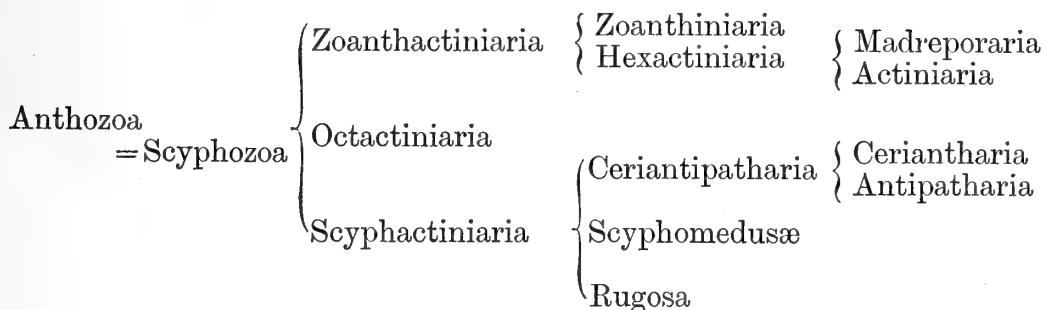
and from Ternate (208) :—

- Cassiopea*, sp., pl. xv, figg. 3 & 7.  
*Crambessa stiphroptera*, n. sp., pl. xv, figg. 4-5a.  
*Himantostoma loriferum* (Hempr. et Ehrbg.), Haeckel, var. *pacifica* (nov.).  
*Mastigias*, sp., pl. xv, fig. 2 ; SCHULTZE (208).



# ANTHOZOA.

VAN BENEDEN (19) proposes a new classification :—



## ZOANTHARIA.

## ACTINIARIA.

Development of mesenteries; CARLGREN (45).

Preservation; CHOLODKOVSKY (46).

Development: GOETTE (102).

Relationships: GOETTE (102).

*Actiniaria* of Jamaica, DUERDEN (71–73, 75); New Zealand, FARQUHAR (87), 7 n. spp. (not recorded); Port Erin, 21 spp., HERDMAN (131); Ternate, KWIETNIEWSKI (150), Amboyna and Thursday Island (152); E. Spitzbergen, KWIETNIEWSKI (151).

VAN BENEDEN (19) has worked out the larval Actinarians collected by the Plankton expedition, and has published a valuable monograph upon them. The position of the *Ceriantheæ* is considered, and the following larval forms are described and figured :—

Larvæ of *Arachnactis albida*, M. Sars.

- „ *A. lloydi*.
- „ *Cerianthus membranaceus*.
- „ *Ovactis brasiliensis*, n. sp.
- „ *O. æquatorialis*, n. sp.
- „ *O. bermudensis*, n. sp.
- „ *O. wilsoni*, n. sp.
- „ *Dactylactis armata*, n. sp.
- „ *D. digitata*, n. sp.
- „ *D. inermis*, n. sp.
- „ *D. elegans*, n. sp.
- „ *Solasteractis macropoda*, n. sp.
- „ *Apiactis denticulata*, n. sp.
- „ *Peponactis æquatorialis*, n. sp.
- „ *Cerianthula mediterranea*.
- „ *Hensenanthula*, n. sp.
- „ *H. dactylifera*, n. sp.
- „ *H. spinifer*, n. sp.
- „ *H. melo*, n. sp.
- „ *Calpanthula guineensis*, n. sp.
- „ *Zoanthiniaria* :—
- „ *Zoanthella henseni*, n. sp.
- „ *Z. semperi*, n. sp.
- „ *Zoanthina nationalis*.
- „ *Z. americana*.

*Edwardsiæ.*

*E. elegans*, n. sp. Wellington, *E. neozelanica*, n. sp. Lyall Bay; FARQUHAR (87).

*Edwardsia clapedii*, Panceri, anatomy of larva; MONTICELLI (170).

*E. leidy*, n. sp., parasitic in *Mnemiopsis leidy*, Ag. (a Ctenophor); VERRILL (231).

*Ceriantheæ.*

*Cerianthus nobilis*, H. & S.

*Cerianthus*, development; GOETTE (102).

*Cerianthus ambonensis*, n. sp.; *C. elongatus*, n. sp.; *C. sulcatus*, n. sp.; KWIETNIEWSKI (152).

*Zoantheæ.*

*Acrozoanthus australiæ*, with worm tubes figured by SAVILLE-KENT (202).

*Epizoanthus hians*, n. sp.; McMURRICH (166).

*E. egeriæ*, n. sp., S. China Sea, pl. vii, fig. 5, pl. viii, fig. 8; *Gemmaria canariensis*, n. sp., Canary Islands, pl. vii, fig. 2, pl. viii, figg. 4-6; HADDON & DUERDEN (119).

*Isaurus duchassaingi*, Andr. identical with *Antinedia tuberculata*, Duch. Mich. Structure; McMURRICH (167).

*Palythoa nigricans*, n. sp.; McMURRICH (166).

*P. gregorii*, *P. liscia*, nn. spp., E. Africa, pl. vii, figg. 3 & 4, pl. viii, fig. 7; HADDON & DUERDEN (119).

*Parazoanthus dichroicus*, H. & S., pl. xvii, figg. 12 & 13, Ternate; KWIETNIEWSKI (150).

*Zoanthus shackletoni*, n. sp., Adam's Bridge, pl. vii, fig. 1, pl. viii, figg. 1-3; HADDON & DUERDEN (119).

*Z. sociatus*, Ellis (fig.); McMURRICH (166).

DUERDEN (73) describes the following from Jamaica :—

*Zoanthus solanderi* (Lesueur), pl. xviiA, fig. 1; pl. xviiiA, fig. 1.

*Z. flos-marinus* (Duchassaing & Michelotti), pl. xviiA, fig. 2; pl. xviiiA, fig. 2.

*Z. pulchellus* (Duchassaing & Michelotti), pl. xviiA, fig. 3; pl. xviiiA, figg. 3 & 4.

*Isaurus duchassaingi* (Andres), pl. xviiA, fig. 4; pl. xviiiA, figg. 5 & 6.

*Gemmaria variabilis*, n. sp., pl. xviiA, fig. 5; pl. xviiiA, figg. 7-9.

*G. fusca*, n. sp., fig. 6; pl. xviiiA, fig. 10.

*Palythoa mammillosa* (Ellis & Solander), pl. xviiA, figg. 7 & 8; pl. xix, figg. 1-4.

*P. caribæa* (Duchassaing & Michelotti), pl. xviiA, fig. 9; pl. xix, figg. 5-7.

*Epizoanthus minutus*, n. sp., pl. xviiA, fig. 10; pl. xx, figg. 1-4.

*Parazoanthus swiftii* (Duchassaing & Michelotti), pl. xviiA, fig. 11; pl. xx, figg. 5 & 6.

HADDON (117) describes the following from Torres Straits :—

*Zoanthus coppingeri*, H. & S., *jukesii*, H. & S., *macgillivrayi*, H. & S., *australiæ* (S.-Kent);

*Isaurus asymmetricus*, H. & S.;

*Gemmaria macmurrichi*, H. & S., *mutuki*, H. & S.;

*Palythoa howesii*, H. & S., *kochii*, H. & S., *cæsia*, Dana (?);

*Sphenopus arenaceus*, Hertw.;

*Parazoanthus dichroicus*, H. & S., *douglasi*, H. & S.

*Hexactinice.*

KWIETNIEWSKI (152) records the following from Amboyna and Thursday Island :—

*Actinioides ambonensis*, n. sp., pl. xxv, figg. 6–9; *A. haddoni*, n. sp., pl. xxv, figg. 1–3; *Condylactis parvicornis*, n. sp., pl. xxv, figg. 4 & 5; *Bolocera mcmurrici*, n. sp., pl. xxv, figg. 10 & 11.  
*Sagartiomorpha*, n. gen.; *S. carlgreni*, n. sp., pl. xxv, fig. 12.  
*Phellia ambonensis*, n. sp. (fig.); *Acremodactyla ambonensis*, n. sp. (fig.).  
*Actinostephanus*, n. gen.; *A. haeckeli*, n. sp. (fig.).  
*Phyllodiscus*, n. gen.; *P. semoni*, n. sp. (fig.).  
*Discosoma ambonensis*, n. sp. (fig.); *D. tuberculata*, n. sp. (fig.); *Radianthus lobatus*, n. sp. (fig.).  
*Stichodactis*, n. gen.; *S. papillosa*, n. sp. (fig.).  
*Helianthopsis*, n. gen.; *H. ritteri*, n. sp. (fig.).  
*Phymanthus muscosus*, Haddon & Shackl.; *P. levis*, n. sp.  
*Isohexactinia* Tribus, Kwietniewski.  
*Gyrostomidae*, n. fam.; *Gyrostoma*, n. gen.; *G. hertwigi*, n. sp. (fig.);  
 KWIETNIEWSKI (152).

*Actinia equina* (Linn.), var. *mesembryanthemum*, pl. xxiv a, fig. 4, MAGUIRE (160); mesenteries and œsophageal grooves, CLUBB (57).  
*A. bermudensis*, n. sp., var. *ferruginea*, n. var.; VERRILL (231).  
*A. tenebrosa*, n. sp. Wellington; FARQUHAR (87).  
*Actinioides spenceri*, n. sp., Port Philip; HADDON & DUERDEN (119).  
*Actinodendron alcyonidium*, figured; SAVILLE-KENT (202).  
*Actinostola walteri*, n. sp.,  
*A. spetsbergensis*, Carlgren; KWIETNIEWSKI (151).  
*Adamsia tricolor* (Lesueur), McMurrich; McMURRICH (166).  
*Alicia mirabilis*, power of floating; DUERDEN (72, 77).  
*Aliciidae*; DUERDEN (77).  
*Allantactis parasitica*, Dunc., pl. xiv, figg. 1–3; KWIETNIEWSKI (151).  
*Arachnactis albida*, M. Sars; *A. Bournei*, n. sp.; FOWLER (91).  
*Asteractis expansa*, Duerden; McMURRICH (166).  
*Bolocera pollens*, n. sp.; McMURRICH (166).  
*Branchiocerianthus*, n. gen. of *Cerianthidae*, *B. urceolus*, Gulf of Panama, 286 fathoms; MARK (161).  
*Bunodeopsis antilliensis*, n. sp., Jamaica, pl. i, figg. 1–4; *B. strumosa*, Andres, pl. i, fig. 5; DUERDEN (77).  
*Bunodes gemmacea*, development; GOETTE (102).  
*Cereactis aurantiaca*, development; GOETTE (102).  
*Chondractinia digitata*, O. F. Müller; *C. nodosa*, Fabr.; KWIETNIEWSKI (151).  
*Condylactis*, sp., fig.; SAVILLE-KENT (202).  
*C. cruenta*, figg. 4 & 5, development of mesenteries; CARLGREN (45).  
*Corallimorphus*, characters of genus; DUERDEN (76).  
*Corynactis*,  
*C. haddoni*, n. sp., 7 varieties, Lyall Bay, *C. mollis*, n. sp., *C. gracilis*, n. sp. nr. Wellington; FARQUHAR (87).  
*C. australis*, n. sp., Port Philip; HADDON & DUERDEN (119).  
*Cystiactis tuberculosa*, Q. & G., N. S. Wales; do.  
*Dactylactis viridis*, n. sp., Gulf Stream; VERRILL (231).  
*Diplactis bermudensis*, McMURRICH (167).  
*Discosoma haddoni*, figured with commensal fish and crab; SAVILLE-KENT (202).  
*Endocœlactis*, 3 figg., development of mesenteries; CARLGREN (45).  
*Halcampactis*, n. gen.; FARQUHAR (87).  
*H. mirabilis*, n. sp. near Wellington, pl. xxxvi, figg. 4–6; FARQUHAR (87).  
*Halcurias pilatus*, McMurrich, '93; McMURRICH (166).  
*Heliactis bellis*, development; GOETTE (102).  
*Heteractidae*, n. fam.; McMURRICH (167).  
*Heteractis lucida*, structure shows it to be a Sagartid; McMURRICH (167).

- Heteranthus*, McMurr. & *Homactis*, Verr. must be included in *Ricordea*, Duch.; McMURRICH (167).  
*Hexactiniæ*, irregularities in development of mesenteries; McMURRICH (165).  
*Hoplophoria*, Wils., and *Lebrunea*, Duch. Mich., are both included with *Dendromelidæ*; McMURRICH (167).  
*Leiothealia spetsbergensis*, n. sp., pl. xiv, figg. 7-9; KWIETNIEWSKI (151).  
*Metridium*, monogenesis; TORREY (226).  
*M. marginatum*, anatomy; PARKER (188).  
*Mitactis*, n. gen. of *Sagartidæ*,  
*M. australiæ*, n. sp., *M. similis*, n. sp.; HADDON & DUERDEN (119).  
*Ophiodiscus*, Hertw.; McMURRICH (167).  
*Paranthus chromatoderus*, figg. 4 & 5; MAGUIRE (160).  
*Phellia sollasi*, n. sp., HADDON (118); *P. ternatana*, Kwiet., pl. xvi, Ternate; KWIETNIEWSKI (150).  
*Physobrachia*, sp., fig. in SAVILLE-KENT (202).  
*Radianthus kuekenthali*, Kwiet., pl. xvi, figg. 3-7, Ternate; KWIETNIEWSKI (150).  
*Rhodactis*, characters of genus; DUERDEN (76).  
*Ricoidea*, characters of genus; DUERDEN (76).  
*Sagartia luciæ*, n. sp., *S. leucolena*, Ver.; VERRILL (231).  
*S. carlgreni*, n. sp., Port Philip; HADDON & DUERDEN (119).  
*S. spongicola*, Verrill; McMURRICH (166).  
*Stichodactylinæ*, relations to Madreporaria; DUERDEN (76).  
*Thalassianthus senckenbergianus*, Kwiet., pl. xvii, figg. 8-11, Ternate; KWIETNIEWSKI (150).

*Hexactiniæ Actiniinæ* from Torres Straits, HADDON (117):—

- Actinia citrina*, H. & S., xxii, figg. 1 & 2; xxvi, figg. 1-5.  
*Anemonia ramsayi*, H. & S., xxii, figg. 3 & 4; xxvi, figg. 6 & 7.  
*A. kwoiam*, H. & S., xxii, fig. 5; xxvi, figg. 8-11.  
*Actinioides dixoniana*, H. & S., xxii, fig. 6; xxvii, figg. 1 & 2; *A. papuensis*, n. sp., xxii, fig. 7; xxvii, figg. 3-7; *A. sesere*, H. & S., xxii, figg. 8 & 9; xxviii, figg. 1 & 2.  
*Macrodactyla*, n. g.,  
*M. aspera*, H. & S., xxii, figg. 10 & 11; xxviii, figg. 3 & 5.  
*Alicia rhadina*, H. & S., pl. xxiii, figg. 1-8.  
*Bunodeopsis australis*, n. sp., pl. xxiii, figg. 9 & 10.  
*Hoplophoria cincta*, H. & S., pl. xxiii, figg. 11-15.  
*Aulactinia gelam*, H. & S., xxii, fig. 12; xxviii, figg. 6 & 7.  
*Ixalactis*, n. g.,  
*I. simplex*, H. & S., xxv, figg. 15-19; xxviii, figg. 8 & 9.  
*Sagartia milmani*, H. & S., pl. xxiii, fig. 16; xxix, figg. 1-5.  
*S. plebeia*, n. sp., pl. xxiii, fig. 17; xxix, fig. 12.  
*Phellia vermiformis*, n. sp., pl. xxiii, fig. 18; xxviii, figg. 10 & 11.  
*P. sipunculoides*, H. & S., pl. xxiii, figg. 19 & 20.  
*P. devisi*, H. & S., pl. xxiii, figg. 21-24.  
*Calliactis miriam*, H. & S., pl. xxiii, fig. 25.  
*Paraphellia hunti*, H. & S., pl. xxiii, fig. 26; xxix, figg. 6-9.  
*P. lineata*, H. & S., pl. xxiii, figg. 27 & 28; xxix, figg. 10 & 11.  
*Stichophora torpedo* (Bell), pl. xxiii, figg. 29-33; xxx, figg. 5-11.

*Hexactiniæ Stichodactylinæ* from Torres Straits, HADDON (117):—

- Corynactis hoplites*, H. & S., pl. xxx, figg. 1-4.  
*Radianthus macrodactylus*, H. & S., pl. xxxi, figg. 1-3.  
*R. malu*, H. & S., pl. xxiv, figg. 1 & 2; xxxi, figg. 4 & 5.  
*Stoichactis*, n. g.,  
*S. kenti*, H. & S., pl. xxxi, figg. 6 & 7.  
*S. haddoni*, S.-Kent, pl. xxxi, fig. 8.

? *Discosoma mummiiforme*, Leuck.

? *D. rubraoris*, S.-Kent.

*Discosomoides*, n. g.

*Rhodactis howesii*, S.-Kent.

*Actinotryx bryoides*, H. & S., pl. xxv, figg. 1-3; pl. xxxii, figg. 7-9.

*A. muosoides*, S.-Kent.

*Cryptodendrum adhesivum*, Klunz, pl. xxv, figg. 4-6; pl. xxxii, figg. 5 & 6.

*Heterodactyla hemprichii*, Ehr.

*H. hypnoides*, S.-Kent.

*Actinaria dendrophora*, H. & S., pl. xxv, figg. 7-9; pl. xxxii, figg. 1-4.

*Actinodendron plumosum*, n. sp., pl. xxiv, figg. 3-6.

*A. glomeratum*, n. sp., pl. xxiv, figg. 7-9.

*Megalactis griffithsi*, S.-Kent.

*Phymanthus muscosus*, H. & S., pl. xxv, figg. 10-14; pl. xxxi, fig. 9.

*Incert. sedis.*

*Physobrachia douglasi*, S.-Kent. Perhaps a variety of *Anemonia ramsayi*, H. & S., p. 420; HADDON (117).

MADREPORARIA.

BERNARD (25) discusses the morphology and taxonomy of the *Montiporinæ*, and illustrates the structure of the Montiporine corallum with diagrams. He proposes the following classification of the *Madreporidæ* :—

Fam. *Madreporidæ*.

Subfam. I. *Madreporinæ*.

Genera *Madrepora*.

*Turbinaria*.

*Astræopora*.

Subfam. II. *Montiporinæ*.

Genera *Montipora*.

*Anacropora*.

BERNARD (23) has also completed the third instalment of the catalogue of the Madreporarian Corals in the British Museum. The numerous species of *Montipora* are arranged in the following groups :—

*Montipora*.

I. Glabrous.

(a) explanate.

*M. exigua, subtilis, granulosa, stratiformis, explanata, tenuissima, porosa, reticulata, crassireticulata, pallida, punctata, complanata, auricularis, exserta, glabra.*

(b) rising into lobes.

*M. obtusata, bolsii, erosa?, solida, spongodes, divaricata, mollis.*

(c) ramose.

*M. levis, compressa, alcornis, fruticosa, spicata, rubra, superficialis, nana, digitata, tortuosa.*

II. Glabro-foveolate.

*M. ramosa, rotunda, spatula, marenzelleri.*

III. Foveolate.

*M. libera, turgescens, foveolata, socialis, caliculata, calcarea, irregularis, multiformis, angulata, gaimardi, indentata, palmata, rigida, limitata, pilosa, profunda, caliculata var. piriformis.*

IV. Papillate.

(a) papillæ irregular.

*M. venosa, spumosa, ænigmatica, brueggemanni, lanuginosa, flammans, lobulata, edwardsi, acanthella, fungiformis, alveopora, saxea.*

(b) papillæ as hoods or underlips.

*M. bilaminata, guppyi, tubifera, crista-galli, gracilis, spongiosa, circumvallata, stalagmites.*

(c) papillæ in series.

*M. papillosa, denticulata, pulcherrima, prolifera, australiensis, patinæformis, undata, viridis.*

(d) papillæ nipple-shaped.

*M. planiuscula, mæandrina, danæ, verrucosa, ambigua, mam-mifera, sinensis, abrotanoides, fragosa, tuberculosa.*

## V. Tuberculate.

(a) tubercles simple.

*M. perforata, scabricula, variabilis, annularis, stilosa, villosa, nodosa, mammillata, cactus, incrustans, stellata, inconspicua, challengerii, listeri, grisea, minuta, lichen, scutata, pettiformis, granulata, æquituberculata, expansa, incognita, phrygiana, informis, hispida, tuberosa, monasteriata, friabilis, aspera, fragilis, myriophthalma, granifera, willeyi.*

(b) tubercles in ridges, etc.

*M. rus, crassituberculata, amplexans, patula, effusa, frondens, trabeculata, ellisi, efflorescens, fimbriata, solanderi, striata, circinata, foliosa, crassifolia, plicata, hirsuta, bifrontalis.*

*Anacropora forbesi, gracilis, erecta, reptans, solida, spinosa*; BERNARD (23).

GARDINER (96) describes the following Perforate Corals from the S. Pacific (mostly from Funafuti and Rotuma):—

*Astræopora tabulata*, n. sp., pl. xxiii, fig. 4; *Madrepora crateriformis*, pl. xxiii, fig. 1; *M. rotumana*, n. sp., pl. xxiii, fig. 2; *M. profunda*, n. sp., pl. xxiii, fig. 3; *Montipora columnaris* Bernard, n. sp., pl. xxiii, fig. 5; *Porites alveolata* Edw. & H., pl. xxiv, fig. 1a; *P. viridis*, n. sp., pl. xxiv, figg. 1b & 2; *P. viridis*, var. *apalata*, pl. xxiv, fig. 1c; *P. purpurea*, n. sp., pl. xxiv, figg. 1d & 3; *P. trimurata*, n. sp., pl. xxiv, figg. 1e & 4; *P. umbellifera*, n. sp., pl. xxiv, figg. 1f & 5; *Porites parvistellata* Quelch, pl. xxiv, fig. 1g, Rotuma; *P. arenosa* Esper., pl. xxiv, figg. 1h & 6, Funafuti; *P. arenosa*, var. *lutea*, pl. xxiv, fig. 1k; *P. arenosa*, var. *parvicellata*, pl. xxiv, fig. 1l, Funafuti; *P. superfusa*, pl. xxiv, figg. 1m & 7, Funafuti; *P. exilis*, n. sp., pl. xxiv, figg. 1n & 8, Funafuti, Rotuma; *Turbinaria schistica*, n. sp., pl. xxiv, fig. 9.

GARDINER (97) describes the following Fungid Corals from the S. Pacific:—

*Halomitra irregularis*, n. sp., pl. xliii, figg. 1 & 2; *Pavonia intermedia*, n. sp., pl. xlv, fig. 3; *P. calicifera*, n. sp., pl. xlv, fig. 4; *Psammocora superficialis*, n. sp., pl. xlv, fig. 2; *P. profundacella*, n. sp., pl. xlv, fig. 3; *P. savigniensis*, n. sp., pl. xlv, fig. 4; *Siderastræa clavus* Dana, pl. xlv, fig. 1.

LACAZE-DUTHIERS (153) monographs the *Zoantharia sclerodermata* of the Gulf of Lyons; the following species are described in detail:—

*Amphihelia oculata*, pl. viii, figg. 1–7; *Balanophyllia regia*, pls. x & xi; *B. italica*, pl. x, figg. 31–33; *Caryophyllia cyathus*, pl. v, figs. 1–3; *C. clavus*, pl. i, figg. 1–15, pl. ii; *C. smithii*, pls. ii & iii; *C. arcuata*, pl. v, figg. 4–8; *Cladopsammia*, n. gen. of *Eupsammia*; *C. rolandi*, n. sp., pl. xi, figg. 1–7; *Cænocyathus cylindricus*, pl. v, figg. 13–15; *C. mouchezii*, n. sp., pl. v, figg. 10–12; *Dendrophyllia cornigera*, pl. xi, fig. 8; *D. ramea*, pl. xii, fig. 8; *Desmophyllum cristagalli*, pl. vi, figg. 7–11; *Flabellum anthophyllum*, pl. vi, figg. 12 & 13; *Leptopsammia pruvoti* L. D., pl. xi, figg. 9–12; *Lophohelia prolifera*, pl. v, figg. 8–14; *Paracyathus striatus et pulchellus*, pl. vi, figg. 1–6.

OGILVIE (180A) describes and figures the microscopic structure characteristic of the following types of corals:—*Galaxea*, *Fungia*, *Heliastrea*, *Goniastrea*, *Turbinaria*, *Montlivaltia*, *Eupsammia*, *Siderastrea*, *Actinacis*, *Stylophyllum*, *Madrepora*, *Porites*, *Heptastylis*.

Skeleton ; STRUVE (219); evolutionary stages of ; BERNARD (24).

*Alveopora* (figures) has affinities with the Palæozoic *Favositidæ*, but *Alveopora* and *Poritidæ* are very far apart ; BERNARD (24).

*Cariophyllia smithii*, anatomy and histology ; ARNESEN (12).

*Caryophyllia cyathus*, development ; KOCH (146).

*Cladocora cespitosa*, anatomy ; ARNESEN (12).

*Dendrophyllia axifuga*, photograph ; SAVILLE-KENT (202).

*D. ramea*, anatomy and histology ; ARNESEN (12).

*Madrepora corymbosa*, *M. protæiformis*, *M. hebes* ; ARNESEN (12).

*Madrepora botryodes*, var. *funafutiensis*, n. var. ; WHITELEGGE (243).

*M. spinulifera*, n. sp., *M. impressa*, n. sp. ; WHITELEGGE (243).

*Madrepora echidnæa*, Lmk., and *M. surculosa*, Dana, budding and colony formation (figg.) ; KOCH (145).

*M. palmata*, remarkable specimen ; WHITFIELD (244).

Madrepore reef, Pelsart Island Lagoon, Chromolithograph plate ; SAVILLE-KENT (202).

*Montipora circinata*, Houtman's Abrolhos, photograph ; SAVILLE-KENT (202).

*Pocillopora septata*, n. sp., Funafuti, 30 fath., pl. lvi, figg. 5 & 5a ; *P. clavaria*, Ehrenberg, fig. 1, pl. lvii ; *P. obtusata*, n. sp., pl. lvi, fig. 2 ; *P. favosa*, Ehrenberg, Funafuti, 7-8 fath., pl. lvi, fig. 3 ; *P. aspera*, Verrill ; *P. coronata*, n. sp., pl. lvi, figg. 4 & 4a ; *P. rugosa*, n. sp., pl. lvii, fig. 2 ; *P. glomerata*, n. sp., pl. lvi, fig. 1 ; GARDINER (98).

*Turbinaria conspicua*, *peltata*, *revoluta*, photographs by SAVILLE-KENT (202).

*Ulocyathus arcticus*, anatomy and histology ; ARNESEN (12).

## FOSSIL CORALS.

KOBY (143), in his monograph of the Cretaceous Fauna of Switzerland, includes:—

*Astrocaenia jaccardi*, Koby, 1897, Morteau, Urgonien.

*Leptophyllia baumbergeri*, Koby, 1897, Valangin, Valengien inférieur.

*Cyclolites aptiensis*, Fromentel, Perte du Rhone, Aptien ; *C. schardti*, Koby, 1897, Bossetan, Aptien.

*Thecoseris convoluta*, Koby, 1897, La Presta, Aptien ; *T. pumila*, Koby, 1897, La Presta, Aptien.

*Latiphyllia neocomiensis*, Fromentel.

*Dimorphastrea crassisepta*, d'Orbigny, Käsernalp, Morteau, Urgonien ; *D. alpina*, Koby, 1896, Bannalp, Neocomian ; *D. bellula*, d'Orbigny, Morteau, Urgonien.

*Thamnastrea duparci*, Koby, 1897, Käsernalp, Urgonien ; *T. frondescens*, Fromentel, Sainte-Croix, Neocomian ; *T. dupasquieri*, Koby, 1897, Morteau, Urgonien ; *T. mæandra*, d'Orbigny, Morteau, Urgonien ; *T. favrei*, Koby, 1897, Morteau, Urgonien ; *T. urgonensis*, Koby, 1897, Morteau, Urgonien.

*Microsolena guttata*, Koby, 1897, Morteau, Urgonien.

*Polyphyloseris convexa*, d'Orbigny, Morteau, Urgonien.

*Mæandrarea mæandroides*, Koby, 1897, Morteau, Urgonien.  
*Thamnarea cancellata*, Koby, 1897, Morteau, Urgonien.  
*Pleurosmilia barottei*, Fromentel, Villers, Valengien; *P. villersensis*, Koby, 1897, Les Cléas, Valengien.  
*Stylosmilia gracilis*, Fromentel, Vuache, Villers, Valengien.  
*Stylohelix jaccardi*, Koby, 1896, Morteau, Urgonien.

KONINCK (147) describes the following Palæozoic species of New South Wales:—

*Aulopora fasciculata*, Bell River, Silurian.  
*Alveolites rapa*, Burrawang, Silurian; *A. obscurus*, n. sp., Yass, Devonian.  
*Striatopora australica*, Yass, Silurian.  
*Amplexus selwyni*, Yass, Devonian.  
*Cœnites expansus*, Yass, Devonian.  
*Billingsia*, n. gen.; *B. alveolaris*, n. sp., Yass, Devonian.  
*Syringopora auloporoides*, n. sp., Moara Creek, Devonian; *S. reticulata*, Goldfuss, Carboniferous.  
*Axophyllum*? *Thomsoni*, n. sp., Colocolo, Carboniferous.  
*Lithostrotion irregulare*, Phillips; *L. basaltiforme*, W. B. Conyb. & Phillips.  
*Cyathophyllum inversum*, n. sp., Colocolo, Carboniferous.  
*Lophophyllum minutum*, n. sp., Burragood, Carboniferous; *L. corniculum*, n. sp., Colocolo, Carboniferous.  
*Zaphrentis gregoryana*, n. sp., Colocolo, Carboniferous; *Z. cainodon*, *robusta*, nn. spp., Burragood, Carboniferous.  
*Cyathaxonia minuta*, n. sp., Burragood, Carboniferous.  
*Cladochonus tenuicollis*, McCoy, Burragood, Carboniferous.  
*Favosites ovata*, Lonsdale (= *Stenopora ovata*, Lonsdale), Burragood, Carboniferous.

OSASCO (184) describes the following from the Miocene of Piedmont:—

*Leiopathes vetusta*, Michn., var. *ornata*, n. var.  
*Eupsammia sismondiana*, Michn., var. *producta*, n. var.; *E. trochiformis*, Brong., var. *magna*, n. var.  
*Balanophyllia vagans*, Micht., var. *subprælonga*, n. var.; *B. conica*, n. sp.  
*Dendrophyllia subirregularis*, n. sp.; *D. digitalis*, Blainv., var. *minor*, n. var.; *D. digitalis*, Blainv., var. *subtaurinensis*, n. var.  
*D. taurinensis*, E. H., var. *triserialis*, var. *subramea*, nn. vars.; *D. incerta*, n. sp.  
*Siderastræa miocenica*, n. sp.  
*Heliastræa delicata*, n. sp.; *H. fragilis*, n. sp.; *H. æqualicostata*, n. sp.; *H. incerta*, n. sp.; *H. incrustans*, n. sp.  
*Trochosmilia pedemontana*, Micht. in schedis.  
*Cariophyllia æqualis*, Micht. in schedis.  
*Trochocyatus pyramidatus*, Micht., var. *subperarmata*, n. var.; *T. armatus*, Micht., var. *quatuorspina*, n. var.; *T. lævicostatus*, n. sp.; *T. lævicostatus*, Osc., var. *spinosa*, n. var.; *T. baseornatus*, n. sp.; *T. planulatus*, n. sp.; *T. crassus*, Micht., var. *subarmata*, var. *diversiformis*, nn. vars.; *T. bellingerianus*, Michn., var. *crestata*, n. var.  
*Desmophyllum bilobatum*, n. sp.; *D. exclavatum*, Micht., var. *magna*, n. var.; *D. conulatum*, *D. productum*, *D. lævicostatum*, *D. formæ*, *D. sp.*?, nn. spp.  
*Amphyhelix ambigua*, Sism., var. *neglecta*, Micht.  
*Flabellum fecundum*, Micht., var. *dertonensis*, n. var.; *F. sinense*, Micht., var. *costulata*, n. var.  
*Rhizotrochus anomalus*, n. sp.



OGILVIE (179) has monographed the Corals of Stramberg.

The following species are described and are recorded from the following localities :—

	Tithon		Portlandien	Kimmeridgien		Sequanien
	Stramberg, Koniakau, Kotzobenz, Wischlitz	Mte. Cavallo, Mte. Pastello etc.	Mantoché, Gray-la-Ville, Wimmis, Mont Saleve	Nattheim, Beiningen, Sirehingen etc.	Valfin, Oyonnax, Porrentruy, St. Claude, Waldeck (Virgulien et Ptérocerien)	Bressaucourt, Vieille Route, Hochwald, Locle, St. Croix, St. Mihiel, Soynières, Caguerelle, Champlette (Astartien et Rauracien)
<b>Fam. <i>Amphiastræidæ</i></b>						
OGILVIE.						
<i>Opisthophyllum</i> new genus						
<i>O. Zitteli</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>O. vesiculare</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>O. minimum</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Amphiastræa gracilis</i> Koby . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>A. cylindrica</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Aulastræa</i> , new genus						
<i>A. Schäferi</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	++	—	—	—	—	—
<i>A. conferta</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Sclerosmilia Strambergensis</i>						
OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Pseudothecosmilia Étalloni</i> Koby . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>Stylosmilia excelsa</i> Koby sp. . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>S. kobyi</i> OGILVIE						
<i>S. rugosa</i> BECKER sp. . . . .	++	+	—	+	—	+
<i>S. Koniakensis</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	++	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Selenogyra</i> new genus						
<i>S. Geikiei</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Aplosmilia rugosa</i> Koby . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Dendrogyra sinuosa</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Rhipidogyra flabellum</i> MICH. sp. . . . .	++	—	—	—	+	+
<i>R. percrassa</i> ÉTALL. . . . .	+	—	—	—	+	+
<i>R. minima</i> Koby . . . . .	+	—	—	—	+	—
<i>Acanthogyra</i> , new genus						
<i>A. columnaris</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>A. multiformis</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>A. subcompressa</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Fam. <i>Turbinolidæ</i> E. H. em.</b>						
OGILVIE.						
<i>Pleurosmilia cylindrica</i> FROM. . . . .	++	—	+	+	—	—
<i>P. Marcou</i> ÉTALL. . . . .	+	—	—	—	+	+
<i>P. crassa</i> MILASCH. . . . .	+	—	+	+	—	—
<i>P. aff. infundibuliformis</i> MI-						
LASCH. . . . .	+	—	—	+	—	—
<i>Epismilia obesa</i> Koby . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>E. reptilis</i> MILASCH. . . . .	+	—	—	+	—	—
<i>E. cuneata</i> MILASCH. . . . .	+	—	—	+	—	—

	Tithon		Portlandien	Kimmeridgien		Sequanien
	Stramberg, Koniakau, Kotzobenz, Wischlitz	Mte. Cavallo, Mte. Pastello etc.	Mantoche, Gray-la-Ville, Wimmis, Mont Salève	Nattheim, Beinigen, Sirchingen etc.	Valfin, Oyonnax, Porrentruy, St. Claude, Waldeck (Virgulien et Pérœcerien)	Bressaucourt, Vieille Route, Hochwald, Locle, St. Croix, St. Mihiel, Soyhières, Caquerelle, Champlitte (Astartien et Rauracien)
<b>Fam. Oculinidæ</b> EDW. u. H.						
<i>Dendrohelix coalescens</i> GOLDF.						
sp. . . . .	+	—	—	+	—	+
<i>Goniocora Haimeii</i> FROM. . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>G. dubia</i> KOB. . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<b>Fam. Pocilloporidæ</b> VERRILL.						
<i>Astrocœnia crasso-ramosa</i> MICH.						
sp. . . . .	+	—	—	—	+	—
<i>A. Bernensis</i> KOB. . . . .	++	+	—	—	+	+
<i>A. Delemontana</i> KOB. . . . .	+	—	—	—	+	—
<i>Stephanocœnia favulus</i> THURM.						
sp. . . . .	+	—	—	—	+	+
<b>Fam. Madreporidæ</b> DANA.						
<i>Thamnarœa arborescens</i> ÉTALL.	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>T. pulchella</i> OGILVIE . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Fam. Stylinidæ</b> KLZ.						
<i>Diplocœnia clathrata</i> ÉTALL. sp.	+	—	—	—	+	—
<i>D. spissa</i> BECKER sp. . . . .	+	+	—	+	—	—
<i>D. Inwaldensis</i> OGILVIE . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>D. multiseptata</i> OGILVIE . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Heliocœnia dendroidea</i> ÉT. . .	+	—	—	—	+	—
<i>H. Humberti</i> ÉT. . . . .	+	—	—	—	+	—
<i>Stylina granulosa</i> FROM. . . .	+	—	+	—	—	—
<i>S. arborea</i> D'ACH. . . . .	+	+	—	—	—	—
<i>S. Kotzobensis</i> OGILVIE . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>S. foliosa</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>S. sulcata</i> FROM. . . . .	+	—	+	—	—	—
<i>S. tuberosa</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>S. anthemoides</i> MENEGH. sp. . .	+	+	—	—	—	—
<i>S. Waldeckensis</i> ÉT. . . . .	+	—	—	—	+	—
<i>S. parvipora</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>S. milleporacea</i> OGILVIE . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>S. tubulifera</i> PHILIPPS sp. . . .	+	—	—	—	+	+
<i>S. brevicosta</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Cyathophora Claudiensis</i> ÉT. .	++	—	—	+	+	+
<i>C. Bourgueti</i> DEFR. sp. . . .	++	—	+	+	+	+
<i>C. globosa</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>C. tithonica</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Cryptocœnia compressa</i> KOB. . .	+	—	—	—	+	—
<i>C. Thiessingi</i> KOB. . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>Convexastrœa minima</i> ÉT. sp. .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>C. sexradiata</i> GOLDF. sp. . . .	+	—	+	+	+	+

	Tithon		Portlandien	Kimmeridgien		Sequanien
	Stramberg, Koniakau, Kotzobenz, Wischlitz	Mte. Cavallo, Mte. Pastello etc.	Mantoche, Gray-la-Ville, Wimms, Mont Salève	Nattheim, Beiningen Sirehingen etc.	Valfin, Oyonnax, Porrentruy, St. Claude, Waldeck (Virgulien et Pterocerien)	Bressaucourt, Vieille Route, Hochwald, Locle, St. Croix, St. Miniel, Soyhières, Caquerelle, Champlitte (Astartien et Rauracien)
<b>Fam. Astræidæ E. H. em.</b>						
OGILVIE.						
<i>Isastræa undans</i> ÉT. sp. . . . .	++	—	—	—	+	—
<i>I. variabilis</i> ÉT. sp. . . . .	+	—	—	—	+	+
<i>I. Thurmanni</i> ÉT. sp. . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>I. Goldfussi</i> Koby sp. . . . .	+	—	—	—	+	—
<i>I. Gourdani</i> FROM. . . . .	+	—	+	—	—	—
<i>I. minima</i> Koby sp. . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>I. cylindrica</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Montlivaltia obconica</i> MSTR. sp.	+	—	+	—	—	—
<i>M. crassisepta</i> FROM. . . . .	+	—	+	+	+	—
<i>M. nidiformis</i> MILASCH. . . . .	+	—	—	+	—	—
<i>M. Renevieri</i> Koby . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>M. Cavali</i> D'ACH. . . . .	+	+	—	—	—	—
<i>M. alata</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Thecosmilia Koniakensis</i> OGILV.	++	—	—	—	—	?
<i>T. longimana</i> QUENST. sp. . . . .	++	—	—	+	+	+
<i>T. virgulina</i> ÉT. sp. . . . .	+	—	—	—	+	—
<i>T. flabella</i> BLAINV. sp. . . . .	+	—	—	—	+	—
<i>T. irregularis</i> ÉT. . . . .	+	—	—	—	+	—
<i>T. Volzi</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>T. trichotoma</i> GOLDF. sp. . . . .	+	—	+	+	—	+
<i>T. Langi</i> Koby . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>T. suevica</i> QUENST. sp. . . . .	++	—	—	+	+	—
<i>T. Moraviensis</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>T. truncata</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Rhabdophyllia disputabilis</i>						
BECKER sp. . . . .	++	—	—	+	—	—
<i>R. cervina</i> ÉT. . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<b>Fam. Fungidæ DANA em.</b>						
OGILVIE.						
<b>Subf. Thamnastræinæ REUSS</b>						
em. PRATZ.						
<i>Leptophyllia cyclolites</i> QUENST.						
sp. . . . .	+	—	—	+	—	—
<i>L. Thurmanni</i> Koby . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>Thamnastræa confluens</i> QUENST.	++	—	—	+	—	—
<i>T. oculata</i> Koby . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>T. gibbosa</i> BECKER . . . . .	+	—	—	+	—	—
<i>T. aspera</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>T. aff. Lomontiana</i> ÉT. . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>T. globosa</i> . . . . .						
<i>Dimorphastræa heteromorpha</i>						
QU. sp. . . . .	+	—	—	+	—	—
<i>D. conica</i> Koby . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+

	Tithon		Portlandien	Kimmeridgien		Sequanien
	Stramberg, Koniakau, Kotzobenz, Wischlitz	Mte. Cavallo, Mte. Pastello etc.	Mantoche, Gray-la-Ville, Wimmis, Mont Salève	Nattheim, Beiningen, Sirchingen etc.	Valfin, Oyonnax, Porrentruy, St. Claude, Waldeck (Virgulien et Pérocerien)	Bressaucourt, Vieille Route, Hochwald, Locle, St. Croix, St. Mihiel, Soyhières, Caquerelle, Champlitte (Astarien et Rauracien)
<i>D. dubia</i> FROM. . . . .	+	—	—	+	—	—
<i>D. vasiformis</i> Koby . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>Microsolena tuberosa</i> MICH. sp.	+	—	—	—	+	—
<i>M. agariciformis</i> ÉT. . . . .	+	—	—	—	+	—
<i>M. cf. Bouri</i> FROM. . . . .	+	—	+	—	—	—
<i>M. variata</i>						
<i>M. exigua</i> Koby . . . . .	++	—	—	—	—	+
<i>M. stellata</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Polyphylloseris corticata</i> OGILV.	++	—	—	—	—	—
<i>P. tenuiseptata</i> OGILVIE . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>P. fascicularis</i> OGILVIE . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>P. ramosa</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Dimorpharæa Koechlini</i> HAIME sp. . . . .	++	—	—	—	—	+
<i>Mæandraræa tuberosa</i> ÉT. . . .	+	—	—	—	+	—
<i>M. laminata</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
Subfam. <b>Funginæ</b> E. H.						
<i>Thamnoseris Montipastelli</i> D'ACH sp. . . . .	+	+	—	—	—	—
<i>T. Amedei</i> ÉT sp. . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>T. Perroni</i> FROM. . . . .	+	—	+	—	—	—
<i>T. Strambergensis</i> OGILVIE . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
Subfam. <b>Lophoserinæ</b> E. H.						
<i>Protoseris robusta</i> BECKER . . .	+	—	—	+	—	—
<i>P. recurvata</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Comoseris brevivallis</i> OGILVIE .	+	—	—	—	—	—
Fam. <b>Eupsammidæ</b> E. H. em. OGILVIE.						
<i>Epistreptophyllum commune</i> MIL.	+	—	—	+	—	+
<i>E. conicum</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>R. Montis</i> FROM. sp. . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>Diplaræa simplex</i> Koby sp. . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>D. laxata</i> ÉT. sp. . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>D. subcrassa</i> Koby sp. . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>D. rugosa</i> Koby sp. . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	+
<i>D. nobilis</i> OGILVIE . . . . .	+	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Haplaræa columnaris</i> OGILVIE .	+	—	—	—	—	—

OSASCO (185), Oligocene corals from Piedmont and Liguria.  
 OSSAT (186); Palæozoic fauna of the Alpi Carniche.  
 OSSAT & NEVIANI (187); Neogenic corals of Sardinia.  
 SIMONELLI (211) describes Neogenic corals in the Parma Museum.

## RUGOSA.

*Cyathaxonidæ.*

*Cyathaxonia cornu*, Mich. ; OSSAT (186).  
*Petraia*, sp. ind. (fig.), Upper Silurian, Victoria ; DUN (78).  
*P. benediniana*, Konck. ; OSSAT (186).  
*Polycælia profunda*, Germar. (fig.) ; STUCKENBERG (220).

*Zaphrentidæ.*

Phylogeny, diagrams showing origin of bilateral arrangement of septa ;  
 WEISSERMEL (236).

*Amplexus westii*, n. sp., Carboniferous, Kansas ; BEEDE (18).  
*A. ? rockfordensis*, n. sp., Palæozoic, Indiana ; MILLER & GURLEY (168).  
*Lophophyllum proliferum*, M'Ches., *L. tortuosum*, Mich., *L. breve*, Koch,  
*L. ? dumonti*, E. H. ; OSSAT (186).  
*Streptelasma profundum*, Owen, *S. corniculum*, Hall ; SARDESON (201).  
*Zaphrentis beyrichi*, Rothpletz ? FRECH (92).  
*Z. ? sp.*, Devonian, Asia Minor ; KAYSER (140).  
*Z. permocarbonicus*, n. sp. (fig.), Russia.  
*Z. sp.* (fig.) ; STUCKENBERG (220).  
*Z. humilis*, n. sp., *Z. varians*, n. sp., *Z. acuticornis*, n. sp., *Z. limatus*, n. sp.,  
 Indiana ; GREENE (105).  
*Z. omaliusi*, E. H. ; OSSAT (186).

*Cyathophyllidæ.*

Phylogeny, diagrams showing origin of bilateral arrangement of septa ;  
 WEISSERMEL (236).

*Aulophyllum fungites*, Flem. ; OSSAT (186).  
*Campophyllum torquinum*, Owen ; BEEDE (17).  
*C. compressum*, Ludw. ; OSSAT (186).  
*Caninia koksharowi*, Stuck., *C. sp.* ; OSSAT (186).  
*Clisiophyllum pironai*, n. sp. ; OSSAT (186).  
*Columnaria pauciseptata*, n. sp., Upper Silurian, New South Wales ;  
 ETHERIDGE (82).  
*C. kassariensis*, Dyb., p. 871, figg. 1 *a*, *b* ; WEISSERMEL (236).  
*Cyathophyllum elegantulum*, n. sp., *C. mansfieldense*, n. sp. (figg.), Upper  
 Silurian, Victoria ; DUN (78).  
*C. loczyi*, n. sp. ; FRECH (92).  
*C. cfr. konincki*, E. H. ; OSSAT (186).  
*Endophyllum schlüteri*, n. sp., Lower Palæozoic, Isis River, Brisbane ;  
 ETHERIDGE (85).  
*Heliophyllum osculatum*, n. sp., *H. nanum*, n. sp., *H. tumidulum*, n. sp.,  
 Indiana ; GREENE (105).  
*Lithostrotion junceum*, Flem., *L. irregulare*, Phill. ; OSSAT (186).  
*Lonsdaleia*, sp. ; FRECH (92).  
*Monopteria gibbosa alata*, n. var. ; BEEDE (17).  
*Phryganophyllum karpinkyi*, n. sp. (fig.) ; STUCKENBERG (220).

## HEXACORALLA (ZOANTHARIA).

## APOROSA.

*Turbinolidæ.*

Turbinolid coral from Skála Petaliki, Tertiary, N. Greece, pl. ii, figg. 7 & 8; PENECKE (191).

*Deltocyathus italicus*, Micht., Middle Miocene, Kostej, Banat; BOETTGER (30).

*Flabellum victoriae*, Dunc.; *F. candaneum*, E. & H.; *Notocyathus excisus*, Dunc.; *N. australis*, Dunc.; *Placotrochus deltoideus*, Dunc.; *P. elongatus*, Dunc., Tertiary, Australia; HALL & PRITCHARD (124).

*F. carcareense*, n. sp., Oligocene, N. Italy; OSASCO (185).

*F. extensum*, Michl., Neogenic, Sardinia; OSSAT & NEVIANI (187).

*Paracyathus supracostatus*, n. sp., Eocene, Shelford, Australia, pl. xx, figg. 2a, b; DENNANT (67).

*P. cæruleus*, Duncan, Miocene, Yenangyat and Minbu, Burma; NOETLING (176).

*Stylotrochus* (sub-genus of *Turbinolia*); *S. volzi*, n. sp. (fig.), Turonian, Groschowitz; LEONHARD (157).

*Trochocyathus canavarii*, d'Ach., pl. iv, Monte Serra; CANAVARI (44).

*Cænocyathus affinis*, n. sp.; *Ceratotrochus subrectus*, n. sp.; *Caryophyllia neglecta*, *C. revoluta*, *C. granulosa*, nn. spp.; *C. inflata*, Seg.; *Desmophyllum elatum*, n. sp.; *D. ambiguum*, Michl.; *D. simplex*, Michl.; *Paracyathus turonensis*, E. H.; *Deltocyathus cylindricus*, Michl.; *Trochocyathus subcristatus*, E. H.; *Flabellum majus*, E. H.; *F. sici-liense*, E. H., Tertiary, N. Italy; ANGELIS (10).

SIMONELLI (211) describes the following Neogenic forms:—

*Flabellum vaticani*, Ponzi; *F. extensum*, Michn., var. *placentina*, n. var.; *F. avicula*, Michn., sp.; *F. avicula*, vars. *Royssiana*, M. Edw. & H.; *ponderosa*, n. var., *siciliensis*, M. E. & H.; *micelinii*, M. E. & H.; *parmensis*, Mgh.; *F. bagattii*, n. sp., *F. manzonii*, n. sp.; *Trochocyathus affinis*, Reuss; *T. mitratus*, Goldf., sp.; *T. strobili*, n. sp.; *T. patelliformis*, n. sp.; *Stephanocyathus elegans*, Seg.; *Paracyathus pedemontanus*, Michn., sp.; *Caryophyllia clavus*, Scacchi; *C. felsinea*, Sim.; *C. polymorpha*, Seg., sp.; *C. communis*, Seg., sp.; *Ceratotrochus multispinosus*, Micht., sp.; *C. multiserialis*, Micht., sp.; *C. duodecimcostatus*, Goldf., sp.; *C. duodecimcostatus*, var. *trigona*, n. var.

*Stylophoridæ.*

*Stylophora asymmetrica*, n. sp., Middle Miocene, Helvetian, Egypt, pl. viii, figg. 4a-c; *Stylophora similis* (Mayer-Eymar), Upper Eocene, Fayum, pl. viii, fig. 6; GREGORY (106); *S. micropora*, Michl.? Neogenic, Sardinia; OSSAT & NEVIANI (187).

*Astrœidæ.*

*Astrocænia decaphylla*, E. & H., fig., Cenomanian, Groschowitz; LEONHARD (157).

*A. ramosa*, M. Edw. et H. (Sow. sp.), p. 249, pl. xi, fig. 2; *A. decaphylla*, M. Edw. et H. (Michelin sp.), p. 251, pl. xi, fig. 1; *A. konincki*, M. Edw. et H.; drawings of sections; FELIX (88).

*Astrocæninæ*; FELIX (88).

- Calamophyllia grandis*, n. sp., Tertiary, Haskovo, pl. iii, figg. 2-6; *C. minima*, n. sp., Haskovo, pl. iii, figg. 7-9; BONTSCHEFF (33).  
*Circophyllia cylindroides*, Reuss, Tertiary, Haskovo, pl. iii, fig. 1; BONTSCHEFF (33).  
*Cælosmilia milneri*, n. sp., Libyan series, pl. viii, figg. 1-3; GREGORY (106).  
*Columnastræa striata*, M. Edw. & H. (Goldf. sp.), p. 254, pl. xi, fig. 3, diagram of section; FELIX (88).  
*C. elegans*, n. sp., Haskovo, pl. iv, figg. 1 & 2; BONTSCHEFF (33).  
*Cyathophora heliolitiformis*, n. sp., Weisser Jura, Toplalu, fig. 2, p. 59; WEISSERMEL (236).  
*Isastræa*, sp., Cenomanian, Groschowitz; LEONHARD (157).  
*Montlivaultia variformis*, n. sp., Eocene, Table Cape, Tasmania, pl. xx, figg. 1a, b; DENNANT (67).  
*Orbicella schweinfurthi* (Felix), Helvetian, Egypt; GREGORY (106).  
*Parasmilia centralis*, Mant., Oppeln, Turonian; LEONHARD (157).  
*Phyllocænia toucasi*, De From., var. *Ægyptiaca*, n. var., Turonian near Gizeh, pl. ix, figg. 1 & 2; GREGORY (106).  
*Plesiastrea microcalyx* (Felix), Helvetian, Egypt, pl. viii, figg. 5a, b; GREGORY (106).  
*Solenastræa turonensis* (Mich.), Helvetian, Egypt; GREGORY (106).  
*Stephanocænia formosa*, M. Edw. & H. (Goldf. sp.), p. 252, pl. xi, fig. 4, diagram of section; FELIX (88).  
*Trochosmilia protectans*, n. sp., Upper Cretaceous, Mazár Drik; NOETLING (175).

The following are from the Tertiary of N. Italy:

- Phymastrea capellinii*, n. sp.; *Aphastrea adscita*, n. sp.; *Hydnophora crispata*, n. sp.; *H. scripta*, n. sp.; *Plerogyra deperdita*, *P. crassisepta*, nn. spp.; *Tridacophyllia contorta*, n. sp.; *Ulophyllia laxa*, n. sp.; *Symphyllia multisinuosa*, n. sp.; *Calamophyllia dissita*, n. sp.; *C. compressa*, n. sp.; *Phyllangia microsyderea*, n. sp.; *Montlivaultia oblita*, n. sp.; ANGELIS (10).

OSASCO (185), Oligocene corals from Piedmont and Liguria:—

- Montlivaultia bormidensis*, E. H., var. *elata*, n. var.; *M. carcarenensis*, D'Arch. et Haim, var. *plana*, n. var.  
*Symphyllia vetusta*, n. sp.; *S. cerebriiformis*, Micht.  
*Hydnophora minoris*, n. sp.; *H. magnifica*, n. sp.; *H. meandrinoides*, Michn., var. *multisepta*, n. var.  
*Favia pulcherrima*, Micht.; *F. minima*, n. sp.  
*Septastrea minuslamellata*, n. sp.  
*Brachyphyllia crassa*, n. sp.  
*Prionastrea intermedia*, n. sp.; *Cladangia minor*, n. sp.  
*Stylastrea oligocenica*, n. sp.; *S. pulchra*, n. sp.  
*Phyllocænia distincta*, n. sp., N. Italy; OSASCO (185).

OSSAT & NEVIANI (187) describe from the Neogenic of Sardinia:—

- Solenastræa turonensis*, Michl.; *Cyathomorpha rocchettina*, Michelin; *Heliastrea defrancei*, E. H.; *Cladocora cæspitosa*, E. H.; *Lithophyllia basterotii*, E. H.; *Montlivaultia*, cf. *coronula*, Michtti.

SIMONELLI (211) adds notes on:—

- Cladangia conferta*, Reuss; *Cladocora granulosa*, Goldf., sp.; *Plesiastrea desmoulinsi*, M. E. & H.; *Siderastrea crenulata*, Goldf., sp.

### Fungidæ.

- Cyathoseris crispa*, n. sp.; ANGELIS (10).  
*Fungia patella* (Ell. & Sol.), var. *lobulata*, Klnz., Pleistocene Egypt; GREGORY (106).

- Halomitra ambigua*, n. sp.; ANGELIS (10).  
*Lophoseris anteacta*, *L. prisca*, nn. spp.; ANGELIS (10).  
*Mycetoseris adscita*, n. sp.; ANGELIS (10).

## PERFORATA.

*Eupsammidæ.*

- Balanophyllia australiense*, Dunc.; HALL & PRITCHARD (124).  
*B. fallax*, n. sp.?, Tertiary, N. Italy; ANGELIS (10).  
*B. guidotii*, n. sp.; *B. cornucopia*, n. sp., Neogenic; SIMONELLI (211).  
*Dendrophyllia amica*, Michtti.; OSSAT & NEVIANI (187).  
*Eupsammia regalis*, Alcock, Miocene, Yenangyat, Upper Burma; NOETLING (176).  
*E. contorta*, *E. irregularis*, nn. spp., Tertiary, N. Italy; ANGELIS (10).  
*Heteropsammia antiqua*, n. sp., Tertiary, N. Italy; ANGELIS (10).  
*Stephanophyllia imperialis*, Michn., Neogenic; SIMONELLI (211).

*Thamnastræidæ.*

- Cyclolites medlicotti*, n. sp., Dés Valley; *C. regularis*, Leymerie, Somari Valley, Up. Cretaceous; NOETLING (175).  
*Thamnastræa adscita*, n. sp.; ANGELIS (10).

*Poritidæ.*

- Not closely related to *Alveolites*; BERNARD (24).  
*Actinacis elongata*, *A. lobata*, nn. spp., Tertiary, N. Italy; ANGELIS (10).  
*Alveopora discors*, n. sp., Tertiary, N. Italy; ANGELIS (10).  
*Litharæa epithecata*, Dunc., Libyan Series, Egypt, pl. viii, fig. 7, pl. ix, fig. 6; GREGORY (106).  
*Litharæa oblita*, n. sp.; *L. eximia*, Meneg. in litt.; *L. michelotti*, Meneg. in litt.; ANGELIS (10).  
*Rhodoræa ambigua*, n. sp.; *R. dissita*, n. sp., Tertiary, N. Italy; ANGELIS (10).  
*Porites incrustans*, Defr.; SIMONELLI (211).

## TABULATA.

- WEISSERMEL (234) gives reasons for not believing the *Tabulata* to be the ancestors of the *Alcyonaria*. He is therefore in disagreement with SARDESON (92, Zool. Rec. 1896).  
*Alveolites reticulatus*, Steininger?; FRECH (92).  
*Diphyphyllum unicum*, n. sp., Indiana; GREENE (105).  
*Favosites*, relation to *Syringopora*; WEISSERMEL (235); relation to *Alveolites*; BERNARD (24).  
*F. asteriscus*, n. sp.; *F. goldfussi*, M. Edw. & H., var. *major*, n. var.; FRECH (92).  
*F. ovata*, Lonsdale (= *Stenopora ovata*, Lonsdale), Carboniferous, Burragood, N. S. Wales; KONINCK (147).  
*F. globosus*, n. sp.; *F. rotundituba*, n. sp., Indiana; GREENE (105).  
*F. gothlandica*, Lam., Upper Silurian, Victoria; DUN (78); figure; BERNARD (24).  
*F.*, sp. ind., Silurian, Catalonia; ANGELIS (9).  
*F. raripora*, Frech, pl. xv, fig. 14; *F. hamiltonensis*, Hall, *forbesi* var. *waldronensis*, Nich., *raripora*, Frech, *polymorpha*, Goldf., figured diagrammatically in text; WEISSERMEL (235).  
*Halysites*, recorded from New South Wales; ETHERIDGE (83).



- Heliolites porosus*, Goldf., fig. 3; *H. interstinctus*, L., fig. 4; WEISSERMEL (236).  
*Geinitzella columnaris*, var. *ramosa sparsigemmata* (Schloth), Waagen; STUCKENBERG (220).  
*Michelinia minuta*, n. sp., Indiana; GREENE (105).  
*M. minima*, Stuck., Russia; STUCKENBERG (220).  
*M. tschihatschewi*, J. Haime, Devonian, Pendik; KAYSER (140).  
*Monotrypa*, sp. ind., Upper Silurian, Victoria; DUN (78).  
*Monticulipora*, key to species of; *M. verrucosa*, n. sp., Savannah, Ills.; JAMES (137).  
*Monticulipora*, n. sp., OSSAT (186); *M. tumida*, OSSAT (186).  
*Rhombopora bigemmis*, Keyserl.; *R.*, sp., fig.; STUCKENBERG (220).  
*Plasmopora gervanensis*, Nich. & Eth., section, p. 57; WEISSERMEL (236).  
*Pleurodictyum constantinopolitanum*, F. Roem., Devonian, Asia Minor, pl. ii, fig. 7; KAYSER (140).  
*P.*, sp. (? *P. megastomum*, McCoy MS.), fig., Upper Silurian, Victoria; DUN (78).  
*Ræmeria*, M. E. & H., revision of genus; *Ræmeria*, n. sp., pl. xv, figg. 5-8; *R. minor*, Schlüter, pl. xv, figg. 9-13; WEISSERMEL (235).  
*Syringopora reticulata*, Goldf., pl. xv, fig. 1; *S. fascicularis*, L., pl. xv, fig. 2; *S. tenuis*, Schlüter, pl. xv, figg. 3 & 4; WEISSERMEL (235).  
*Syringopora bifurcata*, d'Orb., p. 67, fig. 5; WEISSERMEL (236).  
*S. reticulata*, Gold., Alpi Carniche, OSSAT (186); Carboniferous, Moara Creek, N. S. Wales, KONINCK (147).  
*S. auloporoides*, n. sp., Carboniferous, Moara Creek, N. S. Wales; KONINCK (147).  
*S. bellensis*, n. sp., Siluro-Devonian Limestone, Wellington, N. S. Wales, pl. xvi; ETHERIDGE (84).  
*Tetradium cellulosum*, Hall, development; RUEDEMANN (198).

*Incertæ sedis.*

- Barrettia*, Woodward, a coral incertæ sedis and not a lamellibranch.  
*B. multilirata*, *B. sparcilirata*, n. spp., *B. monilifera*, Woodw.; WHITFIELD (245).  
*Haplothecia* ? *chinensis*, n. sp.; FRECH (92).  
*Monilipora macrostoma*, F. Roem; OSSAT (186).

ALCYONARIA.

- Bellonella rubra*, n. sp., Corea; *B. cinerea*, n. sp., Hirudo Strs.; BRUNDIN (40).  
*Sarcophytum latum*, Dana, Funafuti; WHITELEGGE (242).  
*Lobophytum pauciflorum*, Ehr., var. *validum*, Marenz.; *L. hedleyi*, n. sp.; *L. tuberculosum*, Q. et G.; *L. confertum*, D.; *L. densum*, n. sp.;  
*Lobularia* ? *viride*, Q. et G.;  
*Spongodes pallida*, n. sp., Funafuti; WHITELEGGE (242).  
*Siphonogorgia macrospina*, n. sp., Funafuti; WHITELEGGE (242).  
*Nephthya aurantiaca*, Verrill; BURCHARDT (42).  
*Spongodes umbellata*, Wright & Studer; *S. coronata*, W. & S.; *S. bicolor*, W. & S.; *S. brevirama*, n. sp.; *S. planoregularis*, n. sp.; *S. costatofulva*, n. sp., *S. costatocyanea*, n. sp.; BURCHARDT (42).  
*Suensonia*, n. gen. of *Xeniidae*, *S. mollis*, n. sp., Corea; BRUNDIN (40).  
*Xenia*, histology; ASHWORTH (13).  
*X. garciæ*, n. sp.; BOURNE (Zool. Rec. 1896, No. 10).  
*Gorgonida* from Funafuti; WHITELEGGE (242):—  
*Keroeides gracilis*, n. sp.; *Acanthogorgia breviflora*, n. sp., *Anthomuricea*

*simplex*, n. sp.; *Villogorgia flagellata*, n. sp., *Bebryce studeri*, n. sp., *Muricella purpurea*, n. sp.; *Nicella laxa*, n. sp.; *Verrucella flabellata*, n. sp.

*Paraspongodes glacialis*, n. sp., Spitzbergen, figg. 4 *a*, *b*; *P. rubra*, n. sp., figg. 3 *a*, *b*; *P. fruticosa*, Sars, figg. 1, *a*, *b*, *c*; *P. clavata*, Dan., fig. 2 *a*, *b*; *P. polaris*, Dan., figg. 5 *a*, *b*; MAY (162).

*Pseudocorallium tricolor*, n. sp., Madeira; *P. maderense*, n. sp., Madeira; JOHNSON (138).

*Euplexaura anastomosans*, n. sp., Japan; *Gorgonia oppositipinna*, Ridley, Sumatra; *Melitodes stormii*, Studer, Billiton; *Plexauroides verrucosa*, n. sp.; Hirudo Strs.; *Psilacabaria frondosa*, n. sp., Hirudo Strs.; *Solenocaulon simplex*, n. sp., Chinese Sea; BRUNDIN (40).

### *Pennatulida.*

*Funiculina quadrangularis*, Pallas; GRIEG (109).

*Kophobelemnon stelliferum*, O. F. Müller; GRIEG (109).

*Virgularia gracillima*, n. sp., New Zealand; DENDY (66).

### ALCYONARIA [FOSSIL].

*Aulopora* and other species from New South Wales, see KONINCK (147), p. 34.

*Aulopora anna*, n. sp., *A. prosseri*, n. sp., Carboniferous, Kansas; BEEDE (18).

*A. fasciculata*, Silurian, Bell River, New South Wales; KONINCK (147).

*A. permocarbonica*, n. sp. (fig.), Russia; STUCKENBERG (220).

*Cladochonus benneki*, n. sp., Carboniferous, Kansas; BEEDE (18).

*C. michelini*, E. H. (fig.), Russia; STUCKENBERG (220).

*C. tenuicollis*, McCoy, Carboniferous, Burrageood, New South Wales; KONINCK (147).

*Corallium inaequale*, n. sp., Tertiary, Italy; ANGELIS (10).

*Dybowskiella labiata*, Keyserl., Russia; STUCKENBERG (220).

*Isis granifera*, n. sp., Oligocene, Piedmont; OSASCO (185).

*I. peloritana*, Seg.; *I. melitensis*, Goldf., Neogenic, Sardinia; OSSAT & NEVIANI (187); *I. gracilis*, Reuss, Neogenic; SIMONELLI (211).

*Pavonaria portisi*, n. sp., Tertiary, Italy; ANGELIS (10).

*Pyrgia artiensis*, n. sp., Russia; STUCKENBERG (220).

? *Tabulata* (*Auloporidae*), cf. WEISSERMEL (234).

### CTENOPHORA.

*Beroë ovata*, development of isolated blastomeres and artificial production of monstrosities; FISCHER (89): segmentation; ZIEGLER (251).

Parasite of *Bolina hydatina*, Chun, described by MONTICELLI (169).

CHUN (53) has added an important monograph upon the following species collected by the Plankton Expedition in the N. Atlantic:—

*Beroë cucumis*, Fabr.; *B. ovata*, Bosc.; *Bolina infundibulum*, Martens; *Callianira bialata*, Delle Chiaje; *C. antarctica*, Chun; *Cestus veneris*, Les.; *Charistephane fugiens*, Chun; *Eucharis multicornis*, Quoy et Gaim.; *Eurhamphæa vexilligera*, Gegenb.; *Hormiphora palmata*; *H. spatulata*, Chun; *Mertensia ovum*, Fabr.; *Pleurobrachia pileus*, Fabr.

### CŒLEENTERATA incertæ sedis.

*Pemmatodiscus socialis*; MONTICELLI (169).

*Treptoplax reptans*; MONTICELLI (169).

## XVII. SPONGIÆ.

BY

PROFESSOR R. VON LENDENFELD.

## CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	1	4. Phylogeny & Classification	13
I. TITLES . . . . .	2	5. Methods . . . . .	14
II. BIOLOGY.		III. SYSTEMATIC.	
1. Morphology and Physiology		Calcarea	
A. General . . . . .	6	Homocœla . . . . .	15
B. Skeleton . . . . .	6	Heterocœla . . . . .	15
C. Epithelia, Cuticula . . . . .	8	Silicea	
D. Interstitial Layer . . . . .	9	Triaxonia	
E. Sexual Cells, Propagation		Hexactinellida . . . . .	16
and Development . . . . .	9	Hexaceratina (vacant)	
F. Physiology . . . . .	10	Tetraxonia	
G. Habits, Bionomics . . . . .	11	Tetraxonida	
H. Sponge Culture & Sponge		Tetractinellida . . . . .	16
Fishing . . . . .	11	Lithistida . . . . .	17
2. Geographical Distribution		Monaxonida	
A. General . . . . .	12	Clavulina . . . . .	17
B. Faunistic . . . . .	12	Cornacuspongiæ . . . . .	18
3. Geological Distribution . . . . .	13	Spongillidæ . . . . .	19

## INTRODUCTION.

THE most important papers on Sponges published in 1898 are: (3) in which BIDDER dwells on the classification and skeleton of the CALCAREA and in which he gives an account of certain important deformities in Calcareous spicules; (42) in which MINCHIN describes the development of the triactines and tetractines in Ascons; (71, Part III) in which VOSMAER & PEKELHARING discuss the structure and development of the Chels; (71, Part IV) in which these authors describe the Collarcells; (38-40) in which MAAS treats of the Embryology and Blastology of Sponges; (35) in which LOISEL publishes some histological and physiological observations; (70 & 71, Part I) in which VOSMAER & PEKELHARING dwell

on the nutrition of Sponges; (17, 18, 29, 46 & 47) in which DELAGE, LACAZE-DUTHIERS & PERRIER discuss the relation of Sponges to other animals and their systematic position; and the systematic papers by BREITFUSS (4-11) on *Calcarea* and by IJIMA (23), KIESCHNIK (24), LINDGREN (34), THIELE (60) and TOPSENT (61, 64, 65) on *Silicea*.

# I. TITLES.\*

1. ALLODI, R., NICOLICH, P. & VALLE, A. La pesca della spugne. Decimo congresso generale della Societa austriaca di Pesca e Piscicoltura marina tenuto a Trieste le 8 maggio 1898, pp. 77-82.
2. BARROIS, C. Sur les Spongiaires de la Craie du Nord-Est du Bassin de Paris. Bull. Soc. geol. France, xxvi, pp. 327-329.
3. BIDDER, G. The skeleton and classification of Calcareous Sponges. P. R. Soc. London, lxiv, pp. 61-76, 10 figg. Summary: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, pp. 633 & 634.  
BRANDT, K. (7) Zool. Rec. 1896. [Summary: Zool. Centrbl. v, pp. 38-42.]
4. BREITFUSS, L. Catalog der Calcarea der zoologischen Sammlung des königlichen Museums für Naturkunde zu Berlin. Arch. Naturg. 1897 (appeared 1898), pp. 205-226, 2 figg.
5. ——. Kalkschwammfauna der Westküste Portugals. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, pp. 89-102, pl. 11. [Summary: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 434.]
6. ——. Die Kalkschwammfauna von Spitzbergen. Nach den Sammlungen der Bremer Expedition nach Ost-Spitzbergen im Jahre 1889 (Prof. W. Küenthal und Dr A. Walter). Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, pp. 103-120, pls. 12 & 13. [Summary: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 434.]
7. ——. Die Kalkschwämme der Sammlung Plate. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. Supplement, iv, pp. 455-470, pl. 27. [Summary: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 547.]
8. ——. *Amphoriscus semoni*, ein neuer, heterocœler Kalkschwamm. Semon, Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, v. Denk. Ges. Jena, viii, pp. 383 & 384, 3 figg.
9. ——. Kalkschwämme des Weissen Meeres und der Eismeerküsten des Europäischen Russlands. Mit Berücksichtigung und Aufstellung der Kalkschwammfauna der Arktischen Region. Mem. Ac. St Petersburg. (8) vi, 41 pp., 4 pls. [Summary: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 634.]
10. ——. Die arktische Kalkschwammfauna. Arch. Naturg. 1898, pp. 277-316.
11. ——. Note sur la faune des Calcaires de l'Océan arctique. Annuaire Mus. St Petersburg. 1898, pp. 12-38 [sep. pp. 1-27].
12. BRICE, J. The Fish and Fisheries of the Coastal Waters of Florida. Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm. for 1895 & 1896. (Sponges, pp. 266-278, 299-306, 317-320, 324, 341).

---

\* An asterisk prefixed to a quotation indicates that the Recorder has not seen the Journal or Work referred to. The titles without date refer to papers published in 1898; to the titles of papers omitted in last year's record, the date (1897) is attached.

13. \*CALKINS. Report on the Protozoa and Cœlenterates of Puget Sound and the Alaskan Bays. Tr. N. York. Ac. for 1896. [Summary: Zool. Anz. xx, p. 15, 1897.]
14. \*CAR, L. *Spongilla lacustris* (L.). Glasnik Naravasl. druzt. x, p. 228.
15. \*COUTIÈRE, H. Observations sur quelques animaux des récifs madréporiques de Djibouti. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, pp. 274–276.
16. \*CUÉNOT, L. Les moyens de défense chez les animaux. Bull. Soc. zool. France, xxiii, pp. 37–58, with fig.
17. DELAGE, Y. Sur la place des Spongiaires dans la classification. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 545–548. [Summaries: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, pp. 434 & 435; Rev. Scient. (4), ix, p. 276.]
18. —. Les larves des Spongiaires et la homologation des feuillets. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 767–769. [Summary: Rev. Scient. (4) ix, p. 370.]
19. DENDY, A. On the Sponges described in Dieffenbach's New Zealand. Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, pp. 316–320, pls. 33 & 34.
20. \*FRAAS, E. Die Bedeutung der Seeschwämme für die Geologie und speziell für den schwäbischen Jura. Jahresb. Ver. Wurttemb. liii, pp. vii & viii, 1897.  
FRİÇ, A. & VÁVRA, V. (10) Zool. Rec. 1897. Summary: Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 789–793.  
GARBINI, A. (11) Zool. Rec. 1897. Summary: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 202.
21. GUIART, J. Quatrième Congrès international de Zoologie tenu à Cambridge (Angleterre) en août 1898. Compte-rendu sommaire. Bull. Soc. zool. France, xxiii, pp. 135–147.
22. HESSE, O. Die Schwammfischerei bei der Insel Lampedusa (in 1897). Zool. Garten, xxxix, p. 323. (After "Giornale Italiano di Pesca e Acquicoltura" II, p. 59).
23. IJIMA, I. The Genera and Species of Rossellidæ. Annot. zool. Japon. ii, pp. 41–55. [Summary: Quart. J. Micr. Sci. 1898, p. 547.]
24. KIESCHNICK, O. Kieselschwämme von Amboina (Inaug. Diss.). Jena, 65 pp.
25. KIRK, H. Notes on New Zealand Sponges. Fourth Paper. Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, pp. 313–316, 2 pls.
26. \*KNIPOWITSCH, N. Ueber den Reliktensee Mogilnoje auf der Insel Kildin an der Murmanküste. Bull. Ac. St Petersburg. (5), iii, pp. 459–473, 1 pl.
27. KUMM, —. Neuere Untersuchungen fossiler Schwämme, vornehmlich aus Westpreussen. Schr. Ges. Danzig (n. s.), ix, 4 pp.
28. \*KUSNETZOW, J. Fischerei und Thiererbeutung in den Gewässern Russlands. Ministerium für Landwirthschaft und Reichsdomänen. Department für Landwirthschaft. St Petersburg, 120 pp.
29. LACAZE-DUTHIERS, H. Les Éponges, sont-elles des Cœlentérés? Arch. Zool. exp. (3), Notes, vi, pp. ii–vi.
30. \*LAMPERT, K. Ueber die Geschichte der lebenden Glasschwämme. Jahresb. Ver. Wurttemb. liii, pp. viii & ix.
31. LEE, A. & MAYER, P. Grundzüge der mikroskopischen Technik für Zoologen und Anatomen, Berlin, 470 pp. (Sponges, pp. 261, 265, 409–411.)

- LENDENFELD, R. (19, 20, 21) Zool. Rec. 1897. Summary: Zool. Centrbl. v, pp. 205-219.
32. —. Neuere Arbeiten über Spongien. Zusammenfassende Übersicht. Zool. Centrbl. v, pp. 689-698.
33. LEONHARD, R. Die Fauna der Kreideformation in Oberschlesien. Palæontogr. xlv, pp. 11-70, pls. 3-6, 1897.
34. LINDGREN, N. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Spongienfauna des Malayischen Archipels und der Chinesischen Meere. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, pp. 283-378, pls. 17-20.
35. LOISEL, G. Contribution à l'histo-physiologie des Éponges; I. Les fibres des Reniera; II. Action des substances colorantes sur les Éponges vivantes. J. Anat. Physiol. norm. path. xxxiv, pp. 1-43, 187-234, pls. 1, 5.
36. \*——. Contributions à l'histo-physiologie des Éponges. (2<sup>e</sup> note, Les fibres des Reniera.) C.R. Soc. Biol. (10), v, pp. 68 & 69.
37. \*LÖNNBERG, E. Undersögningar Rörande Oeresunds Djurlif. Meddel. Kongl. Landtbruksstyrelsen. No. 43, Upsala, 77 pp., 1 map.
38. MAAS, O. Die Keimblätter der Spongien und die Metamorphose von *Oscarella* (*Halisarca*). Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. lxiii, pp. 665-679, pl. 41. Summary: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 435.
39. —. Die Ausbildung des Kanalsystems und des Kalkskelets bei jungen Syconen. Ver. Deutsch. zool. Ges. viii, pp. 132-140. (Discussion thereon by Spuler & F. E. Schulze, *ib.* pp. 140 & 141.)
40. —. Die Entwicklung der Spongien, eine Zusammenstellung der Thatsachen und Folgerungen auf Grund neuerer Arbeiten. Zool. Centrbl. v, pp. 581-599 [sep. 1-19], 12 figg.
41. MEUNIER, S. Observation complémentaire sur le *Spongiomorpha saportai* Stan. Meun. Naturaliste, xix, p. 257, 1 fig. 1897.
42. MINCHIN, E. Materials for a monograph of the Ascons. I. On the origin and growth of the triradiate and quadriradiate spicules in the Family Clathrinidæ. Quart. J. Micr. Sci. xl, pp. 469-587, pls. 38-42. Reprint: Linacre Reports, No. 12. [Summary: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, pp. 312-314.]
43. MOORE, J. *Hyalodendron navalium*, a new genus and species of Euplectellid Sponge. P. Ac. Philad. 1898, pp. 430-434, 2 pls.
44. NÖLDEKE, B. Porifera. Zool. Jahresber. 1897, 6 pp.
45. PERRIER, E. Les colonies animales et la formation des organismes. 2nd ed. Paris, xxxii and 797 pp., 164 figg., 2 pls.
46. —. Sur la place des Éponges dans la classification et sur la signification attribuée aux feuillets embryonnaires. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 579-583. English translation: Ann. Nat. Hist. (7), i, pp. 408-412. [Summaries: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, pp. 434 & 435; Rev. Scient. (4), ix, p. 309.]
47. —. Les larves des Spongiaires et l'homologation des feuillets. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 802-805. [Summary: Rev. Scient. (4), ix, p. 413.]
48. PETR, F. Ueber die Bedeutung der Parenchymnadeln bei Süßwasserschwämmen. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 226 & 227. [Summary: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 314.]

49. POCTA, F. Ueber Spongienreste aus dem paläozoischen Becken Böhmens. Bull. internat. de l'Acad. des sciences de Bohême, 1898, 3 pp., 1 pl.
50. PRUVOT, G. Essai sur les fonds et la faune de la Manche occidentale (côtes de Bretagne) comparés à ceux du Golfe du Lion. Arch. Zool. exp. v, pp. 511-617, 22 pp. tables, pls. 21-26, 1897. [Summary: J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 528.]
51. \*ROCHÉ, G. La Culture des Mers en Europe, Piscifaculture—Pisciculture—Ostréiculture. Paris, 328 pp., 81 figg.
52. ROUSSEAU, E. Une nouvelle méthode de décalcification. Bull. Soc. Belge Micr. xxiii, pp. 159-165.
53. SCHENKLING, S. Die Gewinnung und Verwendung des Badeschwammes. Illustrierte Welt, xlv, pp. 350 & 351, 1 fig.
54. SCHULZ, E. Hornschwämme von Ternate. Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Forschungsreise in den Molukken und Borneo (Kükenthal). Abh. Senckenb. Ges. xxiv, pp. 185-188.
55. \*SCOTT, T. The Marine Fishes and Invertebrata of Loch Fyne. Fifteenth Annual Report of the Fishery Board for Scotland, being for the year 1896. Part 3, Scient. Invest. pp. 107-174, pls. 1-3, 1897, Edinburgh. (Sponges, p. 164.)
56. SPANGENBERG, G. Demonstration von *Spongia ottoï* Geinitz, einer Hexactinellide. Tagbl. Ges. Deutsch. Naturf. lxix, pp. 199 & 200.
57. ——. Zusammenvorkommen von Kalkschwamm und Lithistide. Tagbl. Ges. Deutsch. Naturf. lxix, pp. 200 & 201.
58. \*STEENROOS, K. Das Thierleben im Murmijärvi-See. Eine faunistisch-biologische Studie. Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii, pp. 1-259, pls. 1-3, 1 map.
59. \*TCHERNYCHEW, T. Note on the artiaske and carboniferous Sponges of the Ural and Timan (in Russian). Bull. Ac. St Petersburg. (7), ix, pp. 1-36.
60. THIELE, J. Studien über pacifische Spongien. Bibl. Zool. No. 24, 72 pp., 8 pls., 1 fig.
61. TOPSENT, E. Sur les Hadromerina de l'Adriatique. Bull. Soc. Ouest France, 1898, pp. 117-130.
62. ——. De la digestion chez les Éponges. Arch. Zool. exp. (3), vi (Notes and Rev.), pp. xxvi-xxxi.
63. ——. Sur quelques Éponges de la Calle. Arch. Zool. exp. (3), vi, Notes, 4 pp.
64. ——. Éponges nouvelles des Açores (Première série). Mem. Soc. zool. France, xi, pp. 225-255, 2 figg.
65. ——. Introduction à l'étude monographique des Monaxonides de France, Classification des Hadromerina. Arch. Zool. exp. (3), vi, pp. 91-113.
66. TRAXLER, L. Contributions to our knowledge of *Spongilla novæ terre* Potts (in Hungarian). Termes. Fuzetek, xxi, pp. 314-318, pl. 14. Translated into German, *ibid.* pp. 319-324, pl. 14.
67. ——. On *Spongilla gigantea*, n. sp. (in Hungarian). Foldtani Kozl. xxviii, pp. 184-186, pl. 3. Translated into German: *ibid.* pp. 186-188, pl. 3.

68. VANHOEFFEN, C. Die Fauna und Flora Grönlands. Grönland-expedition der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin 1891-93. Unter Leitung von Erich von Drygalski, Berlin. II. pt. i, pp. 1-320, 9 pls. 1 map. (Sponges 246-249.)
69. VOSMAER, G. Over het opnemen van voedsel bij sponsen. Verh. Ak. Amsterdam. Afd. 26 Maart 1898, pp. 494-498.
70. VOSMAER, G. & PEKELHARING, C. Ueber die Nahrungsaufnahme bei Schwämmen. Arch. Physiol. 1898, pp. 168-186.
71. — & —. Observations on Sponges. Verh. Ak. Amsterdam. (2), vi, pp. 3-51, pls. 1-4.
72. \*WASHBURN, T. A preservative for Fresh Water Sponges. Journal for applied Microscopy, i, p. 73.
73. WELTNER, W. Formolconservirung von Süßwasserthieren. S.B. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, pp. 57-63.
74. —. Die Gattung *Damiria*. Zool. Anz. xxi, pp. 429-431.
75. —. *Ephydatia ramsayi* (Haswell) forma *talaensis* aus Argentinien. Boll. Mus. Torino, xiii, 3 pp.
76. —. Ostafrikanische Süßwasserschwämme gesammelt von Herrn Dr F. Stuhlmann 1888 u. 1889. Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst. xv (2 Beiheft), 13 pp., 1 fig., 1 pl.
77. WHITEFIELD, R. & HOVEY, E. Catalogue of the types and figured specimens in the paleontological collection of the Geological Department, American Museum of Natural History. Bull. Amer. Mus. xi, pp. 1-72.

## II. BIOLOGY.

### 1. MORPHOLOGY and PHYSIOLOGY.

#### A. GENERAL [cf. Titles 3, 38, 39, 40, 42, 45].

The *Clathrina*-species are, according to MINCHIN (42), reticulate tubes. The walls of these tubes consist of a gastral and a dermal lamella. The former is simple, the latter composed of two layers, a superficial epithelial layer and a lower connective tissue layer. MINCHIN (42) failed to find—although he particularly looked for them—cells (nuclei) in the process of division.

#### B. SKELETON [cf. Titles 3, 16, 27, 34, 35, 36, 39, 42, 48, 71].

BIDDER (3) thinks that the tension which exists in the sponge-tissue exerts a great influence on the shapes assumed by the spicules. He considers the spicules of the *Calcarea* as "skeleton crystals of Calcite." The abnormalities of the (calcareous) triactines with equal angles (of 120°) observed by him are usually due to an angular bend of 60° or a multiple of 60° in one or more of the rays. From this fact the conclusion is drawn, that crystalline forces determine the mode of growth of these spicules. Glycerin-corrosions of spicules also tend to show that they are crystalline in nature. The spines of the apical ray of the tetractines of *Ascetta cerebrum* are situated in three planes enclosing angles of 120°. BIDDER thinks that the spicules have been phylogenetically developed from a simple rod composed of organic substance in which carbonate of lime was



deposited and that this replaced the original organic substance more and more. Finally there was so little of the latter left that the carbonate of lime was enabled to crystallise. The fact that the rays of calcareous spicules are often curved is no proof of their non-crystalline nature.

According to MINCHIN (42) the triactines of Ascons are formed in the following manner: Cells of the dermal epithelium pass down into the interstitial layer and there arrange themselves in trifoil-shaped groups of three. These trifoils are orientated tangentially. Each element of the trifoil is divided into a distal and a proximal cell so that two cell-trifoils are produced, one lying above the other. The three rays of the triactine originate independently of each other between the nuclei of the upper and lower trifoil cells, probably within the lower cells. The three rays then coalesce and grow in length, the lower cells of the trifoil moving towards the apices of the rays. These cells disappear after a time. The further growth of the spicule is due to the action of the three other (upper) trifoil cells. These cells extend and envelope the rays completely. They also move towards the apices of the rays and secrete lime as they go, increasing the ray to its full thickness at first at the base, then in the middle and finally at the end. The tetractines are developed from triactines by the addition of a separately formed fourth (apical) ray. This ray is produced by a cell derived through cell-division from a pore-cell. In the case of long apical rays the nucleus of this cell divides; short apical rays are produced by cells which remain simple. The rhabds are produced by several cells, all derived from the same mother cell. In the process of secreting lime and building up the spicule the nucleus, or rather the chromatin, appears to play an important part. It is simple in the cells producing the smooth, but split up into several fragments in the cells producing the spined apical rays of the tetractines of *Ascetta cerebrum*. The first part of the ray produced the axial thread; this consists of organic substance, can be stained with Nigrosin and shows no crystalline structure under the polariser.

MINCHIN (42) is of opinion that the spicules of the *Calcarea* phylogenetically originated in calcareous excretions. These were at first irregular. Through selection they eventually became rod-shaped thus being developed into rhabds. MINCHIN considers the rhabd as the primary form of calcareous spicule. Joining in threes and fours these rhabds produced triactines and tetractines. The rays of some triactines becoming unequal, one rudimentary and the two others extended in one straight line, also "secondary" rhabds were produced, which must not be confounded with the original primary rhabds. In the regularity of the spicules MINCHIN sees an adaptation to the exigencies of the sponge and not an effect of the action of merely mechanical causes. This view is confirmed by the fact that irregular spicules are much more numerous in the larva than in the adult.

MAAS (39) has studied the spicule-formation in Sycons. The rhabds are the first spicules to appear. These are usually produced in great numbers in the epithelial cells directly after, rarely before fixation. Afterwards tetractines are formed. The rhabds are produced by one cell each, the tetractines by several. The basal rays of the tetractines are secreted first, forming a triactin; to this the fourth (apical) ray is afterwards added. These basal rays (triactines) are joined from the beginning and not as in Ascons at first separate. The rhabds protrude with the greater part of their length beyond the surface. They appear as if only their proximal part were formed by the mother cell and "der Rest Krystall-ähnlich anschliessen würde." At first the spicules are arranged irregularly. Later, when the osculum is formed, the rhabds accumulate round the osculum and at the base of the sponge forming a wreath round the former and the root-tuft at the latter. Then the large rhabds of the oscular

crown appear. Each one of these is produced by numerous cells. These rhabds are at first only few in number (4—6). The tetractines are arranged irregularly and independently of the (much more numerous) pores. Together with the chambers (radial tubes) the rhabds of the chamber-crowns make their appearance. These are originally disposed like tent-poles from which the chamber is suspended. Finally the sagittal triactines of the tubar skeleton; a second kind of tetractines with the apical ray pointing outward, and the small, curved, hookshaped tetractines at the Osculum are produced.

MINCHIN (42) gives a critical résumé of the opinions held by various authors concerning the origin of the siliceous spicules of sponges.

KUMM (27) describes the structure of the skeleton in the fossil *Astyspongia* and *Aulocopida*.

LINDGREN (34) describes the structure and development of the Pseudosterrasters in *Placospongia* and comes, as the Recorder had done before him, to the conclusion that they are fundamentally different from the Sterrasters of the *Geodida*.

VOSMAER & PEKELHARING (71) give a detailed account of the structure and development of the chels of the *Desmacidonida*. The first part of the chel produced is the shaft. This has the shape of a sigma. They consider chels and sigmas as spicules of the same kind.

LINDGREN (34) describes a curious kind of chel with a ring of 8—12 spines from a species of *Jotrocha*. This chel is very similar to certain hexactinellid spicules.

LINDGREN (34) distinguishes three kinds of "echinating" spicules in the *Ectyonina*: (1) smooth, (2) spined with parallel spines, and (3) spined with the spines of the two ends converging.

LOISEL (35, 36) describes bundles of fine longitudinal threads in *Reniera ingalli* and *R. elegans*. These threads consist of a substance apparently very similar to Spongin and are sometimes naked and sometimes invested by a granular sheath. They are produced by certain cells of the interstitial layer ("cellules sphéruleuses") which arrange themselves in rows like pearls on a string. Each one of these cells forms in its interior a small rod. These rods are then joined to form the thread. Finally the cells disappear and only the thread remains.

PETR (48) is of opinion that the loose, so-called "Parenchymnadeln" of Spongillids which are identical with the gemmule spicules, do not form part of the somatic skeleton but belong to the gemmule skeleton.

#### C. EPITHELIA, CUTICULA [cf. Titles 6, 39, 42, 70, 71].

Concerning the origin and blastological nature of the epithelia, MAAS (39) and MINCHIN (42) combat the opinion, originally expressed by F. E. SCHULZE and since pretty universally accepted, that the cells clothing the ciliated chambers and the excurrent canals are to be considered entodermal, those clothing the outer surface and the incurrent canals ectodermal. According to the authors named the collar-cells alone are entodermal, all other epithelia, including the pavement epithelia of the inner side of the oscular margin of Ascons and the oscular tube of Sycons, ectodermal.

According to MINCHIN (42) the external epithelium of the *Homocæla* consists of contractile pavement cells, which become mushroom-shaped when contracted. The limits of these cells are difficult to make out; their nucleus is spherical. In the protoplasme of these cells which is chiefly accumulated round the nucleus, spherical granules of apparently chitineous nature are met with. These granules are variously pigmented and give their colour to the sponge. The Pore-cells of Ascons are, according to MINCHIN (42) also ectodermal elements. These cells are ring shaped and

the pore itself is intracellular. A thin sphincter-membrane extending inwards from the body of the pore-cell surrounds the pore. This membrane is very contractile and can reduce the width of the pore and entirely close it. As this membrane is situated outside the pore-canal itself appears funnel-shaped, widening proximally. VOSMAER & PEKELHARING (70) who also observed these pore-cells on the contrary find this canal outside wider than inside. MINCHIN (42) describes centripetal processes of the pore-cells which extend for some distance between the collar-cells. The pavement cells inside the oscular margin which become—as the sponge grows—scattered over the surface are, according to MINCHIN (42), afterwards converted into the pore-cells. Some of the latter however originate from the external Epithelium. In hardened Ascons these pore-cells are usually closed. Such closed pore-cells have previously been variously described by Metschnikoff, Carter, Lendenfeld, Dendy and Topsent as symbiotic Algæ, collar-mother-cells, etc.

According to BREITFUSS (6) the collar-cells of *Sycetta asconoides* appear to possess more than one flagellum. In the interstices between the collar-cells of *Ebnerella kükenthali* a protoplasma-like substance is met with.

According to MINCHIN (42) the collar-cells of Ascons stand close together and form, in the expanded sponge, a single layer. When the sponge contracts they come to lie in several layers. VOSMAER & PEKELHARING (71) find the collar-cells of different sponges very different in shape. The basis is irregular and sometimes has processes. The flagellum is cylindrical and thin, the collar longer than broad. In the preparations the collar sometimes becomes longitudinally folded. The authors named assume that these folds, which, stained with Methylen blue, appear as longitudinal stripes, led Bidder to the assumption that the collar is composed of rods.

#### D. INTERSTITIAL LAYER [cf. Titles 35, 42].

According to MINCHIN (42) the tissue lying between the outer and the inner epithelia consists (in Ascons) of a structureless jelly-like substance containing spicules, spicule mother-cells, nutritive wandering cells, some rich and some poor in granules, and small cells which may be young stages of the foregoing. He does not discuss the sexual products. LOISEL (35) describes the ground-substance of the interstitial layer in *Reniera* as slimy, and compares it with the ground-substance in the Umbrella of the Medusæ, and the lymph and blood of higher (cœlomat) animals.

#### E. SEXUAL CELLS, PROPAGATION AND DEVELOPMENT [cf. Titles 38, 39, 40, 42].

According to MINCHIN (42) spicules first occur in the larva of *Homomandra falcata* on the second day after fixation. These are triactines. The rhabds and tetractines are produced much later.

MAAS (38) dwells on the swarming larva and the metamorphosis of *Oscarella lobularis*. The cells of the hinder, red part of the larva, are larger than the others. The larva is a simple blastula and contains no cells in its interior. Invaginations often occur, chiefly in the anterior part. These are of no embryological importance. If the invagination is shallow enough it soon disappears again; if it is too deep, then the larva dies. The cells of the hinder end become more and more clearly distinguished from those in front and attain the character of macromeres. The larva attaches itself with the fore end, which is composed of the flagellate micromeres. These cells are invaginated during the process of fixation, and then the macromeres form the outer surface. Thus the difference between the development of *Oscarella* as described by HEIDER,

and the development of other sponges does not really exist: *Oscarella* develops in the same way as all other sponges.

In another paper (39) MAAS publishes his observations on the metamorphosis of *Sycandra setosa* and *raphanus*. The sponge, after fixation first assumes the shape of a tubular Ascon. The whole of the inner side of the tube, with the exception of a small rim just inside the osculum, is clothed with collar-cells. That oscular rim bears flat pavement-cells. The ciliated chambers (radial tubes) are formed in circles round the oscular end of the tube, always growing out from those parts of it which are internally covered with collar-cells. The pavement-cells, which in the adult sponge clothe the oscular tube and form small rims inside the mouths of the chambers, are neither derived from the flat epithelium inside the oscular rim of the young Ascon stage, nor from the collar-cells in the lower part of the tube. They are nothing else than ectodermal pavement-cells of the outer surface which, penetrating the tube-wall, immigrate into the interior and there clothe the oscular tube and the proximal parts of the chambers.

In a third paper (40) MAAS gives a general account of our present knowledge of the embryology of sponges, well illustrated with schematic figures. He also discusses the conclusions to be drawn from the embryological facts.

#### F. PHYSIOLOGY [cf. Titles 34, 35, 42, 62, 69, 70, 71].

BIDDER (3) dwells on the tension of the tissues in living sponges. This tension is indicated by the shape of the surface in the places where spicules protrude. It is balanced by the pressure of the water in the chambers and excurrent canals, this pressure being caused by the action of the flagella in the ciliated chambers. As soon as the flagella cease to move the pressure disappears: alone acting and no longer counterbalanced, the tissue tension then causes a contraction of the whole sponge.

LINDGREN (34) expresses the opinion that the echinating spicules of the *Ectyoninæ* have the function of fastening the soft parts of those sponges to their skeletal fibres.

MINCHIN (42) considers it possible that the pore-cells of Ascons perform scleroclastic functions, that they eat up spicule fragments. They certainly possess vacuoles apparently containing lime.

LOISEL (35), VOSMAER & PEKELHARING (69, 79, 71), and TOPSENT (62), publish observations on the resorption of various substances by sponges. LOISEL (35) chiefly stained live sponges with anilin dyes, Neutral red, Bismarck brown, Nile blue, Congo red and Methylen blue. The last named very soon again disappears, the other colours mentioned remain in the sponge-tissue for a considerable time. All these colours are—like carmine—afterwards found in vacuoles of cells of the interstitial layer. If live sponges are treated simultaneously with different anilin dyes various effects are produced. If Bismarck brown and Neutral red are used a mixture of these colours is met with in the vacuoles. If Nile blue and Neutral red are used one finds in some vacuoles the one colour, in others the other. The blue and red vacuoles thus produced can be met with together in the same cells, or all the vacuoles are red in some cells, and all vacuoles blue in others. Congo red also stains the nucleus. This colour at first excites the cells to livelier movements. Distilled water very soon causes the granular cells to burst. After feeding the sponge (*Spongilla*) with carmine, carmine granules are also met with in the interstitial cells where they lie in clusters in the vacuoles. LOISEL further states that the cells of the interstitial layer, which absorb the nourishment, have an acid reaction: the Congo red taken up by them becomes blueish, blue litmus red.

TOPSENT (62) discusses LOISEL's results, and states that he considers the cells of the interstitial layer as the nutritive elements of sponges. He says that he has observed—after feeding siliceous sponges with carmine—the pigment granules in interstitial cells but not in the collar-cells. Only in the cavity of the collar, not in the body of the cell itself, carmine-granules were met with.

VOSMAER & PEKELHARING (69, 70, 71) give an account of the views held by the authors on the subject of sponge-nutrition, and then describe the results of their own experiments. They fed *Spongilla* and *Sycandra* with carmine and milk, and examined the specimens after different intervals of time. Directly after a period of feeding extending over  $\frac{1}{2}$ —2 hours numerous granules of the substance used are met with in the collar-cells. After feeding for 24 hours such granules also occur in the cells of the interstitial layer. If the sponges, after having been fed, are kept for some hours in clean water hardly any milk- or carmine granules are found in the collar-cells, but still numerous granules in the cells of the interstitial layer. The authors came to the following conclusion: "We believe we are entitled to say that the choanocytes really are the organs by which particles suspended in the water, passing the canals, are captured and thus brought into the tissue of the body." They do not believe that the collar-cells, when filled with the granules, sink into the interstitial layer, and changing their character, become interstitial cells. They assume that the granules taken up by the collar-cells are transmitted from them to the interstitial cells in which they are afterwards found.

VOSMAER & PEKELHARING (69, 70, 71) state that the water current passing through the sponge, which conveys the nutritive material into the ciliated chambers, never is, and never can be, reversed. They do not think that it is caused by a pendular movement of the flagella of the collar-cells towards the chamber mouth, and assert, that the flagella move in all directions and in a perfectly irregular manner. The collar-cells on the margins of the chamber-pores are supposed to act as valves, closing the pores when the pressure inside the chamber is greater than outside, and opening them when the pressure outside is greater than inside. The irregular movement of the flagella is supposed to produce irregular vortices and differences of pressure in the chamber, which, by the aid of the valvular arrangement mentioned, produce the water current. Oscular chimneys aid in the production of this current.

#### G. HABITS, BIONOMICS [cf. Titles 16, 20, 34, 41, 57].

CUÉNOT (16) describes some defensive arrangements in sponges.

FRAAS (20) states that the sponges of the White Jura in the Swabian Alp formed reefs like coral-reefs. In the reefs themselves the sponge-remains are very greatly metamorphosed and hardly recognisable, but in the sedimentary layers round the reef well preserved sponge skeletons abound.

According to LINDGREN (34) a sort of filter composed of styles covers the Osculum in *Sidonops picteti*. This filter prevents the entrance of parasites.

MEUNIER (41) dwells on the association of *Spongeliomorpha saportai* with *Gastrochœna*, SPANGENBERG (57) on the association of *Eusiphonella* with *Cnemidiastrum*.

#### H. SPONGE CULTURE and SPONGE FISHING [cf. Titles 1, 12, 22, 28, 51, 53].

Sponge fishing in the Adriatic: ALLODI, NICOLICH & VALLE (1); at Lampedusa: HESSE (22); European generally: ROCHÉ (51); Florida:

BRICE (12). On the capture of bath sponges in general: SCHENKLING (53).

KUSNETZOW (28) gives an account of the practical uses dried Spongillids are put to in Russia. The young ladies there rub their faces with them so as have rosy cheeks.

## 2. GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION.

### A. GENERAL [cf. Titles 10, 11, 34].

BREITFUSS (10, 11) defines the (marine) arctic region as limited by the northern coast of Europe, Asia and America. In consequence of the low temperature of the shallow water in that region the difference between the life-conditions in the littoral and abyssal zones is not so great there as elsewhere. He discusses the arctic *Calcarea*-fauna and states that 23 of the 42 arctic species known have also been found outside the arctic region.

LINDGREN (34) dwells on the distribution of the Pacific sponges.

### B. FAUNISTIC [cf. Titles 4—11, 13, 15, 19, 24—26, 34, 37, 50, 54, 55, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 75].

*Continent of South America.*—WELTNER (75) describes the new form *talaensis* of *Ephydatia ramsayi* from the Argentine, the first Spongillid recorded from that country. Another form of this species is described by the same author from the Napota river in Paraguay.

*European coast of North Atlantic.*—BREITFUSS (4) mentions one Homocœl from this region. SCOTT (55) mentions some sponges from Loch Fyne. PRUVOT (50) very carefully describes the marine fauna of the north-western coast of France. In the littoral zone siliceous sponges are abundant on the lower surfaces of loose stones and on steep parts of submerged bedrock. Syconidæ, Pachymatisma, etc., are particularly abundant in the partly submerged caves below Per'haridi, and Rec' hier Doun and other parts of this coast. In the *Zostera*-region *Calcarea* predominate. In depths of 30 to 50 metres *Desmacidon*, *Spongelia* and *Tethya* are most abundant. The map accompanying the paper is very fine. BREITFUSS (5) describes 11 species of *Calcarea* from the coast of Portugal and states that 15 species of this sponge class have hitherto been found there. LÖNNBERG (37) describes some sponges from the Oere-Sound, Norway, STEENROSS (58) from the Murmijärvi lake.

*Mediterranean.*—TOPSENT (63) describes 8 species of sponges from La Calle. BREITFUSS (4) mentions one Heterocœl from Algiers.

*Polar Seas.*—BREITFUSS (4) mentions 12 *Calcarea* from this region. VANHÖFFEN (68) describes 32 species of sponges from the coast of Greenland. BREITFUSS (9) describes 24 species of *Calcarea* from Greenland, the White Sea and the Barents Sea. BREITFUSS (6) describes 10 species of *Calcarea* from Spitzbergen. Altogether 16 species of *Calcarea* are known from that locality, 6 of these are peculiar to Spitzbergen. BREITFUSS (10, 11) gives a general account of the arctic *Calcarea*. In all 3 families, 11 genera and 42 species of *Calcarea* are known from the arctic seas. The paper is accompanied by a detailed list of localities.

*Tropical Atlantic.*—BREITFUSS (4) describes a Heterocœl from Tenerife. TOPSENT (64) describes two new *Lithistids* and 11 new *Monactinellids* from the Azores, and mentions a number of other sponges from that region.

*Northern Pacific.*—CALKINS (13) describes 14 species of Sponges from Puget Sound and Alaska Bay. THIELE describes 30 Tetractinellida and



57 Monaxonida from the Japanese coast. LINDGREN (34) describes 30 species of Silicea from the Chinese Sea.

*Tropical parts of Indian Ocean and Western Pacific.*—SCHULZ (54) describes eight species of Horny Sponges from Ternate. LINDGREN (34) describes 31 species of *Silicea* from the coast of Java. KIESCHNICK (24) describes eight Tetractinellids, 6 Clavulina and 17 Cornacuspongiæ from Ambon and Thursday island. BREITFUSS (4) describes a Homocœl from Bougainville Island. COUTIERE (15) mentions some sponges from Djibouti (Djibouti) in the Gulf of Aden.

*Southern Seas.*—BREITFUSS (7) describes two Homocœla and seven Heterocœla from the Falkland Islands; and (4) two Calcarea from the west coast of South America. BREITFUSS (4) describes one Homocœl from the Cape of Good Hope. KIRK (25) describes 3 species of Calcarea from New Zealand; and BREITFUSS (4) a Heterocœl from the Australian Seas.

### 3. GEOLOGICAL DISTRIBUTION [cf. Titles 2, 20, 27, 33, 49, 59, 67, 77].

*Silurian.*—North America, WHITEFIELD & HOVEY (77); Bohemia, POCTA (49).

*Carboniferous.*—Ural and Timan, TCHERNYCHEW (59).

*Jurassic.*—Swabian Alp, FRAAS (20), there three horizons can be distinguished. The lower horizon is a deep-sea sediment with Hexactinellids; the middle horizon is a shallow-water deposit with Calcarea, Hexactinellida and Lithistida; the upper horizon is a shallow-water formation with Calcarea and some Lithistida.

*Cretaceous.*—Silesia, LEONHARD (33);—France, BARROIS (2); the Cenomanic Sponge fauna of the North-western part of France is distinguished from the South British by the prevalence of the genus *Jerea* and the absence of the genera *Siphonia* and *Hallirhoe*.

### 4. PHYLOGENY and CLASSIFICATION [cf. Titles 3, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 29, 34, 40, 42, 46, 47, 65].

DELAGE (17, 18), GUIART (21), LACAZE-DUTHIERS (29), MAAS (40) and PERRIER (46, 47) discuss the position of sponges in the Animal kingdom. DELAGE (17) considers the macromeres of the sponge larva as Ento- and the micromeres as Ectoderm. Starting from this supposition he concludes that in Sponges the Ectoderm forms the gastral, the Entoderm the dermal Epithelium and that therefore the sponges are fundamentally different from all other polycellular animals. He proposes to establish the group Enantiozoa for the sponges; this he thinks should be added, as equal in systematic value, to the groups Protozoa, Mesozoa and Metazoa.

PERRIER (46) combats the basis on which this theory rests, asserting that the blastological nature of the embryonic layers is not determined by their histological character, but by their ultimate fate. The difference between the sponges and the other polycellular animals is in this respect nothing more than a difference in the structure of the embryonic layers. This difference PERRIER tries to account for in a mechanical manner. PERRIER is however—but for other reasons—also of the opinion that the sponges form a separate group.

DELAGE and PERRIER continue this discussion in two further notes (18, 47) without however throwing fresh light on the question at issue.

LACAZE DUTHIERS (29) expresses the opinion that the sponges are not Cœlenterates, but he obviously uses the expression "Cœlenterates" in the sense of Cnidaria, thus combating a view, which, to the Recorder's knowledge, is not held by a single living Zoologist.

GUIART (21) gives an account of the discussion on the position of sponges which took place at the International Zoological Congress held in Cambridge. The official report of this discussion appeared in 1899 and will be reviewed in the Record for that year.

MAAS (40) gives a short résumé of the opinions held by various authors on the position of sponges in the animal kingdom.

BIDDER (3) suggests the possibility of a new classification of the sponges according to the position of the collar-cell nucleus.

Concerning the classification of the *Calcarea*, BIDDER (3) proposes to divide them into two groups: (1) *Calcaronea* (Nucleus of the larval and the collar-cells distal; first spicules appearing in development rhabds; triactines sagittal); and (2) *Calcinea* (Nucleus of collar-cells and (?) larval cells basal; first spicules appearing in development triactines; triactines with equal angles). MINCHIN (42) considers the angles between the rays of calcareous spicules of much greater systematic importance than the relative lengths of their rays. He proposes to divide the Ascons into two families and four genera: *Clathrinidæ* (gen. *Clathrina*, *Ascandra*) and *Leucosolenidæ* (gen. *Leucosolenia*, *Ascyssa*?). BREITFUSS (4) gives a classified list of the *Calcarea* in the Berlin Museum, with Synonyms. Elsewhere (10) BREITFUSS publishes a key for the identification of the arctic *Calcarea*.

Concerning the classification of the *Silicea* LINDGREN (34) places *Placospongia* in the *Monaxonida* and divides the species of *Tethya* into three groups. KIESCHNICK (24) publishes an ancestral tree of the sponges. He derives the *Clavulina* (through *Tethyopsilla*) from the *Tetractinellida*, the *Cornacuspongiæ* with spicules from the *Clavulina* and the Horny Sponges from siliciferous *Cornacuspongiæ*. He also considers *Placospongia* as a Monaxanid (Spirastrellid).—TOPSENT (61) criticises LENDENFELD's classification of the *Clavulina* and is of opinion that *Placospongia* does not belong to the *Monaxonida*. In another paper TOPSENT (65) places all sponges with exclusively monaxan megascleres in one group: *Monaxonida*, which he acknowledges to be artificial but which he asserts to be convenient and practical. This group *Monaxonida* is subdivided in the following manner: Ord. *Monaxonida*. I. Subord. *Halichondrina* (Fam. *Haploscleridæ*, *Pæciloscleridæ*, *Axinellidæ*); II. Subord. *Hadromerina*, 1 Sect. *Aciculidæ* (Fam. *Copatiidæ*, *Streptasteridæ*, *Tethydæ*, *Stylocordylidæ*), 2 Sect. *Clavulida* (Fam. *Clionidæ*, *Spirastrellidæ*, *Polymastidæ*, *Suberitidæ*, *Mesapidæ*). WELTNER (74) discusses the Genus *Damiria* Keller, stating that DENDY and LINDGREN have described several sponges as *Damiria* species which do not belong to this genus. IJIMA (23) proposes a new arrangement of the *Rossellidæ*. He divides this family into the four subfamilies *Leucopsacinæ*, *Lanugininellinæ*, *Rossellinæ* and *Acanthascinaæ*.

##### 5. *METHODS* [cf. Titles 31, 35, 42, 52, 71—73].

LEE & MAYER (31) recommend staining sponges with alcoholic solutions of colouring media whereby maceration is entirely prevented. The best staining material is said to be Cochenille-tincture. They also describe various methods for decalcifying, desilicifying, silvering, preserving in toto, etc.

LOISEL (35) kills marine sponges by placing them for a few moments in fresh water and then immediately stains with Congo red, Safranin and Iodine green. This is the only way to demonstrate the nuclei of the "celles sphéruleuses." It is not difficult to stain living sponges with anilin dyes. Some methods for hardening with corrosive sublimate, acetic acid, etc. are also described. It is better to enclose the sections in watery



media or Glycerine-Alcohol than in Balsam ; particularly for the study of the *Reniera* fibres.

MINCHIN (42) hardens freshly caught Ascons in a mixture of Osmic acid 1, Seawater 100 and Aqua dest. 100 for 5-10 minutes ; washes ; stains in Picrocarmine for two hours and examines in glycerine or hardens in Alcohol and sections. Fleming's solution is better for the preservation of nuclei but otherwise not so commendable as this Osmic acid method.

ROUSSEAU (52) again describes his decalcifying and desilicifying methods (*vide* Zool. Rec. 1897, Spongiæ 32).

VOSMAER & PEKELHARING recommend the following method for studying isolated Collar-cells : hardening in 1% Osmic acid for 1 hour, macerating in Aqua dest., staining with Methylen blue. They also describe a method for fixing sections of siliceous sponges, which are apt to float off, to the slide.

WELTNER (73) and WASHBURN (72) dwell on the preservation of Fresh-water Sponges. The former recommends Formol.

### III. SYSTEMATIC.

#### CALCAREA.

HOMOCÆLA [cf. Titles 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 42].

*Leuconsolenia nanseni*, BREITFUSS, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, p. 106 ; *L. falklandica*, BREITFUSS, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. Supplement, iv, p. 458 ; *L. multiformis*, BREITFUSS, Mem. Ac. St. Petersb. (8) vi, p. 15 : n. spp.

HETEROCÆLA [cf. Titles 4-9, 25].

*Sphenophorina*, n. g., BREITFUSS, Mem. Ac. St. Petersb. (8) vi, p. 29.

BREITFUSS describes the following new species :

*Sycetta asconoides*, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, p. 108 ;

*Ebnerella kükenthali*, p. 112, *schulzei*, t. c., p. 113 ;

*Pericharax polejævi*, t. c., p. 116 ;

*Sycon incrustans*, BREITFUSS, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. Supplement, iv, p. 461 ;

*S. karajakense*, BREITFUSS, Arch. Naturg. 1897, p. 207 : n. spp.

*Amphoriscus semoni*, BREITFUSS, Denk. Ges. Jena, viii, p. 283, redescribed.

BREITFUSS, Mem. Ac. St. Petersb. (8) vi, describes the following new species :

*Grantia monstrosa*, p. 24 ;

*Amphoriscus murmanensis*, p. 27 ;

*Ebnerella lanceolata*, p. 28 ;

*Sphenophorina singularis*, p. 29.

KIRK, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, describes the following new species :

*Sycon pedicellatum*, p. 313 ; *ornatum*, p. 314.

BREITFUSS, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. Supplement, iv, describes the following new species :

*Leuconia platei*, p. 463 ; *fernandensis*, p. 466 ; *masatierræ*, p. 467.

BREITFUSS, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, describes the following new species :

*Leuconia coimbræ*, p. 99 ; *prava*, p. 100.

*Leuconia lendenfeldii*, BREITFUSS, Arch. Naturg. 1897, p. 208, n. sp.

## SILICEA.

## TRIAXONIA.

HEXACTINELLIDA [cf. Titles 2, 3, 36, 43, 56, 59].

*Hyalodendron*, n. g., MOORE, P. Ac. Philad. 1898.

IJIMA, Annot. Zool. Japon, ii, establishes the following new genera :

*Leucopsacus*, n. g., p. 42 ;

*Vitrollula*, n. g., p. 47 ;

and describes the new species :

*Leucopsacus orthodocus*, p. 42 ; *scoliodocus*, p. 43 ;

*Vitrollula fertile*, p. 47 ; *namiyei*, p. 48 ;

*Crateromorpha pachyactina*, p. 49 ; *corrugata*, p. 49 ;

*Hyalascus giganteus*, p. 50 ;

*Aulosaccus mitsukurii*, p. 52 ;

*Staurocalyptus microchetus*, p. 53 ;

*Acanthascus alani*, p. 55.

*Hyalodendron navalium*, MOORE, P. Ac. Philad. 1898, n. sp.

## HEXACERATINA.

(Nothing.)

## TETRAXONIA.

## TETRAXONIDA.

TETRACTINELLIDA [cf. Titles 24, 34, 60].

KIESCHNICK, Inaug. Diss. Jena, describes the following new species :

*Tetilla violacea*, p. 15 ; *rubra*, p. 18 ; *schulzei*, p. 21 ;

and redescribes :

*Tetilla amboinensis*, p. 10 ;

*Stelletta lobata*, p. 27 ; *reniformis*, p. 29 ; *truncata*, p. 33.

LINDGREN, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, redescribes :

*Erylus decumbens*, p. 338 ;

*Caminus chinensis*, p. 339 ;

*Geodia distincta*, p. 343 ; *arripiens*, p. 346 ;

*Sidonops picteti*, p. 349 ;

*Isops nigra*, p. 352.

THIELE, Bibl. Zool. Nr 24, describes the following new species :

*Erylus placenta*, p. 5 ;

*Isops obscura*, p. 6 ;

*Geodia hilgendorfi*, p. 8 ; *reniformis*, p. 9 ; *variospiculosa*, p. 10 ; *exigua*, p. 11 ; *cylindrica*, p. 12 ;

*Stelletta validissima*, p. 13 ; *orientalis*, p. 14 ; *maxima*, p. 15 ; *naseana*, p. 16 ; *pisum*, p. 16 ; *inconspicua*, p. 17 ;

*Ecionema hilgendorfi*, p. 18 ;

*Pachastrella japonica*, p. 19 ;

*Sphinctrella döderleini*, p. 20 ;

*Thenia compressa*, p. 24; *compacta*, p. 24; *calyx*, p. 24; *nucula*, p. 25;  
*hemisphaerica*, p. 25; *irregularis*, p. 25;  
*Craniella lentiformis*, p. 26; *globosa*, p. 27; *ovata*, p. 27; *varians*, p. 27.

## LITHISTIDA [cf. Title 64].

TOPSENT, Mem. Soc. zool. France, xi, establishes the following new genera:

*Petromica*, n. g., p. 226;  
*Monocrepidium*, n. g., p. 229;

and describes the new species:

*Petromica grimaldii*, p. 226;  
*Monocrepidium vermiculatum*, p. 229.

## MONAXONIDA.

## CLAVULINA [cf. Titles 24, 34, 60, 61, 64].

TOPSENT, Mem. Soc. zool. France, establishes the following new genera:

*Heteroxya*, n. g., p. 231;  
*Anisoxya*, n. g., p. 234;  
*Sceptrintus*, n. g., p. 239;  
*Tylexocladus*, n. g., p. 242;  
*Raphidorus*, n. g., p. 244;  
*Cerbaris*, n. g., p. 247;

and describes the new species:

*Heteroxya corticata*, p. 231;  
*Anisoxya glabra*, p. 234;  
*Cliona levispira*, p. 235;  
*Sceptrintus richardi*, p. 239;  
*Tylexocladus joubini*, p. 242;  
*Raphidorus setosus*, p. 245;  
*Higginsia thielei*, p. 245;  
*Cerbaris torquatus*, p. 248;  
*Yvesia alecto*, p. 248.

LINDGREN, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, redescribes the following species:

*Spirastrella aurivillii*, p. 322; *semilunaris*, p. 323;  
*Latrunculia laevis*, p. 325.

KIESCHNICK, Inaug. Diss. Jena, describes the new species:

*Spirastrella lacunosa*, p. 45; *spiculifera*, p. 45;  
*Suberites mollis*, p. 46.

THIELE, Bibl. Zool. Nr 24, describes the following new species:

*Tethya deformis*, p. 29; *amanuensis*, p. 30;  
*Polymastia affinis*, p. 31; *simplicissima*, p. 32;  
*Suberites placenta*, p. 39; *japonicus*, p. 39; *sericeus*, p. 39;  
*Prosuberites sagamensis*, p. 40; *inconspicuus*, p. 40; *exiguus*, p. 40;  
*Cliona argus*, p. 41; *concharum*, p. 42; *infrafoliata*, p. 42;  
*Spirastrella insignis*, p. 43; *panis*, p. 43.

## CORNACUSPONGIÆ.

*Marine Forms* [cf. Titles 19, 24, 34, 60, 64, 71, 74].

THIELE, Bibl. Zool. Nr 24, establishes the following new genera:

*Amorphilla*, n. g., p. 44;

*Dactylella*, n. g., p. 55;

*Ceratopsis*, n. g., p. 56;

and describes the new species:

*Rhizaxinella clavata*, p. 34; *excellens*, p. 34; *arborescens*, p. 35; *elevata*, p. 35; *incrassata*, p. 36; *cervicornis*, p. 36;

*Amorphilla halichondroides*, p. 45; *renieriformis*, p. 45; *papillosa*, p. 45; *compressa*, p. 46; *penicillata*, p. 46; *adærens*, p. 46;

*Leucophlæus perforatus*, p. 47; *incrustans*, p. 48;

*Axinella copiosa*, p. 49; *incrustans*, p. 49; *tenuis*, p. 50;

*Phacellia fusca*, p. 51; *elegans*, p. 51; *foliacea*, p. 52; *perforata*, p. 52; *pygmæa*, p. 52; *paupera*, p. 53;

*Acanthella vulgata*, p. 53; *aculeata*, p. 54; *insignis*, p. 54; *simplex*, p. 54;

*Auletta consimilis*, p. 55; *halichondroides*, p. 55;

*Dactylella hilgendorfi*, p. 56;

*Ceratopsis clavata*, p. 57; *expansa*, p. 57; *erecta*, p. 58; *ramosa*, p. 58;

*Raspailia hirsuta*, p. 59; *folium*, p. 60; *villosa*, p. 60.

KIESCKNICK, Inaug. Diss. Jena, redescibes:

*Rhaphidophylus cylindricus*, p. 53;

*Chondrocladia ramosa*, p. 57;

and describes the following new species:

*Gelliodes ramosa*, p. 47;

*Toxochalina schulzei*, p. 48;

*Phyllosiphonia erecta*, p. 49; *elastica*, p. 49;

*Chalina elastica*, p. 50;

*Siphonochalina fragilis*, p. 51;

*Pachychalina conulosa*, p. 51;

*Acanthella costata*, p. 52;

*Desmacella fragilis*, p. 53;

*Rhaphidophylus cylindricus*, p. 53;

*Echinodictyum lacunosum*, p. 56; *conulosum*, p. 56;

*Chondrocladia dura*, p. 58; *sessilis*, p. 58;

*Esperiopsis viridis*, p. 59.

LINDGREN, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. xi, redescibes the following species:

*Halichondria* (as *Halicondria*) *variabilis*, p. 285; *armata*, p. 285; *dura*, p. 286;

*Petrosia nigricans*, p. 287;

*Chalina pulvinatus*, p. 295;

*Siphonochalina truncata*, p. 296;

*Gellius strongylatus*, p. 298;

*Esperella macrosigma*, p. 301;

*Clathria ramosa*, p. 308;

*Dendoryx mollis*, p. 305;

*Rhaphidophylus ridleyi*, p. 310.

DENDY, Tr. N. Zealand Inst. xxx, redescibes the following species:

*Axinella* (*Spongia*) *sinclairi*, p. 317;

*Chalina* (*Spongia*) *ramosa*, p. 318;

*Spongelia* (*Spongia*) *varia*, p. 319.

- Leptosia schmidtii*, TOPSENT, Mem. Soc. zool. France, xi, p. 250, n. sp.  
*Raphisia spissa*, TOPSENT, Mem. Soc. zool. France, xi, p. 252 redescribed.  
*Esperella ægagropila*, VOSMAER & PEKELHARING; Verh. Ak. Amsterdam (2), vi, p. 19 redescribed.

## SPONGILLIDÆ

[cf. Titles 14, 66, 67, 76].

WELTNER, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst. xv (2. Beiheft) redescribes the following species:

*Spongilla biseriata*, p. 3; *böhmi*, p. 6; *sansibarica*, p. 9; *sumatrana*, p. 10.

TRAXLER, Termes. Fuzetek, xxi (transl. German), p. 314, expresses the opinion that *Spongilla novæ terræ* is a hybrid of *Heteromeyenia ryderi* and *Spongilla lacustris*.

†*Spongilla gigantea*, TRAXLER, Foldtani Kozl. xxviii (transl. German), p. 186, n. sp.

*Spongilla lacustris*, CAR, Glasnik Naravosl. druzt. x, p. 228, redescribed.



# XVIII. PROTOZOA.

BY

ALBERT WM. BROWN, B.A., F.L.S.,  
*Christ Church, Oxford.*

## CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	1	DISTRIBUTION ( <i>cont.</i> )	
I. TITLES . . . . .	2	3. Parasitic . . . . .	16
II. BIOLOGY.		IV. SYSTEMATIC.	
1. Anatomy . . . . .	13	Gymnomyxa.	
2. Physiology and Biology .	13	Proteomyxa (vacant)	
3. Reproduction and Life		Labyrinthulidea (vacant)	
History . . . . .	14	Lobosa . . . . .	17
4. Classification and No-		Heliozoa . . . . .	17
menclature . . . . .	14	Foraminifera . . . . .	17
5. Distribution . . . . .	15	Radiolaria . . . . .	19
6. Variation and Evolution	15	Corticata.	
7. Methods . . . . .	15	Sporozoa . . . . .	19
8. Pathology . . . . .	15	Flagellata . . . . .	20
III. DISTRIBUTION.		Dinoflagellata . . . . .	21
1. Geographical . . . . .	16	Rhynchoflagellata . . . .	21
2. Geological . . . . .	16	Ciliata . . . . .	21
		Acinetaria (vacant)	

## INTRODUCTION.

THE year 1898 has been, so far as *Protozoa* are concerned, uneventful. A great deal of steady and careful work has been done, and on the whole the interest in Protozoa begins to show, after five years' steady decline, an increase. This has taken place principally in the direction of Pathology. Each succeeding year seems to bring with it more energy for dealing with the *Hæmatozoa* of Malarial fevers and allied diseases, and here the Recorder is glad to notice very marked additions to our knowledge. GRASSI, in conjunction with other authors, seems to have placed beyond

a doubt the rôle of the mosquito in the transference of disease. A full list of papers bearing on this question will be found in "Biology" under the heading "Pathology." But the interest has not been confined merely to *Malaria*. KANTHACK, DURHAM & BLANDFORD have presented their Report on Tsetse-fly disease, WAGNER has cultivated *Protozoa* from tumours and ULLRICH made observations on their relation to Cancer. *Coccidia*, as a cause of disease, are considered by WINGRADOW, and HUNT discusses the Micro-organisms of Tick-fever. Those who desire an excellent general account of the relation of Protozoa to disease cannot do better than consult SCHNEIDERMÜHL'S "Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger des Menschen und der Haustiere," a compact and handy volume.

A prolonged study of the mitotic phenomena of *Noctiluca miliaris* has been made by CALKINS. Other nuclear problems are discussed by KUNSTLER & RHUMBLER.

BEECHER in a series of essays on the Origin and Evolution of Spines in the Animal Kingdom has considered those of the *Radiolaria*.

New *Rhizopoda* have been described by ANDRÉ (1), GARBINI (77 & 78), PIANA & FIORENTINI (161), and MONTICELLI (153), and VINASSA DE REGNY has published papers on *Radiolaria*.

The literature of the *Foraminifera* is as full as usual. A number of both recent and fossil forms are described and figured by CHAPMAN, FORNASINI, MILLET, and others. TROUESSART has described the process of conjugation in a marine Foraminiferan. Of all subdivisions of *Protozoa* the *Sporozoa* have been most discussed. A fair proportion of papers deals with the sexual reproduction of the group and the origin of micro- and megagametes. LÉGER has contributed greatly to the elucidation of their life-history and has published classifications of some sections. The papers of LAVERAN, CAULLERY & MESNIL, HAGENMÜLLER & SIEDLECKI should be consulted.

The literature of *Flagellata* and *Ciliata* is somewhat scanty. New forms have been described by some authors and the classification of the *Ciliata* discussed by STERKI (180).

---

## I. TITLES.\*

1. ANDRÉ, E. Note sur les Rhizopodes testacés du bassin de la Plessur. Jahresber. Ges. Graubund, xli, pp. 57-59.
2. ANDREAE, A. Die Foraminiferen des Mitteloligocäns der Umgegend von Lobsann und Pechelbrunn. Mt. Geol. Landesanst. Elsass-Lothringen, iv, pp. 287-303, 1897.
3. ANDREWS, E. A. Some activities of polar bodies. Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i, pp. 109-116, 5 figg. in text.
4. ANDRUSSOR, N. Die südrussischen Neogen-Ablagerungen. i. Theil. Verh. Mineral. Ges. 1896, xxxiv, pl. 2, pp. 195-242. Foraminifera, pp. 195, 202, 203, 232.
5. ANON. Eine Methode zum Präpariren von Plankton-Organismen. Zeitschr. ang. Mikr. iv, pp. 41 & 42.
6. ——. *Modderula hartwigi* = *Achromatium oxaliferum*, Schewiakoff (?). Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 97 & 98.

---

\* An asterisk prefixed to a quotation indicates that the Recorder has not seen the Journal or Work referred to.



7. ARTAULT, S. Flore et faune des cavernes pulmonaires. Arch. parasit. i, pp. 217-307.
8. AURIVILLIUS, C. W. S. Vergleichende thiergeographische Untersuchungen über die Plankton-Fauna des Skageraks in den Jahren 1893-1897. Svenska Ak. Handl. xxx, No. 3, pp. 426.
9. \*BACCELLI, G. La Malaria. Il Policlinico, iii, Fasc. 5. Abstr. in Centrbl. Bakter. xxiv, p. 96.
10. BARROIS, T. Recherches sur la faune des eaux douces des Açores. Mem. Soc. Lille, Ser. v, Fasc. vi, pp. 172, 3 pls.
11. BASTIANELLI, G., BIGNAMI, A., & GRASSI, B. Coltivazione delle semilune malariche dell' uomo nell' *Anopheles claviger* Fabr. (sinonimo: *Anopheles maculipennis* Meig.). Rend. Acc. Lincei, vii, 2° Semestre, pp. 313 & 314.
12. BEECHER, C. E. The origin and significance of spines. Amer. J. Sci. vi, pp. 1-20, 125-136, 249-268, 329-359, pl. i & 73 figg. in text.
13. BEHLA, R. Ueber vermehrtes und endemisches Vorkommen des Krebses. Centrbl. Bakter. xxiv, pp. 829-838, 875-879, & 919-922.  
BIGNAMI, A. [See BASTIANELLI, BIGNAMI & GRASSI (11).]
14. BLANC, L. Sur une Amibe vivant accidentellement dans le poumon du mouton. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, xlv, pp. 87-89.
15. BLANC, H. Le Plankton nocturne du Lac Léman. Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, xxxiv, pp. 225-230, pl. ii.  
BLANDFORD, W. F. H. [See KANTHACK, DURHAM & BLANDFORD (105).]
16. BOSC, F. J. Formes microbiennes et formes de granulation de *Coccidium oviforme* en pullulation intracellulaire dans certaines tumeurs du foie du lapin. C.R. Soc. Biol. Ser. x, v, pp. 1156-1158.
17. BOUGON, —. La famille des Volvocinées. Microg. prep. vi, pp. 121-123, pl. xviii, figg. 2-11.
18. \*BREHM, A. Zhīzn zhnvolnikh. (Russkii perev.) 2 izd. 1896, vol. x, 8vo, pp. 767. (Das Thierleben.)  
[Foraminifera, pp. 708-717, 15 figg.]
19. \*BUTCHINSKY, P. Die einfachsten Organismen des Chadjibej- und des Kujalnik-Limanen. Mem. Soc. Natur. Suss. 1896, xx, pl. 1, pp. 137-148.
20. CALKINS, G. N. Mitosis in *Noctiluca miliaris*, and its bearing on the nuclear relations of the *Protozoa* and *Metazoa*. J. Morphol. xv, pp. 59, pls. xl-xlii.
21. CAMPAGNA, F. Elenco di alcuni animali pelagici raccolti nel golfo di Palermo. Natural. Sicil. ii, 1898, pp. 177-181.
22. CAPELLINI, G. Sulla data precisa della scoperta dei minuti Foraminiferi e sulla prima applicazione del Microscopio all' analisi meccanica delle rocce per Jacopo Bartolomeo Beccari. Rend. Acc. Bologna, New Series, i, pp. 97-99.
23. CAULLERY, M. & MESNIL, F. Sur une Grégarine cœlomique présentant, dans son cycle évolutif, une phase de multiplication asporulée. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, pp. 262-264.
24. —. Sur une Grégarine cœlomique présentant, dans son cycle évolutif, une phase de multiplication asporulée. C.R. Soc. Biol. (x) v, pp. 65-68.

25. [CAULLERY, M. & MESNIL, F.] Sur un Sporozoaire aberrant (*Siedleckia*, n.g.). C.R. Soc. Biol. (x) v, pp. 1093–1095, 6 figures in text.
26. CHAPMAN, F. Note on the specific name of the *Saccamina* of the Carboniferous Limestone. Ann. Nat. Hist. vii, i, pp. 215–218.
27. —. On *Haddonina*, a new genus of the Foraminifera, from Torres Straits. J. Linn. Soc. xxvi, pp. 452–456, pl. xxviii.
28. —. The Foraminifera of the Gault of Folkestone. Part x—Conclusion and appendices. J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, pp. 1–49, pls. i & ii.
29. —. The probable depths of the Gault Sea as indicated by its Rhizopodal fauna. Nat. Sci. xiii, pp. 305–312.
30. —. *Foraminifera* and *Ostracoda* in Strahan, on a Phosphatic Chalk with *Holaster planus* at Lewes. Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 1896, lii, pp. 470–472.
31. — & JONES, T. R. Report on the Microzoa from Barry Dock, near Cardiff. Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 1896, lii, pp. 485–488.  
— [See also JUDD, J. W. (104).]
32. \*—. “On the microscopic contents of a sample of clay from Leon-Solent, Hampshire.” Geol. Mag. iv, pp. 226 & 227.
33. \*—. Note on the Microzoa from the Jurassic beds at Hartwell. P. Geol. Ass. xv, pl. iii, pp. 96 & 97.
34. \*—. Notes on samples of volcanic mud and Globigerina Ooze from near Cape Verde. J. Inst. Electr. Engineers, xxvi, pt. 128.
35. \*—. The Cretaceous fauna of Co. Antrim. [Remarks on the Foraminifera found by Dr Hume in the Cretaceous of Ireland.] Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liii, pp. 577–581.
36. \*—. On the Foraminifera of Bissex Hill (Barbados). *Op. cit.* liv, pp. 550–555.  
— [See also FRANKS & HARRISON (72).]
37. CHARRIN, A. Maladie myxosporidienne des barbeaux. C.R. Soc. Biol. Ser. x, v, pp. 1030 & 1031.
38. \*CHUN, C. Die Beziehungen zwischen dem arktischen und antarktischen Plankton. 64 pp. 1 pl. Stuttgart, 1897.  
Review in Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 98–102.
39. COUVREUR, E. Note sur les Euglènes. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, xlv, pp. 109 & 110.  
[Regards *Euglenæ* as *Algæ*.]
40. DAMIN, N. Priolog fauni dalmatinskih i istarskih pauka. Glasnik Naravosl. druzt. ix, 1896, pp. 298–342.
41. \*DÄUBLER, K. Blutuntersuchungen Tropenkranker in Europa, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der ostindischen Malariaparasiten. Arch. Schiffs- und Tropen-hygiene, 1897, pp. 368 et seq.
42. \*—. Zur Kenntniss der ostindischen Malariaparasiten mit Vergleichen zu den Malariaparasiten anderer Länder. Berlin. klin. Wochenschr. 1898, pp. 96–100, 123–126.  
[Abstr. in Centrbl. Bakter. xxiii, pp. 711 & 712.]
43. DANGEARD, P. A. Sur les Chlamydomonadinées. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 736–738.  
Extr. in Rev. Scient. x, p. 662.

44. DEECKE, W. Foraminiferen aus den Dobbertiner Jurensis-Mergeln. Arch. Ver. Mecklenb. 1898, 1, pp. 48-57.
45. DEŽELIĆ, V. Foraminifere jadranskoga mora. Glasnik Naravosl. druzt. ix, 1896, pp. 1-97.
46. DIONISI, A. Un parassita del globulo rosso in una specie di pipistrello (*Minopterus schreibersii*, Kuhl.). Nota preliminare. Rend. Acc. Lincei, vii, 2° Semestre, pp. 214 & 215.
47. —. I parassiti endoglobulari dei pipistrelli. *T. c.* pp. 254-258, figg. in text.  
— [See also GRASSI & DIONISI (86).]
48. \*DOERING, —. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Kamerun-Malaria nebst Bemerkungen über sanitäre Verhältnisse des Schutzgebietes Kamerun. Arb. a. d. K. Gesundheitsaml. xxiv.  
Abstract in Centrbl. Bakter. xxiv, p. 96.
49. \*DREYER, F. *Peneroplis*. Eine Studie zur biologischen Morphologie und zur Speciesfrage, pp. ix, 119, 5 pls., 25 figg. in text, 4to, 1898, Leipzig.
50. \*DUGGAN, C. W. The parasite of Malaria in the fevers of West Africa. Brit. Med. J. 1898, pp. 139 & 140.  
DURHAM, H. E. [See KANTHACK, DURHAM & BLANDFORD (105).]
51. EARLAND, A. On *Orbiculina adunca* (Fichtel and Moll) and its varieties. J. Quekett Club, vii, pp. 88-92.
52. \*EDWARDS, A. M. Can *Amæba* be formed from Bacillaria? Amer. Micr. J. xix, pp. 157-159.
53. FAJARDO, F. Von der Hämatozoarie des Beri-beri und deren Pigment. Centrbl. Bakter. xxiv, pp. 558-568, 10 figg. in text.
54. FIELD, G. W. Methods in Planktology. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 735-745.  
FIORENTINI, A. [See PIANA & FIORENTINI (161).]
55. FLORENTIN, R. Sur un nouvel Infusoire Holotriche, parasite des Phascolosomes: *Orytochilum cuenoti* (n. sp.). Bull. Sci. France Belgique, 1898, xxxi, pp. 152-158, pl. vii.
56. FORNASINI, C. Ottavo contributo alla cognoscenza della microfauna terziaria italiana. Mem. Acc. Bologna, Ser. v, vi, pp. 1-8, 1 pl.
57. —. Nono contributo alla cognoscenza della microfauna terziaria italiana. *T. c.* pp. 193-199, pl.
58. —. Indice ragionato delle Frondicularie fossili d' Italia. Studio monografico. *T. c.* pp. 649-661.
59. —. Di alcuni foraminiferi miocenici del Bolognese illustrati in una tavola pubblicata dallo stesso Dott. Fornasini nell' anno 1889. Rend. Acc. Bologna, New Series, i, pp. 11-19.
60. —. Note micropaleontologiche. *T. c.* pp. 46-58.
61. —. Note micropaleontologiche. *T. c.* pp. 106-123.
62. —. A proposito della figura ii, tavola xxi, della "Palæontologia del regno di Napoli parte 2ª." Riv. ital. Pal. ii, 1896, pp. 95-99.
63. —. Sull' accrescimento anormale di un esemplare di *Cristellaria* e sulla *Cr. auris* (Sld.). *T. c.* pp. 129-133.
64. —. Fossile problematico. *T. c.* pp. 258 & 259, fig. in text.

65. [FORNASINI, C.] La *Glandulina acuminata* e la *Gl. elongata* di O. G. Costa. Riv. ital. Pal. ii, 1896, pp. 263 & 264, figg. in text.
66. —. Noterelle micropaleontologiche. *T. c.* pp. 332–346.
67. —. La *Clavulina cylindrica* di A. D. d'Orbigny. *Op. cit.* iii, pp. 13 & 14, fig. in text.
68. —. Intorno a l' *Urigerina bononiensis* Forn. *Op. cit.* iv, pp. 27 & 28, pl. i.
69. —. A proposito de la *Lingulina mutinensis* Dod. *T. c.* p. 54.
70. FOWLER, G. H. Contributions to our knowledge of the Plankton of the Faeroe Channel. No. vii. A. General data of the Stations. B. The Protozoa. c. The Medusæ. P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 1016–1032, pl. lxvi.
71. \*FRANCÉ, R. H. Der Organismus der Craspedomonaden. Buda Pesth, 1897. Abstr. in Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 535 & 536.
72. FRANKS, G. F. & HARRISON, J. B. The *Globigerina*-marls (and Basal Reef-Rocks) of Barbados. With an Appendix on the Foraminifera by F. CHAPMAN, Esq., A.L.S., F.R.M.S. Quart. J. Geol. Soc. liv, pp. 540–555.
73. FRENZEL, J. Handwörterbuch der Zoologie, Anthropologie, und Ethnologie. vii. Qabail-Thersites, 567 pp. Breslau, 8vo, 1897.
74. FRIEDBERG, W. Przyczynek do znajomości otwornic kredowego marglii bevwskiego. Kosmos polski, xxii, pp. 263–289, pl.
75. GALLI-VALERIO, B. Notes de Parasitologie. Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, xxxiv, pp. 371–379.  
The objects described as *Coccidium pylori* are really the eggs of a *Distomum*.
76. GARBINI, A. Un pugillo di Plancton del Lago di Como. Atti Ist. Veneto, lvi, pp. 668–679.
77. —. Di una seconda *Licnophora* di acqua dolce (*L. europæa*, n. sp.). Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 513 & 514, 1 fig. in text.
78. —. Due nuovi Rizopodi limnetici (*Diffugia cyclotellina-Heterophrys paresii*). *T. c.* pp. 667–670, 2 figg. in text.
79. \*GAUTIER, E. Malariastudien im Kaukasus. Zeitschr. Hygiene, xxviii, pp. 439–478.
80. GHAVRILOV, P. & SIMONOVICH, S. Geologhicheskiya nab byudeniya z oblastī ryechnuikh doter Iorya z Alazani. [Geologische Beobachtungen im Gebiete der Hussthälen Jora und Alazan.] Mater. gheol. Kavkaza, 1895, ix, pp. 176 pls.
81. GIGLIO-TOS, E. Un coccidio parassita nei trombociti della rana. Atti Acc. Torino, xxxiii, pp. 924–931, 6 figg. in text.  
Also in Arch. ital. Biol. xxx, pp. 130–137, 6 figg. in text.
82. GRAFFE, E. Vorläufiger Bericht über die mikroskopischen Organismen des aus der Tiefe des Rothen Meeres gedredhten Schlammes der Expedition S. W. Schiffes Pola in den Jahren 1895 bis 1896. SB. Ak. Wien, 1898, pp. 431–438.
83. GRASSET, E. L'hématozoaire du goitre. C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, pp. 75–77.
84. GRASSI, B. La malaria propagata per mezzo di peculiari insetti. Rend. Acc. Lincei, vii, 2° Semestre, pp. 234–240.

85. [GRASSI, B.] Rapporti tra la malaria e gli artropodi. Rend. Acc. Lincei, vii, 2° Semestre, pp. 314 & 315.
86. — & DIONISI, A. Il ciclo evolutivo degli emosporidi. *T. c.* pp. 308-313.  
— [See also BASTIANELLI, BIGNAMI & GRASSI (11).]  
GRUVEL, A. [See KUNSTLER & GRUVEL (114).]
87. \*GRZYBOWSKI, J. Dotychczasowe rezultaty badań mikroskopowych namuków wiertniczych galicyjskich kopalń naftowych. *Kosmos polski*, 1895, xx, pp. 519-524.
88. —. Studya mikroskopowe nad zielonymi zlepieńcami wschodnich Karpat. *Op. cit.* xxi, pp. 44-62.
89. —. Mikroskopowe badania namuków wiertniczych z kopalń naftowych. *Op. cit.* pp. 393-439.
90. \*—. Otwornice czerwonych iłów z Wadonic. Rozpr. Ak. Krakow, 1896, x, pp. 261-308, pls. viii-xi.  
Foraminifera, 114 spp.
91. HAGENMULLER, P. Sur une nouvelle Coccidie, parasite du *Gongylus ocellatus*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Ser. x, v, pp. 73-75.
92. —. Sur une nouvelle Coccidie diplosporée (*Diplospora laverani* Hgm.), parasite d'un Ophidien. *T. c.* pp. 309 & 310.  
— [See also LÉGER & HAGENMULLER (135 & 136).]  
HARRINGTON, N. R. [See PECK & HARRINGTON (159 & 160).]  
HARRISON, J. B. [See FRANKS & HARRISON (72).]
93. HEMPEL, A. S. A list of the *Protozoa* and *Rotifera* found in the Illinois river and adjacent Lakes at Havana Ill. Bull. Illinois Lab. v, pp. 301-388.
94. HERTWIG, R. Ueber die Bedeutung der Nucleolen. SB. Ges. München. xiv, pp. 92-97.
95. HUBERT, S. Olwórnice iłów miocénских z Czernichowa. *Kosmos polski*, 1896, xxi, pp. 88 & 89.
96. HUNT, J. S. Progress Report on the reproductive forms of the Micro-organism of Tick Fever, with some observations on the relationships and nomenclature of that disease. Queensland Agric. J. ii, 1898, pp. 211-221, and coloured plate.
97. IJIMA, I. On a new Rhizopod parasite of Man (*Amæba miurai*, sp.), Annot. Zool. Japon. 11, pp. 85-94, 9 figg. in text.
98. IMHOF, O. E. Fauna der Seen. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 169-173.  
(Summary of some recent work.)
99. IVANOV, A. P. K istori sarmatskagho morya. [Zur Geschichte des Sarmatischen Meeres.] Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1897, No. 4, pr. verb. pp. 7-11.  
Foraminifera, pp. 9 & 10.
100. \*JACOBY, M. Neue Protozoen befunden beim Menschen. Verh. Med. Wiesbaden, 1898, pp. 356 & 357.
101. \*JANCSO, N. & ROSENBERGER, M. Blutuntersuchungen der im Jahre 1894 vorgekommenen Malariafälle mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Spezifität der verschiedenen Malariaparasiten. Deutsch. Arch. klin. Med. cvii, p. 449.  
Abstr. in Centrbl. Bakter. xxiii, pp. 223-227.

102. [JANCSO, N. & ROSENBERGER, M.] Parasitologiai észleletek a kolozsvári belgyógyászati kórodán az 1894-ik évben előfordúlt malariás meglegedésekénél. *Ertes. Erdel. Muz. I, Oriosi Szak.* xvii, pp. 213–304, pls. iii–v. German résumé, pp. 305–320.  
JONES, T. R. [See JUDD, J. W. (104).]
103. \*JOUKOWSKY, D. Beiträge zur Frage nach den Bedingungen der Vermehrung und des Eintritts der Konjugation bei den Ciliaten. *Verh. nat. mediz. Ver. Heidelb.* vi, pp. 17–42, figs. in text.
104. JUDD, J. W. Second Report on the Deposits of the Nile Delta. The Foraminifera by JONES, T. R. & CHAPMAN, F. *P. R. Soc. London*, lxi, pp. 34, 37 & 38.
105. KANTHACK, A. A., DURHAM, H. E. & BLANDFORD, W. F. H. On Nagana or Tsetse Fly Disease (Report, made to the Tsetse Fly Committee of the Royal Society, of Observations and Experiments carried on from November, 1896, to August, 1898). *P. R. Soc. London*, lxiv, pp. 100–118.
106. KARSTEN, G. *Rhodomonas baltica*, n. g. et sp. *Wiss. Meeresuntersuch.* iii, pp. 15, pl. i, figg. 8–12.
107. KERVILLE, H. G. Recherches sur les faunes marine et maritime de la Normandie. 2<sup>e</sup> voyage. Région de Grandcamp-les-Bains (Calvados) et Isles Saint-Marcouf (Manche) Juillet–Septembre, 1894. *Bull. Soc. Rouen*, 1897, pp. 309–451, pls. i–xii, 5 figg. in text.
108. KOFOID, C. A. Plankton Studies. II. On *Pleodorina illinoisensis*, a new species from the Plankton of the Illinois river. *Bull. Illinois Lab.* v, pp. 273–293, pls. xxxvi & xxxvii.
109. \*KOKEN, E. Die Leitfossilien, 1896, 8vo, 848 pp. Leipzig.
110. KUHLGATZ, T. Untersuchungen über die Fauna der Schwentine-mündung, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Copepoden des Planktons. *Wiss. Meeresuntersuch.* iii, pp. 91–157, pls. ii & iii.  
Plankton Protozoa.
111. KULAGIN, N. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Glugea bombycis*, Thélohan. *Zool. Anz.* xxi, 1898, pp. 469–471, 1 fig. in text.
112. KUNSTLER, J. Observations sur le *Trichomonas intestinalis*, Leuckhart. *Bull. Sci. France Belgique*, xxxi, 1898, pp. 185–235, pls. xi & xii.
113. —. Influence du milieu et des variations chez les Protozoaires. *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvi, pp. 765–767.
114. — & GRUVEL, A. Nouvelles observations sur quelques stades de l'évolution des Urnes. *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvi, pp. 970–972.
115. \*LAHUSEN, I. Kratkii kurs paleontologii. Paleozoologhiya. *Vuip. I.* [Kurzer Cursus der Palæontologie. Palæozoologie, Lief. i.]—1895, 8vo. 326 pp. 550 figg.  
Foraminifera, pp. 43–64, figg. 22–65.
116. \*LASKAREV, W. Gheologhicheskiya izslyedovaniya Kremenetszkagho uyezda v oblastī 17-gho lista ovshchei kartui Evropopeiskoi Rossū (Recherches géologiques dans le district de Keremenetz, Volhynie). *Bull. Com. geol. St. Petersb.* 1897, xvi, pp. 221–268.  
Foraminifera, pp. 236, 256 & 261.
117. \*—. O sarmatskikh otlozheniyakh iyekotoryeikh myest Boluinskov ghubernii (Ueber die sarmatischen Ablagerungen einiger Localitäten des Gouvernement von Volhynien). *Zapiski Novoross. Obshch.* 1897, xxi, pt. 2, pp. 89–115.  
Foraminifera, pp. 103, 104 & 113.

118. \*LAURIE, E. On the Flagellated form of the Malaria parasite. *Lancet*, 1898, pp. 432-434.  
Abstract in *Centrbl. Bakter.* xxiv, pp. 536 & 537.
119. \*LAUTERBORN, R. Protozoën-Studien. iv. Teil. Flagellaten aus dem Gebiete des Oberrheins. Ludwigshafen, 1898, pp. 37, 2 pls. 8vo.
120. —. Ueber *Modderula hartwigi*. *Biol. Centrbl.* xviii, pp. 95-97.
121. —. Zwei neue Protozoen aus dem Gebiet des Oberrheins. *Zool. Anz.* xxi, 1898, pp. 145-149, 2 figg. in text.
122. LAVERAN, A. Existe-t-il une variété d'hématozoaire particulière au paludisme intertropical? *Arch. parasit.* i, pp. 44-51.
123. —. Sur le *Myxidium danilewskyi*. *C.R. Soc. Biol.* (x), v, pp. 27-30, figg. in text.
124. —. De l'existence d'un hématozoaire endoglobulaire chez *Padda oryzivora*. *T. c.* pp. 471 & 472.
125. —. Contribution à l'étude de *Hemogregarina stepanowi* (Danilewsky). *T. c.* pp. 885-889.
126. —. Contribution à l'étude de *Drepanidium ranarum* (Lankester). *T. c.* pp. 977-980, 13 figures in text.
127. —. Au sujet de *Coccidium metschnikovi* et de ses rapports avec *Myxobolus oviformis*. *T. c.* pp. 1038-1041, 4 figures in text.
128. —. Sur les modes de reproduction de *Klossia helicina*. *T. c.* pp. 1083-1086.
129. —. Sur les modes de reproduction d'*Isospora lacazei*. *T. c.* pp. 1139-1142.
- 129A. —. [Note appended to SIEDLECKI, M. (178).]
130. LÉGER, L. Sur une nouvelle Coccidie à microgamètes ciliés. *C.R. Ac. Sci.* cxxvii, pp. 418-420.
131. —. Recherches sur les Coccidies. *C.R. Ass. Franc.* xxvi, 1897, Part I. p. 304, Part II. pp. 543 & 544.
132. —. Sur les microgamètes des Coccidies. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Ser. x*, v, pp. 639-641.
133. —. Essai sur la classification des Coccidies et description de quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu connues. *Bull. Mus. Marseille*, i, pp. 71-123, pls. v-viii.
134. —. Étude sur les Coccidies. Évolution—Relation avec les Grégaires—Classification. *Bull. Sci. France Belgique*, xxxi, 1898, pp. 1-22, pl. i.
135. — & HAGENMULLER, P. Recherches sur les Glugéidées parasites des animaux d'eau douce. *C.R. Ass. Franc.* xxvi, 1897, Part I, p. 306, Part II, pp. 552-555.
136. — & —. Sur la présence d'un stade eimérien à microgamètes (stade à pseudoflagelles) chez les Coccidies diplosporées et chez les Polysporées monozoïques. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Ser. x*, v, pp. 169-171.
137. LIENAU, D. *Fusulinella*, ihr Schalenbau und ihre systematische Stellung. *Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges.* i, pp. 409-419, pl. xv, figg. in text.
138. \*LINDNER, G. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Biologie und hygienischen Bedeutung der in Sumpfwässern lebenden Protozoën. *Deutsch. Med. Zeitung*, 1898, pp. 262-264 & 271-273.

139. LIST, TH. Protozoa. Bericht für 1896. Zool. Jahresber. 1897, 31 pp.
140. —. Protozoa. Bericht für 1897. *Op. cit.* 34 pp.
141. ŁOMNICKI, A. M. Materyały do miocénskiej fauny Lwowa i nagbli-  
zezej okolicy. Kosmos polski, 1897, xxii, pp. 18–37.  
Foraminifera, pp. 19 & 20, 35 & 36.
142. LÖWIT, M. Protozoennachweis im Blute und in den Organen leukä-  
mischer Individuen. Centrbl. Bakter. xxiii, p. 206.  
Vorläufige Mittheilungen.
143. \*MACCULLUM, W. G. On the Hæmatozoan infections of Birds.  
J. Experiment. Med. Baltimore, New York, iii, 1898.  
Abstract in Centrbl. Bakter. xxiv, pp. 282 & 283.
144. —. On the Hæmatozoon infections of Birds. Rep. British Ass.  
1897, pp. 697 & 698.
145. \*MADSEN, V. Foraminifererne i Lommaleret. Sveriges geol. Unders.  
Afh. 1895, Ser. c, No. 149, pp. 13–19.
146. \*MANSON, P. The Mosquito and the Malaria Parasite. Brit. med.  
J. 1898, pp. 849–853.
147. MARSSON, —. Planktologische Mittheilungen. Zeitschr. ang. Mikr.  
iv, pp. 169–174, 197–201, 225–229.  
MESNIL, F. [See CAULLERY & MESNIL (23, 24 & 25).]
148. MILLETT, F. W. Report on the Recent *Foraminifera* of the Malay  
Archipelago collected by Mr A. Durrand, F.R.M.S., Part I, pp. 258–  
269, pls. v & vi, Part II, pp. 499–513, pls. xi & xii, Part III, pp. 607–614,  
pl. xiii. J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898.
149. —. The Foraminifera of the Pliocene Beds of St. Erth in relation  
to those of other deposits. Tr. Geol. Soc. Cornwall, 1896, pp. 1–4.
150. —. Additions to the list of *Foraminifera* from the St. Erth Clay.  
T. Geol. Soc. Cornwall, xii, pp. 174–176, 1 pl.
151. MITROFANOV, P. I. O dyelenii yader veghetativnagho sostoyaniya u  
*Sphaerozoidæ*. Protok. Obshch. Varshav. 1895–96, pp. 5–8.
152. \*MITTERMAIER, K. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Microfauna der oberen  
Kreideschichten von Transkaukasien (Inaug. diss.). Erlangen, 8vo,  
1896, 30 pp., 1 pl.
153. MONTICELLI, S. *Dictiomyxa trinchessii* g. sp. n. di Rizopode marino.  
Boll. Soc. Napoli, xi, pp. 67–74, pl. i.
154. \*MURRAY, J. Notes on the Malarial parasite as observed in the  
Blood during life and in the tissues post mortem, at Lahore, Punjab.  
Sci. Mem. by med. officers of the army of India, 1897, Part x,  
pp. 29–52.
155. NEPVEU, G. Sur un Trypanosome dans le sang de l'homme. C.R.  
Soc. Biol. Ser. x, v, pp. 1172–1174.
156. NOCHT, —. Zur Färbung der Malariaparasiten. Centrbl. Bakter.  
xxiv, pp. 839–843.
157. OWEN, A. D. Some notes on Malaria as seen in Rhodesia. Lancet,  
1898, ii, pp. 798 & 799.
158. PAVLOVIĆ, P. S. Prilogh poznavan'u Foraminifera. iz II. Mediteran-  
skih Sloieva u Srviu. Glas. Srp. Ak. lvi, First Series, 20, pp. 113–  
140.  
Contributions to our knowledge of the Mediterranean Beds of Servia.



159. PECK, J. I. & HARRINGTON, N. R. Observations on the Plankton of Puget Sound. Tr. N. York Ac. xvi, pp. 378-387.
160. ——— & ———. Observations on the Plankton of Puget Sound. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 513-522.
161. PIANA, G. P. & FIORENTINI, A. Neuer Beitrag zur Morphologie und Biologie des pathogenen Protozoon (*Protamæba aphthogenes*) der Maul- und Klauenseuche. Centrbl. Bakter. xxiii, pp. 323-329, pl. viii.
162. \*REED, W. (Amœboid Bodies in the Blood of Vaccinated Monkeys and Children and in the Blood of cases of Variola.) J. Exper. Med. ii, 1897, pp. 515-527, 2 pls.  
Abstract in J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 315.
163. REEKER, H. Die Wimper-Infusorien des Wiederkäuermagens. Jahresber. Westfal. Ver. xxiv, 1895-96, pp. 34-36.
164. ———. Wimperinfusorien im Blinddarme der Pferde. T. c. pp. 37-42.
165. \*REES, D. C. An epidemic of Malaria on board ship, with a record of blood examinations. Brit. med. J. 1898, pp. 893-895.
166. REINKE, J. Eine neue Alge des Planktons. Wiss. Meeresuntersuch. iii, pp. 1-4, figg. in text.
167. ———. Ueber das Leuchten von *Ceratium Tripos*. T. c. pp. 37-41.
168. RHUMBLER, L. Zelleib-, Schalen- und Kern-Verschmelzungen bei den Rhizopoden und deren wahrscheinliche Beziehungen zu phylogenetischen Vorstufen der Metazoenbefruchtung. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 21-26, 33-38, 69-86, 113-130, 14 figures in text.
169. \*ROGERS, L. The epidemic malarial fever of Assam or Kala-Azar. Indian Med. Gaz. 1898, pp. 210-213 & 246-253.
170. \*RÖMER, F. Amöben bei Dysenterie und Enteritis. München. med. Wochenschr. 1898, No. 2.  
Abstract in Centrbl. Bakter. xxiii, pp. 1065-1068.  
ROSENBERGER, M. [See JANCOS & ROSENBERGER (101 & 102).]
171. \*ROSS, R. Report on a preliminary investigation into malaria in the Sigur Ghat, Ootacamund. Indian Med. Gaz. 1898, pp. 133-136 & 173-175.
172. \*———. The rôle of the Mosquito in the evolution of the Malarial parasite. Lancet, 1898, ii, pp. 488 & 489.
173. SCHLUMBERGER, —. Note sur *Involuta conica*, n. sp. Feuille Natural. xxviii, pp. 150 & 151, 3 figg. in text.
174. SCHNEIDERMÜHL, G. Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger des Menschen und der Haustiere, pp. vi & 195, 37 figg. in text, Leipzig, 8vo, 1898.
175. SCHRÖDER, P. Planktologische Mitteilungen. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 525-535.
176. SCHUSTER, E. J. H. On a new Flagellate Protozoon of the genus *Lophomonas*. P. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1898, pp. 242-244, 2 figg. in text.
177. SEDGWICK, A. A Student's Text-book of Zoology, vol. i, 8vo, London, 1898, pp. xii & 619, 472 figg. in text.  
Protozoa, pp. 1-69, figg. 1-59.
178. SIEDLECKI, M. Reproduction sexuée et cycle évolutif de la Coccidie de la Seiche (*Klossia octopiana*). C.R. Soc. Biol. Ser. x, v, pp. 540-543, figg. in text.

179. [SIEDLECKI, M.] Reproduction sexuée et début de la sporulation chez la coccidie des Tritons (*Coccidium proprium*, Schn.). C.R. Soc. Biol. Ser. x, v, pp. 663–665, 6 figg. in text.  
SIMONOVICH, S. [See GHAVRILOV & SIMONOVICH (80).]
180. STERKI, V. On the classification of Ciliate Infusoria. Amer. Natural. xxxii, pp. 425–428.
181. STEUER, A. Vorläufiger Bericht über die pelagische Thierwelt des Rothen Meeres. SB. Ak. Wien. Bd. cvi, Abt. i, pp. 407–424, Chart.
182. ŠVEC, F. Příspěvky k poznání nálevníků českých. i. Nálevníci brvnatí rybníka dolnopočernického. Rozpr. Ceske Ak. Praze, vi, 1897, 48 pp., 2 pls.  
Résumé in German in Bull. Internat. Ac. Sci. Prague, iv, 1897, pp. 29–47, 2 pls.
183. TEMPÈRE, J. La Noctiluque. Microg. prep. vi, pp. 118–120, pl. xvi, figg. 1–5.  
Popular description.
184. ——. Infusoires cilioflagellés des récoltes pélagiques. *T. c.* pp. 123–127, pls. xv & xvi.
185. \*THAYER, W. S. Lectures on the Malarial fevers. New York, 1897, 12mo, 326 pp.
186. \*THIN, G. The Parasite of the pernicious Malarial fevers of British Guiana. British Med. J. 1898, pp. 869 & 870.  
Abstract in Centrbl. Bakter. xxiv, pp. 894 & 895.
187. TROUESSART, E. Sur un Foraminifère marin présentant le phénomène de la conjugation. C.R. Soc. Biol. Ser. x, v, pp. 771–774, figure in text.
188. TSUJITANI, J. Ueber die Reinkultur der Amöben. Centrbl. Bakter. xxiv, pp. 666–670.
189. ULLRICH, C. Die Lebensweise des Krebses. Jahresber. Westfal. Ver. xxvi, pp. 18 & 19, 1897–98.
190. VINASSA DE REGNY, P. E. I Radiolari delle ftniti titoniane di Cárpena presso Spezia. Rend. Acc. Lincei, vii, 2° Semestre, pp. 34–39.
191. ——. Nuove famiglie e nuovi generi di Radiolari. Revist. Ital. Palæont. iv, pp. 50–53.
192. \*WAGNER, H. Ueber Pseudotumoren am Pylorus des Troschmagens. Ein Beitrag zu den Irrtümern auf dem Gebiete des Protozoen-Parasitismus in Geschwülsten. Arch. pathol. Anat. cl, 1897, pp. 432–434.
193. WASIELEWSKI, —. Ueber geisseltragende Coccidienkeime. Centrbl. Bakter. xxiv, pp. 71–78.
194. WELTNER, W. Formolconservirung von Süßwasserthieren. SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin, 1898, pp. 57–63.
195. WIERZEJSKI, A. Ueber Myxosporiden des Karpfens. Résumé in Bull. Ac. Cracovie, 1898, pp. 129–145.
196. \*WINGRADOW, K. Zur Lehre von der Coccidiose bei Kaninchen. Russk. arch. patol. iv, 1897, Part 3.  
Abstract in Centrbl. Bakter. xxiii, pp. 903–905.
197. ZACHARIAS, O. Ueber einige interessante Funde im Plankton sächsischer Fischteiche. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 714–718.

198. [ZACHARIAS, O.] Untersuchungen über das Plankton der Teichgewässer. Forschber. Plon, vi, pp. 89–138, pl. iv.  
Protozoa, pp. 95, 104, etc.
199. —. Das Heleoplankton. Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 24–32.
200. —. Das Potamoplankton. T. c. pp. 41–48.
201. —. Ueber die mikroskopische Fauna und Flora eines im Freien stehenden Taufbeckens. T. c. pp. 670–673.
202. ZIEMANN, H. Eine Methode der Doppelfärbung bei Flagellaten, Pilzen, Spirillen und Bakterien, sowie bei einigen Amöben. Centrbl. Bakter. xxiv, pp. 945–955, pl. ix.
203. \*——. Neue Untersuchungen über die Malaria und den Malaria-erregern nahestehende Blutparasiten. Vorl. Mt. Deutsch. med. Wochenschr. 1898, pp. 123–125.  
Abstract in Centrbl. Bakter. xxiii, pp. 758–760.
204. \*——. Ueber Malaria und andere Blutparasiten, nebst Anh. Eine wirksame Methode der Chromatin- und Blutfärbung. Jena, 1898, pp. vii & 191, 5 plates, 10 fever curves, 8vo.
205. ZIMMER, C. Ueber tierisches Potamoplankton. Vorläufige Mitteilungen. Biol. Centrbl. xviii, pp. 522–524.
206. ZSCHOKKE, F. Die Myxosporidien der Gattung *Coregonus*. Centrbl. Bakter. xxiii, pp. 602–607, 646–655, 699–703, 4 figures in text.
207. —. Die Myxosporidien in der Musculatur der Gattung *Coregonus*. Zool. Anz. xxi, 1898, pp. 213 & 214.
208. \*ZÜRN, —. Protozoen als Krankheitserreger bei landwirtschaftlichen Nutztieren. Wiener landwirtschaftl. Zeitung, 1898, p. 359.  
Abstract in Centrbl. Bakter. xxiv, pp. 708–711.

## II. BIOLOGY.

### 1. ANATOMY.

Anatomy of a new genus of Marine *Rhizopoda*, p. 67, MONTICELLI, Boll. Soc. Napoli, xi; Anatomy, descriptive and comparative, of *Trichomonas intestinalis*, p. 185, & pls. xi & xii, KUNSTLER, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi; Anatomy of *Lophomonas sulcata*, n. sp., p. 243, SCHUSTER, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898; of *Haddonina*, n. g., n. sp., CHAPMAN, J. Linn. Soc. xxvi, p. 452.

Morphology of *Protamæba aphthogenes*, p. 323, PIANA & FIORENTINI, Centrbl. Bakter. xxiii; Structure of n. sp. of *Pleodorina*, KOFOID, Bull. Illinois Lab. v; Structure of *Fusulinella*, p. 409, LIENAU, Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I.

Twin and double shells in *Rhizopoda Testacea*, p. 69, RHUMBLER, Biol. Centrbl. xviii.

### 2. PHYSIOLOGY and BIOLOGY.

Biology of *Protamæba aphthogenes*, p. 323, PIANA & FIORENTINI, Centrbl. Bakter. xxiii.

Nuclear relations of *Noctiluca* to *Metazoa* & *Protozoa*, p. 28, CALKIN, J. Morphol. xv; *Nucleolus*, p. 92, HERTWIG, SB. Ges. München, xiv.

Euglenæ can lose their chlorophyll. The white forms so produced can live for some time but are incapable of multiplying, p. 109, COUVREUR, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, xlv.

Food relations of Protozoa, p. 311, KOFOID, Bull. Illinois Lab. v.

Locomotion in *Pleodorina*, n. sp., *Gonium*, *Stephanosphaera*, *Pandorina*, *Eudorina*, & *Volvox*, p. 281, KOFOID, *t. c.*

Influence of the surrounding medium in the formation of variations in the *Protozoa*, p. 765, KUNSTLER, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi.

Phosphorescence of *Ceratium tripos*, p. 37, REINKE, Wiss. Meeresuntersuch. iii.

Cytotropism, p. 21, Plastogamy, p. 33, in Rhizopoda, RHUMBLER, Biol. Centrbl. xviii.

### 3. REPRODUCTION and LIFE HISTORY.

Asexual reproduction in n. sp. of *Pleodorina*, p. 287, KOFOID, Bull. Illinois Lab. v.

Cytogamy and reproduction in the *Foraminifera*, p. 82, RHUMBLER, Biol. Centrbl. xviii.

Mitosis in *Noctiluca miliaris*, CALKINS, J. Morphol. xv.

Relation of activity of Polar Bodies to activities of Protozoa, p. 109, ANDREWS, Ann. Nat. Hist. (vii) i.

Observations on conjugation in *Pleurotricha lanceolata*, *Paramæcium caudatum* & *Paramæcium putrinum*, JOUKOWSKY, p. 21, Verh. Ver. Heidelb. vi. Conjugation in *Disphæridium conjugatum*, n. g., n. sp. of *Foraminifera*, p. 771, TROUESSART, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.

Life history of a *Coccidium* parasitic in Frog, p. 924, GIGLIO-TOS, Atti Acc. Torino, xxxiii; of *Siedleckia*, n. g., p. 1093, CAULLERY & MESNIL, C.R. Soc. Biol. v; of *Glugea bombycis*, p. 469, KULAGIN, Zool. Anz. xxi.

*Eimeria* represents Phase I, and *Coccidium* Phase II, in life cycle of a Coccidian, LÉGER, p. 543, C.R. Ass. Franc. xxvi.

Theories of life cycle of *Coccidia*, pp. 1–10, LÉGER, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi.

Comparative studies of life cycles of *Coccidia* & *Gregarinidæ*, pp. 11–19 & pl. i, LÉGER, *t. c.*

Asporular multiplication in a new species of Monocystid, p. 262, CAULLERY & MESNIL, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi.

Presence of a membrane round female cell of *Coccidium proprium* before copulation, p. 665, SIEDLECKI, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.

A new Coccidian with ciliated microgametes, p. 418, LÉGER, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii.—Microgametes of *Coccidia*, p. 639, LÉGER, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.—Micro- & mega-gametes in *Diplospora* & *Barroussia*, p. 169, LÉGER & HAGENMULLER, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.

Reproduction of *Isospora lacazei*, p. 1139, LAVERAN, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.—Sexual reproduction in *Klossia helicina*, p. 1083, LAVERAN, *t. c.*—Sexual reproduction in *Klossia octopiana*, p. 540, SIEDLECKI, *t. c.*—Sexual reproduction of *Coccidium proprium*, p. 663, SIEDLECKI, *t. c.*

### 4. CLASSIFICATION and NOMENCLATURE.

Euglenæ are algæ, COUVREUR (34).

*Drepanidium monilis* & *D. princeps*, not separate species, but one, as united by Lankester under name *D. ranarum*, p. 978, LAVERAN, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.

Relation of *Coccidium metschnikovi* to *Myxobolus oviformis*, p. 1038, LAVERAN, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.

Nomenclature of *Saccammia*, CHAPMAN, Ann. Nat. Hist. vii, i, p. 215.

Classification of *Ciliata*, p. 425, STERKI, Amer. Natural. xxxii; of *Coccidia*, p. 20, LÉGER, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi; of *Coccidia*, pp. 71-93, LÉGER, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i.

## 5. DISTRIBUTION.

Geographical distribution, p. 311, and local distribution of Protozoa near Illinois River, p. 313, KOFOID, Bull. Illinois Lab. v.

Relation of Pliocene Foraminifera of St. Erth to those of other deposits, MILLET, Tr. geol. Soc. Cornwall, 1896.

Relation of *Globigerina* spp. to Plankton, p. 1028, FOWLER, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.

*Plankton papers*, BLANC (15), CHUN (38), FIELD (54), FOWLER (70), GARBINI (76), MARSSON (147), PECK & HARRINGTON (158 & 159), SCHRÖDER (175), STEUER (181), ZACHARIAS (197-201).

## 6. EVOLUTION and VARIATION.

Variation in *Orbiculina adunca*, and other *Foraminifera*, p. 88, EARLAND, J. Quekett Club, vii.

Origin of Spines in the *Radiolaria*, BEECHER (12).

Phylogeny of Metazoan method of Reproduction, p. 113, Biol. Centrbl. xviii.

## 7. METHODS.

Collection and preservation of Protozoa from Illinois river, p. 303, KOFOID, Bull. Illinois Lab. v.

Preservation of Freshwater organisms by Formol, WELTNER (194).

Culture of Amœbæ, p. 666, TSUJITANI, Centrbl. Bakter. xxiv.

Double staining method for *Flagellata* & *Amœbæ*, p. 945, ZIEMANN, Centrbl. Bakter. xxiv.

## 8. PATHOLOGY.

Protozoa in disease generally, SCHNEIDERMÜHL (174); in Tumours, WAGNER (192), in Cancer, ULLRICH (189).

Micro-organisms in Tick Fever, HUNT (96).

Amœba in dysentery, RÖMER (170).

Cause of Tsetse-fly disease, KANTHACK, DURHAM & BLANDFORD (105).

Coccidia as cause of disease, WINOGRADOW (196).—*Coccidium oviforme* in certain tumours, p. 1156, BOSC, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.—Malady caused by myxosporidia amongst Barbel in the Rhone, p. 1030, CHARRIN, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.

*Hæmatozoa* in *Malaria*, BACELLI (9), BASTIANELLI, BIGNAMI & GRASSI (11), DAUBLER (41), DIONISI (46 & 47), DUGGAN (50), FAJARDO (53), GAUTIER (79), GRASSI (84 & 85) & DIONISI (86), LAURIE (118), LAVERAN (122 & 124), MANSON (146), MURRAY (154), NOCHT (156), OWEN (157), ROSS (171 & 172), ROGERS (169), THAYER (185), THIN (186), ZIEMANN (202 & 203).

## III. DISTRIBUTION.

## 1. GEOGRAPHICAL.

Faeroe Channel (Plankton); 4 n. spp. of *Radiolaria*, p. 1016, FOWLER, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.

Skagerak; Tables of Plankton, etc., n. spp., AURIVILLIUS, Svenska Ak. Handl. xxx, No. 3.

Bohemia; n. spp. of *Ciliata*, ŠVEC, Rozpr. Ceske Ak. Praze, vi, ii.

Adriatic Sea; *Foraminifera*; p. 1, DEŽELIĆ, Glasnik Naravosl. druzt. ix.

Plessur, R.; *Rhizopoda testacea*; p. 65, ANDRÉ, Jahresber. Ges. Graubund, xli.

Upper Rhine; n. sp. of *Flagellata* and n. sp. of *Ciliata*, p. 145, LAUTERBORN (121).

Verona; n. sp. of *Licnophora*, p. 513, GARBINI (77).

Azores; *Protozoa*; BARROIS, Mem. Soc. Lille, Serie v, Fasc. vi.

Mauritius; n. g. of *Foraminifera*; p. 771, TROUESSART, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.

Malay Archipelago; *Foraminifera* incl. several n. spp., pp. 258, 499 & 607, MILLETT, J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898.

Torres Straits; n. g. of *Foraminifera*; CHAPMAN (27).

Illinois River and adjacent Lakes; *Protozoa* incl. n. sp. of *Diffugia*; HEMPEL, Bull. Illinois Lab. v.

Illinois river; n. sp. of *Pleodorina*; KOFOID, Bull. Illinois Lab. v.

## 2. GEOLOGICAL.

Pliocene. Casa del Vento near Bologna; *Foraminifera*; p. 52, FORNASINI, Rend. Acc. Bologna, N. S. i.

Miocene. St. Erth, Cornwall; (Clay); *Foraminifera*; MILLETT, p. 174, Tr. Soc. Geol. Cornwall, xii.—Miocene; Bologna; *Foraminifera*, FORNASINI, p. 11, Rend. Acc. Bologna, N. S. i.—Mediterranean Stufe; Miocene; *Foraminifera* incl. 3 new forms, p. 113, PAVLOVIĆ, Ghlas. Srp. Ak. lvi, Series i, 20.

Oligocene; Lobsann; *Foraminifera*; ANDREAE (2).

Tertiary; Australia; *Foraminifera*, p. 412, TATE, R., J. R. Soc. N. S. Wales, xxxi.

Cretaceous; Gault of Folkestone; *Foraminifera* incl. a new species; Tables of distribution, pp. 23–42; CHAPMAN, J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, p. 1.

## 3. PARASITIC.

1.—*Lobosa*, *Flagellata* and *Ciliata*:—

In man; IJIMA (97), JACOBY (100).—In blood of man; *Trypanosoma*; p. 1172, NEPVEU, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.—In lung; *Amæba pulmonalis*, n. sp., ARTAULT, p. 275, Arch. parasit. i.; *Monas*, *Cercomonas*, and *Trichomonas*; p. 277, ARTAULT, Arch. parasit. i.—In lung of sheep; *Amæba*; p. 88, BLANC, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, xlv.—In *Phascolosoma*; n. sp. of *Cryptochilum*; p. 152, FLORENTIN, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi.

2.—*Hæmatozoa*:—

In *Miniopterus schreibersii*; *Hæmatozoa*; p. 214, DIONISI, Rend. Acc. Lincei, vii, 2<sup>o</sup> Semestre.—In *Padda oryzivora*; *Hæmatozoa*; p. 471, LAVERAN, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.—Birds; *Hæmatozoa*; MACCULLUM, Rep. British Ass. 1897, p. 697.—Goitre; *Hæmatozoa*; p. 75, GRASSET, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii.

3.—*Sporozoa*:—

In Freshwater animals; *Glugeidæ*; LEGER, p. 552, C.R. Ass. Franc. 1897.—In tortoise; *Myxidium danilewskyi*; LAVERAN, p. 27, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.—In *Gongylus ocellatus*; *Diplospora camillerii*; p. 73, HAGEN-

MULLER, *t. c.*—In *Cælopeltis lacertina*; n. sp. of *Diplospora*; p. 309, HAGEN-MULLER, *t. c.*—In *Coregonus*; *Myxosporidia*; pp. 602, 646, 649, ZSCHOKKE, Centrbl. Bakter. xxiii: (Muscles), *Myxosporidia*; p. 213, ZSCHOKKE (206 & 207).—In an Annelid from the Hague; *Siedleckia*, n. g.; CAULLERY & MESNIL, p. 1093, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.—In *Lithobius hexodus*; *Echinospira ventricosa*; p. 418, LÉGER, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii.

## IV. SYSTEMATIC.

## GYMNOMYXA.

## PROTEOMYXA and LABYRINTHULIDEA.

(Vacant.)

## LOBOSA.

- Amœba pulmonalis*, in lung, p. 275, ARTAULT, Arch. parasit. i; *A. muirai*, parasitic in man, p. 86, figg., IJIMA, Annot. zool. Japon. ii: n. spp.  
*Dictiomyxa*, n. g. for *trinchessii*, Naples, p. 67, pl. i, MONTICELLI, Boll. Soc. Napoli, xi, n. sp.  
*Diffugia cyclotellina*, L. Maggiore, p. 667, fig. 1, described, GARBINI, Zool. Anz. xxi; *D. fragosa*, Illinois River, p. 320, figg. 1 & 2, described, KOFOID, Bull. Illinois Lab. v: n. spp.  
*Protamœba aphthogenes*, Morphology and Biology, p. 323, pl. viii, PIANA & FIORENTINI, Centrbl. Bakter. xxiii.

## HELIOZOA.

- Heterophrys pavesii*, Lake Como, p. 668, fig. 2, described, GARBINI, Zool. Anz. xxi, n. sp.

## FORAMINIFERA

=(RETICULARIA).

- †*Ammodiscus millettianus*, Gault of Folkestone, p. 12, pl. ii, figg. 6 a–c, CHAPMAN, J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, n. sp.  
 †*Anomalina complanata*, p. 3, pl. i, figg. 4 a–c, *ammonoides*, p. 4, pl. i, figg. 5 a–c, *rudis*, p. 5, pl. i, figg. 6 a–c, Gault of Folkestone, miscellaneous notes, CHAPMAN, *t. c.*  
*Articulina lineata*, smooth variety, p. 511, pl. xii, fig. 8, *conico-articulata*, p. 511, pl. xii, figg. 9 & 10, *funalis*, var. *inornata*, p. 513, pl. xii, fig. 11, MILLETT, *t. c.*  
*Biloculina coronata*, Malay Archipelago, p. 263, pl. vi, figg. 6 a–c, MILLETT, *t. c.*, n. sp.  
*B. ringens*, var. *striolata*, p. 262, pl. v, fig. 8, MILLETT, *t. c.*; †*B. dokici*, new form described, Mediterranean Stufe, p. 122, figg. 1–3, PAVLOVIĆ, Glas. Srp. Ak. lvi, First Series, 20.  
 †*Cristellaria magna*, description and figures, p. 112, FORNASINI, Rend. Acc. Bologna, N. S. i.  
 †*Discorbina nitida*, p. 287, figg. 6 a & b, *senonica*, p. 288, figg. 7 a & b, *galiciana*, p. 288, figg. 8 a & b, FRIEDBERG, Kosmos polski. xxii, n. spp.  
*Disphæridium*, n. g., *conjugatum* from Mauritius, p. 771, figure in text, TROUESSART, C.R. Soc. Biol. v, n. sp.

- Fischerina pellucida*, Malay Archipelago, p. 611, pl. xiii, figg. 14 & 15, described, MILLETT, J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898, n. sp.
- +*Fronicularia pančićana*, new form described, Mediterranean Stufe, p. 122, figg. 4 & 5, *žugovićana*, Mediterranean Stufe, p. 124, fig. 6, PAVLOVIĆ, Glas. Srp. Ak. lvi, First Series, 20.
- +*Glandulina annulus*, p. 276, fig. 1, *concava*, p. 276, pl., fig. 2, FRIEDBERG, Kosmos polski. xxii, n. spp.
- Haddonina*, n. g. for *H. torresiensis*, on coral rock, Torres Straits, p. 452, pl. xxviii, CHAPMAN, J. Linn. Soc. xxvi, n. sp.
- Haplophragmium terquemi*, Gault of Folkestone, p. 12, pl. ii, fig. 5, CHAPMAN, J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898.
- Hauerina fragilissima*, Malay Archipelago, p. 610, pl. xiii, figg. 8–10, *compressa*, p. 610, pl. xiii, fig. 11, MILLETT, *t. c.*
- +*Involuta conica*, Oolite, near Caen, p. 150, figg. 1–3, SCHLUMBERGER, Feuille natural. xxviii, n. sp.
- +*Lagena orbignyana*, n. var. *calcar*, note on and plate, p. 175, MILLETT, Tr. Geol. Soc. Cornwall, xii.
- +*Lingulina multicosta*, description and figures, p. 120, pl., figg. 1–7, *costata*, pl., fig. 8, FORNASINI, Rend. Acc. Bologna, N. S. i; +*L. mutinsis*, notes, p. 54, FORNASINI, Rivist. ital. Palæont. iv.
- +*Marginulina senonica*, p. 277, fig. 4, *minima*, p. 277, fig. 3, FRIEDBERG, Kosmos polski. xxii, n. sp.
- M. parkeri*, Gault of Folkestone, p. 13, pl. ii, fig. 8, CHAPMAN, J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898.
- Massilina alveoliniformis*, Malay Archipelago, p. 609, pl. xiii, figg. 5–7, described, MILLETT, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- M. secans*, p. 608, pl. xiii, fig. 3, var. *macilentia*, p. 609, pl. xiii, fig. 4, occurrence in Malay Archipelago, and figures, MILLETT, *t. c.*
- Miliolina durrandii*, Malay Archipelago, p. 268, pl. vi, figg. 7–10, *cristata*, Malay Archipelago, p. 506, pl. xii, figg. 3 a–c, MILLETT, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- M. cultrata*, p. 269, pl. vi, figg. 11 & 12, *rupertiana*, p. 269, pl. vi, fig. 13, *oblonga*, pl. v, figg. 14 a & b, p. 267, *rotunda*, pl. v, figg. 15 & 16, p. 267, *bosciana*, pl. vi, fig. 1, varieties, pl. vi, figg. 2, 3 & 4, p. 267, *transversestriata*, p. 268, pl. vi, fig. 5, *circularis* (description of biloculine form), p. 499, pl. xi, figg. 1–3, var. *sublineata*, p. 501, pl. xi, fig. 4, *valvularis*, forms, p. 501, pl. xi, figg. 5–7, *labiosa*, fig., p. 502, pl. xi, figg. 8 & 9, *suborbicularis*, p. 502, pl. xi, fig. 13, *tricarinata* and varieties, p. 502, pl. xi, figg. 10–12, *parisiensis*, p. 504, pl. xii, figg. 1 a–c, *cuvieriana*, p. 505, pl. xii, figg. 2 a & b, *undosa*, p. 506, pl. xii, figg. 5 a–c, *parkeri*, p. 507, pl. xii, figg. 4 a & b, *ferussacii*, p. 507, pl. xii, figg. 6 a & b, 7 a–c, notes, MILLETT, *t. c.*
- Nubecularia fusiformis*, Malay Archipelago, p. 260, pl. v, figg. 1 & 2, *dubia*, Malay Archipelago, p. 262, pl. v, figg. 5 a–c, MILLETT, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- N. lucifuga*, pl. v, fig. 7, *divaricata*, pl. v, fig. 4, *bradyi*, n. name for *inflata*, pl. v, figg. 6 a & b, Malay Archipelago, p. 261, MILLETT, *t. c.*
- Ophthalmidium tumidulum*, p. 608, pl. xiii, fig. 2, MILLETT, *t. c.*
- Orbiculina adunca*, varieties, p. 88, EARLAND, J. Quekett Club, vii.
- Planispirina exigua*, p. 611, pl. xiii, fig. 13, MILLETT, J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898.
- +*Pulvinulina haueri*, p. 5, pl. i, figg. 7 a–c, *elegans*, p. 6, pl. i, figg. 8 a–c, *caracolla*, p. 7, pl. i, figg. 9 a–c, *reticulata*, p. 8, pl. i, figg. 10 a–c, *carpenteri*, p. 8, pl. i, figg. 11 a–c, *spinulifera*, p. 9, pl. ii, figg. 1 a–c, Gault of Folkestone, miscellaneous notes, CHAPMAN, J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898.
- +*Rhizammia indivisa*, description, etc., Gault of Folkestone, p. 11, pl. ii, fig. 4, CHAPMAN, *t. c.*
- Saccammia*, nomenclature, p. 215, CHAPMAN, Ann. Nat. Hist. vii, i.
- +*Sagrina calcarata*, Gault of Folkestone, p. 15, pl. ii, figg. 14 a & b, CHAPMAN, J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898.



- +*Spiroloculina nitida*, synonymy, etc., p. 10, pl. ii, fig. 3, Gault of Folkestone, CHAPMAN, *t. c.*; *S. nitida*, Malay Archipelago, p. 265, pl. v, figg. 9–13 *a* & *b*, MILLETT, J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898.
- +*Textilaria complanata*, Gault of Folkestone, p. 13, pl. ii, fig. 7, CHAPMAN, *t. c.*; +*T. fungiformis*, p. 1, pl., figg. 1–5, *heterostoma*, p. 5. pl., figg. 6–12, sp. ? pl., fig. 13, Tertiary, Italy, FORNASINI, Mem. Acc. Bologna, vi.
- +*Truncatulina umbilicata*, p. 286, figg. 5 *a* & *b*, FRIEDBERG, Kosmos polski. xxii, n. sp.
- +*T. refulgens*, p. 1, pl. i, figg. 1 *a* & *b*, *lobatula*, p. 2, pl. i, figg. 2 *a* & *b*, *wuellerstorfi*, p. 3, pl. i, figg. 3 *a*–*c*, Gault of Folkestone, CHAPMAN, J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898.
- +*Uvigerina bononiensis*, forms, etc., p. 27, FORNASINI, Rivist. ital. Palæont. iv.
- +*Vaginulina truncata*, p. 14, pl. ii, figg. 9 & 10, var. *robusta*, p. 14, pl. ii, fig. 13, *recta*, p. 14, pl. ii, figg. 11–12 *b*, Gault of Folkestone, occurrence, etc., CHAPMAN, J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898; +*V. linearis*, pl., fig. 1, *bononiensis*, pl., figg. 2–6, p. 193, FORNASINI, Mem. Acc. Bologna, vi.
- Vertebralina striata*, p. 607, pl. xiii, fig. 1, MILLETT, J. R. Micr. Soc. 1898.

## RADIOLARIA.

- Acanthonia quadrifolia*, in Plankton, range, etc., p. 20, AURIVILLIUS, Svenska Ak. Handl. xxx, No. 3.
- +*Acanthopyle*, n. g. defined, p. 53, VINASSA DE REGNY, Rivist. ital. Palæont. iv.
- Aulacantha lævissima*, p. 1026, pl. lxvi, fig. 2, note, FOWLER, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898.
- Aulocoryne*, n. g. defined for *zetesios*, Plankton of Faroe Channel, p. 1027, pl. lxvi, figg. 5 & 6, FOWLER, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- Aulographis moorensis*, Plankton of Faroe Channel, p. 1026, pl. lxvi, fig. 2, FOWLER, *t. c.*, n. sp.
- +*Doryconthidium*, n. g. defined, p. 52, VINASSA DE REGNY, Rivist. ital. Palæont. iv.
- +*Dorydictyum*, g. defined, p. 52, VINASSA DE REGNY, *t. c.*
- +*Dorylonchidium*, n. g. defined, p. 52, VINASSA DE REGNY, *t. c.*
- +*Doryplegma*, g. defined, p. 52, VINASSA DE REGNY, *t. c.*
- +*Dorysphæra*, g. defined, p. 51, VINASSA DE REGNY, *t. c.*
- +*Dorysphærida*, fam. nov., p. 51, VINASSA DE REGNY, *t. c.*
- Lampoxanthium murrayanum*, Plankton of Faroe Channel, p. 1024, FOWLER, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- +*Rüstia*, n. g. defined, p. 53, VINASSA DE REGNY, Rivist. ital. Palæont. iv.
- Siphonosphæra tizardi*, Plankton of Faroe Channel, p. 1025, pl. lxvi, fig. 1, FOWLER, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Thalassicolla*, untrustworthiness of certain so-called specific characters, p. 1021, FOWLER, *t. c.*
- +*Triposphæra*, g. defined, p. 52, VINASSA DE REGNY, Rivist. ital. Palæont. iv.
- +*Triposphærida*, nov. fam. characterised, p. 52, VINASSA DE REGNY, *t. c.*
- +*Xyphostaurus*, n. g. defined, p. 53, VINASSA DE REGNY, *t. c.*

## CORTICATA.

## SPOROZOA.

- Adelea tipulæ*, intestine of a *Tipula*, p. 111, pl. viii, figg. 17–25, *akidium*, intestine of *Akis algeriana*, p. 112, pl. vii, figg. 25–28, described, LÉGER, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, n. spp.
- A. dimidiata*, p. 108, pl. vii, figg. 1–24, described, LÉGER, *t. c.*

- Barroussia schneideri*, intestine of *Lithobius impressus*, p. 99, pl. vi, figg. 15–23, *alpina*, intestine of *Lithobius forficatus*, p. 101, pl. vi, figg. 24–28, described, LÉGER, *t. c.*, n. spp.
- B. caudata*, p. 95, pl. v, figg. 1–18, LÉGER, *t. c.*; *B. caudata*, presence of micro- and megaspores in, p. 170, LÉGER & HAGENMULLER, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.
- Coccidium hyalinum*, Malpighian tubes of a species of Coleoptera, p. 114, pl. viii, figg. 10–16, *hagenmülleri*, intestine of *Stigmatogaster gracilis*, p. 117, pl. viii, figg. 31–33, *simondi*, intestine of *Himantarium gabrielis*, p. 118, pl. viii, figg. 1–9, LÉGER, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, n. spp.
- C. pylori*=the eggs of a *Distomum*, GALLI-VALERIO, p. 372, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, xxxiv; *C. metschnikovi*, relations with *Myxobolus oviformis*, p. 1038, LAVERAN, C.R. Soc. Biol. Ser. x, v; *C. schneideri*, p. 116, pl. viii, figg. 26–30, described, LÉGER, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i; *C. proprium*, description and figures of life cycle, and sexual reproduction, p. 663, SIEDLECKI, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.
- Diaspora*, n. g. of *Coccidiidea*, for *D. hydatidea*, intestine of a Polydesmid, p. 106, pl. v, figg. 19–24, LÉGER, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i, n. sp.
- Diplospora laverani*, in intestine of *Cælopeltis lacertina* (Ophidia), p. 309, HAGENMULLER, C.R. Soc. Biol. v, n. sp.
- D. camillerii*, presence of micro- and megaspores, p. 170, LÉGER & HAGENMULLER, *t. c.*
- Echinospira ventricosa*, in *Lithobius hexodus*, p. 418, LÉGER, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvii, n. sp.
- E. labbei*, p. 103, pl. vi, figg. 1–14, described, LÉGER, Bull. Mus. Marseille, i.
- Glugea bombycis*, life-history, p. 469, KULAGIN, Zool. Anz. xxi.
- Gonospora longissima*, in body cavity of *Dodecaceria concharum* (Annelida), p. 262, CAULLERY & MESNIL, C.R. Ac. Sci. cxxvi, n. sp.
- Klossia helicina*, reproduction, p. 1083, LAVERAN, C.R. Soc. Biol. v; *K. octopiana*, life cycle and sexual reproduction, p. 540, figures in text, SIEDLECKI, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.
- Myxidium danilewskyi*, description and figure, p. 27, LAVERAN, C.R. Soc. Biol. (x) v.
- Myxobolus bicaudatus*, new name for species to contain *M. kolesnikovi*, *zschokkei*, and sp. incert., all found in muscles of *Coregonus*, p. 213, ZSCHOKKE, Zool. Anz. xxi.
- Siedleckia*, n. g. defined for *nematoides*, from digestive tube of an Annelid, p. 1093, description and figures, CAULLERY & MESNIL, C.R. Soc. Biol. v, n. sp.

## FLAGELLATA.

- Cercomonas hominis*, in lung, p. 278, ARTAULT, Arch. parasit. i.
- Chlamydomonas microplankton*, p. 3, figg., REINKE, Wiss. Meeresuntersuch. iii, n. sp.
- Chromulina mucicola*, Upper Rhine, p. 145, LAUTERBORN, Zool. Anz. xxi, n. sp.
- Drepanidium ranarum*, p. 977, figures and description, LAVERAN, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.
- Hemogregarina stepanowi*, in tortoise, p. 885, description, LAVERAN, *t. c.*
- Lophomonas sulcata*, intestine of *Blatta americana*, p. 243, figg. 1 & 2, SCHUSTER, P. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, n. sp.
- Monas lens*, in lung, p. 277, ARTAULT, Arch. parasit. i.
- Pleodorina illinoisensis*, Plankton of Illinois river, structure, locomotion and asexual reproduction, p. 273, pls. xxxvi & xxxvii, KOFOID, Bull. Illinois Lab. v, n. sp.
- Pyrosoma bigeminum*, in tick fever, p. 211 and plate, HUNT, Queensland Agric. J. ii.

- Rhodomonas*, n. g. for *baltica*, Baltic, p. 11, pl. i, figg. 8-12, KARSTEN, Wiss. Meeresuntersuch. iii, n. sp.  
*Trichomonas pulmonalis*, in lung, p. 279, ARTAULT, Arch. parasit. i.  
*Trichomonas intestinalis*, anatomy, descriptive and comparative, p. 185, pls. xi & xii, KUNSTLER, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi.  
*Trypanosma*, parasite of blood of man, p. 1172, NEPVEU, C.R. Soc. Biol. v.

## DINOFLAGELLATA.

- Ceratium tripos*, var. *macroceros* and *bucephala*, in Plankton of Skagerak and other places, range, etc., p. 22, var. *arctica*, forms, etc., p. 57, AURIVILLIUS, Svenska Ak. Handl. xxx, No. 3; *C. tripos*, phosphorescence, p. 37, REINKE, Wiss. Meeresuntersuch. iii; *C. tripos*, p. 125, pl. xv, figg. 1-4, *furca*, p. 125, pl. xv, fig. 5, *fuscus*, pl. xv, fig. 6, *divergens*, pl. xvi, figg. 11 & 12, *michaelis*, pl. xvi, fig. 13, *bicornis*, pl. xvi, fig. 14, p. 126, TEMPÈRE, Microgr. Prep. vi.  
*Dinophysis acuminata*, p. 126, pl. xvi, fig. 16, *norvegica*, p. 127, pl. xvi, fig. 15, TEMPÈRE, t. c.  
*Peridinium tabulatum*, p. 124, pl. xvi, fig. 6, *reticulatum*, p. 125, pl. xvi, fig. 7, *spiniferum*, p. 125, pl. xvi, figg. 8 & 9, *æqualis*, p. 125, pl. xvi, fig. 10, TEMPÈRE, t. c.

## RHYNCHOFLAGELLATA.

- Noctiluca miliaris*, range, etc., in Plankton of Skagerak, p. 21, AURIVILLIUS, Svenska Ak. Handl. xxx, No. 3; mitosis in, p. 1, pls. xl-xlii, CALKIN, J. Morphol. xv.

## CILIATA.

- Cryptochilum cuenoti*, parasitic in *Phascolosoma*, p. 152, pl. vii, FLORENTIN, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, xxxi, n. sp.  
*Dileptus elephantinus*, Bohemia, p. 24, pl. ii, figs. 13 & 14, ŠVEC, Rozp. Ceske Ak. Praze, vi, ii, and p. 41, pl. ii, figg. 13 & 14, Bull. Internat. Ak. Prague, iv, ii, n. sp.  
*Enchelyodon farctus*, described, p. 11, pl. i, fig. 6, ŠVEC, Rozp. Ceske Ak. Praze, vi, ii, and p. 36, pl. i, fig. 6, Bull. Internat. Ak. Prague, iv, ii, n. sp.  
*Enchelys variabilis*, Bohemia, p. 10, pl. i, figg. 2 & 3, ŠVEC, Rozp. Ceske Ak. Praze, vi, ii, and p. 35, pl. i, figg. 2 & 3, Bull. Internat. Ak. Prague, iv, ii, n. sp.  
*Epistylis rotans*, Bohemia, p. 42, pl. ii, figg. 18-20, ŠVEC, Rozp. Ceske Ak. Praze, vi, ii, and p. 44, pl. ii, figg. 18-20, Bull. Internat. Ak. Prague, iv, ii, n. sp.  
*Holophrya adra*, Bohemia, p. 8, pl. i, fig. 1, ŠVEC, Rozp. Ceske Ak. Praze, vi, ii, and p. 34, pl. i, fig. 1, Bull. Internat. Ac. Sci. Prague, iv, ii, n. sp.  
*Lacrymaria phialina*, Bohemia, p. 12, pl. i, figg. 4 & 5, ŠVEC, Rozp. Ceske Ak. Praze, vi, ii, and p. 36, pl. i, figg. 4 & 5, Bull. Internat. Ak. Prague, iv, ii, n. sp.  
*Licnophora europæa*, Freshwater, Verona, p. 513, fig. 1, described, GARBINI, Zool. Anz. xxi, n. sp.  
*Lionotus lanceolatus*, Bohemia, p. 17, pl. i, figg. 8-10, ŠVEC, Rozp. Ceske Ak. Praze, vi, ii, and p. 38, pl. i, figg. 8-10, Bull. Internat. Ak. Prague, iv, ii, n. sp.  
*Loxophyllum aselli*, Bohemia, p. 20, pl. i, figg. 11 & 12, ŠVEC, Rozp. Ceske Ak. Praze, vi, ii, and p. 40, pl. i, figg. 11 & 12, Bull. Internat. Ak. Prague, iv, ii, n. sp.

- Paramæcium caudatum*, p. 27, *putrinum*, p. 28, observations on conjugation, JOUKOWSKY, Verh. Ver. Heidelb. vi.  
*Pleurotricha lanceolata*, conjugation, p. 21, JOUKOWSKY, *t. c.*  
*Prorodon nucleatus*, Bohemia, p. 14, pl. i, fig. 7, ŠVEC, Rozp. Ceske Ak. Praze, vi, ii, and p. 37, pl. i, fig. 7, Bull. Internat. Ak. Prague, iv, ii, n. sp.  
*Rhabdostyla discostyla*, Bohemia, p. 44, pl. ii, figg. 21 & 22, ŠVEC, Rozp. Ceske Ak. Praze, vi, ii, and p. 45, pl. ii, figg. 21 & 22, Bull. Internat. Ak. Prague, iv, ii, n. sp.  
*Trichorhynchus erlangeri*, Upper Rhine, p. 147, figg. 1 & 2, described. LAUTERBORN, Zool. Anz. xxi, n. sp.  
*Zoothamnium limneticum*, Bohemia, p. 39, pl. ii, figg. 15-17, ŠVEC, Rozp. Ceske Ak. Praze, vi, ii, and p. 43, pl. ii, figg. 15-17, Bull. Internat. Ak. Prague, iv, ii, n. sp.

## ACINETARIA.

(Vacant.)

## ERRATUM.

Mammalia, p. 27, for *Cælonomys* read *Celænomys*.

# INDEX TO NAMES

## OF

# NEW GENERA AND SUBGENERA

## MENTIONED IN VOLUME XXXV,

INCLUDING NEW NAMES FOR GENERA PREVIOUSLY ESTABLISHED.\*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Abatus, <i>Péringuey</i>, Ins. 102<br/>           Abderina, <i>Seidlitz</i>, Ins. 101<br/>           Acanthodyta, <i>Sharp</i>, Ins. 284<br/>           Acanthogyra, <i>Ogilvie</i>, Cœl. 35<br/>           Acanthoptenos, <i>Ashmead</i>, Ins. 190<br/>           Acanthopyle, <i>Vinassa</i>, Prot. 19<br/>           Acicephala, <i>Coquillett</i>, Ins. 251<br/>           Aclisoides, <i>Donald</i>, Moll. 71<br/>           Aclonophlebia, <i>Butler</i>, Ins. 208<br/>           Acollesis, <i>Warren</i>, Ins. 227<br/>           Acroniops, <i>Simon</i>, Arachn. 24<br/>           Actinochlamys, <i>Rovereto</i>, Moll. 77<br/>           Actinoma, <i>Raffray</i>, Ins. 113<br/>           Actinosepia, <i>Whiteaves</i>, Moll. 50<br/>           Actinostephanus, <i>Kwietniewski</i>,<br/>               Cœl. 29<br/>           Acumontia, <i>Loman</i>, Arachn. 33<br/>           Acysta, <i>Champion</i>, Ins. 258<br/>           Adranella, <i>Verrill and Bush</i>, Moll.<br/>               78<br/>           Æluroglena, <i>Boulenger</i>, Rept. 19<br/>           Æpæomys, <i>Thomas</i>, Mamm. 28<br/>           Aëthurus, <i>De Winton</i>, Mamm. 26<br/>           Agarodes, <i>Banks</i>, Ins. 274<br/>           Agastra, <i>Hartlaub</i>, Cœl. 22<br/>           Agelacida, <i>Jacoby</i>, Ins. 163<br/>           Ageladiscus, <i>Miller</i>, Ech. 72<br/>           Aglaodes, <i>Turner</i>, Ins. 239<br/>           Agnesia, <i>Michaelsen</i>, Tun. 7<br/>           Agraptocorixa, <i>Kirkaldy</i>, Ins. 263</p> | <p>Agriotherium, <i>Scott</i>, Mamm. 32<br/>           Agyrtidia, <i>Hampson</i>, Ins. 208<br/>           Alampetis, <i>Martens</i>, Moll. 62<br/>           Albatrossia, <i>Jordan and Evermann</i>,<br/>               Pisces 31<br/>           Alcidea, <i>Jordan and Evermann</i>,<br/>               Pisces 26<br/>           Alectorolophus, <i>Brunner</i>, Ins. 291<br/>           Alectrias, <i>Jordan and Evermann</i>,<br/>               Pisces 28<br/>           Algidus, <i>Simon</i>, Arachn. 25<br/>           Allantomytilus, <i>Leonardi</i>, Ins. 270<br/>           Allardia, <i>Nicolas</i>, Moll. 68<br/>           Allinectes, <i>Jordan and Evermann</i>,<br/>               Pisces 27<br/>           Allophanes, <i>Cambridge</i>, Arachn. 31<br/>           Alsirhinus, <i>Fairmaire</i>, Ins. 148<br/>           Althepus, <i>Thorell</i>, Arach. 27<br/>           Amblyolpium, <i>Simon</i>, Arachn. 33<br/>           Amblyonema, <i>Linstow</i>, Verm. 52<br/>           Aminosimus, <i>Raffray</i>, Ins. 113<br/>           Amolops, <i>Tschitschérine</i>, Ins. 105<br/>           Amorphilla, <i>Thiele</i>, Spong. 18<br/>           Amorphochelus, <i>Fairmaire</i>, Ins. 124<br/>           Amphicnecta, <i>Simon</i>, Arachn. 16<br/>           Amphicosmia, <i>Pilsbry and Vanatta</i>,<br/>               Moll. 58<br/>           Amphionotus, <i>Faust</i>, Ins. 148<br/>           Amphitmetus, <i>Kolbe</i>, Ins. 148<br/>           Anacanthopus, <i>Blackburn</i>, Ins. 124</p> |
|---|--|

---

\* The total number of names in this Index is 1573, distributed as follows:—  
*Mammalia*, 51; *Aves*, 30; *Reptilia*, 21; *Pisces*, 93; *Tunicata*, 4; *Mollusca*, 170;  
*Brachiopoda*, 4; *Bryozoa*, 1; *Crustacea*, 67; *Arachnida*, 100; *Myriapoda*, 37; *Insecta*,  
 869; *Echinodermata*, 32; *Vermes*, 33; *Cœlenterata*, 31; *Spongiae*, 15; *Protozoa*, 15.  
 The total last year was 1574.

- Anadora, *Kerremans*, Ins. 132  
 Anamastigona, *Silvestri*, Myr. 9  
 Anapella, *Dall*, Moll. 74  
 Anapeptamena, *Konow*, Ins. 191  
 Anaxibia, *Thorell*, Arachn. 18  
 Anchistus, *Borradaile*, Crust. 19  
 Anchonastus, *Simon*, Arachn. 24  
 Ancistroceron, *Semper*, Ins. 208  
 Ancistrogera, *Brunner*, Ins. 286  
 Andrapana, *Moore*, Ins. 199  
 Androprosopa, *Mik*, Ins. 244  
 Anelpistus, *Brauns*, Ins. 185  
 Aneucomidès, *Blackburn*, Ins. 124  
 Aneurosoma, *Champion*, Ins. 259  
 Anisodoris, *Bergh*, Moll. 63  
 Anisoxya, *Topsent*, Spong. 17  
 Anodontoides, *Simpson*, Moll. 75  
 Anodontopsis, *Simpson*, Moll. 75  
 Antaxia, *Hampson*, Ins. 208  
 Anthophorula, *Cockerell*, Ins. 175  
 Anthrenodes, *Chobaut*, Ins. 121  
 Anticorbula, *Dall*, Moll. 73  
 Antistea, *Simon*, Arachn. 16  
 Antrochares, *Rainbow*, Arachn. 15  
 Aoa, *Nicéville*, Ins. 196  
 Aomodyctium, *Ashmead*, Ins. 191  
 Aoratosema, *Warren*, Ins. 228  
 Aoroides, *Walker*, Crust. 29  
 Apatides, *Casey*, Ins. 141  
 Apator, *Semenow*, Ins. 109  
 Aphanophrys, *Melichar*, Ins. 265  
 Aphelidesmus, *Brölemann*, Myr. 11  
 Aphilodon, *Silvestri*, Myr. 6  
 Aphilodyctium, *Ashmead*, Ins. 191  
 Aphyocnemus, *Faust*, Ins. 148  
 Apias, *Rathbun*, Crust. 19  
 Apiocephalus, *Gahan*, Ins. 160  
 Apiomithrax, *Rathbun*, Crust. 19  
 Apistocalamus, *Boulenger*, Rept. 21  
 Apleroneura, *Warren*, Ins. 228  
 Aplysiopsis, *Bergh*, Moll. 63  
 Apolania, *Simon*, Arachn. 22  
 Aponelides, *Kuwert*, Ins. 122  
 Apotomorhamphus, *Faust*, Ins. 149  
 Apteronympha, *Seidlitz*, Ins. 145  
 Aptilotus, *Mik*, Ins. 251  
 Arangia, *Pilsbry and Vanatta*, Moll. 58  
 Aratus, *Wulp*, Ins. 245  
 Archichlora, *Warren*, Ins. 228  
 Archipirata, *Simon*, Arachn. 27  
 Archiscatopse, *Dahl*, Ins. 244  
 Archistes, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces 26  
 Architis, *Simon*, Arachn. 27  
 Arenicolides, *Mésnil*, Verm. 37  
 Argobrachium, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 142  
 Argosarchus, *Hutton*, Ins. 284  
 Arhinolemur, *Ameghino*, Mamm. 23  
 Aristochroa, *Tschitschérine*, Ins. 103  
 Aschizomys, *Miller*, Mamm. 29  
 Asemostera, *Simon*, Arachn. 16  
 Asmerinx, *Tschitschérine*, Ins. 103  
 Aspidiella, *Leonardi*, Ins. 270  
 Aspistor, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces 33  
 Asteropæus, *Howard*, Ins. 188  
 Astropera, *Pizon*, Tun. 6  
 Astylosternus, *Werner*, Rept. 26  
 Astymachus, *Howard*, Ins. 188  
 Asyntactus, *Marshall*, Ins. 187  
 Atactodea, *Dall*, Moll. 74  
 Atactus, *Faust*, Ins. 149  
 Atheas, *Champion*, Ins. 258  
 Athoomorphus, *Schwarz*, Ins. 136  
 Athysanella, *Baker*, Ins. 267  
 Atrichelaphinis, *Kraatz*, Ins. 130  
 Atropates, *Howard*, Ins. 188  
 Aulacocephalodon, *Seeley*, Rept. 24  
 Aulacocephalus, *Seeley*, Rept. 24  
 Aulastræa, *Ogilvie*, Cœl. 35  
 Aulaxus, *Raffray*, Ins. 113  
 Aulocoryne, *Fowler*, Prot. 19  
 Austrocyclus, *Ancey*, Moll. 68  
 Austrogobio, *Ogilby*, Pisces 27  
 Autoserica, *Brenske*, Ins. 125  
 Auzakia, *Moore*, Ins. 200  
 Avalonia, *Seeley*, Rept. 22  
 Aviola, *Simon*, Arachn. 16  
 Axinodon, *Verrill and Bush*, Moll. 75  
 Axinulus, *Verrill and Bush*, Moll. 75  
 Azurina, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces 29  
 Baboria, *Cossmann*, Moll. 58  
 Bactroceras, *Holm*, Moll. 51  
 Balanga, *Moore*, Ins. 200  
 Balanogastriis, *Faust*, Ins. 149  
 Balbera, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 125  
 Baldratia, *Kieffer*, Ins. 242  
 Balyana, *Péringuey*, Ins. 164  
 Baptozius, *Alcock*, Crust. 19  
 Bascarrhinus, *Fowler*, Ins. 267  
 Basileocorixa, *Kirkaldy*, Ins. 263  
 Basileus, *Pictet and Saussure*, Ins. 286  
 Bassania, *Cambridge*, Arachn. 31  
 Bastaphorus, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 149  
 Bathanalia, *Moore*, Moll. 66  
 Bathybates, *Boulenger*, Pisces 30  
 Bathycongrus, *Ogilby*, Pisces 40  
 Bedriacum, *Cambridge*, Arachn. 23

- Behrensiellus, *Berg*, Ins. 149  
 Belemnacanthus, *Eastman*, Pisces 42  
 Belisana, *Thorell*, Arachn. 27  
 Belonocharis, *Uhler*, Ins. 265  
 Bentharca, *Verrill and Bush*, Moll. 78  
 Benthobatis, *Alcock*, Pisces 44  
 Benthothuria, *Perrier*, Ech. 45  
 Berecynthus, *Howard*, Ins. 188  
 Bergrothiella, *Reitter*, Ins. 270  
 Bettonia, *Butler*, Ins. 209  
 Bhagadatta, *Moore*, Ins. 200  
 Bietia, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 130  
 Bigois, *Simon*, Arachn. 16  
 Billingsia, *Koninck*, Cœl. 34  
 Biobessa, *Gahan*, Ins. 160  
 Bion, *Cambridge*, Arachn. 19  
 Bittnerella, *Dall*, Moll. 78  
 Blabephorus, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 129  
 Blenniulus, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces 28  
 Blepyrus, *Howard*, Ins. 188  
 Bogoslovius, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces 31  
 Bombiliodes, *Hampson*, Ins. 209  
 Bombopsyche, *Hampson*, Ins. 209  
 Bomistria, *Saussure*, Ins. 283  
 Bonarellia, *Cossmann*, Moll. 50  
 Bonna, *Cambridge*, Arachn. 23  
 Bostrychoplites, *Lesne*, Ins. 141  
 Bostrychopsis, *Lesne*, Ins. 141  
 Bostrychulus, *Lesne*, Ins. 141  
 Bothriopupa, *Pilsbry*, Moll. 58  
 Brachycis, *Casey*, Ins. 140  
 Brachycodilla, *Dyar*, Ins. 209  
 Brachylon, *Gorham*, Ins. 170  
 Brachypangus, *Tschitschérine*, Ins. 103  
 Brachypholis, *Brenske*, Ins. 125  
 Brachypoda, *Piersig*, Arachn. 34  
 Brachyrtacus, *Sharp*, Ins. 284  
 Brachyruca, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 164  
 Brachyserica, *Brenske*, Ins. 125  
 Brachyspiza, *Ridgway*, Aves 49  
 Branchiocerianthus, *Mark*, Cœl. 29  
 Branchipodopsis, *Sars*, Crust. 30  
 Brasilia, *Buckman*, Moll. 50  
 Braunsianus, *Berg*, Ins. 185  
 Brenskiella, *Berg*, Ins. 125  
 Brodieia, *Buckman*, Moll. 50  
 Brounia, *Raffray*, Ins. 113  
 Brunonia, *Müller*, Moll. 63  
 Bryaxonoma, *Raffray*, Ins. 113  
 Bryssophilus, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces 29  
 Bubopsis, *McLachlan*, Ins. 275  
 Bufonides, *Bolivar*, Ins. 291  
 Bukobia, *Simroth*, Moll. 52  
 Bunomeryx, *Wortman*, Mamm. 32  
 Burmeisteriellus, *Berg*, Ins. 125  
 Buttneriodrilus, *Michaelsen*, Verm. 42  
 Bythoceras, *Moore*, Moll. 66  
 Cacomorpha, *Sharp*, Ins. 284  
 Cacoplesia, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 144  
 Cacostatia, *Hampson*, Ins. 209  
 Cænocephalus, *Wulp*, Ins. 244  
 Calamorhabdium, *Boettger*, Rept. 20  
 Calastrapia, *Sharpe*, Aves 46  
 Caletodes, *Giglio-Tos*, Ins. 291  
 Calidas, *Kerwert*, Ins. 122  
 Calisiopsis, *Champion*, Ins. 259  
 Callandrena, *Cockerell*, Ins. 175  
 Callopepla, *Hampson*, Ins. 209  
 Calobatella, *Mik*, Ins. 251  
 Calochrœa, *Schoch*, Ins. 130  
 Calodæmon, *Boileau*, Ins. 122  
 Caloptilia, *Ashmead*, Ins. 191  
 Caloxiphus, *Pictet and Saussure*, Ins. 286  
 Camarota, *Kriechbaumer*, Ins. 185  
 Camax, *Karsch*, Ins. 284  
 Camelomeryx, *Scott*, Mamm. 32  
 Campalaria, *Hartlaub*, Cœl. 22  
 Camptomorphus, *Grouvelle*, Ins. 118  
 Camptorhamphus, *Faust*, Ins. 150  
 Candonocypris, *Sars*, Crust. 35  
 Capnites, *Raffray*, Ins. 113  
 Caprobates, *Thor*, Arachn. 34  
 Carcinides, *Rathbun*, Crust. 20  
 Caridina, *Seidlitz*, Ins. 145  
 Caripeta, *Simon*, Arachn. 27  
 Carnoya, *Gilson*, Verm. 52  
 Carphilops, *Grouvelle*, Ins. 118  
 Caryoscapha, *Ganglbauer*, Ins. 117  
 Catapsephis, *Hampson*, Ins. 235  
 Catlocarpio, *Boulenger*, Pisces 35  
 Catorthorrhinus, *Fowler*, Ins. 267  
 Caulichthys, *Ogilby*, Pisces 27  
 Caulosomus, *Faust*, Ins. 150  
 Caulotops, *Bergroth*, Ins. 262  
 Celænomys, *Thomas*, Mamm. 27  
 Celebina, *Fruhstorfer*, Ins. 203  
 Celidophylla, *Pictet and Saussure*, Ins. 286  
 Celioschesis, *Tschitschérine*, Ins. 104  
 Cenochlora, *Warren*, Ins. 228  
 Cenogmus, *Sloane*, Ins. 104  
 Cenomanites, *Haug*, Moll. 50  
 Cenopogon, *Wulp*, Ins. 245  
 Centrostethus, *Schwarz*, Ins. 136  
 Ceratobarys, *Coquillett*, Ins. 251  
 Ceratopsis, *Thiele*, Spong. 18

- Ceratovacunna, *Zehntner*, Ins. 269  
 Cerbaris, *Topsent*, Spong. 17  
 Chætococcus, *Maskell*, Ins. 271  
 Chætosa, *Coquillett*, Ins. 251  
 Chætoserica, *Brenske*, Ins. 125  
 Chætosphæra, *Häcker*, Verm. 37  
 Chalcostylus, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 142  
 Chalinga, *Moore*, Ins. 200  
 Championica, *Saussure and Pictet*, Ins. 286  
 Chariochilus, *Brenske*, Ins. 125  
 Charterginus, *Fox*, Ins. 178  
 Charybdella, *Rathbun*, Crust. 20  
 Chasmocarcinus, *Rathbun*, Crust. 20  
 Cheiloceras, *Trouessart*, Arachn. 34  
 Cheiridisia, *Jacoby*, Ins. 164  
 Cheirrhampica, *Blackburn*, Ins. 125  
 Chemnis, *Simon*, Arachn. 26  
 Chendrana, *Moore*, Ins. 200  
 Chentraspis, *Leonardi*, Ins. 271  
 Cherrocrius, *Berg*, Ins. 160  
 Chiarella, *Maas*, Cœl. 21  
 Chileutomia, *Tate*, Moll. 67  
 Chilonatalus, *Miller*, Mamm. 24  
 Chinchillula, *Thomas*, Mamm. 29  
 Chionocatops, *Ganglbauer*, Ins. 116  
 Chipatula, *Distant*, Ins. 255  
 Chloromiza, *Warren*, Ins. 229  
 Chlorostola, *Hampson*, Ins. 210  
 Choanacantha, *Méhely*, Rept. 27  
 Chærodemas, *Faust*, Ins. 150  
 Choffatia, *Siemiradski*, Moll. 50  
 Chondroclæa, *Östergren*, Ech. 46  
 Chondrocyclus, *Ancey*, Moll. 68  
 Chonocephalus, *Wandolleck*, Ins. 248  
 Christophiella, *Berg*, Ins. 229  
 Chromidotilapia, *Boulenger*, Pisces 30  
 Chrysoideus, *Stefani*, Ins. 189  
 Chrysolagria, *Seidlitz*, Ins. 145  
 Chrysoserica, *Brenske*, Ins. 125  
 Chryxus, *Champion*, Ins. 261  
 Chytra, *Moore*, Moll. 69  
 Cilium, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 160  
 Cinachyra, *Gorham*, Ins. 172  
 Cinadus, *Wulp*, Ins. 245  
 Cinetodus, *Ogilby*, Pisces 33  
 Cispis, *Simon*, Arachn. 27  
 Cladopsammia, *Lacaze-Duthiers*, Cœl. 32  
 Cladycnis, *Simon*, Arachn. 27  
 Clastopus, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 142  
 Clidogaster, *Pandellé*, Ins. 249  
 Clinteroides, *Schoch*, Ins. 130  
 Cloacina, *Linstow*, Verm. 52  
 Closterocoris, *Uhler*, Ins. 262  
 Cnesterium, *Dall*, Moll. 78  
 Cocama, *Giglio-Tos*, Ins. 291  
 Coccimela, *Weise*, Ins. 165  
 Coccomytilus, *Leonardi*, Ins. 271  
 Cochlodinella, *Pilsbry and Vanatta*, Moll. 59  
 Cockerellia, *Ashmead*, Ins. 175  
 Cœlomactra, *Dall*, Moll. 74  
 Collingea, *Simroth*, Moll. 52  
 Coloborrhynchus, *Champion*, Ins. 259  
 Colochelyna, *Konow*, Ins. 191  
 Colpochilodes, *Blackburn*, Ins. 125  
 Compsocula, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 143  
 Conaspidia, *Konow*, Ins. 191  
 Condochates, *Moore*, Ins. 200  
 Congrellus, *Ogilby*, Pisces 40  
 Coniolachnus, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 160  
 Conophyma, *Zubowsky*, Ins. 291  
 Conopyge, *Kriechbaumer*, Ins. 185  
 Coquillettia, *Uhler*, Ins. 262  
 Coracostira, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 145  
 Coralicola, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces 28  
 Coras, *Simon*, Arachn. 16  
 Correbidia, *Hampson*, Ins. 210  
 Corticoides, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 119  
 Corynophora, *Berg*, Ins. 235  
 Coryphiodes, *Bernhauer*, Ins. 111  
 Cosmetopsis, *Rovereto*, Moll. 77  
 Cossmannia, *Babor*, Moll. 59  
 Craspedonotus, *Schwarz*, Ins. 136  
 Craspedostethus, *Schwarz*, Ins. 136  
 Creedia, *Ogilby*, Pisces 40  
 Crossotiades, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 160  
 Crunomys, *Thomas*, Mamm. 27  
 Crystallichthys, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces 27  
 Cryptaustenia, *Cockerell*, Moll. 53  
 Cryptibycus, *Cockerell*, Moll. 53  
 Crypticoides, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 143  
 Cryptogonodesmus, *Silvestri*, Myr. 12  
 Cryptojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, Ins. 185  
 Cryptophleps, *Lichtwardt*, Ins. 246  
 Cryptopyge, *Kriechbaumer*, Ins. 185  
 Cumella, *Jousseau*, Moll. 65  
 Cunearca, *Dall*, Moll. 78  
 Curanigus, *Faust*, Ins. 151  
 Cyamiomactra, *Bernard*, Moll. 74  
 Cyclomactra, *Dall*, Moll. 74  
 Cyclorhabdus, *Brölemann*, Myr. 10  
 Cycloxanthops, *Rathbun*, Crust. 20  
 Cyphogonus, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 151  
 Cyphopisthes, *Gestro*, Ins. 123  
 Cyphoprocus, *Kuwert*, Ins. 122



- Dactylella, *Thiele*, Spong. 18  
 Dactylocephala, *Monticelli*, Verm. 48  
 Dæctor, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
     Pisces 25  
 Dalcerina, *Dyar*, Ins. 211  
 Danepteryx, *Uhler*, Ins. 265  
 Darellia, *Buckman*, Moll. 51  
 Dasimatia, *Warren*, Ins. 229  
 Dasychlorus, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 166  
 Dasyncnemus, *Bergroth*, Ins. 261  
 Dasygyius, *Rathbun*, Crust. 20  
 Decachorda, *Aurivillius*, Ins. 211  
 Decetia, *Cambridge*, Arachn. 27  
 Deione, *Thorell*, Arachn. 19  
 Dendrobiella, *Casey*, Ins. 141  
 Dermatodiadema, *Agassiz*, Ech. 54  
 Dermestops, *Jacobson*, Ins. 166  
 Deroplectus, *Raffray*, Ins. 114  
 Desmolycæna, *Trimen*, Ins. 204  
 Deudora, *Jakowleff*, Ins. 133  
 Dexicrates, *Lesne*, Ins. 141  
 Diactinia, *Warren*, Ins. 229  
 Dialithocidaris, *Agassiz*, Ech. 54  
 Diapherontus, *Berg*, Ins. 151  
 Diaspora, *Léger*, Prot. 20  
 Diaxanthia, *Hampson*, Ins. 211  
 Diberus, *Dall*, Moll. 78  
 Dichocysta, *Champion*, Ins. 258  
 Dictiomys, *Monticelli*, Prot. 17  
 Dictyobia, *Uhler*, Ins. 265  
 Dictyonina, *Uhler*, Ins. 265  
 Diestus, *Simon*, Arachn. 22  
 Diexis, *Zubowsky*, Ins. 292  
 Dilocarcinus, *Rathbun*, Crust. 20  
 Dimorphopteryx, *Ashmead*, Ins. 191  
 Dinocystis, *Bather*, Ech. 72  
 Dinogamasus, *Kramer*, Arachn. 35  
 Diplopenis, *Volz*, Verm. 51  
 Diploptychia, *Moellendorff*, Moll. 68  
 Diposthus, *Woodworth*, Verm. 51  
 Diradopsis, *Warren*, Ins. 229  
 Discosomoides, *Haddon*, Cœl. 31  
 Disphæridium, *Trouessart*, Prot. 17  
 Dissostichus, *Smitt*, Pisces 25  
 Ditrogoptera, *Hampson*, Ins. 223  
 Dityloderus, *Gahan*, Ins. 160  
 Divaricolima, *Rovereto*, Moll. 77  
 Dohrniphora, *Dahl*, Ins. 248  
 Dolichobostyrchus, *Lesne*, Ins. 141  
 Dolichocysta, *Champion*, Ins. 258  
 Dolichoglossa, *Stein*, Ins. 249  
 Dolomys, *Nehring*, Mamm. 29  
 Donaldia, *Alluaud*, Ins. 137  
 Doriaella, *Bolivar*, Ins. 292  
 Doryconthidium, *Vinassa*, Prot. 19  
 Dorydictyum, *Vinassa*, Prot. 19  
 Dorylonchidium, *Vinassa*, Prot. 19  
 Dorylostethus, *Brauns*, Ins. 111  
 Doryloxenus, *Wasmann*, Ins. 111  
 Doryplegma, *Vinassa*, Prot. 19  
 Dorysphæra, *Vinassa*, Prot. 19  
 Dossenus, *Simon*, Arachn. 28  
 Drachylis, *Casey*, Ins. 147  
 Drances, *Simon*, Arachn. 28  
 Drepanomyia, *Wheeler*, Ins. 246  
 Drepanopalpia, *Hampson*, Ins. 223  
 Driotura, *Osborn and Ball*, Ins. 267  
 Dryocochlias, *Moellendorff*, Moll. 56  
 Dytidea, *Uhler*, Ins. 265  
 Dysphanochila, *Blackburn*, Ins. 126  
 Dysschema, *Warren*, Ins. 229  
 Eatoniana, *Cambridge*, Arachn. 35  
 Eccoptosage, *Kriechbaumer*, Ins. 185  
 Echinonema, *Linstow*, Verm. 53  
 Ectæsthesius, *Rathbun*, Crust. 21  
 Ectemnomerus, *Faust*, Ins. 151  
 Ectoconodon, *Osborn*, Mamm. 33  
 Ectodus, *Boulenger*, Pisces 30  
 Ectopiocerus, *Uhler*, Ins. 262  
 Elaver, *Cambridge*, Arachn. 23  
 Elipsodon, *Roth*, Mamm. 34  
 Embryx, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
     Pisces 31  
 Emileia, *Buckman*, Moll. 51  
 Emmelas, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
     Pisces, 23  
 Emmenophrys, *Simon*, Arachn. 26  
 Emmesura, *Warren*, Ins. 230  
 Emphyceus, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
     Pisces 31  
 Emphytoides, *Konow*, Ins. 191  
 Enantigonodesmus, *Silvestri*, Myr.  
     12  
 Enantiurodesmus, *Silvestri*, Myr. 12  
 Enaptomias, *Faust*, Ins. 152  
 Endelomyia, *Ashmead*, Ins. 191  
 Endechetus, *Kolbe*, Ins. 152  
 Endochilus, *Weise*, Ins. 172  
 Endorrhis, *Ogilby*, Pisces 33  
 Enedrias, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
     Pisces 28  
 Enganodia, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 143  
 Engonionotus, *Rathbun*, Crust. 21  
 Engyops, *Blackburn*, Ins. 126  
 Enoploderes, *Schwarz*, Ins. 136  
 Enypnias, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
     Pisces 27  
 Eodinus, *Faust*, Ins. 152  
 Eoleirides, *Tschitscherine*, Ins. 103  
 Eotiaris, *Spandel*, Ech. 57  
 Eoxenus, *Semenow*, Ins. 161  
 Epectaptera, *Hampson*, Ins. 211  
 Epeus, *Kuwert*, Ins. 122  
 Epimartyria, *Walsingham*, Ins. 240

- Epinus, *Rathbun*, Crust. 21  
 Epiperola, *Schaus*, Ins. 211  
 Epipinconia, *Dyar*, Ins. 211  
 Epiplectus, *Raffray*, Ins. 114  
 Epiporopeltis, *Silvestri*, Myr. 10  
 Episibine, *Dyar*, Ins. 211  
 Epitaphius, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 159  
 Epitemna, *Melichar*, Ins. 265  
 Epitrimerus, *Nalepa*, Arachn. 35  
 Eremomyia, *Stein*, Ins. 249  
 Eretmodus, *Boulenger*, Pisces 30  
 Ericerodes, *Rathbun*, Crust. 21  
 Erinothus, *Hampson*, Ins. 235  
 Eriocampidea, *Ashmead*, Ins. 191  
 Eriphides, *Rathbun*, Crust. 21  
 Erirhigous, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 152  
 Eritrichius, *Bolivar*, Ins. 292  
 Esloscopus, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
     Pisces 25  
 Esochara, *Pilsbry and Vanatta*,  
     Moll. 59  
 Euacris, *Saussure and Pictet*, Ins.  
     287  
 Euapta, *Herouard*, Ech. 47  
 Euaustenia, *Cockerell*, Moll. 53  
 Eucentronotus, *Ogilby*, Pisces 28  
 Eucrastoscelus, *Pocock*, Arachn. 15  
 Euctenoceros, *Trouessart*, Mamm. 31  
 Eucyrtus, *Faust*, Ins. 152  
 Eugnathichthys, *Boulenger*, Pisces  
     36  
 Eulithidium, *Pilsbry*, Moll. 70  
 Eulygdia, *Warren*, Ins. 230  
 Eumargareta, *Grote*, Ins. 201  
 Eupanopeus, *Rathbun*, Crust. 21  
 Euparthenus, *Saussure*, Ins. 287  
 Eupathistoma, *Brady*, Crust. 35  
 Eupatrides, *Brunner*, Ins. 292  
 Eupeithes, *Senna*, Ins. 158  
 Euphronarcha, *Warren*, Ins. 230  
 Euphyllites, *Wöhner*, Moll. 51  
 Euplectodina, *Raffray*, Ins. 114  
 Eupodisma, *Scudder*, Ins. 292  
 Eupomatias, *Wagner*, Moll. 68  
 Eupyrgops, *Berg*, Ins. 152  
 Eupyrgota, *Coquillett*, Ins. 252  
 Eurhopala, *Faust*, Ins. 152  
 Euricania, *Melichar*, Ins. 265  
 Eurycolon, *Ganglbauer*, Ins. 116  
 Eurynotus, *Scott*, Crust. 33  
 Eurypanopeus, *Rathbun*, Crust. 21  
 Euryrhopalus, *Howard*, Ins. 189  
 Euschausia, *Dyar*, Ins. 212  
 Eusphæropeltis, *Gestro*, Ins. 123  
 Eusthenoceras, *Foord*, Moll. 51  
 Eustirognathus, *Pocock*, Arachn. 21  
 Eustrophinus, *Seidlitz*, Ins. 145  
 Euthyphlebia, *Schulthess*, Ins. 287  
 Eutonina, *Hartlaub*, Cœl. 22  
 Euvola, *Dall*, Moll. 77  
 Euxanthopsis, *Rathbun*, Crust. 21  
 Evaspidiotus, *Leonardi*, Ins. 271  
 Fairmaireiella, *Berg*, Ins. 161  
 Falconius, *Bolivar*, Ins. 292  
 Farnellia, *Traquair*, Pisces 44  
 Faustiella, *Berg*, Ins. 152  
 Faustinus, *Berg*, Ins. 152  
 Fioria, *Silvestri*, Myr. 8  
 Flammeo, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
     Pisces 23  
 Flanona, *Simon*, Arachn. 25  
 Flavius, *Kuwert*, Ins. 122  
 Fleischmannia, *Boettger*, Rept. 20  
 Forcipiger, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
     Pisces 22  
 Foxia, *Ashmead*, Ins. 180  
 Gabata, *Raffray*, Ins. 114  
 Galiteuthis, *Joubin*, Moll. 50  
 Galliena, *Simon*, Arachn. 25  
 Gamaster, *Pizon*, Tun. 6  
 Gastrinodes, *Warren*, Ins. 230  
 Gastrophæna, *Fauvel*, Ins. 111  
 Gastroserica, *Brenske*, Ins. 126  
 Geatractus, *Dugès*, Rept. 20  
 Gemmellaroia, *Cossmann*, Brach. 5  
 Genyomyrus, *Boulenger*, Pisces 37  
 Geoscala, *Pilsbry and Vanatta*,  
     Moll. 59  
 Gestroa, *Bolivar*, Ins. 292  
 Gestroana, *Berg*, Ins. 292  
 Gibbomodiola, *Sacco*, Moll. 78  
 Gigantophasma, *Sharp*, Ins. 285  
 Gillicus, *Hay*, Pisces 39  
 Glastus, *Raffray*, Ins. 114  
 Glaucotraccia, *Ancey*, Moll. 67  
 Glossocheilifer, *Blackburn*, Ins. 126  
 Glycerella, *Arwidsson*, Verm. 38  
 Glyphodon, *Roth*, Mamm. 35  
 Glyphotes, *Thomas*, Mamm. 27  
 Glyptometopa, *Ashmead*, Ins. 180  
 Gomphomastax, *Brunner*, Ins. 292  
 Gonista, *Bolivar*, Ins. 292  
 Gonycentrum, *Bergroth*, Ins. 258  
 Gorgonidia, *Dyar*, Ins. 212  
 Graphiscus, *Kænike*, Arachn. 36  
 Graphoceras, *Buckman*, Moll. 51  
 Graphonema, *Cobb*, Verm. 53  
 Grapsillus, *Rathbun*, Crust. 21  
 Grassiella, *Silvestri*, Ins. 280  
 Gressnerium, *Ganglbauer*, Ins. 116  
 Grimalditeuthis, *Joubin*, Moll. 50  
 Grossouvria, *Siemiradzki*, Moll. 51

- Gurnardus, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
Pisces 26  
Gymnaspis, *Newstead*, Ins. 272  
Gymniopterus, *Ashmead*, Ins. 191  
Gymnoglossa, *Mik*, Ins. 250  
Gymnogonos, *Bonnevie*, Cœl. 20  
Gymnoropterus, *Gestro*, Ins. 123  
Gynacoserica, *Brenske*, Ins. 126  
Gyrodoma, *Etheridge*, Moll. 71  
Gyrostoma, *Kwietniewski*, Cœl. 29
- Haddonina, *Chapman*, Prot. 18  
Hadrodiplognatha, *Kraatz*, Ins. 131  
Hadrophorus, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 114  
Hædillus, *Simon*, Arachn. 24  
Halcampactis, *Farquhar*, Cœl. 29  
Halipetasma, *Schultze*, Cœl. 26  
Haloptilus, *Giesbrecht and Schmeil*,  
Crust. 33  
Halticova, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 166  
Hamadryodes, *Moore*, Ins. 201  
Hameopis, *Butler*, Ins. 230  
Hampsonella, *Dyar*, Ins. 213  
Hapalonotus, *Rathbun*, Crust. 21  
Haplochetus, *Kolbe*, Ins. 152 (Haplo)  
Haplopupa, *Pilsbry*, Moll. 59  
Harpalobranchys, *Semenow*, Ins. 106  
Heleophryne, *Sclater*, Rept. 26  
Helianthopsis, *Kwietniewski*, Cœl.  
29  
Helleria, *Bassett-Smith*, Crust. 33  
Hemictenarcha, *Warren*, Ins. 213  
Hemidiscors, *Rovereto*, Moll. 74  
Hemigymnia, *Arnaud*, Ech. 57  
Hemitaxonus, *Ashmead*, Ins. 191  
Hemitheca, *Hilgendorf*, Cœl. 20  
Hemithraupis, *Ridgway*, Aves 48  
Henia, *Giglio-Tos*, Ins. 292  
Henicomys, *Coquillett*, Ins. 246  
Heptelia, *Brenske*, Ins. 126  
Heringiella, *Berg*, Ins. 236  
Herpetomys, *Merriam*, Mamm. 28  
Herpysidia, *Perrier*, Ech. 47  
Hesperapis, *Cockerell*, Ins. 176  
Hesydrus, *Simon*, Arachn. 28  
Heterarthrellus, *Howard*, Ins. 189  
Heterobostrychus, *Lesne*, Ins. 141  
Heterocnus, *Sharpe*, Aves 36  
Heterocookia, *Silvestri*, Myr. 11  
Heterodontosuchus, *Lucas*, Rept. 22  
Heteroglymma, *Faust*, Ins. 152  
Heteroglyphis, *Roth*, Mamm. 35  
Heteropale, *Johnson*, Verm. 39  
Heteroptilorhis, *Sharpe*, Aves 46  
Heterorachis, *Warren*, Ins. 230  
Heterorhabdus, *Giesbrecht and  
Schmeil*, Crust. 33  
Heterospingus, *Ridgway*, Aves 48  
Heteroxya, *Topsent*, Spong. 17  
Heth, *Cobb*, Verm. 53  
Hexatrichus, *Tschitschérine*, Ins. 106  
Hijabia, *Godwin-Austen*, Moll. 68  
Hirthis, *Ancey*, Moll. 66  
Hologlyptus, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 114  
Holophæa, *Hampson*, Ins. 213  
Holorusius, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 161  
Holozodus, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 114  
Homesthes, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
Pisces 28  
Homœonura, *Ashmead*, Ins. 191  
Homomorpha, *Semenow*, Ins. 147  
Homothermon, *Ohaus*, Ins. 128  
Hoplandrocne, *Semenow*, Ins. 133  
Hoplocephalus, *Linstow*, Verm. 53  
Hoploderma, *Michael*, Arachn. 36  
Hoplœdipus, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 143  
Hoplojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, Ins. 185  
Hoplopassites, *Ashmead*, Ins. 176  
Hoploxanthus, *Alcock*, Crust. 22  
Hormacrus, *Sloane*, Ins. 106  
Hostus, *Simon*, Arachn. 26  
Hovacnemus, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 138  
Hovacula, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 143  
Hovarygmus, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 143  
Huitfeldtia, *Thor*, Arachn. 36  
Hyalodendron, *Moore*, Spong. 16  
Hybothorax, *Kraatz*, Ins. 131  
Hybridoneura, *Warren*, Ins. 230  
Hydrelaphus, *Lydekker*, Mamm. 31  
Hydronomidius, *Faust*, Ins. 153  
Hydronoplus, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 153  
Hylæosoma, *Ashmead*, Ins. 176  
Hymenochaonia, *Dalla Torre*, Ins.  
187  
Hymenocoris, *Uhler*, Ins. 262  
Hymenodectes, *Uhler*, Ins. 262  
Hypelasma, *Paquier*, Moll. 74  
Hyperastia, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 131  
Hypericia, *Bedel*, Ins. 166  
Hyperphara, *Hampson*, Ins. 213  
Hyperplesthenus, *Kuwert*, Ins. 122  
Hypocharis, *Hampson*, Ins. 213  
Hypocladia, *Hampson*, Ins. 213  
Hypocolpus, *Rathbun*, Crust. 22  
Hypolimnæsthes, *Moore*, Ins. 201  
Hypomiscophus, *Cockerell*, Ins. 180  
Hypopeltarium, *Rathbun*, Crust. 22  
Hypotaxonus, *Ashmead*, Ins. 192  
Hypseloconus, *Berkey*, Moll. 72
- Icarus, *Röber*, Ins. 195  
Ichniocetus, *Kolbe*, Ins. 153  
Ichthyomenia, *Pilsbry*, Moll. 79  
Icteroptera, *Wulp*, Ins. 252

- Idioplana, *Woodworth*, Verm. 51  
 Idiopsis, *Faust*, Ins. 153  
 Idiostemma, *Pilsbry and Vanatta*, Moll. 59  
 Idopelma, *Faust*, Ins. 153  
 Idorhynchus, *Faust*, Ins. 153  
 Ifrita, *Rothschild*, Aves 55  
 Iguanognathus, *Boulenger*, Rept. 20  
 Iheringia, *Lahille*, Ech. 58  
 Ilyodromus, *Sars*, Crust. 35  
 Incaspiza, *Ridgway*, Aves 49  
 Iphinoë, *Spaeth*, Ins. 166  
 Ischnojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, Ins. 185  
 Ischnopus, *Kriechbaumer*, Ins. 185  
 Ischyroceraea, *Kiaer*, Ins. 192  
 Isnus, *Weise*, Ins. 166  
 Isodyctium, *Ashmead*, Ins. 192  
 Isoleptus, *Faust*, Ins. 153  
 Isoporostreptus, *Silvestri*, Myr. 14  
 Isopus, *Faust*, Ins. 153  
 Isostoma, *Koken*, Moll. 71  
 Isotocerus, *Faust*, Ins. 153  
 Issidius, *Puton*, Ins. 265  
 Issina, *Jousseau*, Moll. 76  
 Ixalactis, *Haddon*, Cœl. 30  
  
 Jivarus, *Giglio-Tos*, Ins. 292  
 Jothocorynus, *Kolbe*, Ins. 153  
 Jubarella, *Hulst*, Ins. 231  
 Julidochromis, *Boulenger*, Pisces 30  
  
 Kæmpferia, *Rathbun*, Crust. 22  
 Kalkasia, *Moore*, Ins. 201  
 Kallitrichia, *Ottolengui*, Ins. 224  
 Kamosia, *Kerremans*, Ins. 133  
 Kapaoria, *Bolivar*, Ins. 293  
 Kelliopsis, *Verrill and Bush*, Moll. 76  
 Kheilia, *Bolivar*, Ins. 288  
 Kironga, *Moore*, Ins. 201  
 Kleptermimus, *Péringuey*, Ins. 106  
 Kraatziellus, *Berg*, Ins. 161  
  
 Labathia, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 131  
 Labidoplax, *Östergren*, Ech. 47  
 Labyrinthostoma, *Cobb*, Verm. 53  
 Laccocera, *Duzee*, Ins. 265  
 Ladoga, *Moore*, Ins. 201  
 Lagarodus, *Jaekel*, Pisces 44  
 Lamarekiella, *Moellendorff*, Moll. 53  
 Lamasia, *Moore*, Ins. 201  
 Lampra, *Bonnevie*, Cœl. 21  
 Larifuga, *Loman*, Arach. 33  
 Lasioserica, *Brenske*, Ins. 126  
 Lausus, *Simon*, Arachn. 22  
  
 Lebestinida, *Péringuey*, Ins. 107  
 Lecythoplastes, *Reichenow*, Aves 57  
 Ledina, *Dall*, Moll. 78  
 Lembopteris, *Butler*, Ins. 214  
 Lenomys, *Thomas*, Mamm. 28  
 Lepidonema, *Cobb*, Verm. 53  
 Leptaxinus, *Verrill and Bush*, Moll. 76  
 Leptestheria, *Sars*, Crust. 31  
 Leptocella, *Banks*, Ins. 274  
 Leptodoras, *Boulenger*, Pisces 33  
 Leptomyrina, *Butler*, Ins. 205  
 Leptoplesius, *Reitter*, Ins. 107  
 Leptoreodon, *Wortman*, Mamm. 32  
 Leptospisula, *Dall*, Moll. 74  
 Lepturodesmus, *Silvestri*, Myr. 12  
 Leucocarcinus, *Rathbun*, Crust. 22  
 Leucopleura, *Hampson*, Ins. 214  
 Leucopsacus, *Ijima*, Spong. 16  
 Leucuria, *Bangs*, Aves 42  
 Leurocylchus, *Rathbun*, Crust. 22  
 Liacarus, *Michael*, Arachn. 36  
 Lichenophanes, *Lesne*, Ins. 141  
 Limatulella, *Sacco*, Moll. 77  
 Limbusa, *Moore*, Ins. 201  
 Limoniates, *Raffray*, Ins. 114  
 Lindigia, *Kriechbaumer*, Ins. 185  
 Lingulipora, *Girty*, Brach. 5  
 Linstowia, *Zschokke*, Verm. 47  
 Linyra, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 161  
 Lioberus, *Dall*, Moll. 78  
 Liolyda, *Ashmead*, Ins. 192  
 Lioplectus, *Raffray*, Ins. 114  
 Lipæsthesius, *Rathbun*, Crust. 22  
 Lipopyga, *Warren*, Ins. 231  
 Lipotactes, *Brunner*, Ins. 288  
 Litinga, *Moore*, Ins. 202  
 Litogona, *Silvestri*, Myr. 9  
 Ljania, *Thor*, Arachn. 36  
 Lobocephalus, *Kramer*, Arachn. 36  
 Lobotarsus, *Schwarz*, Ins. 136  
 Lohmannia, *Michael*, Arachn. 36  
 Loja, *Giglio-Tos*, Ins. 288  
 Lomapteroides, *Schock*, Ins. 131  
 Lonatura, *Osborn and Ball*, Ins. 268  
 Longidens, *Maynard*, Moll. 59  
 Lophocephalus, *Kuvert*, Ins. 122  
 Lophopanopeus, *Rathbun*, Crust. 23  
 Lophostoma, *Schock*, Ins. 131  
 Lophyridea, *Ashmead*, Ins. 192  
 Lophyrotoma, *Ashmead*, Ins. 192  
 Loriomyia, *Kertész*, Ins. 252  
 Lovenula, *Giesbrecht and Schmeil*, Crust. 34  
 Loxographe, *Warren*, Ins. 231  
 Loxozona, *Hampson*, Ins. 214  
 Lucicutia, *Giesbrecht and Schmeil*, Crust. 34

- Luntia, *Smith*, Moll. 61  
 Lutevopsis, *Champion*, Ins. 261  
 Lycias, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
     Pisces 31  
 Lygellus, *Giard*, Ins. 189  
 Lyosphæra, *Evermann and Kendall*,  
     Pisces 40  
 Lyprochelyda, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 143  
 Lysurus, *Ridgway*, Aves 48  
  
 Maceo, *Pilsbry and Vanatta*, Moll.  
     59  
 Macgillivraya, *Ashmead*, Ins. 192  
 Macneillia, *Scudder*, Ins. 293  
 Macroactyla, *Haddon*, Cœl. 30  
 Macrojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, Ins. 185  
 Macroplectus, *Raffray*, Ins. 114  
 Macrotrarsomys, *Thomas*, Mamm. 27  
 Mactroderma, *Dall*, Moll. 74  
 Mæroides, *Walker*, Crust. 30  
 Mahaldia, *Moore*, Ins. 202  
 Malabama, *Distant*, Ins. 256  
 Malacova, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 143  
 Mallococcus, *Maskell*, Ins. 272  
 Mallomys, *Thomas*, Mamm. 28  
 Malosomus, *Faust*, Ins. 153  
 Malthonica, *Simon*, Arachn. 17  
 Maransia, *Karsch*, Ins. 285  
 Margelopsis, *Hartlaub*, Cœl. 21  
 Marlattia, *Ashmead*, Ins. 192  
 Martesiella, *Verrill and Bush*, Moll.  
     73  
 Massalongia, *Kieffer*, Ins. 243  
 Matopo, *Distant*, Ins. 225  
 Maypacius, *Simon*, Arachn. 28  
 Mazax, *Cambridge*, Arachn. 26  
 Mecostylus, *Faust*, Ins. 154  
 Megacrodon, *Roth*, Mamm. 35  
 Megadontomys, *Merriam*, Mamm.  
     28  
 Megalneusaurus, *Knight*, Rept. 24  
 Megalocypris, *Sars*, Crust. 36  
 Meganaclia, *Hampson*, Ins. 215  
 Meganola, *Dyar*, Ins. 215  
 Megapsylla, *Baker*, Ins. 254  
 Megasceloides, *Jacoby*, Ins. 167  
 Megastus, *Roth*, Mamm. 30  
 Megatrigon, *Johnson*, Ins. 247  
 Melaenchytraeus, *Emery*, Verm. 43  
 Melanospiza, *Ridgway*, Aves 49  
 Melanostelis, *Ashmead*, Ins. 177  
 Melaserica, *Brenske*, Ins. 126  
 Meliceria, *Raffray*, Ins. 114  
 Malignomon, *Reichenow*, Aves 44  
 Melpomene, *Cambridge*, Arachn. 17  
 Memnon, *Cambridge*, Arachn. 17  
 Menalippe, *Cambridge*, Arachn. 23  
  
 Menesinus, *Faust*, Ins. 154  
 Meneudetis, *Faust*, Ins. 154  
 Mericserica, *Brenske*, Ins. 126  
 Merma, *Weise*, Ins. 172  
 Mermessus, *Cambridge*, Arachn. 30  
 Merodesmus, *Cook*, Myr. 10  
 Meroleptus, *Faust*, Ins. 154  
 Merulinus, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
     Pisces 26  
 Merycodesmus, *Scott*, Mamm. 32  
 Mesira, *Scherbakow*, Ins. 281  
 Mesnilia, *Canu*, Crust. 34  
 Mesocastrada, *Volz*, Verm. 51  
 Mesochloa, *Scudder*, Ins. 293  
 Mesocricetus, *Nehring*, Mamm. 28  
 Mesocystis, *Bather*, Ech. 72  
 Mesoderes, *Senna*, Ins. 158  
 Mesolasia, *Hampson*, Ins. 215  
 Mesother, *Hampson*, Ins. 215  
 Messapus, *Simon*, Arachn. 26  
 Metabetaeus, *Borradaile*, Crust. 23  
 Metabus, *Cambridge*, Arachn. 20  
 Metaculasta, *Butler*, Ins. 215  
 Metaloba, *Hampson*, Ins. 215  
 Metamelus, *Faust*, Ins. 154  
 Mettus, *Cambridge*, Arachn. 30  
 Meyrickella, *Berg*, Ins. 236  
 Meziomorphum, *Pic*, Ins. 140  
 Micragra, *Hampson*, Ins. 215  
 Micrapate, *Casey*, Ins. 141  
 Micrange, *Ashmead*, Ins. 192  
 Micrentoma, *Donald*, Moll. 71  
 Microceramus, *Pilsbry and Vanatta*,  
     Moll. 59  
 Microjoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, Ins. 186  
 Microlagria, *Seidlitz*, Ins. 145  
 Micromelampus, *Moellendorff*, Moll.  
     62  
 Micronaclia, *Hampson*, Ins. 215  
 Microplectus, *Raffray*, Ins. 114  
 Microporopterus, *Lea*, Ins. 154  
 Microsage, *Kriechbaumer*, Ins. 186  
 Microserica, *Brenske*, Ins. 126  
 Microspirobolus, *Silvestri*, Myr. 14  
 Microthorax, *Kuvert*, Ins. 122  
 Micruria, *Grant*, Aves 38  
 Milichia, *Snellen*, Ins. 225  
 Millestroma, *Gregory*, Cœl. 23  
 Milluta, *André*, Ins. 180  
 Mimagyrtia, *Hampson*, Ins. 215  
 Mimoceps, *Uhler*, Ins. 263  
 Miorrhynchus, *Champion*, Ins. 259  
 Miscophinus, *Ashmead*, Ins. 180  
 Misilla, *Horváth*, Ins. 263  
 Mitactis, *Haddon and Duerden*,  
     Cœl. 30  
 Mitricephala, *Bolivar*, Ins. 293  
 Mitrospingus, *Ridgway*, Aves 47

- Mitsukurina, *Jordan*, Pisces 43  
 Mixochroa, *Warren*, Ins. 231  
 Mixomelia, *Hampson*, Ins. 225  
 Mizaga, *Simon*, Arachn. 17  
 Mochlorhinus, *Seeley*, Rept. 24  
 Modiolula, *Sacco*, Moll. 78  
 Monnieria, *Paquier*, Moll. 74  
 Monobolodes, *Warren*, Ins. 231  
 Monocera, *Wulp*, Ins. 252  
 Monochetus, *Nalepa*, Arachn. 37  
 Monocoptopera, *Hampson*, Ins. 236  
 Monocrepidium, *Topsent*, Spong. 17  
 Monoeidodon, *Roth*, Mamm. 33  
 Monophadnoides, *Ashmead*, Ins. 192  
 Monotaxis, *Hulst*, Ins. 231  
 Moricandia, *Pilsbry and Vanatta*,  
     Moll. 58  
 Morocaula, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 144  
 Moromelas, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 143  
 Morosophus, *Kuvert*, Ins. 122  
 Morphohaptoderus, *Tschitschérine*,  
     Ins. 107  
 Morsea, *Scudder*, Ins. 293  
 Morsyma, *Fox*, Ins. 181  
 Moyara, *Distant*, Ins. 256  
 Musurgus, *Vauloger*, Ins. 129  
 Mychodesmus, *Cook*, Myr. 11  
 Mydropastea, *Hampson*, Ins. 215  
 Myiocephalus, *Marshall*, Ins. 187  
 Myiospiza, *Ridgway*, Aves, 49  
 Myomyrus, *Boulenger*, Pisces 37  
 Myopsyche, *Hampson*, Ins. 215  
 Myrcinellus, *Giglio-Tos*, Ins. 284  
 Mystipola, *Saussure*, Ins. 284  
  
 Nannium, *Bergroth*, Ins. 259  
 Nanostreptus, *Silvestri*, Myr. 14  
 Nautiscus, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
     Pisces 26  
 Neacerea, *Hampson*, Ins. 215  
 Nector, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
     Pisces 23  
 Nedystoma, *Ogilby*, Pisces, 33  
 Nemurella, *Kempny*, Ins. 276  
 Neocecephalus, *Senna*, Ins. 158  
 Neocloides, *Jacoby*, Ins. 168  
 Neodesmus, *Cook*, Myr. 11  
 Neogyne, *Warren*, Ins. 231  
 Neohaptoderus, *Tschitschérine*, Ins.  
     107  
 Neohydrobius, *Blackburn*, Ins. 110  
 Neopangus, *Tschitschérine*, Ins. 107  
 Neopasites, *Ashmead*, Ins. 177  
 Neoperga, *Ashmead*, Ins. 192  
 Neophyllotocus, *Blackburn*, Ins. 126  
 Neoptilia, *Ashmead*, Ins. 192  
 Neoselca, *Hampson*, Ins. 216  
  
 Neoserica, *Brenske*, Ins. 126  
 Neosubulina, *Smith*, Moll. 61  
 Neoterius, *Lesne*, Ins. 142  
 Neotettix, *Hancock*, Ins. 293  
 Neotomodon, *Merriam*, Mamm. 29  
 Neotrimorus, *Dalla Torre*, Ins. 187  
 Nerophilus, *Banks*, Ins. 274  
 Nesciotherium, *Roth*, Mamm. 33  
 Neso, *Blackburn*, Ins. 127  
 Nesodonopsis, *Roth*, Mamm. 33  
 Nesogonia, *Kirby*, Ins. 278  
 Nettenchelys, *Alcock*, Pisces 40  
 Nilgiria, *Godwin-Austen*, Moll. 54  
 Nistacares, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 159  
 Nodipecten, *Dall*, Moll. 77  
 Nomadopsis, *Ashmead*, Ins. 177  
 Nosphisthis, *Blackburn*, Ins. 127  
 Notocercyon, *Blackburn*, Ins. 110  
 Notophoyx, *Sharpe*, Aves 36  
 Noualhieridia, *Breddin*, Ins. 256  
  
 Obelaria, *Hartlaub*, Cœl. 22  
 Obesula, *Jousseaume*, Moll. 66  
 Occa, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces  
     26  
 Odonaspis, *Leonardi*, Ins. 272  
 Odontopoda, *Aldrich*, Ins. 243  
 Odontostylus, *Trouessart*, Mamm.  
     35  
 Œcetina, *Banks*, Ins. 274  
 Ediblemmus, *Saussure*, Ins. 286  
 Oeneus, *Kuvert*, Ins. 122  
 Ogilbia, *Evermann and Kendall*,  
     Pisces 31  
 Ogmopleura, *Tschitschérine*, Ins. 107  
 Ohyonthis, *Reitter*, Ins. 143  
 Oligophyma, *Pomel*, Ech. 59  
 Omegarius, *Kuvert*, Ins. 122  
 Omodesmus, *Cook*, Myr. 11  
 Oncoechilus, *Breddin*, Ins. 256  
 Onocyma, *Faust*, Ins. 154  
 Oochoristica, *Lühe*, Verm. 47  
 Ophioma, *Pomel*, Ech. 67  
 Ophiophthirius, *Doederlein*, Ech. 68  
 Opisthoneura, *Ashmead*, Ins. 192  
 Opisthophyllum, *Ogilvie*, Cœl. 35  
 Opseorhinus, *Faust*, Ins. 154  
 Opsiomyia, *Coquillett*, Ins. 252  
 Orchetypus, *Brunner*, Ins. 293  
 Oreosphæra, *Ganglbauer*, Ins. 116  
 Oreostruthus, *De Vis*, Aves 47  
 Oreoxenus, *Tschitschérine*, Ins. 107  
 Orinomus, *Attems*, Myr. 7  
 Orphnoxanthus, *Alcock*, Crust. 23  
 Orthocis, *Casey*, Ins. 141  
 Orthriomys, *Merriam*, Mamm. 28  
 Orthybodus, *Jaekel*, Pisces 44



- Oryctomya*, *Dall*, Moll. 76  
*Oschaninia*, *Semenow*, Ins. 147  
*Otitoma*, *Jousseau*, Moll. 64  
*Ovalampis*, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 138  
*Ovalipes*, *Rathbun*, Crust. 23  
*Oxychora*, *Warren*, Ins. 232  
*Oxycottus*, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
     Pisces 26  
*Oxyglanis*, *Vinciguerra*, Pisces 33  
*Oxypiloidea*, *Schulthess*, Ins. 284  
*Oxyprorella*, *Giglio-Tos*, Ins. 289  
*Oxytenopterus*, *Berg*, Ins. 155  
  
*Paccius*, *Simon*, Arachn. 22  
*Pachnodula*, *Schock*, Ins. 131  
*Pachycysta*, *Champion*, Ins. 258  
*Pachyelmis*, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 121  
*Pachykellya*, *Bernard*, Moll. 76  
*Pachyrhynchidius*, *Faust*, Ins. 155  
*Pachyserica*, *Brenske*, Ins. 127  
*Pachyula*, *Ogilby*, Pisces 33  
*Pæctophyllum*, *Verhoeff*, Myr. 13  
*Pæduma*, *Rathbun*, Crust. 24  
*Palæodiadema*, *Pomel*, Ech. 59  
*Palæophobetron*, *Dyar*, Ins. 216  
*Palætyra*, *Simon*, Arachn. 26  
*Palicus*, *Rathbun*, Crust. 24  
*Palpidia*, *Dyar*, Ins. 216  
*Paltopleuroceras*, *Buckman*, Moll. 51  
*Palyeidodon*, *Roth*, Mamm. 33  
*Panda*, *Distant*, Ins. 256  
*Paprides*, *Hutton*, Ins. 293  
*Parabostrychus*, *Lesne*, Ins. 142  
*Paracelidea*, *Baker*, Ins. 268  
*Paracompsomyia*, *Hough*, Ins. 250  
*Paracupes*, *Kolbe*, Ins. 139  
*Paracyclomaurus*, *Desbrochers*, Ins.  
     155  
*Paraderus*, *Tschitschérine*, Ins. 107  
*Paradesis*, *Pocock*, Arachn. 17  
*Paræthria*, *Hampson*, Ins. 216  
*Paralebia*, *Péringuey*, Ins. 107  
*Paralecanites*, *Diener*, Moll. 51  
*Paraleuas*, *Giglio-Tos*, Ins. 294  
*Paralobaspis*, *Giglio-Tos*, Ins. 289  
*Paralocus*, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 162  
*Paramermis*, *Linstow*, Verm. 55  
*Paramya*, *Hampson*, Ins. 216  
*Paramyzine*, *Berg*, Ins. 181  
*Paraneptis*, *Moore*, Ins. 202  
*Parapercosia*, *Tschitschérine*, Ins. 107  
*Paraperga*, *Ashmead*, Ins. 192  
*Parapertinax*, *Kuwert*, Ins. 122  
*Paraphidnia*, *Giglio-Tos*, Ins. 289  
*Paraplectus*, *Raffray*, Ins. 114  
*Parapsilophrys*, *Howard*, Ins. 189  
*Pararhophites*, *Friese*, Ins. 177  
  
*Parasarpa*, *Moore*, Ins. 202  
*Paraselandria*, *Ashmead*, Ins. 192  
*Parasiobla*, *Ashmead*, Ins. 192  
*Parasphendale*, *Schulthess*, Ins. 284  
*Parastatia*, *Hampson*, Ins. 216  
*Parathemis*, *Warren*, Ins. 232  
*Parathyma*, *Moore*, Ins. 202  
*Paratus*, *Simon*, Arachn. 22  
*Paravelia*, *Breddin*, Ins. 260  
*Paravitrea*, *Pilsbry*, Moll. 54  
*Parepisactus*, *Giglio-Tos*, Ins. 294  
*Parerucius*, *Krauss*, Ins. 294  
*Parhybodius*, *Jaekel*, Pisces 44  
*Paridactus*, *Gahan*, Ins. 162  
*Parochromyia*, *Hough*, Ins. 250  
*Patea*, *Casey*, Ins. 142  
*Patinopecten*, *Dall*, Moll. 77  
*Patrelia*, *Hampson*, Ins. 217  
*Paulicea*, *Ihering*, Pisces 33  
*Paxillosomus*, *Kuwert*, Ins. 122  
*Pedinopelte*, *Kriechbaumer*, Ins. 186  
*Peisidice*, *Johnson*, Verm. 41  
*Peitharchicus*, *Brunner*, Ins. 294  
*Pelidida*, *Simon*, Arachn. 17  
*Pelopides*, *Kuwert*, Ins. 122  
*Pempheromima*, *Heller*, Ins. 155  
*Pentacricia*, *Stein*, Ins. 250  
*Pentagramma*, *Duzee*, Ins. 265  
*Peribrissus*, *Pomel*, Ech. 59  
*Periclistoptera*, *Ashmead*, Ins. 193  
*Perideriopsis*, *Putzeys*, Moll. 61  
*Periphragmis*, *Roth*, Mamm. 35  
*Peripolus*, *Martinez*, Ins. 294  
*Periserica*, *Brenske*, Ins. 127  
*Perissias*, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
     Pisces 32  
*Perissodus*, *Boulenger*, Pisces 30  
*Peritmetus*, *Kolbe*, Ins. 155  
*Perrierina*, *Bernard*, Moll. 75  
*Petinopus*, *Blackburn*, Ins. 127  
*Petrochromis*, *Boulenger*, Pisces 30  
*Petrocinella*, *Venezia*, Aves 54  
*Petromica*, *Topsent*, Spong. 17  
*Pettersenia*, *Scherbakow*, Ins. 281  
*Phænaulax*, *Tschitschérine*, Ins. 108  
*Phænotrichus*, *Tschitschérine*, Ins.  
     108  
*Phæosphecia*, *Hampson*, Ins. 217  
*Phalæa*, *Simon*, Arachn. 28  
*Phanocles*, *Kuwert*, Ins. 122  
*Phaulaspis*, *Leonardi*, Ins. 273  
*Phaulomytilus*, *Leonardi*, Ins. 273  
*Phaulotrodes*, *Faust*, Ins. 155  
*Phemida*, *Faust*, Ins. 155  
*Phenacomya*, *Dall*, Moll. 73  
*Philalanka*, *Godwin-Austen*, Moll.  
     55  
*Philoxanthus*, *Ashmead*, Ins. 178

- Phœnicoprocta, *Hampson*, Ins. 217  
 Phœniostacta, *Hampson*, Ins. 217  
 Phoxomeloides, *Schoch*, Ins. 131  
 Phraortes, *Kuvert*, Ins. 122  
 Phrictætypus, *Brunner*, Ins. 289  
 Phrissocystis, *Agassiz*, Ech. 59  
 Phrudochoorda, *Warren*, Ins. 232  
 Phthoa, *Karsch*, Ins. 285  
 Phygasma, *Jacoby*, Ins. 168  
 Phylanticus, *Faust*, Ins. 155  
 Phyllodinus, *Duzee*, Ins. 265  
 Phyllodiscus, *Kwiatniewski*, Coel. 29  
 Phyllogaster, *Stein*, Ins. 250  
 Phyllotocidium, *Blackburn*, Ins. 127  
 Phylogeophyra, *Boulenger*, Pisces, 38  
 Physcon, *Nicéville*, Ins. 204  
 Picrodon, *Seeley*, Rept. 22  
 Piletosoma, *Hampson*, Ins. 237  
 Pilula, *Martens*, Moll. 54  
 Pinguitia, *Maynard*, Moll. 59  
 Pionodesmotes, *Bonnier*, Crust. 34  
 Pisaurina, *Simon*, Arachn. 28  
 Pisenorodes, *Pocock*, Arachn. 16  
 Pissonotus, *Duzee*, Ins. 265  
 Plagiocentrum, *Dall*, Moll. 77  
 Plagiospiza, *Ridgway*, Aves 49  
 Plastococcus, *Gorham*, Ins. 171  
 Platea, *Steindachner*, Pisces 31  
 Platyacus, *Faust*, Ins. 156  
 Platybothrus, *Scudder*, Ins. 294  
 Platycleidus, *Faust*, Ins. 156  
 Platylyra, *Scudder*, Ins. 289  
 Platyporopterus, *Lea*, Ins. 156  
 Platyspartus, *Faust*, Ins. 156  
 Plecodus, *Boulenger*, Pisces 30  
 Plectocyclotus, *Kobelt and Moellendorf*, Moll. 6  
 Plectogona, *Silvestri*, Myr. 9  
 Plectomorphus, *Raffray*, Ins. 114  
 Plectropygus, *Gahan*, Ins. 162  
 Plectusodes, *Raffray*, Ins. 114  
 Plegnapterus, *Martinez*, Ins. 294  
 Pleionocentra, *Warren*, Ins. 232  
 Plesiocis, *Casey*, Ins. 141  
 Plesiomorpha, *Warren*, Ins. 232  
 Pleuromamma, *Giesbrecht and Schmeil*, Crust. 34  
 Pleuropoma, *Wagner*, Moll. 68  
 Plexechinus, *Agassiz*, Ech. 60  
 Ploiariopsis, *Champion*, Ins. 261  
 Plumipalpia, *Hampson*, Ins. 226  
 Plusioporodesmus, *Silvestri*, Myr. 12  
 Pocadiopsis, *Grouvelle*, Ins. 119  
 Pochazina, *Melichar*, Ins. 266  
 Podanomalus, *Waite*, Mamm. 29  
 Podohuenia, *Rathbun*, Crust. 24  
 Pœcilojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, Ins. 186  
 Pœcilophilides, *Kraatz*, Ins. 131  
 Pœcilostomidea, *Ashmead*, Ins. 193  
 Polichnodes, *Giglio-Tos*, Ins. 289  
 Poliopastea, *Hampson*, Ins. 217  
 Polyacanthopus, *Kuvert*, Ins. 122  
 Polyacrodon, *Roth*, Mamm. 35  
 Polymorphis, *Roth*, Mamm. 35  
 Polynesa, *Turner*, Ins. 241  
 Polyschides, *Pilsbry and Sharp*, Moll. 72  
 Polystepha, *Kieffer*, Ins. 243  
 Polystichophagus, *Ashmead*, Ins. 193  
 Pompiliodes, *Hampson*, Ins. 217  
 Pompilopsis, *Hampson*, Ins. 217  
 Pontianacus, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 143  
 Porococcus, *Cockerell*, Ins. 273  
 Poropteroides, *Lea*, Ins. 156  
 Porrima, *Simon*, Arachn. 26  
 Potamobates, *Champion*, Ins. 260  
 Praina, *Schaus*, Ins. 226  
 Pretorius, *Distant*, Ins. 256  
 Priodiscus, *Martens*, Moll. 52  
 Pristinocetus, *Trouessart*, Mamm. 34  
 Pristocyphus, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 146  
 Pristosilo, *Banks*, Ins. 274  
 Proacrodon, *Roth*, Mamm. 35  
 Procerites, *Siemiradzki*, Moll. 51  
 Proclitodema, *Péringuey*, Ins. 108  
 Proconica, *Hampson*, Ins. 237  
 Prodreissensia, *Rovereto*, Moll. 76  
 Prognurus, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces 27  
 Pronemobius, *Bolivar*, Ins. 286  
 Propachyrucos, *Roth*, Mamm. 33  
 Propyria, *Hampson*, Ins. 217  
 Prosopotropis, *Abeille*, Ins. 135  
 Prosynapta, *Spandel*, Ech. 48  
 Protalima, *Dyar*, Ins. 218  
 Protankyra, *Östergren*, Ech. 48  
 Protochordeuma, *Silvestri*, Myr. 9  
 Protoclepsine, *Moore*, Verm. 46  
 Protodiaspis, *Cockerell*, Ins. 273  
 Protolambda, *Osborn*, Mamm. 33  
 Protomocerus, *Gahan*, Ins. 162  
 Protonemura, *Kempny*, Ins. 276  
 Protoplectus, *Raffray*, Ins. 114  
 Protortonia, *Townsend*, Ins. 273  
 Protothea, *Weise*, Ins. 172  
 Protylepus, *Wortman*, Mamm. 32  
 Pselliophorus, *Ridgway*, Aves 48  
 Psephenops, *Grouvelle*, Ins. 121  
 Pseudalæmon, *Lort Phillips*, Aves 50  
 Pseudampullaria, *Ancey*, Moll. 67  
 Pseudanthracophora, *Kraatz*, Ins. 132  
 Pseudaplata, *Kraatz*, Ins. 132



- Pseudocraspedia*, *Hampson*, Ins. 226  
*Pseudodusia*, *Jacoby*, Ins. 169  
*Pseudethas*, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 144  
*Pseudeugonotes*, *Jacoby*, Ins. 169  
*Pseudhelicarion*, *Moellendorff*, Moll. 54  
*Pseudisotima*, *Schulthess*, Ins. 289  
*Pseudoclavella*, *Bassett-Smith*, Crust. 34  
*Pseudocorbula*, *Philippi*, Moll. 74  
*Pseudocranae*, *Bolivar*, Ins. 294  
*Pseudocraspedosoma*, *Silvestri*, Myr. 9  
*Pseudocyphona*, *Ashmead*, Ins. 193  
*Pseudoecistes*, *Stenroos*, Verm. 59  
*Pseudoglomerus*, *Dall*, Moll. 79  
*Pseudohaimea*, *Pomel*, Ech. 60  
*Pseudohercynella*, *Kaunhowen*, Moll. 63  
*Pseudoholopogon*, *Strobl*, Ins. 246  
*Pseudohydrobius*, *Blackburn*, Ins. 110  
*Pseudolates*, *Priem*, Pisces 22  
*Pseudoliotia*, *Tate*, Moll. 71  
*Pseudoperga*, *Ashmead*, Ins. 193  
*Pseudopompilia*, *Hampson*, Ins. 218  
*Pseudopropertus*, *Lea*, Ins. 156  
*Pseudopsolus*, *Ludwig*, Ech. 48  
*Pseudorhadinæa*, *Boettger*, Rept. 19  
*Pseudoryctes*, *Linell*, Ins. 129  
*Pseudosciara*, *Kieffer*, Ins. 243  
*Pseudosiobla*, *Ashmead*, Ins. 193  
*Pseudotrimium*, *Raffray*, Ins. 114  
*Pseudovipsania*, *Dyar*, Ins. 218  
*Pseudozygia*, *Pic*, Ins. 138  
*Psilocladia*, *Warren*, Ins. 233  
*Psilopleura*, *Hampson*, Ins. 218  
*Psilotreta*, *Banks*, Ins. 274  
*Psorosoma*, *Champion*, Ins. 260  
*Pterinopsis*, *Stuckenberg*, Moll. 77  
*Pteroplectus*, *Raffray*, Ins. 114  
*Pterorthochaetes*, *Gestro*, Ins. 124  
*Pterospheus*, *Lucas*, Rept. 19  
*Pterygophorinus*, *Ashmead*, Ins. 193  
*Ptychotrichus*, *Kuvert*, Ins. 122  
*Pulchriphyllium*, *Griffini*, Ins. 285  
*Putoniola*, *Bergroth*, Ins. 262  
*Putsuia*, *Moore*, Ins. 202  
*Pynochirus*, *Berg*, Ins. 156  
*Pynopera*, *Warren*, Ins. 237  
*Pycnoptychia*, *Pilsbry and Vanatta*, Moll. 60  
*Pygomenida*, *Breddin*, Ins. 256  
*Quadrula*, *Pandellé*, Ins. 250  
*Raapia*, *Fleutiaux*, Ins. 135  
*Rætella*, *Dall*, Moll. 75  
*Rætina*, *Dall*, Moll. 75  
*Ramularia*, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces 32  
*Ranavala*, *Raffray*, Ins. 115  
*Raphidorus*, *Topsent*, Spong. 17  
*Raphonotus*, *Rathbun*, Crust. 25  
*Reithronycteris*, *Miller*, Mamm. 24  
*Resupinata*, *Martens*, Moll. 60  
*Rhabdospira*, *Donald*, Moll. 66  
*Rhabdotakra*, *Wagner*, Moll. 69  
*Rhabdotocephalus*, *Seeley*, Rept. 24  
*Rhabdotorrhinus*, *Meyer and Wiglesworth*, Aves 41  
*Rhachicephalodon*, *Seeley*, Rept. 24  
*Rhachiocephalus*, *Seeley*, Rept. 24  
*Rhacostoma*, *Berg*, Ins. 119  
*Rhagiops*, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 162  
*Rhigonema*, *Cobb*, Verm. 54  
*Rhinocapsus*, *Uhler*, Ins. 263  
*Rhodia*, *Rathbun*, Crust. 25  
*Rhodomonas*, *Karsten*, Prot. 21  
*Rhodothraupis*, *Ridgway*, Aves 48  
*Rhodymenichthys*, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces 28  
*Rhoicinus*, *Simon*, Arachn. 26  
*Rhopalias*, *Stiles and Hassall*, Verm. 49  
*Rhopalogona*, *Silvestri*, Myr. 9  
*Rhopoideus*, *Howard*, Ins. 189  
*Rhoptroceros*, *Konow*, Ins. 193  
*Rhynchias*, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces 31  
*Rhynchocypræa*, *Cossmann*, Moll. 65  
*Rhynchospiza*, *Ridgway*, Aves 49  
*Rhyphodon*, *Roth*, Mamm. 35  
*Ricanocephalus*, *Melichar*, Ins. 266  
*Ricanopsis*, *Melichar*, Ins. 266  
*Ricanoptera*, *Melichar*, Ins. 266  
*Richmondia*, *Jacoby*, Ins. 169  
*Rivobates*, *Thor*, Arachn. 38  
*Robecchia*, *Schulthess*, Ins. 294  
*Roperia*, *Dall*, Moll. 65  
*Rostranteris*, *Gemmellaro*, Brach. 5  
*Rothus*, *Simon*, Arachn. 28  
*Rousselia*, *Douvillé*, Moll. 74  
*Rudolphia*, *Jacoby*, Ins. 169  
*Rusetria*, *Thor*, Arachn. 38  
*Ruspolia*, *Schulthess*, Ins. 289  
*Rustia*, *Vinassa*, Prot. 19  
*Sabania*, *Moore*, Ins. 202  
*Sagartiomorpha*, *Kwietniewski*, Coel. 29  
*Sagolonus*, *Raffray*, Ins. 115  
*Santiopsis*, *Sacco*, Moll. 77  
*Salaminia*, *Heller*, Ins. 170  
*Sampsa*, *Raffray*, Ins. 115

- Saporus, *Giglio-Tos*, Ins. 294  
 Sarganura, *De Vis*, Aves 51  
 Sarotesius, *Pocock*, Arachn. 24  
 Scaphegyna, *Karsch*, Ins. 285  
 Scaphoideus, *Uhler*, Ins. 268  
 Scartichthys, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces 28  
 Sceptrintus, *Topsent*, Spong. 17  
 Schæniscoscelis, *Simon*, Arachn. 27  
 Schedoleiodesmus, *Silvestri*, Myr. 11  
 Schedypodesmus, *Silvestri*, Myr. 12  
 Schistoceros, *Lesne*, Ins. 142  
 Schistorhynx, *Hampson*, Ins. 226  
 Schizoporellopsis, *Maplestone*, Bry. 5  
 Schochidia, *Berg*, Ins. 132  
 Schumannia, *Champion*, Ins. 262  
 Scirtotypus, *Brunner*, Ins. 295  
 Scotussa, *Simon*, Arachn. 17  
 Scyphocephalus, *Riggenbach*, Verm. 47  
 Scyphomya, *Dall*, Moll. 73  
 Sectilumen, *Pilsbry and Vanatta*, Moll. 60  
 Selaserica, *Brenske*, Ins. 127  
 Selenegyra, *Ogilvie*, Cœl. 35  
 Semiclinea, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 162  
 Semiclypeus, *Mayer-Eymar*, Ech. 62  
 Seniculus, *Maynard*, Moll. 60  
 Serina, *Gredler*, Moll. 60  
 Serinopsis, *Ridgway*, Aves 49  
 Sesiura, *Hampson*, Ins. 218  
 Severus, *Kuvert*, Ins. 122  
 Shingala, *Raffray*, Ins. 115  
 Sicyosus, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces 27  
 Siedleckia, *Caullery and Mesnil*, Prot. 20  
 Sigaus, *Hutton*, Ins. 295  
 Sigmities, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces 26  
 Sigmurus, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces 24  
 Signalosa, *Evermann and Kendall*, Pisces 38  
 Sigodesmus, *Cook*, Myr. 11  
 Simochromis, *Boulenger*, Pisces 30  
 Simrothiella, *Pilsbry*, Moll. 79  
 Sinimia, *Moore*, Ins. 202  
 Sinoxylodes, *Lesne*, Ins. 142  
 Sisenna, *Simon*, Arachn. 28  
 Slossonia, *Hulst*, Ins. 233  
 Solutofusus, *Pritchard*, Moll. 65  
 Somalia, *Hough*, Ins. 251  
 Sosilaus, *Simon*, Arachn. 26  
 Spanioconnus, *Ganglbauer*, Ins. 116  
 Spatagodesma, *Agassiz*, Ech. 62  
 Spatheapsis, *Leonardi*, Ins. 273  
 Spencerella, *Pocock*, Arachn. 28  
 Sphærochilus, *Cossmann*, Moll. 71  
 Sphæromantis, *Schulthess*, Ins. 284  
 Sphæromela, *Bedel*, Ins. 170  
 Sphæromides, *Dollfus*, Crust. 29  
 Sphenogaster, *Faust*, Ins. 156  
 Sphenomerides, *Rathbun*, Crust. 26  
 Sphenophorina, *Breitfuss*, Spong. 15  
 Spirobolinus, *Silvestri*, Myr. 15  
 Spiroceramus, *Pilsbry and Vanatta*, Moll. 60  
 Spirostemma, *Pilsbry and Vanatta*, Moll. 60  
 Spixia, *Pilsbry and Vanatta*, Moll. 58  
 Sponidium, *Casey*, Ins. 147  
 Sporathraupis, *Ridgway*, Aves 48  
 Staberius, *Simon*, Arachn. 28  
 Staurodon, *Roth*, Mamm. 35  
 Steatogenys, *Boulenger*, Pisces 39  
 Steganoblastus, *Whiteaves*, Ech. 73  
 Steiniella, *Berg*, Ins. 251  
 Stelgidostomus, *Ridgway*, Aves 48  
 Stelgistrum, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces 26  
 Stellicarens, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces 24  
 Stenasellus, *Dollfus*, Crust. 29  
 Stenodina, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 171  
 Stenolomaptera, *Kraatz*, Ins. 132  
 Stenolonche, *Kriechbaumer*, Ins. 186  
 Stenophysa, *Martens*, Moll. 63  
 Stenoplectus, *Raffray*, Ins. 115  
 Stenosternum, *Kramer*, Arachn. 38  
 Stenoteras, *Warren*, Ins. 233  
 Stepheoceras, *Buckman*, Moll. 51  
 Stereopoma, *Wagner*, Moll. 69  
 Sterictopsis, *Warren*, Ins. 233  
 Sterkia, *Pilsbry*, Moll. 60  
 Stethopodus, *Wandolleck*, Ins. 248  
 Stethorrhagus, *Simon*, Arachn. 22  
 Sthenocephalus, *Koehler*, Ech. 69  
 Sthenocranium, *Tschitscherine*, Ins. 108  
 Stichodactis, *Kwietniewski*, Cœl. 29  
 Stictomela, *Weise*, Ins. 170  
 Stictonaclia, *Hampson*, Ins. 219  
 Stimula, *Nicéville*, Ins. 206  
 Stœchia, *Kirby*, Ins. 279  
 Stoichactis, *Haddon*, Cœl. 30  
 Stomatorhinus, *Boulenger*, Pisces 37  
 Stomatropa, *Pizon*, Tun. 6  
 Stratus, *Simon*, Arachn. 22  
 Streblorhamphus, *Tate*, Moll. 67  
 Streptogaster, *Cobb*, Verm. 54  
 Streptophlebia, *Hampson*, Ins. 219

- Strongylogastroidea, *Ashmead*, Ins. 193  
 Sudila, *Cameron*, Ins. 178  
 Suensonia, *Brundin*, Cœl. 43  
 Sulcocardia, *Rovereto*, Moll. 76  
 Sumalia, *Moore*, Ins. 202  
 Sychnotropis, *Wagner*, Moll. 69  
 Symphysa, *Hampson*, Ins. 238  
 Symposia, *Simon*, Arachn. 17  
 Synanobium, *Schilsky*, Ins. 140  
 Synchronina, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 145  
 Syncodon, *Osborn*, Mamm. 33  
 Synergatus, *Berg*, Ins. 157  
 Synesius, *Kuwert*, Ins. 122  
 Synstrophus, *Seidlitz*, Ins. 145  
 Syntona, *Weise*, Ins. 173  
 Syrmocerus, *Raffray*, Ins. 115  
 Syzygonidea, *Ashmead*, Ins. 193  
  
 Tacola, *Moore*, Ins. 203  
 Tacoræa, *Moore*, Ins. 203  
 Tæniomembras, *Ogilby*, Pisces 28  
 Talitroides, *Willem*, Crust. 30  
 Talthybia, *Thorell*, Arachn. 20  
 Tancrea, *Püngeler*, Ins. 219  
 Tapinothele, *Simon*, Arachn. 28  
 Tarachidia, *Hampson*, Ins. 227  
 Tarattia, *Moore*, Ins. 203  
 Tarsocera, *Butler*, Ins. 204  
 Tasmaniella, *Ancey*, Moll. 67  
 Tatisia, *Moore*, Ins. 203  
 Tatius, *Kuwert*, Ins. 122  
 Taxeodonta, *Pilsbry*, Moll. 54  
 Taxophyma, *Lambert*, Ech. 63  
 Teleorhinus, *Uhler*, Ins. 263  
 Telmatobates, *Berg*, Ins. 261  
 Telmatochromis, *Boulenger*, Pisces 30  
 Teneritia, *Pilsbry and Vanatta*, Moll. 60  
 Tessellaria, *Pomel*, Ech. 63  
 Tesseracme, *Sharp and Pilsbry*, Moll. 72  
 Tetrachæta, *Stein*, Ins. 251  
 Tetracnemoidea, *Howard*, Ins. 189  
 Tetragonochora, *Kriechbaumer*, Ins. 186  
 Tetramastix, *Zacharias*, Verm. 60  
 Tetramerinx, *Berg*, Ins. 251  
 Tetraplatypus, *Tschitscherine*, Ins. 108  
 Tetratneura, *Ashmead*, Ins. 193  
 Tetraxanthus, *Rathbun*, Crust. 26  
 Tetrias, *Rathbun*, Crust. 26  
 Thamnobates, *Saussure and Pictet*, Ins. 290  
 Thanatidius, *Simon*, Arachn. 28  
 Tharasia, *Moore*, Ins. 203  
 Thenarotidius, *Sloane*, Ins. 108  
 Theopropus, *Saussure*, Ins. 284  
 Thersandrus, *Rathbun*, Crust. 26  
 Thliptoblemmus, *Saussure*, Ins. 286  
 Thoracites, *Thorell*, Arachn. 20  
 Thryptocerus, *Kuwert*, Ins. 122  
 Thylacomys, *Waite*, Mamm. 29  
 Thylacoptera, *Hampson*, Ins. 220  
 Thyrogonia, *Hampson*, Ins. 220  
 Thyrosticta, *Hampson*, Ins. 220  
 Thysanophrys, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces 26  
 Thysdrus, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 115  
 Ticida, *Uhler*, Ins. 266  
 Tigrornis, *Sharpe*, Aves 36  
 Timonoë, *Thorell*, Arachn. 20  
 Titanopoma, *Wagner*, Moll. 69  
 Tomicoproctus, *Faust*, Ins. 157  
 Tomoplectus, *Raffray*, Ins. 115  
 Tornaxis, *Martens*, Moll. 61  
 Tornelasmus, *Pilsbry and Vanatta*, Moll. 60  
 Tortanus, *Giesbrecht and Schmeil*, Crust. 34  
 Torynesis, *Butler*, Ins. 204  
 Toxeutotænium, *Kuwert*, Ins. 122  
 Trachelorhachis, *Silvestri*, Myr. 12  
 Trachyaster, *Pomel*, Ech. 63  
 Trachyleberis, *Brady*, Crust. 36  
 Trachysoma, *Attems*, Myr. 12  
 Trepobatopsis, *Champion*, Ins. 261  
 Trichodesma, *Hampson*, Ins. 220  
 Trichomytilus, *Leonardi*, Ins. 273  
 Trichonischoides, *Sars*, Crust. 29  
 Trichopharynx, *Ogilby*, Pisces 27  
 Trichopleurus, *Kuwert*, Ins. 122  
 Trichopolydesmus, *Verhoeff*, Myr. 11  
 Trichopopillia, *Ohaus*, Ins. 129  
 Tricyphus, *Kriechbaumer*, Ins. 186  
 Tridentistrophia, *Maynard*, Moll. 60  
 Trigonobaris, *Faust*, Ins. 157  
 Trigonospartus, *Faust*, Ins. 157  
 Trigonostylus, *Brölemann*, Myr. 10  
 Trilobitideus, *Raffray*, Ins. 112  
 Trilophonota, *Hampson*, Ins. 227  
 Trimiodina, *Raffray*, Ins. 115  
 Trimiosella, *Raffray*, Ins. 115  
 Triphyllia, *Reitter*, Ins. 121  
 Trishoplita, *Jacobi*, Moll. 57  
 Tritonaclia, *Hampson*, Ins. 220  
 Trochopus, *Carpenter*, Ins. 261  
 Tropheus, *Boulenger*, Pisces 30  
 Trotonotus, *Butler*, Ins. 220  
 Trychioplectus, *Raffray*, Ins. 115  
 Trymalium, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 115  
 Tryphonopsis, *Brauns*, Ins. 186

- Tschitscherinea, *Berg*, Ins. 109  
 Tugeniopsis, *Dall*, Moll. 74  
 Tulbaghinia, *Melvill and Ponsonby*,  
   Moll. 57  
 Turbaleus, *Brunner*, Ins. 295  
 Tusotenthis, *Logan*, Moll. 50  
 Tyloxocladus, *Topsent*, Spong. 17  
 Tymbodesmus, *Cook*, Myr. 11  
 Tympanomerus, *Rathbun*, Crust. 26  
 Typhloglomeris, *Verhoeff*, Myr. 7  
 Typitium, *Casey*, Ins. 147  
 Tyrinna, *Bergh*, Moll. 63  
  
 Uchucha, *Giglio-Tos*, Ins. 290  
 Ulodesmus, *Cook*, Myr. 11  
 Umbonis, *Maynard*, Moll. 60  
 Umgenia, *Péringuey*, Ins. 109  
 Uptonia, *Buckman*, Moll. 51  
 Urolasia, *Hampson*, Ins. 220  
 Uthinia, *Snellen*, Ins. 238  
  
 Vascoceras, *Choffat*, Moll. 51  
 Verasper, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
   Pisces 32  
 Vitrollula, *Ijima*, Spong. 16  
 Voraptus, *Simon*, Arachn. 29  
  
 Walsinghiamiella, *Berg*, Ins. 241  
 Watsoniella, *Berg*, Ins. 206  
  
 Xanthias, *Rathbun*, Crust. 26  
 Xanthomis, *Hampson*, Ins. 220  
  
 Xanthopleura, *Hampson*, Ins. 220  
 Xanthorcus, *Weise*, Ins. 173  
 Xenanchorinus, *Grouvelle*, Ins. 121  
 Xenostomus, *Boileau*, Ins. 123  
 Xestocis, *Casey*, Ins. 141  
 Xomana, *Giglio-Tos*, Ins. 295  
 Xylica, *Karsch*, Ins. 285  
 Xylinophylla, *Warren*, Ins. 234  
 Xylobiops, *Casey*, Ins. 142  
 Xyo, *Cobb*, Verm. 54  
 Xyphostaurus, *Vinassa*, Prot. 19  
  
 Yorkia, *Walcott*, Brach. 5  
  
 Zabana, *Moore*, Ins. 203  
 Zacosmia, *Ashmead*, Ins. 178  
 Zalapia, *Moore*, Ins. 203  
 Zalasius, *Rathbun*, Crust. 26  
 Zamboanga, *Moore*, Ins. 203  
 Zaphotias, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
   Pisces 34  
 Zarina, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 162  
 Zaszizonyx, *Ashmead*, Ins. 193  
 Zelandius, *Raffray*, Ins. 115  
 Zenkerella, *Matschie*, Mamm. 26  
 Zenonina, *Simon*, Arachn. 25  
 Zestidium, *Jordan and Evermann*,  
   Pisces 23  
 Zestis, *Jordan and Evermann*, Pisces  
   23  
 Zoica, *Simon*, Arachn. 18  
 Zoniolaimus, *Cobb*, Verm. 54  
 Zonotylus, *Gahan*, Ins. 162  
 Zygothuria, *Perrier*, Ech. 49

END OF THE THIRTY-FIFTH VOLUME.





# THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD.

---

THE object of the ZOOLOGICAL RECORD is to give, by means of an annual Volume, complete lists of the Works and Publications relating to Zoology in all its branches that have appeared during the year preceding the issue of the Volume, together with full information as to the points they deal with, arranged in such a manner as to serve as an Index to the literature of Zoology in all parts of the globe, and thus to form a repertory which will retain its value for the Student in future years.

The 'Zoological Record' is published for the Society by Messrs. Gurney and Jackson at the price of 30s. per volume. But all Members of the Zoological Society of London have the privilege of receiving it, including the cost of delivery (within the United Kingdom), at a subscription price of 20s. per annum. This Subscription is due on the 1st of July in every year, but the privilege of Subscription is forfeited unless the amount be paid before the 1st of December following.

The Zoological Society, having purchased the entire stock of the 'Zoological Record,' are able to supply complete sets of the first thirty volumes at the price of £9. 10s. Volumes of any single year (exclusive of the last five volumes and Vol. 6) can likewise be supplied at 10s. per volume.

Members of the Society wishing to subscribe to the 'Record' are requested to apply at this office for a Form, to be returned when filled up and signed by the subscriber. In order to facilitate the payment of the subscription, a Banker's Order Form is also furnished to those who prefer that mode of payment. This order, when filled up and signed, should be sent to the Society's office for registration; it will then be sent to the Agents named therein.

Learned Societies and Institutions and members of the former Zoological Record Association are permitted to subscribe to the 'Record' on the same conditions as are accorded to Members of the Zoological Society.

P. L. SCLATER,  
*Secretary.*

Oct. 12, 1899.

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON,  
3, HANOVER SQUARE, W.

# LIST OF VOLUMES OF THE 'ZOOLOGICAL RECORD.'

---

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1864—1868, Vols. I—V. Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.Z.S., &c. Price 10s. each Volume.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1869, Volume Sixth. Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1870. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record for 1870—1872, Vols. VII—IX. Edited by ALFRED NEWTON, M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S., &c. Price 10s. each Volume.

The Zoological Record for 1873—1883, Vols. X—XX. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. Price 10s. each Volume.

The Zoological Record for 1884, 1885, Vols. XXI, XXII. Edited by F. JEFFREY BELL, M.A. Price 10s. each Volume.

The Zoological Record for 1886—1890, Vols. XXIII—XXVII. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. Price 10s. each Volume.

The Zoological Record, for 1891—1893, Vols. XXVIII—XXX. Edited by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. Price 10s. each Volume.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-first; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1894. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, B. B. Woodward, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, Florence Buchanan, and R. Hanitsch. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., etc. London, 1895. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-second; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1895. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, B. B. Woodward, R. I. Pocock, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, Florence Buchanan, R. T. Günther, R. von Lendenfeld, W. F. Hume, and F. Chapman. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., etc. London, 1896. Price 30s.



The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-third ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1896. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, B. B. Woodward, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, Florence Buchanan, R. T. Günther, and R. von Lendenfeld. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., etc. London, 1897. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-fourth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1897. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, Florence Buchanan, and R. von Lendenfeld. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., etc. London, 1898. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-fifth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1898. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, Florence Buchanan, R. T. Günther, and R. von Lendenfeld. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1899. Price 30s.

---

*These publications may be obtained at the SOCIETY'S OFFICE (3, Hanover Square, W.), of Messrs. GURNEY AND JACKSON (Paternoster Row, E.C.), or through any bookseller.*







410  
273

AUTHOR. Zoological record  
TITLE. vol. 55. 1898.

Hayhurst  
and Hunter  
FBI.

J. A. Nelson.  
JUL 20 1913

W. B. Nelson  
MAY 1 6 1913  
Webster

MAY 8 6 1913  
B. D. Levine

NOV 9 1942

Bindery

66145





